FOR REFERENCE ONLY
NOT FOR CIRCULATION

PROVIDENCE
COLLEGE
LIBRARY

FOR REFERENCE ONLY
NOT FOR CIRCULATION

POOLE'S INDEX

TO

PERIODICAL LITERATURE

THE FIRST SUPPLEMENT

FROM JANUARY 1 1882 TO JANUARY 1 1887

BY

WILLIAM FREDERICK POOLE, LL. D.
LIBRARIAN OF THE NEWBERRY LIBRARY, CHICAGO

AND

WILLIAM I. FLETCHER, A. M.
LIBRARIAN OF AMHERST COLLEGE

WITH THE COÖPERATION OF THE AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION

PROVIDENCE
COLLEGE
LIBRARY

No Longer Property of
Phillips Memorial Library

GLOUCESTER, MASS.
PETER SMITH
1963

Ref
AI
3
P7
1963
V.2

R
050
P82
v.2

Copyright, 1888,
By WILLIAM F. POOLE and WILLIAM I. FLETCHER.

REPRINTED 1938; 1957; 1963

P4641

PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

SEP 27 1967

PREFACE.

IN the preface to the third edition of "Poole's Index," 1882 (p. vi), the promise was made that "Supplements will be issued every five years, which will include not only the periodicals which have appeared during that period, but also older serials which are worthy of being indexed, and are not included in this edition." In fulfillment of that promise the first five-year Supplement is herewith issued under the joint supervision of the same editors. This Supplement includes references to periodicals which appeared from January 1, 1882, to January 1, 1887, and also to a considerable number of older serials which were not included in the edition of 1882. The editors regret that it has not been possible for them to bring out this Supplement so that it might bear the imprint of 1887; and yet those who may have been impatient at the delay will hardly expect an apology when they look at the list of contributors and their work, and see that a large share of the indexing itself has fallen upon the editors; and are further informed that this work of indexing, with that of arrangement, revision, and proof-reading, has been done by busy men during hours which other workers devote to rest and recreation.

A portion of the references in this Supplement has appeared in Mr. Fletcher's *Co-operative Index*, formerly issued monthly, and now quarterly, in connection with the *Library Journal*. This periodical issue of references at short intervals answers an excellent purpose in giving information as to the latest subjects treated in the periodicals; but when such issues have extended over a term of years, the consultation of a great number of alphabets becomes burdensome, and renders the back numbers wellnigh useless. The consolidation of the matter at stated intervals into one alphabet is, therefore, a necessity.

About one half of the references in this Supplement did not appear in the *Co-operative Index*, and hence are here given for the first time. The number of volumes indexed is 1089, and they belong to 141 different sets of periodicals, 79 of which were indexed in the edition of 1882, and the references to later volumes are here continued. Four serials, — *De Bow's Review*, *Southern Literary Messenger*, *American Literary Magazine*, and *Presbyterian Review*, — which were only partially indexed in the main edition, because they were then not accessible, are now completed. Of the remaining seventy-five, four have ceased to exist during the past five years, and seventy-one have run through the whole period

covered by this Supplement. Sixty-one sets of periodicals are here included which did not appear in the edition of 1882. Of these, thirty-three are new, having issued their first numbers during the five years, and twenty-eight are older sets which are now indexed for the first time. The list of "Abbreviations, Titles, and Imprints," and the "Chronological Conspectus," will give detailed information as to the scope of the work. The origin, purpose, plan, and history of the Index are so fully stated in the preface to the main edition that they need not be repeated nor enlarged upon here.

In the list of Co-operating Libraries, it will be seen that fifteen States of the Union, the District of Columbia, and England are represented. Of the fifty-nine co-laborers, thirteen were associated with the editors in the edition of 1882, and forty-six are new associates.

There is hope that the great desideratum mentioned in the preface of 1882, — an "Index to General Literature," — on a plan similar to the plan of this "Index to Periodical Literature," will, at no distant period, be accomplished through the co-operative principle by the Publishing Section of the American Library Association. There are still needed subject-indexes to the serials devoted specially to the various departments of technical science, the practical arts, and the learned professions, of which Jones's *Index to Legal Periodicals* is a recent and excellent specimen. There is, perhaps, no simpler or more practical method of producing these indexes, than by adopting the principle of co-operation.

To the librarians who have voluntarily given them aid as co-operators, and have been satisfied with the same remuneration which they themselves receive, — nothing for themselves, but all for the cause, — the editors beg to tender their sincere thanks. They very sensibly appreciate the general commendation which their former labors in this department of bibliography have received both in this country and in Europe; and they trust that this supplementary work will meet the reasonable expectation of their friends.

W. F. Poole

Wm. I. Fletcher.

August 1, 1888.

LIST OF CO-OPERATING LIBRARIES.

CONTRIBUTORS TO EDITION OF 1882, AND TO SUPPLEMENT.

No.	Place.	Library.	Contributor.	No. Vols.
4	Baltimore, Md.	Peabody Institute	Philip R. Uhler	2
5	Berkeley, Cal.	University of California	Joseph C. Rowell	17
6	Boston, Mass.	Athenæum Library	Charles A. Cutter	33
10	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Brooklyn Library	Stephen B. Noyes	10
11	Burlington, Vt.	Fletcher Library	Thomas P. W. Rogers	2
14	Chicago, Ill.	Public Library	William F. Poole	435
	Chicago, Ill.	Newberry Library		
19	Hartford, Conn.	Library Association	Miss Caroline M. Hewins	20
20	Hartford, Conn.	Trinity College	John H. Barbour	25
21	Hartford, Conn.	Watkinson Library	William I. Fletcher	102
	Amherst, Mass.	Amherst College		
24	Liverpool, Eng.	Free Library	Peter Cowell	2
38	New York, N. Y.	Young Men's Christian Association	Reuben B. Poole	3
39	Oxford, Eng.	Radcliffe Library	James B. Bailey	1
42	Philadelphia, Pa.	Mercantile Library	John Edmands	4
47	St. Louis, Mo.	Public Library	Frederick M. Crunden	2
51	Worcester, Mass.	Public Library	Samuel S. Green	10

NEW CONTRIBUTORS TO SUPPLEMENT.

52	Amherst, Mass.	Amherst College	Edward B. Marsh	3
53	Amherst, Mass.	Amherst College	David P. Todd	2
54	Ann Arbor, Mich.	University of Michigan	Raymond C. Davis	8
55	Baltimore, Md.	Johns Hopkins University	Herbert B. Adams	4
56	Boston, Mass.	Public Library	Appleton P. C. Griffin	6
57	Boston, Mass.	Library Society	Miss S. W. Bigelow	6
58	Buffalo, N. Y.	Buffalo Library	Josephus N. Larned	8
59	Cambridge, Mass.	Harvard University	Thomas J. Kiernan	12
60	Cambridge, Mass.	Harvard University	William C. Lane	14
61	Chicago, Ill.	Public Library	Fred. H. Hild	10
62	Columbus, O.	State Library	Miss Mary C. Harbaugh	3
63	Fremont, O.	Birchard Library	Rutherford P. Hayes	13
64	Harpersville, N. Y.	———	H. M. Douglas	2
65	Hartford, Conn.	Library Association	Charles T. Martin	2
66	Hartford, Conn.	Theological Seminary	Ernest C. Richardson	36
67	Iowa City, Ia.	State University	Mrs. Ada North	6
68	Ithaca, N. Y.	Cornell University	George Wm. Harris	20
69	Lafayette, Ind.	Public Library	Miss Eulora Miller	4
70	Lowell, Mass.	Middlesex Mechanics' Institute	Miss Mary E. Sargent	10
71	Madison, Wis.	State Library	Isaac S. Bradley	15
72	Manchester, Eng.	Free Library	William E. A. Axon	2
73	Middletown, Conn.	Wesleyan University	Elmer T. Merrill	6
74	Middletown, Conn.	Wesleyan University	F. W. Staebner	4
75	Middletown, Conn.	Wesleyan University	Willis K. Stetson	16
76	Milwaukee, Wis.	Public Library	Klas A. Linderfelt	19
77	New Brunswick, N. J.	Rutgers College	Isaac E. Hasbrouck	10
78	New Haven, Conn.	———	W. N. Butricks	12
79	New Haven, Conn.	Hopkins Grammar School	George L. Fox	3
80	Newton, Mass.	Public Library	Miss Hannah P. James	4
81	Newton, Mass.	Public Library	Miss Elizabeth P. Thurston	6
82	New York City	Astor Library	C. Alexander Nelson	42
83	New York City	Columbia College	Walter S. Biscoe	10
84	New York City	———	Henry C. Vedder	1
85	Paterson, N. J.	Public Library	John F. Sargent	6
86	Peoria, Ill.	Public Library	Fred. J. Soldan	15
87	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	Public Library	John C. Sickley	16
88	Providence, R. I.	Public Library	William E. Foster	20
89	Sacramento, Cal.	Free Library	Lauren C. Ripley	2
90	St. Louis, Mo.	Public Library	John F. Davies	3
91	South Hadley, Mass.	Mt. Holyoke Seminary	Miss Mary O. Nutting	3
92	Toledo, Ohio	Public Library	Miss Lucy Stevens	4
93	Washington, D. C.	Congress Library	Paul Neuhaus	5
94	Washington, D. C.	U. S. Naval Observatory	William C. Winlock	3
95	Watertown, Mass.	Public Library	Solon F. Whitney	6
96	Weymouth, Mass.	Tufts Library	Miss Caroline A. Blanchard	3
97	Williamstown, Mass.	Williams College	Truman H. Safford	16
				1089

ABBREVIATIONS, TITLES, AND IMPRINTS.

The numbers in the last column are those given to the Libraries in the preceding list.

Abbreviation.	Number in Chronological Conspectus.	Title.	Published.	Dates.	Number of Volumes.	Indexed by.
Acad.	255	Academy	London	1882–86	10	14, 21, 52
All the Year	133	All the Year Round	London	1882–86	11	14
Amer.	249	American	Philadelphia	1881–86	12	14, 89
Am. Antiq.	260	American Antiquarian	Chicago	1879–86	8	14, 56
Am. Arch.	217	American Architect	Boston	1882–86	10	86
Am. Cath. Q.	218	American Catholic Quarterly	Philadelphia	1882–86	5	14, 59
Am. J. Archæol.	286	American Journal of Archæology	Baltimore	1884–86	3	21
Am. J. Philol.	246	American Journal of Philology	Baltimore	1880–86	7	14, 64
Am. J. Sci.	17	American Journal of Science	New Haven	1882–86	10	21, 88
Am. J. Soc. Sci.	188	[American] Journal of Social Science	New York	1880–86	10	14
Am. Law R.	171	American Law Review	Boston	1882–86	5	14, 79
Am. Lit. M.	103	American Literary Magazine	Hartford	1849–51	3	71
Am. Natural.	172	American Naturalist	Salem; Philadelphia	1882–86	5	14, 67
Anthrop. J.	202	Journal of the Anthropological Institute	London	1882–86	5	4, 21
And. R.	282	Andover Review	Boston	1884–86	6	66
Antiquary, n. s.	208	Antiquary [new series]	London	1882–86	5	14, 62
Arch.	—	Archæologia	London	1882–83	2	39
Argosy	165	Argosy	London	1882–86	10	14
Art J.	112	Art Journal	London	1882–86	5	86
Asia. R.	292	Asiatic Review	London	1886	2	14
Ath.	261	Athenæum	London	1882–86	10	21, 73
Atlan.	131	Atlantic Monthly	Boston	1882–86	10	21, 76
Bank. M. (Lond.)	85	Bankers' Magazine	London	1882–86	5	14
Bank. M. (N. Y.)	104	Bankers' Magazine	New York	1882–86	5	42, 63
Bapt. R.	245	Baptist Review	Cincinnati; New York	1879–86	8	14, 21, 84
Belgra.	174	Belgravia	London	1882–86	15	14, 78
Bibliog.	262	Bibliographer	London	1882–84	6	14, 68
Bib. Sac.	86	Bibliotheca Sacra	Andover; Oberlin	1882–86	5	14, 21, 54
Blackw.	13	Blackwood's Magazine	Edinburgh	1882–86	10	70
Book-Lore	287	Book-Lore	London	1885–86	4	14
Br. Alma. Comp.	235	British Almanac Companion	London	1826–86	61	14
Brit. & For. Evang. R.	254	British and Foreign Evangelical Review	London	1882–86	5	24, 66, 38

Brit. Lib. Assoc.	248	Monthly Notes; Library Association of the United Kingdom	London	1880–83	4	14
Brit. Q.	87	British Quarterly Review	London	1882–86	9	6
Cath. Presb.	244	Catholic Presbyterian	London	1879–83	10	14
Cath. World	160	Catholic World	New York	1882–86	10	80, 81
Cent.	263	Century	New York	1882–86	10	21, 83
Chamb. J.	89	Chambers' Journal	Edinburgh	1882–86	5	82
Chris. Q.	264	Christian Quarterly Review	Columbia, Mo.	1882–86	5	14
Church Q.	256	Church Quarterly Review	London	1882–86	5	66
Church R.	111	Church Review (*formerly* American Church Review)	New York	1882–86	12	20, 21
Colburn	25	Colburn's New Monthly Magazine	London	1882–83	2	14
Cong.	205	Congregationalist	London	1878–86	9	14, 66
Contemp.	166	Contemporary	London	1882–86	10	21, 60, 66
Cornh.	138	Cornhill Magazine	London	1882–86	10	60
Critic	265	Critic	New York	1882–86	9	21, 85
Cumb. Q.	247	Cumberland Presbyterian Quarterly Review	Lebanon, Tenn.	1880–84	5	14
De Bow	99	De Bow's Review	New Orleans	1860–64	5	14
De Bow, n. s.	99	De Bow's Review, "After the War Series"	New Orleans	1866–70	8	71
Dial (Ch.)	230	Dial	Chicago	1882–87	6	14, 96
Dub. R.	64	Dublin Review	Dublin	1882–86	10	21, 66
Ecl. Engin.	192	Eclectic Engineering Magazine, Van Nostrand's	New York	1882–86	10	82
Ecl. M.	90	Eclectic Magazine	New York	1882–86	10	14, 63
Ed. R.	1	Edinburgh Review	Edinburgh	1882–86	10	20, 21
Educa.	232	Education	Boston	1882–86	5	21, 67
Eng. Hist. R.	290	English Historical Review	London	1886	1	14
Eng. Illust.	279	English Illustrated Magazine	London	1883–86	3	39, 68
Field Nat.	266	Field Naturalist	London	1882–83	2	72
Forestry	259	Forestry	London	1883–86	6	14
Fortn.	161	Fortnightly Review	London	1882–86	10	21, 76
Forum	291	Forum	New York	1886	2	83
Foster Mo. Ref.	250	Foster's Monthly Reference Lists	Providence	1881–83	3	14
Fraser	45	Fraser's Magazine	London	1882	2	14
Gent. M. n. s.	183	Gentleman's Magazine, new series	London	1882–86	10	14
Good Words	139	Good Words	London	1882–86	5	14, 95
Granite Mo.	242	Granite Monthly	Concord, N. H.	1878–86	9	14, 56
Harper	116	Harper's Monthly Magazine	New York	1882–86	10	21, 69, 92
Harv. Mo.	288	Harvard Monthly	Cambridge, Mass.	1885–86	3	21
Internat. R.	213	International Review	New York	1882–83	3	21, 88
Irish Mo.	209	Irish Monthly	Dublin	1873, 1882–86	6	14
J. H. Univ. Studies	273	Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science	Baltimore	1883–86	4	55

Abbreviation.	Number in Chronological Conspectus.	Title.	Published.	Dates.	Number of Volumes.	Indexed by.
J. Chr. Philos.	267	Journal of Christian Philosophy	New York	1882–84	3	14, 21
J. Frankl. Inst.	33	Journal of the Franklin Institute	Philadelphia	1882–86	10	21, 54
J. Sci.	239	Journal of Science	London	1864–86	23	14
J. Spec. Philos.	176	Journal of Speculative Philosophy	New York	1882–86	5	5, 14
J. Statis. Soc.	73	Journal of the Statistical Society	London	1882–86	6	14, 21
Kansas R.	243	Kansas City Review	Kansas City	1878–85	9	14
Knowl.	268	Knowledge	London	1882–85	8	82
Leis. Hour	236	Leisure Hour	London	1852–86	35	14
Lib. J.	226	Library Journal	New York	1882–86	5	21, 65
Lib. Chron.	280	Library Chronicle	London	1884–86	3	14
Lippinc.	184	Lippincott's Magazine	Philadelphia	1882–86	10	19
Lit. W. (Bost.)	257	Literary World	Boston	1882–86	5	47, 90
Liv. Age	91	Littell's Living Age	Boston	1882–86	20	21, 87
Lond. Q.	120	London Quarterly Review	London	1882–86	10	14
Lond. Soc.	152	London Society	London	1882–86	10	14, 78
Longm.	272	Longman's Magazine	London	1883–86	8	19
Luth. Q.	200	Lutheran Quarterly Review	Gettysburg, Pa.	1882–86	5	14, 66
Macmil.	140	Macmillan's Magazine	London	1882–86	10	21, 58
M. Am. Hist.	221	Magazine of American History	New York	1882–86	10	88
M. West. Hist.	285	Magazine of Western History	Cleveland	1885–87	5	14, 63
Manch. Q.	251	Manchester Quarterly	Manchester, Eng.	1881–83	3	72
Manhat.	269	Manhattan	New York	1882–84	4	14
Meth. Q.	78	Methodist Quarterly Review	New York	1882–86	5	14, 21, 64
Metrop.	234	Metropolitan	New York	1853–58	6	14
Mind	219	Mind	London	1882–86	5	14, 59
Mod. R.	229	Modern Review	London	1882–84	3	14, 21
Monitor	241	Monitor	Dublin	1879	2	14
Month	157	Month	London	1882–86	15	14
Narrag. Reg.	275	Narragansett Historical Register	Hamilton, R. I.	1883–86	4	14
Nation	163	Nation	New York	1882–86	10	75
National	276	National Review	London	1883–86	8	6, 10
Nature	194	Nature	London	1882–86	10	77
New Church R.	278	New Church Review	Chicago	1882–83	2	14
N. E. Reg.	106	New England Historical and Genealogical Register	Boston	1882–86	5	88
New Eng.	82	New Englander	New Haven	1882–86	5	21, 59, 66
New Era	237	New Era	New York	1871–76	6	14

New Princ.	293	New Princeton Review	New York	1886	2	96	
New York Q.	233	New York Quarterly	New York	1852–55	4	71	
19th Cent.	222	Nineteenth Century	London	1882–86	10	21, 59, 66	
No. Am.	12	North American Review	New York	1882–86	10	21, 97	
Overland, n. s.	186	Overland Monthly, new series	San Francisco	1883–86	8	82	
Pennsyl. M.	223	Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography	Philadelphia	1882–86	5	14, 21	
Pol. Sci. Q.	289	Political Science Quarterly	New York	1886	1	21	
Pop. Sci. Mo.	206	Popular Science Monthly	New York	1882–86	10	21, 51	
Portfo.	197	Portfolio	London	1882–86	5	11, 68	
Potter Am. Mo.	215	Potter's American Monthly	Philadelphia	1882	2	14	
Presb. Q.	207	Presbyterian Quarterly	New York	1872–77	6	14	
Presb. R.	231	Presbyterian Review	New York	1882–86	5	14, 21	
Princ. n. s.	227	Princeton Review, new series	New York	1882–84	5	96	
Quar.	6	Quarterly Review	London	1882–86	10	20, 21	
Ref. Q.	228	Reformed Quarterly Review	Philadelphia	1882–86	5	14, 66	
Reliquary	146	Reliquary	London	1882–86	5	93	
Roy. Hist. Soc.	238	Royal Historical Society Transactions	London	1873–86	13	14, 61	
Sat. R.	252	Saturday Review	London	1882–86	10	5	
Scand.	284	Scandinavia	Chicago	1884–86	3	76	
Science	277	Science	New York	1883–86	8	21, 53, 74	
Scot. R.	274	Scottish Review	Paisley	1883–86	8	68	
Sid. Mess.	270	Sidereal Messenger	Northfield, Minn.	1882–86	5	14, 94	
So. Hist. Pap.	220	Southern Historical Society Papers	Richmond	1882–86	5	14	
So. Lit. Mess.	62	Southern Literary Messenger	Richmond	1860–64	7	14	
So. Biv.	283	Southern Bivouac	Louisville, Ky.	1884–86	5	14	
Spec.	253	Spectator	London	1882–86	5	5, 75	
Sunday M.	258	Sunday Magazine	London	1882–86	5	14, 91	
Temp. Bar	148	Temple Bar	London	1882–86	15	6, 10, 14	
Theatre	240	Theatre	London	1878–86	17	14	
Tinsley	181	Tinsley's Magazine	London	1882–86	10	14	
To-Day	281	To-Day	London	1884–86	6	14	
Unita. R.	214	Unitarian Review	Boston	1882–86	10	6, 14	
Un. Serv. M.	271	United Service Magazine	London	1882–86	10	82	
Univ. Q.	94	Universalist Quarterly	Boston	1882–86	5	59	
Westm.	28	Westminster Review	London	1882–86	10	6	

CHRONOLOGICAL CONSPECTUS.

SETS INCLUDED IN THE FORMER VOLUME.

	1	6	12	13	17	25	28	33	45	62	64	73	78	82	85	86	87	89	90	91
	Edinburgh Review.	Quarterly Review.	North American Review.	Blackwood's Magazine.	American Journal of Science.	Colburn's New Monthly Magazine.	Westminster Review.	Journal of the Franklin Institute.	Fraser's Magazine.	Southern Literary Messenger.	Dublin Review.	Journal of the Statistical Society.	Methodist Quarterly Review.	New Englander.	Bankers' Magazine (London).	Bibliotheca Sacra.	British Quarterly Review.	Chambers' Journal.	Eclectic Magazine.	Littell's Living Age.
										1860, 31 1861, 33 1862, 34 1863, 35 1864, 36										
1882 .	156	154	135	132	124	170	118	114	105.106		91	45	42	41	42	39	76	59	99	155
1883 .	158	156	137	134	126	171	120	116			93	46	43	42	43	40	78	60	101	159
1884 .	160	158	139	136	128	—	122	118			95	47	44	43	44	41	80	61	103	163
1885 .	162	161	141	138	130		124	120			97	48	45	44	45	42	82	62	105	167
1886 .	164	163	143	140	132		126	122			99	49 Jubilee Vol.	46	45	46	43	83	63	107	171

CHRONOLOGICAL CONSPECTUS. — *Continued.*

	94	99	103	104	106	111	112	116	120	131	133	138	139	140	146	148	152	157	160	161
	Universalist Quarterly.	De Bow's Review.	American Literary Magazine.	Bankers' Magazine (New York).	N. E. Historical and Genealogical Register.	Church Review.	Art Journal.	Harper's Magazine.	London Quarterly Review.	Atlantic Monthly.	All the Year Round.	Cornhill Magazine.	Good Words.	Macmillan's Magazine.	Reliquary.	Temple Bar.	London Society.	Month.	Catholic World.	Fortnightly Review.
		1860, 30 1861, 31 1862, 33 1864, 34 New series 1866, 1, 2 1867, 3, 4 1868, 5 1869, 6, 7 1870, 8	1848, 3 1849, 4 1850, 5																	
1882 .	39			36	36	40	34	65	59	50	50	46	23	46	22	66	42	46	35	38
1883 .	40			37	37	42	35	67	61	52	52	48	24	48	23	69	44	49	37	40
1884 .	41			38	38	44	36	69	63	54	54	50	25	50	24	72	46	52	39	42
1885 .	42			39	39	46	37	71	65	56	56	52	26	52	25	75	48	55	41	44
1886 .	43			40	40	48	38	73	67	58	58	54	27	54	26	78	50	58	43	46

Chronological Conspectus. — *Continued.*

	163	165	166	171	172	174	176	181	183	184	186	188	192	194	197	202	202	205	206
	Nation.	Argosy.	Contemporary Review.	American Law Review.	American Naturalist.	Belgravia.	Journal of Speculative Philosophy.	Tinsley's Magazine.	Gentleman's Magazine. New Series.	Lippincott's Magazine.	Overland Monthly. New Series.	American Journal of Social Science.	Eclectic Engineering Magazine.	Nature.	Portfolio.	Lutheran Quarterly Review.	Journal of the Anthropological Institute.	Congregationalist.	Popular Science Monthly.
																		1878, 7	
												1880, 11. 12						1879, 8	
												1881, 14						1880, 9	
																	1881, 10	1881, 10	
1882 .	35	34	42	16	16	48	16	31	29	30		15. 16	27	26	13	12	11	11	21
1883 .	37	36	44	17	17	51	17	33	31	32	1.2	17	29	28	14	13	12	12	23
1884 .	39	38	46	18	18	54	18	35	33	34	4	18	31	30	15	14	13	13	25
1885 .	41	40	48	19	19	57	19	37	35	36	6	19. 20	33	32	16	15	14	14	27
1886 .	43	42	50	20	20	60	20	39	37	38	8	21	35	34	17	16	15	15	29

Chronological Conspectus. — *Continued.*

	207	208	209	213	214	215	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	226	227	228	229	230	231	232
	Presbyterian Quarterly.	Antiquary. New Series.	Irish Monthly.	International Review.	Unitarian Review.	Potter's American Monthly.	American Architect.	American Catholic Quarterly.	Mind.	Southern Historical Society Papers.	Magazine of American History.	Nineteenth Century.	Pennsylvania Magazine of History.	Library Journal.	Princeton Review. New Series.	Reformed Quarterly Review.	Modern Review.	Dial (Chicago).	Presbyterian Review.	Education.
	1872, 1																			
	1873, 2		1873, 1																	
	1874, 3																			
	1875, 4																			
	1876, 5																			
	1877, 6	1880, 1.2																		
		1881, 4																		
1882 .		6	10	13	18	18.19	12	7	7	10	9	12	6	7	10	29	3	2	3	2
1883 .		8	11	14	20		14	8	8	11	10	14	7	8	12	30	4	3	4	3
1884 .		10	12		22		16	9	9	12	12	16	8	9	14	31	5	4	5	4
1885 .		12	13		24		18	10	10	13	14	18	9	10		32		5	6	5
1886 .		14	14		26		20	11	11	14	16	20	10	11		33		6. 7	7	6

CHRONOLOGICAL CONSPECTUS.

SETS NOW FIRST INDEXED.

	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250
	New York Quarterly.	Metropolitan.	British Almanac Companion.	Leisure Hour.	New Era.	Royal Historical Society Transactions.	Journal of Science.	Theatre.	Monitor.	Granite Monthly.	Kansas City Review.	Catholic Presbyterian.	Baptist Review.	American Journal of Philology.	Cumberland Presbyterian Quarterly Review.	British Library Associa. Monthly Notes.	American.	Foster's Monthly Reference Lists.
	1852–55 v. 1–4	1853–58 v. 1–6	1828–77 '28–'77	1852–77 v. 1–26	1871–76 v. 1–6	1873–77 v. 1–6	1864–77 v. 1–14											
1878 .			'78 27			7	15	'78, 2		1	1							
1879 .			'79 28				16	'79, 1.2	1.2	2	2	1.2	1					
1880 .			'80 29			8	17	'80, 1.2		3	3	4	2	1	1	1		
1881 .			'81 30			9	18	'81, 1.2		4	4	6	3	2	2	2	1.2	1
1882 .			'82 31			10	19	'82, 1.2		5	5.6	8	4	3	3	3	4	2
1883 .			'83 32				20	'83, 1.2			7	10	5	4	4	4	6	3
1884 .			'84 33			11	21	'84, 1.2		6	8		6	5	5		8	
1885 .			'85 34			12	22	'85, 1.2		7	9		7	6			10	
1886 .			'86 35			13	23	'86, 1.2		8			8	7			12	

Chronological Conspectus. — *Continued.*

	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271
	Manchester Quarterly.	Saturday Review.	Spectator.	British and Foreign Evangelical Review.	Academy.	Church Quarterly Review.	Literary World (Boston).	Sunday Magazine.	Forestry.	American Antiquarian.	Athenæum.	Bibliographer.	Century.	Christian Quarterly Review.	Critic.	Field Naturalist.	Journal of Christian Philosophy	Knowledge.	Manhattan.	Sidereal Messenger.	United Service Magazine.
1879 .										1											
1880 .										2											
1881 .	1									3											
1882 .	2	54	55	31	22	18	13	11		4	'82, 1.2	1.2	1.2	1	1.2	1	1	1.2	1	1	'82, 1.2
1883 .	3	56	56	32	24	19	14	12	6.7	5	'83, 1.2	4	4	2	3	2	2	4	2	2	'83, 1.2
1884 .		58	57	33	26	20	15	13	8.9	6	'84, 1.2	6	6	3	5			6	3	3	'84, 1.2
1885 .		60	58	34	28	21	16	14	10	7	'85, 1.2		8	4	7			8	4	4	'85, 1.2
1886 .		62	59	35	30	22	17	15	11	8	'86, 1.2		10	5	9					5	'86, 1.2

Chronological Conspectus. — *Continued.*

	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293
	Longman's Magazine.	Johns Hopkins University Studies.	Scottish Review.	Narragansett Historical Register.	National Review.	Science.	New Church Review.	English Illustrated.	Library Chronicle.	To-Day.	Andover Review.	Southern Bivouac.	Scandinavia.	Magazine of Western History.	American Journal of Archæology.	Book-Lore.	Harvard Monthly.	Political Science Quarterly.	English Historical Review.	Forum.	Asiatic Review.	New Princeton Review.
1883 .	1.2	1	1.2	1	1	1.2	1															
1884 .	4	2	4	2	3	4	2	1	1	1.2	1.2	1.2	1									
1885 .	6	3	6	3	5	6	—	2	2	4	4	3	2	1.2	1	1.2	1					
1886 .	8	4	8	4	7	8		3	3	6	6	5	3	5	2	4	3	1	1	1.2	1.2	1.2

INDEX TO PERIODICAL LITERATURE.

FIRST SUPPLEMENT,

JANUARY 1, 1882 — JANUARY 1, 1887.

AARON

Aaron Macklehouse. (E. Phillpotts) Belgra. 60: 66.
Abacus, The, in Europe and the East. Nature, 34: 93.
Abbey, Henry. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 370.
Abbeys of Jervaux and Fountains. (K. S. Macquoid) Belgra. 47: 188.
— Ruined, of Yorkshire. Sat. R. 55: 643.
Abbot, Ezra. And. R. 1: 554. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 113.
Abbot's Grave, The. (P. G. Parke) Belgra. 53: 456.
Abbotsford, Visit to. Leis. Hour, 3: 280.
Abbott, Edwin Abbott. Onesimus. Sat. R. 53: 605.
Abbott, Jacob. Juvenile Books. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 220.
Abbott, Lyman. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 24.
— in Birmingham. Cong. 11: 423.
Abbott Collection at the Peabody Museum, Cambridge. Science, 7: 4.
A B C, as an authorized Schoolbook. Bibliog. 2: 133.
A B C Process with Sewage at Aylesbury, England. Am. Arch. 18: 18.
Abd-el-Kader. Sat. R. 54: 726. 55: 688.
Abdoolah. (P. White) Belgra. 54: 315. Same art. Liv. Age, 163: 97.
Abduction, Crime of. Spec. 58: 1192.
Abdul Medjid Khan, Sultan. Leis. Hour, 3: 392.
Abdurrahman Khan; our Afghan Ally. Spec. 58: 571.
Abed. Manhat. 1: 277.
Abelard, Rémusat's Drama on. National, 5: 43. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 633.
Abich, Hermann. Nature, 34: 290.
Abercius of Hierapolis, Epitaph of. (F. W. Farrar) Sunday M. 14: 586.
Abercrombie, Dr. John. Leis. Hour, 12: 299, 314, 349.
Aberdeen, 4th Earl of. Leis. Hour, 12: 548.
— Correspondence of. Ed. R. 158: 547.
Aberdeen Ragged Kirk. Leis. Hour, 1: 209.
Abertyne's Wooing. (F. Boyle) Belgra. 54: 342.
Aberystwith. (C. Bede) Leis. Hour, 12: 614.
Abietineæ, The. (J. S. Gardner) Nature, 26: 106.
Abjectness. (A. K. H. Boyd) Longm. 4: 136.
Abney Family Pedigree. Reliquary, 22: 255.
Abernethy, John, Memoirs of. New York Q. 3: 389.
Abinger, Lord, Memoir of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 25: 58.
Abington, Frances. (A. Brereton) Theatre, '86, 2: 14.
Abolitionism; a Curse to the North. De Bow, 32: 295.
— in America. New York Q. 3: 315.
— Modern, Genesis of. (G. W. Julian) Internat. R. 12: 533.
Aboriginal Implements from Napa Co., Cal. (R. E. C. Stearns) Am. Natural. 16: 203.
Aboriginal Quarries; Soap-stone Bowls. (J. D. McGuire) Am. Natural. 17: 587.
Abors of India. Sat. R. 59: 781.

ACCLIMATISATION

Abou Klea, Battle of. (R. Talbot) 19th Cent. 19: 154. — Spec. 56: 104.
About, Edmond. (G. Saintsbury) Acad. 27: 61. — Ath. '85, 1: 20. Same art. Critic, 6: 81. — Sat. R. 59: 110.
Abrantes, Duchess d'. Temp. Bar, 67: 239.
— and the Countess of Blessington. Tait, n. s. 1: 204.
Abruzzi, Ancient Cemeteries in. (F. Barnabei) Acad. 21: 180.
Absent-minded Hero. (C. P. Woolley) Lippinc. 29: 561.
Absent-minded People. All the Year, 51: 321.
Absolution. (E. Nesbit) Longm. 2: 364.
Abstinence and Moderation. (C. K. Paul) To-Day, 1: 49.
Abyssinia, Alvarez' Embassy to, 1520. Sat. R. 53: 151.
— and its People. (E. M. Clerke) Dub. R. 95: 316.
— and the Soudan, 1884. Blackw. 136: 481.
— Life of Amba Magdala. Leis. Hour, 17: 45, 58.
— Notes on. Leis. Hour, 17: 263.
— Traveling in. Knowl. 5: 375.
Academic and Professional Work. (E. J. James) Education, 2: 80.
Académie Française. (Lady E. F. S. Dilke) Fortn. 46: 605. — Cent. 5: 388.
— Growth of. Science, 6: 190.
— in its Origin. Science, 6: 105.
— Use of. Science, 6: 281.
Academy, American; our Forty Immortals. Critic, 4: 169.
Academy, Field and Work of the. (E. T. Tomlinson) Education, 5: 127.
Academies, American. Leis. Hour, 18: 285.
— Old. (N. Allen) New Eng. 44: 104.
Academy Endowments. (W. H. Schuyler) Lippinc. 33: 553.
Acadia. (J. M. Hubbard) Nation, 43: 248.
— Corner of. (T. P. Gill) Manhat. 2: 531.
— in the Revolution. (G. J. Varney) M. Am. Hist. 8: 486.
Acadians, The. (R. S. T. Lowell) Nation, 39: 114.
— Banishment of. (F. Parkman) Harper, 69: 877. — (P. H. Smith) Nation, 39: 374. — (F. Parkman) Nation, 40: 73. — Am. Cath. Q. 9: 592.
Accademia dei Lincei, its Beginnings. Sat. R. 59: 503.
Accident on the Midland Railroad. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 2: 385.
Accidents and Diseases, Turner on. (H. Hartshorne) Amer. 5: 347.
— by Sea and Rail. Chamb. J. 60: 364.
Accident Insurance. (H. W. Monckton) Am. Law R. 16: 527.
Acclimatisation. (J. W. Slater) J. Sci. 22: 205. — (J. G. Wood) Longm. 8: 656. — (C. Collingwood) J. Sci. 1: 427. — (R. Virchow) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 507.
— Virchow on. Science, 7: 169.

Accommodation Bill; a Story. Leis. Hour, 1: 1, 20.
According to her Lights; a Story. Temp. Bar, 74: 525.
Accords, E. Tabourot, Seigneur des. (J. Mew) Gent. M. n. s. 32: 557.
Account-Book of Richard Bax. Antiquary, n. s. 6: 161.
Account Books, Old. Leis. Hour, 32: 204, 693.
Accounting, Public, Mode of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 37: 531.
Acetate of Soda, Heating by. Nature, 27: 344.
Achill Island, Ireland. Leis. Hour, 22: 555.
Achilles and the Tortoise. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 5: 60.
Ackley, Horace A. (D. P. Allen) M. West. Hist. 5: 71.
Ackworth Quaker School. All the Year, 49: 17. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 56.
Acoma, New Mexico. Am. Arch. 16: 258.
Aconitine. Chamb. J. 59: 261.
Acoustics, Koenig's Experiments in. Nature, 26: 203, 275.
— Magic of. (J. N. Maskelyne) Leis. Hour, 27: 204.
— Sound-proof Building. Am. Arch. 11: 260.
Acoustic Rotation Apparatus. Science, 2: 818.
Acquaintances; a Story. All the Year, 54: 205.
Acragas, Sicily, Ruins of. Chamb. J. 62: 584.
Across Lots. (W. H. Gibson) Harper, 65: 846.
Acta Sanctorum, Literary History of. (G. T. Stokes) Contemp. 43: 69. Same art. Liv. Age, 156: 343.
Acting, Art of. Westm. 119: 190. — (H. Irving) Eng. Illust. 2: 643. Same art. Critic, 6: 162. — Nation, 37: 188. — (D. Cook) Theatre, '82, 2: 140.
— — Boucicault on. Spec. 55: 987.
— Diderot's Paradox of. Sat. R. 56: 84, 1030. — (W. Archer) Theatre, '84, 1: 117.
— Hamlet on. (P. Fitzgerald) Theatre, '80, 2: 152.
— in earnest. Chamb. J. 60: 669. Same art. Liv. Age, 159: 441.
— Realism in. (L. Wingfield) Fortn. 41: 472.
— Talma on. Sat. R. 55: 542.
— Training for, Value of. (W. Archer) National, 7: 770.
Actinism. (C. F. Himes) J. Frankl. Inst. 119: 345.
— and Magnetism. (M. Pontow) J. Sci. 10: 294.
Actinium; a Metal in White Zinc Pigment. Knowl. 1: 227.
Actions-at-law, Survival of. (S. G. Fisher) Am. Law R. 20: 48.
Acton, Old. All the Year, 58: 130.
Actor, An Amateur. (D. Cook) Theatre, '78, 2: 117.
— Autobiography of an. Theatre, '83, 1: 329. '83, 2: 57, 121.
— He would be an. (D. Cook) Theatre, '79, 1: 21.
— Life of an. (W. B. Kingston) Theatre, '85, 2: 183.
— Profession of. Theatre, '85, 1: 15.
Actors, Amateur. All the Year, '55: 282. — Sat. R. 55: 594; 60: 806.
— — in England in Olden Days. (M. E. Smith) Tinsley, 34: 619.
— Blunders of. (W. Baynham) Theatre, '79, 2: 147.
— Corporation of. (W. E. Henley) Theatre, '80, 2: 274.
— Daly's Stock Company. (L. C. Davis) Lippinc. 32: 396.
— English. Sat. R. 55: 140.
— — yesterday and to-day. (J. C. Carr) Fortn. 39: 221.
— — provincial. Sat. R. 60: 677.
— English School of. Sat. R. 60: 508.
— Faces of. (P. Fitzgerald) Theatre, '78, 2: 354.
— Gossip about. (C. Hervey) Theatre, '84, 2: 174.
— How they fared in the Reign of Terror. (C. Hervey) Longm. 7: 309.
— Lists of, 1578–1642. (F. G. Fleay) Roy. Hist. Soc. 9: 44.
Actors, New York Lyceum School for. (P. G. Hubert, Jr.) Lippinc. 35: 483.
— Our old, Baher's. Theatre, '79, 1: 206.
— Reminiscences of. (J. F. Kirk) Lippinc. 33: 604.
— Salaries of. (J. Hollinshead) Theatre, '79, 1: 107.
— School for. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 39: 195.
— Social Status of. (J. Coleman) National, 5: 20. — Sat. R. 59: 8.
Actor Managers. (A. H. Wall) Lond. Soc. 43: 296.
Actor's Calling. (H. Aïdé) 19th Cent. 17: 521.
Actuality, Burden of. Critic, 4: 104.
Ada; a London Idyll. (J. Hill) Tinsley, 31: 411.
Adalbert of the Red Hair. Leis. Hour, 20: 808.
Adam, of Eden. (F. A. Vross) Cumber. Q. 4: 157.
— Natural Headship of. (P. S. Moxon) Bapt. R. 3: 273.
Adam, Dr. Alexander. Leis. Hour, 4: 533.
Adam Bede, True Story of. (Mrs. A. Johnson) Sunday M. 13: 126. Same art. Liv. Age, 160: 636.
Adam of St. Victor, Poetry of. Sat. R. 53: 150. — (G. A. Simcox) Acad. 21: 150.
Adams, Abigail. Leis. Hour, 15: 756.
Adams, Charles Francis, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 15: 444.
Adams, Isaac, with portrait. Granite Mo. 3: 33.
Adams, John, Administration of. Foster Mo. Ref. 3: 18.
— and George III. Leis. Hour, 15: 423.
— Morse's Life of. Atlan. 55: 415. — Nation, 40: 37. — (W. H. Smith) Dial (Ch.) 5: 296.
Adams, John Couch. Nature, 34: 565.
Adams, John Quincy, Administration of. Foster Mo. Ref. 3: 39.
— Morse's Life of. Am. Cath. Q. 7: 749.
— Pricking an historical Bubble. (H. Hastings) M. Am. Hist. 8: 449.
Adams, Mrs. Leith. (Lady Deane) Sat. R. 53: 777.
Adams, Nehemiah. Evenings with the Doctrines. Cumber. Q. 1: 109.
Adams, Phinehas, with portrait. (A. P. Dodge) Granite Mo. 4: 307.
Adams, Samuel, Hosmer's. (W. F. Poole) Dial (Ch.) 6: 65.
— The Man of the Town Meeting. (J. K. Hosmer) J. H. Univ. Studies, 2: 203.
Adams, William, First Englishman in Japan. Leis. Hour, 8: 70.
Adams, W. H. Davenport, Plagiarism by. Sat. R. 56: 187.
Addington, England. (W. Benham) Macm. 47: 346.
— Church at. (G. Clinch) Antiquary, 14: 262.
Addison, Francis. For Love and Honor. Sat. R. 53: 739.
Addison, Joseph. (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 38: 127. — So. Lit. Mess. 32: 450. — Leis. Hour, 1: 449. — (M. B. Anderson) Dial (Ch.) 4: 282.
— Courthope's Life of. Ath. '84, 1: 722. — Lond. Q. 62: 174. — Spec. 57: 317. — (M. B. Anderson) Dial (Ch.) 4: 282.
Adelaide, New South Wales. Sat. R. 60: 714. — (L. Jewitt) Art J. 35: 332.
Adelaïde; a Story. (H. W. Fereira) Tinsley, 36: 305.
Adelphi Theatre, and its Site. (H. B. Wheatley) Antiquary, n. s. 9: 259. 10: 8, 99.
Aden, Peep at. (B. P. Ward) Tinsley, 34: 93.
Adirondacks, Ampersand. (H. J. Vandyke, Jr.) Harper, 71: 304.
— Home in. (P. Deming) Lippinc. 30: 142.
— Forests of. (C. S. Sargent) Nation, 37: 464.
— In the, with Rod and Rifle. (M. Burke) Cath. World, 42: 10.
— of to-day. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 39: 130.
Adirondack National Park. (W. H. Ballou) Am. Natural. 19: 578.

Adjective, The despised. (A. W. Rollins) Critic, 8: 39.
Adjustment. (J. G. Whittier) And. R. 2: 337.
Administrative Action, Judicial Remedies against. (F. J. Goodnow) Polit. Sci. Q. 1: 533.
Admiral, The; a Story. (F. Caballero) Month, 57: 400.
Admiral's Ward; a Story. (A. F. Hector) Belgra. 46: 356–491. 47: 100, 230, 359. 48: 98–477. 49: 101–478. 50: 90, 231, 352.
Admiralty, The. Leis. Hour, 18: 197. — (F. H. Miller) Un. Serv. M. '84, 2: 489.
— Administration and Organization of. (E. Garel) Un. Serv. M. '85, 2: 385.
— and Dockyard Expenditure. (E. Garel) Un. Serv. M. '86, 1: 210, 305.
Admiralty Designs, Defective. (E. Garel) Un. Serv. M. '86, 2: 207.
Admiration. Ecl. M. 98: 658.
Adolphus; a Comedy of Affinities. Blackw. 132: 405.
Adonais, Q. C.; a Story. Argosy, 37: 64.
Adorna, Catharine. (B. Hart) New Eng. 43: 275.
Adot. (E. F. Spence) Belgra. 59: 349.
Adrian IV. and Ireland. (F. A. Gasquet) Dub. R. 93: 83. — (S. Malone) Dub. R. 94: 316.
Adrift; a Poem. (M. Probyn) Macmil. 45: 469. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 48.
Adrift on Pensacola Bay. (W. L. Murfree) Lippinc. 31: 480.
Adulterations in Food. (E. Waller) Cent. 9: 303. — (S. W. Johnson) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 13: 99. — (G. T. Angell) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 13: 123.
Advent; is it pre-millennial? (S. H. Kellogg) Presb. R. 3: 475.
Advents, Relation of the two. Lond. Q. 63: 324.
Adventure ashore and afloat. Leis. Hour, 14: 273–385.
— with Indians in Oregon. Leis. Hour, 14: 449, 465.
Adventures of a Confederate. So. Biv. 2: 60, 162, 251.
— of a War Correspondent. Blackw. 130: 724. Same art. Liv. Age, 152: 166.
— of an American "Special." Chamb. J. 59: 149–308.
— of Huckleberry Finn. (S. L. Clemens) Cent. 7: 268.
— of Skyblue. Leis. Hour, 10: 27, 42.
Advertisers, Among the. Chamb. J. 61: 94.
Advertisements, Curious. Chamb. J. 59: 399.
— of the 18th Century. Leis. Hour, 31: 408.
— Quack. Amer. 2: 332.
Advertising, American Artist in. Tinsley, 31: 353.
— Arts of. Leis. Hour, 15: 635.
— Curiosities of. Leis. Hour, 10: 797.
— Sensational. Leis. Hour, 11: 102.
— Some Philadelphia. (G. W. Allen) Amer. 4: 57.
— Study of. (E. P. Clark) Amer. 3: 407.
Aerial Locomotion. (J. Herschel) Knowl. 6: 266. — (M. Coughtrie) J. Sci. 12: 234.
Aerial Navigation. (W. Pole) Nature, 33: 444. — (W. N. Hutchinson) Un. Serv. M. '82, 2: 255. 3: 158.
— Problem of. (W. Pole) Ecl. Engin. 27: 1.
— Recent Progress in. (W. Le C. Stevens) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 296.
— Results expected in. (E. C. Stedman) Kansas R. 6: 557.
Aerial Propeller, An. Knowl. 6: 230.
Aerius, Was he a Heretic? (J. Witherow) Br. & For. Evang. R. 32: 699.
Aernoudt, Peter James. Irish Mo. 10: 162.
Aerolites and Bolides. (E. Dunkin) Leis. Hour, 18: 443, 459.
Aeronaut, Adventures of an. (R. G. Wells) Leis. Hour, 24: 235–477.
Aeronautics. Nature, 30: 373.
— in 1884. (R. H. Thurston) Science, 5: 295.
Æschylus. Agamemnon, Notes on. (L. Campbell) Am. J. Philol. 1: 427.
Æschylus. Eumenides, Acting of, at Cambridge, Eng. (J. P. Mahaffy) Acad. 28: 401. — (L. E. Opdycke) Nation, 42: 31. — (M. Morris) Macmil. 53: 205. — Lond. Soc. 49: 99. — Sat. R. 60: 775.
— — and Shakspere's Hamlet. (J. Wedgwood) Contemp. 49: 82. Same art. Critic, 9: 188.
— Prometheus Bound. (W. A. O'Connor) Manch. Q. 1: 29.
— Wecklein edition. (L. Campbell) Acad. 27: 80.
Æsculapius. Sat. R. 54: 853.
— Dogs of. (A. C. Merriam) Am. Antiq. 7: 285.
— Miracles of. (W. Wroth) Antiquary, n. s. 10: 259.
Æsop in Mongolia. (J. Gilmour) Leis. Hour, 32: 686, 749.
Æsthete or Philistine. (A. Foster) Internat. R. 12: 241.
Æsthetic Culture. (A. R. Darrow) Potter Am. Mo. 18: 629.
Æsthetic Element in Education. (J. D. Anderson) Education, 5: 246.
Æsthetic Evolution in Man. (J. Sully) Mind, 5: 445.
Æsthetic Flirt; a Story. Lond. Soc. 41: 521.
Æsthetic Idea; a Story. Harper, 67: 136.
Æsthetic Poetry. (J. C. Shairp) Contemp. 42: 17. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 228.
Æstheticism. Foster Mo. Ref. 2: 1.
— and Christianity. (W. Gladden) And. R. 1: 13.
— Ideal. (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 41: 219.
— Modern. (T. W. Hunt) Princ. n. s. 9: 148.
Æsthetics and Æstheticism. Month, 49: 179.
— Grant Allen's Theory of. (C. M. O'Leary) Cath. World, 36: 471.
— Hegel's. (J. M. Sterrett) Am. Church R. 46: 372.
— Physical Basis of. Science, 8: 419.
— Relation to Industry. (V. W. Coddington) Kansas R. 3: 660, 735.
Æstivation of Mammals. (C. C. Abbott) Science, 6: 402.
Affinities, Adolphus: a Comedy of. Blackw. 132: 405.
— Hidden. Lond. Q. 65: 227.
Affirmation Bill. (R. F. Clarke) Month, 48: 1.
Afghan Poetry. Leis. Hour, 29: 293.
Afghan Politics. (D. Boulger) Asia. Q. 2: 133.
Afghan Prince in Exile, Family of. Lond. Soc. 47: 593.
Afghanistan, Adventure in. (M. L. Meason) Eng. Illust. 3: 67. Same art. Liv. Age, 167: 813.
— Conservative Policy with. Sat. R. 60: 40, 143.
— England and Russia. Ed. R. 163: 1.
— Ethnology of; North Border Tribes. (A. H. Keane) Nature, 31: 220.
— Frontier of. Sat. R. 58: 72. — Ath. '85, 1: 568.
— Geography of, in the Avesta. (A. Stein) Acad. 27: 348.
— Neutralization of. Spec. 58: 665.
— Russia and the Frontier of. (F. Goldsmid) Contemp. 47: 473.
— Russian Embassy to. Science, 5: 366.
— Russians at the Gates of Herat, Marvin's. Science, 5: 368.
— Russo-Afghan Boundary Commission. (A. Vámbéry) National, 4: 317.
— Short Plain Policy for. (C. Marvin) Contemp. 48: 343.
— Subsidizing the Ameer of. (D. C. Boulger) National, 2: 333.
— Tribes on Boundary of, Lumsden on. Science, 6: 69.
— With the Boundary Commission in. (W. Simpson) Harper, 72: 595.
— Yavorski's Travels in. Ath. '83, 1: 412.
Afghans are the Lost Ten Tribes. (Ameer of Afghanistan) Ecl. M. 105: 370.

Afoot up Eel River. (J. H. Durst) Overland, n. s. 1: 250.
Afraid; a Story. So. Lit. Mess. 32: 297.
Africa, Awakening of. (D. Ker) Harper, 72: 546.
— and Livingstone. (J. Cook) Cath. Presb. 5: 9.
— Central, Catholic Missions to. (H. Gibson) Month, 54: 491. 55: 349, 504
— — as a Field for Missions. (J. L. Wilson) Cath. Presb. 1: 260.
— — Congo River Neutralized. (E. de Laveleye) Contemp. 43: 767.
— — Col. Gordon in. (W. G. Blaikie) Cath. Presb. 6: 166.
— — International Rivalries in. (E. F. G. Law) Fortn. 41: 819.
— — Macdonald's. Sat. R. 56: 123.
— — New-found World. Good Words, 26: 513.
— Christian Conquest of. (R. F. O'Connor) Cath. World, 34: 102, 227.
— The Church in. (H. Gibson) Month, 53: 387.
— Cruising on East Coast of. (V. L. Cameron) Gent. M. n. s. 35: 157, 551. 36: 50. 37: 390.
— The Dark Continent. Monitor, 2: 284.
— East and South, Explorations in 1884. Amer. 9: 423.
— Eastern, Map of. (T. Saunders) Acad. 25: 143.
— Equatorial, People of Eastern. (H. H. Johnston) Anthrop. J. 15: 3.
— Exploration of. Kansas R. 3: 539.
— French Expedition to, 1876-78. (H. W. Howgate) Kansas R. 3: 1.
— Heart of heathen, Macdonald's. (A. H. Keene) Acad. 23: 164.
— Hunting in, Cumming's. Leis. Hour, 12: 23.
— Inland Sea for. All the Year, 55: 153.
— Invasion of, by Europeans, 1884. Spec. 57: 1606.
— Languages of. (A. H. Keane) Acad. 25: 206.
— Missions in, Catholic. Dub. Rev. 90: 1.
— — in the Highlands of. (Canon Hopkins) Sunday M. 14: 235.
— North, English Interests in. (A. M. Broadley) Fortn. 43: 566.
— — Ethnology of. (A. H. Keane) Nature, 27: 408.
— — Geography of. (S. Reinach) Nation, 39: 383.
— — and Central, Ethnography of. (R. Wheatly) Meth. R. 45: 83.
— Ogilby's. Leis. Hour, 35: 825.
— Partition of. (W. N. Lockington) Amer. 10: 167.
— Recent Explorations in, 1878. Leis. Hour, 27: 729, 763, 804.
— — 1881. Leis. Hour, 30: 412, 465.
— — 1883. (W. H. Dall) Science, 3: 413.
— — 1884. Nature, 27: 391.
— South. (Sir D. Wedderburn) Contemp. 42: 111. — (J. Crowdy) Br. Alma. Comp. '80: 59. — (R. W. Thompson) Cong. 13: 930.
— — Affairs in. (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. 42: 552.
— — An Arcadia in. (C. G. Büttner) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 650.
— — and the British Empire. (A. Aylward) Fortn. 37: 505.
— — and England. (J. Mackenzie) 19th Cent. 13: 700. — (J. Mackenzie, H. Barkly, and B. Frere) Contemp. 45: 111.
— — Annexation and. (C. Campbell) 19th Cent. 11: 435.
— — British. Westm. 126: 157.
— — British Government and. Spec. 57: 1333.
— — Collegiate Town in. (J. B. M'Kinnon) Cath. Presb. 7: 272.
— — Colonial Annexations. (J. Bryce) Nation, 36: 506.
— — Colored Man in. (J. B. M'Kinnon) Cath. Presb. 8: 413.
Africa, South, England's Duty to. Quar. 161: 531.
— — English Money in. (G. B. Powell) Contemp. 48: 503.
— — First Scottish Missionary in. (R. W. Barbour) Cath. Presb. 4: 101.
— — Frontier Life in. Sunday M. 11: 317.
— — Future of. (F. Mackarness) Fortn. 44: 108.
— — German Colonization in. (W. Greswell) Fortn. 42: 385.
— — Gold Fields of. (T. Baines) Leis. Hour, 17: 787.
— — History and Prospects of. Spec. 58: 1170.
— — Historical Sketch of. (Sir B. Frere) Roy. Hist. Soc. 12: 1.
— — Little's Sketches of. Ath. '84, 1: 498.
— — Native Questions in. (C. Ashley) National, 5: 519.
— — Recent Events in. (C. Warren) Contemp. 49: 63.
— — — in 1884. Lond. Q. 63: 307.
— — Stone Age of. (W. D. Gooch) Anthrop. J. 11: 124.
— — Tribes of Central. (E. Holub) Anthrop. J. 10: 2.
— — Village Life in. (W. Greswell) Macmil. 51: 278.
— West, British Policy in. (C. S. Salmon) Contemp. 42: 878.
— — British Settlements in. (C. L. Salmon) Contemp. 48: 370. — (J. Crowdy) Br. Alma. Comp. 75: 75.
— — Commercial Future of. Dub. R. 96: 1.
— — Capello and Ivens' Travels in. Ath. '82, 2: 457. — (A. H. Keane) Acad. 22: 234.
— — Conference at Berlin on. (D. De Leon) Polit. Sci. Q. 1: 103.
— — Ellis's Land of Fetish. Ath. '83, 2: 72.
African Adventure, An. Chamb. J. 59: 675.
African Arcadia, An. All the Year, 58: 150.
African Islands, West. (R. F. Burton) Acad. 27: 163.
African Languages, Cust's. Sat. R. 57: 788.
African Mystery, The great. Blackw. 132: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 409.
After Awhile; a Story. (H. M. Russell) Granite Mo. 1: 75.
After the Day's Work; a Story. (B. M. Butt) Tinsley, 26: 484.
After Death; a Poem, from the Avesta. Month, 55: 220.
After long Years; a Story. All the Year, 54: 405-541.
After many Days; a Story. (B. Webber) Tinsley, 27: 369.
After Shipwreck; a Story. (J. A. Owen) Tinsley, 31: 62.
After thirty Years. (H. Herbert) Potter Am. Mo. 18: 70.
After-Effect, On the Magnetic. (F. Auerbach) Ecl. Engin. 27: 169.
After-Images, Ocular. (H. Frank Newall and others) Nature, 32: 77, 101, 126. 33: 270.
Afterglow, In the. Overland, n. s. 3: 209.
Afternoon at Fairlawn; a Story. (A. Gray) Tinsley, 34: 107.
Afternoon Nap, and its Consequences. (F. Deas) Overland, n. s. 4: 485.
Agalma, Anatomy and Development of. (J. W. Fewkes) Am. Natural, 15: 186, 772.
"Agamemnon," H. M. Ship. Knowl. 6: 387.
Agassiz, Alexander, Laboratory of. (E. Ingersoll) Cent. 4: 728.
Agassiz, Louis. (A. Gray) And. R. 5: 38. Same art. Br. & For. Evang. R. 35: 386. — Lond. Q. 66: 205. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 387. — Ath. '86, 1: 36. — with portrait, Science, 6: 330. — Atlan. 56: 848. — Spec. 58: 1703. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 368. — (T. Hill) Unita. R. 24: 536. — (G. Allen) Acad. 28: 309. — Sat. R. 61: 344.
— and his Work. (Mrs. V. C. Phœbus) Meth. R. 46: 405.
— Life Work of. Amer. 11: 71.
Agassiz Association. Science, 4: 487.

Agassiz Museum at Cambridge. Science, 6: 421.
Agates. (M. F. Hoddle) Nature, 29: 419.
Agatized and jasperized Wood of Arizona. (G. F. Kunz) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 362.
Age and its Consequences. Spec. 58: 10.
— at which Men become great. (H. R. Elliott) Internat. R. 12: 381. — Liv. Age, 152: 442.
— Statistics of, in the United States. (J. Jastrow) Science, 5: 461.
Age, The, Present Aspects of. (G. F. Holmes) De Bow, n. s. 3: 337.
Aged, Hygiene of the. (L. H. Watson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 389.
Agents, Confidential. Cornh. 53: 337.
Agincourt, Battle of, 1415. Sat. R. 56: 527.
Agnes; a Novel. So. Lit. Mess. 35: 348-656. 36: 1, 98, 139.
Agnew, Daniel, with portrait. (S. A. Willson) M. West. Hist. 3: 62.
Agnostics, Shall they go to Church? (L. Greg) 19th Cent. 11: 73. — (J. H. Shorthouse and J. H. Clapperton) 19th Cent. 11: 650.
Agnostic Dilemma. Cong. 13: 364.
Agnostic Dreamers. Spec. 57: 9.
Agnostic Fallacies. (R. F. Clarke) Month, 46: 375.
Agnostic Metaphysics. (F. Harrison) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 299.
Agnostic Poetry, Vices of. (J. C. Earle) Dub. R. 91: 104.
Agnostic Worship. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 34: 161.
Agnosticism. (G. Mooar) Bib. Sac. 39: 38. — Scot. R. 2: 87. — (R. Watts) Presb. R. 6: 77. — (M. D. Buell) Meth. Q. 44: 266. — (W. Anderson) Leis. Hour, 30: 276. — (W. H. Black) Cumber. Q. 3: 267.
— Admissions of. (J. J. Murphy) Brit. Q. 82: 95.
— and God. (C. B. Pallen) Am. Cath. Q. 11: 306.
— and Positivism. Am. Cath. Q. 10: 65.
— Christian. (H. G. Curteis) 19th Cent. 15: 337. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 78. Same art. Liv. Age, 160: 695.
— Christian Philosophy the Remedy for. (W. Ward) Dub. R. 96: 30.
— The Coryphæus of. Month, 45: 457.
— Dilemma of. (A. J. Ormond) N. Princ. 2: 168.
— English. (A. F. Marshall) Am. Cath. Q. 9: 577.
— Harris on. Spec. 57: 54.
— in American Fiction. (J. Hawthorne) Princ. n. s. 13: 1.
— in English Society. (J. Leyland) Amer. 5: 217.
— Ladd on. Bib. Sac. 42: 765.
— Last Words about. (H. Spencer) 19th Cent. 16: 826. Same art. Ecl. Mo. 104: 127. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 310.
— Materialistic. (I. E. Dwinell) N. Eng. 45: 351.
— Morality of. (F. P. Cobbe) Contemp. 43: 783. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 175. — Sat. R. 55: 724.
— Sources of. Month, 45: 316.
Agotac of the Pyrenean Provinces. (E. R. Barker) Cath. World, 39: 499.
Agra's Mogul Monuments. Am. Arch. 11: 165.
Agreda, Maria da, and Philip IV. of Spain. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 42: 836.
Agricola, Line of March of. (H. Hayman) Antiquary, n. s. 6: 92.
Agricultural Chemistry. (J. H. Gilbert) Nature, 22: 472-523.
— Economic Aspect of. (H. W. Wiley) Science, 8: 159.
— Squarey on. Mo. R. 157: 232.
Agricultural Depression and its Remedies. (Lord Egerton) National, 7: 754.
Agricultural Education at Beauvais. Nature, 30: 367.
Agricultural Experiment Stations. (H. P. Armsby) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 596. — Science, 3: 492. 7: 295, 315.
Agricultural Fairs, Political Philosophy of. De Bow, n. s. 8: 615.
Agricultural Holdings, Small. (Earl Nelson) 19th Cent. 18: 873.
— — Conditions of Success in. Spec. 58: 1130.
Agricultural Implements, Primitive. (G. L. Gomme) Antiquary, n. s. 8: 140, 189.
Agricultural Laborer, Condition of. (Ruricola) National, 3: 227.
Agricultural Laborers, and the Squires. (W. Bury) Fortn. 43: 352.
— of England. Ed. R. 128: 489. — (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 14: 590. — Fortn. 40: 609. — (L. Stephen) Nation, 14: 271. — (C. K. Paul) Theol. R. 5: 107. — Colburn, 153: 189.
— — Health of. (H. Martineau) Once a Week, 2: 278.
— — Homes of. Theol. R. 2: 406.
— — South Warwickshire Union. (E. Jenkins) Good Words, 13: 353.
— — Strike of. (W. E. Bear) Fortn. 18: 76.
— — What they want. (F. S. Stevenson) Fortn. 45: 609.
Agricultural Production, Statistics of. (P. G. Craigie) J. Statis. Soc. 46: 1.
Agriculture and Commerce in 1885, Depression in. (S. Williamson) Fortn. 43: 70.
— and Mechanics, Morality in, compared. De Bow, n. s. 7: 574.
— and the Press. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 36: 141.
— and Prices in England, 1259-1793, Rogers'. Ath. '82, 1: 630.
— and Taxation. (Lord Stanley of Alderley) 19th Cent. 12: 939.
— Departments of. (W. E. Bear) Fortn. 39: 500.
— Field Experiments in. (H. P. Armsby) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 498.
— in America. (F. A. Walker) Princ. n. s. 9: 249.
— — in Colony Times. (E. Eggleston) Cent. 5: 430.
— in England. (P. E. Gibbons) Harper, 66: 651.
— — and the Tory Party. (J. Howard) 19th Cent. 13: 1016.
— — Depression of, in 1881. (R. Giffen) J. Statis. Soc. 45: 346. — (Duke of Argyll) Contemp. 41: 177, 381.
— — — in 1882. (C. Macheson) Comp. Br. Alma. 1882: 129. — 19th Cent. 11: 288. — Quar. 154: 175. — J. Statis. Soc. 45: 588.
— — — in 1883. Ed. R. 157: 138. — J. Statis. Soc. 46: 691.
— — — in 1884. J. Statis. Soc. 47: 666. — (W. E. Bear) No. Am. 140: 346. — (M. Frewer) Fortn. 42: 798. — Spec. 57: 1582.
— — Holdings Act, 1883. (O. Walmesley) Month, 50: 64. — (W. E. Bear) 19th Cent. 13: 1036. — (G. S. Lefevre) 19th Cent. 14: 674. — Sat. R. 55: 681, 717. 56: 66, 194. — Spec. 56: 1113.
— — in 1885. Sat. R. 61: 119.
— — Management of. (J. Bowen-Jones) 19th Cent. 47: 847.
— — Pioneers and Prospects of. Quar. 159: 323.
— — Under the Tudors. Quar. 157: 92.
— in Europe, Crisis in, 1884. (O. I. Broch) J. Statis. Soc. 48: 297.
— in Great Britain in 1882. (G. C. Brodrick) Fortn. 38: 608.
— in Italy. (E. Everett) No. Am. 10: 49. — Ed. R. 28: 31. — Mus. 2: 339.
— in Japan. (B. Kotô) Nature, 28: 231.
— Needs and Opportunities of. (J. Wrightson) Nature, 28: 618. — (W. J. Beal) Science, 2: 328.

Agriculture, Origin of. (H. L. Roth) Anthrop. J. 16: 102.
— Possibilities of. J. Sci. 19: 525.
— Profit-sharing in. (S. Taylor) 19th Cent. 12: 583.
— Progress in, by Education and Government-aid. (E. W. Hilyard) Atlan. 49: 531, 651.
— Science in, Lloyd's. Spec. 58: 248.
— Scientific, Recent Experiments in. Chamb. J. 59: 560.
— The War against. J. Sci. 19: 388.
— Winter School of. (J. A. Owen) Leis. Hour, 32: 684.
— Woburn Rotation Experiments. (H. P. Armsby) Science, 3: 716.
Agriculturists, Education of. (A. T. Smith) Education, 2: 166.
Ahaz, Sundial of. (E. L. Garbett) Knowl. 3: 42.
Ahwanega, Legend of Lower Coos. (L. Woods) Granite Mo. 1: 52.
Aigues-Mortes, France. Sat. R. 53: 622.
Ailsa Craig, Trip to. Leis. Hour, 17: 758.
Aimée; a Story. (E. M. Archer) Longm. 6: 622. 7: 83. Same art. Liv. Age, 167: 223, 556.
Ainos, Bear Festival of. Nature, 25: 345.
— Ethnology of. (A. H. Keane) Nature, 26: 524.
— of Yezo. (Prof. Brauns) Science, 3: 69.
Ainsworth, William Harrison, Early Life of. (J. Evans) Manch. Q. 1: 136.
— Obituary of. (W. E. A. Axon) Acad. 21: 9.
— Rookwood. (A. H. Wall) Tinsley, 30: 338.
Air and Exercise. (H. Jones) Leis. Hour, 27: 566.
— as a Motive Force. Chamb. J. 63: 762.
— Compressed, on Tramways. (W. D. S. Moncrieff) Nature, 25: 266. — (W. D. S. Moncrieff) Ecl. Engin. 26: 250.
— — Steam, or Electricity for Tramways? Ecl. Engin. 26: 44.
— — Physiological Effects of. (C. M. Woodward) Ecl. Engin. 26: 29.
— Floating Matter in, Tyndall on. (W. N. Lockington) Amer. 4: 298. — (D. S. Jordan) Dial (Ch.) 3: 90.
— Humidity of. (G. V. Poore) Am. Arch. 18: 44.
— Interplanetary, M. Faye on. Knowl. 2: 399.
— Liquefying. All the Year, 55: 370. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 536.
— Movements of, in Fissures and the Barometer. (A. Strahan) Nature, 27: 375.
— Poison in. (P. A. Simpson) Good Words, 23: 635.
— Pressure of, at high Stations. (H. A. Hazen) Am. J. Sci. 124: 105.
— Upper. (R. H. Scott) Longm. 6: 38.
Air-Breathers, Ancient. (B. N. Peach) Nature, 31: 295.
— Oldest. Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 395.
Air Engine, Compressed. J. Frankl. Inst. 110: 109.
Air Motor. (R. H. Thurston) Science, 3: 631.
Air-Power for Factories at Birmingham. (J. Sturgeon) Am. Arch. 20: 257.
Air-Telegraph. (T. A. Edison) No. Am. 142: 285.
Airy, George Biddell; with portrait. Leis. Hour, 11: 648.
Aivazofsky, Ivan. (W. J. Armstrong) Atlan. 54: 673.
Aix. (E. A. Freeman) Macmil. 54: 321.
Aix-les-Bains. Harper, 71: 391.
— and Annecy. (Lord Lamington) 19th Cent. 14: 317.
— Pictures from. (Princess Beatrice) Good Words, 25: 1.
Ajaccio to Bastia. Sat. R. 55: 722, 791, 826.
Akbar, Childhood of. (G. B. Malleson) Asia. Q. 1: 200.
Akhund of Ewat. (T. P. Hughes) Leis. Hour, 28: 43.
Akkad, Ancient, and its Religion. (J. T. Bixby) Unita. R. 13: 409.
Akron, Ohio. (W. M. Day) M. West. Hist. 5: 494.
Alabama and her Resources. De Bow, n. s. 2: 362.
— Coal and Iron of. (T. S. Hunt) Science, 1: 101.
— Inducements to Immigrants. De Bow, n. s. 5: 349.
"Alabama," The, and the "Kearsarge," Duel between. (J. M. Browne) Cent. 9: 923.
— Cruise and Combats of. (J. M. Kell) Cent. 9: 911.
— Life on. (P. D. Haywood) Cent. 9: 901.
Aladdin's Cave. Ecl. M. 106: 252.
Alamo, Defense of the; a Poem. (C. K. Bolton) M. West. Hist. 4: 709.
Alan of Walsingham. Am. Arch. 13: 273.
Alaska. (F. C. Sessions) M. West. Hist. 5: 270, 384. — Chamb. J. 63: 39. — (C. E. S. Wood) Cent. 2: 323.
— and its Inhabitants. (S. Jackson) Am. Antiq. 2: 105.
— as it is, 1882. (I. Petroff) Internat. R. 12: 111.
— Bancroft's History of. Science, 7: 292. — Amer. 12: 22. — (W. H. Dall) Nation, 42: 134.
— Exploration of Kowak River. Science, 4: 551.
— Glacial Action in Copper River Valley. (H. T. Allen) Science, 8: 145.
— Great River of. *See* Yukon.
— Hallock on. Lit. W. (Bost.) 17: 365.
— Innuit Tribes of. (I. Petroff) Am. Natural. 16: 567.
— Krause's Explorations in. Science, 7: 95.
— Military Reconnoissance of, 1883. Science, 3: 220, 246.
— Native Tribes of. (W. H. Dall) Science, 6: 228.
— New Expedition to. Science, 7: 566.
— Purchase of. (Shosuke Sato) J. H. Univ. Studies, 4: 328.
— Seal Islands of. (G. Wardman) Overland, n. s. 2: 28.
— — Elliot's. Lit. W. (Bost.) 17: 385. — Nature, 26: 199.
— Summer Trip to. (J. A. Harrison) Lippinc. 34: 300.
— To. (A. M. Manning) Overland, n. s. 3: 241.
Alaska Claims, Commission on, 1871. Ev. Sat. 10: 290.
Alauna, Roman Station of. (W. T. Black) Roy. Hist. Soc. 1: 58.
Albania. Leis. Hour, 25: 519.
— and the Albanians. (V. H. P. Caillard) Fortn. 43: 461.
Albano. (R. Rodd) Spec. 56: 1620.
Albany, Louisa, Countess of. (J. A. Blaikie) Acad. 26: 145. — Ath. '84, 2: 229. — (C. B. Martin) Nation, 39: 424.
Albany, Duke of. *See* Leopold, Prince.
Albany, New York. (F. G. Mather) M. Am. Hist. 15: 105.
— Capitol at, Foundations of. (W. J. McAlpine) Am. Arch. 16: 147. — (W. J. McAlpine) Ecl. Eng. 31: 242.
— — Report on. Am. Arch. 12: 185.
— — — Architect's Reply. Am. Arch. 12: 275.
— — Assembly Chamber Vault. (H. W. Fabian) Am. Arch. 15: 147.
— Cathedral of All Saints. Am. Arch. 14: 18, 102.
— Schuyler House at. (F. G. Mather) M. Am. Hist. 12: 1.
— Van Rensselaer Manor. (M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 11: 1.
Albany, Australia. Sat. R. 60: 318.
Albatross, The. (J. S. Whitman) Amer. 9: 360.
"Albatross," The, Fish Commission's Steamer. Science, 2: 6, 66.
— Four-days' Cruise. Science, 2: 615.
— Surface-collecting on. (J. E. Benedict) Science, 7: 300.
Albee, John. Poems. Critic, 3: 367.
Albemarle, Anne Clarges, Duchess of. (E. Walford) Gent. M. n. s. 37: 386.

Alberoni, Julius, Cardinal, and Adventurer. Lond. Soc. 42: 436.
Albert, Prince, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 11: 151.
— Early Homes of. Cong. 12: 167.
— Early Years of. Leis. Hour, 16: 677, 751.
— Memorial at Hyde Park. Leis. Hour, 17: 14.
— Musical Compositions of. Sat. R. 53: 337.
Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, at Sandringham. (W. H. Russell) Harper, 70: 747.
— Betrothal of. Leis. Hour, 12: 8.
— Seeing. (P. Mulford) Overland, 9: 371.
Albertus Magnus. (J. J. Dougherty) Cath. World, 37: 197.
— Botany of. (L. M. Klein) Month, 48: 382.
Albigenses, Crusade against. (J. C. Moffat) Presb. R. 7: 657.
Albumen; Chemistry of Cookery. (W. M. Williams) Knowl. 3: 308. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 373.
Alchemy. All the Year, 57: 293.
— History of. (T. J. Eaton) Kansas R. 1: 456.
Alcock, Henry, Chief Justice of Upper Canada (D. B. Read) M. West. Hist. 5: 747.
Alcohol and Brain Work. Knowl. 2: 250.
— and its Effects. (L. J. Templin) Kansas R. 6: 274.
— and inherited Vices. (W. M. Williams) Knowl. 2: 234.
— and Total Abstinence. (A. J. Mott) National, 3: 293.
— as a Food. Knowl. 2: 250.
— in Politics. (H. W. Blair) No. Am. 138: 50.
— National Expenditure upon. (S. Bourne) J. Statis. Soc. 45: 297.
Alcohol-Habit, Natural Remedies for. (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 760. 24: 45.
Alcoholic Drinks. Sat. R. 58: 275, 299.
Alcoholic Liquors, How they are made. (J. Dawson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 75.
— Trade Distinctions in. (W. E. Bradley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 30: 96.
Alden, Ebenezer, with portrait. (I. N. Tarbox) N. E. Reg. 35: 309.
Alcoholic Trance. (T. D. Crothers) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 187.
Alcott, A. Bronson. Critic, 2: 312.
— Sonnets. (G. P. Lathrop) Amer. 4: 11.
Alcuin, Influence of, on England. Cornh. 47: 70. Same art. Liv. Age, 156: 131.
— his Bible, where is it? Book Lore, 4: 102.
Alden, Henry M., Literary Life of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 355.
Aldershot, Camp Life at. (R. F. Zogbaum) Harper, 69: 723.
— Visit to. (M. L. Meason) Un. Serv. M. '83, 2: 365.
Aldrich, Thomas Bailey, with portrait. (G. P. Lathrop) Critic, 1: 97.
— at Home. (W. H. Bishop) Critic, 7: 61.
Aldridge's. All the Year, 56: 417.
Aleppo, Visit to. Leis. Hour, 9: 741.
"Alert," Cruise of the. (G. T. Temple) Acad. 24: 258.
Aleutian Islands, History of. (A. B. Stout) Kansas R. 5: 195.
Alexander the Great, Arrian's History of. (J. I. Minchin) Acad. 26: 116.—(C. M. Gayley) Dial (Ch.) 5: 80.
— in Afghanistan. (H. E. Malden) Roy. Hist. Soc. 8: 223.
— March to India. Leis. Hour, 28: 645, 683.
Alexander I. of Russia. Leis. Hour, 11: 404.
Alexander II. of Russia, with portrait. Ev. Sat. 11: 415.
— and Nihilism. Foster Mo. Ref. 1: 9.
— Assassination of. Amer. 1: 365, 367.
— in European Politics. (A. Laugel) Nation, 32: 275.
— Life of. Sat. R. 56: 408.
Alexander III. and Nihilism, 1883. (S. Stepniak) Spec. 56: 1505.
— Coronation of. Sat. R. 55: 679.—Spec. 56: 411, 669, 701.
— First Year of. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 34: 244.
— Portrait of. Leis. Hour, 30: 379.
Alexander VI., Pope, Death of. (T. F. Crane) Harper, 73: 120.
Alexander I. of Bulgaria. (C. Williams) Contemp. 50: 501. Same art. Liv. Age, 171: 344.—Spec. 59: 444, 1657.
Alexander, George, as Bassanio, with portrait. Theatre, '85, 1: 175, 203.
Alexander, Sir Jerome, History of. (C. Rogers) Roy Hist. Soc. 2: 94.
Alexander, John, Recollections of. (J. Stoughton) Cong. 10: 222.
Alexander, Patrick Proctor. (J. M. Gray) Acad. 30: 363.
Alexander Nesbitt, Ex-Schoolmaster. Blackw. 136: 632. Same art. Liv. Age, 163: 529.
Alexandra Palace. Colburn, 170: 580.
Alexandria, Egypt. (C. F. Gordon-Cumming) Gent. M. n. s. 29: 145.
— and the Bible. (J. S. Howson) Good Words, 23: 667.
— Battle of, 1801. Sat. R. 54: 244.
— Bombardment of, 1882. Spec. 55: 916.—Sat. R. 54: 71, 77, 79.
— Castle of Pharos. (H. C. Kay) Am. Arch. 12: 101.
— Climate of. Nature, 26: 338.
— in Ruins, 1883. Month, 48: 95.
— Morning in. Leis. Hour, 6: 343.
— to Cairo. Sat. R. 54: 111.
— under Fire in, 1882. (E. Mechin) Month, 46: 305.
Alexandrian Age. Macmil. 55: 27.
Alexandrian Library, who destroyed? (W. E. Coleman) Kansas R. 5: 626.
Alexandrian Poets, Couat's. (R. Ellis) Acad. 22: 349.
Alexandrian Type of Christianity. (W. F. Adeney) Brit. Q. 81: 257.
Alexia; a Story. (E. C. Price) All the Year, 58: 265–553.
Alexis, St., Legend of. (A. De Vere) Cath. World, 42: 145, 313, 474.
Alfonso XII., King of Spain; Visit to Paris, 1883. National, 2: 354.—Spec. 56: 1272. Same art. Critic, 8: 296.—Sat. R. 56: 420, 458.
Alford, E. M.; Romance of Coombehurst. Sat. R. 56: 152.—Spec. 56: 965.
Alfred, King. Ecl. M. 56: 24.
— Jewel of. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 20: 65.
— Vowel-length of his Orosius. (A. S. Cook) Am. J. Philol. 5: 318.
— Year of Battles. (W. H. Simcox) Eng. Hist. R. 1: 218.
Algæ, Agardh's. (M. P. Merrifield) Nature, 29: 340.
— Fossil. (J. S. Gardner) Nature, 28: 52.—(M. P. Merrifield) Nature, 28: 271.
— Pseudo-, Fossil. (W. C. Williamson) Nature, 34: 369.
Algebra, Multiple. (J. W. Gibbs) Science, 8: 180.
— of Algebraic Numbers. (W. Cain) Ecl. Eng. 30: 225.
Algerine Lion Story. All the Year, 51: 371.
Algerine Pirates. Spec. 57: 414.
Algiers. Leis. Hour, 8: 536.
— and its Suburbs. Cent. 10: 495.
— and the Necromancers of Kasbagh. (M. Mulhall) Month, 45: 183.
— as a Winter Residence. Leis. Hour, 21: 631.
— Military Life in. Leis. Hour, 2: 548.
— Book-Collections in. (F. P. Carrel) Bibliog. 4: 89.

Algiers, Colonization in. Science, 6: 317.
— Playfair's Scourge of Christendom. Ath. '84, 1: 178. — (R. D. Osborn) Nation, 38: 410.
Algol, Night Minima of, 1882. (J. Baxendell) Knowl. 1: 339.
Algonkin Indians, Edda among. (C. G. Leland) Atlan. 54: 222.
Algonkin Legends of New England, Leland's. Spec. 58: 976. — Ath. '85, 1: 146. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 371.
Algonkins, Chief God of. (D. G. Brinton) Am. Antiq. 7: 137.
Alhambra. (R. W. Gibson) Am. Arch. 14: 243.
Alibi and its Price; a Story. (T. Gift) All the Year, 52: 115–403.
Alice, Princess. (M. MacColl) Fortn. 42: 126. Same art. Liv. Age, 162: 237. — (Mary Gladstone) Contemp. 45: 857. Same art. Liv. Age, 161: 794. — (C. J. Robinson) Acad. 25: 377. — (Mrs. C. Garnet) Sunday M. 13: 492. — (Prof. Taylor) Good Words, 25: 543. — (J. Oldcastle) Ecl. M. 103: 201. — Spec. 57: 643. 58: 550. — Sat. R. 56: 767. — Leis. Hour, 33: 402.
Alice Dawson; a Poem. So. Lit. Mess. 33: 99.
Aliens. (H. Hall) Gent. M. n. s. 37: 473.
"Alice May," Cruise of. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Cent. 5: 545, 719, 887. 6: 103, 163, 352.
Alison, Sir Archibald. Autobiography. Quar. 155: 134. Same art. Liv. Age, 156: 451. — Lond. Q. 60: 230. — Blackw. 132: 675. — Sat. R. 54: 865. — Spec. 55: 1581. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 145. — Ath. '82, 2: 765. — (W. Wallace) Acad. 22: 445.
Alive and not Dead. Blackw. 130: 646. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 11.
Alizarine; a Triumph of Chemistry. (W. Crookes) J. Sci. 7: 360.
Alkali Metals, Production of. (H. Y. Castner) J. Frankl. Inst. 122: 347.
Alkalies in the Western U. S. (I. C. Russell) Science, 7: 61.
Alkaline and Boracic Lakes in California. (J. A. Phillips) Kansas R. 1: 225.
Alkaline Lakes of California. (J. A. Phillips) J. Sci. 6: 14.
All Fair in Love; a Story. (H. E. Page) Granite Mo. 4: 441.
All Hallow Eve. All the Year, 59: 272, 372.
All in a Garden Fair; a Story. (W. Besant) Good Words, 24: 1–749.
All on one Side; a Story. All the Year, 59: 523, 549, 568.
All or Nothing, must it be? (F. R. Wynne) 19th Cent. 12: 919.
All round Yule. All the Year, 49: 5.
All Saints, Festival of, in Vienna. (M. A. Seymour) Cath. World, 36: 245.
"All quiet along the Potomac to-night," Authorship of. So. Hist. Pap. 8: 255.
All Sciences, Instruction in, Philosophical Phase of. (C. E. Lowrey) Education, 6: 397.
All Sorts and Conditions of Men; a Story. (W. Besant and J. Rice) Belgra. 46: 257–412. 47: 1–385. 48: 1–385. 49: 1, 129.
Allan Library, London. Lond. Q. 65: 123.
Allanite, Occurrence of. (J. P. Iddings and W. Cross) Am. J. Sci. 130: 108.
Alldridge, E., The Tower Gardens. Sat. R. 55: 58.
Alleghanies, Heart of. (G. P. Lathrop) Harper, 67: 327. — (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Lippinc. 30: 84, 163.
— Life in. Macmil. 55: 116.
Alleghany Co., Pa., Judiciary of. (J. W. F. White) Pennsyl. M. 7: 143.
Alleghany River, Rafting on the. (W. W. Howard) Manhat. 3: 233.
Alleghany Suspension Bridge, repairing Cables of. (F. Collingwood) Ecl. Engin. 32: 328.
Allegorical Poetry of England. (W. M. Nevin) Ref. Q. 29: 323.
Allen, Mrs. Elizabeth Akers. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 137.
Allen, Grant. Babylon. Spec. 58: 1341.
— New Theory of Æsthetics. (C. M. O'Leary) Cath. World, 36: 471.
— Strange Stories. (R. F. Littledale) Acad. 26: 388.
Allen, James, of Phila., Diary of, 1770–78. Pennsyl. M. 9: 176, 278, 424.
Allen, J. H., Continuity of Christian Thought. (J. H. Allen) Unita. R. 25: 157.
Allen, Joseph Wanton. Narrag. Reg. 2: 41.
Allen, Peter, with portrait. (D. P. Allen) M. West. Hist. 3: 280.
Allen, William, Cardinal. Ed. R. 158: 354.
— Letters and Memorials of. Dub. R. 92: 232.
Allen, William Henry. (I. N. Tarbox) N. E. Reg. 37: 98.
Allen, Zachariah, Ancestry of. (J. O. Austin) Narrag. Reg. 2: 279.
Alleyn, Edward, Actor and Bear-Warden, with portrait. Lond. Soc. 44: 354.
Alleyne Family Pedigree. Reliquary, 22: 256.
— Descent from Edward I. Reliquary, 24: 106.
— of Derby Co. (W. G. D. Fletcher) Reliquary, 23: 208.
— of Derby and Loughborough. Reliquary, 20: 256.
— of Tideswell, Derby. (W. G. D. Fletcher) Reliquary, 24: 108.
Alleyne, Thomas. Reliquary, 24: 233.
Alligators. (T. Baines) Leis. Hour, 16: 56.
— in the Bahamas. (J. Gardiner) Science, 8: 369.
Allingham, Wm. Poems. (W. C. Monkhouse) Acad. 23: 72.
Alliteration. (T. Ashe) National, 3: 522. Same art. Liv. Age, 162: 625.
Allon, Henry, with portrait. Cong. 8: 353.
Allotments. (Lady Verney) 19th Cent. 19: 902.
— Extension Act. Spec. 58: 41.
Alloys, Modern Bronze, for Engineering Purposes. (P. E. Nursey) Ecl. Eng. 32: 51.
Allport, Sir James. Cong. 13: 361.
Almacantar, Tests in Time and Latitude. (S. C. Chandler, Jr.) Sidereal Mess. 2: 269.
Almanack de Gotha. Amer. 1: 219.
Almanacs. Br. Alma. Comp. '29: 7. — Leis. Hour, 8: 761.
— Earliest Printed. Br. Alma. Comp. '46: 1.
— Early. Br. Alma. Comp. '39: 52.
— Historical Notes on. Br. Alma. Comp. '40: 24.
— History of. Science, 4: 492.
— New England. (A. Perry) Narrag. Reg. 4: 27.
— Old. (J. V. Whitaker) Leis. Hour, 26: 6.
— A Romance of. Chamb. J. 61: 23.
— Sham, and Prognostications. (C. Walford) Book Lore, 2: 67–159.
— Three Hundred Years Ago. Antiquary, n. s. 2: 147.
— Zadkiel's. Br. Alma. Comp. '67: 119.
Almanac Lessons. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 5: 23, 206.
Alma-Tadema. *See* Tadema, L. Alma-.
Almondbury, Yorkshire, Annals of. Sat. R. 55: 810.
Almsgiving, as an Act of Worship. (J. C. Bowman) Ref. Q. 27: 490.
— Ethics of. Spec. 59: 1586.
— Some Sins of. (B. Lambert) Good Words, 23: 188.
Alnwick. (M. Hunt) Art J. 36: 193.
— Castle of, and the Border Wars. Leis. Hour, 2: 695.
— — Antiquities at. (H. W. Haynes) Science, 2: 136.

Aloesi, Anna. Irish Mo. 10: 770.
Along the Silver Streak. All the Year, 52: 106–371. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 495–798. 159: 33–223.
Alphabet, The, and Language, Universal. (A. M. Bell) Science, 2: 350.
— and Spelling-Reform. (A. M. Bell) Science, 1: 473.
— Legibility of Letters of the. Science, 7: 128.
— A model [Irish]. (C. M. O'Keefe) Cath. World, 43: 156.
— Origin of. (H. Bradley) Gent. M. n. s. 32: 340. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 801. — (A. H. Sayce) Contemp. 48: 794. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 81. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 145.
— Taylor on. (A. H. Sayce) Acad. 23: 393. — (A. H. Atteridge) Month, 49: 337. — (C. R. Gillett) Presb. R. 4: 896. — (W. R. Morfill) Acad. 24: 183. — Science, 2: 438. — Nation, 37: 313, 335. — Ath. '83, 2: 107. — Sat. R. 56: 212. — Spec. 57: 493.
Alpine Club, Library of. (F. Pollock) Lib. Chron. 3: 136.
Alpine Resting Places. Good Words, 24: 17–252.
Alpine Season of 1882. (H. S. Wilson) Tinsley, 37: 225.
Alps, Ambleside under Snow. Cong. 14: 302.
— and Sanctuaries of Piedmont, Butler's. (D. W. Freshfield) Acad. 21: 39.
— Ascent of the Aiguille verte. (E. Whymper) Leis. Hour, 15: 520.
— Building of. (T. G. Bonney) Nature, 30: 44, 65.
— Climbing of. Leis. Hour, 2: 465, 481. — Sat. R. 57: 45, 311. 58: 174.
— Dairies in. (S. H. M. Byers) Lippinc. 32: 1.
— Dents Above the Snowline. (D. W. Freshfield) Acad. 26: 387.
— Excursion in. Leis. Hour, 12: 774.
— Girdlestone's Ascents of. Sat. R. 56: 244.
— High, Adventures in. Leis. Hour, 7: 409, 426, 444.
— — in Winter. (D. W. Freshfield) Acad. 23: 395.
— How to see. Good Words, 24: 371.
— Maritime. Ed. R. 161: 375.
— — and their Seaboard. Acad. 27: 3.
— Night upon. Leis. Hour, 20: 55.
— Pennine. Leis. Hour, 14: 641.
— Pre-Cambrian Rocks of. (T. S. Hunt) Am. Natural. 17: 1099. Same art. Science, 2: 322.
— Swiss Passes of. (J. H. Hollowell) Cong. 13: 403–752.
— Unseasonable Passage of. Leis. Hour, 7: 229, 247.
Alsace and Lorraine. Leis. Hour, 20: 245.
— In. (Mad. Guizot de Witt) Leis. Hour, 32: 87. Same art. Liv. Age, 156: 557.
Alsatian Manchester. *See* Mulhouse.
Alsatian Mountains, Lee's. (E. Purcell) Acad. 24: 276.
Altai Mountains, Trip to. (G. Kennan) Science, 7: 22.
Altars. Sat. R. 60: 481.
Altar Piece at St. Roumain; a Story. Tinsley, 35: 460. 36: 1, 179.
Altar Tomb of the Ogles at Bothal. (W. Brailsford) Antiquary, n. s. 7: 261.
Alternative; a Study in Psychology. (J. Sully) Acad. 23: 278.
Althorp, the Home of the Spencers. (E. P. Hood) Leis. Hour, 34: 762.
Althorp Library. (C. Bruce) Lib. Chron. 2: 6. — (C. Bruce) Book-Lore, 1: 33, 65.
Alto Velo; a Diplomatic Episode. (S. J. Barrows) Atlan. 56: 339.
Altoona, Movement against. So. Hist. Pap. 10: 402.
Altruism, and Prodigality. Spec. 57: 375.
Alum and Potash from Feldspar. (J. Spiller) J. Frankl. Inst. 114: 122. — (H. Pemberton, Jr.) J. Frankl. Inst. 114: 304.
Aluminium. J. Frankl. Inst. 115: 469. — Leis. Hour, 5: 267.
— its Alloys, Production of, in Electric Furnace. (E. H. Cowles) J. Frankl. Inst. 121: 111.
— Method of Extracting. (G. W. Gray) Knowl. 1: 255.
— the Metal of the Future. J. Frankl. Inst. 115: 469.
Alvarado, Juan Bautista, Governor of California. (T. H. Hittell) Overland, n. s. 6: 337, 459.
Amadeus, King of Spain, and Queen, with portraits. Leis. Hour, 21: 151.
Amaranth, The. (H. Macmillan) Sunday M. 11: 207.
Amateur Cabby. Chamb. J. 61: 778.
Amateur Detective. (M. Gaboriau) Lond. Soc. 42: 125.
Amateur Theatricals in Camp. (G. W. Watson) N. Ecl. 7: 513.
— in Ireland. (M. E. Smith) Tinsley, 32: 315.
Amateurs, A Word on the. Theatre, '83, 2: 131.
Amazon River Spec. 57: 1017. — (R. S. Clough) Leis. Hour, 29: 760.
— Bates's Naturalist on. J. Sci. 1: 181.
Amazon Valley, Physical Geography of. (H. H. Smith) Am. Natural. 19: 27.
Ambassadors, Half-hours with famous. (G. B. Smith) Lond. Soc. 41: 152, 287, 549. 42: 257, 436.
Amber. Chamb. J. 59: 214. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 314.
— Origin and History of. (G. Zaddack) J. Sci. 5: 167.
Amber Cosgrove; a Story. Lond. Soc. 44: 126.
Ambition, Secret of. Spec. 58: 671.
Ambleside. (J. Hogben) Lond. Soc. 48: 177.
Amblypoda, The. (E. D. Cope) Am. Natural. 18: 1110, 1192. 19: 40.
Ambrose, St., of Milan. Lond. Q. 67: 80.
Ambrose, the Eremite, Epistle to Marcella, A. D. 450. Irish Mo. 1: 79.
Ambrose Malet. Temp. Bar, 76: 395. Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 77.
Ambulance Association, St. John. Chamb. J. 62: 171.
"Amen," Let all the People say. (A. C. Murphy) Cath. Presb. 9: 108.
America, An American on. (M. Preston) National, 2: 113.
— Ancient Geography of. (E. L. Berthoud) Kansas R. 3: 536, 652.
— and its People. Leis. Hour, 20: 36–804.
— and her Critics. (R. E. Thompson) Amer. 4: 308.
— and England; Transatlantic Contrasts. (J. G. Wood) Good Words, 26: 450. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 563.
— Antiquity of. (W. Tudor) No. Am. 4: 57.
— Arber's First three English Books on. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 365.
— Civil Policy of. (J. W. Daniel) De Bow, n. s. 3: 24.
— Climate and Character in. (E. C. Towne) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 109.
— Did the Romans colonize? (M. V. Moore) M. Am. Hist. 12: 113, 354. Same art. Kansas R. 8: 236, 364. — (C. W. Irish) Kansas R. 8: 640.
— Discoverers of. (J. Winsor) Nation, 39: 97.
— Discovery of, by the Chinese. (W. H. Dall) Science, 8: 402.
— — by the Northmen. Atlan. 54: 282.
— — by Hwui Shan in the Fifth Century, Vining on. (S. H. Peabody) Dial (Ch.) 6: 91.
— — East Coast of. (E. Mallet) Cath. World, 34: 599.
— — How it came about. (J. Fiske) Harper, 64: 111.
— — Pre-Columbian. (T. Morgan) Roy. Hist. Soc. 3: 75.
— — Spanish Discoverers. (T. W. Higginson) Harper, 65: 729.
— Discoveries of, Weise on. (W. F. Poole) Dial (Ch.) 5: 97. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 289. — (G. T. Temple) Acad. 27: 201.

America, Early English Navigators to. (T. W. Higginson) Harper, 66: 217.
— Early Man in. (W. B. Dawkins) No. Am. 137: 338.
— Englishman's Impressions in. (R. F. Clarke) Month, 50: 1, 522. 51: 39, 357.
— First Parliament in, 1619. (W. N. Sainsbury) Antiquary, n. s. 4: 8.
— from 1800 to 1880. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 37: 283.
— Glimpse of. (Lord Brabazon) Liv. Age, 171: 24.
— Gosse's Notes on. Critic, 6: 37.
— Government *vs.* Administration in. (E. E. Hale) And. R. 2: 352.
— Has it the oldest Population? Liv. Age, 163: 426.
— Holiday in. (E. J. Hardy) Colburn, 171: 435.
— Impressions of. (E. A. Freeman) Fortn. 38: 133, 323. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 600.
— Lecturing in. (J. G. Wood) Leis. Hour, 35: 89, 307.
— Letters from. (F. Wedmore) Temp. Bar, 77: 233. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 230.
— Manifest Destiny of. (J. Fiske) Harper, 70: 598.
— Monarchy in. (G. Fitzhugh) De Bow, n. s. 3: 273.
— New Social Invasion of. (B. Webber) Tinsley, 39: 319.
— Prehistoric, Condition of. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 2: 33.
— Religious Life in, Three Eras of. (J. W. Backus) New Eng. 42: 285.
— revisited. (G. Allen) Critic, 9: 201.
— Some Recollections of. (J. Fothergill) Temp. Bar, 76: 198.
— Spanish and French Explorers of, Romance of. (J. Fiske) Harper, 64: 438.
— Visit to, in 1774. Antiquary, n. s. 9: 20.
— Why I wish to Visit. (A. Jessopp) No. Am. 139: 310.
— Winsor's Narrative and Critical History of. Sat. R. 62: 194. — (W. F. Poole) Dial (Ch.) 6: 317. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 17: 163. — Atlan. 57: 553.
— Word about. (M. Arnold) 19th Cent. 11: 657, 680. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 546.
— Word more about. (M. Arnold) 19th Cent. 17: 219. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 433. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 643. — Amer. 9: 331. — Critic, 6: 91, 104.
"America," The Yacht, Story of. (B. F. Butler) Harper, 71: 304.
American at Home. (E. McCall) Amer. 3: 167.
— of the Future. (E. C. Bruce) Lippinc. 34: 272.
Americans as Travelers in Europe. Sat. R. 53: 391.
— in American Fiction. (F. P. Verney) Contemp. 46: 543. — And. R. 2: 589.
American Academy. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 133.
American Anthropology from an English Point of View. (E. B. Tylor) Science, 4: 545.
American Antiquities. (T. W. Higginson) Harper, 65: 342. — Spec. 57: 644. — (J. W. Dawson) Leis. Hour, 23: 22-813.
— Ancient Fortification in Ohio. (S. H. Binkley) Am. Antiq. 7: 152.
— Ancient Works in Iowa. (C. Thomas) Am. Antiq. 7: 212.
— Archæology in America. (E. Tylor) Am. Arch. 16: 151.
— Codex Cortesianus, De Rosny's. (C. Thomas) Science, 3: 458.
— Etowah Mounds. (C. Thomas) Science, 3: 779.
— Figures from Mounds. (W. H. Holmes) Science, 3: 436.
— in Little Miami Valley, O. (J. F. James) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 445.
— in the Western States. (J. M. Bulkley) M. Am. Hist. 13: 547.
American Antiquities. Mounds of the Mississippi Basin. (T. H. Lewis) M. Am. Hist. 9: 177.
— Nadaillac's Prehistoric America. (A. Winchell) Dial (Ch.) 5: 260. — Science, 5: 176. — (A. H. Keane) Acad. 28: 82. — (E. Clodd) Knowl. 7: 506. — (L. Carr) Nation, 40: 223.
— Notes on. Antiquary, n. s. 4: 201.
— Peabody Museum of. (E. Ingersoll) Lippinc. 36: 474.
— Relation of Mound-Builders to Historic Indians. (O. T. Mason) Science, 3: 658.
— Study of. (J. P. McLean) Univ. Q. 37: 288. 38: 33, 281.
— Traces of a Pre-Indian People. (C. C. Abbott) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 315.
American Art, Animal Figures in. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 8: 1.
American Association for the Advancement of Science, 1853. New York Q. 2: 443.
— as a Missionary Body. Science, 8: 134.
— Meeting of, 1882. (D. C. Gilman) Nation, 35: 172.
— Meeting of, 1884. (D. C. Gilman) Nation, 39: 219. — Science, 4: 322.
— Meeting of, 1885. Science, 6: 201.
— Meeting of, 1886. Science, 8: 178, 200, 215.
— Religious Aspect of. (H. S. Trowbridge) J. Chr. Philos. 1: no. 5.
American Audience, The. (H. Irving) Fortn. 43: 195. Same art. Liv. Age, 164: 705. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 475.
American Audiences and Actors. (J. Hatton) Theatre, '81, 1: 257.
American Authors, Value of first Editions of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 256.
American Authorship. Presb. Q. 2: 537.
American Beauty, An. (E. E. Bigelow) Cent. 11: 207.
American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 94: 463. — (E. C. Towne) Chr. Exam. 72: 273. — Amer. 11: 9.
— and the Oriental Churches. (N. S. Richardson) Church R. 14: 417.
— and Slavery. (C. Hodge) Princ. 21: 1.
— Case of R. A. Hume. And. R. 6: 404.
— Policy of Suppression. And. R. 6: 417.
— Qualifications of Missionary Candidates. And. R. 6: 189.
— Results at Des Moines. And. R. 6: 514.
— Revolution in. (L. W. Bacon) New Eng. 44: 51.
— 75th Anniversary of. And. R. 4: 355.
American Caricatures. (J. V. Whitaker) Leis. Hour, 25: 632-807.
American Catholics and Public Schools. (R. F. Clarke) Month, 52: 100.
American Catholic University. (J. G. Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 10: 312.
American Chaperon. (E. McCall) Amer. 3: 71.
American Church, and our Heterogeneous Population. (W. H. Maynard) Bapt. R. 2: 140.
American Civilization. (I. F. Bellows) Unita. R. 19: 19, 258.
American Climatological Association, Meeting of, 1886. Science, 7: 453.
American Colonies: The Colonists at Home. (E. Eggleston) Cent. 7: 873.
— Commerce in. (E. Eggleston) Cent. 6: 234.
— Constitutional Liberty in, Scott on. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 309.
— Doyle's. (W. N. Sainsbury) Acad. 22: 356. — (W. F. Poole) Dial (Ch.) 3: 221. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 74. — Sat. Rev. 54: 675.
— Founding of. (T. W. Higginson) Harper, 66: 706.
— Indian Wars in. (E. Eggleston) Cent. 4: 697. — (T. W. Higginson) Harper, 67: 20.

American Colonies; "Join or Die." (W. Nelson) M. Am. Hist. 9: 212.
— Last Days of Dependence. New York Q. 4: 159.
— Lodge's. (W. F. Poole) Dial (Ch.) 2: 32. — Amer. 2: 169.
— Middle, before the Revolution. (J. Fiske) Harper, 66: 913.
— Northern Posts of. (T. J. Chapman) M. West. Hist. 3: 587.
— Second Generation of Englishmen in. (T. W. Higginson) Harper, 67: 213.
— Social Conditions in. (E. Eggleston) Cent. 6: 848.
— Social Life in. (E. Eggleston) Cent. 8: 387.
— Under the British Yoke. (T. W. Higginson) Harper, 67: 428.
— Migrations of. (E. Eggleston) Cent. 3: 724.
American Colony at Carlotta. (E. Parmer) Overland, n. s. 2: 488.
American Commonwealth. (J. W. Burgess) Polit. Sci. Q. 1: 9.
American Congress of Churches. Cath. World, 42: 409. — (T. G. Apple) Ref. Q. 32: 291.
American Conservatism. (D. O. Kellogg) Amer. 5: 296.
American Constitutions. (H. Davis) J. H. Univ. Stud. 3: 461.
American Desert; there is none. (W. Barrows) M. West. Hist. 2: 113.
American Diplomacy. Critic, 4: 165.
— Schuyler's. (W. H. Smith) Dial (Ch.) 7: 31.
American Domestic Life. Leis. Hour, 18: 109.
American Element in Fiction. (J. Hawthorne) No. Am. 139: 164.
American Ethnology. (A. H. Keane) Nature, 28: 174.
American Fiction. Amer. 2: 135.
— Agnosticism in. (J. Hawthorne) Princ. n. s. 13: 1.
— Native Element in, before the War. (J. H. Morse) Cent. 4: 288, 362.
— Recent. Atlan. 55: 121.
American Figure Painters. (G. P. Lathrop) Lippinc. 38: 754.
American Finance, Early. Bank. M. (L.) 46: 638–939.
— Freebooters of. Ecl. M. 103: 305.
American Fisheries Society, 14th Annual Meeting of, 1885. Science, 5: 423.
American Flirtation, An. (G. D. Litchfield) Atlan. 54: 829.
American Freethinking. Am. Cath. Q. 7: 665.
American Generals. Leis. Hour, 13: 408.
American Greatness, Secret of. Am. Lit. M. 4: 505.
American Hero Myths, Brinton on. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 157.
American Hierarchy, and its threefold Source. (J. G. Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 8: 296.
American Historical Association. Nation, 39: 240.
— Meeting of, 1885. Science, 6: 249.
— Meeting of, 1886. Science, 7: 429.
— — Address of Welcome. (G. Bancroft) M. Am. Hist. 15: 550.
American History on the Stage. (R. Fellows) Atlan. 50: 309.
— Preston's Documents on. (W. F. Poole) Dial (Ch.) 7: 155.
American Humor, Four Veins of. Chamb. J. 62: 343.
American Illustrations of European Antiquities. (J. W. Dawson) Leis. Hour, 23: 22–813.
American Indians. *See* Indians.
American Institutions and Laws. (J. F. Dillon) Am. Law R. 19: 1.
— History of. Science, 4: 173.
— Introduction to. (E. A. Freeman) J. H. Univ. Studies, 1: no. 1.
American Journalist, The. Amer. 1: 73.
American Lakes and Canadian Rivers. (A. Crane) Leis. Hour, 32: 601.
American Law and Lawyers. Leis. Hour, 18: 154.
American Lawlessness. Amer. 2: 227.
American Library Association, Proceedings of, 1882. Lib. J. 7: 123.
— — 1883. Lib. J. 8: 163.
— — 1885. Lib. J. 10: 295.
— — 1886. Lib. J. 11: 340. — (D. P. Todd) Science, 8: 70.
American Life, Social Forces in. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 491.
American Literature. (L. Quesnel) Potter Am. Mo. 19: 253. — Scot. R. 1: 30.
— and Authorship. (K. Cornwallis) Manhat. 2: 267.
— and English Critics. (D. O. Kellogg) Amer. 4: 199.
— English Criticism. Sat. R. 55: 138.
— Future of. Amer. 1: 322.
— in England. Blackw. 133: 136. — (C. D. Warner) Cent. 4: 92.
— in Italy. (G. S. Godkin) Critic, 2: 321.
— in Russia. (P. J. Popoff) Critic, 2: 235.
— Literary Men of the U. S. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 76.
— Literary Women of the U. S. Lit. W. 14: 126. — (A. H. Welsh) Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 128.
— Nichol's History of. Ath. '83, 1: 79. — Critic, 3: 30. — Spec. 56: 358, 389. — (E. Dowden) Acad. 22: 464. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 88.
— Perspective of. (C. F. Richardson) And. R. 2: 479.
— Richardson's. (J. J. Halsey) Dial (Ch.) 7: 243.
— Strafforello's. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 333.
— Wilson's Bryant and his Friends. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 400.
— Woodberry on. Critic, 1: 164.
American Loyalists, Sabine's. (J. F. Cooper and others) Hist. M. 5: 140–229.
American Manners. All the Year, 58: 32. Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 49. — (C. B. Pallen) Month, 58: 60. — Amer. 1: 42. — (E. McCall) Amer. 1: 185.
— in Traveling. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 4: 154.
American Millionnaires. Ecl. M. 100: 250.
American Museum of Natural History. (J. B. Holder) Cent. 2: 513.
American National Songs. (E. F. Rimbault) Leis. Hour, 25: 90.
American Native Fauna. (E. C. Bruce) Lippinc. 31: 159.
American Neurological Association, Meeting of, 1886. Science, 8: 113.
American Novels. Quar. 155: 201. — (M. J. Roy) Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 192–259. — Liv. Age, 155: 315, 372.
American Oriental Association. Science, 8: 408. — (R. J. H. Gottheil) Nation, 43: 369.
American Over-work. (R. E. Thompson) Amer. 5: 100.
American Packets under the Union Jack. (J. F. Keane) Tinsley, 30: 333.
American Party, Platform of. Metrop. 3: 406.
American People, The. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 4: 190.
— Characteristics of. Knick. 21: 245.
— Gilman's History of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 381
— What is the? (E. E. Hale) Amer. 10: 157.
American Periodicals. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 415.
American Poetry. (P. Greg) National, 3: 256. — Quar. 163: 363. — (W. B. Weeden) O. & N. 5: 474.
— and Foreign Reviews. New York Q. 2: 71.
— Walt Whitman on. Amer. 1: 249.
American Poets and Poetry. (P. Greg) Brit. Q. 82: 302.
— Stedman on. (H. N. Powers) Dial (Ch.) 6: 172. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 468. — (T. W. Higginson) Nation, 41: 490.

American Pottery, Native. (E. A. Barber) Amer. Antiq. 8: 76.
American Prehistoric Art. (Marquis de Nadaillac) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 818. — Am. Arch. 15: 152.
American Prisoners in England, 1781. M. Am. Hist. 8: 428.
American Protestantism. (R. F. Clarke) Month, 51: 38.
American Public Health Association. Science, 4: 440.
— Meeting of, 1885. Science, 6: 511, 531.
American Public Life, Some Aspects of. (J. Bryce) Ecl. M. 100: 31.
American Races, Tribal Condition of. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 3: 202.
American Revolution, Acadia in. (G. J. Varney) M. Am. Hist. 8: 486.
— British Views of Am. Trade during. (W. J. Potts) Pennsyl. M. 7: 194.
— Campaign from Philadelphia to Paulus Hook. (A. Roberts) Pennsyl. M. 7: 456.
— A Career of. Blackw. 132: 316.
— Sir Henry Clinton's Secret Record, 1781. M. Am. Hist. 11: 53–533. 12: 72, 162.
— Dawning of Independence. (T. W. Higginson) Harper, 67: 731.
— Evacuation of New York, 1783. (H. P. Johnston) Harper, 67: 909.
— French Allies, 1778–81. Foster Mo. Ref. 1: 41.
— Last Cantonment of Main Continental Army. (A. B. Gardner) M. Am. Hist. 10: 355.
— Last Days of Washington's Army at Newburgh. (J. T. Headley) Harper, 67: 651.
— May 30, 1781, in the House of Commons. (J. C. Stockbridge) Harper, 64: 62.
— Medical Department of. (J. Cochrane) M. Am. Hist. 12: 241.
— Narrative of. (G. Inman) with portrait, Pennsyl. M. 7: 237.
— New York pending; Letters of T. Ellison, jr. M. Am. Hist. 8: 279.
— Picturesque in. (D. Brodhead) M. Am. Hist. 8: 420.
— Popularity of, in Rhode Island. (J. N. Arnold) Narrag. Reg. 4: 81.
— Princeton and Ticonderoga. (H. P. Johnston) M. Am. Hist. 8: 686.
— Baroness Riedesel's Journal. Atlan. 53: 351.
— Secret Service of. (H. P. Johnston) M. Am. Hist. 8: 95.
— Southern Expedition, 1780–83. (W. Seymour) Pennsyl. M. 7: 286, 377.
— Treatment of Tories during. Narrag. Reg. 3: 52, 132, 202. 4: 77.
— Colonel Varick and Arnold's Treason. (H. P. Johnston) M. Am. Hist. 8: 717.
— Whale-boat Privateersmen of. (C. B. Todd) M. Am. Hist. 8: 168.
American Schools. Lond. Q. 66: 129, 300.
American Shipping. (G. F. Seward) Princ. n. s. 10: 121. — (J. Roach) Internat. R. 13: 533.
— and Ship-building. (H. Hall) Internat. R. 13: 280.
— Decline of. (W. Dingby and J. Codman) No. Am. 138: 313.
— Defense of. (C. J. Brockway) Internat. R. 14: 40.
American Society and its Critics. Liv. Age, 154: 619.
— Changes in. (J. W. Howe) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 13: 170.
— in American Fiction. Ed. R. 156: 170. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 387.
American Sociology, Coming Shadows in. J. Sci. 20: 266.
American Speech and Customs. (E. A. Freeman) Longm. 1: 80. Same art. Liv. Age, 155: 483.
American Traits. Chamb. J. 63: 742.
American Travel. (R. F. Clarke) Month, 50: 153.
American Water Color Society Exhibition, 1886. Nation, 42: 113.
American Westminster Abbey. (F. C. Carpenter) M. West. Hist. 5: 209.
American Wild Animals in Art. (J. Hawthorne) Cent. 6: 213.
American Young Girl. Sat. R. 54: 728.
American Young Man, The average. (W. S. Kennedy) Amer. 1: 56.
Americana. (J. Winsor) Atlan. 57: 317.
Americanisms. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 6: 319. 8: 171. — (G. M. Tucker) No. Am. 136: 55. — Chamb. J. 63: 70. — Leis. Hour, 26: 110.
— The American Dialect. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 364.
— British. (R. G. White) Atlan. 45: 669.
— in England. (A. C. Coxe) Forum, 2: 117.
— Political. (C. L. Norton) M. Am. Hist. 12: 564. 13: 98–495.
— — Norton's. Sat. R. 60: 709.
— Proctor's. Sat. R. 62: 142, 190.
— Some alleged. (R. G. White) Atlan. 52: 792. 53: 286.
Americans, The. (H. Spencer) Contemp. 43: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 156: 323. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 289.
— painted by themselves. (E. P. Verney) Contemp. 46: 543. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 733.
Americanizing Foreigners. Amer. 1: 216.
Ames Memorial Building at North Easton, Mass. (H. H. Richardson) Am. Arch. 19: 223.
Amethyst Seal; a Story. Argosy, 40: 264.
Amherst, N. H., Newspapers in. (D. F. Secomb) Granite Mo. 3: 477.
Amherst College. (R. E. Thompson) Amer. 12: 86.
— and its System of Government. (Mrs. L. S. Houghton) Education, 6: 485.
— Physical Training at. (D. P. Todd) Science, 5: 95.
Amiability: a Philosophical Tragedy. (E. I. Stevenson) Atlan. 52: 522.
Amicis, Edmondo de. (G. S. Godkin) Critic, 1: 314.
Amiel, Henri-Frédéric, and Clough. Spec. 59: 42.
— The Gospel of Defeat. (H. W. Preston) Atlan. 54: 21.
— Journal intime. (L. Malet) Fortn. 45: 615. — (C. B. Martin) Nation, 42: 285. — (J. A. Bellows) Unita. R. 25: 509. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 17: 128. — (H. N. Powers) Dial (Ch.) 6: 320. — Sat. R. 61: 11. — (B. Leppington) Contemp. 47: 334. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 61. — Macmil. 49: 268. — Spec. 59: 115. — Ath. '86, 1: 133.
Amiens. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 15: 194.
— Cathedral of. (J. Ruskin) Art J. 34: 205.
Amis des Livres. (H. S. Ashbee) Bibliog. 1: 169. 6: 30.
Amleth, Saga of. (A. Oehlenschläger) Scand. 1: 234.
Ammonia, Action of, on some Lepidopterous Pigments. (G. Coverdale) Nature, 30: 571.
Ammoniacal Gas as a Motive Power. (E. Lamon) De Bow, n. s. 8: 730.
Ammunition, Waste and Want of, in Action. (Capt. O'Hea) Un. Serv. M. '83, 1: 1.
Among the Hills of Allen; a Story. (D. E. O'Sullivan) So. Biv. 4: 709.
Amoor, Voyage down the, Collins's. De Bow, 30: 620.
Amor-Cable Agreement; a Story. So. Lit. Mess. 34: 246.
Amorgos, Easter Week in. (J. T. Bent) Macmil. 50: 194.
Amorites and the Teraphim. (A. H. Sayce) Acad. 30: 313.
Amoskeag, N. H. (C. W. Wallace) Granite Mo. 3: 109.
Ampère, André Marie; his Struggle with Doubt. (T. F. Galwey) Cath. World, 37: 418.

Ampersand. (H. J. Van Dyke, jr.) Harper, 71: 217.
Ampthill, Lord. Spec. 57: 1129.
Amphictyonic Council. New Era, 5: 576.
Amputations, Mortality after. (H. C. Burdett) J. Statis. Soc. 45: 444.
Amsterdam. (C. H. Blackall) Am. Arch. 19: 99.
— Exhibition of 1883. Art J. 35: 269. — (W. C. Brownell) Nation, 37: 350.
— London to. (W. C. Brownell) Nation, 37: 309, 329.
— New National Gallery at. Macmil. 52: 383.
— Rise and Fall of. (R. Heath) Contemp. 44: 490. Same art. Liv. Age, 159: 259.
— Three Days in. Liv. Age, 162: 495.
Amusements. (E. Garrett) Sunday M. 14: 262.
— Attitude of the Churches on; a Symposium. Cong. 8: 543, 650.
— English. Spec. 56: 1057.
— of English working People. (W. Besant) Contemp. 45: 342.
— of the People. (C. Scott) Theatre, '82, 2: 257.
Amusements, Popular. New York Q. 3: 68.
— — and Christianity. (W. Gladden) Cent. 7: 384.
— — in Germany. Chamb. J. 61: 634.
— Question of. (D. O. Kellogg) Amer. 3: 297.
Amusing Episode in the Life of a Poet. Chamb. J. 59: 563.
Anabaptists, German, Hymns and Songs of. (F. Johnson) Bapt. R. 4: 370.
Anæsthesia, Safe. J. Sci. 16: 176.
Anæsthetics, Painless Extinction of Life by. (B. W. Richardson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 641.
Analcite, Crystals of. (S. L. Penfield) Am. J. Sci. 130: 112.
Analogy and Induction, Applications of. (R. L. Dabney) Brit. and For. Evang. R. 33: 134.
— of Religion, A new. Spec. 55: 666.
Anam and Tonquin, French in. Blackw. 134: 660. — (A. M. Cotte) Cath. World, 38: 202. — Ed. R. 158: 258.
— French diplomatic Incident in. (P. Lotti) Overland, n. s. 5: 414.
— in 1835. Sat. R. 56: 631.
— Insurrection in, in 1885. Spec. 58: 901.
See also Tonquin.
Anarchism and Home Missions. (R. Ogden) Nation, 43: 228.
Anarchists and Imitative Mania. (A. A. Sargent) Overland, n. s. 8: 233.
— of Leipsic. Spec. 57: 1726.
— Shall we muzzle the? (H. C. Adams) Forum, 1: 445.
Anarchist Plot in Vienna. Spec. 59: 1374.
Anarchy. (E. Reclus) Contemp. 45: 627. — Spec. 57: 576.
— Coquetting with. (B. Onslow) Nation, 43: 209.
Anastasia. (H. H. Boyesen) Cent. 3: 839.
Anatomical Anomalies. (T. Dwight) Am. Cath. Q. 11: 385.
Anatomy, Comparative, of Man. (W. H. Flower) Nature, 22: 59–97.
— — Tails, Limbs and Lungs. (A. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 24: 304.
— Study of, considered historically and legally. (E. M. Hartwell) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 13: 54.
Ancestral Footstep. (N. Hawthorne) Atlan. 50: 823. 51: 47, 180.
Ancestors, Number of one's. Amer. 11: 393.
Ancient Works in Florida. Knowl. 2: 271
Ancients, Social Grievances among. Dub. Univ. 96: 211.
Ancon, Peru, Necropolis of. (A. Agassiz) Nation, 32: 136.
Ancrum Moor; a historical Ballad. Blackw. 134: 635. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 45.
And Joe; a Story. Atlan. 49: 38.
And Mrs. Somersham; a Story. (A. Paton) Atlan. 50: 488.
Andalusia, Pictures of. (S. P. Scott) Potter Am. Mo. 18: 121.
Andaman Islands, Aboriginals of. (E. H. Man) Anthrop. J. 12: 69, 117, 327. 14: 253. — (E. Reclus) Internat. R. 12: 365.
— Bone Necklace from. (A. Thomson) Anthrop. J. 11: 295.
— Natives of. (W. H. Flower) Anthrop. J. 14: 115.
— Objects from. (E. H. Man) Anthrop. J. 11: 268.
Andersen, Hans Christian, Home of. Lond. Soc. 41: 44. — (H. E. Scudder) Harper, 69: 651.
— Reminiscences of. Scand. 2: 38.
— Works. (H. H. Boyesen) Dial (Ch.) 5: 159.
Anderson, D., & Son, Lagan Felt Works. Colburn, 171: 474.
Anderson, George B., Address on. (A. M. Waddell) So. Hist. Pap. 14: 387.
Anderson, Mary. (W. Archer) Theatre, '85, 2: 175. — With portrait. Theatre, '84, 1: 52.
— Acting of. Sat. R. 58: 343, 590.
— as Juliet. (Earl of Lytton) 19th Cent. 16: 879.
— Decline of. Critic, 7: 193.
— in England. (F. Wedmore) Acad. 24: 168. — Theatre, '83, 2: 321.
— in Ingomar. Theatre, '83, 2: 199.
— in Lady of Lyons. Sat. R. 56: 571.
— in Pygmalion and Galatea. (F. Wedmore) Acad. 24: 440.
Anderson, Rasmus B., as Minister to Denmark. Scand. 2: 118.
Anderson, Thomas C. (S. G. Burney) Cumb. Q. 3: 425. 4: 1, 234.
Andersonville, Treatment of Prisoners at. So. Hist. Pap. 8: 569.
— True Story of. (E. W. Boate) So. Hist. Pap. 10: 25.
Andes, Over the. (S. Chisholm) Atlan. 54: 736.
— Whymper's Ascents in Ecuador. Sat. R. 53: 200, 597.
Andover Review, The. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 8.
— Theological Position of. (E. C. Smyth) And. R. 1: 1.
Andover Theological Seminary. And. R. 6: 523. — (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 39: 423.
— and Calvinism. (J. C. Dodge) Unita. R. 19: 315.
— Norris's Gifts to. (G. B. Jewett) And. R. 1: 24.
— War of Creeds at, 1882. Contemp. 42: 130. — (L. W. Bacon) No. Am. 134: 551.
Andover Theology, 1882. Unita. R. 18: 274.
— Letter to H. M. Dexter. (A. Richmond) No. Am. 143: 17.
André, Major John, Bibliography of. (C. A. Campbell) M. Am. Hist. 8: 61.
— his Landing-Place at Haverstraw. (L. Wilson) M. Am. Hist. 13: 173.
Andrew, Saint. (T. L. Tullock) Granite Mo. 5: 229.
Andrew, James O., Bishop, Smith's Life of. Meth. Q. 45: 157.
Andrew Garth's Pilgrimage; a Story. (H. C. Davidson) Belgra. 55: 220.
Andrew Gordon; a Glasgow Story. (R. D. Norton) Good Words, 26: 522.
Andrews Family, Genealogy of. (G. Andrews) N. E. Reg. 40: 21.
Andrews, H., Almanac Compiler. (W. Andrews) Antiquary, n. s. 4: 160.
Andrews, Sherlock J., with portrait. (H. Rice) M. West. Hist. 2: 203.
Andrews, Thomas. Nature, 33: 157.

Andromeda Nebula, New Star in. (R. A. Proctor) 19th Cent. 19: 674. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 810. Same art. Liv. Age, 167: 472. — Nature, 32: 437, 465, 492, 522. — (E. E. Barnard) Sid. Mess. 4: 240, 247. — Sid. Mess. 4: 240, 248. — (W. H. Numsen) Sid. Mess. 4: 278. — Sid. Mess. 4: 280. — (C. A. Young) Sid. Mess. 4: 281. — (J. G. Hagen) Sid. Mess. 4: 285. — (H. A. Pavey) Sid. Mess. 4: 287. — (W. H. Numsen) Sid. Mess. 4: 301. — (E. E. Barnard) Sid. Mess. 4: 305. — (G. P. Serviss) Sid. Mess. 4: 312. — (S. C. Chandler, jr.) Science, 6: 247. — Cornh. 52: 501. — (T. W. Webb) Nature, 25: 341. — (W. H. Numsen and L. Swift) Sid. Mess. 5: 81, 89. — (J. H. Eadie) Sid. Mess. 5: 92. — H. M. Parkhurst) Sid. Mess. 5: 90. — (A. Hall) Am. J. Sci. 131: 209.

Andros, Sir Edmund, Taxes under, 1688. N. E. Reg. 36: 191.

Anecdote Corner. Lond. Soc. 42: 1–602, 43: 105–585. 44: 231, 472.

Anecdotes. Lond. Soc. 44: 708.

— **Legal.** Chamb. J. 63: 74.

— **of the 57th Regiment,** 1708–1770. Un. Serv. M. '82, 2: 410.

Anemometers, Experiments with, Suspended in Air. (E. D. Archibald) Nature, 31: 88. 33: 503. — (H. H. Clayton) Science, 8: 408.

Anemones, Sea, at the Fisheries Exhibition. (T. Kimber) Knowl. 4: 22.

Aneroid Profile, The. (F. W. Floyd) Ecl. Engin. 26: 273.

Angel on Earth; a Tale of Early California. (H. L. Wright) Overland, n. s. 2: 402.

Angel's Oak; a Story of New England. Lels. Hour. 7: 433, 449, 465.

Angels, Milton's. (J. A. Himes) New Eng. 43: 537.

Angels' Visit; a Poem. (C. Scott) Theatre, '86, 1: 135.

Angelico, Fra. Art J. 10: 340.

— **and Salvator Rosa.** (P. Q. Keegan) Colburn, 168: 477.

Angell, James B., with portrait. (C. W. Butterfield) M. West. Hist. 5: 240.

Angelus, The. Metrop. 5: 500.

Angelus, Silesius. (A. E. Kroeger) So. M. 9: 200. — Mass. Q. 2: 471.

Angle, How to trisect an. (A. J. Allen) Knowl. 7: 208.

Angles, Double, Formulæ for. Knowl. 4: 15.

Angler, The incomplete. (S. Field) Eng. Illust. 3: 57.

Angler's First of April. (C. Phillips-Wolley) Temp. Bar, 67: 505.

Angler's Garland. Blackw. 137: 402.

Angler's Idyll. Chamb. J. 63: 40.

Anglers' Evenings. Sat. R. 53: 80.

Anglet; Notre Dame du Refuge. Sat. R. 59: 580. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 88.

Anglican Exclusiveness, Rise and Progress of. (A. Cameron) Cath. Presb. 5: 282.

Anglican Priesthood, Newman on. Cong. 9: 159.

Anglicanism. Spec. 56: 452.

— **Catholic Side of.** Church Q. 16: 420.

See also Church of England.

Angling. Sat. R. 56: 470.

Angling, Archæology of. (M. G. Watkins) Antiquary, n. s. 9: 204.

— **Books on.** Ed. R. 158: 102.

— — **Catalogue of.** Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 156.

— **First English Book on.** Dame Berners's. (W. E. A. Axon) Lib. Chron. 2: 121, 145. — (C. Eastcourt) Lib. Chron. 2: 168. — Antiquary, n. s. 2: 150.

— **Gossip on.** (G. C. Davies) Lond. Soc. 42: 384.

— **in the Highlands.** Spec. 55: 1223.

Angling, Walton and Cotton on. Sat. R. 55: 775.

— **Winter.** Gent. M. n. s. 29: 302.

Angling Flies, Theakston's. (M. G. Watkins) Acad. 24: 74.

Anglo-Americans. Chamb. J. 59: 281.

Anglo-Egyptian Banking Co. Bank M. (L.) 43: 48.

Anglo-Indian Naturalist, Chat with an. Chamb. J. 60: 808.

Anglo-Israelite Theory. Brit. and For. Evang. R. 35: 93. — Church Q. 17: 34.

Anglo-Mania. Sat. R. 57: 18.

Anglo-Saxon Alliance. (J. D. Dougall) Contemp. 48: 805. Same art. Liv. Age, 167: 706. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 140.

Anglo-Saxon Barbarism vs. English Civilization. (T. King) To-Day, 3: 102.

Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, Criticism on. (H. H. Howarth) Ath. '82, 2: 207.

Anglo-Saxon Dictionary, Toller's. (W. W. Skeat) Acad. 22: 244.

Anglo-Saxon Literature, Earle's. (H. Bradley) Acad. 25: 405. — Nation, 39: 225.

Anglo-Saxon Mania. (Dr. Stuart) So. Lit. Mess. 35: 561.

Anglo-Saxon Names. W. H. Stevenson, Acad. 28: 20. — E. A. Freeman, Acad. 28: 4. — (T. Kerslake) Acad. 28: 70. — W. H. Stevenson and J. B. Davidson, Acad. 28: 74. — (T. Kerslake) Acad. 28: 80.

Anglo-Saxon Words, Vowel-length in. (A. S. Cook) Am. J. Philol. 6: 200, 7: 70.

Anglo-Saxons, Freeman's. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 21.

Anglo-Turkish Convention, 1878. Cong. 7: 492.

Angles ad Virginem, the Song of Chaucer's Clerk. Month, 44: 100.

Angoulême, Duchess d', Death of. Liv. Age, 31: 707.

Angra Pequena, German Colony at. (W. Greswell) Fortn. 42: 585.

Animal and Plant Lore of Children. (F. D. Bergen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 307.

Animal Automatism. (R. Lewins) J. Sci. 19: 185.

Animal Character, Oddities of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 201.

Animal Development, Rate of. (J. W. Slater) J. Sci. 17: 240.

Animal Depravity. J. Sci. 12: 478.

Animal Disguises. Lels. Hour. 24: 402.

Animal Figures in Indian Art. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 8: 1, 133. — (W. H. Henshaw) Am. Antiq. 8: 102.

Animal Geography. J. Sci. 14: 47.

Animal Heat. (J. J. D. Harris) Camb. Q. 3: 148.

Animal Language. So. Lit. Mess. 35: 110.

Animal Life, Strickland on. (M. G. Watkins) Acad. 21: 389.

— **Jottings from.** Chamb. J. 58: 140.

— **Queer Phases of.** (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 180.

— **Studies in.** Chamb. J. 58: 171.

— — **Maternal Affection.** Chamb. J. 62: 171.

— — **Revenge.** Chamb. J. 60: 81.

Animal-Lore in Shakspere's time. (F. Freond) Acad. 24: 102.

Animal Memorials and Mementoes. Chamb. J. 62: 282.

Animal Mythology; or, Stories of Birds and Beasts. J. A. Farrer: Cornh. 47: 485. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 704.

Animal Type, New. C. S. Minot: Science, 1: 305.

Animals, Acting. Chamb. J. 60: 237.

— **Age of.** Lels. Hour. 19: 47.

— **Ancient, of South America.** Ed. R. 155: 181. Same art. Liv. Age, 152: 515.

Animals and their Diet. Kansas R. 6: 403. — J. Sci. 19: 576.
— and Man. (H. D. Traill) 19th Cent. 15: 435.
— — Psychical Relation of. (J. Le Conte) Princ. n. s. 13: 236.
— and Plants. (St. G. Mivart) Am. Cath. Q. 11: 58.
— — Rare, Destruction of. (R. Leigh) Knowl. 2: 481.
— and Vegetables, Distinction between. J. Sci. 22: 275.
— Are they happy? (B. Carlile) 19th Cent. 20: 255. — Spec. 59: 1081.
— Blind; Sensibility to Light and Color. J. Sci. 20: 727.
— Can they count? (G. J. Romanes) Nature, 33: 80.
— Church-going. All the Year, 48: 424.
— Colors of. (B. Donbavaud) Knowl. 1: 224.
— — Origin of. (P. Marchal) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 94.
— Conscience in. (G. J. Romanes) J. Sci. 13: 145.
— Criminality in. (A. Lacassagne) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 244.
— Cruelty to, in Naples. Sat. R. 59: 853.
— — Royal Society for preventing. (J. Colam) Sunday M. 14: 656.
— Defenses of the lesser. (L. Glaser) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 484.
— Domesticity in. J. Sci. 19: 706.
— Electric. Leis. Hour, 6: 459.
— Extinct, within human Memory. (C. F. Holder) Lippinc. 31: 613.
— Extinction of certain Species of. (F. W. True) Science, 7: 428.
— Fecundation of. J. Sci. 22: 20.
— Hibernation of the lower Vertebrates. (C. C. Abbott) Science, 4: 36.
— Honesty among. Chamb. J. 61: 822.
— Hypnotism in. (D. W. Prentiss) Am. Natural. 16: 715.
— in Motion, Attitudes of. (E. Muybridge) J. Frankl. Inst. 115: 260. — Knowl. 2: 255.
— in Norway, Duration of Life of. Knowl. 2: 295, 325.
— Intelligence in. Knowl. 1: 28–269.
— — Romanes on. (C. L. Morgan) Nature, 26: 523. — (G. Henslow) Nature, 26: 573. — (D. Stewart) Nature, 30: 6. — (E. A. Lonergan) Nature, 30: 77. — (J. Herschel and others) Nature, 30: 125–289. — (M. L. Klein) Month, 47: 376. — (C. L. Morgan) Mind, 11: 174. — (F. A. Fernald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 39. — (H. T. Finck) Nation, 37: 145. — (T. Whittaker) Nature, 26: 449. — (G. Allen) Acad. 22: 225. — (D. S. Jordan) Dial (Ch.) 4: 12. — Sat. R. 54: 384. — Spec. 55: 1170.
— Lore of. (J. A. Farrer) Gent. M. n. s. 37: 592.
— Love of Music in. Leis. Hour, 6: 165.
— Man's Right over. (C. Richet) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 759.
— Mental Evolution in, Romanes on. (J. Sully and others) Nature, 29: 330–428. — (G. Allen) Acad. 25: 134. — Science, 4: 16. — Sat. R. 57: 88.
— Mimicry among. (C. F. Holder) Lippinc. 33: 616.
— Mind in. Ed. R. 152: 36. — Church Q. 18: 283.
— Moral Duty to. (H. Goodwin) Macmil. 45: 462.
— Mosaic Distinction of. (J. Townley) New Era, 4: 208.
— of the Present and the Past. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 7: 477.
— Origin of the higher. (W. K. Parker) Contemp. 47: 841. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 653.
— Our Enemies and Allies. J. Sci. 20: 652.
— Parts of, Aristotle on. (B. W. Richardson) Nature, 25: 453.
— Polar Organization of. (C. Morris) Am. Natural. 17: 486.
— Problems of Distribution. (A. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 29: 28, 336.
Animals, Protection to. Sat. R. 62: 290.
— Protective Resemblance among. Sat. R. 58: 400.
— Robinson's Mornings in the Zoo. Spec. 55: 832.
— Self-Defense among. (H. L. Fairchild) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 595.
— Self-Mutilation of. J. Sci. 21: 276.
— Senses of the lower. J. Sci. 15: 289.
— Sentiment about. Spec. 55: 323.
— Speech in. J. Sci. 20: 1.
— Spiritual in. J. Sci. 16: 333.
— Sufferings of. Atlan. 52: 853.
— Teaching to converse. (J. Lubbock) Nature, 29: 216, 547.
— Traits of. (I. Lancaster) M. Natural. 20: 757.
— Traveling Instinct of. (J. K. Lord) Leis. Hour, 20: 126.
— Unnatural Attachments among. (J. D. Caton) Am. Natural. 17: 359.
— Vertebrate, Progress of. (A. B. Buckley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 739.
— Voice of. (W. E. A. Axon) Br. Alma. Comp. 1885: 104.
— What may they be taught? (J. Delboeuf) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 168.
— Wild and Tame. Leis. Hour, 32: 705.
— Wild, as Man's Associates. (E. S. Morse) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 528.
— with more than two Eyes. (H. Walker) Leis. Hour, 35: 324, 395.
Animism of the Indians of British Guiana. (E. F. im Thurn) Anthrop. J. 11: 360.
Ann, Cape, Around. (H. Rich) Cent. 1: 49.
Anne; a Novel. (C. F. Woolson) Harper, 64: 46.
Anne Boleyn. Lond. Q. 66: 49. — (J. Stevenson) Month, 48: 81, 397, 540.
— and Henry VIII. (J. Stevenson) Month, 46: 30.
— and Mary Tudor. (J. Stevenson) Month, 48: 211.
— Early Life of, Round on. (J. Gairdner; J. H. Round) Ath. '86, 1: 391, 424, 488.
— Friedman's History of. Ed. R. 163: 54. — Ath. '85, 1: 80. — Spec. 58: 16. — (J. Gairdner) Acad. 26: 282. — Spec. 57: 1735.
Anne, Queen, Days of. Antiquary, 7: 8.
— Household Furniture in time of. Sat. R. 53: 74.
— Social Life in Reign of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 7. — (Goldwin Smith) Nation, 35: 17. — (W. P. Courtney) Acad. 22: 322. — Spec. 55: 343, 1688.
— Son of. Spec. 55: 19.
Annecy and Aix-les-Bains. (Lord Lamington) 19th Cent. 14: 317.
Annelid Messmates with a Coral. (J. W. Fewkes) Am. Natural. 17: 595.
Annelids, Affinities of, to Vertebrates. (E. A. Andrews) Am. Natural. 19: 767.
— Study of. J. Sci. 4: 350.
Annetta. (E. M. Ludlum) Overland, n. s. 2: 60–518. 3: 17–644. 4: 94–534.
Annexed by the Tsar; a Story. (W. O. Stoddard) Atlan. 52: 376.
Annihilation of the Wicked. (G. S. Mott) Presb. Q. 1: 673.
Annina. (C. Dunning) Atlan. 53: 534.
Annisquam Seaside Laboratory. Science, 5: 211.
Anniversary Celebrations. Sat. R. 61: 840.
Anniversaries. (D. P. Fry) Antiquary, n. s. 3: 195.
Anomalies, Human, Significance of. (F. J. Shepherd) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 721.
Anonymous Books, Cataloguing of. (C. A. Cutter) Lib. J. 7: 63.
Anonymous Letters. Lond. Soc. 50: 521.
Anonymous Literature, Halkett and Laing's Dictionary of. (H. B. Wheatley) Bibliog. 1: 82. — Sat. R. 54: 510.

Anonymous Poems. (E. Solly) Bibliog. 4: 92.
Anselm, St. Cong. 12: 195.
— a Mediæval Culturkampf. (M. H. Allies) Cath. World, 37: 502.
— Rule's Life of. (E. A. Freeman) Acad. 23: 161. — (M. Rule) Acad. 23: 222. — (J. Gibb) Brit. Q. 78: 265. Same art. Liv. Age, 159: 451. — Sat. R. 55: 314.
— Youth of. (E. Raymond-Barker) Cath. World, 37: 334.
Anson Gregg's Wedding. (Mrs. Robbins) Leis. Hour, 21: 417-465.
Anstey, F., *pseud.* Blackw. 136: 308.
— Vice Versa. Sat. R. 54: 88. — Spec. 55: 1116.
Answered at last; a true Story. (A. M. Clarke) Cath. World, 42: 765.
Ant, The, Learning from. Cornh. 51: 68. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 416.
— White. (H. Drummond) Good Words, 26: 295. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 735.
Ants. Westm. 117: 346. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 451. — Church Q. 15: 110. Same art. Liv. Age, 155: 771. — (M. Treat) Atlan. 54: 326 — (W. F. White) Leis. Hour, 29: 5-822. — (G. J. Romanes) Nature, 25: 405. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 60.
— and Butterflies. (P. Robinson) Gent. M. n. s. 37: 222.
— Australian. Knowl. 3: 373. 4: 21.
— Bees and Wasps, Lubbock on. Ed. R. 156: 377. — (G. Allen) Acad. 22: 51. — Sat. R. 54: 124. — Cong. 11: 772. — (G. J. Romanes) Nature, 26: 121. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 278. — Spec. 55: 827. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 185.
— Habits of. (J. Lubbock) Contemp. 48: 619. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 48.
— Honey. (G. Allen) Knowl. 2: 66. — J. Sci. 17: 430.
— — and Accident Ants. (H. A. Hagen) Amer. 3: 217.
— — of Texas. (H. Edwards) Kansas R. 1: 365.
— Leaf-cutting, of Trinidad. (C. Brent) Am. Natural. 20: 123.
— Nests of, and their Inhabitants. (J. B. Smith) Am. Natural. 20: 679.
— Peep into an Ant's Nest. Chamb. J. 59: 553.
— Skill and Intelligence of. (M. Bell) Month, 46: 189.
Ant-Eater. Leis. Hour, 2: 807.
Ant Life, Novel Phase of. J. Sci. 17: 87.
Antagonism. (A. Paton) Atlan. 51: 330.
Antarctic Ocean. (J. F. James) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 660.
Antarctic Regions. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 6: 6-66.
Antarctic Voyages. Leis. Hour. 18: 55, 302.
Antediluvian Narratives, Symposium on. (S. I. Curtiss) Bib. Sac. 40: 501.
Antedon Rosaceus, Pentacrinoid Stage of. (W. P. Carpenter) Nature, 31: 27.
Antelope Hunting in Montana. (G. O. Shields) Harper, 69: 364.
Antemnæ, Discovery of Walls of. (R. Lanciani) Ath. '82, 2: 821.
— Excavations at, 1883. (R. Lanciani) Ath. '83, 1: 127. '83, 2: 119.
Anthony, St., Monastery of, at Leith. (C. Rogers) Roy. Hist. Soc. 5: 380.
Anthony, H. Mark. Ath. '86, 2: 790.
Anthony Calvert Brown. (P. Deming) Lippinc. 36: 353.
Anthracite Coal, History of. (J. S. Lippincott) Am. Natural. 17: 1. *See* Coal.
Anthropoids. *See* Apes.
Anthropological Cabinet for Pedagogical Purposes. (G. Serge) Educa. 7: 42.
Anthropological Forecasts. (F. Barn) J. Sci. 20: 13.
Anthropological Studies, Scope and Value of. (O. T. Mason) Science, 2: 358.
Anthropology. (G. Campbell) Nature, 34: 454.
Anthropology, Aims of the Study of. (W. H. Flower) Nature, 29: 319. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 605.
— American Aspects of. (E. B. Tylor) Nature, 30: 448. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 152. Same art. Science, 4: 217.
— and Philanthropy, Christian. (L. O. Brastow) N. Eng. 45: 124.
— British Association Address. (W. Pengelley) Nature, 28: 524.
— Discourse on. (P. Broca) Am. Antiq. 1: 243.
— Lectures on. (E. B. Tylor) Nature, 28: 8, 55.
— Pathological. (A. H. Keane) Nature, 29: 508.
— Primary Divisions and Geographical Distribution. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 8: 179.
— Problem of. (L. Noiré) J. Spec. Philos. 18: 337.
— Tylor's. Month, 44: 287.
Anthropometric Instruments. (F. Galton) Anthrop. J. 16: 2.
Anthropometric Laboratory at the Health Exhibition, 1884. (F. Galton) Anthrop. J. 14: 205. — (F. Galton) Fortn. 37: 332. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 53. — Science, 5: 294.
Anthropometrical Tests. Science, 8: 378.
Anthropometry. (E. O'S. Dillon) Knowl. 4: 322.
— Methods and Processes of. (P. Topinard) Anthrop. J. 10: 212.
— Per-centiles of. (F. Galton) Nature, 31: 223.
Anthropomorphism. (A. Winchell) Meth. R. 45: 510. — (D. Curry) Meth. R. 45: 766.
Antietam, Battle of, Shepherdstown during and after. (M. Blunt) Cent. 10: 435.
— From the Peninsula to. (G. B. McClellan) Cent. 10: 121.
— Scenes at. (C. C. Coffin) Cent. 10: 315.
Antigonish, Nova Scotia. (A. M. Pope) Cath. World, 40: 41.
Antilegomena, Facsimile of Syriac MS. Science, 7: 153.
Antinomies, Mathematical. (G. S. Fullerton) J. Spec. Philos. 18: 38.
Antimony, Etymology of. (L. L. Bonaparte) Acad. 25: 135.
— Native, at Prince William, N. B. (G. F. Kunz) Am. J. Sci. 130: 275.
Antiparos, Prehistoric Remains in. (J. T. Bent) Anthrop. J. 14: 134. — Ath. '84, 1: 569.
Antipathy. Spec. 58: 1099. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 708.
Antipathies, Curious, in Animals. Chamb. J. 61: 85, 590.
Antiquarian Magazine, Walford's. Sat. R. 54: 321.
Antiquarian Scrap Books. (E. G. Mason) M. West. Hist. 4: 670.
Antiquary, The. Sat. R. 56: 539.
— Day with an. (F. Abell) Lond. Soc. 48: 153.
Antiquity and Mosaism. (L. Philippsohn) New Era, 2: 51, 81.
— Duncker's History of. (A. H. Sayce) Acad. 21: 261. 22: 426. — Ath. '83, 1: 83.
Antiquities, Ecclesiastical. Church Q. 17: 1.
— Preservation of. (W. S. Lach-Szyrma) Antiquary, n. s. 7: 104.
Antiseptic, Barff's New. Nature, 25: 535.
Antiseptics, Contributions to the Study of. (E. Boillat) Ecl. Engin. 33: 428.
Anti-Slavery History. (G. W. Julian) Internat. R. 13: 437.
Antithesis in Comparative Philology. (C. Abel) Contemp. 45: 494.
Antlers of the Ruminants, Evolution of. (W. B. Dawkins) Nature, 25: 84.
Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius. (F. W. H. Myers) Fortn. 37: 364. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 643. — (W. F. Allen and G. Norton) Nation, 38: 529. — Sat. R. 58: 537.

Antoninus and the Christian Church. Brit. Q. 77: 1.
— Renan on. Atlan. 49: 704.
— Watson's Study of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 175. — (D. Swing) Dial (Ch.) 5: 32. — (F. T. Richards) Acad. 26: 160.
Antonius Andreæ. (E. G. Duff and H. Bradshaw) Acad. 27: 45.
Antozone and Peroxide of Hydrogen. (A. R. Leeds) J. Sci. 17: 358.
Antwerp. (R. G. Kingsley) Lippinc. 35: 459.
— Art Life in. Sat. R. 55: 177.
— Exhibition, 1885. Am. Arch. 18: 280.
— Latest Wonder of. (M. F. Wilkins) Argosy, 34: 386. Same art. Liv. Age, 155: 634.
— Maison Plantin. (F. Schlosser) Portfo. 13: 117. — (R. G. Kingsley) Lippinc. 30: 217.
— Modern. (W. N. Lockington) Amer. 12: 102.
Ao Naga Language of Southern Assam. (J. Avery) Am. J. Philol. 7: 344.
Aorist, Gnomic, in the New Testament. (H. A. Buttz) Meth. Q. 44: 337.
Apaches, Removal of, from Arizona. (A. F. Bandelier) Nation, 43: 208.
Apache Campaign in the Sierra Madre, 1883. (A. F. Bandelier) Nation, 42: 222.
Apache Outbreak, 1885. (A. F. Bandelier) Nation, 41: 8.
Apache-Yumas and Apache-Mojaves. (W. F. Corbusier) Am. Antiq. 8: 276, 325.
Apes and Asses. (P. Robinson) Belgra. 51: 99. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 324.
— in Mythology. (B. Placzele) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 655.
— Man-like, and Man. Chamb. J. 63: 280.
— — External Form of. (R. Hartmann) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 736.
— Mental Faculties and Social Instincts of. Science, 8: 374.
Apennines, A Valley in. (H. W. Preston) Atlan. 51: 36.
Aphides, British. (G. B. Buckton) Nature, 29: 288.
Apicius, Martin Lister's Edition of. (R. Hooper) Bibliog. 2: 27.
Apocalypse, Authorship and Date of. (D. W. Phillips) Bapt. R. 3: 288.
— Heathen; Hermes Trismegistus. (C. Teller) 19th Cent. 11: 547.
Apocrypha, The. (R. L. Poole) Mod. R. 3: 441.
— Book of Wisdom, Deane's Edition of. Ath. '82, 1: 439.
— of the Old Testament. (J. A. Broadus) Bapt. R. 3: 107.
Apocryphal Gospels, Recent. (B. B. Warfield) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 34: 106.
Apollinaris, St. Sat. R. 58: 177.
Apollo and Marsyas in the Louvre. Acad. 24: 202-354.
Apollonius Tyanæus, Tredwell's Life of. (P. Shorey) Dial (Ch.) 7: 59.
Apologetics and the Unity of Nature. Church Q. 19: 1.
— Christian. (H. B. Smith) Presb. Q. 5: 479.
— German Works on. (H. B. Smith) Presb. Q. 5: 720.
— Its proper Attitude. (J. M. Sterrett) Church R. 43: 131.
— Weak Points in. Lond. Q. 58: 382.
Apologue, An. (J. H. Shorthouse) 19th Cent. 12: 51.
Apostasy, Danger of. (D. Curry) Meth. R. 45: 727.
Apostle of the Tules, An. (Bret Harte) Longm. 6: 67.
Apostles, Four chief. (F. Godet) Contemp. 44: 59, 249.
— Inspiration of the. (E. Dodge, E. G. Robinson, and others) Bapt. R. 8: 48.
— Testimony of. (M. Bersier) Cong. 9: 406, 453.
— Training of. Month, 57: 138.
Apostles' Creed. And. R. 2: 582.
Apostleship, Spiritual Status of. (G. R. Hand) Chr. Q. 2: 582.
— *vs.* Apostolic Succession. (J. T. Walsh) Chr. Q. 1: (Apr.) 110.
Apostolic Fathers, Lightfoot's Edition. Ed. R. 164: 100. Ath. '85, 2: 761. — (G. Salmon) Acad. 28: 333, 367.
Apostolic Succession. Church Q. 21: 116.
— in Church of Sweden. (J. P. Tustin) Am. Church R. 39: 223.
Apparitions. (E. Gurney and F. W. H. Myers) 19th Cent. 15: 79. — (H. Goodwin) Contemp. 46: 423.
— and Psychical Research. Science, 7: 341.
— Thoughts about. (H. Goodwin) Contemp. 45: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 550.
— Visible. (E. Gurney and F. W. H. Myers) 19th Cent. 16: 68.
Appellate Courts, Relief of. Am. Law R. 18: 108.
Appian Way, Stroll on. (R. Lorimer) Brit. and For. Evang. R. 34: 474, 660.
Apple Lore. (H. C. Appleby) Reliquary, 20: 209.
Apples. Sat. R. 59: 174.
— and Pears of Herefordshire. Ed. R. 158: 447.
Appleby Brothers, Steam Engine Makers. Colburn, 171: 75.
Appleby Church, Old Books at. (W. Brailsford) Bibliog. 6: 5.
Appleton, Thomas G. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 53: 848.
— Life and Letters of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 129.
Appomattox, Relic of; Story of the Table at which the Surrender of the Confederate Army was signed. (J. Gibbon) M. West. Hist. 4: 549.
Appomattox Apple Tree. So. Hist. Pap. 12: 429.
Apprenticeship of the future. (S. P. Thompson) Am. Arch. 8: 148, 162.
April, Antiquarian Gossip on. Leis. Hour, 25: 267.
April Fish. (M. J. Barnett) Lippinc. 33: 402.
April's Lady. (A. Bates) Cent. 9: 872.
Apriorisms as ultimate Grounds of Knowledge. (H. N. Day) New Eng. 42: 608.
Aquarium, Brighton. Leis. Hour, 27: 428.
— in the Parlor Window. Leis. Hour, 7: 487-551.
Aquatic Animals, Life of, at high pressure. Nature, 32: 399.
Aqueduct of Segovia. Kansas R. 3: 402.
Aqueducts of ancient Rome. Am. Arch. 18: 153.
Aquinas, Thomas, St. *See* Thomas Aquinas, St.
Arab, My. Cornh. 49: 612.
Arabs, Belka. Blackw. 134: 171. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 746.
— Courage of. Spec. 58: 414.
— in Tunis. All the Year, 48: 7, 250, 277.
— Inheritance among. (J. W. Powell) Science, 5: 16.
— Mediæval. Sat. R. 54: 731.
Arab Art, Museum of, at Cairo. (S. L. Poole) Art J. 35: 257, 293.
Arab Fellahheen of Palestine. Leis. Hour, 22: 692-826.
Arab Monuments in Egypt. (W. H. Gregory) Am. Arch. 11: 125.
Arab Music; The Shofer. Sat. R. 53: 695.
Arab Story Tellers. (H. Hopley) Leis. Hour, 23: 486, 748.
Arab Wedding in 1883. (L. C. Goodrich) Belgra. 51: 75.
Arab Yarns, Old. All the Year, 51: 234.
Arabi Bey and Egypt, 1882. Spec. 55: 221, 1336, 1569. — Sat. R. 54: 176, 717. — (S. Amos) Nation, 34: 97.
— and his Army. (S. H. Lockett) Nation, 35: 257.
— How we defended. Ath. '84, 1: 81.
— Instructions to my Counsel. 19th Cent. 12: 969.
— Portrait of. Leis. Hour, 31: 572.
Arabia; The Jedda Massacres and Slavery in the Red Sea. Macmil. 49: 384.

Arabia, Turkish. (T. C. Plowden) Fortn. 41: 190. Same art. Liv. Age, 160: 741.
Arabian Kinship and Marriage, Early. (C. H. Toy) Nation, 42: 387.
Arabian Learning, Rise of. (E. Hungerford) Atlan. 58: 539.
Arabian Nights, Burton's Translation. Ed. R. 164: 166. — Sat. R. 61: 26, 448. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 5. — (A. B. Edwards) Acad. 30: 387.
— Religion of the. Spec. 55: 1513.
— Unedited Tales from. (J. Mew) Tinsley, 30: 229.
Arabian Poetry, Lyall's Translations from. Ath. '85, 2: 427. — Spec. 58: 1705. — (R. F. Burton) Acad. 28: 214. — (C. J. Lyall and J. W. Redhouse) Acad. 28: 241. — Sat. R. 60: 490. — (R. S. Poole) Acad. 22: 120.
— Older. (C. H. Toy) Harv. Mo. 1: 135.
Arabian Society in the Middle Ages, Poole's. Sat. R. 55: 284.
Arabic Analogies in Western Speech. (E. Clerke) Asia. Q. 2: 324.
Arabic Dialects. (S. L. Poole) Acad. 24: 81.
Arabic Grammar, Howell's. Sat. R. 55: 641. — (G. P. Badger) Acad. 26: 433.
Arabic Numerals. (W. E. A. Axon) Br. Alma. Comp. '75: 23.
— Origin of. (I. Taylor) Acad. 21: 68. — (G. Bertin) Acad. 21: 103.
Arachne and Melissa. Chamb. J. 63: 385.
Arago, François, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 30: 259. (B. A. Gould) New York Q. 2: 637.
— Adventures of. Leis. Hour, 5: 58.
— Visit to, 1850. Leis. Hour, 3: 154.
Aramæans, Featherman's. Sat. R. 53: 405.
Arany, John, Obituary of. (A. J. Patterson) Acad. 22: 313.
Araucania. Leis. Hour, 24: 413, 544.
Arber, Edward, English Garner. Spec. 55: 1320.
Arbère, Peasant Proprietorship at. (H. L. Roth) J. Statis. Soc. 48: 81.
Arbitration. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 40: 377.
— in Labor Disputes. (T. M. Cooley) Forum, 1: 307.
— President Cleveland on. (H. White) Nation, 42: 354.
— Labor, Legislation for. (H. M. Williams) Q. J. Econ. 1: 86.
— Strikes, Lockouts and. (G. M. Powell) Cent. 9: 946.
Arblay, Frances Burney, Madame d'. (M. E. Christie) Contemp. 43: 332. Same art. Liv. Age, 157: 89. — Cornh. 48: 467. Same art. Liv. Age, 159: 480. — Ecl. R. 75: 451. — Spec. 56: 18.
— Cecilia. Sat. R. 55: 347.
— Diary and Letters of. Mo. R. 157: 277, 488. 158: 126. 159: 19. 160: 29. (J. Kirkland) Dial (Ch.) 1: 30.
— Novels of. (M. E. Christie) Contemp. 42: 894. Same art. Liv. Age, 156: 3.
Arboleda, Julia. (H. S. Conant) Critic, 3: 241.
Arbor Low. (W. H. Goss) Reliquary, 20: 1, 81.
Arboreal Physiology. Forestry, 9: 184, 327.
Arboriculture of Side-hills. Forestry, 9: 57.
Arbuthnot, Dr. John. Leis. Hour, 15: 390.
Arbutus, The; a Poem. (H. H. Jackson) Atlan. 53: 622.
Arcadia, Life in the Mountains of. Dub. Univ. 30: 17, 162.
Arcady of our Grandfathers. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 11: 719. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 614.
Archer, Thomas Croxen. (A. Galletly) Forestry, 11: 93.
Archer, William, with portrait. Theatre, '86, 1: 265, 280.
Archer Fish. (A. E. Brehm) Knowl. 3: 280.
Archery. Sat. R. 58: 588.
— Arrow-release. Sat. R. 62: 559.
— Scotch and English Bowmen. Blackw. 138: 775.
— Witchery of. (C. J. Longman) Longm. 4: 373.
Archery Club, Our. All the Year, 54: 39.
Arches, Helicoidal oblique, Construction of. (J. L. Culley) Ecl. Engin. 34: 265, 353, 441.
— Logarithmic and Ribbed oblique. (J. L. Culley) Ecl. Engin. 35: 17.
— Mathematical Curves as the Intrados of. (W. H. Booth) Ecl. Engin. 30: 353.
— Oblique, Strength of. (J. L. Culley) Ecl. Engin. 35: 193.
Arches, Proportions of, from French Practice. (E. S. Gould) Ecl. Engin. 29: 449. 30: 142.
— Stone, under Embankments. (B. S. Randolph) Ecl. Engin. 27: 210.
Archie's Lady Love. Argosy, 34: 193, 267.
Archæan in the Northwest, Divisibility of. (R. D. Irving) Am. J. Sci. 129: 237.
Archæsthetism. (E. D. Cope) Am. Natural. 16: 454.
Archæological Chronology. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 43: 72. — (A. J. Bandelier) Nation, 43: 132.
Archæological Collections in Ohio Valley. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 1: 47.
Archæological Discoveries in Adams Co., Ohio. Kansas R. 3: 647.
Archæological Frauds. (C. C. Abbott) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 308.
— Egyptian. Am. Arch. 15: 53.
— in Palestine, Clement-Garneau on. (G. F. Browne) National, 5: 190. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 387.
Archæological Institute at Athens, Publications of. (L. M. Mitchell) Am. Arch. 20: 160.
Archæological Research, German. (L. M. Mitchell) Am. Arch. 18: 92, 101.
— Progress of. (S. B. Rathbun) Am. Church R. 47: 179.
Archæology and Turkish Officials. (S. Reinach) Nation, 39: 30. — (B. O. Duncan) Nation, 39: 71.
— Classical, Notes on. (A. C. Merriam) Am. Antiq. 7: 116.
— — Study of. (C. T. Newton) National, 1: 452. 2: 393.
— Cup-marks. Sat. R. 56: 662.
— Enigmas of. (O. T. Mason) Science, 8: 528.
— in the Southwest of Scotland. Scot. R. 2: 70.
— Lenormant's Beginnings of History. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 37.
— Notes on. And. R. 1: 95.
— of Europe and America. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 1: 211.
— Relations to History. (J. B. Browning) Kansas R. 9: 1.
Archdeacon Holden's Tribulation. Cornh. 50: 113.
Archie Campbell; a Story. Leis. Hour, 6: 721–833.
Architect and his Art. (J. F. Weir) Princ. n. s. 9: 72.
— Duties of. (G. J. Bateman) Am. Arch. 14: 296.
— Modern, and his Art. (J. R. Sedding) Ecl. Engin. 32: 67.
— United States Supervising, Duties of. Am. Arch. 16: 296.
Architect's and Builder's Pocket-Book, Kidder's. Am. Arch. 17: 159, 189.
Architects, Advice to Young. (W. Burges) Am. Arch. 12: 88.
— American Institute of, Convention of, 1882. Am. Arch. 11: 43. 12: 39–253. 13: 118.
— — 1883. Am. Arch. 14: 85, 109, 123.
— — — Photograph of Members. Am. Arch. 15: 75.
— — Convention of, 1884. Am. Arch. 16: 219, 246 17: 76.

Architects, American Institute of, Convention of, 1885. Am. Arch. 18: 208, 219.
— Clients and Contractors. (A. Cates) Am. Arch. 15: 283.
— Compensation and Responsibility of. Am. Arch. 11: 212.
— Conduct of. Am. Arch. 15: 293.
— Education of, abroad. (R. P. Spiers) Am. Arch. 16: 5.
— Examination of. (A. C. Nash) Am. Arch. 12: 280.
— Plan of Building for. (J. Moser) Am. Arch. 15: 31.
— Remuneration for Work not executed. Am. Arch. 20: 31.
— Responsibility of. Am. Arch. 13: 143.
— Shortness of Life among. Am. Arch. 11: 68.
— Some nineteenth-century. (T. R. Smith) Am. Arch. 15: 188–233.
— Spanish. (R. W. Gibson) Am. Arch. 14: 171–291.
— Specifications. Am. Arch. 12: 159.
— Superintendence. Am. Arch. 12: 30.
— Supervising, Duties of. (C. E. Illsley) Am. Arch. 17: 21.
— Western Association of, 1884. Am. Arch. 16: 248, 255, 273.
— — 1885. Am. Arch. 18: 271, 282.
— who cannot get on. Am. Arch. 16: 237.
Architects' Charges, Formula for calculating. (J. B. Robinson) Am. Arch. 15: 210.
— Commissions. Am. Arch. 14: 281, 307. 15: 238.
— Competition for $1500 House. Am. Arch. 13: 104, 282, 291, 294. 14: 7–211.
— — for $3000 House. Am. Arch. 14: 8–163.
— — for $3000 Double House. Am. Arch. 13: 104. 14: 153, 177.
— — for $3000 House for Clerk. Am. Arch. 12: 243, 271, 307. 13: 12–258.
— — — Fourth. Am. Arch. 11: 16.
— — — Fifth. Am. Arch. 11: 123.
— — — Sixth. Am. Arch. 11: 115, 297.
— — Iron Work. Am. Arch. 12: 122, 243, 264.
— — Metal Work. Am. Arch. 12: 243, 264.
— — Suggestions for. Am. Arch. 13: 271.
Architectural Competition. (J. A. Fox) Am. Arch. 14: 135.
Architectural Design, Ethics of. (E. I. Bell) Art J. 35: 141.
Architectural Details, Origin of. (R. W. Gambier-Bowsfield) Am. Arch. 20: 39, 48.
Architectural Drawings, Ownership in. Am. Arch. 13: 129.
Architectural Exhibition and Competition, Brussels, 1886. Am. Arch. 19: 309.
— at Edinburgh. Am. Arch. 13: 87.
— Royal Academy, 1884. Am. Arch. 15: 280, 293.
Architectural Forms, Growth of. Am. Arch. 19: 167.
Architectural Journals. Am. Arch. 17: 231.
Architectural League of New York. (R. Riordan) Cent. 3: 698.
Architectural Museum of New York. Am. Arch. 13: 166, 188.
Architectural Picture-Making. Am. Arch. 16: 99.
Architectural Restoration in 19th Century. (C. Grindrod) Mod. R. 3: 142.
Architectural Sketches. Am. Arch. 16: 187.
Architectural Style, Studies in. Am. Arch. 15: 246.
Architectural Trip abroad. (T. B. Ghequier) Am. Arch. 11: 47, 65, 88.
Architecture. (G. Aitchison) Art J. 35: 173, 208.
— Acoustics in. (W. W. Jacques) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 454.
— Amateur. Am. Arch. 11: 201.
— American. Am. Arch. 12: 120. — (E. A. Freeman) Am. Arch. 13: 91. — (J. Moser) Am. Arch. 13: 303.
Architecture, American, as seen by the English. Am. Arch. 19: 175.
— — as seen by the French. (Boussard) Am. Arch. 19: 209. — (P. Sedille) Am. Arch. 20: 122.
— — Cook on. Am. Arch. 12: 95, 193, 205.
— — Constructive and sanitary Aspects of. Am. Arch. 13: 16.
— and Bacteria. (G. Brown) Am. Arch. 18: 223.
— and Engineering, Relations between. (W. Goldstraw) Am. Arch. 18: 8.
— and Fire Insurance. Am. Arch. 20: 148.
— and Public Improvements. (J. Thorne) Br. Alma. Comp. '70: 128.
— and Public Works. Br. Alma. Comp. '79: 154.
— and Sculpture, Sympathy between. Am. Arch. 18: 15.
— Art in, Eidlitz on. (C. H. Hart) Am. Arch. 11: 172.
— at the Royal Academy, 1885. Am. Arch. 17: 270.
— Building Restoration. (J. P. Seddon) Am. Arch. 12: 302, 312.
— — in France. (R. H. Carpenter) Am. Arch. 11: 69, 80.
— Celtic. (B. J. Clinche) Cath. World, 37: 224.
— Character in. (G. Aitchison) Art J. 35: 208.
— — and Expression in. (H. H. Statham) Art J. 35: 80.
— Church. (G. A. Lee) Month, 55: 539.
— — Central Church, Worcester, Mass. (J. W. Churchill) And. R. 5: 86.
— — Early Norman Tympanum at Parwich Church, Derby. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 21: 201.
— — in England. (G. A. Lee) Month, 36: 539.
— — in the United States. (J. A. Nolan) Am. Cath. Q. 8: 88.
— — Unitarian. (R. S. Peabody) Am. Arch. 16: 249.
See also Cathedrals.
— Color applied to. (G. Aitchison) Art J. 34: 112. — (G. Boni) Am. Arch. 15: 183, 195.
— Development of Styles of. (G. E. Street) Am. Arch. 9: 197, 208.
— Effect of Liability to Earthquakes on. Ecl. Eng. 29: 413.
— Evolution in. (F. H. Baker) Gent. M. n. s. 36: 528. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 378. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 642.
— Farm, Gardner's. Am. Arch. 12: 84.
— Flemish. (W. H. Thorp) Am. Arch. 14: 19, 31, 43.
— Folk-Lore of. (W. E. A. Axon) Am. Arch. 12: 89.
— Fortune in. Am. Arch. 18: 67.
— Gothic, Æsthetics of. Brit. Q. 10: 46.
— Gothic ecclesiastical. (J. H. Middleton) Acad. 23: 280.
— Hanseatic. Am. Arch. 9: 112, 159.
— History of. (R. W. G. Bonsfield) Am. Arch. 17: 17, 27, 39.
— Horticultural. (F. A. Fawks) Am. Arch. 13: 43.
— in America. (C. Cook) No. Am. 135: 243.
— — Best ten Buildings. Am. Arch. 17: 178.
— — Recent. (M. G. van Rensselaer) Cent. 6: 48, 323, 511. 7: 323. 9: 548, 677.
— in American Colonies. Am. Arch. 10: 71–102.
— in Belgium, Civic. (W. M. Conway) Portfo. 15: 201, 225.
— in Berlin and New York. (M. G. van Rensselaer) Am. Arch. 18: 27, 40.
— in 1876–77. (J. Thorne) Br. Alma. Comp. '78: 128.
— in 1878–79. Br. Alma. Comp. '80: 153.
— in 1879–80. Br. Alma. Comp. '81: 142.
— in 1881. Br. Alma. Comp. '82: 156.
— in 1882. Br. Alma. Comp. '83: 155.
— in 1883–84. (T. H. Lewis) Br. Alma. Comp. '85: 134.
— in 1885. (T. H. Lewis) Br. Alma. Comp. '86: 128.

Architecture in England, R. G. White on. Am. Arch. 12: 146.
— in Europe: Editors' Trip abroad. Am. Arch. 19: 303. 20: 3–144.
— in France, of the 19th Century. Am. Arch. 18: 39, 78, 91.
— — Sketches of. Am. Arch. 11: 135.
— in Germany, New. (J. S. Fiske) Nation, 43: 250.
— in London. (J. Leyland) Amer. 5: 329.
— in New York City, Fifth Avenue. Critic, 2: 171.
— — Recent. (M. Schuyler) Harper, 67: 557. — New York Q. 4: 105.
— in the United States. Am. Arch. 12: 51.
— Influence of, on Carpentry. (B. Fletcher) Am. Arch. 19: 212.
— Irish Ecclesiastical, Stokes on. Irish Mo. 12: 624.
— Iron in. (G. Aitchison) Art J. 35: 385.
— Lecture on. (W. W. Lloyd) Am. Arch. 19: 244, 260.
— Lectures on. (A. Gilman) Am. Arch. 14: 87–303.
— Mediæval. Am. Arch. 16: 41.
— Mediæval Military, in England. (E. C. Waters) Acad. 25: 431.
— Metals in. (G. H. Birch) Am. Arch. 13: 224, 248.
— Modern. (J. D. Sedding) Am. Arch. 17: 41, 55.
— — Plea for Art in. (W. N. Lockington) Amer. 12: 329.
— Modern Practice of. (A. Waterhouse) Am. Arch. 14: 68, 80.
— Native-American. (E. A. Barber) Am. Antiq. 1: 123.
— New Style of, Need of a. (S. Huggins) Ecl. Engin. 28: 248.
— of Town-Houses. (R. W. Edis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 379.
— Optical Refinements in. Ecl. Engin. 32: 483.
— Origin of Orders of. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 4: 303.
— Physical Science in Relation to. (J. Slater) Ecl. Engin. 29: 244.
— Portuguese. (C. H. Blackall) Am. Arch. 20: 59, 111.
— Present Condition and Prospects of. (H. Van Brunt) Atlan. 57: 374.
— — and Hopes of. Ecl. Engin. 26: 21.
— Queen Anne, or Free Classic. (G. C. Mason, jr.) Lippinc. 36: 440.
— Renaissance. (H. Van Brunt) Am. Arch. 17: 15.
— Renaissance in. (J. W. Benn) Am. Arch. 18: 231. 19: 27, 152. 20: 71.
— Restoration of Buildings. (J. P. Seddon) Am. Arch. 13: 30.
— Solidity and Breadth in. Ecl. Engin. 29: 430.
— Spanish. (R. W. Gibson) Am. Arch. 15: 15–303. 16: 39, 66.
— Study of, Advice on. Am. Arch. 18: 255.
— Training in. (W. J. N. Millard) Ecl. Engin. 35: 241.
— Western, Vagaries of. (F. G. Mather) Lippinc. 31: 529.
— Wood, of the northern Hartz. (C. H. Blackall) Am. Arch. 19: 233.
Arctic and Alpine Animals, Color of. (L. Camerano) Nature, 32: 77. — (R. Meldola) Nature, 31: 505, 552. 32: 172.
Arctic Discovery. (A. B. Stout) Kansas R. 3: 204.
Arctic Expedition, Greely's. (O. Reichenbach) J. Sci. 21: 63. — Nature, 30: 290. — Science, 7: 182. — Ath. '85, 1: 783. '86, 1: 319. — Kansas R. 8: 166. Westm. 125: 461. — Sat. R. 61: 380. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 17: 95.
— — Geographical Work of. (A. W. Greely) Science, 5: 168.
— Eira Voyage. Nature, 26: 387. — (C. R. Markham) Nature, 26: 418. — Sat. R. 54: 270.
Arctic Expedition, Howgate's. Kansas R. 4: 58–688.
— — Scientific Results. Nature, 22: 171.
— Jeannette Voyage. Atlan. 52: 557. — Sat. R. 53: 595. 55: 536. — Ath. '83, 2: 861. — Nature, 26: 479.
— Lady Franklin Bay Expedition. (A. W. Greely) Science, 5: 309.
— Nordenskiold's Voyage of the Vega. (W. H. Dall) Nation, 34: 255. — Dub. R. 90: 291. — Sat. R. 53: 19. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 91. — (G. T. Temple) Acad. 21: 188. — (G. T. Tucker) Acad. 23: 359.
— Polaris Expedition, Bessel's Account of. (H. N. Moseley) Nature, 24: 194.
— Schwatka's Voyage. Ath. '82, 1: 342. — Sat. R. 53: 146.
— Second German. (E. Whymper) Leis. Hour, 20: 725.
Arctic Exploration. Kansas R. 3: 655. 4: 460. — (J. Crowdy) Br. Alma. Comp. '76: 85. — (J. D. Parker) Kansas R. 8: 163.
— and its Object. (F. Boas) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 78.
— Automatic. Knowl. 6: 503.
— Benefits of. Liv. Age, 86: 529. — (J. T. Headley) Kansas R. 3: 614.
— English circumpolar Expedition. (H. P. Dawson) Nature, 29: 247.
— Future of. (A. W. Greely) Forum, 1: 235. — (A. W. Greely) Knowl. 7: 149, 187.
— Gilder's Ice-Pack and Tundra. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 87.
— Howgate's Plan. (H. W. Howgate) Kansas R. 1: 743. — (W. de Fonvielle) Kansas R. 2: 129.
— Icebergs and Ice-Floes. (F. Schwatka) Science, 3: 535.
— in 1875. (G. F. Rodwell) J. Sci. 12: 505.
— in 1881. Kansas R. 5: 210.
— Lanman's Farthest North. Science, 7: 94.
— Melville's Plan for reaching the North Pole. (F. Boas) Science, 5: 247. — (G. W. Melville) Science, 5: 286.
— Nourse's American. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 239.
— of the 19th Century. (E. Whymper) Leis. Hour, 25: 84–468.
— Smith Sound. Science, 3: 622.
— United States Legislation on. (H. W. Howgate) Kansas R. 2: 403–579.
— Value of. Kansas R. 1: 81.
— Vessel and Equipment for. (F. Schwatka) Science, 3: 505.
— Wintering in the Arctic. (F. Schwatka) Science, 3: 556.
Arctic Meteorological Station on the Lena. Nature, 28: 59.
Arctic Ocean, Summer Days in. Leis. Hour, 33: 342.
Arctic Regions, Ethnographic Sketch of. (E. Bessels) Am. Natural. 18: 861.
— Interglacial Periods in. (J. Croll) Am. J. Sci. 129: 300.
— Tromholt's Under the Aurora Borealis. Ath. '85, 1: 719. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 226. — Science, 5: 527.
Arctic Researches, International. (K. Pettersen) Nature, 28: 423.
— Recent and future. Nation, 37: 378.
Arctic Seas, Algic Flora of. (V. B. Wittrock) Nature, 30: 638.
— Fate of the Franklin Expedition. Leis. Hour, 8: 812.
— Lost Mariners of. Leis. Hour, 3: 8, 23.
Ardeley, Parish Register of. (G. W. Marshall) N. E. Reg. 40: 274.
Arden, Eng. (R. G. Kingsley) Art J. 37: 65, 101.
— Forest of. (A. Austin) National, 4: 126.

Ardennes, The. Leis. Hour, 26: 599.
— Boar-Hunting in. Belgra. 46: 214, 222.
Are we Drifting? (R. B. Welch) Cath. Presb. 2: 161.
Area of Modern States. Knowl. 2: 288.
"Arethusa," The Cruise of. Science, 6: 384.
— and "Alpheus." (E. Strachey and others) Acad. 27: 116–403.
Argentine Republic. Spec. 59: 912.
— and Bolivia, a Trade-Route between. Science, 7: 299.
— History of. (C. R. Markham) Acad. 24: 156.
— White's Travels in. Sat. R. 53: 604.
Argeländer, Fred. W. A., Memorial of. (A. Krueger) Sid. Mess. 2: 197, 229, 276.
Argo, Great Nebula in. (R. A. Proctor) Fraser, 78: 762.
Argyll, Duke of, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 20: 135.
— Personality and Law. (M. Hopkins) Princ. n. s. 10: 180.
Argyllshire, Angling in. (A. E. Gathorne-Hardy) National, 8: 255.
— Records of. Scot. R. 6: 275. — Ath. '86, 1: 193.
Arianism, Gwatkin's Studies of. Church Q. 16: 375.
Ariège, Summer in. (J. Chesney) Month, 45: 485.
Ariel. (A. H. Sayce) Ath. '86, 2: 466.
Aristocles of Athens. (A. Werner) To-Day, 6: 30, 95.
Aristocracy and Privilege. Brit. Q. 80: 47.
— English, during Wars of the Roses. (J. T. K. Oliphant) Roy. Hist. Soc. 1: 437.
— Galton on. Spec. 59: 142.
— in America. (M. M. Trumbull) 19th Cent. 18: 209. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 513. — All the Year, 54: 135.
Aristocracy of Letters. (A. Austen) Liv. Age, 160: 771.
Aristocracies, Two, of America. De Bow, n. s. 2: 461.
Aristophanes. Quar. 158: 334.
— and Sophocles, recent Editions of. Dub. R. 95: 21.
— Acharnians, acted at University of Pennsylvania. (N. A. Lamberton) Amer. 12: 71.
— — acted in New York. (O. Wister) Harv. Mo. 3: 118. — (B. L. Gildersleeve) Nation, 42: 379.
— The Birds, acted at Cambridge. (H. Norman) Portfo. 15: 10. — (R. C. Jebb) Fortn. 41: 89. — (P. Gardner) Acad. 24: 381. — (W. Houghton) Acad. 24: 398. — Sat. R. 56: 728. — Spec. 56: 1543.
— Parodos of the Vespæ. (F. G. Allinson) Am. J. Philol. 1: 402.
Aristotle as a Zoölogist. (F. A. Fernald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 796.
— History of Animals. Ed. R. 160: 460. Same art. Liv. Age, 163: 707.
— Politics, Jowett's. (H. Richards) Acad. 24: 367. — (H. Hayman) Dub. R. 98: 280. — Spec. 59: 323. — Sat. R. 61: 649.
— — Welldon's. Sat. R. 56: 85.
— Psychology of. (T. Davidson) Mind, 7: 586. — (J. M. Regg) Mind, 11: 86. — Spec. 56: 260.
Arithmetic, Cocker's. Leis. Hour, 25: 597.
— of 16th Century. All the Year, 57: 78. Same art. Liv. Age, 167: 315.
— Points in the History of. (A. De Morgan) Br. Alma. Comp. '51: 5.
Arithmetical Computation. (A. De Morgan) Br. Alma. Comp. '44: 1.
Arithmetical Squares. Leis. Hour, 28: 255, 414. 29: 590.
Arivichurie. (G. M. McCrie) Belgra. 57: 440.
Arizona, Across. (W. H. Bishop) Harper, 66: 489.
— Antiquities of. Am. Arch. 19: 307.
— in the '70's. (D. Manager) Overland, n. s. 5: 388.
Arizona Dan. Chamb. J. 62: 648, 665.
Ark of the Covenant. (C. A. Butler) Church R. 42: 423.
Arkansas, Hot Springs of. De Bow, n. s. 4: 86.
— Progress of. (S. P. Hughes) No. Am. 143: 133.
Arkansas Post. (W. J. Oliphant) So. Biv. 4: 736.
"Arkansas" Confederate Steamer, Story of. (G. W. Gift) So. Hist. Pap. 12: 48–205.
Arles, Council of, British Bishops in. Month, 55: 380.
Armenian Wedding. Leis. Hour, 26: 70.
Armine; A Novel. (F. C. Fisher) Cath. World, 37: 23–805. 38: 98–840. 39: 83, 235.
Armitage, William, with portrait. Cong. 10: 801.
Armor, Chain-mail. (F. Hodgetts) Antiquary, n. s. 7: 89, 209.
— De Cosson and Burges on Ancient Helmets. Ath. '82, 2: 500.
— History in. (J. R. Planché) Leis. Hour, 20: 59.
— for Vessels, Hard. Ecl. Engin. 29: 77.
— Steel *vs.* Compound. Ecl. Engin. 29: 488.
Armor-Clads, Unapproved. Ecl. Engin. 34: 277.
Armor-Plates, Experiments with. Nature, 27: 405. — Ecl. Engin. 28: 514.
— Protective Power of. Ecl. Engin. 33: 145.
Armorer's Prentices, The. (C. M. Yonge) Eng. Illust. 1: 56–778.
Arm-Pitting among the Greeks. (G. L. Kittredge) Am. J. Philol. 6: 151.
Arms, The, to strengthen. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 7: 496–545.
Arms, Acts on, English. Spec. 55: 825.
— and Armor, Mediæval. (J. Hewitt) Reliquary, 24: 65.
— — Transitional Period in. (W. Brailsford) Antiquary, n. s. 8: 1.
Armstrong, George W. (L. A. Morrison) Granite Mo. 8: 191.
Armstrong, Sir Wm. G., Cannon Works, Visit to. (W. J. Gordon) Leis. Hour, 34: 751.
Army, Enlisting in. All the Year, 52: 28, 58.
— of Northern Virginia, Confederate. So. Hist. Pap. 12: 8, 145.
— — Reunion, Oct. 1885. So. Hist. Pap. 13: 259.
— of the Potomac, Walker's 2d Army Corps. (J. Kirkland) Dial (Ch.) 7: 285.
— of Tennessee, Reminiscences of. (P. H. Stephenson) So. Hist. Pap. 12: 32.
— Old-time Service. (J. M. Wright) So. Biv. 5: 79.
— Reorganization of. Month, 51: 206.
— Republican, Model of. (Maj. De Winton) Un. Serv. M. '82, 3: 184.
— Standing. Leis. Hour, 13: 809.
— Supply of an, in the Field. (G. A. Furse) Un. Serv. M. '82, 2: 360–453.
— Tactics, Dyke on. Sat. R. 53: 472.
Army Accounts, Early. (H. Hall) Antiquary, n. s. 2: 41.
Army Commissions, Purchase of. Br. Alma. Comp. '58: 85.
Army Life, Lights and Shadows of. (G. F. Williams) Cent. 6: 803.
— in Time of Peace. Overland, n. s. 5: 423.
Army List, Comic. (A. A. D. L'Estrange) Un. Serv. M. '85, 1: 209.
Army Schools. Chamb. J. 61: 494.
Armies of Europe. (F. Martin) Br. Alma. Comp. '71: 155.
Arnaldo da Brescia, and his Commemoration. (S. Bompiani) Cath. Presb. 10: 95.
Arne, Susanna Maria. (E. C. Needham) Lond. Soc. 50: 270.
Arne, Thomas; a certain Eton Boy. (E. C. Needham) Lond. Soc. 47: 305.
Arno, The, September Day by. (J. Ross) Eng. Illust. 3: 806.

Arnold, Benedict, and his Descendants in England. (I. N. Arnold) M. Am. Hist. 10: 307.
— March to Canada. (W. H. Mills) M. Am. Hist. 13: 143.
— Regimental Memorandum Book, 1775. Pennsyl. M. 8: 363.
— Treason of, and Col. Varick. (H. P. Johnston) M. Am. Hist. 8: 717.
Arnold, Edwin. Indian Idylls. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 443. — (E. G. Hirsch) Dial (Ch.) 4: 156. — (T. H. Caine) Acad. 24: 357. — Sat. R. 57: 796.
— Light of Asia. (R. D. Wilson) Presb. R. 3: 666. — (J. Edkins) Cath. Presb. 6: 250. — (G. T. Flanders) Univ. Q. 38: 5. — (S. Beal) Nation, 30: 450. — (A. D. Hail) Cumb. Presb. Q. 5: 361.
— Pearls of the Faith. (S. L. Poole) Acad. 22: 462. — Ath. '83, 1: 338. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 22.
— Poems. Spec. 58: 547. — (E. D. A. Morshead) Acad. 27: 251.
— Song Celestial. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 340.
Arnold, Matthew. (A. Lang) Cent. 1: 849. — (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. 138: 428. — (H. James) Eng. Illust. 1: 241. — (E. S. Nadal) Critic, 2: 135. — (J. H. Morse) Critic, 3: 437. — (H. N. Powers) Dial (Ch.) 4: 121. — (A. S. Francis) Unita. R. 26: 345. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 366.
— and Neo-Christianity. (H. D. Traill) Contemp. 45: 564.
— and J. H. Newman. (R. H. Hutton) Contemp. 49: 327, 514. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 721. Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 95, 259.
— as Lecturer and Stylist. (A. H. Japp) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 35: 269.
— as Poet. (H. W. Preston) Atlan. 53: 641.
— Christian Catechism according to. Spec. 58: 447.
— Critical Writings. (J. Benton) Manhat. 2: 515.
— Discourses in America. (A. H. Japp) Brit. Q. 83: 20. — And. R. 1: 84. — Sat. R. 60: 119. — Ath. '85, 1: 817. — (W. Lewin) Acad. 28: 35.
— Gospel of Nature. (R. A. Watson) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 35: 627.
— in America. (L. J. Swinburne) Lippinc. 33: 90. — Spec. 56: 1342. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 845. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 446.
— Influence of. Amer. 7: 37, 198.
— Irish Essays. Ath. '82, 1: 339. — (M. Stokes) Acad. 21: 242. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 141, 148. — Sat. R. 53: 333.
— Isaiah of Jerusalem. (T. K. Cheyne) Acad. 24: 410. *See* Bible, Isaiah.
— Lay Sermon. Spec. 57: 1610. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 259.
— Literature and Dogma. Sat. R. 57: 442. — Presb. Q. 3: 86.
— on Christmas. (H. Goodwin) Contemp. 49: 178.
— on Continental Education. (J. F. Splaine) Month, 58: 185, 328, 549.
— on Emerson. (W. S. Vail) Critic, 4: 198.
— on Lucidity. Sat. R. 54: 464.
— on Sweetness and Light. Spec. 55: 1281.
— Poems. Ath. '85, 2: 229. — Liv. Age, 166: 503. — (C. E. Tyner) Manch. Q. 2: 86. — (W. M. Payne) Dial (Ch.) 4: 221. — (E. Clodd) Gent. M. n. s. 36: 344.
— Some Remarks on. Cath. World, 37: 577.
— Tact of. (W. Kennedy) Critic, 5: 19. — (R. Blackshaw) Critic, 5: 31.
Arnold, Thomas. (H. C. Ewart) Sunday M. 13: 360.
— and Matthew, as Educationists. (W. Soleman) Education, 5: 425.
— and the Oxford Movement. (E. D. Mead) And. R. 1: 495.
Arolliad, The; an Epic of the Alps. Macmil. 53: 311.
Arran, Isle of. (W. Sharp) Art J. 37: 205.
Arrian, Chinook's Translation of. Spec. 58: 315.
Arrivabene, Giovanni. Church Q. 13: 299.
Arrom, C. B. de F. *See* Caballero, F.
Ars longa-Vita brevis; a Poem. (W. G. Smythies) Theatre, '86, 2: 97.
Arsenic, Determination of, by Copper Test. (H. Carmichael) Am. J. Sci. 132: 129.
— in Domestic Fabrics. Chamb. J. 61: 799.
— in Wall-Paper. (D. G. Lyon) Science, 7: 392. — (J. Hogg) J. Sci. 22: 522.
Arsenic-Eaters. Chamb. J. 62: 421.
Art, Affectation in. (P. H. Calderon) Art J. 35: 299.
— American. New York Q. 1: 229.
— — Protection to. (T. Donaldson) Internat. R. 14: 95.
— Ancient, and Modern Thought. (H. J. Heuser) Cath. World, 36: 589.
— — in Chaldea and Assyria. (M. G. van Rensselaer) Am. Arch. 16: 175, 197, 221, 235, 281. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 88.
— — in Phœnicia. (M. G. van Rensselaer) Am. Arch. 19: 137–248.
— — Quest for the Remains of. (W. S. Liscomb) Atlan. 55: 200.
— — Reber's History of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 19. — Am. Arch. 13: 184. — (W. F. Allen) Dial (Ch.) 3: 224.
— and Art Life in N. Y. Lippinc. 29: 597.
— and Artists in Ohio. (F. C. Sessions) M. West. Hist. 4: 152, 314, 485.
— and Artists of England. So. Lit. J. 4: 554.
— and Life. Spec. 55: 1343.
— — a Dialogue. Macmil. 50: 105.
— and Morality, Relations of. (W. Gladden) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 35: 775. — (H. J. Van Dyke) Princ. n. s. 11: 91. — (T. C. Horsfall) Manch. Q. 2: 18. — (W. A. O'Conor) Manch. Q. 1: 361. — Ev. Sat. 14: 386.
— and Nature. (H. R. Bonin) Overland, n. s. 8: 195.
— and Religion, Relation of. (T. H. Pattison) Bapt. R. 8: 324. — (J. M. Hoppin) New Eng. 45: 783.
— and Science. (E. Beckett) Am. Arch. 19: 246.
— — Are they Antagonistic? (M. Guyau) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 357.
— and Wealth. (O. B. Frothingham) Atlan. 50: 741.
— Arab, Museum of, at Cairo. (S. L. Poole) Art J. 35: 257, 293.
— as a Historical Factor. (W. M. Conway) Art J. 35: 113.
— as a Teacher of Mankind. (F. W. Farrar) Sunday M. 15: 444.
— Beginning of. (S. L. Poole) Fortn. 39: 250. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 543.
— Beautiful in. (N. Wiseman) Monitor, 1: 64.
— Birth of. (W. E. A. Axon) Reliquary, 20: 117.
— Christian. (J. F. X. O'Connor) Am. Cath. Q. 11: 625.
— Collier's Primer of. Sat. R. 53: 341.
— Contemporary; poetic and positive. Blackw. 133: 392.
— Conservatism in. (W. J. Courthope) National, 1: 72.
— Conventional. (A. F. Oakey) Harper, 67: 183.
— Cost to Artists. Am. Arch. 14: 210.
— Danish and Scandinavian. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 14: 99.
— Decay of. (W. J. Stillman) New Princ. 2: 20.
— Decline of. Blackw. 138: 1.
— Depression in the world of. Spec. 59: 608.
— Elaborateness in. Spec. 56: 607.
— English, Ideal in modern. (J. G. MacLeod) Month, 54: 169.

Art, English, French Criticism on. (J. G. MacLeod) Month, 49: 97.
— — in 1884. (F. Wedmore) Temp. Bar, 71: 555.
— — in 1886. (J. G. MacLeod) Month, 57: 321. 58: 91.
— — — Water Colors. (J. G. MacLeod) Month, 57: 528.
— — through French Spectacles. (L. G. Robinson) Art J. 36: 49, 119, 342.
— Every-day, Day on. (W. C. Monkhouse) Acad. 23: 245.
— Exchange of Objects of. Art J. 38: 29.
— Expansion of. (F. Rothschild) Fortn. 43: 55.
— False Taste in. (F. M. Crawford) No. Am. 135: 89.
— for Art's sake. (W. M. Fullerton) Harv. Mo. 1: 72.
— Free Trade in. Critic, 7: 289.
— French. (L. G. Robinson) Art J. 38: 19, 36, 65.
— — Bigot on. (M. G. van Rensselaer) Am. Arch. 14: 184.
— — Growth and Decline of, M. H. Havard's. Art J. 34: 27.
— — Modern. (G. B. Brown) [19th C.] Appleton, 24: 271.
— — To-day. (F. Wedmore) Gent. M. n. s. 31: 146.
— Geniality in. (S. Robjohns) Cong. 10: 904.
— German, Monastic Orders in. (J. B. Atkinson) Art J. 36: 34.
— Illustrative, Modern English. (J. G. MacLeod) Month, 55: 225.
— Imitative. Westm. 122: 381.
— — Dyer on. (J. H. Middleton) Acad. 22: 71.
— in Alsace and Lorraine, Menard's. (M. G. van Rensselaer) Am. Arch. 20: 132, 168, 181.
— in America. (Mrs. S. W. Whitman) Internat. R. 12: 10. — (C. Cook) Princ. n. s. 11: 311.
— in Education, Function of. Amer. 3: 343. — (T. Davidson) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 21: 159.
— in Egypt, Perrot's History of. Ath. '83, 1: 546.
— in England. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 39: 240, 261. — Blackw. 131: 609.
— — History of. (A. Beaver) Art J. 37: 18–221.
— — and Art Criticism. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 37: 15.
— — in 1882. Blackw. 131: 609.
— — in 1883. (H. Blackburn) National, 2: 49.
— — — The Pulse of. Macmil. 48: 277.
— in France. (S. Beale) Art J. 38: 129.
— — Horrors of contemporary. Atlan. 52: 711.
— in History, Place of. Spec. 57: 1402.
— in India, in Metal and Wood. (J. L. Kipling) Harper, 67: 53.
— in Japan. (G. W. Cox) Longm. 1: 551.
— — Dresser on. Ed. R. 157: 509.
— in Lombardy. (J. B. Atkinson) Art J. 37: 244.
— in Philadelphia, Academy Exhibition, 1883. (L. W. Miller) Am. Arch. 14: 293.
— in Phœnicia. (W. W. Lloyd) Portfo. 16: 138.
— in Spain. Blackw. 65: 63.
— in Towns, Ruskin on. Am. Arch. 14: 129.
— in the West. (R. Hitchcock) Cent. 10: 576.
— Influence of Christianity on. (W. Robinson) Manch. Q. 1: 351. — (W. E. A. Axon) Manch. Q. 1: 358.
— — of Faith on. (E. F. Mosby) Cath. World, 35: 133.
— — of Popular Taste on. (C. Hardwick) Manch. Q. 1: 244.
— Instinctive Capacity for. Spec. 58: 1511.
— International Exhibition at Rome, 1883. Sat. R. 55: 209, 407.
— Jugglery in. (E. R. Garczynski) Forum, 1: 592.
— Machine-made. (L. F. Day) Art J. 37: 107.
— Modern, Materialism in. Church Q. 22: 162.
— — Ideal in. (J. G. MacLeod) Month, 54: 169.
— — Imitative. (J. G. MacLeod) Month, 54: 331.
Art, Morality in, Leighton on. (M. G. van Rensselaer) Am. Arch. 11: 87.
— Morris's Hopes and Fears for. (E. Simcox) Fortn. 37: 771. — (M. Schuyler) Amer. 4: 169. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 67. — (E. Purcell) Acad. 21: 143.
— Nemesis of. (H. Quilter) Art J. 35: 134.
— Notes from Paris. . (E. Shinn) Nation, 41: 399.
— Nude in. Cath. Presb. 2: 304.
— Originality in. (W. Wilholme) Art J. 35: 153.
— Pictures for the People. (H. O. Barnett) Cornh. 47: 344.
— Picturesque in. (N. Wiseman) Monitor, 1: 154.
— Place of, in History, Ruskin on. Critic, 5: 256.
— Popular. (Luthmer) Am. Arch. 12: 83.
— The Pot-boiler in. (H. S. Brooks) Overland, n. s. 3: 620.
— Realism in. (P. H. Calderon) Art J. 36: 57.
— Relations to the American People. (M. Brimmer) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 15: 148.
— Relation to Morals and Religion. (C. M. Butler) Church R. 46: 171.
— Religious Feeling in. (J. J. à Becket) Month, 56: 46.
— Revival of, Influence of Mendicant Orders on. (W. M. Conway) Portfo. 16: 147–234.
— Social and otherwise. All the Year, 55: 292.
— Soul and Body in. (C. P. Cranch) Critic, 6: 7.
— Spanish, Exhibition at Madrid, 1884. Art J. 36: 338.
— Sumptuary, in England. (J. Leyland) Amer. 4: 329.
— Study of, at Home and Abroad. (J. F. Weir) Harper, 66: 946.
— Teaching of, at Uppingham School. (C. Rossiter) Art J. 38: 353.
— under Plutocracy. (W. Morris) To-Day, 1: 79, 159.
— Wealth and Riches. (W. Morris) Manch. Q. 2: 153.
Art Amateur, The. (H. Quilter) Contemp. 49: 383.
Art Bohemianism. (S. Robjohns) Cong. 8: 737.
Art Catalogues, Illustrated. Br. Lib. Assoc. 3: 180.
Art Collections, National. (J. Thorne) Br. Alma. Comp. '66: 42.
Art Criticism. Am. Arch. 20: 171. — Sat. R. 55: 624.
— Principles of. (E. R. Sill) Atlan. 56: 665.
Art Education. (W. Besant) Art J. 38: 17.
— at Rugby. (T. M. Lindsay) Art J. 37: 48.
— in Schools. (F. W. Farrar) Education, 5: 360.
— National. (R. Kettle and W. E. Crowther) Art J. 36: 13, 78. — Art J. 36: 365.
— Popular, in England. (J. Plummer) Br. Alma. Comp. '75: 58.
— Technical. (A. Harris) Art J. 35: 288.
Art Exhibition, New York, 1882. (M. G. van Rensselaer) Am. Arch. 11: 219, 231.
— — 1883. (M. G. van Rensselaer) Am. Arch. 13: 40, 113, 196, 219, 244.
— — 1884. (M. G. van Rensselaer) Am. Arch. 15: 29.
— Pennsylvania Academy, 1884. (L. W. Miller) Am. Arch. 16: 284.
Art Exhibitions, American. (M. M. Casseday) So. Biv. 4: 79.
— 1884. (C. Monkhouse) Br. Alma. Comp. '85: 162.
— 1885. (C. Monkhouse) Br. Alma. Comp. '86: 160. — Art J. 37: 321.
Art Handbooks, Menard's. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 16: 200.
Art Harvest of 1883. (W. Armstrong) National, 3: 667.
Art Mania, Modern. Amer. 1: 218.
Art Manufactures, Advance in. Art J. 35: 23-353. — Reliquary, 20: 50, 179, 247. 21: 55.
Art Museums and Parliament. Art J. 35: 274.
Art Sales, 1881–82. (J. Crowdy) Br. Alma. Comp. '83: 47.

Art Sales, 1882. Art J. 34: 317, 349.
— 1883. Art J. 35: 320.
— 1884. (A. Beaver) Art J. 36: 261.
Art Schools of Paris. (H. O. Avery) Am. Arch. 20: 228.
— Work of. Art J. 38: 340.
Art Student, The. (F. Crowninshield) Am. Arch. 11: 300.
— American, at the Beaux-Arts. (R. Whiting) Cent. 1: 259.
Art Teaching at Charterhouse. (G. S. Davies) Art J. 37: 169.
Art Treasures of Prussia. (J. B. Atkinson) 19th Cent. 16: 639.
Art Treasury at Constantinople. (J. C. Robinson) Am. Arch. 19: 185.
Art Unions. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 37: 523.
Art Year-Book, 1884. Am. Arch. 16: 211.
Artemis, The Asiatic. (W. St. C. Boscawen) Ath. '84, 2: 439.
— Marble Statue of, at Constantinople. (S. Reinach) Am. J. Archæol. 1: 319.
Arteries, Morphology of. (F. Baker) Am. Natural. 17: 505.
Artesian Well at Belle Plaine, Iowa. (T. C. Chamberlin) Science, 8: 276.
— at Fort Scott, Kansas. Kansas R. 8: 485.
— at Russell, Kansas. (J. D. Parker) Kansas R. 8: 65.
— at Southampton, Eng. Chamb. J. 60: 474. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 765.
Artesian Wells. Am. Q. 22: 330. — J. Frankl. Inst. 13: 213.
— in Colorado. (E. L. Berthoud) Kansas R. 4: 536.
— on the Plains. (C. A. White) No. Am. 135: 187.
Artevelde, James van. (J. Hutton) Gent. M. n. s. 37: 435.
— and Philip van. (J. T. Bent) Acad. 24: 2. — Sat. R. 55: 277. — Spec. 56: 835.
Arthropods, Inter-Relationships of. (J. S. Kingsley) Am. Natural. 19: 560.
Arthur, King. (A. H. Sayce) Acad. 26: 139, 202. — (F. T. Palgrave) Acad. 26: 152. — (J. Rhys) Acad. 26: 183. — (C. Stubbs) Good Words, 25: 463.
— — and the Round Table. Leis. Hour, 9: 790.
— Legends of. (D. MacColl) Cath. Presb. 3: 176.
— Rhys's Edition of Malory's. (A. Nutt) Acad. 29: 195.
Arthur, Chester A. Sat. R. 62: 708.
— Appointments of, 1882. (W. Allen) Amer. 3: 360.
— President's Message, 1882. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 35: 480.
— Stalwart March, Jan. 1882. (W. Allen) Amer. 3: 199.
Arthur's Nest; a Poem. (W. Waterfield) Belgra. 51: 362.
Articulation, What is? (W. D. Whitney) Am. J. Philol. 2: 345.
Articulations, Doubtful or intermediate. (H. Hale) Anthrop. J. 14: 233.
Artificial Hands. Chamb. J. 62: 550.
Artillery, Modern. Ecl. Engin. 27: 296.
— New heavy Guns. Nature, 34: 517, 569, 586.
— Steel. Nature, 31: 520.
Artillery Material, Recent Changes in. (S. P. Oliver) J. Sci. 9: 232. 10: 329. 11: 40.
Artist in relation to his Work. (G. D. Leslie) Art J. 34: 69.
Artist's Model, How I became an. (C. Adams) Lippinc. 38: 748.
Artists; Artistic London. (J. Hatton) Harper, 67: 828.
— Free Society of. (A. Beaver) Portfo. 17: 179.
— Houses of. Art J. 34: 57.
Artists in Rome, Life of. (W. Davies) Fortn. 45: 563. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 771. Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 428.
— Night with. All the Year, 49: 234.
— Opinions of, Value of. Am. Arch. 15: 44.
— Summer Haunts of American. (L. W. Champney) Cent. 8: 845.
Artistic Reminiscences. Leis. Hour, 20: 327.
Artizans' and Laborers' Dwellings Act. (J. Plummer) Br. Alma. Comp. '78: 110.
Arts, Graphic, Hamerton's. (W. C. Monkhouse) Acad. 21: 272, 383. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 156.
— Lost, of Primitive Races. (J. W. Dawson) Leis. Hour, 23: 583, 620.
— Small, Recent Progress in. (J. Crowdy) Br. Alma. Comp. 1882: 19.
Arundel Society, The. (W. Gregory) 19th Cent. 15: 610. Same art. Liv. Age, 161: 481.
Arvicolinæ, Habits of some. (E. R. Quick and A. W. Butler) Am. Natural. 19: 113.
Aryans, Humor of. Knowl. 2: 177.
— Influence of. (J. Avery) Am. Antiq. 3: 121, 236.
— Origin of. (A. H. Sayce) Acad. 24: 384, 435.
— Original Home of. (J. Gibb) Brit. Q. 80: 377. — (E. P. Evans) Atlan. 57: 633.
— Religion of. Month, 42: 473. 43: 62.
Aryan Cults, Crude Science in. (E. P. Evans) Atlan. 54: 627.
Aryo-Semitic Speech, McCurdy on. (A. H. Sayce) Acad. 21: 323.
As before. (W. Jameson) Belgra. 54: 211.
As others see us. All the Year, 52: 487.
As the Saying is. (J. B. Hopkins) Tinsley, 39: 1123.
Asasel. (D. Asher) Acad. 28: 29. — (C. J. Ball) Acad. 28: 44.
Asbestine Plaster. Am. Arch. 18: 213.
Asbestos and its Applications. Kansas R. 7: 437.
— Fire-proof Paint. Knowl. 1: 271.
— Manufacture of. Colburn, 170: 705.
Asbjörnsen, P. Chr. Ath. '85, 1: 88. — Scand. 2: 85.
Asbury, Francis. (J. T. Pate) So. Biv. 5: 443.
Ascension, Island of. (T. Baines) Leis. Hour, 16: 687.
Asceticism; Millennium of Madness. (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 226.
Ascham, Roger, New Materials on. (E. G. Atkinson and S. L. Lee) Ath. '86, 2: 304–499.
Ascidiæ Compositæ, Classification of. (W. A. Herdman) Nature, 29: 429.
Aseismatic Inventions. (D. A. Stevenson) Nature, 33: 7.
Ash. Am. Arch. 20: 9.
Ashes to Ashes; a Story. Argosy, 36: 404.
Ash-Tree, The sacred. (H. Macmillan) Sunday M. 15: 685.
Ashapoora. (A. M. Symington) Sunday M. 15: 531.
Ashbourne, Afternoon at. (J. A. Dickson) Lippinc. 31: 510.
— Parish Registers of. (F. Jourdain) Reliquary, 25: 177, 241.
Ashburnham Collections. Chamb. J. 61: 341.
— Illuminated MSS. in. (W. M. Conway) Acad. 23: 133. — Bibliog. 3: 99, 130. — Sat. R. 55: 200, 206, 266. 56: 40.
Ashby, Gen. Turner, with portrait. So. Biv. 4: 753. — (A. E. Richards) So. Biv. 5: 60.
Ashe, St. George, Letter of, 1690. Acad. 21: 211.
Ashe, Thomas. Poems. Westm. 125: 416.
Ashland, the Home of Henry Clay. (C. W. Coleman, jr.) Cent. 11: 163.
Ashley, England, Ancient Register of. (T. P. Marshall) Antiquary, n. s. 8: 201.
Asia and Africa, European Powers in. (B. J. Clinche) Am. Cath. Q. 9: 725.

Asia, Central. Atlan. 56: 422. — (E. Schuyler) Nation, 41: 74.
— — Desert of. (A. Vámbéry) Good Words, 24: 294. Same art. Liv. Age, 157: 695.
— — Explorers of. Spec. 57: 1459.
— — Fauna of Russian. (H. Lansdell) Nature, 32: 56.
— — Lansdell's. Ath. '85, 2: 44. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 300. — Church Q. 21: 166. — Spec. 58: 1403.
— — Railway to. Science, 7: 277.
— — Roads from India to. (E. Channing) Science, 5: 360.
— — Russia and England in. (A. C. George) Meth. Q. 44: 467.
— — Russian Advance in. (Sir H. Rawlinson) 19th Cent. 17: 557. *See* Afghanistan.
— — Plateau of. Nature, 26: 437.
— — Traveling in. All the Year, 58: 86.
— Christian Researches in, Buchanan's. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 13: 569.
— Early English Enterprise in. (D. Boulger) Asia. Q. 1: 180.
— Eastern. (A. H. Keane) Nature, 27: 170.
— England's two Allies in. (D. Boulger) Asia. Q. 2: 283.
— Ethnology of. (C. Trotter) Acad. 22: 306.
— European Influences in. (T. W. Knox) No. Am. 141: 85.
— Political Geography of. (Sir F. J. Goldsmid) Asia. Q. 1: 354.
— Through the Heart of. (A. H. Atteridge) Month, 45: 412.
— True Light of. (J. T. Perry) Bapt. R. 5: 475.
Asia Minor, Explorations in, 1884. (W. M. Ramsay) Ath. '84, 2: 812, 864.
— Languages of, as related to Missions. (E. Riggs) Presb. R. 7: 447.
— Notes and Inscriptions from. (W. M. Ramsay) Am. J. Archæol. 1: 138. 2: 123.
— Prospects of. (H. H. Jessup) Cath. Presb. 8: 1.
— Tour in the Troad. (R. C. Jebb) Fortn. 39: 514.
Asiatic States, Relation of Religion to. (Sir A. Lyall) Fortn. 37: 139. Same art. Liv. Age, 152: 643.
Askham, John, the Poet. Leis. Hour, 20: 589.
Asphalts, American and Foreign. (E. J. Hallock) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 188.
Aspiration; a Poem. (C. Hazard) And. R. 2: 489.
Aspland, Alfred, Book Collector. Book-Lore, 1: 119.
Ass, Apology for an. Leis. Hour, 2: 698. *See* Donkey.
Asses and Apes. (P. Robinson) Belgra. 51: 99. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 324.
Assam, Platform Dwellings in. (S. E. Peal) Anthrop. J. 11: 53.
Assassination and Dynamite. (W. Dillon) Fortn. 41: 510.
— Weakness of. Spec. 55: 685.
Assassinations, Notable. Leis. Hour, 30: 543.
Assistant Editor. (M. E. Myles) Lippinc. 29: 374.
Assissi. (J. Cartwright) Portfo. 13: 180, 205.
Associated Artists, Some Work of. (B. Harrison) Harper, 69: 343.
Association of American Writers; President's Address. (M. Thompson) Critic, 9: 187.
Association of Official Agricultural Chemists, 1885. Science, 6: 248.
Associations, Color, and other. (E. S. Holden) Science, 6: 242.
Associazione Bibliofila of Italy. Lib. J. 9: 155.
Assos. (J. T. Clarke) Am. Arch. 8: 309.
— American Explorations at. Science, 2: 646. — (F. H. Bacon) Cent. 10: 848. — (J. M. Crow) Nation, 37: 179.
— Doric Shaft and Base found at. (J. T. Clarke) Am. J. Archæol. 2: 267.
Assos, Excavations at. (W. J. Stillman) Am. Arch. 11: 35. — (J. T. Clarke) Am. Arch. 12: 289, 311. 13: 15. — (H. Van Brunt) Am. Arch. 14: 250. — Ath. '82, 2: 279.
Assye, Battle of, 1803. Sat. R. 56: 363.
Assyria, Civilization of. (G. Rawlinson) Leis. Hour, 25: 388.
— French Excavations in. Knowl. 2: 130.
See Biblical Archæology.
Assyrian Art. (J. P. Taylor) And. R. 2: 269. — (C. H. Moore) Nation, 37: 516.
— and Chaldean. (W. W. Lloyd) Portfo. 15: 53.
Assyrian Bas-Reliefs at Rome. Am. Arch. 13: 93.
Assyrian Bronze Ornaments of Balawat. (A. S. Murray) Acad. 22: 317.
Assyrian Monuments and the Bible. (W. H. Green) Presb. Q. 3: 389.
Assyrian Research and Hebrew Lexicon. (D. G. Lyon) Bib. Sac. 41: 376.
— and the Old Testament. (F. A. Gast) Ref. Q. 31: 178.
Assyrian Sculptures in the Vatican. (T. L. Conolly) Acad. 22: 440.
Assyriological Literature. (H. M. Mackenzie) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 35: 425.
Assyriological Notes. (J. F. McCurdy) Am. J. Philol. 2: 461.
Assyriology and Hebrew Lexicography. (F. Delitzsch) Ath. '83, 1: 569–792. 2: 79–239.
— Books on. (A. H. Sayce) Acad. 24: 418.
Asteroid 135, Observations of. (W. T. Sampson) Sid. Mess. 2: 314.
— 228, Orbit of. (D. Kirkwood) Sid. Mess. 3: 57.
— 235, Elements and Ephemeris of. (E. Frisby) Sid. Mess. 3: 27.
— 235, Observations of. (W. T. Sampson) Sid. Mess. 3: 29.
— 236, Discovery of. Sid. Mess. 3: 153.
— 237, Discovery of. Sid. Mess. 3: 181.
— 239, Discovery of. Sid. Mess. 3: 223.
— 239, Discovery of. Sid. Mess. 3: 255.
— 241, Discovery of. Sid. Mess. 3: 287.
— 242, Discovery of. Sid. Mess. 3: 287.
— 243, Discovery of. Sid. Mess. 3: 287.
— 258, Discovery of. Sid. Mess. 5: 223.
Asteroids. (C. A. Young) Kansas R. 1: 235.
— 260–263, Discovery of. Sid. Mess. 5: 318.
— New. Sid. Mess. 5: 151.
— Polarization of Light of. (M. W. Harrington) Sid. Mess. 3: 79.
— Recently discovered. (D. Kirkwood) Sid. Mess. 4: 114.
— Zone of, and the Ring of Saturn. (D. Kirkwood) Sid. Mess. 3: 6.
— Zone of Worlds. (R. A. Proctor) No. Am. 138: 445.
Asthma, Natural Remedies for. (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 604.
Astor Library and Lenox Library. Nation, 36: 462.
— New Catalogue of. (W. C. Lane) Lib. J. 11: 160. — (F. Vinton) Lib. J. 11: 215.
Astoria, Story of. (P. Koch) M. Am. Hist. 13: 269.
Astrakhan, Journey to. Leis. Hour, 12: 811.
— Six Months at. (E. Noble) Atlan. 55: 792.
Astrologers, Are we? (C. C. Lord) Granite Mo. 3: 223.
Astrology. Scot. R. 7: 72. — All the Year, 57: 125.
— and the Calendar. (W. Foester) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 825.
— Judicial. (J. Townley) New Era, 5: 45, 103.
— of Shakspere. (J. Cooke) Macmil. 51: 462. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 281.
Astronomer, Tools of the. (M. W. Harrington) Sid. Mess. 2: 261, 297.

Astronomers, Royal. (R. A. Proctor) Belgra. 46: 39. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 26.
— Some Self-made. (E. Lagrange) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 340.
— Tools of. (M. W. Harrington) Sid. Mess. 2: 248.
— Young, of Lancashire. Leis. Hour, 6: 233.
Astronomical Collisions. (C. A. Young) Knowl. 4: 388. 5: 2. — (C. A. Young) N. A. Rev. 137: 350.
Astronomical Date, Change in. (S. R. Franklin) Sid. Mess. 4: 54.
Astronomical Day, Abolition of. (S. J. Brown) Ecl. Engin. 34: 187.
Astronomical Dream. Spec. 58: 703.
Astronomical Events, Coming. (E. L. Larkin) Kansas R. 5: 65.
Astronomical Facts and Fancies for Philosophical Thinkers. (C. A. Young) J. Chr. Philos. 1: vii.
Astronomical Mysteries. (E. F. Burr) Bib. Sac. 42: 453.
Astronomical Observations, Amateur. (W. F. Demming) Nature, 27: 434.
Astronomical Panics. (D. Kirkwood) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 192.
Astronomical Prizes, Warner. Sid. Mess. 3: 58, 94, 124.
Astronomical Society of Indiana. Sid. Mess. 4: 28.
Astronomical Station on Pic du Midi. Nature, 29: 7.
Astronomy, Ancient, a Theophany. (Mrs. E. B. Benjamin) Church R. 41: 408.
— and the Ice Age. Sid. Mess. 5: 293.
— and Physics, Progress of, 1852. New York Q. 1: 279.
— — — 1853. New York Q. 2: 263.
— Ball's Popular. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 402. — (E. S. Holden) Dial (Ch.) 6: 246.
— Boundaries of. (R. S. Ball) Contemp. 41: 923. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 771.
— Construction of the Heavens. (R. A. Proctor) J. Sci. 9: 308.
— Double-Star Observing. (S. W. Burnham) Sid. Mess. 1: 25, 73. *See* Stars, Double.
— during the 19th Century. Amer. 13: 25.
— for Amateurs. (N. M. Mann) Sid. Mess. 3: 93.
— German Survey of the Northern Heavens. (W. A. Rogers) Nature, 28: 471. Same art. Science, 2: 229.
— Instruments of. (M. W. Harrington) Sid. Mess. 2: 297, 320.
— — and Work of. (A. Hall) Sid. Mess. 4: 97.
— Methods in Modern Physical. (J. C. Janssen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 477.
— The New; Planets and the Moon. (S. P. Langley) Cent. 7: 700.
— of Primitive Peoples. (G. M. Frauenstein) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 620.
— Pending Problems in. (C. A. Young) Nature, 30: 501. Same art. Science, 4: 192. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 46. Same art. Sid. Mess. 3: 238, 256, 289.
— Popular, Newcomb's. Knowl. 1: 336, 423. — Science, 7: 365.
— Recent Progress of. Ed. R. 163: 372. Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 451.
— Some Books on. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 3: 56.
— Teaching of, in High Schools. (E. A. Bowen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 300. — (W. W. Payne) Sid. Mess. 3: 15.
— Ten Years' Progress in. (C. A. Young) Nature, 35: 67, 86, 117.
— Webb's Celestial Objects. (I. Sharpless) Amer. 3: 361. — Nature, 25: 98.
— Women in. (E. Lagrange) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 534.
Asylum Notes, by a Mad Doctor. Chamb. J. 59: 665.
At Anchor. Fraser, 104: 624. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 313.
At any Cost; a Story. (E. Garrett) Sunday M. 13: 409–753. Same art. Liv. Age, 163: 165–722. 164: 32, 223.
At Bent's Hotel. (E. W. Bellamy) Atlan. 53: 631.
At a big Rehearsal. (M. Collins) Tinsley, 33: 127.
At Camaldoli; a Drama. (L. de la Rame) Belgra. 51: 424. Same art. Lippinc. 32: 475.
At the Cross Roads. (L. Tinsley) Tinsley, 35: 481.
At the Gate; a Poem. (H. Herman) Theatre, '83, 2: 15.
At the Garrick Club. Spec. 55: 1613.
At his Wit's End; a Story. (Mrs. C. Garnett) Sunday M. 11: 201. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 166.
At Last. (A. Porter) Lippinc. 33: 383, 488, 575.
At the Maison Dobbe. (C. Dunning) Lippinc. 34: 296.
At the Mountain Still. (H. C. Wood) So. Biv. 5: 212.
At Mrs. Berty's Tea. (T. A. Janvier) Cent. 9: 307.
At the Princess Ida's. (H. P. Spofford) Lippinc. 34: 50.
At the Red Glove. Harper, 70: 298–916. 71: 32.
At Rickettses Play-Party. (N. M. Fitzhugh) So. Biv. 5: 399.
At the Saturday Club. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 53: 68.
At Sea. (J. Burroughs) Cent. 3: 867.
At the Sign of the Ship. (A. Lang) Longm. 7: 317–658. 8: 105, 218, 672. 9: 105, 216, 439, 551.
At the Spring; a Poem. (E. M. Thomas) Manhat. 2: 142.
At Teague Poteet's. (J. C. Harris) Cent. 4: 137, 185.
At Trevenna Cottage. (T. W. Speight) Chamb. J. 62: 713–819.
At the Y. Belgra. 53: 168, 291.
"Atalanta," Log of the. (C. H. Botsford) Manhat. 2: 330.
Atchafalaya Outlet, The, on the Mississippi. Kansas R. 7: 117, 159.
Athanasian Creed. Church Q. 20: 187.
— New Attack on. Church Q. 18: 372.
Atheism and the Value of Life, Mallock's. (J. A. Noble) Acad. 27: 4.
— as an Insult. Spec. 56: 542.
— Causes of. (E. Brantley) Cumb. Q. 1: 396.
— Inconsistencies and Effects of. (B. F. Whittemore) Cumb. Presb. Q. 5: 274.
Atheists in Parliament; Drawing the Line. (A. F. Marshall) Cath. World, 37: 516.
Atheist's Mass. (H. de Balzac) Temp. Bar, 75: 325. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 112.
Athena Parthenos. (B. L. Gildersleeve) Harper, 64: 666.
Athenian Naval Arsenal of Philon. (T. W. Ludlow) Am. J. Philol. 3: 317.
Athenians, Jurisdiction over their Allies. (C. D. Morris) Am. J. Philol. 5: 298.
Athens, American School at. Spec. 57: 214. — Sat. R. 60: 424. — (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 42: 507. 43: 95. — (W. W. Goodwin and H. N. Fowler) Nation, 42: 527, 528. — (T. R. Sampson) Nation, 36: 253.
— and New Greece. (W. Urwick) Leis. Hour, 30: 717.
— Archæological Study in. (W. L. Cushing) New Eng. 45: 594.
— Art Remains of. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 37: 223, 245.
— British Institute at. Sat. R. 55: 561, 828.
— — Annual Report. Acad. 30: 297. — Ath. '86, 2: 539, 677. — Macmil. 55: 137. — Science, 8: 611.
— — Plea for a. (R. C. Jebb) Fortn. 39: 705.
— Democracy of. New York Q. 2: 341.
— Destruction of Ancient Buildings at. (E. A. Freeman) Acad. 27: 9.
— Harbors of Ancient. (F. W. Ludlow) Am. J. Philol. 4: 192.

Athens, Inscription concerning Arsenal at Piræus. (S. P. Lambros) Ath. '82, 2: 535.
— Mediæval History of. New York Q. 3: 590. 4: 83.
— Modern, A Trip about. Am. Arch. 20: 49.
— Notes from. (S. P. Lambros) Ath. '83, 2: 250.
— Some Christian Monuments of. (Marquis of Bute) Scot. R. 6: 85.
Atherton, Alice, Portrait of. Theatre, '86, 1: 1.
Athlete, Champion, Confessions of. (L. E. Myers) Lippinc. 38: 220.
Athletes. Chamb. J. 60: 129, 157.
Athletic Education. (E. Hitchcock) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 20: 27.
Athletics. (J. Hawthorne) Harper, 69: 384. — Sat. R. 57: 809.
— American. Sat. R. 58: 464.
— City. (H. C. Bunner) Harper, 68: 297.
— College. (E. L. Richards) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 446, 587. — (C. A. Young) Forum, 2: 142. — (A. M. F. Davis) Atlan. 51: 677. — (W. C. Camp) New Eng. 44: 138.
— — Gentlemanliness in. (A. L. Ripley) New Eng. 44: 141.
— — Professionalism in. (W. I. Badger) New Eng. 44: 280.
— for Ladies. (N. Pearson) Lond. Soc. 48: 64.
— in England. (A. G. Bradley) Atlan. 49: 92.
— Popularity of. Spec. 56: 1616.
— Professional Tendency of Modern. (D. A. Sargent) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 20: 87.
— Training in. Sat. R. 58: 557.
Athlone in 1691, Defense and Fall of. Metrop. 6: 89.
Athos, Mount. Leis. Hour, 12: 165, 181.
— Visit to. Leis. Hour, 12: 420, 445.
Atkinson, Joseph Beavington. Acad. 30: 298.
Atlanta, Exposition at, 1881. (E. Atkinson) Cent. 1: 563. — (C. H. Clark) Amer. 3: 72. — (J. Moser) Am. Arch. 11: 21.
Atlanta Campaign, 1864. (W. Allan) Nation, 35: 36.
Atlantic Ocean. (J. H. Dawson) Nature, 34: 409, 496. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 30: 41, 184.
— Across. (R. F. Clarke) Month, 49: 322.
— Chemistry of. (J. Y. Buchanan) Nature, 25: 411.
— Compulsory Lane Routes on. (H. McKay) Cent. 1: 91.
— Crossing the. Spec. 58: 1260.
— Deep-sea Bed of. (G. C. Wallich) J. Sci. 1: 36.
— Icebergs and Fog in. (J. W. Shackford) Harper, 65: 426.
— North, Currents of. (A. B. Johnson) Science, 4: 415.
— — Pilot Charts of. Amer. 11: 231.
— Race across. Chamb. J. 59: 456.
Atlantic Seaboard. Blackw. 135: 809.
Atlantic Steamers, Lost. Leis. Hour, 23: 277.
— Speed of. Leis. Hour, 34: 701, 845.
Atlantic Telegraph. Leis. Hour, 7: 695, 710, 726. *See* Telegraph.
Atlantis, The Lost. (J. P. McLean) Univ. Q. 39: 436. — All the Year, 49: 368. — (W. F. Poole) Dial (Ch.) 5: 97. — (Mrs. A. A. Knight) Education, 5: 317. — (Mrs. H. M. Holden) Kansas R. 8: 435.
— — Donnelly on. J. Sci. 20: 319.
— — Examination of the Legend. (H. Clarke) Roy. Hist. Soc. 13: 1.
— — not a Myth. (E. H. Thompson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 759. Same art. J. Sci. 16: 746.
— — Search for. (A. Geikie) Nature, 27: 25.
Atmosphere and the Habitation. (R. Radau) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 169.
— and its Phenomena. (R. T. Van Horn) Kansas R. 1: 710.
— and the Red Sunsets. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. 53: 475.
Atmosphere, Conditions for Astronomical Observations. (D. P. Todd) Sid. Mess. 5: 113.
— in its Geological Relations. (E. T. Hardman) J. Sci. 14: 456.
— Microscopic Life in. (L. Olivier) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 28.
— Optical Phenomena of. (S. Barber) J. Sci. 11: 34.
— of Space. (W. M. Williams) Knowl. 2: 451.
— Upper Currents of. Nature, 29: 154.
Atmospheres, Star and Planetary. (J. S. Newberry) Science, 7: 13.
— Theory of. (A. J. Mott) Knowl. 3: 122.
Atmospheric Absorption. (S. P. Langley) Am. J. Sci. 128: 164. Same art. Sid. Mess. 3: 267.
Atmospheric Dust. (R. B. Smyth) Nature, 30: 170. — (A. McAdie) Nature, 30: 194.
— from Unalaska. (J. S. Diller) Nature, 30: 91.
Atmospheric Tides. (C. A. Shaw) Kansas R. 9: 279.
Atoms, Molecules, and Ether Waves. (J. Tyndall) Longm. 1: 29. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 115.
— Size of. (W. Thompson) Nature, 28: 203, 250, 274.
Atomic Matter and Luminiferous Ether. (H. Deacon) J. Sci. 11: 180.
Atomic Physics, Problem in. (J. Tyndall) Knowl. 2: 371.
Atomic Theory. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 39: 73. — Church Q. 22: 65.
Atomic Vibrations originating Radiations. Science, 2: 76. — (H. T. Eddy) Science, 2: 123.
Atomic Weights, Clarke on. (M. M. P. Muir) Nature, 26: 271.
— Variation of. (E. Vogel) Nature, 31: 42.
Atonement, The. (J. T. A. Henderson) Cumb. Q. 4: 195. — (B. W. McDonnold) Cumb. Q. 4: 289. — (R. L. Gerhart) Ref. Q. 29: 203. — (T. Munnell) Chris. Q. 1: Apr. '77. — (H. Christopher) Chris. Q. 1: Oct. '77. — (L. Y. Bailey) Chris. Q. 4: 369. — (C. Z. Weiser) Ref. Q. 30: 82. — (R. Rothe) New Eng. 42: 379.
— Lyman Beecher on. (E. D. Morris) Presb. R. 3: 641.
— Doctrine of. (R. Crook) Meth. R. 45: 329.
— — and Blood-Covenanting. (J. M. Hark) And. R. 5: 375.
— — Data of. (L. F. Stearns) And. R. 5: 44.
— Last Testimony to. Lond. Q. 64: 105.
— Meaning of. (W. Rupp) Ref. Q. 31: 461.
— Methodist Doctrine of. (J. J. Tigert) Meth. Q. 44: 278.
— Moral and Spiritual Elements of. (G. B. Stevens) Bapt. R. 3: 311.
— Necessity of. (A. E. Waffle) Bapt. R. 4: 263. — (P. Bergstresser) Luth. Q. 12: 208.
— Prominence of. (E. A. Park) Cong. 14: 346, 443.
— Study of. (S. Graves) Bapt. R. 5: 193.
— Theories of. (E. Nisbet) Bapt. R. 4: 57. — (R. G. Balfour) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 33: 230. — (J. Gilbert) Cong. 7: 193. — (J. B. Gregg) New Eng. 41: 365.
— Two Principles of. (H. Christopher) Chris. Q. 2: 345.
— Universality of. (W. C. Logan) Cumb. Q. 3: 493.
—Vicarious. (S. S. Hebberd) And. R. 6: 264.
— Views of. (C. Walker) Church R. 48: 484.
Atrocities of Tan Troïtzu; a Story. (F. A. Chapolsky) Manhat. 1: 431.
Attaman, The; a Tale of the Kosaks. Longm. 7: 186.
Attention, Activity of. (F. H. Bradley) Mind, 11: 305.
— and Volition, Physiology of. (J. Cappie) Pop. Sci. Mo. 30: 227.
Attorney's General or Retaining Lien. (L. A. Jones) Am. Law R. 20: 727.
— Special Lien on Judgments. (L. A. Jones) Am. Law R. 20: 821.
Attraction, An. Cornh. 49: 326.

Attraction and Repulsion of Small Floating Bodies. (J. Le Conte) Am. J. Sci. 124: 416.
— Corpuscular Theory of. (A. S. Herschel) Nature, 26: 342. — (R. Pictet) Nature, 26: 310.
— of Matter. (E. L. Larkin) Kansas R. 7: 96, 177.
Atwood, David, with portrait. (R. G. Thwaites) M. West. Hist. 5: 549.
Au Pair; a Story. Temp. Bar, 66: 481. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 232. Same art. Liv. Age, 156: 17.
Aubant, Mme. Christine d'. Princess or Pretender? (C. Dimitry) M. Am. Hist. 15: 72.
Auber, Daniel F. E. Temp. Bar, 75: 464. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 41. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 207.
Aubigne, Théodore Agrippa d'. (D. F. Willert) National, 7: 487. Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 798. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 240.
Auckland Free Public Library. (C. W. Holgate) Lib. Chron. 3: 115.
Auctio Davisiana, Smalridge's. Book-Lore, 3: 166. 4: 1.
Auction, Night Sales by. Leis. Hour, 16: 94.
— Combinations to stifle Competition. (E. Greenhod) Am. Law R. 20: 194.
— Recent Literary. Leis. Hour, 32: 461.
Audience, Duty of an. (E. Faithful) Theatre, '79, 2: 76.
— Duties of an. (E. Coxon) Theatre, '86, 1: 74.
Audiences, American. *See* American.
— Attitudes of. (Lady Pollock) Theatre, '80, 1: 81.
— Modern. (F. C. Broughton) Theatre, '78, 2: 36.
Audrey Ferris; a Story. Tinsley, 32: 201–541. 33: 1, 171.
Audubon, John James, Home of. Leis. Hour, 2: 300.
Auerbach, Berthold. (W. Barry) Dub. R. 91: 354. — (W. M. Griswold) Nation, 41: 179.
— and his Contemporaries. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 96.
— Obituary. Acad. 21: 119.
— Villa on the Rhine. (S. A. Dorsey) De Bow, n. s. 7: 948.
— Work of. Ath. '82, 1: 221.
Augsburg, Maximilian Strasse in. Am. Arch. 14: 305.
August, Antiquarian Gossip on. Leis. Hour, 25: 517.
— in the Sierra. (P. Meredith) Overland, n. s. 6: 170.
Augustine, St., and Augustinianism. (R. Beard) Cumb. Q. 1: 257.
— and Pelagius. (K. F. A. Kahnis) Luth. Q. 15: 110.
— Home of. (G. A. Jackson) And. R. 3: 28.
Augustine, Sister. Cong. 10: 217.
Auk, Great. Sat. R. 61: 188.
Aunt Bertie; a Story. Tinsley, 36: 47.
Aunt Bobbleton's Match-Making. (S. Grey) Leis. Hour, 34: 823.
Aunt Caroline's Present. (E. E. Hale) Harper, 70: 360.
Aunt Jane in San Francisco. (L. J. Dakin) Overland, n. s. 3: 147.
Aunt Maria and the Autophone. Harper, 67: 296.
Aunt Maria's Opinion of Witches and 'Possums. (W. H. Hayne) So. Biv. 5: 328.
Aunt Mona. Liv. Age, 153: 663.
Aunt Paradox; a Story. Argosy, 40: 342.
Aunt Powell's Will. (R. J. Burdette) Harper, 71: 278.
Aunt Rachel. (D. C. Murray) Eng. Illust. 3: 52–404.
Aunt Sukey. (F. C. Baylor) Lippinc. 37: 394.
Aunt Venus. (S. D. Halsted) Overland, n. s. 1: 157.
Auntie Kirsty's Visit to Glasgow. Leis. Hour, 23: 481, 497.
Aunty Lane. (H. H. Jackson) Atlan. 49: 610.
Auringer, O. C., Poetry of. (E. Eggleston) Critic, 2: 305.
Aurora. (M. A. Tincker) Lippinc. 34: 24–543. 35: 56–581. 36: 56.
Aurora Borealis. Ed. R. 164: 416. — Nature, 25: 319. — Knowl. 2: 419, 431, 483. — (A. E. Nordenskjöld) Nature, 25: 368. — J. Sci. 17: 376. — Leis. Hour, 10: 104. — (W. C. Proctor) Sunday M. 11: 176. — (E. R. Paige) Kansas R. 4: 216. — (S. Lemström) Nature, 28: 60, 107, 128. — (A. de Saporta) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 474.
— and Earth-Currents. (W. F. Barrett) Nature, 34: 408.
— and Sun-Spots. (G. P. Serviss) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 163.
— and Thunderstorms. (E. R. Chadbourn and others) Nature, 28: 388, 414, 436.
— Arctic Observations of. (S. Tromholt) Nature, 27: 394.
— Height of. (A. Paulsen) Nature, 29: 337.
— in Iceland. (S. Tromholt) Nature, 29: 537.
— in Minnesota, 1860–61. (C. S. Bryant) Sid. Mess. 1: 88.
— Measuring. (S. Tromholt) Nature, 29: 409.
— Note on History of. (S. Tromholt) Nature, 32: 89.
— Observations of, 1884–85. (J. Tatlock, jr.) Sid. Mess. 4: 236.
— of Sept. 12, 1881. (E. A. Engler) Kansas R. 6: 14.
— of April 16, 1882. (A. W. Browne) Kansas R. 6: 20.
— of Nov. 17, 1882. (H. J. H. Groneman) Nature, 27: 296.
— Periods of. Knowl. 3: 207.
— Sound of. (S. Tromholt) Nature, 32: 499. — (S. Sexton) Nature, 32: 625.
— Spectrum of. (T. W. Backhouse) Nature, 28: 209.
— Tromholt on. Nature, 32: 348.
Auroras, 1881–83, at Madison, Wis. (E. S. Holden) Sid. Mess. 2: 173.
— in Greenland. Nature, 26: 130.
Auroral Observatory, Tromholt's, at Kautokeino. Nature, 28: 397.
Auroral Researches in Iceland. (S. Tromholt) Nature, 30: 80.
Auroral Zone, Oscillation of. (E. D. Archibald) Nature, 32: 414.
Austen, Jane. Temp. Bar, 64: 350. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 43. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 615. — (A. King) Argosy, 34: 187. — Dub. R. 93: 103.
— and Charlotte Bronté. (A. Armitt) Mod. R. 3: 384. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 368.
— and George Eliot. (T. E. Kebbel) National, 2: 259.
— and Style. Macmil. 51: 84. Same art. Liv. Age, 164: 58.
— at Home. (T. E. Kebbel) Fortn. 43: 262. Same art. Liv. Age, 164: 680.
— Letters of. Spec. 57: 1482. — Sat. R. 58: 637. — Temp. Bar, 67: 285. Same art. Liv. Age, 156: 691. — (T. W. Lyster) Acad. 26: 333. — Ath. '84, 2: 585.
— More Views of. (G. B. Smith) Gent. M. n. s. 34: 26.
— not Shallow. Temp. Bar, 67: 270.
— Novels. Spec. 55: 1609. — Sat. R. 54: 827. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 130.
Austerfield and Scrooby, Visit to. (T. Hindsley) Cong. 11: 311.
Austin, Alfred. Poems. Ath. '85, 1: 401. — (E. D. A. Morshead) Acad. 27: 162. — Spec. 58: 452.
"Austral," H. M. S., Loss of. (W. H. White) Nature, 29: 49.
Australasia. Spec. 59: 1091.
— Annexation and Confederation in. (Earl of Carnarvon) Contemp. 45: 13.
— British Colonies in. (A. Forbes) 19th Cent. 14: 720.
— — Federation of. Westm. 120: 431. — All the Year, 52: 64.
— Early Discoveries in. (E. A. Petherick) Ath. '84, 1: 827. — (R. H. Major) Ath. '84, 1: 731.
Australasian Defences. (G. Le M. Gretton) Un. Serv. M. '84, 1: 260.

Australia. Leis. Hour, 1: 497–752.
— Aborigines of Cooper's Creek. (E. B. Sanger) Am. Natural. 17: 1220.
— and the Imperial Connection. (H. Parkes) 19th Cent. 15: 867.
— Blue Mountains of. Spec. 59: 875.
— Bonwick's Early Days of. Sat. R. 54: 575.
— Bush Life in Queensland. Temp. Bar, 21: 194. 23: 390.
— Central, Geology of. (E. B. Sanger) Am. Natural. 17: 1117.
— Christmas in. Leis. Hour, 21: 810.
— Confederation of. Sat. R. 56: 752. — Spec. 56: 1540, 1574, 1613.
— Debt and Finances. Sat. R. 55: 48.
— Desert of, Mammalian Fauna of. (E. B. Sanger.) Am. Natural. 18: 9.
— Early Discoveries in. (R. H. Major) Ath. '84, 2: 53.
— Emigration to. (C. H. Pearson) Macmil. 52: 112.
— England and Germany. Spec. 57: 1725.
— Facts about. (J. H. Ross) Leis. Hour, 34: 493.
— Federation Movement in. (H. N. Baker) Contemp. 46: 870. — (J. Douglas) 19th Cent. 16: 853.
— Female Labor in. (J. Lockett) 19th Cent. 18: 651.
— Golden Age of. (R. H. Patterson) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 36: 521.
— Growing Empire of. (H. Parkes) 19th Cent. 15: 138.
— Growth of Colonial England. Westm. 124: 412.
— Health, Manners, and Morals in. (E. E. Morris) Longm. 2: 173.
— in 1859. (E. C. Mead) So. Lit. Mess. 32: 473. 33: 148, 266, 440. 34: 128, 376.
— Labor and Industry in. Amer. 12: 343.
— Life in. (J. B. Owen) Leis. Hour, 2: 214–280.
— Medicine Men of. (A. W. Howitt) Anthrop. J. 16: 23.
— Native Industries of. (J. Plummer) Br. Alma. Comp. '70: 61.
— Natives of. (J. Bonwick) Anthrop. J. 16: 201.
— Notes in. (G. Bennett) Leis. Hour, 28: 679–776.
— Queensland Separation. (H. F. Hatton) National, 6: 796.
— Rambles of a School Inspector. Leis. Hour, 12: 638–751.
— Statistics of, 1882. J. Statis. Soc. 46: 128.
— Social and Industrial Progress in. (J. Plummer) Br. Alma. Comp. 1883: 131.
— Social Characteristics of. (A. Forbes) Contemp. 44: 603.
— Some Tribes of New South Wales. (A. L. P. Cameron) Anthrop. J. 14: 344.
— South, Northern Territory of. (J. L. Parsons) National, 3: 78.
— Voyage to, for Health. Macmil. 49: 412.
— Work and Play in. Sat. R. 69: 869.
Australia Felix, Victoria. (I. L. Bird) Leis. Hour, 26: 39–469.
Australian Appeal to the English Democracy. (B. Wise) Macmil. 52: 161.
Australian Bushrangers. (J. B. Gribble) Leis. Hour, 34: 191.
Australian Bug of South Africa. (J. C. Brown) J. Forestry, 6: 41.
Australian Class Systems. (A. W. Howitt) Anthrop. J. 12: 496.
Australian Corroborree. (A. St. Johnston) Gent. M. n. s. 35: 241.
Australian Exploration, Heroes of. Leis. Hour, 35: 841.
Australian Federation. Spec. 57: 1573, 1692.
Australian Land-Grabbing. All the Year, 52: 352.
Australian Swagman. Chamb. J. 62: 285.
Australians, Marriage and Relationship among. (J. Lubbock) Anthrop. J. 14: 292.
Austria, By Rail in. Leis. Hour, 7: 659, 681.
— Czech Revival in. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 36: 545.
— Emperor and Empress of, with portraits. Leis. Hour, 25: 247.
— Finance of, 1885. Sat. R. 60: 542.
— Home Rule in. (D. Kay) 19th Cent. 19: 41. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 553. — (E. Fitzmaurice) 19th Cent. 19: 443.
— House of, Lost Opportunities of. (G. B. Malleson) Roy. Hist. Soc. 12: 225.
— Liberal. (V. Dusék) Cath. Presb. 2: 27.
— Military Forces of. (W. H. Cromie) Un. Serv. M. '83, 2: 291–383.
— Navy of. Un. Serv. M. '83, 2: 30.
— Plans of, 1882. Amer. 3: 373.
— Policy of, in the East. Macmil. 53: 17. Same art. Liv. Age, 167: 771.
— Politics in, in 1884; Decline of the Germans in Austria. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 39: 130.
— Position of, as a Power, 1882. (E. A. Freeman) Contemp. 41: 727.
— Tour in Catholic Teutonia. (St. G. Mivart) Cath. W. 42: 695.
Austria-Hungary, Dualism in the Government of. (A. J. Patterson) Fortn. 45: 699. Same art. Liv. Age, 167: 579.
— — Nationality Strifes in. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 36: 291.
Austrian Celebrities, with portraits. Leis. Hour, 25: 184.
Austrian Salt Mines. (E. Brewer) Leis. Hour, 35: 559.
Austro-Prussian War, 1865–66. (A. Ramsay) Br. Alma. Comp. '67: 52.
Author of Beltraffio. (H. James) Eng. Illust. 1: 563, 628.
Authors, Amateur. Spec. 59: 1111. Same art. Critic, 9: 129.
— American, in New York City. (G. P. Lathrop) Harper, 73: 813.
— and Authorship, Shepherd's. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 25.
— and Publishers. Nation, 36: 427. — (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 1: 72. — Spec. 57: 467. Same art. Critic, 4: 212. — Leis. Hour, 15: 88. — Sat. R. 54: 532.
— as Suppressors of their Books. (W. H. Olding) Gent. M. n. s. 33: 488. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 21. 104: 262.
— at Home. Critic, 5: 205, 241.
— at Work. Leis. Hour, 8: 620.
— Compensation to. (O. W. Holmes and others) Critic, 4: 60, 73, 89. — (A. W. Tourgee) Critic, 4: 103.
— French, Habits of. Spec. 57: 1241. Same art. Critic, 5: 175.
— Hints to. Leis. Hour, 3: 316.
— Hundred best. (F. H. Hedge) Forum, 2: 293.
— Justice to. (A. C. McClurg) Dial (Ch.) 7: 5.
— Methods of. All the Year, 56: 77. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 35.
— on Themselves. (T. H. S. Escott) Liv. Age, 164: 67.
— Pets of. All the Year, 56: 402.
— Physical Defects of. Leis. Hour, 8: 269.
— Poverty of. Leis. Hour, 8: 502.
— Prejudice against. (W. S. Kennedy) Critic, 5: 217.
Authority. (M. Kellogg) Overland, n. s. 2: 637.
— and Conscience. (G. W. Douglas) Church R. 45: 346.
— in Matters of Faith. Church Q. 16: 71.
— Lawful Subjection to. (N. H. Loose) Ref. Q. 27: 92.
— Rise and Fall of. (J. C. Welling) No. Am. 138: 580.
— Question of. (M. Bersier) Cong. 10: 924.
Authorship. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 51: 65.
— Hints to Young Writers. Chamb. J. 60: 3.

Authorship in America. Atlan. 51: 808.
— Manuscript Market. (J. H. Browne) Forum, 1: 477.
— Pay of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 9.
— Penalties of. (J. H. Habberton) Harper, 73: 457.
— Provincial. Atlan. 56: 715.
— under Difficulties. All the Year, 55: 320.
Autobiographical Romance. (J. Hawthorne) Manhat. 3: 311.
Autobiography. Spec. 58: 779.
Autographs. Cornh. 53: 225. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 646. — Sat. R. 55: 398. — Leis. Hour, 31: 93.
— Collecting. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 208.
— Commercial View of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 304.
— in Books. (W. C. Hazlitt) Bibliog. 6: 135, 153.
— Olla Podrida of. (C. Hervey) Theatre, '83, 2: 184.
— of Signers of the Association of 1774. M. West. Hist. 1: 129.
Autograph Craze. Atlan. 53: 581.
Automata. (J. N. Maskelyne) Leis. Hour, 28: 26–266.
Automaton Chess-Player. Cornh. 52: 299.
Autumn and the Muse. (E. M. Thomas) Manhat. 2: 344.
— in the Woods. (T. Wood) Sunday M. 15: 726.
— Pictorial Glories of. (W. H. Tregellas) Art J. 37: 336.
Autumn Foliage. (H. C. Sorby) Nature, 31: 105. Same art. J. Sci. 8: 64.
Autumn Holiday, An. (E. L. Peel) Longm. 8: 82, 202. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 161.
Autumn Leaves. (F. G. Heath) Good Words, 23: 607. — Knowl. 2: 312.
Autumn Morning; a Poem. Temp. Bar, 66: 508.
Autumn Pastoral. (H. Macmillan) Sunday M. 11: 792.
Autumn Sky. (T. W. Webb) Nature, 25: 9, 36.
Autumnal Leaves, Heath's. (M. G. Watkins) Acad. 21: 77.
Autumnal Story. Temp. Bar, 66: 76.
Autun. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 13: 126–171.
Auvergne, Fortnight in. (A. Mackennal) Cong. 8: 634.
— Mountain Legends of. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 36: 751.
— Peasant Properties in. (Lady Verney) Contemp. 42: 954. Same art. Liv. Age, 156: 31.
— Three Sisters Chapels in. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 37: 212.
Avalanches. Chamb. J. 63: 571.
Avalon, the Precursor of Maryland. (L. W. Wilhelm) Overland, n. s. 2: 158.
Avedick, Abduction of. (M. Topin) Presb. Q. 3: 414.
Average Man, An. (R. Grant) Cent. 5: 375–850. 6: 177.
Averroes, with portrait. (G. J. Fisher) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 405.
Avery Newell, with portrait. (W. Buell) M. West. Hist. 5: 133.
Averysboro', N. C., Battle of. (A. C. McClurg) Atlan. 50: 389.
Avignon, and Processions of the Gray Penitents. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 43: 449.
— Day at. Temp. Bar, 66: 405.
— Popes at. (C. S. Harrington) Meth. Q. 44: 678.
Avis; a Story. (A. Gunter) Tinsley, 36: 342.
Avon, Sumner's Etchings of. Sat. R. 53: 25.
Awake! Lord Hartington! (W. W. Knollys) Un. Serv. M. '84, 1: 625.
Awdries and their Friends; a Story. Leis. Hour, 14: 1–265.
Axel Soderman; a Story. Leis. Hour, 31: 296, 363, 427.
Axholme, Isle of. Sat. R. 60: 144.
Axinite from Bethlehem, Pa. (B. W. Frazier) Am. J. Sci. 124: 439.
Axolotl, Mexican. Science, 6: 90, 263.
Aye-Aye of Madagascar. (R. Baron) Nature, 26: 504.
Aylesbury and its Ducks. All the Year, 49: 448.
Ayliffe, John, Monumental Inscription to. Reliquary, 25: 128.
Aylmer, John, and his Scholar. (A. Fellowes) Leis. Hour, 34: 323.
Aynthia, Siam. Am. Arch. 15: 55.
Ayrault, Pierre. (R. G. Huling) Narrag. Reg. 3: 199.
Aytoun, Sir Robert, Memoirs and Poems of. (C. Rogers) Roy. Hist. Soc. 1: 96.
Azeglio, Marquise d'. (E. Martinengo-Cesaresco) Temp. Bar, 74: 474. Same art. Liv. Age, 166: 681.
— and his Family. (A. Laugel) Nation, 38: 508. 40: 237.
Azenor; a Poem. (L. Morris) Ecl. M. 100: 812.
Azores, Baker's Summer in. (R. Collyer) Dial (Ch.) 3: 89. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 212.
— Walker on. Ath. '86, 2: 71.
Aztec Children, The. Leis. Hour, 2: 596.
Aztec Town in New Mexico. (W. H. A. Read) Am. Antiq. 5: 65.

Baader, Franz Xavier von. (M. Kaufmann) Good Words, 23: 746.
Baalim and Ashtaroth in Old Testament. (A. L. Frothingham, jr.) Am. J. Philol. 5: 331.
Bab. (S. J. Weyman) Eng. Illust. 1: 700. Same art. Liv. Age, 162: 669.
— Story of the. (M. F. Wilson) Contemp. 48: 808. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 151. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 264.
Babcock, P. H., with portrait. (C. E. Warren) M. West. Hist. 3: 87.
Babette; a Story. (P. Bart) New Era, 1: 57–448. 2: 26–496. 3: 65.
Babington Family, Pedigree of. (W. G. D. Fletcher) Reliquary, 21: 237.
Baboo English. Chamb. J. 59: 752.
Babrius, Fables of. (F. S. J. Thackeray) Acad. 23: 386.
Baby's Grandmother. Blackw. 134: 403, 553, 756. 135: 65–703. 136: 21–486. Same art. Liv. Age, 160: 299, 350. 161: 15–267.
"Baby," a Pet Hare. Chamb. J. 59: 359.
Babylon. (C. Power) Belgra. 55: 360, 484. 56: 108–482. 57: 105–481. 58: 106, 232.
— Ancient, Walk through. (F. Delitzsch) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 34: 88.
— and Assyria, Libraries of. Knowl. 2: 414.
— — Religion of. (J. N. Fradenburgh) Meth. Q. 45: 97, 279.
— and Egypt. (S. L. Poole) Art J. 37: 149.
— — Rawlinson's. (C. J. Ball) Acad. 27: 111.
— Discoveries at. Knowl. 1: 268.
— Recent Research in. (D. G. Lyon) Science, 2: 40.
— Traditions of. (T. de La Couperie) Acad. 24: 334.
Babylonian and Assyrian Art. (W. S. C. Boscanten) Am. Antiq. 5: 322.
Babylonian Calendar. (J. Offord) Knowl. 2: 26.
Babylonian Life and History. (T. Tyler) Acad. 26: 210.
Babylonian Woman's Language. (P. Haupt) Am. J. Philol. 5: 68.
Babylonians at Home. (G. Bertin) Contemp. 49: 212. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 678. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 551.
— Pre-Semitic. (F. A. Gast) Ref. Q. 32: 22.
Bach, Johann Sebastian. Leis. Hour, 34: 310. — (J. S. Dwight) Atlan. 55: 640.
— and Handel. (L. Ramann) Brit. Q. 76: 78. — (B. C. Blodgett) And. R. 3: 346.
— and Frederick the Great. Leis. Hour, 29: 279.
— as a Modern Composer. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 37: 16.

Bach, Spitta's. Ath. '85, 2: 57. — Ed. R. 160: 225. — Acad. 25: 16.
Bachelor's Blunder, A. (W. E. Norris) Temp. Bar, 76: 1-481. 77: 1-289. 78: 1-433. Same art. Lippinc. 37: 35-591. 38: 66-682.
Bachelor's Hall. All the Year, 53: 424, 448.
Bachelors and Spinsters. Leis. Hour, 24: 661.
"Bacchante," H. M. S., Cruise in the Antipodes. (Princes Edward and George of Wales) Eng. Illust. 2: 387. — Ath. '86, 2: 739. — (W. Wallace) Acad. 29: 425. — Sat. R. 61: 853. — Spec. 59: 883. — Critic, 9: 104.
Bacchus, Statue of, at the Villa of Hadrian. (W. W. Lloyd) Am. Arch. 16: 257.
Bacillus, Comma-shaped, Alleged Cause of Cholera. (T. R. Lewis) Nature, 30: 513.
— of Tubercle. Nature, 27: 563.
Back from Eldorado. Chamb. J. 61: 573.
Back from the Road. (T. E. Panton) Cornh. 46: 613.
Back-Falls. (G. Turner) Theatre, '84, 1: 67.
Backshot Park, Eng., Drainage at. Am. Arch. 11: 232.
Backslider, The. Cornh. 48: 191.
Backus, Franklin T., with portrait. (R. C. Parsons) M. West. Hist. 3: 8.
Backwoods Pre-raphaelites. (M. B. Upham) Lippinc. 37: 124.
Backwoods Romance. (S. H. Swett) Lippinc. 36: 504.
Bacon, Francis, Lord. (A. Gray) Nation, 38: 368.
— Abbott's. (S. R. Gardiner) Acad. 27: 411. — Ath. '85, 1: 753. — (M. B. Anderson) Dial (Ch.) 6: 118. — Spec. 58: 1405.
— Bacon-Shakspere Craze. (R. G. White) Atlan. 51: 507. *See* Shakspere.
— Church's Life of. Spec. 57: 650. — (M. B. Anderson) Dial (Ch.) 5: 77. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 175.
— New Atlantis. Leis. Hour, 27: 245.
— Philosophy of. (J. D. Parker) Kansas R. 7: 261.
— Promus of Formularies. (C. H. Owen) New Eng. 42: 365. — Ath. '83, 1: 145. — (W. J. Rolfe) Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 80.
— Recent Biographies of. De Bow, n. s. 5: 396.
Bacon, John, the Sculptor. Leis. Hour, 11: 749.
Bacon, Leonard, with portrait. (L. W. Bacon) Cent. 3: 655. — (I. N. Tarbox) N. E. Reg. 37: 95.
Bacon, Phanuel. (E. Solly) Bibliog. 4: 134.
Bacon, Roger. *See* Soliloquism.
Bacon Family of Virginia and English Ancestry. (C. H. Townshend) N. E. Reg. 37: 189.
Bacourt. American Impressions. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 35: 359.
Bacteria. Nature, 29: 559.
— and Disease, Sternberg on. Science, 7: 422.
— Bicentenary of. Nature, 29: 154.
— Cholera Bacillus. Science, 3: 574.
— Flora of Bank-Notes. Nature, 32: 8.
— in Agriculture. Nature, 26: 101.
— Influence of Light in developing. (J. Jamieson) Nature, 26: 244.
— Magnin and Sternberg on. Science, 3: 362.
— Pleomorphism of. (E. R. Lankester) Nature, 33: 413.
Bacteriology. Nature, 31: 49.
Bad-Boy Literature. (G. W. Allen) Amer. 4: 279.
Bad Lands, the Little Missouri. (T. H. McBride) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 468, 634.
Bad Young Soldier. So. Biv. 2: 13.
Baddeley, Mr. and Mrs. Robert, Comedians. All the Year, 44: 248.
Baddeley, Mrs. Robert. (L. Wingfield) Theatre, '80, 2: 139.
Baden-Baden, Thespis at Roulette. (C. Hervey) Theatre, '86, 1: 88.
Badger, Joseph. (H. Rice) M. West. Hist. 1: 432.
Badger Homestead, Gilmanton, N. H. (F. M. Colby) Granite Mo. 6: 76.
Badger Hound. Sat. R. 58: 402.
Badgers. Sat. R. 58: 76.
Badin, Stephen Theodore. Metrop. 1: 272.
Baffin, William. Voyages, 1612-22. Sat. R. 53: 49.
Baghdad. Sat. R. 60: 409.
— on the Queen's Birthday. Blackw. 132: 587. Same art. Liv. Age, 155: 697.
Bagley, John Judson, with portrait. (J. V. Campbell) M. West. Hist. 4: 516.
Bagnères de Bigorre, Pyrenees. Sat. R. 54: 76, 141.
Bahama Islands for Health. (H. A. Blake) Fortn. 45: 174. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 628.
— Life on a Coral Island. (W. K. Brooks) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 806.
Baie des Trépassés. Cornh. 51: 604.
Bailey, Ann. (W. P. Buell) M. West. Hist. 1: 554.
Bailey, Philip James. Festus; first Edition. Book-Lore, 1: 23.
Baillie, Lady Grizel. All the Year, 58: 201, 248.
Baillie, Joanna. (H. B. Baker) Argosy, 40: 367.
— and Hannah More. (H. B. Baker) Liv. Age, 167: 741.
Baillie, Robert. Leis. Hour, 8: 10.
Bain, Alexander. Practical Essays. Spec. 57: 716.
Baines, Edward, with portrait. Cong. 8: 617.
Baird, Spencer F., with portrait. Science, 1: 123.
Baireuth. (M. G. van Rensselaer) Am. Arch. 12: 227.
— Pilgrimage to. (H. Klein) Theatre, '86, 2: 205.
— Wagner Performances at, 1886. Sat. R. 62: 255. — (J. S. Shedlock) Acad. 30: 143. — Ath. '86, 2: 283. — (H. M. Folkestone) Fortn. 46: 365. — Scot. R. 8: 287. — Sat. R. 62: 255.
— — and in 1876. Lond. Soc. 50: 256.
Bairns a' at rest; a Poem. (J. M. Neilson) Good Words, 23: 533. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 499.
Baker, Dom Anselm. Acad. 27: 133.
Baker, Rachel, the Sleeping Preacher. (W. E. A. Axon) Book-Lore, 2: 148.
Baker, Sir Samuel, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 16: 777.
Baker, Sir Thomas, Obituary. (W. R. Credland) Lib. Chron. 3: 198.
Baker, Thomas, and his Wife. (S. Ketchum) Granite Mo. 2: 17.
Baker, W. M., with portrait. Critic, 1: 212.
Baker, Mt., Eruption of, 1885. Science, 6: 262.
Baker's River, Grafton Co., N. H. (J. E. Sargent) Granite Mo. 2: 135.
Bakers of London. Leis. Hour, 22: 231.
Balaclava, Russian Account of. Un. Serv. M. '82, 2: 192.
Balance, in Trade, Money, Society, and Morals. (G. D. Boardman) New Princ. 1: 200.
Balata. Ecl. Engin. 33: 253.
Balbo, Césare. Blackw. 134: 380.
— under Napoleon. Liv. Age, 159: 131.
Baldness. (Prof. Reclam) Knowl. 3: 309.
— a Bald and Toothless Future. (V. G. Eaton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 803.
Baldwin, Family of. (J. L. Chester) N. E. Reg. 38: 160, 289, 372.
Baldwin, Abraham, with portrait. (M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 13: 313.
Baldwin, Augustus C., with portrait. (H. M. Look) M. West. Hist. 5: 139.
Baldwin, Henry P., with portrait. (J. V. Campbell) M. West. Hist. 4: 179.
Balfe, Michael Wm. (A. H. Wall) Tinsley, 31: 525. — Ev. Sat. 9: 774.
— Barrett's Life of. Sat. R. 57: 580.
— Opera "Moro." (J. S. Shedlock) Acad. 21: 92.

Balfour, Francis M., with portrait. (H. P. Osborn) Science, 2: 299. — (M. Foster) Nature, 26: 313. — (A. Newton) Nature, 26: 342. — (G. Griffith) Nature, 26: 365, 631. — Sat. R. 54: 139. — Ath. '82, 2: 148.
— Life and Work of. (H. N. Moseley) Fortn. 38: 568.
— Obituary. (J. W. Clark) Acad. 22: 88.
— Researches of. (A. Gamgee) Nature, 26: 406. — Science, 2: 306.
Balfour, John Hutton. Nature, 29: 385.
Balgarnie, Robert. Cong. 11: 873.
Balia, The. (M. L. Thompson) Lippinc. 35: 253.
Balize, Central America. De Bow, n. s. 5: 1065.
Balkan Peninsula. Spec. 59: 689.
— Military Forces of; Turkish Army. (W. H. Cromie) Un. Serv. M. '83, 1: 452.
— — Greece. Un. Serv. M. '83, 1: 562.
— — Servia. Un. Serv. M. '83, 1: 701.
— — Bulgaria. Un. Serv. M. '83, 2: 16.
— — Montenegro; Eastern Roumelia; Roumania. Un. Serv. M. '83, 2: 134.
— Minchin's Growth of Freedom in. (A. J. Evans) Acad. 30: 420.
— Rulers of. Temp. Bar, 78: 323. Same art. Liv. Age, 171: 604.
— South-Slavic World. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 43: 333.
Balkan Provinces, in 1883. (H. L. Arnold-Forster) Contemp. 45: 403.
— Slav States of. (E. M. Clerke) Dub. R. 98: 102.
— Through the Breach in. (R. W. Graves) Gent. M. n. s. 34: 163.
Ball, Robert Stawell. Colburn, 171: 164.
Ballad of the Nut-brown Maid. So. Lit. Mess. 30: 161, 31: 153.
Ballad of the Midnight Sun. (H. E. H. King) Contemp. 45: 513.
— of Sark. (A. C. Swinburne) Eng. Illust. 1: 693.
Ballads about New England. (G. D. Scull) N. E. Reg. 36: 359.
— Early English. Ecl. M. 94: 184.
— English and Scottish Popular, Child's Edition. (T. Davidson) Am. J. Philol. 5: 466. — Sat. R. 58: 187. — Sat. R. 60: 551. — Atlan. 51: 404.
— English Popular. (T. L. Lounsbury) Nation, 36: 278.
— of the Border. Blackw. 131: 468. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 755. — (M. A. B. Hamilton) National, 5: 348. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 15.
— Old. Bibliog. 6: 32–175.
— Roxburghe. (R. C. Browne) Acad. 22: 289.
— Street, Notes on. Book-Lore, 2: 112.
Ballad Literature of the Seven Dials. (B. G. Johns) National, 2: 478.
Ballad Lore. Antiquary, n. s. 7: 21.
Ballairai Durg. Macmil. 54: 266. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 788.
Ballantine, Serj. Wm., Experiences of. Temp. Bar, 65: 250. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 201. — (G. T. Lanigan) Amer. 4: 121. — Spec. 55: 500. — Sat. R. 53: 465.
Ballet, English, in Spain. (W. Goodman) Theatre, '85, 2: 241.
Ballochmyle; a Poem. (A. Henderson) Good Words, 23: 11.
Balloon, Fall of, illustrated. Science, 2: 189.
— In a. (H. R. Haweis) Longm. 5: 182.
— in Meteorology. Amer. 9: 285. — Science, 5: 91.
— Navigable. Nature, 33: 421.
— Stray. (J. H. Lefroy) Nature, 33: 99, 137.
— Tissandier's Electric. Science 3: 152, 196.
Balloons and their Application. (J. Glaisher) Leis. Hour, 13: 293–343. — (F. Whymper) Good Words, 24: 425, 516.
— French Experiments with. (R. A Proctor) Knowl. 6: 380.
Balloons, Steering of. (H. Coxwell) Contemp. 46: 532. Same art. Liv. Age, 163: 368.
Balloon Ascents. Leis. Hour, 11: 643.
Balloon Experiences of a Timid Photographer. (J. G. Doughty) Cent. 10: 679.
Balloon Navigation. J. Sci. 9: 457.
Balloon Voyage, First, across the English Channel. (B. J. Jeffries) M. Am. Hist. 13: 66.
Ballooning. All the Year, 56: 199. — Blackw. 139: 442.
— Amateur. (A. E. Moore) Cent. 10: 670.
— in Arctic Exploration. J. Sci. 16: 163.
— Military. (H. Coxwell) Colburn, 170: 115.
— Possibilities of. (F. Burnaby) Fortn. 41: 668 Same art. Liv. Age, 161: 696.
See Aerial Navigation; Aeronautics; Flying Machines.
Balloonist, The First. Leis. Hour, 3: 30.
Balloting, Reforms in. (A. T. Rice) No. Am. 143: 628.
Ballots, Second; pro and con. Spec. 59: 380.
Ballou, Hosea, and R. W. Emerson. (O. F. Safford) Univ. R. 41: 405.
Ballroom Repentance; a Story. (A. Edwardes) Temp. Bar, 64: 1–481. 65: 1–433. Same art. Potter Am. Mo. 18: 277–613. 19: 29, 122, 229.
Balm in November; a Story. (E. Ange) Overland, n. s. 2: 499.
Balmat, Jacques, Alpine Guide, Fate of. Leis. Hour, 11: 492.
Balmes, James. Metrop. 5: 201.
Balmoral Castle and Estate. Leis. Hour, 13: 566.
Balnaves, Henry, Poet of the Scottish Reformation. (C. Rogers) Roy. Hist. Soc. 3: 163.
Baltic Sea, Russian Towns on. Leis. Hour, 3: 311.
Baltimore, Art in. (J. R. Tait) Lippinc. 32: 531.
— Building in, 1882. Am. Arch. 12: 182.
— Council at, Third Plenary. Month. 53: 153. — Cath. World, 40: 708. — (J. G. Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 9: 340. 10: 1. — (J. A. Corcoran) Am. Cath. Q. 11: 344. — (G. Porter) Month, 57: 153.
— — Decrees of. (G. Porter) Month, 57: 153.
— in 1861. (J. C. Robinson) M. Am. Hist. 14: 257.
— in Literature. (E. L. Didier) Amer. 1: 39. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 24.
— Libraries in. (H. B. Adams) Nation, 34: 116.
— Plot in 1861. (C. C. Felton) Harv. Mo. 1: 119.
— Pratt Free Library. Lib. J. 7: 7.
— Social Athens of America. (E. L. Didier) Harper, 65: 20.
Baltimore and Ohio Railroad, Origin of. (H. B. Adams) J. H. Univ. Studies, 3: 97.
Baltimore Penny. (H. W. Richardson) M. Am. Hist. 10: 194.
Balzac, Honoré de. Cornh. 53: 470. — Atlan. 56: 854. — (G. F. Parsons) Atlan. 57: 824. — Spec. 59: 1180.
— and Alex. Dumas. All the Year, 49: 153.
— and American Imitators. Atlan. 54: 717.
— and Chaucer. (G. Norton) Nation, 40: 417.
— at the Odeon. (C. Hervey) Longm. 6: 532.
— Cane of. (J. W. Sherer) Gent. M. n. s. 32: 600.
— César Birotteau. Lit. W. (Bost.) 17: 144.
— Costumes of the Comédie Humaine. Nation, 40: 114.
— Dreams of. (J. W. Sherer) Belgra. 54: 439. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 800.
— How Marâtre came to be written. (P. Kent) Theatre, '86, 1: 233.
— Novels of. Temp. Bar, 78: 197, 384, 495.
— Père Goriot. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 384.
— Saltus's Study of. Atlan. 53: 850. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 89.
Balzac, Madame de. (T. Child) Amer. 3: 375. 4: 58.
Bamberg. (M. G. van Rensselaer) Am. Arch. 13: 63, 149.
Bamboo Square. (W. J. J. Dyer) Nature, 32: 391.

Bamborough Castle. (J. H. Overton) Longm. 8: 412.
Bananas. Cornh. 51: 182. Same art. Liv. Age, 164: 752. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 529.
Bancroft, Geo., at Home. (B. G. Lovejoy) Critic, 6: 61.
— History of the United States. (R. H. Clarke) Cath. World, 37: 721. 38: 76, 252. 39: 17.
— on Discovery of Maine and Florida. (B. F. De Costa) M. Am. Hist. 10: 143.
Bancroft, Hubert H., and his Methods. Science, 1: 379.
— Histories by. (A. H. Keane) Acad. 26: 248.
— Library of. Amer. 5: 119.
Bancroft, S. B., with portrait. Theatre, '83, 1: 169.
— and Mrs. S. B., with portraits. Theatre, '85, 2: 49, 75, 115. — Sat. R. 60: 111.
Bancroft, William, Letters to. N. E. Reg. 37: 58.
Bandsman's Story. Blackw. 131: 491. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 426.
Bandy-legged Children of Glasgow. (G. Hay) Pop. Sci. M. 25: 400.
Bangor, Wales, Divine Worship at. (J. H. Hollowell) Cong. 7: 41, 94.
Banister, Mrs. Z. P. G. (M. A. Dodge) No. Am. 143: 329.
Banjo, The, and Plantation Music. (J. C. Harris) Critic, 3: 505. — (H. Street) Critic, 3: 523. — (E. Brainerd and J. A. Harrison) Critic, 3: 534. — (W. J. Potts and J. L. Allen) Critic, 4: 9. — (M. Thompson) Critic, 4: 20. — (J. C. Harris) Critic, 5: 25. — (J. B. Tabb) Critic, 5: 651.
Bank of England. Br. Alma. Comp. '33: 101. — (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 68: 885. — (H. May) Fortn. 43: 424. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 679. — Leis. Hour, 16: 636.
— — and Bill Brokers. Bank. M. (L.) 43: 565.
— — and the Taxes. Sat. R. 57: 315.
— — Curiosities of. Chamb. J. 61: 737. Same art. Liv. Age, 163: 761. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 245.
— — Rise in Rates, 1882. Sat. R. 53: 142. 60: 839.
— — Robbing the. Chamb. J. 62: 81. Same art. Liv. Age, 164: 633. Same art. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 39: 767.
— of France; Transactions for, 1881. Bank. M. (L.) 42: 736, 817.
— — — for 1882. Bank. M. (L.) 43: 873, 1002.
— — — for 1883. Bank. M. (L.) 44: 824.
— — — for 1884. Bank. M. (L.) 45: 695.
— of Germany, 1881. Bank. M. (L.) 42: 92, 531, 615.
— — 1882. Bank. M. (L.) 43: 735.
— State, of Ohio. (J. J. Janney) M. West. Hist. 2: 156.
— What it does for a Community. (G. S. Coe) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 37: 170.
Banks and Bankers, Responsibility of, for their Correspondents and Notaries. (F. B. Patten) Am. Law R. 20: 889.
— and Public Welfare. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 38: 436.
— and Speculation. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 36: 569.
— and their Depositors. (A. S. Bolles) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 40: 804, 898. 41: 180, 260, 329.
— Broken, and Lax Directors. (J. Burroughs) Cent. 1: 768.
— English. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 38: 201.
— Examinations of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 39: 483.
— in New York, Annual Report on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 39: 562.
— National, of the U. S. (R. W. Barnett) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 37: 276, 354, 444, 511. — (G. H. Wood) Granite Mo. 3: 129. — Bank. M. (L.) 46: 851, 927. — Foster Mo. Ref. 2: 27.
— — Funding Bill and the. (H. White) Nation, 34: 50.
— — History of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 39: 906.
— — State Taxation of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 40: 592.
— — Taxation of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 39: 934.
See also Banking, National.
Banks of Philadelphia. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 39: 837.
— of Scandinavia. Bank. M. (L.) 43: 714.
— of the U. S. in 1861. (A. S. Bolles) Lippinc. 38: 200. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 41: 363.
— People's. Chamb. J. 60: 737.
— Protection of, from Defaulting Officers. (A. S. Bolles) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 40: 346.
— serving Commerce. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 41: 297.
— Taxation of, in New York, History of. (A. S. Bolles) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 36: 816.
— Three Great Banks of Europe. (R. H. I. Palgrave) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 37: 119, 205.
Bank Act in England and Germany. Bank. M. (L.) 45: 353.
Bank Book-Keeping. (G. Banks) Bank. M. (L.) 45: 30–1110.
Bank Checks as Money. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 36: 526.
Bank Circula. and Congress. Bank M. (N. Y.) 38: 585.
— New Security for. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 37: 165.
Bank-Clerk's Position. Bank. M. (L.) 43: 722–1226.
Bank Clerks, Advice to. Bank. M. (L.) 45: 640, 883.
— and Trust Funds. Bank. M. (L.) 43: 579.
Bank Clerks' Orphanage. Bank. M. (L.) 43: 398–997.
Bank Currency, Senator Sherman on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 38: 778.
Bank Deposits as a Circulating Medium. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 38: 485.
Bank Failures. *See* Union Générale.
Bank Meetings, Speeches at. Bank. M. (L.) 43: 249.
Bank Notes. All the Year, 52: 274.
— and the Silver Danger. (G. S. Coe) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 38: 367.
— Denominations of. Bank. M. (L.) 44: 945.
— Issues of Foreign Countries. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 40: 514.
— of the United States, Knox's. Atlan. 54: 709.
— One-pound Notes in England. (G. M. Weston) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 38: 108.
— Redeemable. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 36: 516, 598, 750.
Bank-note Circulation, Basis for. (J. J. Knox) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 38: 372.
— — Perpetual. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 38: 849.
— and Gold Reserves. Bank. M. (L.) 44: 1073.
— in England. Bank. M. (L.) 42: 281. Same art. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 38: 30.
— Security for. Bank. M. (L.) 42: 877.
Bank-rate Reduction. Sat. R. 61: 299.
Bank Secret. (W. O. Stoddard) Lippinc. 29: 79.
Banker, Country. Quar. 162: 133.
— The State as a. Bank. M. (L.) 43: 843.
Banker's Clerk; a Story. (H. R. Addison) Peop. J. 7: 113.
Bankers, Country, Position of. Spec. 58: 778.
— Convention of, in 1882. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 37: 212.
— — in 1884. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 39: 205.
— — in 1885. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 40: 276. 41: 200.
— — in 1886. Bank. M. (L.) 46: 1001.
— Law relating to. (W. Griffith) Bank. M. (L.) 44: 29–1286.
— Liability for Securities deposited. Bank. M. (L.) 43: 1061.
Bankers' Books, Evidence of. Bank. M. (L.) 46: 793.
Bankers' Securities. (E. Aylett) Bank. M. (L.) 46: 954.
Banking and Agricultural Depression, 1882. Bank. M. (L.) 42: 445.
— and Legislation. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 41: 174.
— Country, Details in. Bank. M. (L.) 45: 623.
— Future of, in the United States. (H. White) Pol. Sci. Q. 1: 517.
— Gilbart Lectures on. (L. Levi) Bank. M. (L.) 44: 123–628. 46: 217, 318, 409.
— Gilbart's History of. Sat. R. 53: 543.

Banking in Argentine Republic. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 39: 358.
— in Australia. (D. P. Bailey) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 37: 245.
— in Canada. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 40: 123.
— in Cuba. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 38: 921.
— in 1884 and Panics. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 39: 292.
— in France. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 38: 688, 772, 864.
— in Great Britain and Ireland in 1881. Bank. M. (L.) 42: 1, 81.
— — in 1882. Bank. M. (L.) 43: 1, 97, 570.
— — in 1883. Bank. M. (L.) 44: 1, 97.
— — in 1884. Bank. M. (L.) 45: 1, 113.
— — in 1885. Bank. M. (L.) 46: 1, 79.
— — Progress of. Bank. M. (L.) 43: 570, 1066.
— in India. Bank. M. (L.) 46: 94, 786, 866.
— — in 1882. Bank. M. (L.) 43: 480, 533.
— in Ireland, Early History of. Bank. M. (L.) 46: 549.
— in New York City, Early. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 39: 11.
— — Reform of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 39: 43, 129.
— in Scotland, 1883. Bank. M. (L.) 43: 640.
— in South Africa. Bank. M. (L.) 43: 965.
— in the U. S., Future of. (A. S. Bolles) Internat. R. 14: 168.
— — New York as the Center of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 36: 921.
— Law relating to. (W. Griffith) Bank. M. (L.) 45: 26.
— National. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 40: 177, 267.
— — Future of. (E. R. Leland) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 491.
— — Shall it be abolished? (F. J. Scott; G. S. Boutwell; E. H. G. Clark; S. D. Horton) No. Am. 141: 197. *See also* Banks, National.
— Popular. Chamb. J. 60: 593.
— Practical. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 39: 30, 113, 192, 269.
— — English. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 39: 846, 922.
— Profits of, in London. Sat. R. 61: 155.
— Progress and Development of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 38: 856.
— Romance of. Lond. Soc. 41: 27. Same art. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 36: 684.
— Scotch, Theory of. (J. S. Fleming) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 37: 847, 927.
— Suggestions to young Cashiers. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 39: 444.
— Theories of, Democratic. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 34: 136.
— Times past and present. Bank. M. (L.) 44: 386–1290.
Banking Business and low Prices. Bank. M. (L.) 45: 683.
Banking Capital and Limited Liability. Bank. M. (L.) 42: 717.
Banking Law of England. Bank. M. (L.) 45: 1019.
Banking Laws of different Countries of Europe. Bank. M. (L.) 43: 266.
Banking Legislation in the United States. Bank. M. (L.) 42: 595.
Banking System for the South. (L. Spooner) De Bow, n. s. 2: 150.
— English. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 40: 128, 204, 292.
— Future of. Amer. 7: 35
— of the United States. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 37: 434.
Bankrupt Law. Amer. 1: 85.
— and Commercial Morality. Spec. 59: 1333.
Bankruptcy of Partners; the Lowell Bill. (A. Mack) Am. Law R. 19: 32.
Bankruptcy Bill, English, 1883. Bank. M. (L.) 43: 385. — Sat. R. 55: 259, 364, 824. — Spec. 56: 379, 1083.
— — — Working of. Bank. M. (L.) 45: 907.
Bankruptcy Laws, Object of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 34: 115.
Bannatyne Club. Chamb. J. 62: 727.
Banneker, Benjamin, the Negro Astronomer. (J. R. Slattery) Cath. World, 38: 342. — Leis. Hour, 2: 54.
Bannister, Henry, with portrait. (D. Curry) Meth. Q. 45: 649.
Bannockburn, Battle of. All the Year, 50: 83, 107.
Banquets, Medieval. Chamb. J. 62: 593.
Bantoffs of Cherryton. Sat. R. 55: 706.
Banville, Théodore de. Souvenirs. Ath. '83, 1: 116. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 46.
Banyan and Peepul Trees. (R. Hunter) Leis. Hour, 20: 541.
Banyuls, Zoological Station at. (G. Dimmock) Science, 2: 556.
Baobab-Tree. (T. Baines) Leis. Hour, 19: 264.
Baptism and Original Sin. Spec. 57: 1379.
— Catholic Doctrine of. (H. A. Brann) Am. Cath. Q. 10: 502.
— Dale's Theory of. (H. Harvey) Bapt. R. 1: 141. — (W. J. Beecher) Presb. Q. 6: 39.
— Early Christian. (E. C. Smyth) And. R. 1: 533.
— for the Dead. (C. G. Smith) Church R. 45: 549. — (R. J. Adams) Bapt. R. 6: 86. — (A. Little) Church R. 44: 163.
— Ford on. (J. C. Wightman) Bapt. R. 1: 591.
— Infant. (L. M. Heilman) Luth. Q. 16: 514. — (E. N. White) Presb. Q. 2: 656. — (H. G. Fleming) Chris. Q. R. 4: 509. — (D. Lantz) Ref. Q. 27: 222.
— — Decline of. (H. C. Vedder) Bapt. R. 4: 173.
— — Influence of, upon the Children. (B. Hart) New Eng. 42: 740.
— — Scripture Warrant for. (H. J. Van Dyke) Presb. R. 6: 29.
— — Theories of. (G. W. Longan) Chris. Q. R. 4: 220.
— Jewish. (H. M. Irwin) Cumb. Q. 3: 328.
— — and Christian. (J. B. Greene) Roy. Hist. Soc. 10: 248.
— of Fire. (C. E. Smith) Bapt. R. 3: 305.
— Revised Form of. Lond. Q. 59: 146.
— Sprinkling and Pouring, Rise of. (N. Fox) Bapt. R. 4: 485.
— Stanley on. (J. H. Godwin) Cong. 10: 734. 11: 544, 808.
— Why Baptists regard Immersion only as valid. (H. S. Burrage; E. Smyth) And. R. 1: 663.
Baptismal Regeneration. (S. G. Gurney) Cumb. Q. 1: 42, 160.
Baptist, Confessions of a. Forum, 2: 9.
Baptists, English, and Liberty of Conscience, 1500–1689. (H. C. Vedder) Bapt. R. 6: 111, 223, 347.
— in Delaware. (M. Edwards) Pennsyl. M. 9: 45, 197.
— in New Hampshire, Early History of. (J. Fullonton) Granite Mo. 1: 156.
— Principles, Practices and Polity of. (T. S. Dunaway) Bapt. R. 4: 287.
— Six-principle. (J. T. Smith) Bapt. R. 5: 456.
Bar, Monopoly of, in England. Spec. 57: 244.
Bar Sinister. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 283.
Báranoff, Alexander Andréavich. (W. G. Morris) Overland, n. s. 3: 59.
Barataria, Statistics of. (G. Allen) Knowl. 6: 231, 415, 471. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 839.
Barbadoes. (F. M. Endlich) Am. Natural. 16: 210. — Macmil. 51: 16. Same art. Liv. Age, 163: 684.
— Early Inhabitants of. (S. Briggs) N. E. Reg. 39: 132.
— List of Inhabitants, 1638. Narrag. Reg. 3: 230, 282.
Barbara Redwood. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 40: 522.
Barbarelli, Giorgione. Castelfranco Madonna. (H. Wallis) Art J. 36: 245.
Barbarian Warfare. (J. A. Farrer) Gent. M. n. s. 32: 363.
Barbaro, Marc Antonio. Nation, 42: 124.

Barbaro and Venice in the 16th Century. (A. D. Atkinson) Portfo. 15: 137.
Barbary, Fortnight in. Leis. Hour, 9: 313.
Barbédienne, Ferdinand. (T. Child) Harper, 73: 489.
Barbauld, Anna Letitia, and the Aiken Family. Leis. Hour, 33: 158.
Barber's Shop. (C. Bede) Leis. Hour, 30: 331.
Barber-Surgeons of York. (J. T. Bent) Antiquary, n. s. 6: 154.
Barbour, J. Legends of the Saints. Scot. R. 7: 232.
Barèges and Gavarnie, Pyrenees. Sat. R. 54: 307.
Barère, Bertrand, and Robespierre, May 31, 1793. (G. P. Baker, jr.) Harv. Mo. 1: 206.
Barff, F. S. (H. T. Wharton) Acad. 30: 140.
Barham, Richard Harris. Leis. Hour, 11: 810.
Bark and Bark-Stripping. (A. J. Burrows) Forestry, 7: 38.
Bark Bread. Nature, 33: 429.
Barker, Christopher, and the early Bible-Patent. (H. R. Tedder) Lib. Chron. 2: 161.
Barker, James, on the Congo Coast, Story of. Blackw. 132: 495. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 1.
Barker's Mews. Leis. Hour, 13: 765.
Barlinghough, Mary of. (P. Cushing) Belgra. 61: 81.
Barlow, Joel. (E. Whitney) New Eng. 45: 825.
— Todd's Life of. (F. Sheldon) Nation, 42: 406. — Atlan. 58: 275. — Amer. 12: 184.
Barns, Competitive Designs for. Am. Arch. 16: 223. 17: 138, 151, 175.
Barnard, Lady Anne. Temp. Bar, 64: 188. Same art. Liv. Age, 159: 542.
Barnard, Daniel. (M. B. Goodwin) Granite Mo. 3: 101.
Barnard's Inn, Holborn. (W. E. Milliken) Antiquary, n. s. 4: 5.
Barnay, Ludwig, with portrait. Theatre, '81, 1: 345.
Barnes, Albert, Teaching and Influence of. (E. D. Morris) Cath. Presb. 3: 330.
Barnes, J. H., Portrait of. Theatre, '83, 2: 312.
Barnes, Orlando M., with portrait. (S. A. Willson) M. West. Hist. 4: 582.
Barnes, William, Dorset Poet. (C. Patmore) Fortn. 46: 659. — (C. W. Moule) Acad. 30: 277. — (T. Hardy) Ath. '86, 2: 501. — Sat. R. 62: 511. — Spec. 59: 1380.
Barneveldt, John Van Alden. New York Q. 3: 206.
Barney's Neighbor; a Story. Sunday M. 11: 274, 346, 410. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 720. 154: 140.
Barnstead, N. H., Reunion, 1878. Granite Mo. 1: 303.
Barnum, P. T., and Mrs. H. B. Stowe. Metrop. 3: 148.
— Autobiography. Fraser, 51: 213.
— Show of. Sat. R. 57: 539.
Baroko. (M. Kendall) Longm. 8: 60.
Barometer and the Weather. Ecl. Engin. 31: 392.
— Exposure of. (G. K. Gilbert and others) Science, 7: 571. 8: 14–325.
— Passing of low. (I. P. Noyes) Kansas R. 5: 102.
— Table for Heights of Mountains. Br. Alma. Comp. '31: 79.
Barometers. (J. T. Brown) Nature, 26: 282.
— Exhibition of. Nature, 33: 575.
Barometer Curves and Spectroscopic Examinations of Sunrises and Sunsets. (H. J. Poole) Knowl. 5: 169.
Barometric Abnormal Movements, Transmission eastward round the Globe of. (A. N. Pearson) Nature, 28: 354, 377, 562.
Barometric Observations, Reduction of, to Sea Level. (E. Loomis) Am. J. Sci. 128: 1, 81.
Barometric Pressure in the Tropics. (A. Woeikof) Nature, 33: 342.
Barometric Readings, Influence of Wind on. (C. Abbe) Nature, 35: 29, 53.
Barometric Variations, Forecasting of. (A. N. Pearson) Nature, 32: 574.
Baron Fisco at Home; a Poem. (W. W. Story) Blackw. 131: 741. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 62.
Baron of Cherubusco. (J. T. Smith) Cath. World, 42: 35.
Baronage, Doyle's Official, of England. Spec. 59: 358.
Baroness Helena von Saarfield. (J. H. Shorthouse) Macmil. 46: 257.
Baronets, Something about. Chamb. J. 62: 283.
Barr, Amelia E. Jan Vedder's Wife. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 199.
Barrack Ghost Story, A. Chamb. J. 63: 140.
Barrande, Joachim, with portrait. Science, 2: 699, 727. — Nature, 28: 564.
Barrett, Frank. Honest Davie. Sat. R. 56: 189.
Barrett, George, with portrait. Theatre, '85, 2: 249, 281.
Barrett, Lawrence, Acting of. Sat. R. 57: 509.
Barrett, Wilson, with portrait. (A. Brereton) Theatre, '82, 2: 161. '83, 1: 33.
— and his Work. (J. Coleman) Longm. 7: 63.
— as Friar John; with portrait. Theatre, '81, 2: 41, 240.
— as Hamlet. (H. Norman) Nation, 39: 396. — Sat. R. 58: 527, 595.
Barrili, Anton G. The Devil's Portrait. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 270.
— Novels by. Sat. R. 54: 694.
Barrington's Fate. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 40.
Barrios, General, of Guatemala. (T. H. Wheeler) Macmil. 54: 213. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 282.
Barristers and Solicitors. Sat. R. 57: 403.
Barrosa, Story of. Leis. Hour, 8: 683.
Barrow, Isaac. Leis. Hour, 11: 503.
Barrow in the Isle of Wight. (J. Thorp) Antiquary, n. s. 5: 119.
Barrow, Point, Notes on. Kansas R. 3: 707.
Barry, Mrs. Elizabeth. (D. Cook) Gent. M. n. s. 29: 166. — (A. Brereton) Theatre, '86, 2: 264.
Barry, Helen, with portrait. Theatre, '81, 1: 193, 202.
Barry, John, Commodore. Metrop. 4: 394.
Barrymore, Maurice, Portrait of. Theatre, '86, 1: 74.
Barthel Winkler; a Story. Leis. Hour, 9: 801–817.
Bartholdi's Statue of Liberty. Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 414. — Kansas R. 6: 600. — Am. Arch. 14: 126. 137, 284. — (J. G. Whittier) Critic, 9: 225.
Bartlett, Charles Henry, with portrait. Granite Mo. 6: 281.
Bartlett, S. C. How I was educated. Forum, 2: 18.
Bartlett, N. H., Early Pioneers of. (E. A. Philbrick) Granite Mo. 5: 124.
Bartlett Mansion, Kingston, N. H. (F. M. Colby) Granite Mo. 6: 261.
Bartolozzi, Francisco, and his time. All the Year, 49: 59, 89. — Antiquary, n. s. 5: 107.
— Tuer's Life of. Atlan. 50: 115. — Tinsley, 30: 280. — Sat. R. 53: 607.
Barton, Bernard. Leis. Hour, 4: 27.
Barton, Levi W., with portrait. Granite Mo. 2: 225.
Barton-on-Humber 100 Years ago. (C. H. Crowder) Antiquary, n. s. 3: 259.
Barye, Antoine Louis. (H. Eckford) Cent. 9: 483. — (T. Child) Harper, 71: 585.
Basalt-Fields of New Mexico. (C. E. Dutton) Nature, 31: 88.
Bascom, Henry B., with portrait. (W. H. Milburn) Meth. Q. 45: 205.
Base-Ball. Sat. R. 57: 707.
Base-Ball Umpire, Experiences of a. (J. J. Ellick) Lippinc. 38: 444.
Base-Ballist, Notes of a. (J. M. Ward) Lippinc. 38: 212.
Base-Line Apparatus. (H. Breen) Ecl. Engin. 27: 89.
Bashan, Giant Cities of. (J. Wright) Leis. Hour, 23: 280–806.

Bashful Fifteen; a Story. (G. Dixon) Theatre, '78, 2: 126.
Basilica of Nola. (M. Domville) Antiquary, n. s. 4: 190.
Basques, The. (W. Webster) New Eng. 41: 679, 791.
— Books on. (W. Webster) Acad. 22: 429.
Basque Festivals. (W. Webster) Cornh. 46: 716. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 228.
Basque Improvisatores. (W. Webster) Acad. 22: 261.
Basque Language, Grammar of. (W. Webster) Acad. 24: 131.
— Phonetic Laws of. (J. Rhys) Acad. 26: 78.
Basque Legends. (C. R. Markham) Acad. 21: 390.
Bass, Black, Fishing for. (J. A. Henshall) Cent. 4: 376.
Bass Fishing on the Shenandoah. (A. E. Richards) So. Biv. 4: 513.
Bassett, Richard, with portrait. (M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 13: 313.
Bassingbourne Churchwardens, Accounts of. (B. H. Wortham) Antiquary, n. s. 7: 24.
Bast Fibre, Chemistry of. Nature, 25: 351.
Basti Singh's Wife; a Bihari Mill-Song. (E. Arnold) Asia. Q. 2: 300.
Bastile, The. De Bow, 31: 485.
— Chronicles of. (A. H. Cohen) Month, 49: 349.
— Life in. (H. M. Trollope) Gent. M. n. s. 35: 288. Same art. Liv. Age, 167: 177.
— Story of. Leis. Hour, 7: 106.
Bats, Characteristics of. (M. Bell) Month, 54: 529.
Batanga, People of. (W. L. Distant) Anthrop. J. 10: 462.
Bate, Sir Henry. (E. Walford) Gent. M. n. s. 28: 196.
Bateman, A. H. & Co., Machinists. Colburn, 171: 267.
Bates, Charlotte Fiske. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 29.
Batavia, Java. Leis. Hour, 25: 461.
Bath, England. Sat. R. 55: 300.
— and Tunbridge Wells a Century ago. Cornh. 47: 717. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 122. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 273.
— Bibliography of. (C. P. Edwards) Bibliog. 1: 101.
— Bye-gone Days at. Temp. Bar, 77: 97.
— Expenses on Queen Elizabeth's Visit, 1574. Reliquary, 24: 63.
— Houses in. Sat. R. 57: 824.
— Municipal Records of. Ath. '85, 2: 330. — Sat. R. 60: 161. — Acad. 28: 213.
— revisited. Leis. Hour, 1: 465.
— Roman Bath at. Reliquary, 21: 64.
— Two Centuries of. (H. D. Traill) Eng. Illust. 1: 531.
— Visitors to, in Reign of James I. (A. J. King and B. H. Watts) Antiquary, 14: 1, 64.
Baths. Sat. R. 58: 247.
— and Buanderies. (S. G. Young) Am. Arch. 13: 89.
— for the Working Classes. Br. Alma. Comp. '48: 117.
— of Casciana in July. (J. Ross) Macmil. 52: 355.
— of the Pyrenees. Leis. Hour, 6: 589, 605.
— Public. Br. Alma. Comp. '54: 40.
Bathurst, Henry, Bishop of Norwich. Bentley, 21: 194, 311. Same art. Ecl. M. 11: 10.
Batoum, Closing of, as a Free Port. Sat. R. 62: 40, 75. — Spec. 59: 1073.
— and after. (C. Marvin) Contemp. 50: 267.
Batrachians of the Permian Period of No. America. (E. D. Cope) Am. Natural. 18: 26.
— Intelligence of. (C. C. Abbott) Science, 3: 66.
Batrachology, No. American, Progress of, 1880–83. (W. N. Lockington) Am. Natural. 18: 149.
Batteries for amateur Electricians. Knowl. 3: 323.
— Secondary. (F. G. Howard) Ecl. Engin. 33: 295.
— — and the Electrical Storage of Energy. (O. Lodge) Ecl. Engin. 30: 214.
Batteries, Secondary. Efficiency of. (E. Reynier) Ecl. Engin. 27: 48.
— Storage. Ecl. Engin. 31: 480. — (H. Morton) Ecl. Engin. 28: 470.
Battersea, Curiosities of. (J. Timbs) Leis. Hour, 17: 404.
Battle of the Crater, July 30, 1864. So. Hist. Pap. 10: 119.
Battle of Lewes, that detestable. (J. H. Round) Antiquary, n. s. 9: 14.
Baudry, Paul J. A. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 19: 125. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 42: 145.
Bauer, Karoline. (E. B. de Fonblanque) Fortn. 43: 130. — Spec. 57: 1375.
— and Baron Christian von Stockmar. (F. Hall) Nation, 40: 256.
— Memoirs of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 341. — Sat. R. 58: 446.
Bautzen and Lützen, Campaigns of. Temp. Bar, 65: 486.
Bavaria, Architectural Trip in. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Am. Arch. 12: 143, 227. 13: 63–303. 14: 28–76.
— Tour in Catholic Teutonia. (St. G. Mivart) Cath. World, 42: 443.
Bavarian Alps, Pictures of Life in. Lond. Soc. 50: 98.
Baxter, Richard, with portrait. (E. Bradley) Leis. Hour, 21: 504–552.
— Statue at Kidderminster. Leis. Hour, 24: 630.
Bay of Islands in Calm and Storm. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Cent. 6: 103.
Bay of Seven Islands. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. 49: 145.
Bay Beauties and Bay Breezes. (P. V. Huyssoon) Lippinc. 30: 188.
Bay Town, England. Spec. 59: 1144.
Bayard, Thomas F., as Secretary of State. (A. Richmond) No. Am. 142: 83.
— Dover Speech. (H. White) Nation, 38: 520.
Bayly, Lewis, Bishop. Practice of Piety. (J. E. Bailey) Manch. Q. 2: 201. — (J. E. Bailey) Bibliog. 3: 63.
— — Bibliography of. (W. Cooke) Bibliog. 5: 5.
Bayonets, Worthless. Science, 7: 93.
Bayreuth. *See* Baireuth.
Bayswater Barnum; a Story. (J. Moore) Tinsley, 34: 730.
Bazaine, F. A., Marshal, and Metz. Sat. R. 55: 518.
— and Napoleon III. (A. Forbes) Eng. Illust. 1: 231.
— Apology of. (J. C. Ropes) Nation, 36: 513. — Temp. Bar, 69: 21. Same art. Liv. Age, 159: 171.
— Vindication of. (A. Forbes) Fortn. 40: 659.
Bazeley, Henry, Evangelist and Scholar. Spec. 59: 991.
Bazzi, Giovanni Antonio. (W. Sharp) Art J. 36: 101, 133.
Beach-Comber, My Friend the. (A. Lang) Longm. 6: 417.
Beach, Singing, at Manchester, Mass. (A. A. Julien and H. C. Bolton) Science, 2: 325.
Beacon Light; a Story. Leis. Hour, 16: 561–609.
Beaconsfield, Lord. (J. Bryce) Cent. 1: 729. — Temp. Bar, 74: 402. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 400. — Cong. 10: 416.
— with portrait. (R. H. Stoddard) Critic, 1: 110.
— and Hughenden. Leis. Hour, 32: 33.
— and the Primrose. Spec. 55: 524.
— and Public Opinion. Spec. 59: 1053.
— as Prime Minister. (T. E. Kebbel) National, 6: 414.
— Bibliographical Reference-List on. Foster Mo. Ref. 1: 13.
— Character of. Temp. Bar, 69: 178. Same art. Liv. Age, 159: 229.
— Early Years of his Administration. Cong. 9: 240.

Beaconsfield, Endymion. Amer. 1: 155. — (J. W. Howe) Critic, 1: 30.
— Elijah's Mantle. (Lord R. S. Churchill) Fortn. 39: 613.
— Letters to his Sister. Ed. R. 163: 499. — (H. B. Garrod) Acad. 29: 303. — Ath. '86, 1: 129.
— Speeches. Spec. 55: 495, 630. — Ath. '82, 1: 211.
— — and Literary Works. Ed. R. 155: 553.
— Statue unveiled. Sat. R. 55: 485. — Spec. 56: 504.
— Was he a representative Jew? (E. Lazarus) Cent. 1: 939.
— Youth of. Spec. 58: 688.
Beaconsfield Estate. J. Forestry, 6: 816.
Bead Ornaments of Palæolithic Man. (W. G. Smith) Nature, 29: 83.
Beads, Aggre. (J. E. Price) Anthrop. J. 12: 64.
Beadle, Scottish, half a Century ago. Chamb. J. 63: 209.
Beams, Girders, etc., Formulas for Resistance of. (P. H. Philbrick) Ecl. Engin. 35: 329, 353.
— Spruce, Fatigue of. (F. E. Kidder) J. Frankl. Inst. 114: 261.
— — Tests of. (C. G. Lanza) J. Frankl. Inst. 115: 81.
Bean, Benning M., with portrait. (J. N. McClintock) Granite Mo. 5: 165.
Bean's Station, Battle of. (T. Speed) So. Biv. 2: 112.
Beans, Broad, Fertilization of. (G. Allen) Knowl. 6: 376.
Bear, Black. (C. C. Ward) Cent. 1: 718.
Bear, Grizzly, Domestication of. (J. D. Caton) Am. Natural. 20: 434.
— — Still-Hunting the. (T. Roosevelt) Cent. 8: 220.
— Polar, Psychology of. (J. P. Marsh) Science, 8: 187.
Bears, American. Leis. Hour, 13: 201.
— and Wolves. (P. Robinson) Belgra. 52: 412. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 538. Same art. Liv. Age, 160: 688.
— Characteristics of. (M. Bell) Month, 56: 538.
Beard, Richard. (S. G. Burney) Cumb. Q. 2: 102.
Beards. Leis. Hour, 21: 236. — Spec. 56: 1408. — Leis. Hour, 29: 24, 44.
Beasts of Chase in Poetry. (P. Robinson) Gent. M. n. s. 34: 442.
— Some Harmless; Sketch from the Poets. (P. Robinson) Belgra. 51: 309.
Beatitudes, Office of. (R. Lowell) Church R. 44: 47.
Beaten by a Giaour; a Story. (O. H. Durward) Atlan. 54: 79.
Beatrice, Shakspere's. (H. F. Martin) Blackw. 137: 203. *See* Shakspere.
Beatrix Randolph; a Story. (J. Hawthorne) Manhat. 2: 21, 116.
Beaujeu, D. H. M. L. de. (J. G. Shea) Pennsyl. M. 8: 121.
Beaumarchais, P. A. C. de. (M. E. McKaye) Atlan. 50: 639. — Liv. Age, 162: 734.
— and the Barber of Seville. (C. Hervey) Belgra. 56: 196.
— Marriage of Figaro. (C. Hervey) Theatre, '81, 2: 342.
Beaumont, Francis. (C. H. Herford) Acad. 24: 409. — Spec. 57: 1016.
— Macaulay's Study of. Ath. '84, 1: 160.
Beaumont, Pauline de. (A. Laugel) Nation, 41: 29, 49.
Beauregard, Gen. G. T., Character of. (G. W. Smith) Dial (Ch.) 4: 278.
— judged by Himself. Nation, 38: 214.
— Military Operations of. (C. Gayarré) So. Hist. Pap. 12: 402, 433. — (A. Roman) So. Hist. Soc. Pap. 12: 258.
— Roman's Military Operations of. Atlan. 53: 551. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 71. — (G. W. Smith) Dial (Ch.) 4: 278.
Beauties, Professional, of 18th Century. (A. C. Carr) Harper, 69: 249.
Beautiful, The. (W. H. Kimball) J. Spec. Philos. 17: 94.
— Philosophy of. (J. S. Blackie) Contemp. 43: 813. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 67. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 208. — Lond. Q. 65: 285.
— Sense of, in Brutes. (C. Lévèque) Presb. Q. 3: 126.
— Source of. (C. Schnaase) New Eng. 44: 13.
— True Idea of. (J. Conway) Am. Cath. Q. 10: 719.
Beauty. (T. Hill) Unita. R. 26: 219.
— Evolution of the Sense of. (F. T. Mott) J. Sci. 15: 374. — (C. C. W. Naden) Knowl. 7: 306–437.
— for Ashes. (H. Macmillan) Cath. Presb. 9: 92.
— Hogarth on. Knowl. 7: 333.
— in Africa. Cath. Presb. 5: 299.
— in the Eyes of an Evolutionist. (F. Ram) J. Sci. 19: 76, 129.
— Natural, Ministry of. (E. P. Parker) And. R. 1: 271.
— Science and Sense of. (J. Munro) J. Sci. 19: 201.
— Steps of. (F. H. Hedge) Unita. R. 18: 481.
— Use, Reason. (M. Tuthill) J. Spec. Philos. 16: 122, 296.
Beauty and the Beast. (J. Pearson) Ath. '85, 2: 472. — (C. S. Catly) Lond. Soc. 48: 137.
Beauty and the Beast; a Story. (S. Tytler) Good Words, 25: 54–830. Same art. Liv. Age, 160: 468. 161: 138–548. 162: 210–781. 163: 30–786.
Beauty-Spots and Patches. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 21: 129.
Beaux historically considered. (W. O. Tristram) Eng. Illust. 3: 424.
Beaver, The, and his Works. (G. A. Stockwell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 14.
Beavers, and their Habits. (M. Bell) Month, 56: 250.
Beavis, B. R. M. West. Hist. 2: 108.
Becalmed; a Poem. (S. K. Cowan) Theatre, '84, 2: 11.
Because we forget. (A. K. H. Boyd) Longm. 7: 476.
Bechuana Kaffirs, Present Condition of. Anthrop. J. 16: 76.
Bechuanaland, 1885. Sat. R. 59: 333, 399, 737.
Becket, St. Thomas à, according to Froude and Tennyson. (N. W. Wells) And. R. 4: 113.
— Materials for History of. Sat. R. 54: 317. 57: 20.
— New Books on. Sat. R. 62: 462.
— Tennyson's. (C. Nicholson) Month, 54: 509. *See also* Tennyson.
Beckford, William. (H. B. Baker) Gent. M. n. s. 28: 342.
Beckford Library Sale. Bibliog. 2: 25, 60. 3: 77. 4: 111. 5: 45. — Sat. R. 54: 858.
Beckwith, Thomas S., with portrait. M. West. Hist. 2: 294.
Becquer, Gustavo; a Spanish Romanticist. (Mrs. H. Ward) Macmil. 47: 305.
Beddoes, Thomas Lovell. (E. W. Gosse) Ath. '83, 2: 498.
— a Survival of Style. (H. Wood) Am. J. Philol. 4: 445.
Bede, Venerable. (J. Foggon) Reliquary, 22: 145.
— a true Monk. (J. J. Dougherty) Cath. World, 34: 558.
Bedel, John. (W. Harriman) Granite Mo. 3: 513.
Bedford, Gunning, jr., with portrait. (M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 13: 313.
Bedford, Eng., Ancient Register of the Parish of St. Mary. (G. Hurst) Antiquary, n. s. 7: 206.
— Chronicles of. All the Year, 56: 112.
— Corporation of. (G. Hurst) Roy. Hist. Soc. 8: 64.
Bedford Book Sale, 1884. Bibliog. 5: 124, 175.
Beds and Bedding. Leis. Hour, 2: 227.
Bedsteads, Ancient. Antiquary, n. s. 7: 185.

Bees. Leis. Hour, 13: 421-476.
— and Honey. Chamb. J. 63: 485.
— and other Hoarding Insects. (E. A. Curley) Nature, 33: 64.
— Ants, and Wasps, Habits of. (J. Lubbock) Contemp. 48: 619. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 48.
— — Lubbock on. Spec. 55: 827. — Ed. R. 156: 377. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 278.
See also Ants.
— Cape, Intelligence of. (J. H. de Villiers) Nature, 28: 5.
— Cells of, Origin of. J. Sci. 20: 643.
— Color-Preferences of. (W. Trelease) Science, 1: 305.
— Habits and Intelligence of. (B. Kidd) Longm. 7: 173.
— Homing Faculty of. (G. J. Romanes) Nature, 32: 630.
— in Poetry. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 108.
— Life of. (J. G. Wood) Good Words, 23: 655, 742.
— Queen and Working. Leis. Hour, 17: 373, 415.
— Senses of. Nature, 27: 46.
— Wild. (S. A. Butler) Knowl. 5: 52, 99, 124.
— — and Bee-Hunting. Chamb. J. 63: 534. Same art. Liv. Age, 171: 281.
Bee-Culture. (A. Pringle) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 803.
Bee Farming. (J. F. Robinson) Br. Alma. Comp. 1881: 130.
Bee-Fly, Larva and Habits of. (C. V. Riley) Science, 1: 332.
Bee-Hives and Bee-Habits. (A. J. Cook) Science, 7: 127. — Leis. Hour, 29: 328, 448.
Bee-Keeping. All the Year, 58: 488.
— Profits of. Chamb. J. 60: 316.
Bee-Pastures of California. (J. Muir) Cent. 2: 222, 388.
Beech Tree. (G. S. Boulger) J. Forestry, 6: 15, 447.
Beecher, Henry Ward. Cong. 12: 966. — Leis. Hour, 20: 170. — With portrait, Leis. Hour, 14: 159.
— Death of. So. Biv. 5: 709.
— in Indianapolis. (A. G. Riddle) M. West. Hist. 5: 854.
— Visit to England, 1886. Sat. R. 62: 45. — Cong. 15: 809.
Beecher, Lyman, on the Atonement. (E. D. Morris) Presb. R. 3: 641.
Beef, from the Range to the Shambles. (G. P. Keese) Harper, 69: 292.
— South American. Leis. Hour, 14: 245, 384.
Beer, how made. (G. P. Keese) Harper, 71: 666.
— scientifically and socially considered. (J. Samuelson) J. Sci. 7: 299.
Beer-Drinking, German Student. Sat. R. 61: 222.
— in Germany. (A. Bierbower) Overland, n. s. 8: 282.
Beere, Mrs. F. Bernard, with portrait. Theatre, '80, 2: 127. — With portrait. Theatre, '83, 1: 30.
Beet, Something about the. Knowl. 4: 28, 43.
Beet-Sugar Industry in California. (E. W. Hilgard) Overland, n. s. 8: 561.
Beethoven, Ludwig van, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 20: 742. — (R. B. S. Knowles) Month, 49: 504.
Beetle, The, his View of Life. (G. Allen) Knowl. 1: 508.
Beetles, as the World's Purifiers. (J. G. Wood) Sunday M. 14: 16, 87, 168.
— Rove. (E. A. Butler) Knowl. 5: 26.
Before the Curfew, 1829-82. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 49: 386.
Before the Hospital Fire. All the Year, 51: 509.
Begg, James. Spec. 56: 1278.
— Smith's Memoirs of. Cong. 14: 855.
Beggar's Opera, The. (W. G. Hibbert) Lond. Soc. 50: 14.
Begging, Street. (C. F. Deems) No. Am. 136: 389.
Begum's Fortune; a Story. (J. Verne) Leis. Hour, 28: 456-716.
Behaim, Martin, Globe of. (E. L. Berthound) Kansas R. 5: 471.
Behn, Mrs. Aphra. Temp. Bar, 71: 388. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 400.
Being and Seeming. Cong. 11: 729.
Beirût as a Winter Resort. Blackw. 133: 251.
Belated; a German Ghost Story. Leis. Hour, 25: 42.
Belfast and the Third Presbyterian Council. Cath. Presb. 5: 122.
— First Books printed in. Book-Lore, 1: 142.
— Riots in. Fortn. 46: 276. — Sat. R. 62: 81-215. — Spec. 59: 1265.
— — Commission on. (A. Webb) Nation, 43: 471.
Belford and Chillingham, England. Sat. R. 56: 108.
Belgic Confession and its Author. (T. W. Chambers) Presb. R. 6: 1.
Belgium, Agricultural. (R. C. Chichester) Month, 50: 223.
— and Europe. (A. Laugel) Nation, 39: 394.
— and Holland, Ramble through. Leis. Hour, 4: 503-550.
— and Liberal Government. (A. G. Oates) Month, 50: 357.
— Catholic Triumph in, 1882. (A. G. Oates) Month, 52: 328.
— Catholics and Liberals in, 1882. Sat. R. 53: 382.
— Communal Elections in. (A. G. Oates) Month, 52: 546.
— Contemporary Art in. (A. C. Lambdin) Amer. 4: 9.
— Contemporary Life and Thought in. (E. de Laveleye) Contemp. 46: 288.
— Educational Crisis in, 1884. Dub. R. 96: 316. — (E. de Laveleye) Cong. 14: 425, 526, 622. — (J. A. Mooney) Am. Cath. Q. 10: 532. — Spec. 57: 1166.
— Geological Survey of. (A. Geikie) Nature, 32: 597.
— Geology of, Mourlon's. Science, 2: 14.
— in 1884. Sat. R. 58: 360, 554.
— Literature in 1882. (E. de Laveleye and P. Fredericq) Ath. '82, 2: 871.
— — 1883. (E. de Laveleye) Ath. '83, 2: 839.
— — 1884. (E. de Laveleye and P. Fredericq) Ath. '84, 2: 831.
— Political Condition of. (E. de Laveleye) Contemp. 41: 715.
— Politics of, in 1883. Dub. R. 93: 306.
— — in 1884; Politico-Clerical Crises. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 39: 152.
— Remarkable Storms in. Knowl. 6: 138.
— Revolution of 1830. (E. B. Bax) Leis. Hour, 29: 519.
— Riots in, 1886. (A. G. Oates) Month, 57: 37. — Spec. 59: 440. — Sat. R. 61: 456.
— Romanism in. (L. Anet) Cath. Presb. 5: 415.
— Sand-Plains of. (J. C. Brown) Forestry, 10: 197-433.
— under Catholic Government. (A. G. Oates) Month, 58: 66. — Spec. 59: 775.
Belief. (C. Kingsley) Good Words, 24: 764.
— Accountability for. (C. R. Lane) Ref. Q. 29: 530.
— Conditions of. (Burdett Hart) New Eng. 42: 23.
— Ethical Element of. Sat. R. 53: 168.
— False, and its Consequences. Month, 47: 24.
— Foundation of. (J. A. Harris) Church R. 43: 113.
— Percy Greg on. Sat. R. 56: 508. — Spec. 56: 1348.
— Predisposition to. (W. Ward) 19th Cent. 14: 457.
— Religious, Pasteur and Renan on. Spec. 55: 591.
— True, Natural Advantages of. Month, 47: 338.
— The Wish to believe. (W. Ward) 19th Cent. 11: 195.
— — Ward on. Sat. R. 59: 147. — (V. Lee) Acad. 27: 53. — Spec. 56: 1118. 58: 49.
Belinda; a Novel. (R. Broughton) Temp. Bar, 67: 1-465. 68: 1-465. 69: 1-433. 70: 70.

Belka Arabs. Blackw. 134: 171.
Bell, Sir Charles, and Physiological Experimentation. (W. B. Carpenter) Fortn. 37: 468. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 178.
Bell, Charles Henry, with portrait. (J. Templeton) Granite Mo. 4: 460.
Bell Towers. Am. Arch. 13: 285.
Bells. Leis. Hour, 9: 202.
— and Bell-Ringers. (J. W. Snowdon) Leis. Hour, 26: 796. — (C. A. W. Troytte) Leis. Hour, 26: 807.
— and Bell-Ringing, Dr. Parr on. (T. North) Antiquary, n. s. 3: 157.
— and Chimes. (J. W. Snowdon) Leis. Hour, 26: 758, 780.
— Big Ben and other Bells. (T. Walesby) Leis. Hour, 24: 351.
— Chapter on. Leis. Hour, 5: 215.
— Chime. (J. W. Nystrom) J. Frankl. Inst. 114: 100.
— — Intonation of. (J. W. Nystrom) J. Frankl. Inst. 113: 367. 114: 28.
— Chimes upon. Leis. Hour, 9: 45.
— Church. Month, 54: 88. — (J. G. MacLeod) Month, 35: 88.
— — of Bedfordshire. (J. T. Fowler) Antiquary, n. s. 9: 121.
— — of Cambridgeshire. Sat. R. 54: 702.
— Concerning. (J. A. Farrer) Gent. M. n. s. 35: 88.
— Early. Antiquary, n. s. 2: 18.
— — of Massachusetts. (E. H. Goss) N. E. Reg. 37: 46.
— Greatest Ringing. (J. W. Nystrom) J. Frankl. Inst. 114: 178. Same art. Am. Arch. 12: 269.
— Hieronymus Magius on, 1580. Sat. R. 59: 506.
— House. Leis. Hour, 14: 810.
— Inscriptions on. Sat. R. 60: 112.
— Mediæval Dedications of. (J. C. L. Stahlschmidt) Antiquary, 13: 213.
— of Carlisle Cathedral. (H. Whitehead) National, 5: 368.
— of San Blas. (H. W. Longfellow) Atlan. 50: 42.
— of St. Paul's. Sat. R. 53: 661. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 760.
— of Surrey. (J. C. L. Stahlschmidt) Acad. 26: 241.
— — and London Bell Founders. (W. M. Conway) Acad. 26: 241.
— Spirits of the. Leis. Hour, 23: 826.
Belladonna, Optical Effects of. (T. W. Webb) Knowl. 3: 68.
Bellamy, C. J. Suggestions for Social Reform. Critic, 6: 27.
Bellamy, Edward. Miss Ludington's Sister. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 255.
Bellamy, Joseph, Eschatology of. (F. H. Foster) Bib. Sac. 43: 1.
Bellamy-River Mill Suit. (F. W. Hackett) Granite Mo. 5: 89.
Belle-Isle, M. de, Adventure of. (C. Dimitry) M. Am. Hist. 13: 249.
Belleville Claim. Overland, n. s. 3: 577. 4: 24.
Bellew, Kyrie, with portrait. Theatre, '82, 2: 257, 263.
Bellingham, Gov. Richard. (E. H. Goss) M. Am. Hist. 13: 262. — (C. H. Townshend) N. E. Reg. 36: 381.
— Deed to John Davenport, 1669. N. E. Reg. 36: 70.
Bellomont, Earl of, and Rasle in 1699. (C. W. Parsons) M. Am. Hist. 13: 346.
Bellot, Lieut. Leis. Hour. 3: 135.
Bellows, Henry W. (C. A. Bartol) Unita. R. 17: 233. — (J. A. Bellows) Unita. R. 17: 246.
— and Literature. (E. E. Hale) Critic, 2: 41.
Belmont, Battle of. (J. G. Law) So. Hist. Pap. 11: 175, 297, 460.
Beloe, Wm. Sexagenarian. (H. B. Wheatley) Bibliog. 6: 75–158.
Below the Opposition Gangway; a Dialogue. (H. D. Traill) Fortn. 38: 822.
Belpre, Ohio, Early Times in. (M. D. Steele) M. West. Hist. 4: 19.
Belt, Richard, Sculptor. Sat. R. 61: 402.
Belt, Thomas, Obituary of. J. Sci. 16: 143.
Belt Case, The. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 3: 3.
Belted Will, Home of. (W. Brailsford) Antiquary, n. s. 8: 145.
Belting, Oil-Dressed. (J. Sharp) J. Frankl. Inst. 116: 265.
— Transmission of Power by. (E. Sawyer) Ecl. Engin. 29: 188.
Belts, Adhesion of flat Driving. (R. Grimshaw) J. Frankl. Inst. 113: 474.
— Double Raw-Hide. (J. E. Hilleary) J. Frankl. Inst. 114: 176.
Beluchistan. Blackw. 131: 434.
— Floyer's Unexplored. Sat. R. 54: 151. — Ath. '82, 2: 8.
— Macgregor's Travels in. Spec. 56: 190. — (A. H. Keane) Acad. 22: 391. — Sat. R. 55: 52.
— our latest Acquisition. Blackw. 131: 434.
Belzoni, Giovanni Battista. (R. F. Burton) Cornh. 42: 36. — All the Year, 58: 302.
Ben Nevis. Nature, 32: 17.
— Ascending, in Winter. Chamb. J. 59: 264.
— Meteorology of. (A. Buchan) Nature, 25: 11.
— Observatory on. (C. L. Wragge) Nature, 27: 487. 29: 86.
— — Visit to. (G. Chrystal) Nature, 29: 219.
Benaaishnee, The. (H. C. Davidson) Belgra. 57: 471.
Benares, Peep at. (Mrs. Rigg) Sunday M. 15: 791.
Bendigo District, Day in. (E. Hebditch) Leis. Hour, 33: 623.
Beneath the Dark Shadow. (A. Hope) Eng. Illust. 2: 742, 791.
Benedetti, Lucantonio. (L. Villari) National, 3: 620.
Benedict, Sir Julius. Ath. '85, 1: 769.
Benedictines, English. (R. F. Campbell) Month, 58: 228. — Sat. R. 53: 212.
Benediction, The. (W. Binnie) Cath. Presb. 4: 170.
Beneficence, Christian, Methods of. And. R. 1: 307. — (J. W. Ballantine) New Eng. 42: 691. — (A. Yeomans) Presb. R. 7: 270.
Beneficiary Education for the Ministry. *See* Ministry, Education for.
Benefit of Clergy. *See* Clergy.
Benefit Clubs. Leis. Hour, 11: 44.
Benefit-Club Splendors. Leis. Hour, 19: 509.
Benefit Societies for Sickness. (W. L. Blackley) Fortn. 41: 537.
Benevolence, Christian. (J. C. Bowman) Ref. Q. 27: 485.
— of the Church. (G. Scholl) Luth. Q. 13: 21.
— — Development of. (J. A. Clutz) Luth. Q. 15: 387.
Benevolent Work in the Church. (J. T. Backus) Presb. Q. 1: 246.
Bengal, Census of. J. Statis. Soc. 46: 680.
— Sir A. Eden and Government of. Sat. R. 53: 760.
— Floods in. Sat. R. 60: 803.
— Folk-Tales of. (W. R. S. Ralston) Acad. 24: 309.
— Hill Tribes of. (C. J. Lyall) Acad. 26: 228.
— Landlords and Tenants in. Sat. R. 57: 213, 245.
— Life Problem of. (Ameer Ali) 19th Cent. 14: 421.
— North-east Frontier of. Sat. R. 58: 535.
— Our Native Army in. (H. C. P. Rice) Macmil. 55: 69.
— Primitive Marriage in. (H. H. Risley) Asia. Q. 2: 71.
— Rents in, 1884. Sat. R. 57: 856.
— Rent Bill for. Sat. R. 56: 562.
— a Retrospect. (Sir L. S. Jackson) Asia. Q. 2: 112.
— Tenancy Bill. (C. T. Buckland) National, 3: 270.

Bengal, Treasury Bill for. (J. Costa and F. Nightingale) Contemp. 44: 577.
Benjamin, Judah P., at the English Bar. Am. Law R. 17: 272.
Benjamin Blunt, Mariner. Chamb. J. 60: 281, 297, 312.
Benn, A. W. Greek Philosophers. Spec. 56: 485.
Bennett, David S., with portrait. (T. Johnson) M. West. Hist. 4: 366.
Bennett, James Gordon, with portrait. Ev. Sat. 10: 409, 418.
Bennett, Sir James Risdon, with portrait. Cong. 12: 185.
Bennett, W. J. E., of Frome Selwood. Sat. R. 62: 256.
Benrow, Admiral John. Leis. Hour, 12: 44.
Benson, Christopher, Archbishop of Canterbury. Spec. 55: 1640. — Cong. 12: 116.
Bentham, George, with portrait. (A. Gray) Science, 4: 352. — Ath. '84, 2: 375. — Nature, 30: 539.
— Memorial of. (A. Gray) Am. J. Sci. 129: 103.
— Obituary of. Forestry, 10: 71.
Bentham, Jeremy, and Daniel O'Connell, Correspondence of. Irish Mo. 11: 424, 511.
Bentley, Richard. (A. S. Wilkins) Acad. 21: 295.
— The English of. (H. E. Shepherd) Am. J. Philol. 2: 20.
— English MSS. of Terence. (M. Warren) Am. J. Philol. 3: 59.
— Jebb's Life of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 275. — Sat. R. 53: 603. — Ath. '82, 1: 533. — Spec. 55: 562.
Benton, Thos. H. (J. D. Waddell) Internat. R. 12: 480.
Bentonville, N. C., Battle of. (A. C. McClurg) Atlan. 50: 389.
Beowulf, Garnett's Translation of. Ath. '83, 2: 362.
— Literature on. (F. York Powell) Acad. 26: 220.
— Lumsden's Translation. Sat. R. 57: 583.
— Teutonic Life in. (J. A. Harrison) Overland, n. s. 4: 14, 152. 5: 188.
— Translation of. (F. B. Gummère) Am. J. Philol. 7: 46.
Beppo's Escape. Potter Am. Mo. 18: 203.
Beranger, P. J. de. De Bow, 31: 252.
— Songs of. Amer. 2: 316.
Berber to Suakin; Diary of Col. J. Colborne. Cornh. 49: 449.
Berck-sur-Mer, France; a new Ground for Artists. (P. Townsend) Art J. 38: 217.
Bercula, Who was? (W. Blades) Bibliog. 1: 13.
Beresford, M. G., Archbishop of Armagh. Sat. R. 61: 11.
Beresford, William. Sat. R. 56: 495.
Bergamo, Fair of. (J. A. O'Shea) Cath. World, 42: 756.
Bergunion, Anne. All the Year, 55: 250.
Bering, Vitus Jonason. Amer. 13: 152.
Berkeley, George, Bishop. Temp. Bar, 64: 386. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 700. — Leis. Hour, 15: 731.
— Idealism of. (H. H. Howorth) Manch. Q. 1: 57. — (E. R. Knowles) Kansas R. 5: 468. — (A. Alexander) Presb. R. 6: 301.
— Life and Letters. (A. J. Balfour) National, 1: 85, 299.
— Philosophy of. (J. McCosh) Presb. R. 2: 2.
Berkeleys, Lives of, 1066–1618. Ath. '83, 2: 105. — (E. C. Waters) Acad. 24: 222. — (J. A. Blaikie) Acad. 27: 125. — Sat. R. 56: 537.
Berkeley, California. (F. E. Sheldon) Overland, n. s. 7: 581.
— From Baltimore to. (D. C. Gilman) Overland, n. s. 1: 7.
Berkeley Manuscripts. Sat. R. 61: 198. — (E. C. Waters) Acad. 28: 197.
Berkshire, Eng., Chronicles of. All the Year, 56: 158.
Berkshire Ridgeway, The. Blackw. 134: 305.
Berlin, Administration of the City. (R. T. Ely) Nation, 34: 245, 267.
— and the Berliners. (J. Baker) Leis. Hour, 34: 108.
— Art Collections. (M. G. van Rensselaer) Am. Arch. 17: 307. 18: 16.
— Court and Political Life in. (J. G. MacLeod) Month, 51: 100.
— Conference of. (D. De Leon) Pol. Sci. Q. 1: 103.
— Court at. (F. Gerard) Tinsley, 36: 201.
— in 1884. Blackw. 136: 1, 230. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 483.
— Life in. Amer. 13: 136.
— Municipal Government of. (R. Gneist) Contemp. 46: 769.
— Museum of Casts. (L. G. Robinson) Art J. 35: 68.
— of To-Day. (A. M. Butler) Lippinc. 33: 217.
Berlioz, Hector. Temp. Bar, 69: 204. Sat. R. 57: 382. — (T. Child) Amer. 3: 135. — (H. T. Finck) Nation, 40: 425.
— Autobiography of. (J. A. Blaikie) Acad. 26: 352. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 74. — Sat. R. 54: 735. — Spec. 55: 898. 58: 785.
— Damnation de Faust. Sat. R. 55: 339.
— Messe des Morts. (J. S. Shedlock) Acad. 23: 390. Sat. R. 55: 693.
— Private Correspondence of. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 34: 319.
— Struggles and Romance of a Genius. (A. Stevens) Meth. R. 45: 656.
Bermuda Islands. Leis. Hour, 12: 551.
— Constitutional History of. (J. H. Lefroy) Arch. 47: 85.
— Days in. (J. C. R. Dorr) Atlan. 52: 778.
— Early History of. (J. H. Stark) Granite Mo. 8: 107.
— Floating Dock at. Leis. Hour, 19: 168.
— Houses in. Am. Arch. 13: 225.
— Visit to. Chamb. J. 59: 361.
Bernadotte Family. (Z. B. Gustafson) Harper, 64: 3.
Bernard, Claude. Nature, 27: 317.
Bernard, Mountague, Obituary. (C. Stubbs) Acad. 22: 186.
Bernardo the Blessed. (G. S. Godkin) Overland, n. s. 2: 283.
Berners, Juliana. Boke of St. Albans. Cornh. 45: 68.
— Treatyse of Fysshynge with an Angle. Antiquary, n. s. 2: 159. — (W. E. A. Axon) Lib. Chron. 1: 121, 143. — (C. Estcourt) Lib. Chron. 1: 165.
Bernhardt, Sarah. (J. B. Matthews) Amer. 1: 92. — Theatre, '79, 2: 4.
— as Lady Macbeth. Sat. R. 57: 777. Same art. Critic, 5: 8.
— as Ophelia. Sat. R. 61: 365.
— in Oporto. (O. Crawfurd) Acad. 21: 321.
— in Ruy Blas; with portraits. Theatre, '79, 1: 283.
Bernstorff, Count, Correspondence of, 1751–1770. Ath. '84, 1: 404.
Berquin, Armand. Looking-Glass for the Mind. Book-Lore, 1: 109.
Berryer, Pierre A. de. Leis. Hour, 16: 422.
Bert, Paul, with portrait. Harper, 64: 559. — Ath. '86, 2: 674. — Nature, 35: 54.
— and the Jesuits. (W. A. Heydecker) Internat. R. 14: 49.
Bertha; a Story. Leis. Hour, 8: 700–795.
Berthelot, Pierre Eugène Marcellin, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 113.
Berthon Boat, A, in a Gale. Knowl. 2: 272.
Bertram Raven; a Story of College Life. Leis. Hour, 24: 666–756.
Berua of Siena. (W. Mercer) Acad. 28: 94.
Berwick, Duke of, Marshal of France, 1670–1734. Sat. R. 57: 413. — (W. P. Courtney) Acad. 24: 72.

Berwick, Duke of. Temp. Bar, 69: 484. Same art. Liv. Age, 160: 167.
Beryl's Happy Thought. (B. W. Howard) Harper, 74: 133.
Beryl, Chemical Composition of. (S. L. Penfield and D. N. Harper) Am. J. Sci. 132: 107.
Beryls and Emeralds. (A. H. Church) J. Sci. 11: 504.
Besançon, Recent Finds at. (T. M. Coan) Nation, 41: 170.
Besant, Walter. All in a Garden fair. Sat. R. 56: 808. — Spec. 56: 1664.
— All Sorts and Conditions of Men. Sat. R. 54: 514.
— Captain's Room. Sat. R. 55: 285. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 19.
— Children of Gibeon. Blackw. 140: 776.
— Dorothy Forster. Spec. 57: 950.
— Revolt of Man. Spec. 55: 1383.
Besant, William Henry. Colburn, 171: 167.
Bess, a Character Sketch. Chamb. J. 59: 65. Same art. Liv. Age, 152: 505.
Bess and the Baby; a Story. Theatre, '83, 2: 169.
Bessemer, Henry, Steamboat of. Leis. Hour, 20: 761.
Best laid Schemes; a Story. (H. P. Spofford) Harper, 67: 454.
Betel-nut Chewing. Leis. Hour, 18: 311, 592.
Bethlehem, Palestine, Ride to. (J. Carr) Sunday M. 12: 291, 364.
Bethlehem, Pa. (H. H. Jackson) Cent. 1: 499.
Beton and Iron combined in building. (W. E. Ward) J. Frankl. Inst. 116: 97.
Bet's Matchmaking. (R. Mulholland) Irish Mo. 14: 175.
Betsinda and her Bun. Cornh. 36: 325.
Better Sure than Sorry. Argosy, 42: 312.
Betting and Betters. Leis. Hour, 18: 325.
— and Mathematics. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 1: 132.
— fair but unwise. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 1: 578.
— Law of. Sat. R. 58: 437.
Bettws-y-Coed and its Artist Life. Leis. Hour, 11: 340, 355, 378.
Between Love and Law; a Story. (W. W. Fenn) Tinsley, 37: 164, 237.
Between the Heather and the Northern Sea; a Story. (M. Linskill) Good Words, 25: 6-793.
Between two Stools; a Story. All the Year, 53: 283.
Between two Stools; a Story. (G. Lambert) Lond. Soc. 48: 461.
Between two Stools; a Story. Temp. Bar, 69: 337. Same art. Liv. Age, 159: 716.
Beuron School of Art. (E. G. Cody) Art J. 37: 285.
Beust, F. F., Count von. Sat. R. 62: 569.
— School of. (S. H. M. Byers) Lippinc. 34: 374.
Bewdley, Eng., Burton's History of. Sat. R. 57: 652.
Bewick, Thomas. (W. J. Linton) Nation, 35: 246. — (A. Dobson) Cent. 2: 643. — (R. Walker) Good Words, 24: 492, 667.
— and his Pupils. (E. Radford) Acad. 26: 328. — Sat. R. 58: 411.
— Birds, Ruskin's Notes on. (A. G. Crawford) Art J. 38: 294, 370.
— History of Quadrupeds. Book-Lore, 4: 89.
— Life of, Thomson's. (J. M. Gray) Acad. 22: 351.
— Pupils of. (A. Dobson) Cent. 4: 876.
— Spurious Engravings in Hugo's Collector. (W. J. Linton) Acad. 25: 156.
— Technique of. (D. C. Thomson) Acad. 23: 68.
Bewitched in Mid-Ocean; a Story. (J. M. Cobban) Potter Am. Mo. 18: 216.
Bewitched House. All the Year, 57: 558. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 716.
Bhagavad Gita, The. (R. E. Thompson) Amer. 5: 138.
— Davies' Translation of. Sat. R. 56: 279.
Bhaghoo. Cornh. 43: 320.
Bhang, Drug. *See* Ganjah.
Bianconi, Charles. Irish Mo. 11: 362.
Biarritz. (L. C. Lillie) Harper, 69: 3.
Biblia Pauperum, Smaller. Book-Lore, 1: 15. — (W. Stokes) Acad. 26: 418.
Bible, The. (C. A. Bartol) Unita. R. 19: 30. — (G. T. Flanders) Univ. Q. 40: 464.
— Agreements and Differences concerning. And. R. 2: 79.
— and Bible Study in the 4th Century. (S. Newth) Cong. 11: 105, 217, 280.
— and the Greek Language. (S. H. McCollester) Univ. Q. 42: 202.
— and Modern Knowledge. (S. R. Calthrop) Unita. R. 25: 435.
— and Revision. (H. M. Irwin) Cumb. Q. 2: 385.
— and Science. (S. H. Trowbridge) Kansas R. 4: 373. — Spec. 55: 191. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 219.
— Animals of, in the Revised Version. (W. Houghton) Acad. 29: 291.
— as a Book of Education. (H. M. Goodwin) New Eng. 42: 252.
— as a Final Authority for Religious Truth. (S. S. Martyn) J. Chr. Philos. 1: xx.
— as Literature. Lit. W. (Bost.) 17: 62.
— as Poetry. (W. Whitman) Critic, 3: 39.
— as a Revelation to Man. (E. R. Conder) Cong. 11: 186.
— as a Theme for the Pulpit. And. R. 5: 406.
— Authority of. (D. W. Simon) Brit. Q. 80: 364.
— Bishops'. (N. Pocock) Bibliog. 1: 33, 67, 111, 148.
— Canon of, Reuss's History of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 163.
— Characters of, Some minor. (M. B. De Witt) Cumb. Q. 4: 269.
— Chief End of Revelation, Bruce on. (E. D. Morris) Presb. R. 3: 191.
— Christ the Light of. (E. V. Gerhart) Ref. Q. 33: 285.
— Commentary, Speaker's, and Canon Cook. Quar. 154: 336. — Sat. R. 54: 449.
— Controverted Texts of. (O. D. Miller) Univ. Q. 39: 401. 42: 92.
— Cranmer's, 1540. Book-Lore, 2: 25.
— Credibility of, Fruits of Christianity a proof of. (S. Z. Bram) Ref. Q. 33: 86.
— Critical Study of. (F. A. Henry) Princ. n. s. 12: 294.
— Curious Bibles. (W. Wright) Leis. Hour, 33: 433.
— Curiosities of Manuscripts. Lond. Q. 58: 34.
— Discrepancies of, Ladd on. Bib. Sac. 41: 389.
— Distribution of, A Century of. (G. H. Pike) Sunday M. 15: 733.
— Divine Authority of. (G. F. Moore) And. R. 2: 613.
— Ladd's Doctrine of. (A. C. Sewall) New Eng. 44: 829. — (G. Harris) And. R. 1: 46. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 4.
— Early American Version of. (F. Bowen) Princ. n. s. 11: 19.
— Geo. E. Ellis on. Unita. R. 19: 70.
— English, The first. (J. L. Porter) Good Words, 26: 329.
— — G. W. Moon reviewed. Knowl. 2: 297.
— — Revision of. (G. V. Smith) 19th Cent. 20: 91. — (A. St. J. Chambre) Univ. Q. 37: 133.
— English Catholic Versions. Metrop. 5: 713.
— English Versions of, Mombert on. (J. R. Dore) Acad. 24: 294.
— Errors in Studying. (C. Braden) Chris. Q. 5: 32.
— Exegesis of, and Historical Criticism. (E. P. Evans) Unita. R. 24: 237.
— Exposition of. (O. D. Miller) Univ. Q. 40: 5. — (W. R. French) Univ. Q. 40: 285.

Bible, False Coin in Sacred Hermeneutics. Blackw. 132: 559.
— for Devotional Reading. (W. S. Danley) Cumb. Q. 1: 353.
— French, in the Middle Ages. (P. H. Wicksteed) Acad. 26: 196.
— Genevan Notes on. (N. Pocock) Bibliog. 2: 40, 97, 161. 3: 28, 103. 4: 34. 5: 76. 6: 105.
— German MS. in the British Museum. Ath. '84, 1: 694.
— German Translations before Luther. (K. Pearson and J. Hutchison) Acad. 28: 199–292. 30: 85. — Ath. '83, 2: 630.
— The Great, 1539. (N. Pocock) Book-Lore, 2: 1.
— Humor in. (M. D. Shutter) Bapt. R. 7: 443.
— Immoralities of. (G. W. Longan) Chris. Q. 1: (July) 35.
— in Italy from Early Times. (E. Comba) Cath. Presb. 8: 437.
— in Progressive Orthodoxy. And. R. 4: 456.
— in Public Schools. (W. Elliott) Cath. World, 36: 713.
— Infallibility of. (J. M. Whiton) New Eng. 41: 63.
— Influence upon Scientific Progress. (B. J. Radford) Chris. Q. 5: 483.
— Inspiration of. (J. H. Newman) 19th Cent. 15: 185. Same art. Liv. Age, 160: 707. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 433. — (B. Franklin, J. M. Clarke, G. H. McKnight) Church R. 45: 515–31. — (J. Bascom) New Eng. 44: 89. *See* Inspiration.
— — Question restated. (G. T. Ladd) And. R. 4: 1.
— — Wilson on. Spec. 56: 1086.
— Interpretation of, False. Blackw. 132: 559.
— — Farrar's History of. Church Q. 22: 429.
— — Mystical. Church Q. 22: 22.
— — Patristic, in 2d Century. Church Q. 22: 310.
— Languages of, and the Minister. (G. H. Schodde) Luth. Q. 15: 366.
— Light of. (E. V. Gerhart) Ref. Q. 33: 207.
— Musical Instruments of, in the Revision. (E. Wentworth) Meth. R. 46: 546.
— not a Mystery. (B. F. Manire) Chris. Q. 5: 531.
— a Law for Nations. (J. R. W. Sloane) Cath. Presb. 1: 241.
— Numbers as used in. (J. W. Ballantine) New Eng. 42: 691.
— Old English Words in. (W. L. Alexander) Cath. Presb. 4: 17, 117.
— Outcomes of. (I. E. Dwinell) Bib. Sac. 43: 631.
— Plagiarism of. (C. Braden) Chris. Q. 1: 108, (Apr.) 32.
— Poetry of. Leis. Hour, 15: 102–188.
— — in its relation to Exegesis. (P. L. Jones) Bapt. R. 8: 365.
— Popular Commentaries. Cong. 12: 152, 611.
— Quotation from. Temp. Bar, 71: 403.
— Reading in the Vulgar Tongue. Metrop. 1: 97, 145.
— Recent Criticisms of. (A. G. Mortimer and R. H. Newton) No. Am. 138: 397.
— Revelation of Moral Law. (E. R. Conder) Cong. 11: 28, 128.
— Revised Version, as a whole. (W. Caven) Presb. R. 7: 45. *See below*, Old Test., New Test.
— — Critics of. (W. H. Green; C. A. Briggs) Presb. R. 7: 304, 369. — Sat. R. 57: 256.
— — Printing and Binding of. Ecl. M. 105: 481.
— Revision of, Anglo-American. (P. Schaff) Cath. Presb. 1: 41.
— — in Germany. And. R. 1: 80. — (W. Binnie) Cath. Presb. 10: 268.
— Revision Committees. (R. L. Dabney) Cath. Presb. 1: 276.
— Right and Wrong Uses of. (W. D. Wilson) Church R. 41: 523.
Bible, Right and Wrong Uses of, Newton on. (G. W. Dean) Church R. 43: 12.
— Roman Church and. Luth. Q. 15: 99.
— Scriptural Questions of the Day. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 40: 145, 316, 635.
— Silence of, a proof of Divine Origin. (H. Johnson) Presb. R. 7: 209.
— Study of. (D. R. Dungan) Chris. Q. 2: 323.
— — Importance and Method of. (C. J. H. Ropes) New Eng. 41: 567.
— — in our Educational Institutions. (D. Curry) Meth. Q. 45: 605.
— — Topical *vs.* International. (J. E. Vose) Educa. 2: 258.
— Text of. (Q. Mühlan) Luth. Q. 16: 529.
— Translations and Blunders. Book-Lore, 1: 2.
— Unity of. (E. R. Conder) Cong. 11: 391. — (B. B. Warfield) Presb. R. 5: 228.
— Watson's Apology for. (R. Moffett) Chris. Q. 3: 500.
— What it is and why I believe it. (L. Abbott) J. Chr. Philos. 2: 390.
— Why we believe in. (W. F. Adeney) Cong. 11: 887.
— Old Testament and Christian Hermeneutics. (E. P. Evans) Unita. R. 23: 346.
— — Attitude of Christians toward. (H. N. Oxenham) National, 3: 503.
— — Canon of. (E. C. Bissell) Bib. Sac. 43: 73, 264. Same art. Brit. & For. Evang. R. 35: 509.
— — Cruelties of. (J. W. McGarvey) Chris. Q. 1: (Oct.) 24.
— — Commentary by Ellicott. Sat. R. 56: 23.
— — Eschatology of. (G. F. Moore) And. R. 2: 433.
— — Exegetical Theology of. (C. A. Briggs) Presb. Q. 6: 5.
— — Historical Books; History of Research concerning them. (A. Duff) Bib. Sac. 39: 498.
— — in the Christian Church. (G. B. Stevens) New Eng. 41: 479.
— — in the Jewish Church. (O. S. Stearns) Bapt. R. 4: 221.
— — — W. R. Smith on. New Church R. 1: 212.
— — Inspiration of. (I. P. Warren) Bib. Sac. 41: 310.
— — Matters in Dispute. (J. A. Harris) Church R. 44: 137.
— — New Criticism of, as to Development of Religion of Israel. (A. Jaeger) Church R. 42: 1.
— — Newer Criticism on, Watts's. Lond. Q. 58: 206, 282.
— — New MS. of. (C. D. Ginsburg) Ath. '83, 1: 409.
— — Place in the Christian Church. (W. R. Smith) Good Words, 23: 371, 515.
— — Letters on the Reading of. (D. Friedlander) New Era, 4: 165–326.
— — Perpetual Authority of. (W. H. Green) Presb. R. 6: 221.
— — Revised. (T. W. Chambers) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 35: 129. — (J. A. Corcoran) Am. Cath. Q. 11: 154. — (J. Strong) Meth. Q. 46: 33. — (S. I. Curtiss) Bib. Sac. 43: 547. — Lond. Q. 65: 63. — (F. Gardiner) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 35: 705. — (C. A. Briggs) Presb. R. 6: 486. — (C. J. Ball) Acad. 27: 357. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 188, 190. — (E. L. Curtis) Dial (Ch.) 6: 35. — And. R. 3: 472. — (C. M. Mead) And. R. 3: 493. — (T. H. L. Leary) Gent. M. n. s. 34: 604. — Ath. '85, 1: 623, 659, 662. — (F. Gardiner) Church R. 46: 448. — Ed. R. 162: 448. — Quar. 161: 281. — (D. Curry) Meth. Q. 45: 758. — Univ. Q. 42: 487. — Church Q. 21: 181. — Sat. R. 60: 53. — (T. J. Conant) Bapt. Q. 7: 334. — (W. G. Elmslie) Brit. Q. 82: 122. — (C. J. Ball) Acad. 27: 449. 28: 3. — Church Q. 20: 438. — (E. J. Young) Unita. R. 24: 55. — (M. Heilprin) Nation, 40: 485.

Bible, Old Test., Revised. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 40: 505. 41: 77. — Spec. 58: 711, 754. — (C. Adler) Amer. 10: 87. — Am. Cath. Q. 10: 520. — Cong. 14: 417. — Sat. R. 59: 758.
— — — and its Words to Women. (Mrs. J. Marlin) Sunday M. 14: 457.
— — — and the Quarterly Review. (J. J. S. Perowne) Contemp. 49: 535, 638.
— — — and the Text. (H. P. Smith) Presb. R. 6: 623.
— — — Briggs on. (T. W. Chambers) Bib. Sac. 42: 736. Same art. Brit. & For. Evang. R. 35: 129.
— — — General Character of. (F. A. Gast) Ref. Q. 33: 149.
— — Strack's Introduction to. (T. K. Cheyne) Acad. 22: 216.
— — Study of, Present Outlook for. (F. B. Denio) New Eng. 42: 643.
— — Trustworthiness of the Hebrew Traditions. (B. Hereford) Atlan. 52: 597.
— — Typical Institutions of. (A. B. Jones) Chris. Q. 1: 57.
— Hexateuch, Kuenen on the. Ath. '86, 2: 267.
— — Origin and Composition. (W. W. Olssen) Church R. 48: 459. Same art. Brit. & For. Evang. R. 34: 305.
— Pentateuch, and Gospels. (J. M. Stifler) Bapt. R. 7: 73.
— — Bissell on Origin and Structure of. (W. W. Olssen) Church R. 47: 370. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 17: 20.
— — Critical Study of. (C. A. Briggs) Presb. R. 4: 69.
— — Criticism on. (F. A. Gast) Ref. Q. 29: 179, 374. — (M. S. Terry) Meth. Q. 44: 405, 605.
— — — Sketches of. (S. I. Curtiss) Bib. Sac. 41: 1, 660. 42: 291.
— — Delitzsch on. (S. I. Curtiss) Presb. R. 3: 553.
— — Did Ezra write any portion? (R. P. Stebbins) Unita. R. 20: 222.
— — Dogmatic Aspect of Criticism on. (F. L. Patton) Presb. R. 4: 341. Same art. Brit. & For. Evang. R. 32: 450.
— — Genuineness of. (T. Munnell) Chris. Q. 3: 65.
— — Kuenen *vs.* Delitzsch. (J. Visher) Unita. R. 20: 315.
— — Mosaic Authorship of. (R. P. Smith) J. Chr. Philos. 3: 75.
— — Present Position of Criticism on. (C. H. Toy) Unita. R. 25: 47.
— — Proposed Reconstruction of. (E. C. Bissell) Bib. Sac. 40: 1, 225, 593. 41: 67.
— — Recent Theories on. (E. S. Prout) Brit. Q. 79: 115.
— — W. Robertson Smith on. (W. H. Green) Presb. R. 3: 108. Same art. Brit. & For. Evang. R. 31: 313.
— Genesis, and former ideas of the Sun, Moon, and Stars. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 9: 29.
— — and the Commentators. Scot. R. 1: 126.
— — and Modern Thought. (J. W. Dawson) Kansas R. 4: 170.
— — Documentary Origin of. (J. Strong) Meth. Q. 44: 28.
— — First two Chapters of. (D. M. Hodge) Univ. Q. 42: 165.
— — Lenormant's Beginnings of History. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 37.
— — Revision of. (C. R. Brown) Bib. Sac. 43: 507. 662.
— — vi. 3, Exposition of. (J. F. Morton) Bapt. R. 1: 332.
— Deuteronomy. (J. E. Carpenter) Mod. R. 4: 252.
— — Date of. (C. H. Toy) Unita. R. 23: 97.
— — Shapira MS. (A. Neubauer) Acad. 24: 116, 130. — (C. A. Aiken) Presb. R. 4: 820. — (C. D. Ginsburg) Ath. '83, 2: 206, 242. — Sat. R. 56: 204, 271. — Acad. 24: 99, 161. — Spec. 56: 1119.
Bible, Deuteronomy. Shapira MS, Extract from. (C. D. Ginsburg) Ath. '83, 2: 178.
— — — Fac-simile from. Ath. '83, 2: 305.
— — Unity and genuineness of. (E. C. Bissell) Bib. Sac. 41: 625.
— Judges. (J. E. Carpenter) Mod. R. 4: 441.
— Joshua, Chapter x., Miracle of. Church Q. 17: 313.
— Chronicles, Books of, with Reference to the Books of Samuel. (F. Brown) And. R. 1: 405.
— Job, Davidson on. Spec. 57: 1300.
— — Exposition of. (S. R. Chadick) Cumb. Q. 5: 36.
— Isaiah, Authorship of. Cath. Presb. 5: 206.
— Psalms, Church on the. Spec. 58: 1162.
— — Eschatology of. (J. B. Bittinger) And. R. 2: 225.
— — Cheyne's Translation. Sat. R. 57: 653.
— — Maccabean. (C. H. Toy) Unita. R. 26: 1.
— — Metrical versions of. (R. Gossip) Cath. Presb. 2: 430.
— — New version of, Cheyne's. Spec. 57: 953.
— — Witness to Christ. (J. P. Hopps) Unita. R. 17: 97.
— Song of Solomon. (W. B. Clarke) And. R. 3: 572. — (E. Hopkins) Cent. 3: 82.
— Ecclesiastes, Authorship of. (W. W. Davies) Meth. Q. 44: 493.
— — Plumptre on. (T. Tyler) Mod. R. 3: 225.
— — Renan on. (T. Tyler) Mod. R. 3: 614. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 34: 378.
— — Wright on. (T. Tyler) Acad. 23: 433.
— Prophets. (J. F. Smith) Mod. R. 4: 649.
— — Robertson Smith's Lectures. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 35: 404. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 202.
— Isaiah. (M. Arnold) 19th Cent. 13: 587, 779. Same art. Liv. Age, 157: 308.
— — Arnold on. (T. K. Cheyne) Acad. 24: 410. — Spec. 57: 438.
— — Cheyne's. (A. B. Davidson) Acad. 24: 124.
— — the Evangelist of the Old Testament. (G. H. Schodde) Luth. Q. 12: 442.
— — Introduction to. (T. D. Anderson, jr.) Bapt. R. 1: 335.
— — Study for Preachers. (A. Duff) Bib. Sac. 39: 270.
— — Two Isaiahs or one? (W. H. Cobb) Bib. Sac. 39: 104, 519.
— — vii.–xii.; Prophecy of Immanuel. (J. Forbes) Presb. R. 7: 690.
— — xl. 31. (R. D. Reynolds) Cong. 15: 425.
— — xl.–lxvi., Revised version of. (W. H. Cobb) Bib. Sac. 43: 303.
— Ezekiel, Cornill's edition of. (T. K. Cheyne) Acad. 30: 234.
— — Relation of, to the Levitical Law. (F. Gardiner) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 32: 150.
— Daniel, Historical chapters of. (W. H. Ward) J. Chr. Philos. 3: 116.
— Hosea, and its Testimony to the Pentateuch. (W. H. Green) Presb. R. 7: 585.
— Jonah, Commentary on. (E. B. Pusey) Theol. Ecl. 3: 182.
— Zechariah, Visions of. (W. Burnet) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 33: 114.
— New Testament, Autographs of. (J. R. Harris) Am. J. Philol. 3: supp.
— — Bishops Version, Notes on the last edition. (J. R. Dove) Book-Lore, 1: 113.
— — the Book of God. (J. Creath) Chris. Q. 4: 410.
— — Books of, Dates of. (N. Hoyt) Bapt. R. 8: 542.
— — — Salmon's Lectures on. (R. B. Drummond) Acad. 28: 20. — Ath. '85, 2: 10. — Cong. 14: 786. — Church Q. 22: 1.
— — Canon of. (E. W. Herndon) Chris. Q. 3: 163.
— — Codex Bezæ. Sat. R. 59: 13.
— — — Sinaiticus. Leis. Hour, 12: 364, 796.

Bible, New Testament, Codex Vaticanus. (B. H. Cowper) Leis. Hour, 16: 501.
— — Conflate Readings of. (J. R. Harris) Am. J. Philol. 6: 25.
— — Criticism of. (W. M. Nicolson) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 33: 659. — (F. W. Farrar) Contemp. 45: 754. — (H. Wace) Contemp. 44: 460.
— — Davidson's Introduction to. (J. Drummond) Mod. R. 3: 409.
— — Descriptive Names applied to Books of, by the earliest Christian Writers. (B. W. Warfield) Bib. Sac. 42: 545.
— — Development in New Testament Thought. (G. W. Longan) Chris. Q. 1: 4.
— — Greek article in King James's Version, Mistranslation of. (J. M. Stifler) Bapt. R. 1: 173.
— — Hanson's Translation of. (J. Merrifield) Univ. Q. 43: 186.
— — Have we the genuine Text? (C. von Tischendorf) Presb. Q. 3: 604.
— — Last edition of reign of Edward VI., 1553. (N. Pocock) Ath. '86, 2: 747, 777, 844.
— — Original Documents of J. R. Harris. Cent. 5: 305.
— — Received Text, and the New Church. New Church R. 1: 95.
— — Revised Version. Quar. 153: 1. — (F. Gardiner) Church R. 37: 233. — (G. T. Bedell) Church R. 38: 67. — (W. C. Doane) Church R. 38: 87. — (D. R. Goodwin) Church R. 41: 224, 331, 431. — (C. Short) Am. J. Philol. 7: 283. — (P. Schaff) Cath. Presb. 5: 401. — (L. J. Evans) Presb. R. 3: 171. — (R. T. Mathews) Chris. Q. 1: 37. — (C. Short) Am. J. Philol. 2: 148. 3: 139. 4: 253. 5: 417. — (B. U. Watkins) Chris. Q. 2: 435. — Cong. 10: 452, 578. — Lond. Q. 58: 466. — (H. Turner) Chris. Q. 3: 118. — (O. D. Miller) Univ. Q. 38: 454. — (D. M. Harris) Cumb. Q. 2: 455. — (W. H. Crawford) Cumb. Q. 3: 169. — (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 12: 43. — (A. Edersheim) Leis. Hour, 30: 504. — Amer. 1: 282. 2: 104. — Foster Mo. Ref. 1: 19.
— — — and its Assailants. (F. W. Farrar) Contemp. 41: 359. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 625.
— — — and its Cambridge Critic. (C. J. H. Ropes) New Eng. 42: 661.
— — — and its Critics. Church Q. 15: 343.
— — — and the Future State. (O. A. Kingsbury) New Eng. 42: 527.
— — — The Article in. (W. S. Tyler) Bib. Sac. 39: 159. — (J. S. Blackie) Contemp. 42: 95.
— — — Burgon on. (R. B. Drummond) Acad. 25: 254.
— — — Commentaries on. Lond. Q. 60: 194.
— — — Canon Cook on. Church Q. 15: 127. — Mod. R. 4: 196. — (D. Brown) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 32: 632.
— — — Doctrinal Significance of. (L. J. Evans) Presb. R. 4: 275.
— — — Greek Text used by the Revisers. (F. B. Denio) New Eng. 45: 529. — Dub. R. 94: 186. — (D. Brown) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 34: 623. 35: 286.
— — — — Westcott and Hort's. (J. E. Odgers) Mod. R. 3: 18. — Quar. 153: 309. — (S. D. F. Salmond) Cath. Presb. 7: 414. 8: 206, 357. — (J. W. Richard) Luth. Q. 13: 272. — (R. Lovett) Brit. Q. 75: 125. — Church Q. 13: 419. — Lond. Q. 58: 466. — (B. B. Warfield) Presb. R. 3: 325.
— — — Hints for its Use. (A. Macleod) Cath. Presb. 6: 63.
— — — Merits and Demerits of. (T. H. L. Leary) Gent. M. n. s. 27: 28.
— — — Readings in. (R. H. Smith) Sunday M. 11: 105–418.
— — — Schaff's Companion to. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 383.
Bible, New Testament, Revised Version. Textual Value. (S. D. F. Salmond) Cath. Presb. 6: 81.
— — — Vaughan on. (J. Dowden) Acad. 22: 376. — Lond. Q. 59: 199.
— — Historical Criticism of. Quar. 163: 460.
— — Mysteries of. (H. R. Nye) Univ. Q. 40: 329.
— — Parallel. Knowl. 2: 484.
— — Quotations in. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 38: 281.
— — Syriac Readings from the. (H. N. Cobb) Presb. Q. 3: 650.
— — Synonyms of. (N. White) Univ. Q. 38: 213.
— — Tyndale's. Ath. '85, 1: 500, 563.
— Gospels, The. (H. G. Weston) Bapt. R. 8: 291.
— — and the Pulpit. (A. B. Bruce) Cath. Presb. 2: 33.
— — Authenticity of. (H. Wace) J. Chr. Philos. 3: 27.
— — Authority of, Wace on. Spec. 56: 834.
— — Genuineness of. (A. J. Yates) Month, 52: 88, 223.
— — — Intrinsic Evidence of. Month, 53: 75.
— — Harmony of. (D. R. Dungan) Chris. Q. 5: 500.
— — Unchangeableness of. (C. von Orelli) Cath. Presb. 2: 330.
— Matthew, from the St. Germain MS. (W. Sandy) Acad. 26: 177.
— — v. 21, 22, Reconstruction of. (W. E. Manley) Univ. Q. 43: 54.
— — xvi. 16–18, Comments on. (D. F. Estes) Bapt. R. 4: 410.
— — xvi. 18, 19, Exegesis of. (S. W. Culver) Bapt. R. 1: 398.
— Mark and its Author. Cong. 14: 55, 145.
— Luke. (D. S. Gregory) Presb. Q. 4: 448.
— — End of, and Beginning of the Acts. (T. D. Woolsey) Bib. Sac. 39: 593.
— — Medical Language of. (W. A. Greenhill) Acad. 24: 73.
— — ii. 49, Note on. (W. L. Alexander) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 31: 107.
— — xvi. 1–12, Exegesis of. (H. G. Safford) Bapt. R. 2: 119.
— John. (J. H. Morison) Unita. R. 17: 399. — (T. Hill) Unita. R. 23: 34.
— — Abbot on. Amer. 1: 44.
— — and Justin Martyr. Lond. Q. 60: 74.
— — Justin's use of. (E. A. Abbott) Mod. R. 3: 559, 716.
— — Latest Assault on. Lond. Q. 59: 120.
— — Gospel of John revised. (W. Milligan) Cath. Presb. 6: 175, 359.
— — Textual Questions in. (H. Hayman) Bib. Sac. 40: 139.
— — i. 18, Only-Begotten God. (J. H. Godwin) Mod. R. 4: 818.
— — xiv. 1–10. (D. D. Whedon) Meth. Q. 45: 353.
— — xix. 34. (S. Fuller) Church R. 47: 50.
— — xxi. 15–17. (S. Hutchins) Presb. R. 4: 514.
— Acts, Beginning of, and End of Luke. (T. D. Woolsey) Bib. Sac. 39: 593.
— — ii. 20. (G. T. Purves) Presb. R. 4: 835.
— — xv. 23. (J. W. Burgon) Quar. 161: 204.
— Romans, Doctrine of. (I. B. Grubbs) Chris. Q. 3: 267.
— — Forbes *vs.* Hodge. Presb. Q. 2: 164.
— — Paraphrase, with Notes. (D. R. Dungan) Chris. Q. 3: 385.
— — Revised Version of. (E. D. C. Robbins) Bib. Sac. 39: 722.
— — Shedd's Commentary on. (L. E. Smith) Bapt. R. 2: 414.
— — Some aspects of. (D. D. Whedon) Meth. Q. 44: 527.
— — i. 18–20. Exegesis. (J. W. Monser) Chris. Q. 5: 423.
— — v. 12. (C. M. Esbjörn) Luth. Q. 12: 453.
— — viii. 18, Study of. (J. B. Hail) Cumb. Q. 5: 312.

Bible, Romans, xvi. 12. (H. A. Thomas) Cong. 15: 177.
— I. Corinthians, leading Features of. (A. Cusin) Cath. Presb. 5: 430.
— — xv. 29. (C. G. Smith) Church R. 45: 549.
— Ephesians, Dale on. Cong. 11: 991.
— — ii. 8. (S. T. Anderson) Cumb. Q. 4: 146.
— — ii. 12. (J. Parker) Cong. 15: 259.
— Colossians, i. 24. (E. A. Thomson) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 34: 371.
— Hebrews and 1st Epistle of John. (W. N. Clarke) Bapt. R. 6: 269. Same art. Brit. & For. Evang. R. 33: 778.
— — Hofmann on. Lond. Q. 59: 74.
— — Lowrie on. (B. B. Warfield) Presb. R. 6: 151.
— — Theology of the Hebrew Christians. (C. K. Nelson) Church R. 48: 247.
— — iv. 1–11. (S. T. Lowrie) Presb. R. 4: 821.
— — ix. 27, 28. (W. E. Manley) Univ. Q. 43: 303.
— Pastoral Epistles, Genuineness of. (F. E. Woodruff) And. R. 6: 305.
— I. Peter, iii. 18, 19. (R. V. Foster) Cumb. Q. 1: 91.
— — iii. 18–20. (W. W. Patton) Ref. Q. 29: 543. — (E. J. Stearns) Church R. 45: 556.
— II. Peter, Genuineness of. (J. W. McGarvey) Chris. Q. 3: 321.
— — ii. 8, Exegesis of. (B. B. Warfield) Presb. R. 4: 629.
— John's Epistles, Westcott on. (W. H. Simcox) Acad. 24: 223. — Cath. Presb. 10: 442. — Spec. 57: 222.
— I. John. (W. N. Clarke) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 33: 778.
— — iii. 9, Exegesis of. (H. M. Hopkinson) Bapt. R. 2: 514.
— — v. 7. Dub. R. 90: 426.
— James's Epistle, Who wrote? (S. Dodd) Presb. Q. 6: 652.
— Revelation, Milligan on. (R. B. Drummond) Acad. 29: 322.
— — Place of, in the Canon. (E. D. Simons) Bapt. R. 8: 352.
— — Seiss on. Lond. Q. 60: 499.
— — xi. 3–12. Two Witnesses. (J. W. Birchmere) Church R. 46: 502.
Bibles, Forgotten. (M. Müller) 19th Cent. 15: 1004. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 153.
Bible Folk-Lore. (E. Clodd) Knowl. 6: 262. — (H. Bradley) Acad. 26: 72.
Bible Narrative and Heathen Tradition. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 1: 150. Same art. Kansas R. 3: 7.
Bible-Patent, Early History of, and the Barkers. (H. R. Tedder) Lib. Chron. 2: 161.
Bible Society's House. Leis. Hour, 2: 778.
Bible Truths and Eastern Ways. (W. F. Stevenson) Good Words, 23: 213–819.
Biblical Archæology, New Science of. (A. Melville) Cath. Presb. 3: 89.
— Oxford Lectures on. (G. Salmon) Acad. 28: 95.
Biblical Brotherhood; a new Russian Sect. Spec. 58: 877.
Biblical Criticism, Modern. (H. Osgood) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 33: 125. — (D. S. Gregory and E. C. Bissell) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 35: 366.
— Province of. (J. R. W. Sloane) Cath. Presb. 2: 423.
Biblical History, Lenormant's. (A. H. Sayce) Acad. 22: 263.
— Revolting features of. (G. F. Herrick) Bib. Sac. 42: 601.
Biblical Interpretation and Doctrine. (G. T. Ladd) And. R. 2: 19.
Biblical Psychology. (I. B. Grubbs) Chris. Q. 3: 481.
Biblical Scholarship, Progress of. (J. O'B. Lowry) Bapt. R. 1: 136.
Biblical Theology. (A. H. Newman) Bapt. R. 6: 240. — (D. Curry) Meth. Q. 46: 590.
— Oehler on. (G. T. Ladd) New Eng. 43: 364.
Bibliographer, The. Sat. R. 56: 91.
Bibliographical Dictionaries. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 163.
Bibliography. (B. P. Mann) Lib. J. 11: 425.
— at the Antipodes. Bibliog. 5: 136.
— Chat about. (H. B. Wheatley) Bibliog. 1: 1.
— of Bibliographies, Vallée's. (C. A. Cutter) Nation, 36: 535. — (C. A. Cutter) Lib. J. 8: 104.
— of National History, Proposals for. (H. R. Tedder) Lib. Chron. 3: 185.
— Practical. (L. P. Smith) Amer. 2: 39.
— Teaching of, in Colleges. (R. C. Davis) Lib. J. 11: 289.
Bibliologies and Bibliographies, Subject-Index to. (E. C. Thomas) Br. Lib. Assoc. 1: 89.
Bibliomania, Poetry of. (W. E. A. Axon) Br. Lib. Assoc. 1: 50.
— Some recent Phases in. Chamb. J. 62: 333.
Bibliophiles, French, A Dinner of. (H. S. Ashbee) Bibliog. 1: 169.
Bickers the Blower. (F. W. Robinson) Belgra. 49: supp. 30.
Bicknell, Thos. W., Portrait of. Educa. 2: 1.
Bicycle, Energy expended in propelling a. Knowl. 2: 425, 478.
Bicycles and their Defects. (C. Adams) Knowl. 2: 235.
— and Tricycles. (C. V. Boys) Ecl. Engin. 31: 144.
— — in Theory and in Practice. (C. V. Boys) Nature, 29: 478. — (J. Browning) Knowl. 3: 98, 130.
See also Cycles.
Bicycle Controversy in Stockbridge. Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 550, 556.
Bicycling. Lippinc. 29: 576. — Leis. Hour, 27: 792.
— through France. (O. Browning) Blackw. 140: 348.
See Cycling; Tricycling.
Biddle, Charles, Autobiography. Pennsyl. M. 7: 349. — (H. M. Jenkins) Amer. 6: 361. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 419.
Bidpai, Fables of. Ath. '85, 2: 532. — Spec. 58: 1494. — (R. F. Burton) Acad. 27: 432.
Biella, Italy; History in little. (E. L. Linton) Gent. M. n. s. 32: 47, 142. Same art. Liv. Age, 160: 280, 678.
Bienne River, Along the Green. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 44: 227.
Bihari Mill-Song. (E. Arnold) Contemp. 46: 420.
Bijou Cottage; a Story. (J. S. Lloyd) Tinsley, 33: 547.
Bilateral Asymmetry of Function. (G. S. Hall and E. M. Hartwell) Mind, 9: 93.
Bilhoola Tribe in British Columbia, Language of. (F. Boaz) Science, 7: 218.
Bill Judge; a Sketch. (M. E. Hullah) Eng. Illust. 2: 718.
Bill-Sticking, Science of. Leis. Hour, 25: 253.
Billiards, Annals of. Cornh. 54: 180.
Billiart, Julia, Foundress of Sisters of Notre Dame. (W. F. Dennehy) Month, 49: 186.
Billing and Cooing; an Analogy. (C. Wills) Tinsley, 30: 517.
Billingsgate Fish Market. All the Year, 50: 330, 508.
— Morning at. Leis. Hour, 1: 321.
Bills of Exchange, Act, 1882. Bank. M. (Lond.) 42: 728.
— and Conflict of Laws. (A. V. Dicey) Am. Law R. 16: 497.
Bills of Sale. Chamb. J. 60: 365.
Bills, Separate Cross-, by Assignees. (C. E. Grinnell) Am. Law R. 19: 885.
Bimetallic Standard. (H. Lescher) Month, 46: 87.

Bimetallism. (J. W. Soderholm) Internat. R. 13: 151. — (A. Musgrave) Westm. 126: 424. — (E. de Laveleye) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 36: 906. — (B. Price) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 37: 689. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 39: 678. — Bank. M. (Lond.) 42: 357. 44: 368. 46: 176.
— the fixed Ratio examined. (C. Daniell) National, 8: 16.
— in the United States. (A. E. Lee) Pol. Sci. Q. 1: 386.
— — Laughlin's History of. (A. L. Chapin) Dial (Ch.) 6: 277. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 17: 56.
— International. (S. D. Horton) No. Am. 141: 553.
— — Theory of. (H. Sidgwick) Fortn. 46: 473. — (R. Lethbridge) National, 8: 167.
— Standard of Value. (H. H. Gibbs) Fortn. 46: 481.
— What is? Chamb. J. 63: 241. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 759.
Bimetallists, London Meeting of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 36: 809.
Bingham, Harry. (H. H. Metcalf) Granite Mo. 5: 277.
Bingham, William, with portrait. (C. E. Warren) M. West. Hist. 3: 80.
Binney, Edward William. (J. P. Joule) Nature, 25: 293.
Biographical Dictionary, Stephen's. Ath. '85, 1: 43. — (J. S. Colton) Acad. 27: 2.
Biographical Dictionaries. Bibliog. 5: 106. — Quar. 157: 187.
Biographies, Bad, Virtues of. (A. H. Japp) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 35: 682.
— Some recent. (Sir F. Pollock) Fortn. 40: 536.
Biography. Cornh. 47: 601.
— Anecdotage. Sat. R. 55: 13.
— Ethics of. (M. Oliphant) Contemp. 44: 76. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 323.
— Lessons of. Leis. Hour, 1: 425-485.
— Methods of. Spec. 55: 988.
— of the Future. (E. P. Gould) Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 171.
— Relations of, to History. (M. P. Wilder) Educa. 6: 341.
Biological Controversy and its Laws. J. Sci. 13: 201.
Biological Investigation of British Coasts, Society for. Nature, 29: 533.
Biological Research, Endowment of. (E. R. Lankester) Nature, 28: 517. Same art. Science, 2: 504.
Biology. (W. H. Dallinger) Contemp. 47: 444.
— Catagenesis. (E. D. Cope) Science, 4: 240.
— Deductive. (W. T. T. Dyer) Nature, 27: 554. — (W. White and others) Nature, 28: 124, 171.
— Experimentation in. (O. Dawson) J. Sci. 19: 535, 569.
— Least and lowest Living Things. (W. H. Dallinger) Nature, 30: 619, 645.
— Modern, Methods and Aims of. (A. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 28: 205.
— Problems of Distribution. (A. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 29: 28, 336.
— Recent Progress in. (E. Ray Lankester) 19th Cent. 18: 101. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 664.
— Study in. (H. A. Reid) Kansas R. 5: 264.
— Teaching of, in Colleges. (W. G. Farlow) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 577.
Birch, Charles Bell. Colburn, 171: 458.
Birch, as a Wood. Am. Arch. 30: 65.
Birch Tree. (G. S. Boulger) J. Forestry, 6: 116.
Bird, John. Leis. Hour, 2: 676.
Birds, Among the. (M. G. Watkins) Gent. M. n. s. 37: 161.
— Ancestry of. (G. Allen) Longm. 3: 284. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 606. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 223.
— Ancient, and fossil Allies. Leis. Hour, 32: 106.
— and Nests, Notes on. (H. Lunt) Am. Natural. 18: 155.
Birds and Poets. Ecl. M. 101: 77.
— and their Homes. (M. Bell) Month, 48: 234.
— Architecture of. (C. Dixon) Nature, 31: 533.
— Arctic, Social Life of. (A. E. Brehm) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 209.
— are they derived from Dinosaurs? (B. F. Mudge) Kansas R. 3: 224. — (S. W. Williston) Kansas R. 3: 457.
— at Sea. Chamb. J. 58: 102.
— Aviculture. (E. S. Delamere) Lond. Soc. 44: 20.
— Bit of Bird-Life. (O. T. Miller) Atlan. 56: 70.
— breeding in Ants' Nests. (W. Davison) Nature, 31: 438.
— British, at Kensington Museum. Nature, 30: 491.
— — Seebohm's History of. (R. B. Sharpe) Nature, 28: 127.
— coming of the Robins and other. Amer. 9: 204.
— Decorative Sentiment in. (J. C. Beard) Harper, 71: 405.
— Decrease in Numbers of. Science, 7: 111.
— Destruction of. (J. A. Allen) Science, 8: 118. — Nature, 33: 553. — (A. W. Butler and others) Science, 7: 241.
— — for Millinery Purposes. Science, 7: 196.
— — in the U. S. (J. A. Allen) Science, 7: 191.
— — in the vicinity of New York. (W. Dutcher) Science, 7: 197.
— — Laws to prevent. Science, 7: 202.
— — Relation of Women to. Science, 7: 204.
— Destruction of Eggs of, for Food. (G. B. Sennett) Science, 7: 199.
— Enemies among. (J. Burroughs) Cent. 9: 270.
— Extinct Species of. (R. W. Shufeldt) Cent. 9: 352.
— Feathers of, Character in. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 52: 393.
— Flight of, Instantaneous Photography of. Nature, 26: 84.
— — Soaring, and Poising of. Knowl. 372.
— Fly Fisher's. (M. G. Watkins) Belgra. 50: 412.
— Foreign, and English Poets. (P. Robinson) Contemp. 42: 552. Same art. Liv. Age, 155: 241.
— Guardian. (J. R. Coryell) Harper, 70: 419.
— Hovering of. (H. Airy and others) Nature, 27: 294, 336, 387.
— Human Traits of. (O. T. Miller) Atlan. 54: 805.
— in April, Observations of. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 55: 692.
— in Cold Weather. (M. F. Lescuyer) Knowl. 3: 131.
— in Ireland. (M. G. Watkins) Acad. 23: 39.
— in May. (D. Dale) Sunday M. 14: 319.
— in Poetry. (H. C. W. Stanton) Atlan. 52: 329.
— in the White Mountains. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 54: 51.
— in Winter. (J. Burroughs) Cent. 7: 218.
— Intelligence of. (C. C. Abbott) Science, 2: 301.
— killed by flying against Telegraph Wires. Chamb. J. 63: 550.
— Land, in the Mid-Ocean. (G. W. Grimm) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 207.
— Loves of. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 53: 526.
— Migrating, Arrival of. (J. K. Lord) Leis. Hour, 15: 181.
— Migrations of. Ed. R. 161: 213. — Nature, 30: 499. — (G. Allen) Knowl. 5: 1. — (A. B. Edwards) Knowl. 5: 41. — Chamb. J. 61: 481. — (W. E. A. Axon) Br. Alma. Comp. 1884: 51.
— — in England. Science, 3: 158.
— Nests of. Leis. Hour, 21: 412.
— Nesting of. (A. Harker) J. Sci. 16: 479.
— Nomenclature of American. (D. S. Jordan) Dial (Ch.) 3: 165.
— North American, Coues on. (S. A. Hubbard) Dial (Ch.) 5: 58.
— Notes on the Starling. Leis. Hour, 6: 603.

Birds of Beauty and of Song. (P. Robinson) Gent. M. n. s. 29: 591.
— of the Bermudas. Leis. Hour, 10: 773.
— of India, Jerdon's. J. Sci. 1: 176.
— of London. Leis. Hour, 14: 28. — (H. Walker) Leis. Hour, 24: 518, 566.
— of Omen and Superstition. (P. Robinson) Gent. M. n. s. 28: 322.
— of our Lowlands. (J. K. Lord) Leis. Hour, 16: 380.
— of Paradise. Leis. Hour, 15: 380.
— of the Poets. (P. Robinson) Gent. M. n. s. 28: 40–487. 29: 316, 420, 591. — (P. Robinson) Atlan. 49: 780.
— — Robinson's. Atlan. 54: 398. — (M. G. Watkins) Acad. 23: 342. — Spec. 56: 1413.
— of Prey, Migrations of. (W. H. Ballou) Kansas R. 6: 308.
— of Siberia, Seebohm on. Nature, 27: 560.
— of Spring. (R. Jefferies) Chamb. J. 61: 129.
— of a Texan Winter. (E. C. Bruce) Lippinc. 36: 558.
— of Virginia. (P. S. Hunter) So. Biv. 5: 679.
— on Boston Common. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 51: 203.
— Organs of. (J. G. Wood) Sunday M. 14: 637.
— our Brookside. (M. Thomson) So. Biv. 4: 73.
— our Songbirds. (R. Baxter) Forestry, 8: 176.
— Pectoral Muscles and the power of Flight. (C. L. Edwards) Am. Natural. 20: 25.
— Preservation of. J. Sci. 17: 215.
— Relation of, to Agriculture. Science, 7: 201.
— Remarkable. Leis. Hour, 4: 682, 696, 710.
— Return of. (H. Lunt) Lippinc. 35: 618.
— Seebohm's British. Sat. R. 55: 317.
— Sea, at the Farne Islands. (B. Hook) Cent. 10: 557.
— Singing, Minor. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 54: 491.
— singing of, Genesis of. (M. Thompson) Atlan. 57: 613.
— — why they sing. (B. Placzek) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 541.
— Soaring of. (Lord Rayleigh) Nature, 27: 535. — (H. Airy) Nature, 27: 590. 28: 103. — (R. Courtenay) Nature, 28: 28. — (J. Carrie) Nature, 28: 82. — (U. R. Manley) Nature, 28: 198.
— — Gravitation in. (I. Lancaster) Am. Natural. 20: 514.
— — Mechanics of. (I. Lancaster) Am. Natural. 20: 326. — (J. E. Hendricks) Am. Natural. 20: 532.
— — Problem of. (I. Lancaster) Am. Natural. 19: 1055, 1162.
— Some Habits and Faculties of. (M. Bell) Month, 49: 66.
— Song, American's Impression of some British. (J. Burroughs) Longm. 2: 74.
— — and Wing. (J. G. Wood) Sunday M. 12: 229.
— — English and American. (J. Burroughs) Cent. 1: 357.
— Songs of. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 51: 522.
— Tragedies of the Nests. (J. Burroughs) Cent. 4: 681.
— Tricks and Manners of a Cat-Bird. (O. T. Miller) Harper, 70: 597.
— Tweeddale's Essays on. Ed. R. 155: 465.
— Walking. Leis. Hour, 12: 468.
— Wild, and the Farmers. (T. Wood) Sunday M. 15: 407.
— Wings of. (W. H. Flower) Pop. Sci. Mo. 30: 240.
— — and Ways of. (J. G. Wood) Sunday M. 12: 30, 176.
— Winter, about Boston. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 55: 160.
— — in New Jersey. (Mary Treat) Atlan. 49: 381.
— with Teeth. Knowl. 1: 30.
Birds of a Feather; a Story. To-Day, 6: 3.
Birds of Passage, or Life at a Health Resort; a Story. Cornh. 54: 470.
Bird-Fair in London. (G. H. Pike) Sunday M. 12: 46.
Bird Harmonies. Leis. Hour, 27: 455, 476.
Bird-Lice, Grosse on. (G. Macloskie) Am. Natural. 20: 340.
Bird-Life, Certain Phases of. (C. C. Abbott) J. Sci. 13: 361.
— Harting's Sketches of. Sat. R. 55: 803. — (M. G. Watkins) Acad. 24: 3.
— in recent Literature. (E. D. Warfield) So. Biv. 5: 368.
— in Sweden. (G. E. Lodge) Eng. Illust. 3: 553.
— Study of. (S. A. Hubbard) Dial (Ch.) 4: 84.
Bird-Music, South American. (W. H. Hudson) Nature, 33: 199.
Bird-Ways. Amer. 11: 235.
Birds' Eggs. (J. Burroughs) Cent. 10: 273.
— Coloring of the Shells. (H. C. Sorby) J. Sci. 13: 78.
Bird's-Eye View, A. Blackw. 131: 62.
Birds' Nests, British. (T. Wood) Sunday M. 13: 433.
— Curious. Leis. Hour, 5: 280.
— Edible, Composition of. (J. R. Green) Nature, 34: 83. — (H. B. Guppy) Nature, 34: 100.
Bird's-Nest Hunter, Confessions of a. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 58: 336.
Birds'-Nest Soup. Nature, 30: 271. — (E. L. Layard) Nature, 31: 82.
Birmingham and its Manufactures. Leis. Hour, 2: 9–202.
— First Book printed in. Book-Lore, 1: 41.
— Library opening, 1882. (H. R. Tedder) Br. Lib. Assoc. 3: 84.
— Manufactures of. Leis. Hour, 21: 5, 30, 46.
— Musical Festival, 1882. (J. S. Shedlock) Acad. 22: 176, 193.
— Notables of. Leis. Hour, 21: 93, 124.
— Riot at, 1884. Spec. 57: 1365.
Birmingham and Midland Institute. (W. M. Williams) Knowl. 1: 16, 80.
Birmingham Caucus. (W. T. Marriott) 19th Cent. 11: 949.
Birnam, Scotland. Blackw. 132: 296.
Births, Marriages, and Deaths. All the Year, 49: 149.
Birthday Books. Tinsley, 32: 75.
Birthplaces, Celebrated. (J. Addison) Antiquary, n. s. 10: 27–233.
Biscaché Bill. (S. R. Boyne) Overland, n. s. 7: 449.
Biscay and Navarre, Ten Days in. Leis. Hour, 13: 679, 695.
Biscayan Stroll. (E. Lawless) Gent. M. n. s. 28: 26.
Bischoffsheim Observatory. Nature, 25: 199.
Bishop, Nathan, Portrait of. Educa. 2: 111.
Bishop, The, and Mr. Latazzi; a Story. (D. C. Murray) Belgra. 48: supp. 106.
Bishop's Repentance; a Story. All the Year, 51: 467, 488.
Bishop's Ring around the Sun. (W. M. Davis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 466.
— during solar Eclipses. (W. M. Davis) Science, 7: 239.
Bishop's Vagabond. (O. Thanet) Atlan. 53: 26.
Bishops and Public Patronage. (E. Bell) Contemp. 50: 569.
— Assistant. (J. H. Hopkins) Church R. 42: 226. — (W. P. Orrick) Church R. 42: 376.
— English, Incomes of. Spec. 59: 1270.
— Government by. Cong. 12: 663.
— in Parliament. Spec. 57: 338, 402. — Sat. R. 57: 473.
— Methodist, not a distinct order. (F. B. Neely) Meth. Q. 45: 250.
— Missionary, in the P. E. Church. (T. H. Vail) Church R. 41: 301. — (R. B. Clarkson) Church R. 41: 401.
Bishopshill, Ill., Swedish Colony at. (J. Swainson) Scand. 2: 1.

Bismarck, Prince Otto von. Westm. 125: 489. — (Prince Outisky) Fortn. 43: 664. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 40. — (J. Rae) Good Words, 26: 441. — Lond. Q. 63: 240. — With portrait, Leis. Hour, 20: 102. — Nation, 38: 262.
— after the Crimean War. (F. Kapp) Nation, 35: 111, 133.
— and the Catholic Church. (H. J. Heuser) Am. Cath. Q. 9: 322.
— and his Opponents. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 35: 15.
— and the Socialists. (J. W. Bell) New Eng. 44: 721.
— as a Diplomat. Liv. Age, 166: 160.
— as Man and Minister. (J. A. Kasson) No. Am. 143: 105.
— at Frankfort. (F. Kapp) Nation, 34: 520. 35: 439.
— Bismarckana. Lond. Soc. 48: 513.
— Busch's. Ed. R. 161: 332. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 707. — (N. M. Wheeler) Dial (Ch.) 5: 315. — Ath. '84, 1: 433.
— Character of. Temp. Bar, 73: 114. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 386. Same art. Liv. Age, 164: 410.
— Little Games of. (F. Kapp) Nation, 36: 465.
— Lowe's Life of. (M. Smith) Nation, 42: 133. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 17: 55. — Ath. '86, 1: 59. — (H. Tuttle) Dial (Ch.) 6: 295. — Sat. R. 61: 330.
— Political Acts of, 1882. Spec. 55: 823.
— Some Traits of. (H. Tuttle) Atlan. 49: 149.
— Sorrows of. Sat. R. 54: 497.
— Two Evenings with. Chamb. J. 63: 17, 86. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 436, 697.
— Youth of. Liv. Age, 165: 561.
Bismarcks, The. (G. von Stärke) Lippinc. 35: 74.
Bison, The. (C. F. Gordon Cumming) Gent. M. n. s. 35: 134.
Bissell, William S., with portrait. (C. E. Warren) M. West. Hist. 3: 187.
Bissen, Hermann Wilhelm. Three Northern Sculptors. (M. Solter) Scand. 2: 173.
Bit of Loot at Delhi; a Story. (R. E. Francillon) Cornh. 45: 94. Same art. Liv. Age, 152: 469. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 346.
Bits of Oak Bark. (R. Jefferies) Longm. 1: 515.
Bitter Experience; a Story. (J. E. Bewsker) Tinsley, 39: 147.
Bitumen, Asphaltum, Petroleum, etc. (G. C. Broadhead) Kansas R. 1: 209.
Bitumens, Origin of. (S. F. Peckham) Am. J. Sci. 128: 105.
Bivalves, Freshwater, Dispersal of. (C. Darwin) Nature, 25: 529.
Björnson, Björnstjerne. (H. H. Boyesen) Amer. 1: 23, 59.
— at Home. Critic, 2: 33.
— Det Flager. (C. Petersen) Scand. 2: 85.
— A Glove. (C. Petersen) Scand. 1: 8.
— Home of. (H. L. Brackstad) Cent. 10: 842.
— in the United States. (H. H. Boyesen) Critic, 1: 58.
— The New System. (Dr. Tilbury) Scand. 2: 218.
— Over Evne; a Drama. (C. Petersen) Scand. 1: 94.
— Sigurd Slembe. (W. M. Payne) Scand. 2: 248, 271.
— Synnövé Solbakken. Sat. R. 53: 182. — Spec. 55: 1484.
Black, Adam, Memoirs of. Ath. '85, 2: 468. — Spec. 58: 1407. — (W. Wallace) Acad. 28: 267.
Black, Jeremiah S. (A. J. Faust) Cath. World, 43: 753. — Amer. 10: 247.
— and E. M. Stanton. (H. Wilson) Atlan. 26: 463.
Black, Wm., at Home, with portrait. (J. Hatton) Harper, 66: 15.
— Judith Shakespeare. Ath. '84, 2: 462. — Spec. 57: 1485.
— Shandon Bells. Ath. '83, 1: 244. — Spec. 56: 421.
— White Heather. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 466.
Black, Yolande. Ath. '83, 1: 825. — Sat. R. 55: 770. — Spec. 56: 1063.
Black and White; are they Colors? (H. A. Doty) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 814.
Black Assize at Oxford in 1577. (F. Pollard) Antiquary, 13: 49.
Black Buoy, The. Chamb. J. 59: 724.
Black Buoy; a Story. Argosy, 37: 58.
Black Color, Protective Influence of, from light and heat. (R. Abercromby) Nature, 33: 559. 34: 2.
Black Country. Leis. Hour, 9: 635–795.
— Tour in. Leis. Hour, 21: 140–380.
Black Crows. (A. Werner) Liv. Age, 170: 86.
Black Dan, Story of. (L. Pendleton) So. Biv. 4: 525.
Black Death; Epidemics of the Middle Ages. Leis. Hour, 12: 477.
— in East Anglia. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 16: 915. 17: 599. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 292.
Black Forest, The. (J. Stoughton) Leis. Hour, 28: 327–582.
— Adventure in. Leis. Hour, 26: 10.
— and its Peasantry. Spec. 59: 203.
— In the. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 33: 49–446. 34: 47, 128.
— Wood's. Sat. R. 55: 88.
Black Hawk, Grave of. Am. Antiq. 5: 341.
— War with. (R. G. Thwaites) M. West. Hist. 5: 32, 181.
Black Hills, Winter Campaign in. Lippinc. 33: 266.
Black Mountains, Tragedy of. (W. Burroughs) So. Biv. 4: 460.
Black Museum, The. Chamb. J. 62: 264.
Black Poodle. (F. Anstey) Longm. 1: 99.
Black Sea, Proposed new trade Outlet on. Science, 7: 424.
Black Spirits and White. (S. Swett) Lippinc. 32: 498.
Black Troopers, The. Leis. Hour, 19: 353–417.
Blackberry, In Praise of the. (E. M. Thomas) Critic, 5: 61.
Blackfoot Tribes, Ethnology of. (H. Hale) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 204.
Blackfriars of England. (C. F. R. Palmer) Reliquary, 20–25.

Bambrough,	20: 139	Ilchester,	25: 75
Bangor,	24: 225	Lincoln,	25: 10
Boston,	22: 87	Melcomb Regis,	21: 72
Brecknock and Cardiff,	24: 163	Northampton,	21: 25
Cambridge,	25: 137, 206	Oxford,	23: 145, 209
Carlisle,	21: 205	Pontefract,	20: 67
Chester,	23: 97	Scarborough,	20: 198
Dunstable,	22: 11	Stamford,	21: 135
Haverfordwest,	24: 11	Sudbury,	24: 81
Hereford,	23: 17	Worcester,	20: 26

Blackie, John Stuart. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 313.
— Altavona. Sat. R. 53: 701.
— Lay Sermons. Spec. 55: 450.
Blacking. Leis. Hour, 10: 749.
Blackmore, R. D. Christowell; a Dartmoor Tale. Blackw. 131: 365. — J. Forestry, 6: 726.
— Lorna Doone. J. Forestry, 6: 438. — (K. Hillard) Harper, 65: 835. — Art J. 34: 374.
— Novels of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 24.
— Tommy Upmore. Spec. 57: 954.
Blackmore Museum. Leis. Hour, 26: 92.
Blacksmithing, Ancient and Modern. (A. Newman) Ecl. Engin. 32: 100.
Blackstone. (G. P. Macdonell) Macmil. 51: 350. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 703.
Blackwell's Island, Visit to. (I. D. Hardy) Tinsley, 33: 474.
Blackwood, Wm., Standard Novels. Mod. R. 157: 91.
Blackwood's Magazine, Early Writers for. Blackw. 131: 747. 132: 116, 355.

Bladensburg, Battle of. (H. King) M. Am. Hist. 14: 438.
Blades the Clown; a Circus Story. (P. Fitzgerald) Belgra. 46: supp. 98.
Blagg, Barnaby. (W. Yardley) Theatre, '80, 2: 321.
Blague. Sat. R. 57: 843.
Blaine, J. G., and the Clayton-Bulwer Treaty. Nation, 34: 92.
— and Cleveland. (E. Cary) Forum, 1: 228.
— and Free-trade. Spec. 59: 1409.
— and the Liquor Question. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 39: 237.
— as a Historian. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 40: 57.
— Foreign Policy of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 39: 172.
— his Whiskey Scheme. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 37: 462.
— Latest Ideas of Statesmanship. (G. B. Bishop) Nation, 39: 214.
— More Light from Mulligan. (H. White) Nation, 39: 236.
— Political Reminiscence of. Nation, 39: 126.
— Presidential Candidate. Spec. 57: 779. Sat. R. 58: 4, 38.
— Railroad Transactions of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 38: 378. — (H. White and A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 39: 170.
— — Defense of. (W. W. Phelps) Nation, 38: 384.
— Twenty Years in Congress. Critic, 4: 289.
Blair, Henry Wm., with portrait. Granite Mo. 6: 193.
Blair, John, with portrait. (M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 13: 313.
Blair Educational Bill. (F. A. P. Barnard and others) Critic, 8: 265. — (E. P. Clark) Nation, 42: 142, 207, 265.
— Connecticut's Warning against. Nation, 42: 121.
Blaisdell, Daniel. (M. A. Wallace) Granite Mo. 6: 22.
Blake, Mary E., Poems of. Irish Mo. 13: 663.
Blake, Michael, Bishop. Irish Mo. 10: 409, 501, 529.
Blake, Robert, Admiral. (W. O'C. Morris) Acad. 30: 129. — Ath. '86, 2: 263.
— Hannay's Life of. Sat. R. 62: 594.
Blake, William, with portrait. (E. C. Stedman) Critic, 1: 3.
— Gilchrist's Life of. Spec. 55: 1351.
Blanc, Charles. Am. Arch. 11: 79.
Blanc, Louis. Spec. 55: 1571.
— and the Jacobins. Sat. R. 54: 782.
— Literary Rank of. Ath. '82, 2: 812.
— Obituary of. (F. T. Richards) Acad. 22: 431.
— Sonnets to the Memory of. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 39: 765. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 166.
Blanc, Mont, Ascent of, in 1885. (E. English) Month, 55: 57.
— Death-Roll of. Chamb. J. 63: 513.
— sixty years ago. All the Year, 58: 78.
Blanchard, Edward Leman, with portrait. Theatre, '85, 2: 191, 224.
Blanchard, Margaret B., and her Family. (H. B. Rogers) Unita. R. 20: 178.
Blandina; a Story. (Mrs. E. S. Armitage) Sunday M. 15: 627.
Blasphemy. Westm. 120: 1.
— and the Common Law. (J. Macdonell) Fortn. 39: 776.
— and blasphemous Libel. (J. F. Stephen) Fortn. 41: 289.
— and Heresy, Law relating to. (W. B. Odgers) Mod. R. 4: 586.
— Foote's Freethinker. Spec. 56: 313, 348, 1121.
Blasphemy Laws, Repeal of. Spec. 59: 476.
Blasting under Water. (J. Deutsch) Ecl. Engin. 27: 99.
Blasting Agents, Modern. Am. Arch. 14: 273.
Blatchford Bequest. Chamb. J. 60: 699-744.
Bleaching. Leis. Hour, 19: 613.
Bleeding-Heart Yard. Chamb. J. 63: 653.
Blenheim, Visit to. Leis. Hour, 10: 189.
Blenheim Palace. Leis. Hour, 33: 371.
— Pictures at. Ath. '86, 1: 397, 493. — Portfo. 16: 17. — Sat. R. 58: 337.
— — Exhibition of. Lond. Soc. 48: 41.
Blessington, Countess of. Leis. Hour, 4: 357, 373, 396.
Blind, Education of. (B. B. Huntoon) So. Biv. 4: 407.
— How they dream. (B. G. Johns) National, 5: 309. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 616.
— Reading for. Leis. Hour, 28: 251.
— Sense of Touch, and the teaching of. Science, 7: 271. — Spec. 59: 252.
— Welfare of. (W. W. Fenn) Fortn. 45: 472.
— What should be done with. (W. C. Preston) Sunday M. 13: 167.
Blind Betty; a Story. (Mrs. C. Garnett) Sunday M. 12: 518.
Blind Folks, Notable. (E. Hodder) Leis. Hour, 34: 616, 767.
Blind Mathematicians. Leis. Hour, 5: 774, 788.
Blind Mechanics. Leis. Hour, 6: 101, 139.
Blind Travelers. Leis. Hour, 5: 587.
Blind Willy. (B. L. Farjeon) Harper, 74: 119.
Blindman's World; a Story. (E. Bellamy) Atlan. 58: 693.
Blindness. Argosy, 38: 189.
— in Russia. Science, 7: 291.
— Prevention of, in the new-born. Chamb. J. 63: 316.
Block-Books of the Netherlands. (W. M. Conway) Bibliog. 3: 124, 160. 4: 28.
Block-House Point, Affair at, 1780. (C. H. Winfield) M. Am. Hist. 5: 161.
Block Island. (C. B. Todd) Lippinc. 30: 529.
Blockade in the U. S. Civil War. (J. C. Palfrey) Nation, 36: 387.
— How it was run. (J. W. A. Wright) Overland, n. s. 6: 247.
Blockade-runners, Mysterious Fate of. (J. W. A. Wright) Overland, n. s. 7: 298.
Blockades and blockade-runners. Chamb. J. 63: 401.
Blondes and Brunettes in Germany. Science, 7: 129.
Blood, Coagulation of. (E. Freund) Nature, 33: 395.
— New morphological Element of. (W. H. Howell) Science, 3: 46.
Blood; a Story. (F. Bland) To-Day, 6: 126.
Blood-covenanting, and the Doctrine of Atonement. (J. Hark) And. R. 5: 375.
Bloodhounds used by Spaniards in their American Conquests. Cornh. 48: 561.
Bloody Assizes, The. (A. C. Ewald) Gent. M. n. s. 32: 381. Same art. Liv. Age, 161: 426.
Bloomfield, Benjamin, Lord. Sat. R. 58: 761.
Bloomfield, Baroness, Court and Diplomatic Life. Cong. 12: 78. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 19. — Sat. R. 55: 23. — Spec. 55: 1547.
Bloomfield, Robert. Leis. Hour, 21: 196.
Bloomsbury. (E. R. Pennell) Amer. 12: 376, 391.
Blount, William, with portrait. (M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 13: 313.
Blow Pipe. (F. Boyle) Belgra. 52: 81. — Ecl. M. 102: 97.
Blowpipe Analysis. Knowl. 1: 339.
Blowpipe Chemistry. (W. A. Ross) Knowl. 1: 137-471. 2: 25.
Blue-Beard. (H. C. Lea) Nation, 43: 377.
Blue Chamber at Ormescliffe; a Story. Argosy, 36: 156.
Blue Curtains; a Story. Cornh. 54: 310.
Blue-eyed Ben. (C. French) Sunday M. 15: 554.
Blue-Eyes and Battlewick; a Story. So. Lit. Mess. 30: 55-353.

Blue Flowers and Bees. Chamb. J. 60: 703.
Blue-Glass Question. Kansas R. 1: 91.
Blue Grass Penelope. (F. B. Harte) Longm. 4: 265, 522.
Blue Posts of Chester. (F. M. Wilbraham) Liv. Age, 165: 203.
Blue Rays, Isolating. (H. G. Madan) Nature, 31: 363.
Blue Veil, The. (A. Schöne) New Princ. 2: 256.
Blunders, Chapter of. All the Year, 55: 129. Same art. Liv. Age, 163: 700.
— in Print. All the Year, 49: 447.
Blundell, Henry, Book Collector. Book-Lore, 1: 49.
Boarding an Engineer. So. Lit. Mess. 34: 105.
Boar-Shooting in the Vosges. Blackw. 139: 68.
Board-ship Friendships. Argosy, 40: 203.
Boarding-house Romance. All the Year, 52: 468–538.
Boarding-house Sketches. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 41: 455, 657.
Boarding Schools and Day Schools. (H. L. Warner) Contemp. 46: 364.
Boards of Trade, Morality of. (V. B. Denslow) No. Am. 137: 372.
Boat in Mythology. (P. Robinson) Harper, 70: 152.
Boats, My Punt. Leis. Hour, 22: 341.
— Ship's. Leis. Hour, 5: 39.
Boat-cruising Experience. (V. L. Cameron) Gent. M. n. s. 35: 157.
Boat-Race, College Eight-oared, at Cambridge. Knowl. 5: 207.
— Harvard and Oxford. Leis. Hour, 18: 766.
— Oxford-Cambridge, 1882. Sat. R. 53: 427.
— — 1883. Sat. R. 55: 338.
— — 1884. Sat. R. 57: 472.
— — 1885. Sat. R. 59: 273, 447.
— Yale-Harvard, 1883. (G. W. Green) Nation, 37: 8.
— — 1884. (G. W. Green) Nation, 39: 8.
— — 1886. (G. W. Green) Nation, 43: 29.
Boating at Home and Abroad. Leis. Hour, 22: 484. 23: 711.
Bob; a true Story. Sunday M. 12: 245.
Bob an' I; a Story of London Bohemia. Lond. Soc. 42: 209, 319.
Bob White, the Game-Bird of America. (A. M. Mayer) Cent. 4: 483.
Boccaccio and Chaucer. (E. M. Clerke) National, 8: 379.
— Decameron, Old English Version of. (H. C. Coote) Ath. '84, 1: 727.
Bodichon, Eugene; a Republican of 1830. Temp. Bar, 74: 331. Same art. Liv. Age, 166: 440. — Ath. '85, 1: 183.
Bodleian Library, Subject-Catalogue of. (E. B. Nicholson) Br. Lib. Assoc. 4: 131.
Bodley, Thomas, and the Bodleian. All the Year, 49: 443–518.
Body, Human. (L. B. Walford) Good Words, 25: 245.
— after Death, Disposition of. (F. K. Carey) Am. Law R. 19: 251.
— and Mind. (A. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 32: 582. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 245.
— and Will. (J. Fordyce) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 34: 225.
— in Relation to Mental Action. (B. P. Bowne) Meth. Q. 46: 262.
— Regeneration and Glorification of. (J. C. Jackson) Meth. Q. 44: 439.
Body-Birds of Court. (S. J. Wyman) Eng. Illust. 3: 148.
Boehme, Jacob, Martensen's Life of. Sat. R. 61: 895. — (R. Noel) Acad. 30: 74.
Boerhaave, Herman. Leis. Hour, 11: 638.
Boers, The. (R. N. Fowler) National, 2: 851.
Boers at Home. Blackw. 130: 753. Same art. Liv. Age, 152: 218.
— Recent Visit to. (R. L. Lindsay) Liv. Age, 160: 212.
Boer War; Rout on the Majaba Hill. Leis. Hour, 34: 35.
— Siege of Potchefstroom. (R. W. C. Winsloe) Macmil. 47: 443.
Boethius, Anglo-Saxon Glosses to. (J. W. Bright) Am. J. Philol. 5: 488.
Bogardus, Anneke Jans, and her Farm. (J. W. Gerard) Harper, 70: 836.
Bogatzky, Carl H., as a Lay Preacher. (J. Kelly) Cath. Presb. 10: 279.
Bogota. (H. R. Lemly) Harper, 71: 47.
Bohemia after the Death of Huss. (V. Dusék) Cath. Presb. 4: 132.
— Centenary of, 1881. (W. G. Blaikie) Cath. Presb. 6: 241.
— during the Reformation. (V. Dusék) Cath. Presb. 5: 361.
— History of. (A. H. Wratislaw) Ath. '82, 2: 597, 734.
— Past and Present. (L. R. De Vericour) Roy. Hist. Soc. 2: 54.
— Undiscovered. Sat. R. 62: 48. Same art. Am. Arch. 20: 101.
Bohemian, A. Lippinc. 29: 393.
Bohemians, Literary. Blackw. 133: 113.
Bohemian Church, Early Struggles of. (V. Dusék) Cath. Presb. 3: 356.
Bohemian Forest. Cornh. 50: 257.
Bohemian Glass. (H. Schwarz) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 346.
Bohn, Henry George. Bibliog. 6: 126. — Acad. 26: 136. — Ath. '84, 2: 277.
Boiardo, M. M., Stories from: Orlando. Blackw. 138: 369.
Boiler, Steam, as Magazine of Explosive Energy. (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 119: 30.
— — Efficiencies and Economy of. (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 114: 13.
— — Explosions of, Cause and Remedy of. (T. Kays) Ecl. Engin. 31: 353.
— — Flues of, Strength of. Ecl. Engin. 28: 165.
— — Marine. Ecl. Engin. 27: 499.
— — Test of. Ecl. Engin. 28: 65.
— — Tests of Riveted Joints in. (C. H. Moberly) Ecl. Engin. 30: 59.
— — Trials of. Ecl. Engin. 32: 211, 308.
Boiler Plates, Tests of. (P. G. Salom) J. Frankl. Inst. 118: 45.
— Thick Steel, Experience in. (W. Parker) Ecl. Engin. 33: 200.
Boker, Geo. H. Francesca da Rimini. (E. Brewer) Amer. 5: 363.
Bokhara, Journey to. Tinsley, 30: 34.
— Visit to. Leis. Hour, 32: 335.
Boleyn Family. (M. W. Bullen) Ath. '86, 1: 616.
Bolingbroke, Henry St. John, Brosch's Life of. Ath. '83, 2: 301.
— Harrop's Life of. Spec. 57: 654.
— Political and Literary Remains. Chr. Rem. 34: 146.
Bolivar, Simon. (W. R. Thayer) Amer. 6: 232.
Bolivia and the Argentine Republic, a Trade-Route between. Science, 7: 299.
— Heath's Explorations in. (J. D. Parker) J. Sci. 20: 447, 536.
Bollandists, The. (G. T. Stokes) Contemp. 43: 69. Same art. Liv. Age, 156: 343. — Sat. R. 55: 46.
— and Pope Liberus. (P. Finlay) Irish Mo. 11: 200.
Bologna. (C. H. Blackall) Am. Arch. 18: 87. — Chamb. J. 59: 173.
Bolometer, The. Nature, 25: 14.
Bolsover Church, Derbyshire, Tympanum over Chancel Door. Reliquary, 22: 119.

Bolton Abbey and Ben Rhydding. (K. S. Macquoid) Leis. Hour, 26: 680.
Bolton Priory and Ben Rhydding. (K. S. Macquoid) Belgra. 47: 329.
Bombay, Great Street in. (N. J. Ratnagar) Leis. Hour, 29: 422.
— Home-Life in. Lippinc. 31: 142.
— Letters from. Leis. Hour, 13: 781–840.
— the Liverpool of India. (H. W. Lucy) Belgra. 53: 210.
— State Papers of. Sat. R. 62: 300.
Bonapartes, The. Ed. R. 155: 221.
— Money Matters of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 40: 152.
Bonaparte Family. Leis. Hour, 23: 820.
Bond, Jessie, in The Sorcerer, with portrait. Theatre, '85, 1: 53, 94.
Bonds, Sureties on Official. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 39: 296.
Bone, Building of a. (D. MacAlister) Eng. Illust. 1: 640.
Bone of Contention, A. Lond. Soc. 47: 43.
Bones, the April Fool of Harvey's Sluice. (A. C. Doyle) Lond. Soc. 41: 391.
Bone Caves, Polish, Römer's. Nature, 29: 449.
Bonfils, the Mentone Naturalist. (E. Keith) Lond. Soc. 48: 274.
Bonheur, Rosa. (H. Bacon) Cent. 6: 833. — Leis. Hour, 10: 359.
Boniface and the Primitive Missionaries of Germany. Brit. & For. Evang. R. 34: 248.
Bonne Esperance; a Sketch. (G. R. Carpenter) Harv. Mo. 1: 30.
Bonne Maman. (G. King) Harper, 73: 293.
Bonnets, Century of English. Leis. Hour, 27: 121, 154.
Bonneville Lake. (W. M. Davis) Science, 1: 570. — (G. K. Gilbert) Science, 2: 170.
Bono Barcalde; a Story. So. Biv. 5: 283.
Bonvin, Léon. (P. Burty) Harper, 72: 37.
Bonython, Richard. (W. B. Trask) N. E. Reg. 39: 341.
Bonython Family of Maine. (C. E. Banks) N. E. Reg. 38: 50.
Book of the Balance of Wisdom. (H. C. Bolton) J. Sci. 13: 494.
Book of Howth. (J. H. Round) Antiquary, n. s. 7: 196. 8: 21, 116.
Book of Life. (E. F. Mosby) Unita. R. 19: 158.
Books. New York Q. 4: 250.
— and Reading. (W. E. A. Axon) Book-Lore, 3: 89. — Ecl. M. 107: 36.
— and their Authors. (R. Aiken) Gent. M. n. s. 29: 231.
— and their Readers. (A. Fellowes) Leis. Hour, 35: 25.
— Auction Prices of, in London. (G. W. Smalley) Lib. J. 10: 36.
— Bad. Metrop. 1: 251, 310.
— Best Hundred. Leis. Hour, 35: 268, 332. — (J. Lubbock) Critic, 8: 72. — (F. H. Hedge) Critic, 9: 320.
— Books upon. Sat. R. 62: 340.
— Care of. (A. Penn) Critic, 3: 113.
— Century of. Macmil. 53: 377.
— Chained, in Lancashire Libraries. (J. E. Bailey) Acad. 30: 106.
— Cheap. Critic, 8: 20.
— Choice of. (T. Carlyle) Critic, 8: 221. — (Sir J. Lubbock and J. Ruskin) Critic, 8: 147.
— — Harrison on. Ath. '86, 1: 383. — Sat. R. 61: 443. — Acad. 29: 265.
— — Lubbock on. Sat. R. 61: 106.
— Curious and Rare. (C. Walford) Antiquary, n. s. 2: 60.
— Dedications, Romance and Reality of. (J. R. Rees) Bibliog. 6: 121.
Books, Development of, and their Size Notation. (W. Blades) Br. Lib. Assoc. 1: 2.
— Difficulty of correct Description of. (A. De Morgan) Br. Alma. Comp. '53: 1.
— Early English, Printed at St. Albans Grammar School. (H. W. Henfrey) Reliquary, 24: 26.
— Facsimile Reproduction of. (H. Wilson) Br. Lib. Assoc. 1: 35.
— for Boys. Sat. R. 61: 216.
— — Best 100. Critic, 9: 34.
— for Girls. Sat. R. 62: 477.
— for the Young a Century ago. (W. I. Fletcher) Lib. J. 11: 477.
— Friendship of. Book-Lore, 1: 145.
— Gossip about. (J. Timbs) Leis. Hour, 19: 586, 603, 622.
— Hints for finding Author, Title, Publisher, Price, etc., of. (C. N. Casper) Lib. J. 10: 180.
— Holiday, 1882. (F. F. Browne) Dial (Ch.) 3: 169.
— How the Value is estimated. Book-Lore, 4: 165.
— I have seen, and have not seen. (C. Walford) Br. Lib. Assoc. 1: 41.
— Influence of. Dem. R. 37: 556.
— Insect Enemies of. Lib. J. 11: 484.
— Lending of. (A. Penn) Critic, 3: 53.
— Literary Survival. All the Year, 58: 256.
— Manufacture of, in Ancient Rome. Science, 7: 467.
— Measuring, Method of, by the A. L. A. Rules. (G. W. Cole) Lib. J. 10: 49.
— mis-ascribed to various Authors. (W. C. Hazlitt) Bibliog. 5: 1.
— Neglected. (J. Stoughton) Leis. Hour, 34: 680, 774.
— Notes on. (J. Timbs) Leis. Hour, 23: 107, 572.
— Octavos and Twelvemos. Leis. Hour, 11: 590.
— of the Ancients. Ath. '82, 2: 42.
— of Refuge. Atlan. 57: 710.
— of Remembrance. (M. M. A. Hoppus) Leis. Hour, 33: 421–618.
— Old, Romance of. Tinsley, 36: 446.
— Popular cheap. Sat. R. 61: 396.
— Production and Life of. (C. K. Paul) Fortn. 39: 485.
— Prohibitions of, by the Church of Rome. (F. P. Carrel) Bibliog. 3: 89.
— Purpose of. Leis. Hour, 34: 452.
— Reviews of, Libellous. (E. H. Woodruff) Critic, 3: 496.
— Romance of. Tinsley, 37: 126, 265, 455.
— Size-Notation of, Report on. Br. Lib. Assoc. 3: 130. — (J. Schwartz) Lib. J. 11: 9.
— Suppression of, Romance in. (W. H. Olding) Gent. M. n. s. 32: 470. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 21.
— Tariff on. Nation, 36: 164, 184. — Bibliog. 2: 172.
— — and Copyright on. Atlan. 51: 808.
— Titles of. (B. R. Wheatley) Br. Lib. Assoc. 1: 25. — Spec. 55: 47. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 133. — Chamb. J. 59: 365.
— — altered; with a List. (J. L. Whitney) Lib. J. 8: 172.
— — Misleading. (B. D. Jackson) Bibliog. 1: 91.
— — Registration of. Bibliog. 3: 1.
— — Sham. Bibliog. 4: 136.
— with more than one Title. (T. N. Brashfield) Book-Lore, 4: 108.
— Treatment of. Leis. Hour, 4: 166.
— Various Uses of. Spec. 59: 77. Same art. Critic, 8: 273.
— Washing, without injury. Lib. J. 10: 184.
— What to read. Critic, 9: 25, 37.
See also Reading.
Book-Arts, Classification of. (H. J. Carr) Lib. J. 9: 172.
Book Auctions. Book-Lore, 4: 42, 99.
— Early English. (J. Lawlor) Book-Lore, 3: 1.

Book-Binding. Leis. Hour, 5: 72, 133, 644. — (A. Penn) Critic, 3: 165. — (M. Dewey) Lib. J. 11: 161. — (H. B. Wheatley) Antiquary, n. s. 2: 152.
— Curiosities of. (P. Fitzgerald) Month, 56: 88.
— Every man his own Binder. Leis. Hour, 9: 492, 506.
— Exhibition of, at Liverpool. Bibliog. 3: 14.
— Hints on. Chamb. J. 62: 607.
— in Leipzig. (W. F. Poole) Lib. J. 10: 341. — (O. Harrassowitz) Lib. J. 11: 75.
— Specifications for. Br. Lib. Assoc. 2: 51.
— Temporary. (B. P. Mann) Lib. J. 8: 6.
— Use of Buckram, Linoleum, and Cretonne for. (E. B. Nicholson) Br. Lib. Assoc. 1: 81.
— What a Librarian should know about. (J. B. Nicholson) Lib. J. 9: 102.
— Bookbindings, Quaritch's Catalogue of. (H. B. Wheatley) Bibliog. 4: 65.
Book-Buyers, Vagaries of. Book-Lore, 4: 137.
Book-Buying. Leis. Hour, 34: 163.
Book-Collecting and binding. (G. W. Smalley) Lib. J. 10: 37.
— Practical Hints on. Book-Lore, 4: 113.
— Prizes in. Book-Lore, 1: 85.
Book Collectors. Leis. Hour, 16: 108. — All the Year, 50: 341. — Book-Lore, 1: 12, 49, 119.
Book-Fancier's Joys. (P. Fitzgerald) Month, 54: 362.
Book Illustration, Old and New. (J. C. Carr) Bibliog. 2: 1.
Book-Lovers, Enchiridion of. (E. Dowden) Acad. 24: 376. — Sat. R. 57: 52.
— Lady. (A. Lang) Fortn. 46: 633.
Book-Lover's Study, Corner of. (J. R. Rees) Bibliog. 5: 132.
Book-Making. Spec. 56: 112.
— Ancient. (H. P. Smith) Bib. Sac. 43: 690. — Science, 7: 467.
— Excellence in. (A. C. McClurg) Dial (Ch.) 6: 8.
— *vs.* Literature. Spec. 55: 995.
Bookman's Purgatory. (A. Lang) Longm. 2: 516.
Book-numbers, Eclectic. (M. Dewey) Lib. J. 11: 296.
Book Patents. (C. Walford) Bibliog. 5: 125, 156.
Book-Piracy, American. Chamb. J. 62: 669.
Book Plates. (W. Hamilton) Antiquary, n. s. 1: 117. 2: 6. — (E. P. Shirley) Antiquary, n. s. 2: 115. — Antiquary, n. s. 4: 106.
— Heraldic, of early New England and New York. (R. C. Lichtenstein) N. E. Reg. 40: 295.
— Notes on. Antiquary, n. s. 1: 75–256.
Booksellers and Printers, London Signs of. (E. W. Ashbee) Bibliog. 2: 112, 143, 174. 3: 45, 67, 94. — (D. C. Goodwin) Bibliog. 4: 76.
— Old Satires on. Bibliog. 3: 31.
— Provident Institution of. Leis. Hour, 16: 312.
Bookselling, Discounts in. Spec. 56: 288.
— in Russia. Spec. 57: 1135. Same art. Liv. Age, 163: 187.
Bookstall, The old. (A. H. Wall) Lond. Soc. 43: 99–700. 44: 83, 389.
Bookstall Bargain. Leis. Hour, 11: 660.
Bookstalls, Gossip about. Temp. Bar, 64: 419.
Book-Thieves. Book-Lore, 3: 54. 4: 161.
Book-Thieving at Seville. Lib. J. 11: 163.
Book-Titles for Library Doors. (B. R. Wheatley) Bibliog. 1: 161. 2: 44, 53.
See above, Books, Titles of.
Book Trade in Ancient Rome. Book-Lore, 4: 121. — Science, 7: 467.
Bookworm, The. (A. J. Bowden) Book-Lore, 1: 161.
— Jottings by a. Leis. Hour, 28: 421.
— What is a? Book-Lore, 3: 108.
Boole, George, Philosophy of. (M. Boole) Ath. '84, 2: 237.
Boomerang, Egyptian. (P. Rivers) Anthrop. J. 12: 454.
Boomtown. (F. D. Y. Carpenter) Atlan. 52: 76.
Boone, Daniel, and Col. Brown. So. Lit. Mess. 30: 52.
Boone, Wm. J., Bp. (E. W. Syle) Church R. 44: 206.
Boonsboro', Battle of South Mountain or. (D. H. Hill) Cent. 10: 1, 137.
Bootblacks of London. Leis. Hour, 4: 138.
Booth, Edwin. Foster Mo. Ref. 3: 17. — With portrait (H. C. Pedder) Manhat. 3: 295.
— as Bertuccio. Sat. R. 54: 148.
— as Hamlet. Theatre, '80, 2: 351.
— as Richelieu. Theatre, '82, 2: 75.
— in Germany. (T. Baker) Nation, 36: 358.
Booth, J. Wilkes, How he crossed the Potomac. (G. A. Townsend) Cent. 5: 822.
Booth, Junius Brutus, and Edwin. Sat. R. 53: 373.
Booth, Richard T. (A. A. Reade) Lippinc. 33: 289.
Booth Family of Derbyshire. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 25: 33.
Boothby Family, Pedigree of. (W. G. D. Fletcher) Reliquary, 21: 174.
Boots and Shoes. Leis. Hour, 10: 490.
— — from Tudor Times. (R. Heath) Leis. Hour, 33: 102.
Borax in America. (W. O. Ayres) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 350.
Bordeaux. Leis. Hour, 20: 263.
Bordeaux, Henri, Duc de. Month, 54: 65.
Border Tales. All the Year, 58: 199, 248, 292.
Borders, The, and their Ballads. Blackw. 131: 468. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 755. — (M. A. B. Hamilton) National, 5: 348. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 15.
See also Ballads.
Bordighera. Sat. R. 57: 186.
Bores, Discourse of. (J. Poole) Colburn, 52: 396–561.
Borgia, Lucretia. (W. W. Astor) No. Am. 142: 68.
Borgia Myth, The. (H. A. Brann) Cath. W. 44: 1.
Born to Good Luck. (C. Reade) Harper, 67: 201.
Borneo, Adventures in. (J. Hatton) Eng. Illust. 3: 43.
— Bock's Head-Hunters of. Science, 1: 189. — Nature. 25: 3.
— English Trade in. Sat. R. 53: 320.
— Granville and North Borneo Co., 1882. Spec. 55: 351.
— North. (R. S. Gundry) Contemp. 41: 768. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 707. — Ed. R. 156: 137. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 451. — Sat. R. 60: 572, 785. — Spec. 59: 262. — (J. Hatton) Cent. 8: 437.
— — Natives of. (W. B. Pryer) Anthrop. J. 16: 229.
'Borough,' as a Termination in English Place-Names. Cornh. 52: 174.
— English. Antiquary, n. s. 8: 243.
Boroughs of Pennsylvania. (W. P. Holcomb) J. H. Univ. Studies, 4: 129.
Borough Court of Plymouth, Ancient. (R. N. Worth) Antiquary, n. s. 9: 219.
Borromeo, St. Charles. Am. Cath. Q. 10: 326. — Month, 52: 477. — Spec. 58: 978.
Borroughdale of Borroughdale. (E. Lawless) Macmil. 51: 38, 134. Same art Liv. Age, 163: 738. 164: 13, 75.
Borrow, George. (A. E. Hake) Macmil. 45: 56. — (G. Saintsbury) Macmil. 53: 170. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 259. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 322.
— in Spain. (W. I. Knapp) Nation, 42: 121.
Borrowed Month; a Story. (F. R. Stockton) Cent. 9: 537, 730.
Borrowed Plumes. (C. F. G. Cumming) Leis. Hour. 32: 469.
Bosboom-Toussaint, A. L. G., Dutch Novelist. Lond. Soc. 41: 344.
Bosco, Don. (Lady Herbert) Month, 50: 44.

Bosnia, Austrians in. Blackw. 133: 197. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 457.
— and Herzegovina. Leis. Hour, 25: 309.
— the Austrian Ireland. Spec. 57: 736.
Bosphore égyptien, The. Spec. 58: 538.
Boss of Barangaroo; a Story. (A. Werner) Temp. Bar, 78: 518.
Bossuet, J. B. Quar. 157: 289. Same art. Liv. Age, 162: 323. — Sat. R. 57: 604.
Boston, Mass. Sat. R. 54: 179.
— Buildings in Old. Am. Arch. 12: 73.
— Celebrities of. Leis. Hour, 13: 540.
— Centennial Tea-Party. Leis. Hour, 23: 789.
— Copp's Hill Burying Ground. N. E. Reg. 37: 44.
— Culture of. Critic, 1: 278.
— Dictionary of, Bacon's. Atlan. 58: 559.
— Faneuil Hall. (W. A. Russ) Manhat. 2: 456.
— First Church in, Ellis's. (J. A. Lewis) Nation, 35: 117.
— First Impressions of. Leis. Hour, 20: 311.
— Harbor of. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 69: 352.
— Historic Tree of. (W. A. Russ) Potter Am. Mo. 19: 291.
— King's Chapel, Foote's Annals of. (J. A. Lewis) Nation, 34: 234. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 25.
— Letter from, 1880. (W. G. Blackie) Cath. Presb. 4: 221, 304.
— Literary Prestige of. Critic, 7: 258.
— Memorial History of. (B. F. De Costa) M. Am. Hist. 8: 233.
— Public Library, Designs for new Building. Lib. J. 11: 479.
— Public Schools of. Leis. Hour, 18: 213.
— Scientific Associations of, New plan for. Science, 5: 125.
Boston Man; a Story. (N. Perry) Manhat. 3: 585.
Bostonians, The; a Story. (H. James) Cent. 7: 530, 686, 893. 8: 58–861. 9: 337, 591.
Bosville Family, Pedigree of. Reliquary, 24: 10.
Boswell, James. To-Day, 6: 200.
Boswell Observatory. Sid. Mess. 3: 190.
Bosworth Field. Sat. R. 60: 279.
Botanical Explorers, Early, of the Pacific Coast. (C. C. Parry) Overland, n. s. 2: 409.
Botanical Transgressors. (W. Strappini) Month, 48: 176.
Botanist, Boy. Leis. Hour, 7: 309.
Botanists, Necrology of, 1885. (A. Gray) Am. J. Sci. 131: 12.
Botany, Agricultural. (E. L. Sturtevant) Am. Natural. 18: 573.
— American, Jottings on. (G. Allen) Fortn. 46: 721.
— and Evolution. (B. F. Mudge) Kansas R. 3: 257, 321.
— as a Recreation for Invalids. (E. F. Andrews) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 779.
— Back-yard Studies in. (W. H. Gibson) Harper, 71: 684.
— Economic, Practical Lessons in. Leis. Hour, 11: 676.
— Genera Plantarum, Bentham and Hooker's. (E. Cosson) Nature, 28: 485.
— Imaginative. (W. D. Strappini) Month, 49: 494.
— Instruction in, in the United States. Science, 7: 251.
— The new. Spec. 59: 1506.
— of Albertus Magnus. (L. M. Klein) Month, 48: 382.
— of the Challenger Expedition. (W. B. Hemsley) Nature, 27: 462.
— of North America. (A. Gray) Am. J. Sci. 124: 321.
— — Characteristics of the Flora. (A. Gray) Nature, 31: 232, 253.
— Sachs' Text-Book of. (E. P. Wright) Nature, 27: 263.
Botany Bay. (A. T. Slosson) N. Princ. 1: 402.
Bothwell Brigg, Battle of. Sat. R. 57: 848.
Botticelli, Sandro. (J. Cartwright) Portfo. 13: 58–91.
— at the Villa Lemmi. (V. Lee) Cornh. 46: 159.
Bottles, Leather, Black Jacks, and Bombards. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 25: 65, 143, 221.
Boucicault, Dion. Critic, 9: 145.
— as a Dramatist. Sat. R. 61: 607.
— on Himself. Theatre, '79, 2: 186, 248.
Boudinot, Col. Elias C. (M. J. Wright) So. Biv. 2: 433.
Boué, Ami, Geologist. (A. Geikie) Nature, 25: 109.
Bouffé, Early Days of. Theatre, '86, 1: 1.
Bough, Sam., Works of. (J. M. Gray) Acad. 26: 16.
Boulak Museum of Egyptian Antiquities. Am. Arch. 12: 87, 100.
Boulanger, Gen. Spec. 59: 1476.
Boulder Mosaics in Dakota. (E. Todd) Am. Natural. 20: 1.
Boulder-Clay of Cheshire. Knowl. 7: 502.
Boulle, André, Cabinet-Maker. Am. Arch. 12: 37.
Boulogne-sur-Mer. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 40: 477.
Bounard, J. L., Martyrdom in China. Metrop. 1: 166.
Boundaries, historically considered. (F. D. Y. Carpenter) Internat. R. 12: 94.
Bouquet, Col. Henry, Expedition against Ohio Indians. (J. T. Headley) Harper, 23: 577.
— Reports of Aug. and Sept. 1763. M. West. Hist. 2: 648.
Bourbon, Charles, Constable of, Revolt of. Nation, 41: 42.
Bourbon, House of. (J. R. Seeley) Eng. Hist. R. 1: 86. — Sat. R. 56: 10. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 423.
— Secrets of. (T. Child) Amer. 4: 265.
Bourchier, Cardinal Thomas. Church Q. 18: 175.
Bourdaloue, Louis. (H. H. Hall) Luth. Q. 16: 564. — (J. V. O'Conor) Cath. World, 34: 220.
Bourde, Paul. La fin du vieux temps. Spec. 57: 826.
Bourges. (E. A. Freeman) Am. Arch. 19: 70.
Bourget, Paul, Two Novels by. (A. Laugel) Nation, 42: 295.
Bourgonef. Blackw. 135: 377, 509. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 757. Same art. Liv. Age, 161: 353–461.
Bourne, George. (T. Bourne) Meth. Q. 44: 68.
Bournemouth, Eng., From Arcachon to. (P. Fitzgerald) Gent. M. n. s. 34: 566.
— Sketch from. Blackw. 134: 740.
Bouton, Nathaniel. (W. K. Bartlett) Granite Mo. 3: 167.
Bowel Complaints, Natural Remedies for. (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 196.
Bower-Barff Process. (A. S. Bower) Ecl. Engin. 29: 370.
Bowing. (H. R. Haweis) Belgra. 47: 185.
Bowles, Samuel, Life of. (H. M. Whitney) New Eng. 45: 97. — (W. Gladden) Dial (Ch.) 6: 271. — Spec. 59: 993.
— as a Journalist. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 41: 553. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 467. — (G. S. Merriam) Cent. 8: 830.
Bowling-Greens. Antiquary, 14: 164.
Bowne, B. P., Metaphysics of. (J. P. Gordy) New Eng. 41: 809.
Box Hill, Excursion to. (H. Walker) Leis. Hour, 25: 539.
Boxing, French Substitutes for. Sat. R. 56: 758.
Boxley Abbey. (F. R. Surtees) Antiquary, n. s. 8: 48.
— and the Rood of Grace. (J. Brownbill) Antiquary, n. s. 7: 162, 210.
Boxwood and its Substitutes. (J. R. Jackson) Forestry, 11: 618, 697.
Boy and Man; a Story. Leis. Hour, 25: 264–577.
Boys. Cornh. 47: 284. — (G. Fitzhugh) De Bow, n. s. 1: 366. Same art. Liv. Age, 157: 411. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 620. — Sat. R. 53: 492.

Boys aboard Ship. Leis. Hour, 16: 348.
— and Girls, Our. De Bow, n. s. 5: 855.
— Blunders of. Cornh. 53: 619. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 102.
— Modern School. Sat. R. 56: 430.
— Our, at School. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 4: 177. 8: 1. — (J. W. Alexander) Knowl. 8: 790.
— — in the Arena. Knowl. 6: 344.
— — What shall we do with them? Chamb. J. 60: 734.
— Reading for. (G. Salmon) Fortn. 45: 248. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 643. — Sat. R. 61: 216.
— Rudimentary Society among. (J. Johnson) J. H. Univ. Studies, 2: 493.
— Training of. (M. A. Lewis) Liv. Age, 167: 482.
— underground. Leis. Hour, 3: 775.
Boy-Life in London. Leis. Hour, 3: 421.
Boycott, Evolution of. (W. A. Hammond) Forum, 1: 369.
Boycotting. Nation, 41: 526. — (S. D. Thacher) New Eng. 45: 1038.
— History of. (A. D. Vinton) M. West. Hist. 5: 211.
— Suppression of. (J. F. Stephen) 19th Cent. 20: 765.
Boyd, A. K. H., Portrait of. Sunday M. 11: 145.
Boyer, Abel, English Phrase Book. All the Year, 48: 413.
Boyle, Frederick. Golden Prime. Sat. R. 53: 806.
Boyle, Richard, Earl of Cork. (T. Gallwey) Monitor, 2: 357, 459.
Boyne, Leonard, with portrait. Theatre, '84, 2: 180, 211.
Boyse, Samuel. Leis. Hour, 16: 253.
Bōzŭ, A, of the Monto Sect. (L. Parks) Cent. 10: 477.
Brace, Charles Loring. Gesta Christi. Lond. Q. 60: 199. — Cong. Q. 12: 351. — Amer. 5: 247. — Critic, 3: 15. — (A. Werner) Acad. 23: 199. — Sat. R. 56: 316.
Brachiopoda, Lower Silurian, New genus of. (S. W. Ford) Am. J. Sci. 131: 466.
— Paleozoic, Shell-Structure of. (J. Hall) Science, 2: 325.
Bradburn, George. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 38: 241.
Braddock, Gen. Edward, Defeat of. (T. J. Chapman) M. Am. Hist. 16: 446. — (A. Matthews) M. West. Hist. 1: 509.
Braddon, Miss M. E., Bastard Literature by. Spec. 57: 82.
— Mount Royal. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 327.
Bradford-on-Avon, Saxon Church at. Sat. R. 62: 362.
Brading, Isle of Wight. (Mrs. Damant) Antiquary, n. s. 9: 29.
Bradlaugh, Charles. (L. Katscher) Internat. R. 12: 453.
— and Parliament. Spec. 55: 178, 183, 255, 384.
— and Religious Liberty. Cong. 12: 363.
— Case of. (J. Bryce) Nation, 34: 293.
— Judgment against. Spec. 57: 876.
— once more. (J. Bryce) Nation, 36: 399.
— Parliamentary Contest of. Sat. R. 53: 223, 289. — Westm. 114: 333, 437. — (H. E. Manning) 19th Cent. 11: 488. — Cong. 11: 398.
— Woes of. Sat. R. 57: 134, 199. 58: 18.
Bradley, Alexander, with portrait. (C. E. Warner) M. West. Hist. 2: 589.
Bradley, Richard, with portrait. (J. B. Walker) Granite Mo. 4: 395.
Bradshaw, Anthony. (C. Kerry) Reliquary, 23: 137.
Bradshaw, Henry. (J. H. Hessels) Acad. 29: 130. — (F. E. Warren) Acad. 29: 147. — Ath. '86, 1: 262. — Nature, 33: 366. — (A. Benson) Macmil. 53: 475. — Sat. R. 61: 256.
— In Memoriam. (C. E. Grant) Lib. Chron. 3: 25. — (C. W. Sutton) Book-Lore, 3: 141.
Bradshawe Family in Duffield Registers. Reliquary, 23: 134.
Bradstreet, Anne, Love-Match of. (H. Campbell) Overland, n. s. 7: 157.
Brady's Leap. (J. P. Woodruff) Am. Antiq. 2: 201.
Bragg, Gen. Braxton and his Generals. So. Biv. 4: 278.
— Campaign in Kentucky, 1862. (B. W. Duke) So. Biv. 4: 161, 232.
— Campaigns of. (E. T. Sykes) So. Hist. Pap. 11: 304, 466, 490.
— Invasion of Kentucky. (C. C. Gilbert) So. Biv. 4: 217–550.
— Proclamation to the Northwest. De Bow, n. s. 7: 696.
Bragge, William. Collection of Precious Stones. Kansas R. 2: 161.
Braham, Leonora, with portrait. Theatre, '82, 1: 129.
Brahmanism, Vedism, and Hinduism. Church Q. 19: 159.
Brahmo Eclecticism. Spec. 56: 839.
Brahmo Somaj, The; or Protestantism in India. (C. W. Park) Bib. Sac. 40: 401, 714. — (A. Broadhead) Presb. Q. 6: 689. — (S. D. Collet) Mod. R. 5: 126. — (H. Stebbins) Overland, n. s. 3: 186.
Brain, Anatomy, Physiology, and Diseases of. Science, 5: 258. 7: 359.
— and Mind. (D. J. Hill) Bapt. R. 2: 59. — (A. T. Sibbald) Dub. R. 96: 381.
— and Skull. (A. W. Buckland) Knowl. 1: 359.
— Architecture and requirements of. (A. L. Ranney) Harper, 70: 632.
— Care of. (A. L. Ranney) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 386.
— Disease of, and Education. Spec. 56: 1024.
— Does it think? New Church R. 1: 243, 299.
— Dual, but single Mind. (V. Horsley) Knowl. 8: 286.
— Extraction of a Bullet from. Science, 5: 313.
— Localization of Functions in. (G. C. Robertson) Mind, 7: 299. — (H. H. Donaldson) Science, 3: 485. — (J. Jastrow) Science, 8: 398.
— Luys on the Functions of. Knowl. 1: 378. — (C. K. Mills) Amer. 4: 153.
— Man who has been shot through. (W. F. Fluhrer) Knowl. 8: 283.
— Mass and Weight of. Knowl. 2: 10.
— Morals and the. (W. H. Wynn) Luth. Q. 15: 33.
— Physiology of. (T. S. Prideaux) J. Sci. 11: 56.
— — Recent Researches in. (W. B. Scott) Princ. n. s. 12: 67.
— a Thinking Machine. (G. Allen) Gent. M. n. s. 36: 30. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 596.
— Weight and Power of. (J. P. H. Boileau) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 172.
Brains, Our two. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 6: 189–522. 7: 21–229.
Brain-Growth and Civilization. Kansas R. 5: 759.
Brain-Power. Chamb. J. 59: 649.
Brain-Troubles. Knowl. 1: 25–495. — (T. R. Allinson) Knowl. 2: 10, 185.
Brain-Waves and Memory. (Dr. Jope) Knowl. 2: 265.
Brain-Work and Hand-Work. J. Sci. 20: 152. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 104.
— Relation of Exercise to. Knowl. 2: 160.
— Too much. Knowl. 2: 10.
Braintree, Mass., Records of. N. E. Reg. 36: 46, 299, 376. 37: 27–346. 38: 262.
Brakes, Continuous Automatic. Nature, 31: 84.
Bramante, Donato Lazzari. (E. Muntz) Am. Arch. 19: 224.
Bramshill, Cope's. (J. H. Round) Acad. 24: 58.
Brandes, Edward. An Engagement; a Drama. (C. Peterson) Scand. 1: 271.
— Et Brud. (Dr. Tilbury) Scand. 2: 216.
Brandt, Joseph. (G. W. Nesmith) Granite Mo. 6: 104.
Brass Work at Birmingham. (B. H. Becker) Eng. Illust. 1: 84.

Brasses, Monumental. (J. A. A. S. Bayley) Antiquary, n. s. 7: 165, 210.
— — Creeny's Fac-similes of. Ath. '85, 1: 445.
— — of Cambridgeshire. (B. H. Wortham) Antiquary, n. s. 9: 173.
— — of a City Church. (T. W. Tempany) Antiquary, n. s. 9: 23.
— — of Essex. (J. A. Sparvel-Bayly) Antiquary, n. s. 4: 151.
— — of Huntingdonshire. (V. French) Antiquary, n. s. 4: 44, 115.
Brassey, Thomas. Leis. Hour, 22: 104.
Brathay, Stroll up the. (H. Rix) Good Words, 25: 392.
Brave Life. (J. Dickens) Cath. World, 36: 365.
Braxton's new Art; a Story. (W. H. Bishop) Cent. 6: 871.
Bray, Anna Eliza. Spec. 57: 519. Same art. Critic, 4: 224.— Ath. '84, 1: 690.
— and her Writings. (G. C. Boase) Lib. Chron. 1: 126.
— Obituary of. (W. P. Courtney) Acad. 23: 61.
Bray Church and Jesus Hospital. (M. Hunt) Art J. 35: 11.
Brayton, S. N., with portrait. (S. A. Willson) M. West. Hist. 4: 353.
Brazen Serpent, Meaning of. (E. White) Cong. 15: 777.
Brazil. (F. D. Y. Carpenter) Lippinc. 30: 456.
— and Slavery. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 38: 486.
— and its chief Cities. (A. Jamieson) Leis. Hour, 26: 123.
— Carpenter's Round about Rio. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 444.
— Condition of Science in, 1883. Science, 1: 211.
— Drainage System of. (O. A. Derby) Science, 5: 296.
— Geographical and Geological Explorations in. Am. Natural. 20: 687.
— Gold in. (O. A. Derby) Am. J. Sci. 128: 440.
— Naturalist's Expedition to. (H. H. Smith) Am. Natural. 17: 351, 480, 707. 18: 464, 578.
— Noble Red Man of. (F. D. Y. Carpenter) Manhat. 1: 399.
— Physical Features of. (O. A. Derby) Science, 5: 273.
— Railways in. (C. Waring) Fortn. 39: 404. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 611.
— Shall Southerners emigrate to? De Bow, n. s. 2: 30.
Breach of Discipline; a Story. Temp. Bar, 66: 229.
Breach of Promise. Sat. R. 56: 795.
— — Early Cases of. (S. R. Bird) Antiquary, n. s. 4: 185.
Breach of Promise; a Story. All the Year, 48: 297.
Breaches of Confidence. Spec. 57: 1369.
Bread and Honey. (Dr. Prevost) Knowl. 3: 135.
— Assize of, at Andover, Co. Hants. (C. Collier) Reliquary, 25: 41.
Bread-Making. Chamb. J. 60: 357.
Bread-Winners, The; a Story. Cent. 4: 567, 737, 889. 5: 87, 276.— Ath. '84, 1: 16.— Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 27.
— Authorship of. (M. B. Benton) Critic, 4: 97.
Break-Down, A. Leis. Hour, 21: 218.
Breakfast, American. (M. V. Terhune) Amer. 1: 119.
Breakfast Story. (W. H. Bliss) Lippinc. 29: 303.
Break-neck Venture. Chamb. J. 61: 588.
Breakspere; a Tale of the 19th Century. (J. R. Morell) Month, 50: 118–560. 51: 109. 52: 116, 271, 425.
Breath, About the. Leis. Hour, 7: 21.
Breathing. (J. M. Granville) Knowl. 1: 182.
— How Animals breathe. (H. L. Fairchild) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 448, 742.
Breckenridge, John. (E. D. Warfield) M. Am. Hist. 14: 190.
Breckenridge, John C., as Candidate for the Presidency. (M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 12: 481.
Brehm, Alfred E., with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 263.
Brehm, Diederick. (G. D. Scull) N. E. Reg. 37: 21.
Breslau, Water Supply of. Science, 6: 34.
Bressant, J. B. F. Sat. R. 61: 152.— (C. Hervey) Theatre, '86, 1: 185.
Bretby Bells; a Poem. (G. Roslyn) Colburn, 170: 242.
Breton, Jules, Painter and Poet. (R. Heath) Art J. '36: 289.— (H. Heath) Leis. Hour, 35: 249.
Bretons; a Catholic People. (P. F. de Gourney) Cath. World, 43: 594.
Breton Legends. Temp. Bar, 77: 221.
Brett, John, Studio of. Art J. 34: 57.
Breviary, Ambrosian. Church Q. 23: 83.
Brevities, Amusing. Chamb. J. 62: 319.
Brewery, Ind, Coope & Co.'s. Colburn, 170: 161.
— A. Gordon and Co.'s. Colburn, 170: 398.
Brewster, Sir David, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 12: 760.— With portrait, Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 546.
— Scientific Work of. Nature, 25: 157.
Bribery. (J. B. Hopkins) Tinsley, 36: 358.
— Ancient and Modern. Quar. 163: 1.
— in Elections. (H. White) Nation, 43: 386.
— — New Act against, and the York Election. (E. T. Wilkinson) 19th Cent. 15: 123.
Bric-à-Brac *versus* Beauty. Lippinc. 31: 202.
Bricks. All the Year, 57: 41.
— and Brickmaking Machinery. (C. Chambers, jr.) J. Frankl. Inst. 115: 17.
— Compression of. Am. Arch. 13: 190.
— Crushing Strength of. Am. Arch. 11: 256.
— Dry-Pressing of. Am. Arch. 15: 310.
— Durability of. (Rühne) Am. Arch. 12: 306.
— Foy on. Am. Arch. 15: 207.
— Pressed and Ornamental. (C. T. Davis) Am. Arch. 17: 195.
— Relief, and what they illustrate. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 22: 81.
— Size of. Am. Arch. 16: 188.
— Tests of. (M. C. Meigs) Am. Arch. 13: 165.
— Water-Proofing of. (F. E. Kidder) Am. Arch. 11: 31.
Brick Clays and Building Bricks. (C. T. Davis) Am. Arch. 16: 159.
Bricklayer, The Royal. Chamb. J. 59: 357.
Brickwork, Saltpetre Exudations upon. Am. Arch. 16: 207, 267.
— Efflorescence upon. (C. E. Illsley) Am. Arch. 12: 257.
Bridal of Sollas, The. (G. M. M'Crie) Belgra. 54: 300.
Bridge, Cantilever, an Oriental. Ecl. Engin. 34: 32.
— — over Niagara. Knowl. 5: 227.— Science 3: 572.
— N. Y. East River, Cable-Making for. (W. Heldenbrand) Ecl. Engin. 17: 171, 193, 289.
— — Masonry of. (F. Collingwood) Ecl. Engin. 16: 430.
— Pont Neuf, Paris. Am. Arch. 19: 4.
— St. Louis. (G. S. Morison) Nation, 34: 280.
— Staten Island, of the B. & O. Railway. (O. P. Hatfield) Am. Arch. 19: 58.
Bridges, Admissible Stress in. (B. Baker) Nature, 32: 488.
— Historical and Literary Associations of. (C. Walford) Roy. Hist. Soc. 11: 364.
— Inspection of. (W. S. Thompson) J. Frankl. Inst. 115: 161.
— Iron, German Regulations as to Construction of. Ecl. Engin. 31: 370.
— Longest, in the World. Am. Arch. 16: 81.
— Suspension. Leis. Hour, 15: 104.
— The Tay and the Forth. Nature, 25: 246.

Bridges, Trestle, and Modes for maintaining them. (J. H. Curtis) Ecl. Engin. 26: 383.
— Wooden, in America. Leis. Hour, 25: 56.
— Wrought-iron, Strength of. (S. W. Robinson) Ecl. Engin. 26: 409, 487.
Bridge Builders, Western Highway, Association of. (I. A. L. Waddell) Ecl. Engin. 26: 47.
Bridge Inspection. (W. S. Thompson) J. Frankl. Inst. 115: 161.
Bridges, Miss F. D., Travels of. Sat. R. 55: 569.
Bridges, Robert, Poems of. Spec. 59: 421.
— Prometheus. (J. W. Mackail) Acad. 26: 334. — Ath. '85, 1: 115.
Bridget's Boy. (G. Irons) Sunday M. 14: 466, 528, 594.
Bridget's Story. (L. C. Wyman) Atlan. 51: 775.
Bridgman, Laura. (J. W. Howe) Critic, 1: 118.
— Writings of. (E. C. Sanford) Overland, n. s. 8: 355, 577.
Briefs, Early. (S. R. Bird) Antiquary, n. s. 3: 167, 218.
Brief Embarrassment of Mr. Iverson Blount. (R. M. Johnston) Cent. 6: 678.
Brierley, Roger. Book-Lore, 1: 178.
Brigand's Bride. Blackw. 135: 237. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 486.
Brigands of Ascoli. Leis. Hour, 15: 237.
— Taken by. Leis. Hour, 15: 135, 155.
Briggs, James F., with portrait. (H. M. Putney) Granite Mo. 6: 161.
Briggs, Gen. John. Sat. R. 60: 355.
Briggs, Robert. J. Frankl. Inst. 115: 229.
Bright, Henry A., Obituary of. Ath. '84, 1: 599.
Bright, John, with portrait. (T. H. S. Escott) Cent. 6: 439. — With portrait, Leis. Hour, 21: 87. — With portrait, Cong. 10: 1. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 35: 179. — (A. L. Chapin) Dial (Ch.) 4: 313. — Cong. 12: 594.
— and Cobden. Quar. 153: 552.
— as a Conservative. Sat. R. 56: 781. — Spec. 56: 1648.
— as a Temperance Reformer. (A. A. Reade) Lippinc. 34: 465.
— at Glasgow University. (J. Bryce) Nation, 36: 336.
— Early Life of. Cong. 7: 107.
— Festival at Birmingham. Nation, 37: 9.
— in Gladstone's Cabinet. Sat. R. 57: 670.
— Influence of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 35: 305.
— Resignation from the Cabinet. Sat. R. 54: 98, 108, 459. — Spec. 55: 949.
— Robertson's Life of. (A. L. Chapin) Dial (Ch.) 4: 313.
— Smith's Life of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 60.
Brightness, Laws of. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 3: 304–372. 4: 5–133.
Brighton. (E. P. Hood) Leis. Hour, 26: 775, 794, 812.
— Queen of Watering Places. (P. Fitzgerald) Belgra. 50: 222.
— Sunny. (R. Jefferies) Longm. 4: 253.
— Visit to. Leis. Hour, 1: 568, 582.
Brindle and others. (D. S. Richardson) Overland, n. s. 6: 378.
Brisbane, Sir Thomas, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 12: 598.
Brissot de Warville, J. P. Notes on America, 1788. (M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 11: 244.
Bristles. Leis. Hour, 20: 572.
Bristol, Eng., and Clifton. (J. Taylor) Eng. Illust. 4: 67.
— Bishopric of, restored. Sat. R. 57: 76.
— Burning of, 1831. (G. L. Browne) National, 4: 45. Same art. Liv. Age, 163: 107.
— Early Charters of. (J. F. Nicholls) Roy. Hist. Soc. 1: 88.
Bristol, Eng., Free Grammar School and its Founders. (J. F. Nicholls) Roy. Hist. Soc. 1: 204.
— New and Old. (W. H. G. Kingston) Leis. Hour, 24: 538.
— Nicholls' and Taylor's History of. Sat. R. 53: 639.
Bristol, N. H., Sketch of. Granite Mo. 5: 262.
Bristol, R. I., Church Records of. N. E. Reg. 37: 15, 142.
— Early Records of. (C. A. Greene) Narrag. Reg. 3: 59, 157.
Britain, Ancient, Romans in. (H. Hewett) Educa. 7: 159.
— and Russia, Settlement of, by British Races. (H. Clarke) Roy. Hist. Soc. 7: 249.
— Antiquities of. (A. B. Hyde) Meth. R. 46: 389.
— Celtic, Rhys on. Sat. R. 56: 247.
— Ceramics of Ancient. (L. Jewitt) Antiquary, n. s. 1: 106.
— Christianity in; Earliest Papal Mission. (W. H. Anderdon) Month, 35: 231.
— — in Roman. (H. H. Howorth) Roy. Hist. Soc. 12: 117.
— Earliest Papal Mission into. (W. H. Anderdon) Month, 54: 231.
— Iberian and Belgian Influence and Epochs in. (H. Clarke) Roy. Hist. Soc. 11: 158.
— North, Columban Clergy of. (H. H. Howorth) Roy. Hist. Soc. 7: 395.
— Prehistoric. Cornh. 54: 93.
— Races of, Beddoe on. Science, 7: 84.
— Roman. (W. T. Watkin) Acad. 24: 172.
— — Scarth's. Sat. R. 56: 769.
British America; from Puget Sound to the Upper Columbia. (E. V. Smalley) Cent. 7: 832.
— Growth of Colonial England. Westm. 124: 80.
— in History. (H. J. Morgan) De Bow, n. s. 2: 11.
— The Newer North-west for Englishmen. (G. Alexander) National, 7: 103.
— Plains of. (E. Ingersoll) Science, 6: 468.
— Relations to United States. (A. Pillsbury) De Bow, n. s. 3: 156.
British and Foreign. Cornh. 54: 93. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 392.
British Archæological Association, Dover Congress of. Ath. '83, 2: 248, 280.
British Association for Advancement of Science. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 2: 197–257. 4: 206–238. — New York Q. 1: 382.
— Meeting of, 1878. J. Sci. 15: 499.
— — 1879. J. Sci. 16: 627, 682.
— — 1880. Leis. Hour, 29: 539.
— — 1881. Leis. Hour, 30: 523.
— — 1882. Westm. 118: 473. — Nature, 26: 337–486.
— — — President's Address. (C. W. Siemens) J. Frankl. Inst. 115: 48, 127, 208.
— — 1883. Nature, 28: 516–604.
— — 1884. (G. M. Grant) Contemp. 46: 235. — Science, 4: 254–296. — (G. M. Grant) And. R. 2: 381. — Nature, 30: 410, 440, 469. — Science, 1: 351. 4: 316.
— — — Geographical Section, Address to. (J. H. Lefroy) Knowl. 6: 196.
— — 1885. Nature, 32: 437–586.
— — 1886. Science, 8: 268. — Nature, 34: 409–608.
British Columbia. Leis. Hour, 11: 734. — (W. A. B. Grohman) Fortn. 45: 51.
— and Vancouvers' Island. Br. Alma. Comp. '63: 81.
— Settling in. Forestry, 11: 97.
British Empire, Through. (A. H. Atteridge) Month, 57: 13, 190. *See* Great Britain.
British Farmer then and now, 1879. Leis. Hour, 28: 156.

British Fertility. (J. Burroughs) Cent. 6: 42.
British Guiana. Month, 50: 80.
— African Life in. (I. Scoles) Month, 52: 354, 491.
British Honduras. De Bow, n. s. 5: 1065. 6: 256–455.
British Imperialism and the Rights of Races. (A. Greeley) Kansas R. 3: 392. — (A. H. Thompson) Kansas R. 3: 229, 278, 332.
British Institution for Fine Arts. (F. G. Stephens) Portfo. 15: 215, 237.
British Islands, Early Geography of. (H. Walker) Leis. Hour, 23: 421.
British Museum. (C. Mackeson) Br. Alma. Comp. 1883: 121. — Blackw. 132: 457. — Antiquary, n. s. 2: 92.
— Ethnological Collections. Sat. R. 61: 570.
— Heating and Ventilation of. (C. H. Blackall) Am. Arch. 16: 183.
— Library of. Leis. Hour, 5: 429.
— — Books in. (R. Garnett) Lib. J. 10: 9. — Critic, 5: 296.
— — Catalogue of. Ath. '85, 1: 307. — Lib. J. 10: 50.
— — Catalogue of English Books before 1640. (H. R. Tedder) Lib. Chron. 2: 57.
— — Collation of MS. 604. (W. H. Simcox) Am. J. Philol. 5: 454.
— — Cottonian Library in. Leis. Hour, 6: 773.
— — Early Prints in. (C. H. M. Wake) Acad. 24: 369, 386.
— — Prof. Dziatzko on. (E. C. Thomas) Br. Lib. Assoc. 3: 10. — (H. Stevens) Br. Lib. Assoc. 3: 27. — (C. Dziatzko) Br. Lib. Assoc. 3: 46.
— — Estimate of Contents. (J. P. Anderson) Lib. Chron. 1: 65.
— — New Building at. (E. C. Thomas) Lib. Chron. 1: 16.
— — New Reading Room. Leis. Hour, 6: 519. 29: 685. — (P. Fitzgerald) Belgra. 46: 156. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 249. — (C. H. Blackall) Am. Arch. 16: 294. — Chamb. J. 62: 363.
— — Prints in. Sat. R. 56: 112.
— — Removal from Montague House. (R. Garnett) Lib. Chron. 2: 1.
— — Royal Library in. Leis. Hour, 24: 85.
— — Subject Index of. (R. Garnett) Lib. Chron. 3: 119.
— — Year's Work at, 1884. Lib. Chron. 1: 124.
— New Mediæval Room in. Chamb. J. 61: 693.
— of Natural History. (F. W. True) Science, 6: 129.
— Oriental Art in. Sat. R. 61: 540.
British Navy. *See* Great Britain, Navy of.
British People. (L. Levi) Leis. Hour, 33: 50–429.
British Sovereigns, Bones of. Leis. Hour, 7: 220.
British War Steamers. Leis. Hour, 3: 216.
Britons, Ancient and Modern. (Grant Allen) Acad. 26: 147. — Spec. 57: 1273. — Sat. R. 58: 117.
Brittany, Ancient Mounds and Monuments of. (S. P. Oliver) J. Sci. 10: 236.
— the Côtes du Nord. (H. R. Robertson) Eng. Illust. 3: 158.
— The Leonais. Spec. 56: 1280.
— Notes from. Leis. Hour, 30: 248, 310.
— Rambles in. Leis. Hour, 8: 292, 504.
— Recollections of a Tour in. Cornh. 45: 722.
— Sculptured Sepulchres of the Celts in. (S. R. Pattison) Leis. Hour, 15: 311.
— Three Days in. Chamb. J. 59: 511.
— Upper, Folk-Lore of. Month, 44: 254.
Britton, John. Leis. Hour, 6: 374. 13: 698.
Brixworth Union, Two Days in. (Lord Stanley of Alderley) Fortn. 44: 42.
Broad Church. Cath. World, 43: 101.
Broca, Paul, Memoir of. (E. W. Brabrook) Anthrop. J. 10: 242.
Broadsides and Proclamations. (W. H. Overall) Br. Lib. Assoc. 2: 10.
Brodie, William. Leis. Hour, 4: 745.
Broglie, A. L. V. C., duc de. Recollections. (A. Laugel) Nation, 42: 444. 43: 72, 113, 465.
Broken Mug; a Poem. (J. E. Cooke) So. Hist. Pap. 14: 222.
Broken Lives; a Russian Tale. To-Day, 5: 98, 126, 168.
Broken Promise. Lond. Soc. 48: 73.
Brome, The Boke of. Spec. 59: 519.
Bromfield Family. N. E. Reg. 26: 37, 141.
Bromley, Nelly, with portrait. Theatre, '82, 2: 321.
Brompton Cemetery. Chamb. J. 61: 753.
Brompton Oratory Cupola, Construction of. (H. A. K. Gribble) Am. Arch. 18: 7.
Brontë, Charlotte, and Jane Austen. (A. Armitt) Mod. R. 3: 384. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 368.
— in Brussels. (T. Wolfe) Lippinc. 36: 542.
— Novels. (M. L. Henry) Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 276.
Brontë, Emily. (J. A. Noble) Acad. 23: 340, 368. — Spec. 56: 678. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 156. — (A. C. Swinburne) Ath. '83, 1: 762.
Brontë, Patrick Branwell. Amer. 10: 312. — (J. A. Noble) Acad. 28: 316. — Sat. R. 61: 25.
Brontës, The, and Haworth. (E. F. Wheeler) Lippinc. 35: 496.
Bronze, Invention and spread of. Science, 2: 527.
Bronzes, Modern. (P. F. Nursey) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 536.
— Strongest of the. (W. E. H. Johbins) J. Frankl. Inst. 117: 88, 184, 260.
Bronze Age. (E. Burnouf) Kansas R. 2: 556, 610, 659.
— in Great Britain. (C. C. Jones, jr.) Am. Antiq. 4: 202.
Bronze-Casting. (G. Simonds) Eng. Illust. 2: 411. — Am. Arch. 16: 9.
— in Belgium. (J. S. Lumley) Am. Arch. 15: 138, 149.
Bronze Medals and Brazen Remembrances. Amer. 3: 277.
Bronze Statues found at Rome. Am. Arch. 17: 220.
Brook-Farm Community, Notes on. (R. W. Emerson) Atlan. 52: 540.
Brooke, Gustavus Vaughan. (J. Coleman) Longm. 5: 490.
Brookes, Warwick. (T. Letherbrow) Portfo. 17: 211, 225.
Brookfield, Mass., Wickaboag or Winnimisset? (L. R. Paige) N. E. Reg. 38: 395.
Brookite from Magnet Cove, Arkansas. (E. S. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 132: 314.
Brooklyn and Henry Ward Beecher. Leis. Hour, 20 170.
— Bridge. *See* East River Bridge.
— Library. (W. A. White) Lib. J. 11: 111.
— Long Island Free Library. Lib. J. 11: 114.
Brooks, M. L., with portrait. (H. K. James) M. West. Hist. 4: 95.
Brooks, Phillips. (J. Macdonald) Cath. Presb. 5: 139.
— Sermons. Spec. 57: 1319. — Critic, 3: 485. — (C. J. Robinson) Acad. 21: 58. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 345.
Broom, Jacob, with portrait. (M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 13: 313.
Brother of the Misericordia; a Story. Chamb. J. 62: 365–397. Same art. Liv. Age, 166: 167. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 372.
Brother to Dragons; a Story. Atlan. 57: 289.
Brother Angelan; a Story. (H. Frederic) Harper, 73: 517.
Brother Lightfoot's Vision; a Story. Argosy, 40: supp. 34.
Brother Sesostris; a Story. (J. D. Whiting) Cent. 1: 760.

Brother's Revenge, The. (W. Munro) Un. Serv. M. '83, 2: 569.
Brotherton, John. (W. E. A. Axon) Book-Lore, 2: 78.
Brough, Lionel, Portrait of. Theatre, '84, 1: 259.
Brough, Greek Inscription at. (A. J. Evans and Isaac Taylor) Acad. 26: 137.
Brougham, Henry, and Canning. Leis. Hour, 17: 492. — Temp. Bar, 72: 322.
— and Sir Robert Napier. De Bow, n. s. 5: 951.
Brought back to the World. (F. W. Robinson) Belgra. 46: supp. 48.
Broughton, Name and Family of. (H. E. Waite) N. E. Reg. 37: 298.
Broughton, Phyllis, Portrait of. Theatre, '84, 2: 219.
Broughton, Rhoda. Belinda. Sat. R. 56: 674. — Spec. 56: 1379.
Brown, A. Morton, with portrait. Cong. 8: 881.
Brown, C. P., Telugu Linguist. (R. M. Macdonald) Ath. '85, 1: 14.
Brown, James Allen. (C. A. Stork) Luth. Q. 13: 415.
Brown, James Baldwin. Spec. 57: 847. — (J. G. Rogers) Cong. 13: 628.
Brown, Frances. Leis. Hour, 29: 827.
Brown, Capt. John, of Ossawattomie. (D. N. Utter) No. Am. 137: 435.
— and Garrison. Amer. 11: 247. — (G. W. Cooke) Unita. R. 25: 116.
— at Dutch Henry's Crossing. (L. W. Spring) Lippinc. 31: 59.
— at Harper's Ferry. (J. E. P. Daingerfield) Cent. 8: 265.
— Catching. (L. W. Spring) Overland, n. s. 1: 564.
— Capture of. (I. Green) No. Am. 141: 564.
— Episode of Raid of. (A. K. McClure) Lippinc. 32: 279.
— Execution of. (J. T. L. Preston) So. Biv. 5: 187.
— Ossawattomie sold; a Satire. So. Lit. Mess. 30: 422.
— Place in History. (J. J. Ingalls) No. Am. 138: 138.
— Raid of. (A. R. Boteler and F. B. Sanborn) Cent. 4: 399.
— Romances of his Execution. So. Hist. Pap. 13: 336.
— Sanborn's Life of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 318. — (D. Utter) Dial (Ch.) 6: 139. — Nation, 41: 324. — (L. W. Bacon) New Eng. 45: 289. — (J. R. G. Hassard) Cath. World, 42: 515. — (W. Lewin) Acad. 29: 122.
— Wife of; a brave Life. Overland, n. s. 6: 360.
Brown, Dr. John, with portrait. Sunday M. 11: 456. — (A. Lang) Cent. 25: 240. — (D. Masson) Macmil. 47: 281. Same art. Liv. Age, 156: 579. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 547. — (W. C. Smith) Good Words, 23: 446. — (H. Yule) Ath. '82, 1: 635. — Sat. R. 53: 273. — Spec. 55: 65[illegible]. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 694.
— John Leech and other Papers. Ath. '82, 1: 408. — (J. M. Gray) Acad. 21: 168. — Spec. 55: 393.
— Spare Hours. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 11.
Brown, Sir John. (H. J. Palmer) Lond. Soc. 41: 433.
Brown, John Carter, Library of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 215.
Brown, Moses. N. E. Reg. 39: 9.
Brown, Oliver Madox. (J. A. Blaikie) Acad. 24: 39. — Ath. '83, 2: 69. — Spec. 56: 1512.
Brown, William H., with portrait. (J. H. Kennedy) M. West. Hist. 3: 410.
Brown Lady; a Story. Lippinc. 33: 250.
Brown University. (T. H. Appleton) O. & N. 4: 120.
Brown's Ranch, Oakville; a Story. Tinsley, 31: 95.
Browne, Charles F. [Artemas Ward.] (H. R. Haweis) Good Words, 23: 174, 266.
Browne, Hablot [Phiz], and Book Illustration. (F. Wedmore) Fortn. 41: 67. — Spec. 55: 1250.
— Illustrations of. Acad. 24: 320.
Browne, Hablot, Obituary. Acad. 22: 54.
— Thomson's Life of. (A. S. Bicknell) Acad. 26: 401, 419. — (C. Monkhouse) Acad. 26: 310.
— Works. Sat. R. 55: 463. — Spec. 56: 1480.
Browne, John, of the Old Colony, 1634–62. (G. M. Browne) N. E. Reg. 36: 368.
Browne, Robert, and Brownism. Cong. 11: 225–1044.
— Cartwright's Letter against Brownism. Presb. R. 6: 101.
Browne, Sir Thomas. (W. Pater) Macmil. 54: 5. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 841. Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 643.
— Religio Medici. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 37.
— — Bibliography of. (W. A. Greenhill) Bibliog. 1: 166. 3: 102.
Browne Family of Etwall, Derby, Pedigree of. Reliquary, 24: 71.
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett. (J. F. Molloy) Tinsley, 30: 366. — So. Lit. Mess. 30: 146.
— Bibliography of. Ath. '84, 1: 757. Same art. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 197.
— Death of. (S. B. Holcombe) So. Lit. Mess. 33: 412.
— Poetry of. Westm. 118: 373. Same art. Liv. Age, 155: 416. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 153.
Browning, Robert. (R. Noel) Contemp. 44: 701. Same art. Liv. Age, 159: 771. — Brit. Q. 80: 1. — (A. B. Houghton) Harv. Mo. 2: 95. — (J. H. Morse) Critic, 3: 263. — Cong. 8: 915. — (F. J. Furnivall, H. E. Scudder, and others) Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 76.
— Agamemnon. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 419.
— and Elizabeth B., with portraits. Leis. Hour, 32: 396. — (K. M. Rowland) Manhat. 3: 553.
— Another Way of Love. (F. L. Turnbull) Critic, 7: 151.
— as a Writer of Plays. (W. L. Courtney) Fortn. 39: 888. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 358.
— Books about. (M. B. Anderson) Dial (Ch.) 7: 221.
— Childe Roland. (J. E. Cooke) Critic, 8: 201. — (A. Bates) Critic, 8: 231.
— Early Writings of. (E. W. Gosse) Cent. 23: 189.
— Ferishtah's Fancies. Ath. '84, 2: 725. — Critic, 5: 279. — (H. C. Beeching) Acad. 26: 385. — Sat. R. 58: 727. — Spec. 57: 1614.
— Handbook to the Works of, Orr's. (J. T. Nettleship) Acad. 27: 429. — Ath. '85, 2: 396.
— In a Balcony. (B. L. Mosely) Theatre, '85, 1: 225.
— Jocoseria. (W. J. Courthope) National, 1: 548. — Atlan. 51: 840. — (R. H. Shepherd) Gent. M. n. s. 30: 624. — (J. A. Symonds) Acad. 23: 213. — Ath. '83, 1: 367. — Sat. R. 55: 376. — Spec. 56: 351.
— Lyrical and Dramatic Poems. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 58.
— One Way of Love. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 250.
— Poetry of. Scot. R. 3: 349. — Lond. Q. 65: 238. — (J. H. Gilmore) Bapt. R. 8: 478.
— Selections from. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 157.
— Stories from, Holland's. (J. A. Blackie) Acad. 22: 287.
— Study of. (C. Le Conte) Overland, n. s. 3: 645. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 17: 44.
— Some Thoughts on. (M. A. Lewis) Macmil. 46: 205. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 238.
Browning Clubs in the United States. (H. Corson) Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 127.
Browning Room at Wellesley College. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 176.
Browning Society. Sat. R. 53: 12. 58: 721.
Brownson, Orestes A. Essays. Month, 55: 439.
— Works. Month, 47: 429. 48: 439. 53: 444.
Brown-stone Boy; a Story. (W. H. Bishop) Atlan. 55: 330.
Bruce, Edgar, with portrait. Theatre, '84, 1: 223.
Bruce, Rev. Robert, with portrait. Cong. 11: 441.

Brueton's Bayou; a Story. (J. Habberton) Lippinc. 37: 560.
Bruges, Belfry of. (R. G. Kingsley) Eng. Illust. 1: 425.
— Life, Art, and Nature in. (H. Quilter) Contemp. 49: 43. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 494.
Brummell, George [Beau Brummell]. Spec. 58: 1366. Same art. Critic, 7: 285.
Brunnanburh, Site of. (H. Norris) Ath. '85, 2: 337, 435.
Bruno, Giordano. (T. Whittaker) Mind, 9: 236.
— Hegel on. J. Spec. Philos. 20: 206.
— Was he really burned? (R. C. Christie) Macmil. 52: 435.
Brunoy, Montmartel de Paris, Marquis of. Cornh. 54: 640.
Brunswick, C. F. W. A., the Diamond Duke. Temp. Bar, 73: 353.
Brunswick, Dukedom of. Spec. 57: 1399.
Brush Electric Company. (J. H. Kennedy) M. West. Hist. 3: 132.
Brussels, Charlotte Brontë's Life in. (T. Wolfe) Lippinc. 36: 542.
Brutes on their Master. (H. D. Traill) 19th Cent. 15: 435. Same art. Liv. Age, 160: 816.
Brute World, Mystery of. De Bow, 34: 33.
Brutus, Lucius Junius, on the Stage. (F. Hawkins) Theatre, '85, 1: 111.
Bryan, Mary E. (W. H. Hayne) Amer. 4: 167.
Bryant, William Cullen. (R. H. Stoddard) Critic, 3: 101. — (H. N. Powers) Dial (Ch.) 3: 273. — With portrait. Leis. Hour, 22: 613. — Leis. Hour, 32: 349.
— and Longfellow. Cent. 1: 716.
— as a Poet. (T. C. Pease) Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 149.
— Godwin's Life of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 36: 366. — Atlan. 52: 411. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 103.
— Poems. New York Q. 3: 539.
— Walks with. (H. N. Powers) Lippinc. 30: 98.
Bryce, James, with portrait. (H. J. Seymour) M. West. Hist. 3: 381.
— on American Affairs. Critic, 4: 128.
Bryennios Manuscript, The. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 112.
Bryn Mawr College for Women. (K. M. Gage) Educa. 7: 25.
Buccaneers, Some famous. Un. Serv. M. '82, 1: 410.
Buccleuch and Queensbury, Duke of. Spec. 56: 924. 57: 509.
— House of. Leis. Hour, 16: 567.
Buchanan, James, with portrait. (W. C. Prime) Harper, 68: 251. — (H. King) M. Am. Hist. 14: 98. — Sat. R. 57: 483.
— Curtis's Life of. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 37: 277, 293. — Atlan. 52: 707. — (W. H. Smith) Dial (Ch.) 4: 101. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 267.
— Loyalty of. (H. King) Cent. 1: 289.
— Message, 1861, and the Times. De Bow, 30: 156.
— vindicated. (H. King) M. Am. Hist. 9: 345.
Buchanan, Robert. Ballads. (T. H. Caine) Acad. 21: 279. — Spec. 55: 394.
— The Earthquake. Spec. 59: 148. — (E. Purcell) Acad. 29: 35.
— God and the Man. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 35.
— Martyrdom of Madeline. Spec. 55: 869.
— Socrates in Camden. Acad. 28: 102.
— Storm-beaten; a Play. (F. Wedmore) Acad. 23: 211.
Buck-Jumper, An exotic. (A. G. Bradley) Lond. Soc. 48: 376.
Buckfast Abbey. (A. Hamilton) Month, 49: 419, 561.
— Excavation of. Am. Arch. 17: 29.
Buchholz Family. Blackw. 139: 492. Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 476.
Buckinghamshire, Chronicles of. All the Year, 56: 63.
Buckland, Frank T., with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 401. — All the Year, 56: 519.
Buckland, Frank T. (M. G. Watkins) Acad. 28: 11. — Ath. '85, 1: 793. — Chamb. J. 62: 449. — Spec. 58: 752. — Sat. R. 60: 55. — (S. Garman) Nation, 41: 471. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 339.
Buckland, William. Leis. Hour, 12: 335.
Buckland Abbey and Sir Francis Drake. (S. Robjohns) Roy. Hist. Soc. 6: 267.
Bucks County, Pa., Residents of, 1677–87. Pennsyl. M. 9: 234.
Buckshot; a Story. (J. H. Corbyn) Atlan. 54: 506.
Buckstone, John Baldwin, Impressions of. (T. Taylor) Theatre, '79, 2: 261.
Buckstone, Lucy, with portrait. Theatre, '84, 1: 322.
Buckthorns. (G. S. Boulger) Forestry, 6: 178.
Bud that lived, A. (P. Cushing) Blackw. 140: 609.
Budell's Proposal; a Story. (F. Muirhead) Belgra. 50: 32.
Buda-Pest. Sat. R. 56: 627.
— Siege of, 1686. Sat. R. 62: 285. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 556.
Buddha, Death of, True Date of. (Max Müller) Acad. 25: 152.
— Doctrines of, Oldenberg's. Sat. R. 54: 765.
— Legend of, and Life of Christ. (S. H. Kellogg) Bib. Sac. 39: 458. Same art. Brit. & For. Evang. R. 31: 728. — (C. H. A. Dall) Unita. R. 18: 230.
— Socrates, and Christ. (W. L. Courtney) No. Am. 140: 63.
Buddhism. (C. W. Clapp) New Eng. 41: 614. — (G. T. Smith) Chris. Q. 5: 21. — Lond. Q. 67: 283. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 36.
— and Christianity. (W. M. Bryant) And. R. 2: 255, 365. — (Countess of Jersey) National, 4: 577. — (S. H. Kellogg) Presb. R. 4: 503. Same art. Brit. & For. Evang. R. 32: 744. — Sat. R. 55: 694. — Spec. 59: 906.
— and mock Buddhism. (F. Macdonald) Fortn. 43: 703.
— and modern Unbelief. (S. H. Kellogg) Cath. Presb. 10: 1.
— Arnold's Pearls of the Faith. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 22.
— Attractions of Modern. Sat. R. 58: 248.
— Best Gospel of. (M. L. Gordon) And. R. 6: 395.
— Books on. Acad. 24: 164.
— Chinese Translation of the Tripitaka. Sat. R. 55: 268.
— Davids's Hibbert Lectures on. (H. Kern) Mod. R. 3: 321. — (G. C. Robertson) Mind, 7: 146. — Ath. '82, 1: 375.
— Esoteric. (L. Oliphant) 19th Cent. 16: 715.
— — Sinnett's. Sat. R. 56: 119.
— Light of Asia and Light of the World. (J. Gmeiner) Cath. World, 42: 1.
— Lillie's View of. Spec. 57: 684.
— Mill's Use of. (M. L. Gordon) Bib. Sac. 42: 527.
— The new. (R. Buchanan) No. Am. 140: 445.
— Psychology of. (A. Bastian) Acad. 22: 264.
— Recent Books on. (T. W. R. Davids) Acad. 22: 154.
— Recent Studies in. (C. C. Everett) Unita. 18: 421.
— Rise of. Church Q. 14: 88.
— Sangha; or the Priesthood. (F. H. Eveleth) Bapt. R. 2: 469.
Buddhist Archæology. (S. Beal) Nation, 35: 27.
Buddhist Birth Stories. (J. T. Bixby) Unita. R. 18: 142, 208.
Buddhist Catechism. Amer. 10: 263.
Buddhist Charity. (Max Müller) No. Am. 140: 221.
— Max Müller on. Acad. 25: 314.
Buddhist Eccentricities. Sat. R. 61: 78.
Buddhist Laws of Menu. (W. H. Sloan) Bapt. R. 4: 190.

Buddhist Manuscripts, Three Catalogues of. (T. W. R. Davids) Acad. 26: 140.
Buddhist Monasteries, Recollections of. Cornh. 51: 267.
Buell, Gen. Don Carlos. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 39: 291.
Buffalo, City of. (J. M. Welch) Harper, 71: 193. — (C. B. Todd) Lippinc. 35: 387.
— and Chicago, or what might have been. (E. W. Claypole) Am. Natural. 20: 856.
— Public Library in 1983. (C. A. Cutter) Lib. J. 8: 211.
Buffalo, North American. Leis. Hour, 13: 302.
— Destruction of. (C. F. G. Cumming) Good Words, 25: 388.
Buffoons, Stage. (E. Robins) Atlan. 51: 529.
Buffum, David H. Granite Mo. 2: 1.
Bugeaud, Thomas Robert, Duke of Isly, Marshal of France. Quar. 156: 452. — All the Year, 55: 56. — (W. W. Knollys) Un. Serv. M. '84, 2: 11, 152. — (R. D. Osborn) Nation, 39: 75. — (W. O'C. Morris) Acad. 26: 85. — Spec. 57: 821. — Ath. '84, 1: 719.
Bugs and Beasts before the Law. (E. P. Evans) Atlan. 54: 235.
Builder of Berne; a Story. (W. Westall) Tinsley, 30: 44.
Building, Contracts for. Am. Arch. 12: 167. 13: 121.
— Coöperative. Am. Arch. 13: 193.
— Dangerous Structures. (S. G. Gamble) Am. Arch. 18: 115.
— Estimating for, by Quantities. (J. A. Stark) Am. Arch. 17: 127.
— in London, Recent. Art J. 36: 17.
— Recent Improvements in. (T. M. Clark) Am. Arch. 16: 231, 243.
— Safe. (L. DeC. Berg) Am. Arch. 19: 111–269. 20: 62, 113. — (J. E. Whitney) Am. Arch. 19: 250. 20: 159, 218, 267.
— Sciences Auxiliary to. Am. Arch. 19: 17. *See* Construction.
— Specifications for. Am. Arch. 12: 3–167.
Building and Ornamental Stones of the U. S. (G. P. Merrill) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 520.
Building Construction, Roman. (W. T. Oldrieve) Ecl. Engin. 33: 196.
Building-Frauds in Dublin. Am. Arch. 16: 178.
Building-Laws. Am. Arch. 20: 227, 275.
— Improvement in. (A. J. Bloor) Am. Arch. 13: 105.
Building Materials and Frost. Am. Arch. 19: 67.
— Fire-proof, Incombustible. (H. Stokes) Am. Arch. 11: 105.
— Microscopic Organisms in. Am. Arch. 14: 57. — (F. G. Fairfield) Am. Arch. 14: 284.
— of America. Am. Arch. 16: 113.
— of Clay, J. Foy on. Am. Arch. 15: 207.
— Resistance of, to Frost. Ecl. Engin. 34: 44.
— Strength and Wear of. Am. Arch. 16: 7.
— Trade in. Am. Arch. 14: 237.
Building Society of Muhlhausen. (C. H. Blackall) Am. Arch. 17: 160.
Building Societies. Leis. Hour, 11: 121.
— in Connecticut. (F. J. Kingsbury) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 15: 146.
— of Philadelphia. (A. B. Burk) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 15: 121.
Building Specifications. (E. Christian) Am. Arch. 11: 102. — Am. Arch. 11: 255.
Building Stones. (H. A. Cutting) Am. Arch. 11: 55, 155. — (J. F. Elsom) Am. Arch. 16: 269.
— Artificial. (Von Froideville) Am. Arch. 11: 153.
— Decay of. (A. A. Julien) Am. Arch. 13: 77. — (T. Egleston) Am. Arch. 18: 113.
— Durability of. (Archibald Geikie) Am. Arch. 12: 74.
— of Indiana. Am. Arch. 17: 273.
Building Stones, Use of. Am. Arch. 13: 114, 127.
Building Superintendence. Am. Arch. 11: 3–255. 12: 3–263. 13: 3–257. 14: 3.
Building Trades. Bank M. (N. Y.) 41: 346.
Buildings, Best Ten, in United States. Am. Arch. 17: 178, 282.
— Light and Air Privileges of. Am. Arch. 12: 88.
— Municipal Supervision of, in London. (C. H. Blackall) Am. Arch. 16: 268.
— Old Historic. (E. R. Pennell) Amer. 9: 344.
— Right of Support of. Am. Arch. 11: 222.
— Standard, N. Y. Regulations for. Am. Arch. 15: 8.
— Traditions of. (G. L. Gomme) Antiquary, n. s. 3: 8.
Bulak. *See* Boulak.
Bulgaria. Leis. Hour, 25: 567.
— and Bulgarians. Science, 6: 303.
— in 1883. Sat. R. 56: 423. — Spec. 56: 1209.
— in 1886; Deposition of Alexander. Quar. 163: 489.
— Military Forces of. Un. Serv. M. '83, 2: 16.
— Revolution in. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 41: 253. — (J. Bryce) Nation, 41: 357. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 41: 529. — (E. A. Freeman) Contemp. 48: 876. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 52. — Sat. R. 60: 399–697. — (E. Schuyler) No. Am. 141: 464. — (V. Caillard) Fortn. 45: 840. — Sat. R. 60: 826.
— Situation in, 1886. Contemp. 50: 583. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 803. Same art. Liv. Age, 171: 435. — (A. Van Millingen) New Eng. 45: 946. — Sat. R. 62: 833, 853.
Bull, Ole. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 36: 384. — Sat. R. 57: 418. — Spec. 56: 1443. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 21.
Bull, Thomas Palmer. Leis. Hour, 15: 260.
Bull, Outwitting a. Chamb. J. 60: 509.
Bull-Fight, The. (C. D. Warner) Cent. 5: 3.
— in Madrid. (E. Terry) Theatre, '82, 1: 22.
Bull-Fights. Sat. R. 57: 175.
Bull-Lassoing. Sat. R. 57: 367.
Bull-Pasture Mountain, Battle of. (A. E. Lee) M. Am. Hist. 15: 391.
Bulls, Irish, and otherwise. Leis. Hour, 25: 458.
Bulls, Papal, Authorship and Authenticity of. Church Q. 20: 322.
Bull Run, Battle of. (G. T. Beauregard) Cent. 7: 80. — (W. L. Goss) Cent. 7: 107.
— Second Battle of. (J. Pope) Cent. 9: 441. — (W. L. Goss) Cent. 9: 467. — (J. C. Ropes) Nation, 34: 404.
Bullets in the Human Body, Bell's Instrument for locating. Kansas R. 6: 341.
Bullfinches, The; a Tale. (H. Wergeland) Scand. 1: 308.
Bullion, Ancient System of computing Value of. Nature, 28: 82.
Bullock, William, Naturalist. Leis. Hour, 12: 579.
Bullock Family, Pedigree of. (C. Jackson) Reliquary, 20: 31.
Bullying. (J. B. Hopkins) Tinsley, 36: 539.
— as a Penal Offense. Spec. 58: 606.
Bulwer, Henry Lytton. Historical Characters. Quar. 123: 383. Same art. Liv. Age, 95: 579.
Bummer and Lazarus. (M. Hosmer) Lippinc. 29: 200.
Bunce, the Miser. Leis. Hour, 7: 522, 538.
Bunker Hill, Battle of, Gunpowder for. (B. Smith) Harper, 73: 236.
— New Hampshire Men at. (G. W. Nesmith) Granite Mo. 2: 266.
— Nottingham (N. H.) Men at. (J. Scales) Granite Mo. 2: 204.
— Original Documents. M. Am. Hist. 8: 124.
Bunner, H. C. The Midge. Atlan. 58: 267.
Bunsen Cells, Electro-Motive Force and Resistance of. (G. G. Grower) Ecl. Engin. 29: 506.
Bunsen Lamp. (H. P. Armsby) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 378.
Buntown Bells. (S. Hope) Un. Serv. M. '84, 1: 73, 208.

Bunyan, John. (G. Smith) Contemp. 50: 464. Same art. Liv. Age, 171: 276. — Cong. 15: 785.
— Brown's Life of. (G. C. Noyes) Dial (Ch.) 6: 298. — Ath. '86, 1: 449. — Spec. 59: 49. — (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 42: 59. — (E. Peacock) Acad. 29: 1. — (A. H. Japp) Sunday M. 15: 158. — Sat. R. 62: 63. — (J. A. Picton) Good Words, 26: 693.
— Historical Notices of. (G. Hurst) Roy. Hist. Soc. 4: 416.
— Pilgrim's Progress, Early Editions of. Book-Lore, 4: 144.
— — Literary Charm of. (D. Sime) Cath. Presb. 3: 401.
Burbeck, Gen. Henry. (A. B. Gardner) M. Am. Hist. 9: 251.
Burdett Coutts, Baroness. *See* Coutts.
Burges (English architect), Home of. (E. W. Godwin) Art J. 38: 170, 301.
Burges, Sir James Bland. (H. M. Stephens) Acad. 27: 200.
— Letters of. Ath. '85, 1: 207.
Burgess, Solon, with portrait. (C. E. Warren) M. West. Hist. 3: 83.
Burghley, Wm. Cecil, Lord, at Home. (T. F. Ordish) Antiquary, n. s. 7: 187. 8: 16.
— Memory of. National, 2: 532.
Bürgin Dynamo-Electric Machine. Knowl. 5: 42.
Burglars, Killing of. Sat. R. 54: 372.
— Personal Relations with. All the Year, 55: 246.
— Talk about. All the Year, 57: 325, 342.
Burgoyne, Sir John J., with portrait. Leis. Hour, 18: 24.
— Original Letters, 1777–78. M. Am. Hist. 13: 482.
Burgwin, John. The Hermitage. (J. G. Burr) M. Am. Hist. 16: 433.
Burial alive. (W. Curran) Knowl. 8: 294.
— and Burial-Grounds, Law of. (W. Hull) Luth. Q. 13: 10.
— Curiosities of. (J. L. Andrè) Reliquary, 23: 225.
— Egyptian, Stuart on. Nature, 26: 193.
— Extramural. Leis. Hour, 5: 343.
— French Civic. Sat. R. 55: 622.
— in Caves at Minorca. Ath. '84, 1: 509.
— in the Early Church. (L. V. Schultz) Luth. Q. 14: 380.
— Jar, and Contracted Interments. (M. J. Walhouse) Anthrop. J. 11: 415.
— in East London. Sat. R. 55: 145.
— Mortuary Customs of the Puyallups. (S. R. McCaw) Am. Antiq. 8: 233.
— Parsee. Cornh. 48: 419.
— Prehistoric Graves at Antiparos. (J. T. Bent) Ath. '84, 1: 569.
Burial Customs among the Indians. Am. Antiq. 2: 54.
— among the Fijis. (L. Fison) Anthrop. J. 10: 137.
— as illustrating Primitive Theory of the Soul. (J. G. Frazer) Anthrop. J. 15: 64.
— in Brittany. Am. Arch. 15: 171.
Burial Service. (W. Mitchell) Church R. 46: 330.
Burials Bill. Cong. 9: 845.
Buried alive. Chamb. J. 61: 222.
Buried Cities in Greece. Knowl. 2: 240.
Burke, Edmund. (A. Birrell) Contemp. 50: 27. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 340. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 329. Same art. Critic, 9: 57, 71, 80. — Leis. Hour, 2: 305.
— and the French Revolution. Foster Mo. Ref. 2: 13.
Burke, Edmund, of New Hampshire, with portrait. Granite Mo. 3: 197.
Burke, Stevenson, with portrait. (J. H. Kennedy) M. West. Hist. 3: 296.
Burke, Thomas Nicholas. (J. M. Kavanagh) Cath. World, 37: 829. — Month, 49: 1. — Irish Mo. 11: 458, 478. — Sat. R. 61: 445. — Spec. 59: 290.
Burke, Thomas Nicholas, Fitzpatrick's Life of. Irish Mo. 14: 48. — (H. S. Fagan) Acad. 30: 146.
— Last Relics of. Irish Mo. 12: 260.
Burlesque, An old. (D. Cook) Theatre, '82, 2: 267.
— Uses and Abuses of. (T. Heyward) Tinsley, 37: 477.
Burlesque Tragedy. (E. C. Needham) Tinsley, 39: 548.
Burley, Joseph C., with portrait. Granite Mo. 6: 129.
Burlington, Kansas, Gravel Beds of. (J. D. Parker) Kansas R. 5: 325.
Burlington, N. J., Quakers in. (A. M. Gummère) Pennsyl. M. 7: 249, 353. 8: 3, 160.
Burlington, Vt., Fletcher Free Library, Closing of. Lib. J. 9: 171.
Burlington House, Old Masters at. Spec. 59: 48. — (W. C. Monkhouse) Acad. 21: 16, 107. 23: 66. — (J. P. Richter) Acad. 21: 50.
Burlington Limestone in New Mexico. (F. Springer) Am. J. Sci. 127: 97.
Burmah and the Burmese. (A. R. MacMahon) National, 8: 332. — All the Year, 57: 276.
— and China. (R. K. Douglas) Asia. R. 1: 141.
— and England, 1885. Sat. R. 60: 435–794. — Science, 6: 399. — Spec. 58: 1360, 1607. — (A. R. MacMahon) National, 6: 254. — Amer. 11: 87.
— — 1886. Ath. '86, 1: 577. — Sat. R. 61: 10–563. — Spec. 59: 540. — Blackw. 139: 279. — (R. D. Osborn) Nation, 42: 211.
— and the Farther East. (E. M. Clerke) Dub. R. 98: 309.
— Bits from; Story-Telling. (Lady Verney) Good Words, 27: 180.
— Border Tribes and Trade Routes of. (A. R. MacMahon) Blackw. 140: 394.
— Hill Tribes of. (S. Yoe) Cornh. 47: 202.
— History of. (C. Bernard) Acad. 24: 342.
— Laurie on. Sat. R. 53: 241.
— Life in. Sat. R. 54: 379. 55: 1316.
— Matters in. (A. R. MacMahon) Macmil. 53: 314.
— Past and Present. Quar. 162: 210.
— Phayre's History of. Sat. R. 56: 83.
— Photographic Exhibition in. Leis. Hour, 12: 632–694.
— Present and Future of. (H. Hallett) Science, 7: 62.
— Question of. (C. Grant) Contemp. 49: 32.
— Upper. (E. T. Sachs) Leis. Hour, 35: 130.
— Visit to. Month, 56: 153.
— Visit to the Queen of. (E. Rowett) Fras. 105: 632. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 627.
— War in, 1885. (J. A. Farrer) Gent. M. n. s. 36: 62.
Burman, The. Nature, 27: 5.
— his Life and Notions. (A. P. Phayre) Acad. 22: 251.
— "Shavay Yoes." (E. B. Tylor) Nature, 26: 593.
Burnand, Frank Cowley, with portrait. Theatre, '83, 1: 105.
— with portrait. Theatre, '79, 1: 34.
Burn, James. Autobiography. Sat. R. 55: 608.
Burnaby London Memorial. (A. Derby) Un. Serv. M. '85, 1: 349.
Burnell, A. C., Sanscrit Scholar, Obituary of. (F. M. Müller) Acad. 22: 295. — (E. Nicholson) Acad. 22: 329. — (R. Rost) Ath. '82, 2: 563.
Burnet, Jacob, Judge, of Ohio. (I. Smucker) M. West. Hist. 1: 537.
Burnett, Frances Hodgson, with portrait. (R. H. Stoddard) Critic, 1: 346.
— Through one Administration. Sat. R. 55: 837.
Burnham, Clara L. Dearly Bought. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 258.
— Literary Life of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 278.
Burnham, Sherburne W., at Lick Observatory. Kansas R. 3: 482.

Burnham, Thomas, with portrait. M. West. Hist. 3: 427.
Burnham Beeches. Leis. Hour, 21: 487.
Burns, Robert. (W. Whitman) Critic, 2: 337. — Leis. Hour, 8: 39.
— as poet and person. (W. Whitman) No. Am. 143: 427.
— Cuthbertson's Glossary of. Sat. R. 62: 269.
— Family of. Leis. Hour, 21: 327.
— Land of. (T. Dykes) Macmil. 54: 287.
— Original Notes of. Antiquary, n. s. 1: 164.
— Poetry of. (D. Sime) Cath. Presb. 5: 256.
— Lord Roseberry on. Spec. 57: 1007.
— School of. Spec. 59: 1082.
Burns Pilgrimage, A. (H. H. Jackson) Cent. 4: 752.
Burnsiana. Bibliog. 3: 134.
Burns, Rev. Robert, of Toronto. (J. McCosh) Presb. Q. 2: 337.
Burnside, Gen. Ambrose E., From, to Hooker. (W. H. Mills) M. Am. Hist. 15: 44.
Burr, Aaron, and Alex. Hamilton. De Bow, 30: 1.
— Conspiracy of. (C. F. Robertson) M. West. Hist. 1: 467.
— Candidate for the Presidency. (M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 12: 385.
— the West, and the U. S. (C. F. Robertson) M. West. Hist. 1: 467.
— Western Expedition of. (H. Rice) M. West. Hist. 5: 727.
Burritt, Elihu, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 28: 357.
Burroughs, John, with portrait. (E. M. Thomas) Cent. 10: 593. — Spec. 57: 1079.
— at Home at Esopus, N. Y. (R. Riordan) Critic, 5: 241.
Burton, Henry. (J. Kennedy) Cong. 15: 202, 285.
Burton, John, Art Collection of, at York. (W. Tirebuck) Art J. 36: 341.
Burton, John Hill. Book-hunter. Sat. R. 54: 119.
Burton, Richard, Books of. (W. E. A. Axon) Book-Lore, 1: 129.
— Anatomy of Melancholy. Scot. R. 8: 45. — Spec. 59: 750. — Sat. R. 61: 613.
— Pillow-smoothing Author. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 51: 457.
Burton Family of Derbyshire. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 20: 243.
Burton-Pynsent. (A. Kinglake) Forestry, 7: 368.
Burton's Theater, New York, Fracas at. Theatre, '82, 2: 15.
Bury, Richard de, and his Editors. (E. C. Thomas) Lib. Chron. 1: 148, 170.
— and Thomas à Kempis. Lib. Chron. 2: 47.
— Philobiblion. (M. G. Watkins) Antiquary, n. s. 6: 195.
— — MSS. of. (E. C. Thomas) Lib. Chron. 2: 129.
Busbecq, A. G. de, Life and Letters of. Quar. 153: 464.
Buscapié, The. (J. Mew) Gent. M. n. s. 29: 77.
Bush, George. (G. J. Allman) Nature, 34: 387.
Bushel of Corn. (J. Wrightson) Nature, 29: 25.
Bushman Drawings. (M. Hutchinson) Anthrop. J. 12: 464.
Bushmen, Cave-Paintings of. (Mrs. Carey-Hobson) Knowl. 2: 456.
Bushnell, Horace. Lond. Q. 59: 65. — Cong. 9: 1023.
— Relation of his Opinions to his Character. (A. S. Chesebrough) And. R. 6: 113.
— Theology of. (M. H. Hutton) Cath. Presb. 2: 123.
Bushnell, William, with portrait. (N. N. Hill, jr.) M. West. Hist. 3: 306.
Business and the Baxtons. Overland, n. s. 5: 174.
— Fortunes made in; the Platts of Oldham. Lond. Soc. 47: 1.
Business, Fortunes made in; Sir W. Armstrong, Mitchell & Co. Lond. Soc. 48: 209.
— Romance in. Blackw. 131: 221. Same art. Liv. Age, 152: 707. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 461.
Business Habits. (D. Dickson) Leis. Hour, 27: 232.
Business Matters, State Intervention in. (L. Say) Bank. M. (Lond.) 44: 349, 585.
Bussang and its Waters. (T. M. Coan) Nation, 43: 50.
Bustard, The great. Leis. Hour, 20: 232.
Busts. How they are made. (G. Halse) Art J. 37: 339.
Butler, Benjamin F., with portrait. Granite Mo. 8: 1.
— in Massachusetts. Amer. 7: 67.
Butler, Bishop Joseph. Analogy, and Oxford Movement. Metrop. 2: 492.
— and Visit to Stanhope. (A. B. Grosart) Leis. Hour, 24: 247.
— Courtney on. (H. Rashdall) Mind, 11: 555.
Butler, Pierce, with portrait. (M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 13: 313.
Butler, Gen. Richard, with portrait. (S. Gratz) Pennsyl. M. 7: 7.
Butler, Samuel, Remains of. (H. B. Wheatley) Antiquary, n. s. 4: 139, 252.
Butler Family of Pennsylvania Line. (J. B. Linn) Pennsyl. M. 7: 1.
Butter, Analysis of. (H. W. Wiley) Science, 5: 339.
— and Fats. (T. Taylor) Science, 8: 455.
— Artificial. (G. Lanzendoerfer) Kansas R. 6: 317. — Spec. 57: 976. — (H. P. Armsby) Science, 7: 471. — Chamb. J. 63: 109.
— Substitutes for, Berlin report on. Science, 7: 537.
Butters, American, and their Adulterations. (H. W. Wiley) Science, 2: 291.
Buttercups, British. (G. Allen) Macmil. 49: 419.
— Origin of. (G. Allen) Knowl. 1: 65.
Butterfly, White Cabbage. (E. K. Robinson) Longm. 4: 297.
Butterfly, and a Book Worm; a Story. Cornh. 49: 94.
Butterflies and Moths. Knowl. 1: 606, 624. — (W. J. H. Clark) Knowl. 2: 9–421.
— Color-Patterns of. (H. H. Higgins) J. Sci. 5: 323.
— Kirby's European. Sat. R. 55: 187.
— North American. (J. O. Westwood) Acad. 22: 171.
— of Madagascar. (R. Trimen) J. Sci. 1: 648.
Butterfly-Hunting in the Desert. (W. G. Wright) Am. Natural. 17: 363.
Butterfly-Printing. Knowl. 2: 213.
Buttons, Manufacture of. Leis. Hour, 2: 85.
— Military. (A. B. Gardner) M. Am. Hist. 9: 280.
Butts, Mary Frances. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 288.
Buxton, England. Leis. Hour, 11: 548.
— in October. (A. C. Maitland) Lond. Soc. 48: 407.
Buxton Beggars' Petition. (J. E. Bailey) Reliquary, 24: 175.
Buy a Broom. All the Year, 49: 300.
Buzzard, Flight of. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 7: 418.
By the Gate of the Sea; a Novel. Cornh. 47: 257–61.
By Hook or by Crook; a Story. (T. S. Wellington) Leis. Hour, 31: 1–321.
By the Inn Fire. Chamb. J. 60: 521.
By Mead and Stream. (C. Gibbon) Chamb. J. 61: 1–754.
By order of the League. (F. M. White) Chamb. J. 63: 580–819.
By Parna's Grave. (C. Dunning) Lippinc. 35: 405.
By the Post-Tonga. (J. S. Winter) Temp. Bar, 76: 500. Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 330.
By the Rille at Pont-Audemer. (O. F. Adams) Cath. World, 43: 797.
By the Underground Railway. Temp. Bar, 77: 496.
By the Vulture's Nest. (B. Wirth) Argosy, 38: 288.
By the Win'er's Moon; a Story. (H. P. Spofford) Harper, 64: 392.

By-Ways; a Story. (M. A. Taggart) Cath. World, 39: 58.
Byways and Bygones. (S. D. Halsted) Overland, n. s. 6: 285.
Byrom, John, Manuscript of. (J. E. Bailey) Manch. Q. 1: 296.
Byron, Henry J., with portrait. Theatre, '78, 2: 212. — (H. P. Grattan) Theatre, 82, 1: 345.
Byron, Lord. (E. S. Nadal) Critic, 2: 81, 95.
— and his Biographers. (G. S. Venables) Fortn. 40: 189.
— and Newstead Abbey. Ath. '84, 2: 275, 305.
— and Wordsworth. (A. C. Swinburne) 19th Cent. 15: 583, 764.
— — M. Arnold on. Quar. 154: 53.
— Club Foot of. (F. P. Cobbe) Temp. Bar, 64: 317.
— Childe Harold. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 432.
— Destruction of his Memoirs. (J. C. Jeaffreson) Ath. '83, 2: 204.
— Froude's Leaf from the Real Life of. (J. C. Jeaffreson) Ath. '83, 2: 273.
— Jeaffreson's Real Lord. Quar. 156: 90. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 451. — (J. A. Froude) 19th Cent. 14: 228. — (J. M. Hart) Nation, 37: 143. — Ath. '83, 1: 595. — (W. R. Thayer) Amer. 6: 104. — Sat. R. 55: 773. — (T. H. Caine) Acad. 23: 357. — Spec. 56: 1451. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 187, 326.
— Mrs. Leigh's Letters. (J. C. Jeaffreson) Ath. '85, 2: 369. — (J. C. Jeaffreson and S. Timmins) Ath. '85, 2: 436.
— The Might-have-been old Age of. (G. Norton) Nation, 40: 69.
— Quarto of 1806. (R. Edgcumbe and F. Harvey) Ath. '86, 1: 101. — (H. B. Forman) Ath. '86, 1: 137. — Ath. '85, 2: 731. — (R. Edgcumbe) Ath. '85, 2: 769.
— Note on his Thyrza. Ath. '84, 2: 14.
— Unpublished Letters of. Ath. '83, 2: 206.
Bythewood Family of South Carolina. (I. J. Greenwood) N. E. Reg. 40: 299.
Byzantine Empire. (D. Bikelas) Scot. R. 8: 258. Same art. Liv. Age, 171: 643.
Byzantine Palaces, Paspati's. Ath. '86, 2: 406.

Cab-Stand. Leis. Hour, 9: 43.
Cabs and Omnibuses. Leis. Hour, 2: 436, 564.
Caballero, Fernan. (E. J. McMahon) Cath. World, 35: 746.
Cabeça de Vaca, Alvar Nunez. (A. F. Bandelier) M. West. Hist. 4: 327.
Cabet, E., Voyage to Icaria. Leis. Hour, 27: 602.
Cabinet Government. Spec. 58: 1425.
Cabinet Officers. Shall they sit in Congress? (W. Brown) Atlan. 50: 95.
Cabinet Secret; a Story. All the Year, 50: 469.
Cabinet Secrets. Sat. R. 61: 400.
Cabinets, English. Sat. R. 61: 183.
Cable, George W., with portrait. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Cent. 1: 602. — With portrait. (C. M. Clay) Critic, 1: 270.
— and the Creoles. Critic, 4: 298.
— at Home. (J. K. Wetherill) Critic, 9: 169.
— Criticism on. So. Biv. 4: 316. 5: 710. — (R. L. Dabney) So. Hist. Pap. 13: 148.
— Dr. Sevier. (C. B. Martin) Nation, 39: 441. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 350.
— My Acquaintance with. Critic, 3: 316. — Critic, 3: 348.
— Romances of, Scenes of. (L. Hearn) Cent. 5: 40.
— New Orleans of. (W. S. Kennedy) Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 29.
Cable, Submarine. (G. H. Jenness) Granite Mo. 1: 105.
Cable-Laying in the Tropics. Leis. Hour, 26: 140. *See* Telegraph.
Cable Street-Railways. (W. N. Colam) Ecl. Engin. 33: 97. — Kansas R. 7: 467.
— Kansas City. Kansas R. 8: 541.
Cablegram and what came of it. (N. Robinson) Cath. World, 42: 458.
Cabmen. Sat. R. 53: 234. 54: 44.
Cabot, Sebastian, his Map of N. America. (C. Deane) Science, 1: 62.
— Map of the World. (E. L. Berthoud) Kansas R. 6: 218.
Cadmium, Ultra-Violet Spectrum of. (L. Bell) Am. J. Sci. 131: 426.
Cadwalader, Col. Lambert, with portrait. (W. H. Rawle) Pennsyl. M. 10: 1.
Caen, City of. All the Year, 52: 272, 293. — Am. Arch. 12: 27.
Cæsar, Augustus; his Court and Companions. (W. S. Gibson) Bentley, 49: 84.
Cæsar, Julius, Napoleon III. on. (J. W. Daniel) De Bow, n. s. 1: 561. 2: 582.
Cæsar and his Fortunes; a Story. (L. R. Fairfax) Harper, 67: 950.
Cæsarea. Lond. Soc. 44: 323.
Cæsarism in Great Britain. (Earl Cowper) 19th Cent. 17: 1.
Cafés of Paris. Leis. Hour, 27: 660.
Cahoon, Joel B., with portrait. M. West. Hist. 3: 557.
Cahors and Perigueux. (E. A. Freeman) Contemp. 50: 324.
Caine, T. Hall. Cobwebs of Criticism. (W. Minto) Acad. 24: 389.
Cairns, Sir Hugh. (J. Bryce) Nation, 40: 318. — Spec. 58: 443. — Sat. R. 59: 429.
Cairns, Earl, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 27: 775.
Cairo, Egypt. (G. Ebers) Contemp. 43: 674, 842. Same art. Liv. Age, 157: 707, 798. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 382. — Leis. Hour, 31: 695, 710. — (H. Jones) Leis. Hour, 30: 39.
— Ancient Buildings at. (J. H. Middleton) Acad. 23: 28.
— and Alexandria. (M. Julian) Month, 46: 21, 162.
— Destruction of. Acad. 22: 301. — (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 14: 45.
— Diary of an American Girl in, 1882. (F. Stone) Cent. 6: 288.
— English in. All the Year, 54: 419.
— Glimpse of. (C. F. Gordon-Cumming) Gent. M. n. s. 29: 271.
— in 1865. (M. L. Whately) Leis. Hour, 14: 500.
— Monuments in, Preservation of. (S. L. Poole) Art J. 36: 269. — Am. Arch. 14: 116. — (S. L. Poole) Ath. '83, 1: 350, 415.
— Old and New. Sat. R. 53: 759.
— Siege of, in 1801. Sat. R. 54: 274.
— Tombs at. Am. Arch. 13: 151.
— Tombs of Memlûks in. (S. L. Poole) Ath. '83, 1: 578.
Cakchiquels, Brinton's Annals of the. Sat. R. 61: 193.
Calais. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 34: 490. — (P. Fitzgerald) Belgra. 51: 286.
Calais Legend. Sat. R. 59: 17.
Calaveras, Reminiscences of. Overland, n. s. 7: 390.
Calcareous Formations of the Solomon Group. (H. B. Guppy) Nature, 33: 202.
Calcium Compounds, Industrial uses of. (T. Bolas) Am. Arch. 11: 68.
Calculated Revenge; a Story. All the Year, 54: 109.
Calculating Machine, Swedish. (F. J. Williams) Br. Alma. Comp. '66: 5.
Calculating-Machines. (E. Lucas) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 441.
Calculus, Differential, Easy Lessons in. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 2: 83-500. 3: 24-301.

Calcutta during the Mutiny. (L. Oliphant) Blackw. 140: 489. Same art. Liv. Age, 171: 489.
— Echoes from Old. (H. J. S. Cotton) Acad. 23: 324.
— Exhibition at, 1883–84. (C. Fletcher) Art J. 36: 97, 197.
— Female Education in. (A. J. Marris) Cong. 12: 435.
— Local Self-Government at. Sat. R. 56: 300.
— Old China Bazaar. Leis. Hour, 8: 300, 316.
Cáldas, F. J. de. (J. Dimitry) M. Am. Hist. 12: 211.
Caldecott Randolph, as an Illustrator. Acad. 29: 137. — Spec. 59: 256. — Sat. R. 61: 260. — Critic, 6: 45.
— Æsop's Fables. Art J. 35: 251.
— Blackburn's Memoir of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 17: 426.
— Drawings by. Spec. 55: 1134, 1549. 56: 774.
— Humor of. Sat. R. 61: 849.
Calder Valley. All the Year, 57: 63.
Calderon de la Barca, P. Martyr-Plays. (E. J. Hasell) St. Pauls, 14: 166.
Calderwood, Henry. Contributions to Philosophy. (L. H. Atwater) Cath. Presb. 3: 170.
Calderwood, Mrs., of Polton, Letters and Journals of. Blackw. 138: 361. Same art. Liv. Age, 167: 97. — Ath. '85, 1: 9. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 93.
Caldwell Papers, 1496–1853. Scot. R. 7: 286.
Calendar, The, and its Reforms. Br. Alma. Comp. '28: 1.
— Ecclesiastical. Br. Alma. Comp. '45: 1.
— History of. Metrop. 6: 526.
— Javanese. (J. A. C. Oudemans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 820.
— Origin of the, and Astrology. (W. Foester) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 825.
— Simple Reform in. (E. P. Gray) Science, 5: 165.
— Styles of, and Easter. (W. T. Lynn) Br. Alma. Comp. 1882: 5.
Calendars, Old, of the Icelanders. Nature, 28: 303.
Calhoun, Eleanor, in Diplomacy, with portrait. Theatre, '85, 1: 105, 145.
Calhoun, John C. (M. W. Fuller) Dial (Ch.) 3: 51. — (G. F. Cushman) M. Am. Hist. 8: 612.
— and Daniel Webster. De Bow, 32: 20.
— as Candidate for the Presidency. (M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 12: 385.
— Nullification explained. So. Hist. Pap. 14: 226.
— Von Holst's Life of. Atlan. 50: 268.
Calico Printing. Leis. Hour, 19: 702.
California. Am. Lit. M. 3: 337.
— Building of the State; the Blue Tent at San José. (S. Day) Overland, n. s. 4: 530.
— — Local Government in the Mines. (C. H. Shinn) Overland, n. s. 4: 615.
— — Early Congregationalism. (J. A. Benton) Overland, n. s. 5: 87.
— — Early Presbyterianism. Overland, n. s. 5: 181.
— — Early Baptists. (O. C. Wheeler) Overland, n. s. 5: 231.
— — The College of California. (S. H. Willey) Overland, n. s. 6: 26.
— — Early Days of the P. E. Church. (E. J. Lion) Overland, n. s. 6: 203.
— Cereals of. (J. Hutchinson) Overland, n. s. 2: 8, 144.
— Civilization of. (A. W. Tourgee) No. Am. 143: 246.
— Conquest of. Amer. 12: 361. — (F. J. Parker) Church R. 48: 175.
— Constitution of. (T. H. Hittell) Overland, n. s. 1: 34.
— Cretaceous Metamorphic Rocks of. (G. F. Becker) Am. J. Sci. 131: 348.
— Dall's Holiday in. Spec. 55: 234.
— Early Spring in. Cornh. 47: 410. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 733.
— Forests of. All the Year, 52: 341, 413.
— Franciscan Missions in. (H. H. Jackson) Cent. 4: 3, 199.
California, Gold in. (T. Donaldson) Internat. R. 13: 309.
— History of, Bancroft's. Dial (Ch.) 6: 176.
— Histories of, Hittell's and Bancroft's. (J. Bryce) Nation, 42: 210. — (J. Royce) Nation, 43: 99.
— — Hittell's. Lit. W. (Bost.) 17: 129.
— — Royce's. Lit. W. (Bost.) 17: 292.
— Horticulture in, Early. (C. H. Shinn) Overland, n. s. 6: 117.
— in '49. (C. H. Shinn) M. Am. Hist. 12: 433.
— — Leaves from a '49 Ledger. (C. F. Degelman) Overland, n. s. 7: 408.
— Journals of a Pioneer in. (C. E. Montgomery) Overland, n. s. 7: 75, 173, 276.
— Lower, Notes on. Overland, n. s. 3: 541.
— Mining Camps of. (C. H. Shinn) Overland, n. s. 4: 173.
— on the old Maps. (E. L. Berthoud) Kansas R. 7: 114.
— Overland Express. Leis. Hour, 14: 11–60.
— Southern. (W. H. Bishop) Harper, 65: 713, 863. 66: 45.
— — Outdoor Industries in. (H. H. Jackson) Cent. 4: 803.
— — South from Alisal. Overland, n. s. 5: 355.
— Southern Railroad to. (A. Crane) Leis. Hour, 32: 279, 358, 405.
— Voyages leading to the Discovery of. (C. W. Butterfield) M. West. Hist. 5: 624.
California Faro-Table, Story of. So. Lit. Mess. 32: 37.
Californian Alps, May Day in. (C. F. Gordon Cumming) Gent. M. n. s. 30: 503.
Californian Forest. (C. F. Gordon Cumming) Gent. M. n. s. 29: 463.
California Sahara, Crossing the. (H. De Groot) Overland, n. s. 8: 52.
California Volunteers, Martial Experiences of. (E. Carlson) Overland, n. s. 7: 480.
Caliphs, Empire of. Ed. R. 155: 338.
Caliphate, Claim of the Ottoman Sultans to. Contemp. 43: 57. Same art. Liv. Age, 156: 387.
— Muir's Annals of. Sat. R. 55: 801. — Spec. 56: 1191.
Callander Crags. (R. M. Kettle) Colburn, 170: 62.
Callousness. Spec. 59: 1585.
Calls, Making. Atlan. 52: 424.
Calls before the Curtain. Chamb. J. 61: 135.
Caloric Ship Ericsson. Leis. Hour, 2: 185, 249.
Calvados. (M. Mather) Eng. Illust. 2: 259.
Calverley, Charles Stuart. (W. J. Sendall) Fortn. 41: 736. Same art. Liv. Age, 161: 124. — Ath. '85, 2: 533. Same art. Critic, 7: 273. — Spec. 58: 1371. — Sat. R. 60: 615, 786. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 126. — Spec. 57: 279.
Calvert, George, and his Baltimore Penny. (H. W. Richardson) M. Am. Hist. 10: 194.
Calvert, George H., as a Poet. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 191.
Calvert, Leonard. (R. H. Clarke) Metrop. 4: 137.
— and Maryland Toleration. Metrop. 6: 213.
Calvin, John. (E. R. Barker) Cath. World, 37: 769.
— and Psalmody of the Reformed Churches. (A. F. Mitchell) Cath. Presb. 1: 161.
— Hymn to Christ. (D. D. Bannerman) Cath. Presb. 2: 458.
— Life and Labors of. (P. Schaff) Presb. Q. 4: 254.
— Theology of; is it worth saving? (E. A. Lawrence) Bib. Sac. 40: 449.
Calvinism in Doctrine and Life. (L. H. Atwater) Presb. Q. 4: 73.
— and American Independence. (T. Balch) Presb. Q. 5: 450.
— modified; or Remainders of Freedom of the Will. (A. H. Strong) Bapt. R. 5: 219.
— Other Side of. (W. J. Robinson) Cath. Presb. 2: 263.

Calvinistic Theology and Andover School. (J. C. Dodge) Unita. R. 19: 315.
Cambodia, Fortnight in. (Lord Harris) National, 3: 125.
Cambrian System of North America, Classification of. (C. D. Walcott) Am. J. Sci. 132: 138.
Cambridge, Ada. A mere Chance. Sat. R. 53: 440.
Cambridge, Eng., and its Colleges. (F. Arnold) Leis. Hour, 19: 151–835.
— Old. Antiquary, n. s. 5: 148.
— Portraits at. (W. M. Conway) Art J. 36: 281.
— Presbyterian Services at. Cath. Presb. 5: 440.
— Printers of. (R. Bowes) Bibliog. 5: 164.
— Sermons, Censured. (W. H. Olding) Bibliog. 6: 46, 99.
Cambridge University. (O. Browning) Eng. Illust. 4: 15.
— and William Whewell. Church Q. 14: 144.
— Architectural History of. Ed. R. 164: 382. — Sat. R. 62: 620. — (J. H. Middleton) Acad. 29: 456. — Church Q. 22: 448.
— Commission of 1883 on, Results of. Ath. '83, 1: 827.
— Fragments of the History of. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 20: 724. Same art. Liv. Age, 171: 707.
— Lady Students at. Lond. Soc. 41: 494.
— Library of. Bibliog. 2: 89.
— Mullinger's. (A. W. Ward) Acad. 27: 19. — Ath. '85, 1: 178.
— New Tripos, 1883. Sat. R. 55: 559.
— Past and Future of. (G. W. Hemming) 19th Cent. 13: 824.
— Senior Wranglers of. Sat. R. 53: 135.
Cambridgeshire, Chronicles of. All the Year, 55: 324.
Camels. Leis. Hour, 18: 758.
— Duration of Life of. Knowl. 2: 325.
Camelidæ, Phylogeny of the. (E. D. Cope) Am. Natural. 20: 611.
Cameos, by a Gaol Chaplin. Month, 56: 239, 535. 57: 557. 58: 403.
Cameo-Cutting. Sat. R. 62: 223.
— Modern. Am. Arch. 20: 234.
Camera Back, Multiplex. Nature, 28: 479.
Cameron, Violet, with portrait. Theatre, '79, 1: 178.
— With portrait. Theatre, '82, 1: 257, 271.
Cameronianism and Charitable Bequests. (A. T. Innes) Cath. Presb. 1: 376.
Camoens, Luis de. Lusiads. (A. Burnell) Acad. 21: 93.
— Burton's Life of. Ath. '82, 1: 661.
— Burton's Translation of. (O. Craufurd) Acad. 27: 1. — Ath. '85, 1: 533.
Camorra, The, an Association of Malefactors. Chamb. J. 60: 77. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 196. — Sat. R. 59: 171. — Sat. R. 59: 76, 108. — Ecl. M. 104: 381.
— and Caucus. (T. A. Trollope) National, 4: 842.
Camp Grindstone. (H. Eckford) Cent. 8: 499.
Camp-Meeting, Evolution of. (J. Parrish) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 622.
— on Gray's Hill. So. Biv. 5: 232.
Campagna Romana, Improvement of. (Count Conestabile) 19th Cent. 13: 1008. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 25
— In the. (J. Cartwright) Portfo. 17: 138, 192, 205.
— Lost Cities of. (M. Howitt) Leis. Hour, 22: 309, 365.
— Rome and. (D. Benton) Lippinc. 35: 69.
Campaign against Gen. Grant in Northern Mississippi. (D. H. Maury) So. Hist. Pap. 13: 285.
— at Widdletown. Overland, n. s. 4: 200, 241, 341.
Campaign Biographies. (C. W. Balestier) Critic, 5: 49.
Campaigning at Home. Chamb. J. 62: 113.
Campanini, Barbarina. Temp. Bar, 65: 409.
Campbell, Alexander, and his Disciples. (E. F. Hatfield) Presb. R. 3: 529.
Campbell, Colin, Lord Clyde. Leis. Hour, 13: 360.
Campbell, John Francis. (W. R. S. Ralston) Ath. '85, 1: 250. — Acad. 27: 151. — Ath. '85, 1: 250.
Campbell, Francis Joseph. (D. M. Mulloch) Good Words, 23: 48, 138.
Campbell, J. Robertson, with portrait. Cong. 11: 617.
Campbell, James V., with portrait. (W. Buell) M. West. Hist. 3: 683.
Campbell, Thomas, and David M. Moir. Leis. Hour, 27: 156.
Campbell, William, the Hero of King's Mountain. (E. D. Warfield) M. West. Hist. 5: 362.
Campbellites, Position of. (R. Moffett) Chris. Q. 5: 192.
Campello, Count Enrico di. (T. A. Trollope) Brit. Q. 75: 107.
— and Religious Movement in Italy. (J. B. Chase) New Eng. 41: 778.
— Ecclesiastical Migrations of. Westm. 117: 427.
— Secession of, from R. C. Church. (R. J. Nevin) 19th Cent. 11: 606.
Camping on the Lower Wabash. (M. H. Catherwood) Lippinc. 30: 408.
Camping Out; a Story. (M. Douglas) Argosy, 40: 235.
Canaan, Gods of. (A. H. Sayce) Contemp. 44: 385. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 671.
Canaan, N. H., How it disposed of the "Surplus Revenue." (W. A. Wallace) Granite Mo. 6: 85.
Canada. Leis. Hour, 9: 812, 820.
— a Poem. (A. W. W. Dale) Cong. 7: 412.
— Actual Condition of. (P. Bender) M. Am. Hist. 15: 541.
— and her Historians. Metrop. 3: 82, 142.
— and the British Connection. (E. Stanwood) Atlan. 54: 839.
— and her Frontier. (J. K. Lord) Leis. Hour, 14: 276:
— and Hudson Bay Route. (W. Shelford) Ecl. M. 107: 201.
— and its Fisheries. Chamb. J. 59: 495.
— Annexation of, to the U. S. (P. Bender) No. Am. 136: 326. 139: 42. — (J. L. Payne) M. Am. Hist. 16: 180.
— Annual Dispute with. Amer. 1: 149.
— as a Home. Westm. 118: 1.
— as an Emigration Field. (J. Macgregor) Contemp. 42: 218.
— as a Winter Resort. (W. G. Beers) Cent. 7: 514.
— Barneby's Life and Labor in the Far West. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 311.
— Catholic Church in, under the French Régime. (D. A. O'Sullivan) Am. Cath. Q. 11: 242.
— Cattle-Ranches of. (A. S. Hill) National, 1: 885.
— Confederation in, Prospects of. (R. Kerr) Scot. R. 7: 330.
— Consolidation of. (W. Griffin) M. Am. Hist. 15: 339.
— Constitution of. Spec. 57: 1271. — Sat. R. 56: 486.
— Disintegration of. (P. Bender) M. Am. Hist. 15: 144.
— Emigrants' Prospects in. (W. R. Browne) Knowl. 6: 236, 292.
— Emigration to. Leis. Hour, 13: 3-47. 19: 219, 490.
— England and. Spec. 57: 1486. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 274.
— French Evangelization in. (D. H. MacVicar) Cath. Presb. 4: 26.
— French, Future of. (J. C. Fleming) Cath. World, 41: 472.
— — Ultramontane Struggle in. (T. Stevenson) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 34: 32.
— French in. (T. O'N. Russell) Month, 53: 29. — (A. H. Wall) Tinsley, 32: 430.

Canada, French Language in. (A. M. Elliott) Am. J. Philol. 6: 135.
— French Problem in. (G. H. Clarke) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 781.
— French Voyageurs in. (T. W. Higginson) Harper, 66: 505.
— French-Canadian Men of Letters. (A. T. Sadlier) Cath. World, 37: 104.
— Future of. (R. E. Thompson) Amer. 1: 101. 3: 37.
— Growth of Nationality in. (S. Robjohns) Roy. Hist. Soc. 7: 362.
— Habitant of. (C. H. Farnham) Harper, 67: 375.
— Holiday in. (F. Pollock) Macmil. 51: 259. Same art. Liv. Age, 164: 746.
— Home Rule of. (Marquis of Lorne) Contemp. 44: 637.
— Homes of Princess Louise in. (Mrs. C. Murray) Argosy, 37: supp. 37.
— in History. (H. J. Morgan) De Bow, n. s. 2: 11.
— in 1882. Sat. R. 54: 4.
— Independence of. De Bow, n. s. 8: 16.
— Language-Mixture in. (A. M. Elliott) Am. J. Philol. 7: 141.
— Lower, Folk-Lore of. (E. Farrer) Atlan. 49: 542.
— Loyalty in. (R. Fisher) Macmil. 52: 26.
— National Ballads of. (G. T. Lanigan) Amer. 2: 292.
— Northern, Geology and Mineralogy of. Science, 3: 755.
— Northwest, Hill on. Spec. 58: 613.
— Parties in, Evolution of. (W. Griffin) M. Am. Hist. 16: 283.
— Pilgrimage in. (F. H. Taylor) Harper, 64: 501.
— Political Development of. (J. G. Bourinot) Scot. R. 5: 285.
— Political History of. (Goldwin Smith) 19th Cent. 20: 14.
— Politics and Indian Affairs, 1854. (L. Oliphant) Blackw. 140: 173.
— Progress of. Blackw. 133: 345.
— Prospects and Politics of. (Marq. of Lorne and A. F. Piril) No. Am. 142: 38.
— Race Question in. Critic, 7: 164.
— Railway Notes on. (H. Jones) Leis. Hour, 34: 15–464.
— Rebellion in. *See* Red River.
— Reciprocity with. Amer. 3: 213.
— Religious Census of, 1881. (J. Cameron) Cath. Presb. 8: 341.
— Royal Society of, Ottawa Meeting, 1883. Science, 1: 561.
— Run through, 1880. (W. G. Blaikie) Cath. Presb. 4: 431.
— Shifts of an Emigrant in. Leis. Hour, 28: 219, 238.
— Six Years in the Backwoods of. Cornh. 47: 582.
— Statistical Review of. (C. Walford) J. Statis. Soc. 47: 312.
— Toryism in. (J. Carrick) M. Am. Hist. 16: 68.
— West, Rough Notes on. Leis. Hour, 13: 54, 76.
— Winter in. (C. H. Farnham) Harper, 68: 392.
— — of 1864. Leis. Hour, 13: 572.
— Winter March in. Leis. Hour, 11: 136.
Canadian Folk-Song. (W. W. Campbell) Atlan. 55: 12.
Canadian Kilkee. Irish Mo. 11: 163.
Canadian Lake, On a. (A. Rimmer) Gent. M. n. s. 31: 239.
Canadian Mecca. *See* La Bonne Sainte Anne.
Canadian Pacific Railway. (G. M. Grant) Cent. 8: 882. — Kansas R. 4: 346. — (H. S. Northcote) 19th Cent. 11: 102. — (Marquis of Lorne) Good Words, 27: 73, 160.
— and the New Northwest. (T. E. Prendergast) Harper, 65: 414.
— in 1884. (G. G. Ramsay) Macmil. 51: 120.
Canadian Progress, Some Aspects of. Chamb. J. 63: 811.
Canadians, French. All the Year, 59: 125.
— — and their Cookery. (G. T. Lanigan) Amer. 1: 232.
Canals, Ancient, on the Coast of Florida. (A. E. Douglass) Am. Antiq. 7: 277.
— Maritime. (E. M. Clerke) Dub. R. 97: 1.
— Speed on. (F. R. Conder) Ecl. Engin. 32: 36, 119.
Canal Navigation. Chamb. J. 63: 199.
Canal Projects of the Day. (F. N. Newcome) Ecl. Engin. 29: 8.
Canary Birds, Gossip about. (W. Kidd) Leis. Hour, 10: 638.
Cancellieri, Francesco. (T. A. Trollope) Brit. Q. 83: 280.
Cancer, English experience with. (H. P. Dunn) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 688.
Candia, N. H., Early History of. (F. B. Eaton) Granite Mo. 4: 404.
Candlish, Robert S. Cath. Presb. 5: 187.
Canned Provisions. All the Year, 59: 565.
Cannes. (H. Macmillan) Art J. 36: 10. — Sat. R. 55: 104.
Cannibalism. (A. St. Johnston) Gent. M. n. s. 33: 395. — All the Year, 56: 421.
— Apologists for. Spec. 57: 1198.
— as a Custom. (A. St. Johnston) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 205:
— in North America. (C. F. Thwing) M. Am. Hist. 10: 31.
Cannibals, Camping among. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 166.
— South Sea, Adventures among. Leis. Hour, 11: 37, 53.
Canning, Charles John, Earl, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 11: 599.
Canning, George, and Brougham, Recollections of. Temp. Bar, 72: 322.
— as Prime Minister. (T. E. Kebbel) National, 4: 801.
Cannon, Measure of Powder Pressures in. J. Sci. 16: 359.
Cannon-Powder, Modern. J. Sci. 9: 58.
— Revolving; why none in the British Navy? (A. L'Estrange) Un. Serv. M. '85, 1: 443.
Cannon-Works, Armstrong's, Visit to. (W. J. Gordon) Leis. Hour, 34: 751.
Canoeing. (J. Habberton) Lippinc. 38: 207.
— in America. (W. L. Alden) Amer. 1: 201.
— in Canada. Sat. R. 58: 429.
Cañon de Chelly, Cliff-Houses of. Chamb. J. 61: 40.
— Grand, Dutton's Geology of. Science, 3: 327.
Cañons and Precipices, Formation of. (J. Macfarlane) Science, 4: 99.
— of the Colorado. (W. H. Rideing) Potter Am. Mo. 19: 217.
Canon Law. (H. R. Percival) Church R. 39: 127.
— Study of. Church Q. 16: 270.
Canon Saintley's Remorse; a Story. (G. Holmes) Gent. M. n. s. 36: 313. Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 469.
Canonbury, London. Sat. R. 55: 555.
Canonchet, R. I. (A. C. Greene) Narrag. Reg. 4: 161.
Canonization at Rome, Dec. 8, 1881. Dub. R. 90: 190.
— Beatification asked for American Servants of God. (R. H. Clarke) Cath. World, 40: 808.
Canonizations, Recent. Sat. R. 62: 811.
Canterbury. (E. Pyne) Month, 57: 216.
— and St. Augustine's Abbey. (J. Cartwright) Portfo. 16: 200.
— Cathedral of. Enthronization in 1504. Sat. R. 55: 370.
— — — in 1883. Spec. 56: 409.
— Christ's Church Priory. (J. Cartwright) Portfo. 16: 113.
— Old Hospitals of. (J. Cartwright) Portfo. 16: 11.
— Pilgrim's Road to. Lond. Soc. 44: 265.

Canterbury, Tomb and Chantry of the Black Prince at. (J. Cartwright) Portfo. 16: 45.
Canterbury, N. H. (J. N. McClintock) Granite Mo. 4: 387, 431, 507.
— Births and Marriages in. Granite Mo. 5: 163, 195.
Cantilever Bridge, An Oriental. Ecl. Engin. 34: 32.
— over Niagara. Knowl. 5: 227.—Science, 3: 572.
Canton, China, Day in. Leis. Hour, 19: 278.
— Catholic Missions in. Metrop. 6: 669.
— New Year's Day at. (C. F. G. Cumming) Leis. Hour, 29: 9.
— Rambles in. (C. F. G. Cumming) Belgra. 58: 54. Same art. Liv. Age, 167: 683. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 38.
— Run around. Leis. Hour, 5: 600.
Cantu, Cesare. (B. O'Reilly) Am. Cath. Q. 9: 693. — (J. A. Finch) Cath. World, 43: 525.
— and the Neo-Guelphs of Italy. (B. O'Reilly) Am. Cath. Q. 7: 632.
Cape Ann; a Poem. (E. W. Allderdice) Manhat. 2: 246.
— and Salem, Village Communities in. (H. B. Adams) J. H. Univ. Studies, 1: 9, 10.
— Quarries of. (E. D. Hale) Harper, 70: 549.
Cape Breton, Cruising around. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Cent. 6: 352.
Cape Breton Folk. (C. H. Farnham) Harper, 72: 607.
Cape Cod. (F. Mitchell) Cent. 4: 643.
Cape Colony, Intervention at. (J. S. Moffat) Macmil. 1: 57.
— the South African Problem. (D. P. Faure) Fortn. 40: 824.
— Wilds and Woodlands of. (W. Greswell) Macmil. 54: 426.
Cape Town and Table Bay. (T. Baines) Leis. Hour, 16: 744.
— Lady Anne Barnard at. Liv. Age, 159: 542.
Capel, Monsignor, Answer to. (J. H. Hopkins) Church R. 45: 202.—(J. Fulton) Church R. 45: 261.
Capern, Edward; the Postman-Poet. Tinsley, 34: 345.
Capernaum, Site of. (S. Graves) Am. Antiq. 3: 117.—(J. Emerson) Am. Antiq. 4: 53.
Capillary Attraction. (W. Thomson) Nature, 34: 270, 290, 366.
Capillary Constants of Liquids at their Boiling-Points. Nature, 30: 618.
Capillary Crime; a Story. (F. D. Millet) Harper, 70: 125.
Capillarity, Theory of, and Horizontal Motions of Floating Bodies. (J. LeConte) Am. J. Sci. 127: 307.
Capital. (K. Marx; tr. by J. Broadhouse) To-Day, 3: 429, 461, 493. 4: 429, 461, 493. 5: 25–179. 6: 22–312.
— Abundance of, 1883. Sat. R. 56: 436.
— Accumulation of. De Bow, n. s. 5: 688
— and Labor. (J. Plummer) Br. Alma. Comp. '73: 134.—(J. O'Connor) Am. Cath. Q. 8: 477.—(H. B. Metcalf) And. R. 6: 43.
— — Bellamy's Way out. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 449. *See* Labor.
— as a Bogie. Nation, 43: 90.
— before the Law. *See* Labor.
— Encroachments of. (J. V. Campbell) No. Am. 139: 101.
— Glacial Movement of. Spec. 55: 46.
— Growth of. Chamb. J. 59: 345.
— Marx on. (P. H. Wicksteed) To-Day, 2: 388.—(G. B. Shaw) To-Day, 3: 22.
— Use and abuse of. (N. Smyth) And. R. 3: 423.
— Wages, and Rich Men. (J. S. Patterson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 788.
Capital Punishment. (C. T. Jerome) Potter Am. Mo. 18: 145.—(F. Wayland) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 18: 1.—Spec. 59: 648.—South. Q. R. 4: 81.—(W. S. Grayson) So. Lit. Mess. 33: 453.—Spec. 57: 246.—(R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 4: 188.
— Modes of inflicting. Spec. 57: 343.
— Why have a Hangman? (A. Griffiths) Fortn. 40: 581.
Capitalist; Can he be moralized? (H. Ellis) To-Day, 3: 358. 4: 358, 379.
Cappadocia, Subterranean Villages in. (C. W. Wilson) Ath. '82, 2: 183.
Capping Verses. Macmil. 54: 344. Same art. Liv. Age, 171: 109.
Capri. (A. Stokes) Art J. 38: 164.
Captain Kinks. Un. Serv. M. '82, 1: 55–398. 2: 6–436. 3: 31.
Captain Lackland. (C. Black) Eng. Illust. 3: 230.
Captain Lakefield's Blunder. (C. G. H. Teniswood) Un. Serv. M. '86, 2: 164, 235.
Captain of the "Heather Bell." (H. H. Jackson) Harper, 71: 873.
Captain of the "Pole-Star." (J. M. Ray) Temp. Bar, 67: 33. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 334. Same art. Liv. Age, 156: 332.
Captain Stauncy's Vow; a Story. Leis. Hour, 11: 337–449.
Captain Talltalk's Defeat. (J. R. O'Flanagan) Un. Serv. M. '83, 2: 694.
Captain's Story. Temp. Bar, 69: 35.
Captains of Transatlantic Steamships. (C. A. Dougherty) Harper, 73: 375.
Captains' Room; a Story. (W. Besant and J. Rice) All the Year, 48: supp.
Capture, Maritime, Laws of. (E. de Laveleye) 19th Cent. 12: 282.
Capture of Porto Praya. Overland, n. s. 5: 499.
Capture of Shem Kentfield. (L. Whitney) Potter Am. Mo. 19: 73.
Caput, Veritas. (H. L. Baker) M. West. Hist. 3: 336.
Car-wheel Iron, Microscopic Structure of. (F. L. Garrison) J. Frankl. Inst. 122: 108.
Caracas: the City of Earthquakes. (H. D. Warner) Atlan. 51: 397.
Caramel Cottage; a Story. Argosy, 39: 27, 112, 192.
Caravan and its Leader. Leis. Hour, 13: 168.
Carbohydrate and Fatty Foods. (N. A. Randolph) J. Frankl. Inst. 122: 274.
Carbon in Steel. (F. A. Abel) Ecl. Engin. 28: 446. 30: 238.
— Soft, Electrical Resistance of. (T. C. Mendenhall) Am. J. Sci. 132: 218.
Carbon Bisulphides, Use of, in Prisms. (G. F. Barker) Am. J. Sci. 129: 269.
Carbon Button. (E. A. Engler) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 10.
Carbonate of Ammonia, action on Vegetation. Nature, 25: 489.
Carbonic Acid in the Air. (M. Dumas) Knowl. 2: 280.
Carboniferous Age. (J. W. Dawson) Leis. Hour, 20: 357, 389.—(W. C. Williamson) Nature, 28: 503.
Carcassonne, Pyrenees. (E. Thompson) Macmil. 46: 466.—Sat. R. 54: 338.
Carchemish, Site of. (W. F. Ainsworth) Antiquary, n. s. 5: 108.
Card-Playing; Poker. Sat. R. 54: 759.
Card-Stories. Chamb. J. 59: 685.
Cardboard Modeling. Leis. Hour, 24: 140.
Cardiff Giant. Leis. Hour, 27: 461.
— and other Frauds. (G. A. Stockwell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 197.
Cardigan Mountain, Visit to. (W. Harriman) Granite Mo. 4: 10.
Cardinal Pole; a Novel. (W. H. Ainsworth) Bentley, 52: 551. 53: 1–551. 54: 19–538.

Cardinalate, Curiosities of. (F. Seafield) Lond. Soc. 47: 552. 49: 273.
Cardinals. (R. Davey) Antiquary, n. s. 6: 237.
— Creation of, 1884. Sat. R. 57: 710.
— Irish. Sat. R. 53: 323.
— New. Sat. R. 60: 216.
Carducci, G., Italian Poet. Ed. R. 155: 26. — Sat. R. 54: 448.
Cardwell, E., Lord, 1813–86. Sat. R. 61: 247.
Carey, Lucius, Lord Falkland. *See* Falkland.
Carey, William. Lond. Q. 66: 1. — (R. D. Osborn) Nation, 42: 431. — Sat. R. 61: 205. — Ath. '86, 2: 424. — Spec. 58: 1551.
Carhaix. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Manhat. 1: 351.
Caria, Ten Days' Ride in. Temp. Bar, 69: 105.
Carib Chisels. (J. Forte) Anthrop. J. 11: 2.
Caribbean Sea, Basin of. (J. R. Bartlett) Science, 5: 89.
Caribbean Twelve Per Cents. (J. A. Wilson) Belgra. 47: 344.
Cariboo, British Columbia. Leis. Hour, 14: 203–257.
Caricature. (F. Beard) Manhat. 3: 134. — Spec. 59: 454.
— and Caricaturists. Leis. Hour, 24: 392–793.
— Exhibition of, at Paris. Am. Arch. 14: 261.
— Growth of. (A. Penn) Critic, 2: 49.
— Modern English. Sat. R. 61: 63.
Caricaturists, American. (J. V. Whitaker) Leis. Hour, 25: 632–807.
— English. (A. à Beckett) Art J. 34: 13. — Sat. R. 56: 368.
Carioling. Sat. R. 57: 636.
Carità! (G. H. Peirce) Lippinc. 31: 279.
Carleton, H. G. Victor Durand. Critic, 6: 18.
Carleton, Will., with portrait. (J. T. Trowbridge) Harper, 68: 572.
— List of Writings of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 28.
Carleton College New Observatory. Sid. Mess. 5: 284.
— — Time Service of. (W. W. Payne) Sid. Mess. 1: 16.
Carlisle, John G., Election as Speaker. (H. White and E. L. Godkin) Nation, 37: 462.
Carlisle, Earl of. Leis. Hour, 13: 712.
Carlisle, England. Sat. R. 54: 209.
— in English History, Place of. (E. A. Freeman) Contemp. 42: 473.
— Old Church Plate in. Sat. R. 54: 416. — (R. S. Ferguson) Reliquary, 23: 121.
Carlin; a Story. All the Year, 52: 42.
Carlingford. (S. L. Poole) Art J. 36: 333.
Carlist Country. Leis. Hour, 22: 631.
Carlists, With the. (J. A. O'Shea) Cath. World, 39: 801.
Carlos, Don, Duke of Madrid. Blackw. 114: 305. Same art. Liv. Age, 119: 45.
Carlsbad. Lit. W. (Bost.) 17: 277.
— Waters of. (T. M. Coan) Harper, 67: 116.
Carlyle, Jane Welsh. Atlan. 51: 837. — (M. Oliphant) Contemp. 43: 609. Same art. Liv. Age, 157: 673. — (M. A. Dodge) No. Am. 137: 565. 138: 60.
— Letters and Memorials of. (F. F. Browne) Dial (Ch.) 4: 17. — (W. Wallace) Acad. 23: 267. — (H. M. Jenkins) Amer. 6: 73. — Good Words, 24: 334. — Scot. R. 2: 127. — (M. Callaway) Meth. Q. 44: 60. — Ath. '83, 1: 435. Same art. Liv. Age, 157: 290. — Blackw. 133: 614. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 121. — Sat. R. 55: 502. — Spec. 56: 445, 483.
— — and Mr. Froude. (M. Oliphant) Contemp. 44: 76. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 323.
— neither Genius nor Martyr. (A. H. Rhine) No. Am. 138: 246.
— Reminiscences of. Temp. Bar, 69: 227. Same art. Liv. Age, 159: 303.
Carlyle, Thomas, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 17: 38. — (J. Burroughs) Cent. 4: 530. — (R. W. Dale) Cong. 10: 208, 285. — Brit. Q. 81: 143. — (W. Barry) Dub. R. 96: 63. — (D. H. Chamberlain) And. R. 3: 227. — (J. C. Morison) Macmil. 47: 200. Same art. Liv. Age, 156: 438. — (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 42: 389. — Lond. Q. 64: 1. — (P. L. Jones) Bapt. R. 3: 245. — Spec. 57: 1406, 1438. — Foster Mo. Ref. 1: 9. — Amer. 1: 281, 287, 410.
— and Emerson. (J. Burroughs) Critic, 2: 140. 3: 303. — Atlan. 51: 320, 560.
— — and the Common People. Internat. R. 14: 319.
— — Arnold on. (J. Burroughs) Cent. 5: 925.
— — Attitude towards Christianity. (R. C. Seaton) National, 3: 775. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 445.
— — Correspondence of. (H. James, jr.) Cent. 4: 265. — Ath. '83, 1: 335. — (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. 136: 431. — Westm. 119: 451. — (T. S. Perry) Amer. 5: 348. — (S. A. Hubbard) Dial (Ch.) 3: 265. — Mod. R. 4: 318. — Cong. 12: 325. — Spec. 56: 386. — (R. H. Shepherd) Gent. M. n. s. 30: 415. — (A. Ireland) Acad. 23: 231. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 71. — Sat. R. 55: 367.
— — Family Life of. (E. P. Gould) Critic, 3: 292.
— and Goethe. (Max Müller) Contemp. 49: 772. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 259.
— and his Wife. (H. R. F. Bourne) Gent. M. n. s. 28: 685. 30: 530. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 167.
— and Leigh Hunt. (J. Hunter) Good Words, 23: 96, 138.
— and Samuel Johnson. (W. J. Courthope) National, 2: 317. — (J. Burroughs) Critic, 8: 1.
— and Charles Lamb. (N. W. Wells) New Eng. 44: 605. — Critic, 9: 153.
— and Whistler. Amer. 13: 121.
— Apprenticeship of. Scot. R. 1: 72. Same art. Liv. Age, 156: 88.
— as an Antiquary. (T. F. Ordish) Antiquary, n. s. 3: 124.
— as a Political Teacher. (S. O'Grady) Fortn. 45: 516. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 794.
— as Prophet. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 40: 721. 41: 1.
— Contemporary Portraits from. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 185.
— Country of. Critic, 7: 67.
— Death of. (W. Whitman) Critic, 1: 30.
— Early Letters of. (W. Wallace) Acad. 30: 301. — Ath. '86, 2: 593. — Sat. R. 62: 655.
— Edinburgh Life of. (D. Masson) Macmil. 45: 64, 145, 234.
— Ethics of. Cornh. 44: 664. Same art. Liv. Age, 152: 67.
— Final Estimate of. (J. Burroughs) Critic, 5: 253.
— Froude's Life of. Quar. 159: 76. — (F. Harrison) No. Am. 140: 9. — Atlan. 50: 127. — Temp. Bar, 65: 519. — Blackw. 132: 18. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 289. — Mod. R. 3: 645. — All the Year, 49: 324. — Month, 46: 139. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 34: 465. — (W. Wallace) Acad. 21: 259. — Ath. '82, 1: 435, 467. — (J. Dickens) Cath. World, 35: 520. — (J. Burroughs) Critic, 2: 277. — Amer. 4: 25. — Sat. R. 53: 499, 533. — Spec. 55: 468, 530. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 141.
— Goethe's Testimonial to, 1828. Ath. '86, 2: 176.
— Home of. (J. Paterson) Good Words, 24: 128.
— in his 80th Year. Art J. 34: 7.
— in Society and at Home. (G. S. Venables) Fortn. 39: 622. Same art. Liv. Age, 157: 725. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 1.
— Influence on the English Language. (J. McCosh) Manhat. 2: 433.

Carlyle, T. Irish Journey. (T. Carlyle) Cent. 2: 17, 244, 426. — (T. G. O'Donoghue) Irish Mo. 14: 613. — (M. M. Heaton) Acad. 22: 114. — Ath. '82, 2: 7. — Spec. 55: 867. — Sat. R. 54: 87.
— James Mill and John S. Mill. Lond. Soc. 42: 591.
— Larkin's Secret of. Acad. 29: 407.
— Lessons from Life of. (A. Austin) National, 4: 330. Same art. Liv. Age, 163: 629.
— Letters to Chorleys. Ath. '82, 2: 772. '83, 1: 247.
— Letters of, Five unpublished. Ath. '86, 2: 81.
— Life and Works. Church Q. 15: 301.
— Life in London. Scot. R. 5: 1. — (F. H. Hedge) Unita. R. 23: 118. — Atlan. 55: 421. — (G. S. Venables) Fortn. 42: 594. — Ath. '84, 2: 524. Same art. Liv. Age, 163: 508. — Macmil. 51: 62. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 39: 438. — (W. Wallace) Acad. 26: 281. — (J. A. Froude) Ecl. M. 103: 791. — (S. A. Hubbard) Dial (Ch.) 5: 172. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 383.
— Lord Lytton and Harriet Martineau on. Cornh. 48: 289.
— Masson's. (W. Wallace) Acad. 28: 200. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 224.
— Meeting with. (J. W. Howe) Critic, 1: 89.
— on Religious Cant. Spec. 57: 1401.
— on Relig. Ceremonies. (M. Petre) Month, 55: 314.
— Pessimism of. Spec. 56: 702.
— Philosophy of. (C. Arden) J. Sci. 19: 313.
— — and Style of. (A. W. Dillard) So. Lit. Mess. 34: 290.
— Predilection for the Teutonic. (W. M. Reily) Potter Am. Mo. 18: 335.
— Prophetic Misanthrope. Spec. 55: 462.
— Recollections of. (C. E. Norton) N. Princ. 2: 1.
— Reminiscences of. Blackw. 132: 18. — Critic, 1: 59.
— Scherer as a Critic of. Sat. R. 54: 660.
Carmagnola, Francesco. Blackw. 137: 460. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 259. — Sat. R. 62: 361.
Carmel, Mount. (L. Oliphant) Sunday M. 13: 538, 566. — (L. Oliphant) Blackw. 136: 705. 137: 232. Same art. Liv. Age, 162: 810. 163: 57. 164: 84, 566.
Carmen Sylva, Queen of Roumania. (H. Zimmern) Century, 28: 524.
Carmen of London. Leis. Hour, 14: 746.
Carnac, Modern Mystery of. Lond. Soc. 47: 544.
Carnegie, Andrew. Triumphant Democracy. Sat. R. 62: 393.
Carnegies, The two; a Story. Cornh. 51: 292.
Carnival at Mentone. (E. Keith) Lond. Soc. 49: 305.
— at Nice. Sat. R. 53: 227.
— at Venice. Chamb. J. 60: 193.
— in Italy. Sat. R. 57: 206. 61: 363, 438.
— in Rome, Sketches of. (A. B. Blake) Harper, 66: 893.
Carnival Bell; a Story from the Spanish. Tinsley, 30: 264.
Carnivora of Siwalik and Narbada, India. Nature, 29: 599.
Carnivorous Plant preying on Vertebrates. (H. N. Moseley) Nature, 30: 81.
Carola. (H. Stretton) Sunday M. 13: 145-345.
Carolan. *See* O'Carolan.
Carolina, English Settlement in. M. Am. Hist. 9: 60.
— Rice Fields of. (H. N. Starnes) So. Biv. 5: 329.
Carolina Coast, Service on. (A. P. Ford) So. Biv. 4: 325.
Carolinas, Colonial, Cameos of. (P. D. Hay) Harper, 66: 67.
Caroline; a Story. (C. Black) Belgra. 59: 73. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 810.
Caroline Heath; a Story. Argosy, 41: 308.
Caroline Islands. Leis. Hour, 34: 783. — Chamb. J. 62: 609. — (E. E. Strong) Science, 6: 287. — Sat. R. 60: 243-373. — Ecl. M. 105: 847.
— Bismarck's Error. Spec. 58: 1159.
— Expedition to the Pelew Group in 1882. (J. W. East) Un. Serv. M. '85, 2: 304.
— Germany and Spain. Spec. 58: 1189.
— Papal Arbitration. Sat. R. 60: 433, 564.
— Plea for. Critic, 7: 265.
— Treaty. Sat. R. 61: 110.
Caroline Mathilde, Queen, and Count Struensee. Westm. 118: 336.
Caroline Sibaldus; a Story. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 37: 299.
Carp, Tench, and Bream. Sat. R. 60: 801.
— American, how destroyed. Knowl. 6: 199.
— Culture of. Sat. R. 60: 509.
Carpenter, Mary. Cong. 9: 142.
Carpenter, William Benjamin, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 538. — Unita. R. 19: 73. — Ath. '85, 2: 639. — Acad. 28: 342. — (E. R. Lankester) Nature, 33: 83.
Carpet, A; a Story. (F. Boyle) Belgra. 48: 466.
Carpet, A; a Story. (O. St. John) Ecl. M. 100: 667.
Carpets and Carpet Designing. (F. E. Fryatt) Manhat. 2: 131.
— Oriental. (W. Buller) Art J. 34: 141.
— Eastern. Sat. R. 54: 289.
— Persian. Sat. R. 53: 808.
Carpet Manufacture in England by Machinery. Br. Alma. Comp. 1882: 11.
Carr, Sir Robert, in Maine, 1665. (C. E. Banks) M. Am. Hist. 8: 623.
Carrel, Armand. (G. Layard) Longm. 5: 48.
Carriages, Hooper & Co.'s. Colburn, 170: 71.
Carrier Pigeons in Warfare. (K. Jacob) Un. Serv. M. '85, 1: 254.
Carriera, Rosalba. (A. Meynell) Art J. 38: 273.
Carriston's Gift; a Story. (H. Conway) So. Biv. 4: 223-478.
Carroll, Charles, of Carrollton. Metrop. 4: 329.
Carroll, Daniel, with portrait. (Mrs. M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 13: 313.
Carroll, John, Archbishop. Metrop. 4: 265.
Carrow Priory, Norwich. Sat. R. 57: 243.
Carruthers, Robert, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 27: 533. — (C. Mackay) Ecl. M. 104: 29.
Carstares, William. (C. G. M'Crie) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 32: 666. — (T. Crosquery) Presb. Q. 3: 581.
Carter, Mrs. Elizabeth. Leis. Hour, 12: 474.
Carter, Lorenzo. (H. Rice) M. West. Hist. 1: 77.
Carter, Thomas, Sermon at Execution of, 1751. (J. McSparran) Narrag. Reg. 1: 107.
— Writ of Execution, 1751. Narrag. Reg. 1: 215.
Carthage and Tunis. Ed. R. 155: 121. Same art. Liv. Age, 152: 451. — (S. P. Scott) Potter Am. Mo. 18: 481, 601.
— Excavations at. (S. Reinach) Nation, 40: 10.
— Story of, Church and Gilman's. Spec. 59: 1662.
Carthusian Martyrs of England. (S. H. Burke) Cath. World, 34: 43.
Carthusian Order, Rules of. (P. Venables) Antiquary, n. s. 10: 1.
— Last of, and Observant Fathers. (S. H. Burke) Cath. World, 34: 250.
Cartmell Priory Church. Sat. R. 58: 11.
Cartularium Saxonicum, Birch's. Sat. R. 60: 453.
Cartwright, Thomas, and English Presbyterianism (W. Anderson) Cath. Presb. 10: 10.
— Letter against Brownism. Presb. R. 6: 101.
Caruthers, Robert L. (J. D. Richardson) Cumb. Q. 4: 257.
Carvalho, Ernest. (J. A. Wilson) Belgra. 53: 34.

Carving and Furniture. (J. H. Pollen) Am. Arch. 18: 111–267.
Cas'alty Corner. Cornh. 53: 582.
Casaubon, Isaac, as a Churchman. Church Q. 22: 115.
Case of Jean Pégeola; a Story. Temp. Bar, 77: 531.
Case of Mr. Notary Lebrun; a Story. (R. H. Sherard) Gent. M. n. s. 37: 417. Same art. Liv. Age, 171: 734.
Case of Mr. Van Klugen; a Story. (T. W. Speight) Belgra. 55: 71.
Cash, Credit, and Coöperation. Leis. Hour, 16: 485.
— Paying. Leis. Hour, 16: 53.
Cashel, Rock of. (G. Goldie) Month, 49: 384. Same art. Liv. Age, 159: 688.
Cashel Byron's Profession; a Story. (G. B. Shaw) To-Day, 3: 145-484. 4: 308-484. 5: 14, 35, 67.
Cashier, Liability of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 37: 765.
Cashmere, Notes on. Leis. Hour, 23: 424.
Casimir, St., Hymn of. Month, 38: 54.
Caslon, W. H., and Co., Type Founders. Colburn, 171: 104.
Casquettes, Les. (A. C. Swinburne) Eng. Illust. 1: 16.
Cass, Lewis, Candidate for the Presidency. (M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 12: 385.
Cassal, Charles. Ath. '85, 1: 375.
Cassander, George. Church Q. 22: 146.
Cassie's Christmas-Box; a Story. Harper, 68: 305.
Cassiodorus, Letters of, Hodgkin's Edition. (H. Bradley) Acad. 30: 162. — Spec. 59: 1086.
Cassiopeia, New Star in. (J. E. Gore) Knowl. 1: 227.
Cast Iron, Malleable, Physical Tests of. (P. C. Ricketts) Ecl. Engin. 32: 281. *See* Iron.
Caste in India in 1881. Science, 4: 557.
Castelar, Emilio, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 28: 392. — With portrait, (A. A. Adee) Cent. 9: 792.
— as an Orator. (W. J. Armstrong) Cent. 9: 785.
Castelfranco. (H. Wallis) Art J. 36: 245.
Castellini, Alexander. (J. G. Rosengarten) Amer. 6: 265.
Castelvetro, L., on Dante's Inferno. (E. Moore) Acad. 30: 21.
Castine, Maine. (N. Brooks) Cent. 2: 685.
Casting away of Mrs. Lecks and Mrs. Aleshine; a Story. (F. R. Stockton) Cent. 10: 595, 706, 870.
Castings from Wrought-Iron or Steel. (P. Ostberg) Am. Arch. 19: 225.
— Mitis Process for. J. Frankl. Inst. 122: 383.
— Oriental. (C. P. Clarke) Nature, 34: 92.
Castle in Spain; a Story. (A. Grant) Lond. Soc. 50: 86.
Castle in Spain; a Novel. Harper, 66: 864. 67: 32–851.
Castle Acre, West Norfolk. Sat. R. 59: 177.
Castle-Building. Chamb. J. 60: 245.
Castle Garden, New York. Chamb. J. 59: 793.
— Priest at. (J. J. Riordan) Cath. World, 42: 563.
Castor-Oil Gas Works in India. (S. S. Jacob) Ecl. Engin. 20: 279.
Castration of Domestic Animals, Cruelties of. (J. C. Morison) Fortn. 43: 249.
Castro, Iñez de. Belgra. 51: 448. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 736. Same art. Liv. Age, 159: 312.
Castrogiovanni in Sicily. (E. Green) Month, 45: 46.
Casts, Plaster, for Museums. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 38: 383, 442.
Casuistry, Modern. (W. W. Newton) Church R. 40: 129.
Cat, Anatomy of. Science, 1: 398.
— and its Folk-Lore. (T. F. T. Dyer) Gent. M. n. s. 28: 604.
— Champfleury on. (O. Crawfurd) Acad. 27: 217.
— Domestic Instinct in, Permanence of. (C. A. White) Knowl. 5: 243.
Cat, in Legend and Myth. (D. Fitzgerald) Belgra. 58: 98.
— Mivart on. (T. Gill) Critic, 1: 105. — Kansas R. 5: 143. — Am. Natural. 16: 35.
— Past and Present. Spec. 58: 85.
Cats. Leis. Hour, 6: 107, 117. — (W. Kidd) Leis. Hour, 10: 757. — (J. K. Lord) Leis. Hour, 16: 474.
— and Dogs. Leis. Hour, 11: 788.
— and Poets. Lippinc. 35: 177.
— Anecdotes of. Leis. Hour, 24: 74.
— Concerning. Leis. Hour, 32: 48–224.
— Heptarchy of. (P. Robinson) Belgra. 51: 219. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 544.
— History of. Sat. R. 53: 558.
— Rational Treatment of. (G. Stables) Chamb. J. 60: 572.
— Stories of. Chamb. J. 63: 791.
— with an Abnormal Number of Toes, Heredity in. (E. B. Poulton) Nature, 29: 20. 35: 38, 53, 125.
Cat and Dog Hospital. (J. E. Ritchie) Sund. M. 11: 173.
Cat Show, 1883. Sat. R. 56: 500.
Catacombs, The; a Poem. (A. R. Cousin) Cath. Presb. 2: 112.
— Church in. (H. R. Haweis) Good Words, 24: 582.
— of Paris. Chamb. J. 60: 510.
— of Rome. (E. Schérer) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 31: 422. — Leis. Hour, 2: 328, 346. — Foster Mo. Ref. 2: 5.
— — History and Uses of. (A. B. Grosh) Univ. Q. 39: 210, 389. 40: 74.
— — Recent Research and its Literature. (H. M. Scott) Bib. Sac. 40: 172.
Catagenesis. (E. D. Cope) Science, 4: 240. — (E. D. Cope) Am. Natural. 18: 970.
Catalogue, The A. L. A. (M. Dewey) Lib. J. 8: 260. 10: 73.
— Classed, of the German Reichsgericht. (E. C. Thomas) Br. Lib. Assoc. 4: 42.
— Dictionary. (J. Schwartz) Lib. J. 11: 470.
Catalogues and Book Lists, Early. Bibliog. 2: 62.
— Library. (W. Odell) Nature, 30: 636. — (J. M. Hubbard) Nation, 34: 212. — (H. B. Adams) Nation, 34: 227.
— — Making of. (J. C. Van Dyke) Lib. J. 10: 126.
— of Transactions and Periodicals. (J. B. Bailey) Br. Lib. Assoc. 1: 12.
— Subject-Index, New Headings in. (H. A. Homes) Lib. J. 8: 148.
Cataloguing, Absurdities in. Lib. J. 7: 87.
— Anonymous Works by known Authors. (B. P. Mann) Lib. J. 10: 213.
— British Museum Catalogue. (R. Garnett) Lib. J. 10: 200.
— Coöperative. (W. I. Fletcher) Nation, 42: 147. Same art. Science, 7: 156. Same art. Lib. J. 11: 74. — (W. K. Stetson) Lib. J. 9: 191.
— — in Italy. Lib. J. 8: 148.
— Cost of. (J. L. Whitney) Lib. J. 10: 214.
— Leyden Printed Card Catalogue. (W. N. Du Rieu) Lib. J. 10: 206.
— of Manuscripts. Lib. Chron. 2: 48.
— Rules for, German Librarian on. Br. Lib. Assoc. 3: 102. Same art. Lib. J. 9: 190.
— — of Bodleian Library. (E. B. Nicholson) Br. Lib. Assoc. 4: 5, 31. Same art. Lib. J. 8: 208.
— — of the Lib. Assoc. of United Kingdom. Br. Lib. Assoc. 1: 59. 2: 81. — Lib. Chron. 2: 25.
— — Proposed Condensed. Lib. J. 8: 251.
— Yearly Report, 1882. (L. E. Jones) Lib. J. 7: 177.
— — — 1883. (S. B. Noyes) Lib. J. 8: 166.
— — — 1885. (C. A. Nelson) Lib. J. 10: 263.
Catamount Castle. (L. Meadows) Un. Serv. M. '84, 1: 451.

Catapatha-Brahmana, Eggeling's Translation. (W. D. Whitney) Am. J. Philol. 3: 391.
Cataract, Couching for. (W. H. S. Monck) Mind, 7: 107.
Catarrh. (D. S. Reynolds) Kansas R. 1: 347.
— Natural Remedies for. (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 628.
Catastrophe in Bohemia; a Story. (H. S. Brooks) Overland, n. s. 4: 601.
Cat-Bird, Study of. (O. T. Miller) Atlan. 52: 253.
— Tricks and Manners of. (O. T. Miller) Harper, 70: 597.
Catching a Crab; a Story. (J. B. Hopkins) Tinsley, 33: 26.
Catechism, Hamilton's, 1552. Ath. '85, 1: 466. — Scot. R. 5: 83. — Month, 53: 127. — (J. Dowden) Acad. 26: 425.
— Hyde's new, 1886. (N. Porter) New Eng. 45: 640.
Catechisation. (S. W. Harkey) Luth. Q. 14: 355.
Catenary as a Figure for Arches. (W. H. Booth) Ecl. Engin. 31: 1.
Caterpillar, Strange. (C. F. Holder) Knowl. 2: 494.
Cathedrals, English. Am. Arch. 11: 295, 300. 12: 15, 35, 47. — (F. G. Stone) Am. Arch. 15: 243.
— — Boyd on. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 345.
— French, Restoration of. (R. H. Carpenter) Am. Arch. 11: 69, 80.
— Legends of. (E. N. Johns) Sunday M. 11: 730, 825.
— of Scandinavia. Sat. R. 59: 684. — Am. Arch. 18: 29.
— Romanesque, of the Rhine. Art J. 34: 321.
— Woolworth on, in the American Church. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 345.
Cathedral Chapters. Ed. R. 163: 165.
Cathedral Libraries. Leis. Hour, 21: 469.
Cathedral Towns of Great Britain. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 219.
Catherine, St., and Siena. Cornh. 14: 299.
Catherine II., Empress of Russia. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 38: 320.
Catherine of Aragon, Death of. (N. Moore) Ath. '85, 1: 152.
— Divorce of. Ed. R. 160: 89.
Catherine de Valois, Deposition of her remains. (A. P. Stanley) Arch. 46: 281.
Catherine; a Story. Belgra. 54: 25.
Catherine Tegakwitha. (A. Pope) Cath. World, 43: 78.
Catholics. *See* Roman Catholics.
Catholicism not Romanism. (G. F. Seymour) Church R. 42: 399. *See* Roman Catholicism.
Catlin, Milton M., with portrait. M. West. Hist. 4: 853.
Catlinite, Use for Tobacco Pipes. (E. A. Barber) Am. Natural. 17: 745.
Catskills, The. (L. C. Lillie) Harper, 67: 521.
Cat's-Paw; a Story. Chamb. J. : . Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 430, 740.
Cattaneo Carlo, and the Five Days of Milan. (J. V. Mario) Nation, 38: 338.
Catterina, Queen of Cyprus. Leis. Hour, 27: 686.
Cattle, Short-Horn. (L. F. Allen) Harper, 73: 537.
— Stall-Feeding. (D. S. Scott) Forestry, 7: 46.
Cattle Business in United States. (S. F. Emmons) Nation, 41: 15, 172.
Cattle Disease and the Food Supply. (W. E. Bear) National, 3: 186.
Cattle Farming. Sat. R. 53: 728.
— Roosevelt's Hunting Trips of a Ranchman. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 366.
Cattle Plague. J. Sci. 3: 24.
Cattle Raising. (S. F. Emmons) Nation, 39: 293.
— Aldridge's Life on a Ranch. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 305.
Cattle Raising on the Plains. (F. Wilkeson) Harper, 72: 788.
Cattle-Ranch Country of Canada. (A. S. Hill) National, 1: 885.
Cattle-Ranch Experiences in Texas. Cornh. 54: 294.
Catullus, Baehrens's Edition of. (F. A. Paley) Acad. 30: 173.
— Riese's History of. (J. P. Postgate) Acad. 27: 386.
— Rostand and Benoist's. (R. Ellis) Acad. 23: 82.
— Study in. (H. G. Bruce) Harv. Mo. 2: 153.
Caucasus, The. Spec. 57: 469.
— Across. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Manhat. 3: 164.
— Book on. (D. W. Freshfield) Acad. 24: 390.
— Geography of. Nature, 27: 471.
Caucus and Camorra. (T. A. Trollope) National, 4: 842.
— and its Critics. (F. Schnadhorst) 19th Cent. 12: 8.
— and the Primary. (G. W. Green) No. Am. 137: 257.
— Defense of. Sat. R. 54: 7.
— Government by. Sat. R. 53: 653.
— in England. Sat. R. 61: 210.
— — Is it a Necessity? (J. Macdonell) Fortn. 45: 780. — Sat. R. 59: 810.
— in India. Sat. R. 61: 50.
— Our Nominating Machines. (G. W. Green) Atlan. 52: 323.
Caughnawaga, Canada. (A. M. Pope) Cath. World, 37: 607.
— and Joseph Marcoux, its Missionary. (J. G. Shea) Metrop. 3: 589.
Causation and its Organic Conditions. (E. Montgomery) Mind, 7: 209, 381, 514.
— Necessity in. (J. H. Stirling) Mind, 10: 45.
Cause and Effect, Hume's Theory of. (J. A. Cain) Am. Cath. Q. 10: 616.
Causes, Final. (T. Hill) Unita. R. 24: 410.
Cavalry, European. (K. Fraser) Fortn. 42: 502.
— French and German. (A. Derby) Un. Serv. M. '85, 1: 49.
— Household, Historical Records of. Un. Serv. M. '83, 1: 160–676. '83, 2: 42, 148, 547.
— — on Service. Un. Serv. M. 109: 67.
— Yeomanry. (W. A. B. Hamilton) National, 1: 424.
Cavalry Corps, From Recruit to Sergeant in. (H. L. Cowen) Lond. Soc. 44: 633.
Cavalry Horses. (A. Heron) Un. Serv. M. '85, 1: 261.
Cavalry Reorganization. Un. Serv. M. '82, 2: 399.
Cave, Edward, as Reporter. Leis. Hour, 2: 20.
Cave, Marble, in Stone County, Mo. (J. B. Emery) Kansas R. 8: 614.
Cave of Adelsberg. Leis. Hour, 4: 583.
— Pictured Cave of La Crosse Valley, Wis. (E. Brown) Am. Antiq. 2: 257.
— Relics in a. (S. Bowers) Kansas R. 9: 21.
Caves, Fish River, near Sydney, Aus. (J. E. Richter) Knowl. 6: 384.
— — now called Jenolan Caves. Knowl. 6: 489.
— in Belgium. Leis. Hour, 3: 181.
— near Castle Gate, Nottingham. (S. D. Walker) Reliquary, 23: 75.
— of the Lesse. (A. H. Atteridge) Month, 48: 516.
Cave and Cliff Dwellings in Arizona. (I. T. Goodnow) Kansas R. 8: 647.
Cave-Chapels. Chamb. J. 61: 513.
Cave-Dwellers, French and Swiss. Nature, 13: 401.
— in the San Francisco Mountains. (M. T. Thomas) Kansas R. 7: 273.
— of France. (P. Broca) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 699.
— of the Vezere. (P. Broca) Nature, 7: 305–426.
Cave Dwellings of Arizona. (I. T. Goodnow) Kansas R. 8: 647. *See* Cliff Dwellings.
Cave-Hunting in Yorkshire. Chamb. J. 63: 657.
Cave Myth of the American Indians. (G. S. Jones) M. Am. Hist. 13: 552.

Cave Temples of India. Sat. R. 56: 217.
Cave Tombs in Galilee. (L. Oliphant) Liv. Age, 158: 441.
Cavendish, Ada, with portrait. Theatre, '82, 1: 1, 39, 125. — With portrait. Theatre, '85, 1: 159, 204.
Cavendish, Frederick, Lord, Assassination of. Spec. 55: 616. — Sat. R. 53: 581. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 34: 394.
Cavendish, Henry. Leis. Hour, 4: 489.
— Life and Character. J. Sci. 17: 25.
Cavendish, Wm., Duke of Newcastle, Life of. Spec. 59: 1308.
Caverns, Devonshire, Contents of. (W. Pengelly) Science, 2: 562.
— in Earth and Moon. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 4: 371.
— Subterranean: in the Rekka Höhle. Cornh. 53: 54.
Cavour, Count, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 10: 518.
— and the Dawn of Italian Independence. (W. R. Thayer) Nation, 37: 338.
— Early Manhood of. (W. R. Thayer) Nation, 36: 430.
— Last Months of. (W. R. Thayer) Nation, 41: 35.
— Letters of. (E. M. Cesaresco) Brit. Q. 81: 288. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 603. — Spec. 56: 1125.
Caxton, William. Leis. Hour. 1: 317. 26: 278.
— and his Works. Book-Lore, 4: 73. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 109.
— Game of Chesse. Sat. R. 57: 161. — Antiquary, n. s. 8: 110.
Caxton Exhibition, Reminiscence of. Leis. Hour, 26: 732.
Cayley, Arthur. (G. Salmon) Nature, 28: 481, 541.
— Address to British Association. Nature, 28: 491. Same art. Liv. Age, 159: 177.
Cayuga, Autumn Camps on. (W. F. Taylor) Manhat. 3: 99.
Cecil, W. *See* Burghley, Lord.
Cecil Harvey; or, Records of a Suburban Pastorate. Cong. 14: 21–900.
Cecilia, St., and Roman Society. Dub. R. 75: 312.
— Raphael's. (W. M. Bryant) Western, 5: 138.
Cecily; a Story. Liv. Age, 153: 681.
Cedar Creek, Gens. Early and Rosser at Battle of. So. Biv. 2: 534.
Cedar Creek, a Canadian Tale. Leis. Hour, 10: 1–401.
Cedar Forests of Cyprus. (R. Biddulph) Nature, 29: 597.
Cedar Mountain, Battle of. (A. E. Lee) M. Am. Hist. 16: 81, 159.
— to Chantilly. (A. E. Lee) M. Am. Hist. 16: 370, 467, 574.
Celestial Tragedy; a Story. Overland, n. s. 6: 577.
Ceiling, Persian. Am. Arch. 19: 310.
Ceilings, Low. (J. Honeyman) Am. Arch. 14: 197.
Celebrities, Bygone, and Literary Recollections. (C. Mackay) Gent. M. n. s. 33: 444.
Celery, History of. (E. L. Sturtevant) Am. Natural. 20: 599.
Celestial Chemistry, from Time of Newton. (T. S. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 123: 123.
Celestial Earth of the Ancients. (O. D. Miller) Univ. Q. 39: 339.
Celestial Motions, Present Theories of. (S. Newcomb) Sid. Mess. 2: 11, 33.
Celestial Photography. (S. J. Perry) Month, 55: 472.
Celibacy, Sacerdotal, Lea on. (E. Emerton) Nation, 38: 259. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 111.
Cell, Functions of, in living Organisms. Science, 5: 318.
— Organic, Structure and Division of. (C. Morris) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 810.
Cell-Aggregates, Are we? (E. Montgomery) Mind, 7: 100.
Cell-Life. (A. Fick) J. Sci. 3: 235.
Cell-State. (F. Cohn) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 174.
Cellini, Benvenuto. (J. H. Middleton) Acad. 23: 12. — All the Year, 52: 124, 149. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 698. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 489, 606.
— Plon's Life of. Ath. '83, 1: 158. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 35: 506. — Sat. R. 55: 55.
Cellular Tissue, Larval Theory of the Origin of. (A. Hyatt) Am. Natural. 18: 460.
Cellulose, Digestibility of. (H. P. Armsby) Science, 5: 11.
Céloron, Bienville de, Voyage down the Alleghany, 1749. (T. J. Chapman) M. West. Hist. 5: 462.
Celsus, and Unbelief in the 2d Century. (C. E. Luthardt) Cath. Presb. 3: 81.
Celt, The, in Power; Tudor and Cromwell (J. F. Palmer) Roy. Hist. Soc. 13: 343.
— and Teuton. (H. P. McElrone) Cath. World, 34: 212.
Celts, Dwellings of. (S. R. Pattison) Leis. Hour, 15: 700.
— Greeks, and Latins. Monitor, 1: 254.
— Guest's Origines Celticæ. Sat. R. 56: 380. — (C. W. Boase) Acad. 23: 214.
Celtic and Germanic. (J. M. Hart) Am. J. Philol. 1: 440.
Celtic Art, Ancient. (B. J. Clinche) Cath. World, 38: 162.
Celtic Britain, Rhys's. (C. W. Boase) Acad. 23: 1.
Celtic Church, Ancient, Mission Work of. (A. Mair) Cath. Presb. 1: 339.
— and English Christianity. (W. Dawson) Roy. Hist. Soc. 11: 376.
Celtic Festival. (A. Zimmern) Lond. Soc. 49: 35.
Celtic Languages, Decay of. (T. O. Russell) Cath. World, 34: 563.
Celtic Literature, Introduction to. Scot. R. 3: 182.
— Irish Bards and Scotch Reviewers. (C. De Kay) Cath. World, 41: 333.
Celtic Superstition. Chamb. J. 62: 369.
Celtic Tumuli on Snaefell, Isle of Man. (P. M. C. Kermode) Reliquary, 25: 117.
Cement. (E. J. De Smedt) Am. Arch. 14: 258. — Am. Arch. 16: 163. 17: 162.
— Hydraulic, action upon Metals. Am. Arch. 11: 114.
— Portland. (H. Faija) Am. Arch. 7: 152–188. — (H. Reid) Am. Arch. 12: 62.
— — Adhesive Strength of. (I. J. Mann) Ecl. Engin. 29: 233. — Am. Arch. 14: 162.
— — Manufacture of. Colburn, 171: 465.
— — New Process of manufacturing. (E. J. De Smedt) Am. Arch. 15: 3.
— — Strength of. (G. Grawitz) Am. Arch. 12: 9, 21, 31.
— Testing. (W. J. Condon) Am. Arch. 13: 53, 129.
Cement-Béton and Artificial Stone. (Von Froideville) Am. Arch. 11: 153.
Cement Mortars, Behavior of. (F. Collingwood) Am. Arch. 19: 66.
Cenci, Beatrice. (R. Davey) Antiquary, 13: 67–197.
— The true. Cath. World, 38: 589.
— True Story of. (E. St. J. Brenon) Tinsley, 36: 17.
Cenis, Mont, Tunnel. Leis. Hour, 10: 806. — (E. Whymper) Leis. Hour, 21: 104, 118.
Censorship of the Press and Speech. (L. Stephen) 19th Cent. 13: 493, 653.
Census, Curiosities of. (C. Mackeson) Leis. Hour, 23: 5–390.
— Earliest Industrial. (C. P. Bevan) Antiquary, n. s. 5: 195.
— of France. Knowl. 2: 255.
— United States, 1880. Science, 4: 119.
— — Errors of. (J. C. Rose) Nation, 35: 155, 175, 199, 220, 241. — (F. A. Walker) Nation, 35: 331.
— — Studies from. (C. H. Fitch) Lippinc. 32: 596.

Census Office. Leis. Hour, 11: 773.
Census Tables, Unification of. (J. Körösi) J. Statis. Soc. (Jub. Vol.): 159.
Centenarians. Chamb. J. 62: 273. — Leis. Hour, 24: 380.
— Countess of Desmond. (Miss Hickson) Reliquary, 22: 33–233.
— James Daniell. (T. C. Hine) Reliquary, 20: 191.
Center Harbor, N. H. (I. W. Hammond) Granite Mo. 4: 189.
Centlivre, Mrs. Susanna, and her Plays. (H. A. Huntington) Atlan. 49: 760.
Central America, Adventures in, 1857. (L. Oliphant) Blackw. 140: 481. Same art. Liv. Age, 171: 483.
— Archæological Discovery in. Kansas R. 7: 35.
— Bancroft's Pacific States. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 421.
— Hieroglyphs of. (E. S. Holden) Cent. 1: 228.
— Prehistoric Cities of. (L. P. Gratacap) Am. Antiq. n. s. 7: 257.
— Ruins of. (D. Charnay) No. Am. 134: 401. 135: 65.
Centralization, Drift toward. (E. G. Loring) No. Am. 139: 155.
Centrifugal Force. (E. L. Larkin) Kansas R. 7: 96. — (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 5: 12.
Centurial Stone at Chester. (F. H. Williams) Acad. 28: 65.
Cephalic Index. (J. G. Garson) Anthrop. J. 16: 11.
Cephalopods, British Fossil, Blake's. Nature, 26: 28.
— Evolution of. (A. Hyatt) Science, 3: 122, 145.
Cephalonia, Curious Phenomenon in. (A. Ledger) Nature, 33: 246. — (R. S. Newall) Nature, 33: 270.
Cephalotus Follicularis, Morphology of the Pitcher of. Nature, 28: 140.
Ceramic Art, Advance in, 1882. (W. Armstrong) Art J. 35: 221.
— Japanese. Art J. 33: 239.
— of Ancient Britons. (L. Jewitt) Antiquary, n. s. 1: 106.
Ceramic Exhibition at Oporto. (O. Crawfurd) Acad. 23: 67.
Cereals, American. (R. P. Porter) Amer. 3: 196.
— Chemistry of the. (W. Jago) Knowl. 4: 18–201.
— Exports of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 40: 502.
— Origin of. Nature, 32: 116.
Cerebral Localization. (D. Ferrier) Nature, 25: 214.
Cerebral Operations, Time taken by. (J. M. Cattell) Mind, 11: 220, 377, 524.
Cerinthus and the Gnostics. Lond. Q. 67: 120.
Certitude, Canon of. Lond. Q. 64: 289.
— Christian. (S. Sprecher) Luth. Q. 15: 169.
Cervantes, Miguel de. All the Year, 57: 534.
— Don Quixote, Ormsby's translation. Quar. 162: 43. — Sat. R. 59: 794. — Nation, 41: 513, 535.
Cervo, in the Riviera. (J. T. Bent) Fraser, 105: 207. Same art. Liv. Age, 152: 305.
Cesnola, L. P. di, and the Metropolitan Museum. (W. J. Stillman) Critic, 3: 203.
— Feuardent-Cesnola Trial. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 38: 113. — (T. A. Janvier) Amer. 4: 232.
Cesspools. Am. Arch. 11: 147.
Cestrus, The River. (W. M. Ramsay) Ath. '86, 1: 38.
Cetewayo. Sat. R. 57: 200.
— and Zululand. (Lady F. Dixie) 19th Cent. 12: 303.
— Career of. Sat. R. 56: 519.
— Death of. Sat. R. 56: 98, 357.
— in England. Sat. R. 54: 5–276. — Spec. 55: 1106.
Cevennes, Excursions into. Leis. Hour, 29: 568, 647, 742.
— Little Prophets of the. (R. Heath) Contemp. 49: 117. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 413.
Ceylon, Ascent of Orlains Peak in. Liv. Age, 169: 685.
— Haeckel in. Sat. R. 55: 540. — Ath. '83, 1: 499. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 203.
Ceylon, Missions in. (C. C. Starbuck) And. R. 6: 431.
— Samanala, Sacred Mountain of. Cornh. 53: 44.
— Sketches from. (B. Fuller) Tinsley, 31: 326.
— Veddahs of. (A. Burnell) Acad. 21: 372.
Chabas, François J. Obituary. (A. B. Edwards) Acad. 22: 108.
Chabot Observatory, Instruments and Equipment of. Sid. Mess. 5: 286.
Chacun à son gout; a Story. So. Lit. Mess. 32: 54.
Chad, Saint, Hermit. (A. R. Cohen) Month, 47: 371.
Chain-Mail Armor. (W. C. Wade) Antiquary, n. s. 7: 89, 209.
Chair, Scaffold, of Earl of Derby, 1651. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 23: 65.
Chair Manufactory at Wycombe. (J. B. French) Leis. Hour, 34: 46.
Chalcedony containing Liquid. (H. H. Higgins) Knowl. 1: 454.
Chalcedony Park, Arizona. (G. F. Kunz) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 362.
Chaldea, Antiquities from, at the Louvre. Knowl. 2: 167.
— Art in. (C. H. Moore) Nation, 37: 516.
— Early Times in. (A. Melville) Cath. Presb. 3: 278.
— Ragozin's Story of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 17: 214.
Chaldean and Assyrian Art. (W. W. Lloyd) Portfo. 15: 53.
Chaldean Oracles. (A. Wilder) J. Spec. Philos. 16: 285.
Chalices and their Materials. Month, 50: 217.
Chalk, Formation of, by Seaweed. Science, 7: 575.
Chalk Deposit in England, Origin of. (J. S. Gardner) Nature, 30: 192. — (J. G. Jeffreys) Nature, 30: 216, 264.
Challemel-Lacour, P. A. Spec. 56: 987.
"Challenger," H. M. Ship. Leis. Hour, 25: 536.
— Exploring Voyage of. (G. B. Goode) Science, 3: 576. 4: 116, 176.
— — Botany of. (W. B. Hemsley) Nature, 27: 462.
— — Narrative of. (A. Agassiz) Nation, 41: 97.
— — Reports of. Science, 7: 249. 8: 399, 572.
— — Work of. Science, 6: 15, 54, 137.
— — Zoölogy of. Ath. '82, 2: 405. — Ath. '83, 1: 55.
Challoner, Richard, Bishop. Metrop. 6: 366.
Chalmers, Thomas. (R. Rainy) Cath. Presb. 3: 259.
— and Schleiermacher. (D. Edwards) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 31: 281.
— Founder of Scottish Home Missions. (J. Wells) Cath. Presb. 4: 292.
— Reminiscences of. Leis. Hour, 21: 347.
Chamberlain, Joseph. Fortn. 42: 717. — Cong. 11: 133. — (H. White) Nation, 37: 48.
— and Irish Bill, 1886. Sat. R. 61: 562.
— and Rights of Property. Blackw. 137: 422.
— Position of, in 1886. Spec. 59: 1009.
Chamberlain, Selah, with portrait. (J. H. Kennedy) M. West. Hist. 2: 613.
Chambers, Alexander, with portrait. (H. J. Seymour) M. West. Hist. 3: 377.
Chambers, George, the Artist. Leis. Hour, 6: 620.
Chambers, William. Ath. '83, 1: 669. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 176. — Spec. 56: 672.
— and Popular Literature. Sat. R. 55: 657.
Chambers's Journal. (T. F. Ordish) Bibliog. 4: 57.
Chambord, Comte de, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 23: 667. — (R. F. O'Connor) Monitor, 2: 373, 424. — Spec. 56: 665, 857, 1080. — Sat. R. 56: 10–325. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 37: 280.
— and Monarchy in France. Nation, 37: 247.
— How his Crown was won. (F. F. Miller) Belgra. 51: 157.
Chameleon, American, Habits of. (R. W. Shufeldt) Am. Natural. 17: 919.

Chamois, My first. (Oscar, King of Norway and Sweden) Chamb. J. 60: 469.
Champagne. Sat. R. 53: 762.
Champaigne, Story of. So. Lit. Mess. 32: 24-422.
Champlain, S., American Experiences of, in 1613. (A. Harvey) M. Am. Hist. 15: 246.
Champlain, Lake. (H. T. Tuckerman) Atlan. 18: 365.
Champlin, John W., with portrait. (R. W. Butterfield) M. West. Hist. 4: 692.
Chance, Books upon. Book-Lore, 3: 60.
— Discipline of. (T. C. Finlayson) Cong. 15: 576.
— Illusion of. (W. A. Eddy) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 209.
— Laws of; Games and Lotteries. (W. S. Aldis) Chamb. J. 60: 294.
— — Betting and Gambling. (W. S. Aldis) Chamb. J. 60: 374.
— — Life and Fire Assurance. (W. S. Aldis) Chamb. J. 60: 452.
— Philosophy of. (F. Y. Edgeworth) Mind, 9: 223.
Chance Continental Acquaintances. Blackw. 138: 389. Same art. Liv. Age, 167: 111.
Chancellorsville, Battle of. (W. H. Mills) M. Am. Hist. 15: 370. — (A. Pleasanton; O. O. Howard) Cent. 10: 745, 761. — (T. A. Dodge) So. Hist. Pap. 14: 276.
— — and Gettysburg. (W. Allen) So. Hist. Pap. 10: 170.
— Jackson's Brigade at. So. Hist. Pap. 14: 364.
— — Stonewall Jackson's last Battle. (J. P. Smith) Cent. 10: 921.
Chancery Courts in America; Colonial Period. (S. D. Wilson) Am. Law R. 18: 226.
Chance's Glass Works. Leis. Hour, 21: 140.
Chandler, George Byron, with portrait. (J. N. McClintock) Granite Mo. 4: 129.
Chandler, William E., with portrait. (H. Robinson) Granite Mo. 6: 33.
Chandler, Zachariah. (M. M. Culver) Granite Mo. 5: 192. — With portrait. (W. Buell) M. West. Hist. 4: 271, 338, 432.
Chanel, Pierre M. L., Martyr of Oceana. (A. M. Clarke) Month, 57: 348, 545.
Change, Virtue of. Sat. R. 62: 188.
Change in the Cast; a Story. Chamb. J. 62: 217-231.
Changes, Some Modern. Chamb. J. 59: 679.
Channel Islands. Quar. 161: 57. Same art. Liv. Age, 167: 707. — (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 37: 41-449. 38: 42. — Leis. Hour, 9: 427, 441. — (A. Webb) Nation, 37: 349.
— Large Stone Structures in. (S. P. Oliver) J. Sci. 7: 149.
Channel Passage between England and France. (G. Dodd) Br. Alma. Comp. '77: 52.
See English Channel.
Channing, Wm. E., and Garrison. (C. A. Bartol) Unita. R. 25: 145. — (O. Johnson) Unita. R. 25: 319.
Channing, Wm. H. (J. F. Clarke) Unita. R. 23: 211.
Chantelle. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 38: 64.
Chantilly, Palace of. Am. Arch. 20: 34.
— Paradise of a French Prince. Critic, 9: 44.
— Restored Castle of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 35: 130, 154.
Chantilly Bequest. Sat. R. 62: 514. — Am. Arch. 20: 246.
Chantrey, Sir Francis. Leis. Hour, 13: 842.
— Bequest for Fine Arts. Art J. 35: 15. — Sat. R. 57: 701.
Chantries. Sat. R. 59: 344. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 125.
Chanzy, Gen. A. E. A. Temp. Bar, 68: 185. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 114. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 264. — (W. Loughanan) Month, 47: 409.
Chaos of Genesis. (A. Taylor) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 35: 667.
Chap-Books. (W. J. Thoms) Antiquary, n. s. 5: 157. — Spec. 55: 928.
— of the 18th Century. (W. Ashton) Reliquary, 23: 187. — Sat. R. 53: 705. — Ath. '82, 2: 301.
Chapel Royal of Scotland. Sat. R. 54: 645.
Chapelle des Martyrs, and September Massacre. Am. Cath. Q. 8: 243.
Chapin, Edwin H., with portrait. (A. Titus) N. E. Reg. 38: 121. — (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 35: 385.
— Ellis's Life of. (E. A. Horton) Unita. R. 19: 53. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 345.
Chapter from an Unknown Life. Blackw. 139: 12.
Chapter of Accidents; a Story. Leis. Hour, 27: 417, 433.
Chapultepec, Storming of; a Poem. So. Lit. Mess. 32: 21.
Chapultepec Castle, Mexico. (W. Zimmermann) Overland, n. s. 5: 380.
Chara Coronata, American Forms of. (T. F. Allen) Am. Natural. 16: 358.
Character, Formation of, Natural Law in. (J. H. Dennison) And. R. 4: 525.
— Influence of Altitude on. (R. T. Van Horn) Kansas R. 5: 15.
— Measurement of. (F. Galton) Fortn. 42: 179. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 732. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 531.
— Specimens of. (M. Richardson) Am. Lit. M. 5: 98.
Charcoal. Am. Arch. 17: 236.
— as applied to Gold. (W. M. Davis) J. Frankl. Inst. 115: 274.
Charcoal Fire, Chemistry of. Leis. Hour, 5: 6.
Chardin, Jean Baptiste Simeon. (F. Wedmore) Art J. 37: 89.
Charge of the Heavy Brigade. (A. Tennyson) Macmil. 45: 337.
Charing Cross, Changes at. (A. Dobson) Eng. Illust. 1: 403.
Chariots, Assyrian. (C. D. Durnford) Ath. '84, 2: 153.
Charitable Associations, Growth of. Lond. Q. 64: 45.
Charity, Ancient and Modern. Leis. Hour, 31: 216.
— Ancient Christian. Spec. 57: 495.
— Buddhist. (Max Müller) No. Am. 140: 221.
— Christian, Sociological Aspects of. Am. Cath. Q. 9: 358.
— Failures of. Leis. Hour, 22: 580.
— Field on. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 323.
— in the American Colonies. (C. L. Rutherfurd) M. Am. Hist. 13: 95.
— in the Early Church. Lond. Q. 59: 342. Same art. Liv. Age, 156: 401.
— in England. (D. O. Kellogg) Amer. 5: 313.
— Methods in. Spec. 55: 1616.
— New Method of. (H. A. Stimson) And. R. 3: 107.
— Outdoor Relief. Sat. R. 54: 847.
— Practical. (H. Jones) Leis. Hour, 27: 725.
— Reformation of. (D. O. Kellogg) Atlan. 57: 449.
— True. (D. O. Kellogg) Amer. 1: 340.
— — and false. Metrop. 1: 29.
Charity at Limehouse. Leis. Hour, 11: 139.
Charities, Association in, Advantages of. (D. O. Kellogg) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 12: 84.
— — Methods of. (O. C. McCulloch) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 12: 91.
— — Work of Volunteer Visitors. (R. T. Paine, jr.) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 12: 101.
— Loch on Reform of. Spec. 55: 600.
— obscure, Ramblings among. (J. E. Ritchie) Sunday M. 11: 173-588.
— of Switzerland. Spec. 56: 703.
— of New York City. New York Q. 3: 559.

Charities of New York City, Catholic. (L. B. Binsse) Cath. World, 43: 681, 809.
— of Over, Cambridgeshire. (J. K. Watts) Antiquary, n. s. 10: 166.
— Principle of volunteer Service. (F. B. Lockwood) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 12: 125.
— Private and public. (D. McG. Means) And. R. 4: 220.
— — of Paris. (G. W. Lincoln) Church R. 44: 282.
— Public, and Christian Ethics. (H. C. Potter) Cent. 7: 113.
— — N. Y. Aid Association. (E. V. Smalley) Cent. 2: 401.
Charity Organization Society, London. Chamb. J. 63: 684.
Charity Voting. All the Year, 54: 301.
Charlemagne Romances. (G. Saintsbury) Acad. 23: 432.
Charke, Charlotte. (L. Wingfield) Theatre, '80, 2: 40, 85, 137.
Charles I. of England as an Art Collector. (E. Stowe) Art J. 34: 50, 101.
— Execution of, and Eikon Basilike. Amer. 1: 138.
— Eikon Basilike. De Bow, 30: 275.
— Gardiner's Fall of Monarchy of. Quar. 154: 1. — Sat. R. 53: 429, 539. — (J. R. Seeley) Acad. 21: 35. — Ath. '82, 1: 49, 121.
— Last Night of. Leis. Hour, 23: 413.
— Lincolnshire Contributors to. Reliquary, 25: 14.
— a Martyr. (J. G. Gilchrist) Church R. 47: 1.
— Northamptonshire Contributors. (J. Simpson) Reliquary, 24: 237.
— Resistance of Wm. Coddington and others, to. (D. King) N. E. Reg. 36: 138.
— Spanish Match. (A. C. Ewald) Temp. Bar, 69: 380.
— State Papers of. Sat. R. 55: 349.
Charles II., of England. Spec. 59: 179.
— Notes on the Reign of. Brit. Q. 77: 317.
— Personal Expenses of, in Worcester. (R. Woof) Roy. Hist. Soc. 1: 38.
Charles V. of Spain, Baumgarten's Life of. Sat. R. 62: 159.
— Deathbed of. Leis. Hour, 18: 204.
Charles VII. of France, Beaucourt on. Ed. R. 158: 170. — Spec. 56: 1155, 1187. — (M. Creighton) Acad. 21: 245.
Charles X. of Sweden. March across the Belts. Sat. R. 62: 358.
Charles Edward, The Pretender. Bentley, 23: 492. — (G. W. Greene) No. Am. 64: 1.
— at Derby. All the Year, 32: 134.
— Escape after Culloden. (J. Macdonald) Blackw. 114: 409. Same art. Liv. Age, 119: 364.
— Journal of, Army Chaplain of. Lond. M. 22: 161.
Charles, Emily Thornton. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 370.
Charles Austen's Love; a Story. Argosy, 37: 156.
Charleston, S. C., Ante-Bellum. (P. H. Hayne) So. Biv. 4: 193, 257, 327.
— Appreciation of her early History. M. Am. Hist. 10: 60.
— Defense of, 1861–65. (G. T. Beauregard) No. Am. 142: 419.
— Evacuation of, 1782. M. Am. Hist. 8: 826.
— revisited, 1882. (C. B. Martin) Nation, 34: 94, 118.
Charleston Convention, 1788. (A. W. Clason) M. Am. Hist. 15: 153.
— 1860. (J. Cochrane) M. Am. Hist. 14: 148.
Charleston Harbor, Services in. (C. H. Olmstead) So. Hist. Pap. 11: 118, 158.
Charlestown, R. I., List of Births and Deaths. Narrag. Reg. 2: 52, 145.
— List of Marriages at. Narrag. Reg. 1: 257.
Charlevoix, P. F. X. de, in New Orleans. (J. Dimitry) M. Am. Hist. 10: 140.
Charlie's Princess; a Story. Lond. Soc. 48: 328.
Charms and Charm-Medicines. (Mrs. L. D. Morgan) Cath. World, 43: 322.
— German. Sat. R. 60: 379.
— Omens, and Ancient Quackeries. All the Year, 59: 233–533.
Charnwood Forest, Monks of. (E. Bradbury) Lond. Soc. 42: 96.
Charters, Annulment of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 42: 252.
Charterhouse, London. (R. Hunter) Eng. Illust. 3: 484. — (J. Timbs) Leis. Hour, 22: 775, 790.
Charterhouse School, at Godalming. Leis. Hour, 28: 474.
Charter-Parties. (O. F. Bump) Am. Law R. 16: 633, 709, 780.
Chartists, Who were the? with portraits. (W. J. Linton) Cent. 1: 421.
Chartist Movement, Experiences in. (J. Sketchley) To-Day, 2: 20.
Chartres. (M. Hunt) Art J. 34: 353.
Chartreuse, Grand, Monastery of, Visit to. (J. Stoughton) Cong. 8: 447. — Cath. World, 1: 830. — (C. B. Pitman) Temp. Bar, 78: 75.
Charvet Collection of Ancient Glass. (W. H. Goodyear) Am. J. Archæol. 1: 163.
Chase, Herbert C. A Double Life. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 257.
Chase, Salmon P. (D. Piatt) No. Am. 143: 599.
Chassidim, Sect of. (M. H. Bresslau) New Era, 3: 73.
Chastellux, Sires of. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 34: 194.
Chat by the Way. (C. B. Pullen) Cath. World, 42: 270.
Chata and Chinita; a novel. (L. P. Heaven) Overland, n. s. 7: 561. 8: 1–634.
Chateaubriand, F. A. de. Monitor, 2: 395. — Metrop. 3: 78, 201. — Am. Lit. M. 3: 51.
Chatsworth. Leis. Hour, 23: 565.
— Day at. Leis. Hour, 2: 490, 536.
Chattahoochie River, Cotton Landing on. Leis. Hour, 19: 829.
Chattanooga, Bragg's Campaign around. (J. W. A. Wright) So. Biv. 5: 461, 543.
— Campaign of. (U. S. Grant) Cent. 9: 128.
Chatterbox Trade-Mark Cases. (T. Solberg) Nation, 42: 398.
Chatterton, Thomas. Blackw. 107; 453. Same art. Liv. Age, 105: 283.
— and his Associates. (J. H. Ingram) Harper, 67: 225.
— Apotheosis of. (E. J. Harding) Critic, 7: 301.
— Difficult Brief on. (G. Turner) Tinsley, 30: 441.
— Notes on Birth and Parentage of. (J. H. Ingram and W. George) Ath. '82, 1: 17.
Chaucer, Geoffrey. So. Lit. Mess. 36: 206.
— Ancestry of. (W. D. Selby) Ath. '86, 2: 672.
— and Balzac. (G. Norton) Nation, 40: 417.
— and Boccaccio. (E. M. Clerke) National, 8: 379.
— and Wycliffe's Bible. (J. H. Ramsay) Acad. 22: 435.
— at Woodstock. (J. W. Hales) Gent. M. n. s. 28: 493.
— Bibliography of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 288.
— Birthplace of. (W. Rye) Acad. 29: 77.
— Buddhist Birth Story in. (H. T. Francis) Acad. 24: 416.
— Historical Allusions in. Roy. Hist. Soc. 11: 119.
— More News of. (M. E. Haweis) Belgra. 43: 34, 160.
— Song of the Clerk of Oxenford. Month, 44: 100.
— Ten-Syllable Verse. (H. C. Coote) Antiquary, n. s. 8: 5.
— Women of. (A. Ainger) Eng. Illust. 1: 733.

Chaucerian Mania, One View of. (K. Sanborn) Manhat. 3: 367.
Chausey; a Naturalist's Paradise. Macmil. 48: 42.
Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle. (E. E. Hale) Cent. 9: 146.
— Religious Association. Spec. 55: 1163.
Chauvinism. Sat. R. 57: 595.
— Metaphysics of. (C. Thomas) Nation, 43: 28.
Cheap Living, Art of. Spec. 58: 938. — (W. E. A. Axon) Spec. 58: 1072.
Cheap Nigger. Cornh. 52: 154.
Cheapness, Sins of. (D. Macleod) Good Words, 26: 36.
Cheapside, Chronicle of. Leis. Hour, 15: 59.
— Old. (H. B. Wheatley) Antiquary, n. s. 9: 164.
Cheapside House, Old. Leis. Hour, 18: 29.
Cheatham, Gen. B. F. (J. D. Porter) So. Biv. 2: 145.
Checco; a Story. (K. S. Macquoid) Belgra. 54: 452. Same art. Liv. Age, 163: 499.
Checkmate in Ten Moves; a Story. (A. H. Drury) Argosy, 33: 66.
Checkmated; a Story. Argosy, 36: 333.
Cheer. Chamb. J. 60: 815.
Cheerfulness. (R. W. Dale) Cong. 15: 705.
Cheese, Imitation. (T. E. Thorpe) Nature, 26: 172. — Sat. R. 53: 791.
Cheese-Farming at Chester. (A. Rimmer) Eng. Illust. 3: 106.
Cheever, B. and R., and some of their Descendants. (J. T. Hassam) N. E. Reg. 36: 305.
Cheever, Ezekiel, Family and Descendants of. (J. T. Hassam) N. E. Reg. 38: 170.
Chelsea, Mass., Public Library. Lib. J. 11: 17.
— — Address at Dedication of. (J. R. Lowell) Lib. J. 11: 10.
Chelsea, England, Old. (B. E. Martin) Cent. 11: 46, 225.
— Cheyne Walk. (A. S. Ritchie) Art J. 34: 340.
— Curiosities of. (J. Timbs) Leis. Hour, 16: 645.
Chelsea Hospital and its Inhabitants. (W. Sharp) Good Words, 26: 704.
Cheltenham. Leis. Hour, 5: 517, 619.
Chemical Action. (H. E. Armstrong) Nature, 32: 467.
Chemical Affinity. (J. W. Langley) Am. J. Sci. 128: 360, 437. — (J. W. Langley) Science, 4: 234. — (C. Morris) J. Sci. 19: 121.
— and Solution. (W. Durham) Nature, 33: 615. 34: 263.
Chemical Change, Heat and Force, Relations between. (H. Highton) J. Sci. 8: 77.
Chemical Constitution and Physiological Action. (T. L. Brunton) Nature, 34: 375.
Chemical Elements. (W. Crookes) Nature, 34: 423.
Chemical Examinations, Reforms in. (R. Galloway) J. Sci. 22: 27.
Chemical Experiment; a Story. All the Year, 57: 37.
Chemical Forces, Theory of the Action of. J. Sci. 22: 643.
Chemical Industry of the United States. (H. Bower) Internat. R. 13: 273.
Chemical Literature. (H. C. Bolton) Kansas R. 6: 433.
Chemical Names. Nature, 32: 529.
Chemical Research in England. Nature, 30: 246. — (W. N. Hartley) Nature, 31: 78.
Chemical Shams. (J. H. Davidson) J. Sci. 18: 282.
Chemical Syntheses, Recent. Nature, 27: 49.
Chemical Works, Air-Pollution by. J. Sci. 7: 330.
Chemist, Whole duty of a. Nature, 33: 73, 99.
Chemists, Celebrated. Leis. Hour, 6: 410, 650, 660.
Chemistry and Mineralogy, Progress of. Nature, 34: 400.
— and Pharmacy. (I. Remsen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 46.
— Animal, Fundamental Problems of. (E. Drechsel) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 512.
Chemistry applied to Public Health. (W. R. Nichols) Science, 6: 208.
— Celestial, from Time of Newton. (T. S. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 123: 123.
— Experiments in Elementary. Nature, 31: 229.
— in England, Backward State of. Nature, 28: 613.
— in the High School. (L. J. Martin) Educa. 6: 635.
— in 1727. (T. B. Smith) Kansas R. 4: 606.
— Modern, Hofmann on. J. Sci. 3: 61.
— of the Day. (C. L. Erdman) De Bow, n. s. 6: 200.
— of the Future. J. Sci. 14: 289.
— of the Halogens. (W. Jago) Knowl. 3: 385.
— of the Heavenly Bodies. (J. H. Gladstone) Leis. Hour, 27: 773, 797.
— of Sea Salt. (W. Jago) Knowl. 3: 353.
— Organic, Progress of. Br. Alma. Comp. '49: 61.
— Progress of. (H. E. Roscoe) Nature, 30: 421.
— — since 1848. (H. E. Roscoe) Science, 4: 206.
— Past and Present of. (H. Kopp) J. Sci. 5: 21.
— Recent Progress of. (W. H. Perkin) Nature, 31: 568. — (H. C. Bolton) J. Frankl. Inst. 122: 199. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 523.
— Royal College of. (A. W. Hofmann) J. Sci. 8: 145.
— Science and Art Examination in. Nature, 34: 294.
— Synthetical. J. Sci. 3: 34.
— Teaching. (M. M. P. Muir) Nature, 31: 262.
— — in High Schools. (E. A. Bowen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 218.
— Thermal, Muir's. Science, 7: 314.
— — Thomson's. (M. M. P. Muir) Nature, 29: 209.
Chenery, Thomas. (A. Neubauer) Acad. 25: 118.
Cheney, Edward, Book Sale of. Book-Lore, 4: 71.
Cheney, Person Colby, with portrait. (J. N. McClintock) Granite Mo. 3: 65.
Cheop's Tomb, Pilgrimage to. Chamb. J. 59: 436.
Chepman, Walter, first Printer of Scotland. Book-Lore, 2: 47.
Chepstow Castle, Annals of. Sat. R. 56: 342. — (E. C. Waters) Acad. 24: 325.
Cherbourg. All the Year, 52: 111, 135.
Cherbuliez, Victor. La Ferme du Choquard. Blackw. 134: 190.
Cherokee Indians. (A. M. Williams) Lippinc. 31: 271.
— probably Mound-Builders. (C. Thomas) M. Am. Hist. 11: 396.
Cherry Roper's Penance; a Story. Liv. Age, 159: 286.
Chert Implements in the Nile Valley. (P. Rivers) Anthrop. J. 11: 382.
Cheshire, Chronicles of. All the Year, 52: 100, 172.
— Presbyterian Memories in. (A. H. Drysdale) Cath. Presb. 8: 430.
Cheshire Salt-Mine. Dub. Univ. 95: 588.
Chesil Beach. Leis. Hour, 11: 350.
Chesney, Gen. F. R., Life of. Ath. '85, 2: 629. — Spec. 58: 1742. — (W. O'C. Morris) Acad. 28: 420. — Sat. R. 61: 653.
Chess, Caxton's Game of. Antiquary, n. s. 8: 110. — Spec. 57: 161.
— English. Sat. R. 58: 523.
— Knights' Tour. Leis. Hour, 22: 587, 752, 813.
— Meyer's Guide to. Sat. R. 53: 569.
— Power of the Will in Playing. Knowl. 4: 235.
Chess Game, Exchequer. (H. Hall) Antiquary, n. s. 9: 206.
Chess Masters of To-Day. (J. Hoffer) Fortn. 46: 753.
Chess-Player, Automaton. (J. N. Maskelyne) Leis. Hour, 28: 198.
Chess-Player; a Story. Temp. Bar, 75: 46. Same art. Liv. Age, 167: 143. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 649, 758.
Chess Tournament at London, 1883. (D. M. Salter) Acad. 24: 391.
Chester, Earl of. (F. G. Stephens) Art J. 36: 192.

Chester, Joseph Lemuel, with portrait. (J. W. Dean) N. E. Reg. 38: 1.
— Obituary of. (W. P. Courtney) Acad. 21: 394.
— Papers of. Acad. 22: 102.
Chester, Old. (A. Rimmer) Eng. Illust. 3: 739.
— and Oxford. (F. A. Mathews) Manhat. 1: 443.
— Blackfriars of. (C. F. R. Palmer) Reliquary, 23: 97.
— New Museum, Nature, 31: 363.
— St. John's Church. Sat. R. 62: 325.
— Sketches in. Leis. Hour, 7: 518.
— Streets of. (H. H. Jackson) Atlan. 53: 12.
Chester, N. H. (B. Chase) Granite Mo. 4: 139.
Chesterfield, Eng., Steeple. Am. Arch. 14: 164.
Chestnut Tree. (G. S. Boulger) J. Forestry, 6: 246.
Chetwynd, H. W March Violet. Sat. R. 56: 802.
Cheverus, John, Cardinal. Metrop. 4: 457.
Chevreul, Michel Eugène, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 548.
— at a Hundred. (W. H. Larrabee) Pop. Sci. Mo. 30: 33. — Nature, 34: 433. — (H. de Varigny) Science, 8: 248.
Chevy Chase. (C. Bede) Leis. Hour, 13: 185, 204.
Chewton-Abbot. (H. Conway) Chamb. J. 61: 280, 315.
Chicago. (C. W. Butterfield) M. West. Hist. 3: 393, 445, 569.
— Ancient. (W. Barrows) M. Am. Hist. 13: 360.
— and Buffalo, or what might have been. (E. W. Claypole) Am. Nat. 20: 856.
— Anarchist Riot in, 1886. Spec. 59: 605.
— Andreas's History of. (F. F. Brown) Dial (Ch.) 4: 315.
— Common Schools of, 1871. Leis. Hour, 20: 636.
— in 1871. Leis. Hour, 20: 374, 636.
— Musical Festival, 1882. (M. F. Sullivan) Dial (Ch.) 3: 35.
— Newberry Library. (W. F. Poole) Lib. J. 11: 14.
Chicago River, pollution of. (J. H. Rauch) Science, 6: 27.
Chichester, Diocese of. Church Q. 17: 347.
— Steeple of. Leis. Hour, 10: 261.
Chichimecatl, Etymology of the Word. (G. Bruhl) Am. Antiq. 2: 49.
Chickamauga, Battle of. (W. M. Marriner) So. Biv. 3: 8. — (G. P. Thurston) So. Biv. 5: 406. — So. Hist. Pap. 11: 49–313. 13: 367. — (W. N. Polk) So. Hist. Pap. 10: 1. — (W. W. Carnes) So. Hist. Pap. 14: 398.
— Bragg's Campaign of. (E. T. Sykes) So. Hist. Pap. 12: 1. — (J. M. Goggin) So. Hist. Pap. 12: 219. — (W. M. Polk) So. Hist. Pap. 12: 378.
— Roster of Troops at. (W. N. Polk) So. Hist. Pap. 10: 236.
Chicken-Rock Lighthouse. Leis. Hour, 25: 281.
Chicot the Second. (T. L. L. Teeling) Month, 53: 538.
Chihuahua, Letter from. Kansas R. 7: 104, 155.
Child, Lydia Maria. Atlan. 50: 839.
— and Mary Russell Mitford. (C. H. Dall) Unita. R. 19: 519.
— Letters of. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 36: 87. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 57.
Child of the Age; a Story. (H. H. Boyesen) Cent. 9: 177.
Child of the Choir; a Story. Metrop. 2: 678, 726.
Child of the Phalanstery, The. (J. A. Wilson) Belgra. 54: 163.
Child-God, in Art. (C. N. Scott) Contemp. 50: 97. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 349.
Child-Helping in New York. (C. L. Brace) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 18: 289.
Child-Heroes in Recent Fiction. Spec. 59: 1336.
Child-Life among the California Foot-hills. (Mary E. Bamfo.J) Overland, n. s. 2: 56.
— in City and Country. (C. D. Kellogg) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 21: 207.
Child-Nurture in the Church. (J. W. Cooper) And. R. 2: 47.
Childhood in Art. (J. H. Pollen) Art J. 34: 81–372.
— in Early Christianity. (H. E. Scudder) Atlan. 55: 617.
— in Greek and Roman Literature. (H. E. Scudder) Atlan. 55: 13.
— in Mediæval Art. (H. E. Scudder) Atlan. 56: 24.
— in modern Literature and Art. (H. E. Scudder) Atlan. 56: 751.
— in English Literature and Art. (H. E. Scudder) Atlan. 56: 369, 471.
— Romance of. (H. A. Beers) Lippinc. 30: 173.
— 3d to 7th Year of. (J. Jastrow) Science, 8: 288.
Childhood Memories. (J. S. Winter) Lond. Soc. 49: 340.
Children, Abuse of. (H. E. Manning) Ecl. M. 107: 27.
— Æsthetic. (G. H. Peirce) Lippinc. 35: 202.
— American, Some Anecdotes of. Chamb. J. 63: 779.
— and the State. (D. D. Field) Forum, 1: 105.
— Animal and Plant Lore of. (F. D. Bergen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 367.
— as Shop Assistants. Spec. 56: 1652.
— at what Age they can choose their Religion. (W. C. Maude) Month, 57: 181.
— at Work. (J. T. Smith) Cath. World, 43: 619.
— Books for. Dub. R. 90: 439. — (J. Hawthorne) No. Am. 138: 383. — (A. A. S. Buston) Belgra. 49: 223. — (C. M. Hewins) Lib. J. 7: 182. 8: 36, 56. — (M. A. Bean) Lib. J. 8: 217. — (J. M. Greenwood) Lib. J. 8: 49. — (C. C. Harrison) Critic, 7: 253.
— Carols and Lore of, at Washington. (W. H. Babcock) Lippinc. 38: 320.
— Country Life for Town. (E. Rossiter) Good Words, 26: 357.
— Cruelly Treated. Sunday M. 14: 797.
— Cruelty to. (E. T. Gerry) No. Am. 137: 68. — Sat. R. 57: 642.
— — Prevention of. (J. F. Collier) Good Words, 25: 537.
— — Society for Preventing. (Cardinal Manning and B. Waugh) Contemp. 49: 687. — Sat. R. 55: 596.
— Dependent and Delinquent, Treatment of. (E. T. Dooley) Overland, n. s. 1: 211.
— Destitute, Industrial Training of. (S. Smith) Contemp. 47: 107. Same art. Critic, 6: 272.
— Dinners of. Spec. 56: 1244.
— Education of. Irish Mo. 10: 47. — (Mrs. H. Mann) Educa. 4: 462.
— Egyptian Stories of. Sat. R. 53: 179.
— Employment of. (J. F. Crowell) And. R. 4: 42. — (J. Plummer) Br. Alma. Comp. '64: 53.
— Fresh Air for. Sunday M. 13: 364.
— The Fathers that are to be. (E. Garrett) Sunday M. 14: 721.
— Funny Sayings of. Chamb. J. 60: 719.
— Homes of Poor. (W. Mitchell) Good Words, 19: 618.
— Homeless, Manchester Refuge for. (R. Lamb) Sunday M. 15: 521.
— Illegitimate; Saving the Innocents. (Mrs. F. Jenne) Fortn. 44: 345.
— in Factories. Amer. 6: 4.
— in Fiction. (M. G. van Rensselaer) Manhat. 3: 469.
— in Literature. (T. Watts) Eng. Illust. 1: 181.
— in Modern German Art. (J. B. Atkinson) Art J. 35: 277.
— Infirm, of our great Cities. (W. Mitchell) Good Words, 27: 478.
— Institutions for. Amer. 11: 215.
— Judicial Separation of, from Mothers. Westm. 123: 430.
— Legal Status of. (F. Kelly) Internat. R. 13: 83.

Children, Life in the Streets. Chamb. J. 59: 782.
— Mental Development of. Sat. R. 53: 706.
— Minds of. (G. S. Hall) Princ. n. s. 11: 249.
— Minds of Little. (M. A. Powers) Educa. 6: 26.
— Moral and Religious Training of. (G. S. Hall) Princ. n. s. 9: 26. — (G. S. Hall) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 15: 56.
— Neglected. (E. Rossiter) Fortn. 37: 612.
— — Care and Saving of. (A. Hallowell) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 12: 117.
— — in England, Relief of. (S. Smith) 19th Cent. 13: 896.
— — Twelve Years' Dealings with. (W. Mitchell) Good Words, 26: 260, 391.
— Passion of Jesus for. (B. Waugh) Sunday M. 14: 62.
— Past and Present. (A. Repplier) Atlan. 57: 508.
— of the Church and the Sacraments. (H. J. Van Dyke) Presb. R. 5: 1.
— of the City, Poor, Country Airing for. (F. Harris) Macmil. 49: 309.
— of Olden Time. (J. R. Planché) Leis. Hour, 21: 247–438.
— Over-Educating. Chamb. J. 61: 366.
— Physical Training of. (W. Blaikie) Harper, 67: 899.
— Play of. Chamb. J. 63: 508.
— Playgrounds in London. (B. Holland) Macmil. 46: 321.
— Poor, Penny Dinners for. (B. Clarke) Sunday M. 13: 603.
— Protection of. Spec. 57: 910.
— Psychological Development in. (G. J. Romanes) Nature, 26: 497.
— Reading for. *See* Children, Books for.
— Religion of. (S. Wilson) Sunday M. 13: 101–610.
— Rights of. (E. C. Bascom) Educa. 4: 360.
— School Savings Banks for. (A. Lambert) 19th Cent. 19: 539.
— Sick Poor, Sea Breezes for. (J. A. Owen) Sunday M. 12: 238.
— Stories for. (A. MacLeod) Cath. Presb. 5: 161.
— Testing the Character of. (Mrs. S. Bryant) Anthrop. J. 15: 338.
— Training of eldest Sons. Spec. 55: 1375.
— Writing for. (E. E. Hale) Critic, 5: 266.
Children's Homes. (M. Kinlock) Sunday M. 15: 341, 394.
— Stephenson's. (J. Telford) Sunday M. 14: 257.
Children's Hospital in London. (K. S. Macquoid) Macmil. 46: 54.
Children of Gibeon; a Story. (W. Besant) Longm. 7: 225–561. 8: 1–461. 9: 1, 113.
Children of the Mist; a Story. (E. Lennox Peel) Longm. 3: 71.
Childs, Henry, with portrait. (E. C. Standart) M. West. Hist. 4: 112.
Chili. (Lord Cochrane) Fortn. 42: 363. Same art. Liv. Age, 163: 22.
— and Peru, War between. (H. Birkedal) Overland, n. s. 3: 77, 188, 225. 4: 534. — (F. V. Greene) Nation, 34: 361. — (R. Brown) Acad. 23: 269. — (C. M. O'Keeffe) Cath. World, 34: 484.
— Bolivia and Peru. (H. Birkedal) Overland, n. s. 3: 627.
— Case of, 1882. (R. E. Thompson) Amer. 3: 276.
— Growing Power of. Atlan. 54: 110.
— Impressions of. (Lord Cochrane) Fortn. 42: 363.
— Irish in. (C. M. O'Keeffe) Cath. World, 35: 600.
— Peru War of 1882, End of. Sat. R. 56: 526.
— Present Condition of, 1877. J. Sci. 14: 382.
— Three Months in. (J. S. Whitman) Lippinc. 34: 34.
Chiliasm, Practical Objections to. Luth. Q. 12: 258.
Chimango, The. (W. H. Hudson) Gent. M. n. s. 34: 70.
Chimborazo, Ascent of. (F. Whymper) Leis. Hour, 30: 16, 65. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 541.
Chime-Bells. (A. F. Matthews) Atlan. 54: 76. — (J. W. Nystrom) J. Frankl. Inst. 114: 100.
— Intonation of. (J. W. Nystrom) J. Frankl. Inst. 113: 367. 114: 28.
See also Bells.
Chimney at Newlands Mill, Fall of. Am. Arch. 13: 116, 223.
Chimneys. Am. Arch. 12: 99.
— and Flues. Am. Arch. 16: 203.
— Brickwork of. (Eckhartz) Am. Arch. 13: 165.
— Construction of. (J. P. Seddon) Am. Arch. 16: 103. — (J. P. Seddon) Ecl. Engin. 31: 296. — (R. M. and F. J. Bancroft) Am. Arch. 15: 104. 17: 268. 18: 4–270. 19: 6. Same art. Ecl. Engin. 33: 165. — Am. Arch. 20: 78.
— Crinoline, of the Cambria Iron Company. (G. Webb) Am. Arch. 18: 32.
— Domestic, Relation of, to the Construction of Roofs. Am. Arch. 18: 175.
— Draught of. Ecl. Engin. 28: 46. — Am. Arch. 12: 183. — (H. F. Mills) Am. Arch. 15: 137.
— Smoky. Am. Arch. 14: 160.
— Stability of. (N. C. Ricker) Am. Arch. 11: 148.
— Straightening of. Am. Arch. 13: 6.
— Tall, Dimensions of. (L. Pinzger) Ecl. Engin. 29: 216.
Chimney Shafts, Stability of. (R. M. and F. J. Bancroft) Am. Arch. 17: 69.
Chimney Staging, Novel. (F. G. Coggin) Am. Arch. 20: 54.
Chimney Sweeps. Leis. Hour, 3: 93.
Chimpanzee, Remus Crowley, the cultured. Knowl. 7: 288.
China, American Soldier in. (A. A. Hayes) Atlan. 57: 193.
— Ancestral Worship in. (J. Edkins) Acad. 28: 187.
— and Burmah. (R. K. Douglas) Asia. Q. 1: 141.
— and Chinese Tartary, Huc's Travels in. Leis. Hour, 6: 631–679.
— and France. And. R. 2: 405. — (D. C. Boulger) 19th Cent. 13: 886. — (R. Alcock) Contemp. 46: 874. — Sat. R. 59: 38. — Westm. 123: 127. — (E. Wentworth) Meth. R. 45: 190.
— — and the Vatican, in 1886. (Sir R. Alcock) 19th Cent. 20: 617.
— — in 1884. Spec. 57: 907. — Spec. 57: 1097.
— — in 1885. Spec. 58: 475. *See also* Tonquin.
— and her Tributaries. (R. S. Gundry) National, 3: 605.
— and Japan, Diplomatic Relations with the Western Powers. (J. B. Angell) Bib. Sac. 42: 101.
— — Scientific Progress in. Nature, 28: 34.
— and the United States, Diplomatic Relations of. (J. B. Angell) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 17: 24.
— and the West. Quar. 163: 65.
— Arming of. Spec. 59: 1203.
— Army of. (J. G. Scott) Asia. Q. 1: 222. — Blackw. 135: 650. — (W. H. Cromil) Un. Serv. M. '83, 2: 417. '84, 1: 293.
— Babylonian Origin of Civilization of. (T. de Lacouperie) Acad. 30: 91.
— Baker's Western. (C. T. Gardner) Acad. 21: 280.
— Boulger's History of. Ed. R. 160: 525. — Sat. R. 54: 285. — Spec. 57: 682.
— Colquhoun's Across Chrysê. Ath. '83, 1: 663. — Sat. R. 55: 601. — Spec. 56: 872. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 206.
— Commerce in. Sat. R. 61: 18.
— Commercial Alliance with. (A. R. Colquhoun) National, 6: 162.
— Competitive Examinations in. Blackw. 138: 479. Same art. Liv. Age, 167: 490. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 777. — (S. Mossman) Leis. Hour, 22: 436.

China, Contemporaneous. (A. M. Cotte) Cath. World, 39: 721.
— Coroner's Science in. (R. K. Douglas) Nature, 27: 612.
— Customs in. Leis. Hour, 7: 119.
— Development of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 40: 436.
— Douglas on. Sat. R. 54: 20.
— Early Civilization of. Leis. Hour, 25: 651.
— Education in. (D. M. Bates) Church R. 42: 270.
— Elgin's Embassy to. Leis. Hour, 6: 428, 436. 9: 229.
— Famine in, 1877-8, and Results. (E. R. Barrett) Cong. 8: 721.
— Female Education in. (E. Edkins) Leis. Hour, 27: 378.
— Foreign Policy of. (D. C. Boulger) Fortn. 39: 808. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 167.
— Future Influence of. (I. McDowell) Overland, n. s. 7: 422.
— Gill's River of Golden Sand. Nature, 22: 26.
— Miss Gordon Cummings' Wanderings in. Ath. '86, 1: 258. — (R. K. Douglas) Acad. 29: 141. — Cong. 15: 364.
— Great Wall of. (C. Wood) Lippinc. 32: 526.
— History of, Giles on. (C. T. Gardner) Acad. 21: 353.
— — Political Lessons in. (Sir R. Temple and Sir T. Wade) Roy. Hist. Soc. 11: 205.
— in 1886. (E. M. Clerke) Dub. R. 99: 364.
— Intercourse with. Lond. Q. 60: 366.
— Jews of. (B. H. Cowper) Leis. Hour, 16: 301, 309, 331.
— Missions in, Nestorian. (D. M. Bates) Church R. 39: 49.
— — London Missionary Deputation. (R. W. Thompson) Cong. 14: 643.
See Missions.
— Missionary Effort in, 1882. (A. Williamson) Cath. Presb. 8: 261.
— — Protestant. (E. R. Barrett) Cong. 7: 417.
— Missionary Work in, Miss Gordon Cumming's Account of. Cong. 14: 938.
— Modern. (J. N. Jordan) 19th Cent. 20: 40. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 342.
— Mythology and Art of. (J. Edkins) Acad. 26: 31.
— Navy of, 1882. Spec. 55: 82.
— New Route to Southwestern. (E. Channing) Science, 7: 137.
— Nuptials of the Emperor. Leis. Hour, 22: 246.
— Opium in. (S. L. Baldwin) Meth. Q. 45: 698.
— Polit. Honors in. (Wong Chin Foo) Harper, 67: 298.
— Population of. (R. Temple) J. Statis. Soc. 48: 1.
— Race Problems in. Brit. & For. Evang. R. 33: 361.
— Railroads in. Sat. R. 58: 471.
— Relations with the Roman Empire. (T. W. Kingsmill) Acad. 26: 12.
— Religion of. (H. R. Haweis) Good Words, 26: 641.
— Revenues and Taxation in. Science, 8: 105.
— Russian Tour through. Spec. 57: 1242.
— Sacred Books of. (R. K. Douglas) Acad. 22: 121. — (C. DeHarley) Dub. R. 97: 346.
— Six hundred Miles in. (D. Hill) Sunday M. 12: 631, 766.
— Slavery in. (H. Latham) Overland, n. s. 3: 175.
— Social and Religious Condition of. (J. A. Porter) New Eng. 43: 81.
— South-western, and Prospective Trade Routes. (E. B. Otheman) Meth. R. 45: 551, 743.
— Tcheng-Ki-Tong's account of. Atlan. 56: 74. — All the Year, 54: 297.
— To, in Half an Hour. Chamb. J. 62: 433.
— Trade Routes to, and French in Tonquin. Quar. 156: 492.
China; Williams's Middle Kingdom. Atlan. 52: 831. — (R. K. Douglas) Acad. 24: 428. — (S. H. Peabody) Dial (Ch.) 4: 164. — Sat. R. 56: 579. — Spec. 57: 1081.
— Women of. Leis. Hour, 12: 199-303. — Sat. R. 55: 794.
China, Armorial. Antiquary, n. s. 4: 1.
China-house Burglary. Chamb. J. 62: 109, 136.
China-Clay, Cornish. (J. Quick) J. Sci. 14: 500.
China-Making at Stoke-on-Trent. (B. H. Becker) Eng. Illust. 2: 781.
Chinaman, Troubles of a. (J. Verne) Leis. Hour, 29: 55-394.
Chinese, The, Alleged early Voyages to America. (W. H. Dall) Science, 8: 402.
— as Painted by themselves and another. Spec. 58: 1209.
— in America. (B. J. Church) Am. Cath. Q. 9: 57.
— in California. All the Year, 48: 321. — Leis. Hour, 22: 174.
— — Riot of 1871 against. (P. S. Dorney) Overland, n. s. 7: 230.
— in early Days. (J. O'Meara) Overland, n. s. 3: 477.
— in the United States. Amer. 4: 23. — Foster Mo. Ref. 2: 13.
— — as Laborers. (H. Shewin) Overland, n. s. 7: 91.
— — Boycotting of. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 42: 396.
— — Exclusion of. (J. H. Durst) No. Am. 139: 256.
— — Immigration of. (A. Kinney) Overland, n. s. 1: 449. — (E. W. Gilliam) No. Am. 143: 26. — Spec. 55: 717. — (G. L. Lansing) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 721. — (G. F. Seward) No. Am. 134: 562. — (F. E. Sheldon) Overland, n. s. 7: 113.
— — — Benefits of. (J. S. Hittel) Overland, n. s. 7: 120.
— — Republican Party and the Chinese Bill. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 34: 222.
— — Seward on. Amer. 1: 272.
— — National Responsibility for Outrages on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 42: 206.
— — Question of. (J. P. Widney) Overland, n. s. 2: 627. — (J. H. Allen) Unita. R. 24: 519. — (E. J. James) Nation, 34: 337. — Amer. 3: 397. 9: 199.
— — — Certain phases of. (J. F. Miller) Overland, n. s. 7: 429.
— — — Chinese Laborers in the South. De Bow, n. s. 7: 557, 709.
— — — Knights of Labor on the Situation. (W. W. Stone) Overland, n. s. 7: 225.
— — — Other Side of. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 42: 272.
— — — Shoemaker's Contribution on. (P. J. Healy) Overland, n. s. 7: 414.
— — Tacoma Method of Expulsion. (G. D. Lawson and others) Overland, n. s. 7: 234.
— — Wyoming Riot against. (A. A. Sargent) Overland, n. s. 6: 507. 7: 54. — Another view. Overland, n. s. 6: 573.
— Manners and Customs of. Temp. Bar, 65: 368. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 374. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 679.
— Origin of. (J. Edkins) Leis. Hour, 23: 374.
— Primitive Religion of. Dub. R. 95: 87.
Chinese Books and Book-Makers. Book-Lore, 3: 133.
Chinese Ceremony, Unique. (H. N. Shore) Un. Serv. M. '85, 1: 141.
Chinese Characters, Structure of. (J. Legge) Acad. 23: 242.
Chinese Classics; Tao-Teh-King. Brit. Q. 78: 74.
Chinese Columbus. Kansas R. 9: 88, 212.
Chinese Coroners' Inquests. Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 690.
Chinese Dinner. Leis. Hour, 12: 606.
Chinese Diplomacy. Sat. R. 59: 144.
Chinese Examinations. Sat. R. 62: 582.

Chinese Funeral. Chamb. J. 60: 221. Same art. Liv. Age, 157: 377.
Chinese Funerals; Offerings of the Dead. (C. F. G. Cumming) Brit. Q. 81: 47.
Chinese Geography, Ancient. Nature, 31: 58.
Chinese Grammar. (J. Legge) Acad. 21: 159.
Chinese Horse-Race. Cornh. 52: 73. Same art. Liv. Age, 166: 506. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 336.
Chinese Language, Dictionary of, Kwong Ki Chiu's. Spec. 55: 335.
Chinese Life and Manners. Leis. Hour, 6: 449-513.
Chinese Literature. (J. Legge) Acad. 22: 245. — (R. K. Douglas) Acad. 22: 264. — (J. Edkins) Acad. 24: 48. — (T. de Lacouperie) Acad. 24: 66, 144.
— Connection with Babylonia. Quar. 154: 124.
Chinese Martyr. (J. C. Earle) Month, 49: 214.
Chinese Mythical Kings. (T. de Lacouperie) Acad. 24: 232.
Chinese Translation of Constitution of United States. (E. S. Holden) Nation, 34: 29.
Chinese Mythology in San Francisco. (L. A. Littleton) Overland, n. s. 1: 612.
Chinese Schools in the Age of Mencius. (J. Edkins) Asia. Q. 2: 381.
Chinese Superstitions. Leis. Hour, 29: 645.
Chinese Theater. Spec. 59: 1683. — (H. B. McDowell) Cent. 7: 27. — (G. H. Fitch) Cent. 2: 189.
Chinese Valley of the Ili. (H. Lansdell) Leis. Hour, 33: 600.
Chinese-English Customs. Leis. Hour, 15: 86.
Chios, Christmas in. Cornh. 54: 596.
— and Samos, two Turkish Islands. (J. T. Bent) Macmil. 48: 299. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 682.
Chipmunk, New Subspecies of. (C. H. Merriam) Am. Natural. 20: 236.
Chippewas, Among the. (C. Whittlesey) M. West. Hist. 1: 86, 177, 355.
Chippy; a Story. (E. O. Smith) Potter Am. Mo. 19: 267.
Chisels, Carib. (J. Forte) Anthrop. J. 11: 2.
Chisholm, William, with portrait. (J. H. Kennedy) M. West. Hist. 3: 174. 4: 247.
Chiswick and Hammersmith. (F. G. Stephens) Art J. 37: 177, 238, 276.
Chittagong, Visit to. Leis. Hour, 7: 204, 236.
Chivalry, Modern chances for. (E. Garrett) Sunday M. 14: 661.
Chlamydomyxa in the Engadine. (E. R. Lankester) Nature, 34: 408.
Chlorination, The Mears Process for. (W. U. Greene) J. Frankl. Inst. 113: 377.
Chlorophyll. (J. H. Gilbert) Nature, 33: 91. — (C. Timiriazeff) Nature, 34: 52.
— Animals containing. (P. Geddes) Nature, 25: 303, 361.
— Colorless. (C. Timiriazeff) Nature, 32: 342.
— Composition of. (C. A. McMunn) Nature, 30: 224.
— Development of. (G. L. Goodale) Science, 1: 421.
— Spectroscopic Study of. (W. J. Russell) Nature, 26: 636.
Chlorophyll Corpuscles and Pigment Bodies in Plants. (H. M. Ward) Nature, 28: 267.
— of Hydra. (E. R. Lankester) Nature, 27: 87.
Choctaws, Courtship and Marriage among. (H. S. Halbert) Am. Natural. 16: 222.
Chodowiecki, Daniel, and his Etchings. (H. Zimmern) Portfo. 17: 77.
— Artist's Journey to Danzig in 1773. (H. Zimmern) Art J. 38: 78.
Choice and Chance. (F. E. Nipher) Kansas R. 4: 37.
Choirmaster, The. Cong. 9: 558.
Choirs, Church, Training of. (R. B. Dodson) Church R. 42: 353.
Cholera. (M. von Pettenkofer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 503, 621, 750. 27: 25. — Knowl. 4: 94. — Br. Alma. Comp. '49: 40. '50: 101.
— and Birds. Nature, 28: 329. — (O. Fisher and others) Nature, 28: 342, 366, 389.
— and Copper. (W. R. Browne and others) Nature, 28: 414, 437, 462.
— at Toulon. Nature, 30: 213. — Spec. 57: 845.
— Can it be averted? (J. B. Hamilton; J. H. Rauch; J. C. Peters; H. C. Wood; C. A. Leale) No. Am. 141: 101.
— Cause and Prevention of. (J. B. Sanderson) Contemp. 48: 171. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 433.
— Contagion of. Sat. R. 60: 153.
— Epidemic, and Infectious Diseases. Science, 4: 144.
— Etiology of. Nature, 33: 97.
— Few Words about. (W. Munro) Un. Serv. M. '83, 2: 241.
— German Commission on. Nature, 29: 401. — (Dr. Koch) Science, 2: 675.
— in Egypt, 1883. Spec. 56: 889. — Sat. R. 56: 103, 465. — Nature, 28: 530.
— in 1884. Nature, 30: 629. — Sat. R. 57: 838. 58: 19, 141, 364. — Spec. 57: 912.
— — in Italy. Spec. 57: 1163. Same art. Critic, 4: 153. — (J. W. Mario) Nation, 39: 306.
— — in Paris and Yport. Science, 5: 33.
— in its Relation to Water Supply. (G. Higgin) Nature, 34: 149. Same art. Ecl. Engin. 35: 141.
— — in London. (P. F. Frankland) 19th Cent. 14: 346.
— Inoculation for. (C. Cameron) 19th Cent. 18: 338. — (E. F. Willoughby) 19th Cent. 18: 398. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 606. — (E. Klein) Nature, 32: 617. — Amer. 10: 315. — Science, 6: 439. — Chamb. J. 62: 663. — Nature, 31: 521.
— Mortality from, in Europe during 1885. Science, 7: 62.
— Path of. Leis. Hour, 1: 698.
— Precautions against. Nature, 28: 292.
— Preventives for. (A. S. Henning) Knowl. 4: 60. — Kansas R. 8: 713.
— Prospects of. Nature, 28: 265.
— Reappearance of, in 1886. Science, 7: 230.
— Spread and Prevention of. Kansas R. 8: 711.
— Threat of, 1882. (J. S. Billings) Amer. 3: 247.
Cholera Bacillus. Nature, 28: 614. 29: 497. — (T. R. Lewis) Nature, 30: 513. — Science, 3: 574. 5: 63. 6: 252. — (H. R. Bigelow) Science, 5: 454.
— Koch's Reply to his Critics. Science, 4: 554. — Nature, 31: 97, 168.
Cholera Camp, Six Weeks in. Un. Serv. M. '83, 2: 441.
Cholera Fungus, Cambridge. (E. Klein) Nature, 35: 171.
Cholera Germ. Nature, 30: 237, 263. — (H. B. Baker) Nature, 30: 407. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 829.
Cholera Poison. Nature, 30: 557.
Chopin, Frederic. (E. J. Whately) Good Words, 23: 406. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 531. — Temp. Bar, 68: 367.
— Schubert, and Liszt. Ed. R. 158: 475.
Chordata, Connecting Genus in. (E. D. Cope) Am. Natural. 20: 1027.
Chotank, Alexandria, Virginia. De Bow, 30: 77.
Choy Susan; a Story. (W. H. Bishop) Atlan. 54: 1.
Christ. *See* Jesus.
Christ's Hospital, London. Leis. Hour, 28: 135.
— Reminiscences of. (J. M. Hillyar) Atlan. 53: 251.
Christendom in Ideal and in Fact. Dub. R. 94: 366.
— in the Parables of our Lord. (J. Kelly) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 31: 480.
— Union of. Colburn, 170: 98, 204, 383.
Christian, The Name. (B. U. Watkins) Chris. Q. 1: 47.
— What constitutes a? And. R. 4: 345.

Christians, Evangelical, Increasing Harmony among. (J. L. Barrows) Bapt. R. 2: 236.
— Half-hearted. Cong. 13: 890.
— Idle. Cong. 14: 925.
Christian Affirmations. (H. W. Foote) Unita. R. 20: 193.
Christian Anthropology and Philanthropy. (L. O. Brastow) New Eng. 45: 124.
Christian Apology, Variable and Constant in. (C. A. Aiken) Presb. Q. 1: 9.
Christian Attitude. Brit. & For. Evang. R. 33: 100.
Christian Belief, Foundations of. (L. Abbott) J. Chr. Philos. 1: no. ix.
Christian Biography, Smith and Wace's. (R. F. Littledale) Acad. 24: 55.
Christian Brothers. Quar. 162: 325. — Dub. R. 95: 387. — Sat. R. 58: 152.
— and Primary Education in France. Sat. R. 58: 782.
Christian Brotherhood; a Poem. (R. A. Macfie) Cath. Presb. 8: 268.
Christian Catholic Church of Switzerland, Prayer-Book of. (C. R. Hale) Church R. 44: 41.
Christian Character, Dean Church on. Spec. 59: 257.
Christian Charity in the Ancient Church. (R. V. Foster) Cumb. Q. 5: 184.
Christian Church. *See* Church.
Christian Church Archetype. (E. J. Fisk) Bapt. R. 6: 327.
Christian Citizenship. (H. Allon) Cong. 15: 10.
Christian Civilization, Future. (I. E. Graeff) Ref. Q. 32: 492.
Christian Consciousness. (P. R. Hurd) New Eng. 42: 751.
— as a Dogmatic Source. (M. H. Park) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 35: 25.
— Function of. (G. Harris) And. R. 2: 338.
— in Christian Theology. (A. J. F. Behrends) Bib. Sac. 43: 201.
Christian Cultus, Notes on. (J. O. Dykes) Cath. Presb. 1: 127.
Christian Doctrine, Sheldon's History of. (D. H. Wheeler) Dial (Ch.) 6: 273.
Christian Doctrines, Correlation of. (S. F. Smith) Bapt. R. 5: 177.
Christian Education. (J. E. Bushnell) Luth. Q. 13: 383.
— and the Public Schools. (C. S. Gerhard) Ref. Q. 29: 261.
Christian Festivals. Metrop. 6: 36–419.
Christian Forgiveness. (F. P. Kenrick) Metrop. 2: 80.
Christian Giving. (W. B. Noble) Cath. Presb. 3: 98.
Christian Happiness, Philosophy of. (B. F. Whittemore) Cumb. Q. 3: 322.
Christian Ideal and Religious Novels. Scot. R. 1: 330.
Christian Influences of the Age. De Bow, 30: 632.
Christian Institutions. (S. G. Burney) Cumb. Q. 2: 445.
— Stanley on. New Church R. 1: 554.
Christian Knowledge, Society for Promotion of. Knowl. 2: 56.
Christian League of Connecticut. (W. Gladden) Cent. 3: 50, 181, 339. 4: 65.
Christian Liberty. (J. R. Morris) Cumb. Q. 4: 33.
Christian Life. New Church R. 1: 323.
— deeper than Conscious Experience. (T. G. Apple) Ref. Q. 30: 40.
Christian Men, God's Workmanship. Cong. 11: 708.
Christian Optimism. (C. Palfrey) Unita. R. 20: 289.
Christian Parents, Duty of. (J. W. Ellis) Chris. Q. 2: 78.
Christian Perfection. Lond. Q. 63: 113.
Christian Philosophy, New Birth of. (W. Barry) Contemp. 44: 660. Same art. Liv. Age, 159: 643.
— Institute of, Address before. (C. F. Deems) J. Chr. Philos. 2: 1.
Christian Philosophy, the Remedy for Agnosticism. (W. Ward) Dub. R. 96: 30.
— what we mean by. (N. Porter) J. Chr. Philos. 1: iii.
Christian Revolution. (W. S. Lilly) Contemp. 45: 241. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 464.
Christian Scholarship, Demand for. (H. W. Everest) Chris. Q. 3: 543.
Christian Service. Cong. 12: 100.
Christian Socialism. *See* Socialism, Christian.
Christian Thought, Allen's Continuity of. (J. J. Elmendorf) Church R. 46: 340.
— tested by Modern Ideas. Westm. 126: 447.
Christian Turk. Overland, n. s. 2: 459.
Christian Union. (C. Z. Weiser) Ref. Q. 30: 330.
— is it to become organized? (S. L. Coldwell) And. R. 6: 1.
— Paradox of. (J. E. Learned) Church R. 48: 545.
Christian Unity. (D. Curry) Meth. R. 45: 602. — (J. M. Titzel) Ref. Q. 30: 109. — (H. H. Wyman) Cath. World, 44: 76, 185.
— Obstacles to. (G. W. Shinn) Church R. 48: 513. *See* Church Union.
Christian Work. (J. A. Wright) Presb. Q. 4: 306.
— and Liberality, Secret of. (J. B. Aitken) Cong. 12: 823.
— as distinguished from Secular. (H. A. Thomas) Cong. 15: 177.
Christian Worldliness. (R. W. Dale) Good Words, 23: 299.
Christian Worship, Characteristics of. (J. O. Dykes) Cath. Presb. 1: 253.
Christian Zoo-Psychology. (E. P. Evans) Unita. R. 19: 141.
Christiana's Wedding-Dress. (S. B. Horton) Cent. 2: 340.
Christianity. (E. P. Wheeler) Church R. 37: 135. — (R. C. Seaton) National, 3: 775. — (G. P. Fisher) No. Am. 134: 170.
— absolute and Universal. And. R. 4: 568.
— according to Christ. (J. M. Gibson) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 31: 401.
— and Capitalism. (E. B. Aveling) To-Day, 1: 30, 177. — (C. L. Marson) To-Day, 1: 125.
— and Civilization. Good Words, 27: 753, 815.
— and Comparative Religion. (A. Stewart) Cath. Presb. 1: 447.
— and Criticism. (O. B. Frothingham) No. Am. 136: 396.
— and Heathenism. (D. C. Sheffield) New Eng. 42: 561.
— and Intellec. Culture. (J. S. Lee) Univ. Q. 41: 233.
— and its modern Competitors. And. R. 6: 510.
— and its Relations to Nations. (C. L. Brace) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 13: 136.
— and Joseph Neuberg. Macmil. 50: 280.
— and Philosophy. (J. M. Sterrett) Church R. 45: 456.
— — in Modern Thought. (F. S. Jewell) Church R. 47: 486.
— and Politics. Spec. 57: 151. — Liv. Age, 160: 573.
— and Rationalism. (A. H. Charteris) Cath. Presb. 5: 26.
— and Science. (L. Moss) Bapt. R. 4: 1.
— and Scientific Freedom. (L. M. Klein) Month, 54: 474.
— and Secularism. (F. W. Ford) Good Words, 26: 105.
— and Social Economy. (W. Rupp) Ref. Q. 33: 23.
— and Social Science. (W. Gladden) J. Chr. Philos. 2: 135.
— and War. (G. Collins) Univ. Q. 40: 158
— and Wealth. (W. Gladden) Cent. 6: 903.
— as the Absolute Religion. (B. F. Westcott) Contemp. 50: 821.
— as Science and as Life. (S. W. Sutton) Univ. Q. 37: 24.

Christianity, Basis of Education in. (J. A. Beattie) Chris. Q. 3: 525.
— Bible, and Free Thought. (D. Brown) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 31: 93.
— Calvinism, and Culture. (W. G. Blaikie) Cath. Presb. 1: 321.
— Commerce, and Civilization in their Relations to each other. (W. Barrows) And. R. 4: 317.
— Conflict with Heathenism. (F. T. Brown) Cath. Presb. 4: 276.
— Contest of, as it is To-day. (M. E. Dwight) New Eng. 43: 578.
— Early, and Class Influence. (G. C. Clarke) Contemp. 42: 916. — Sat. R. 54: 729.
— — in Rome. (J. Stoughton) Cong. 14: 506, 587, 667.
— — Farrar's. Church Q. 16: 47. — Ath. '82, 2: 622. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 345. — Sat. R. 54: 638. — (R. B. Drummond) Acad. 22: 269.
— — Progress of. Westm. 117: 1.
— Essential. (J. W. Weddell) Bib. Sac. 41: 24.
— Evidences of. (S. H. Buchanan) Cumb. Q. 3: 479. 4: 17–429.
— — Modern Aspect of. Cath. Presb. 6: 161.
— — Protestant and Catholic Treatment of. (C. A. Aiken) Presb. Q. 2: 93.
— — Recent Works on. Cong. 10: 401.
— — Sacraments as. Church Q. 17: 85.
— Evolution of. (W. Binns) Mod. R. 4: 407.
— Fisher on. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 442.
— Gesta Christi. *See* Brace, C. L.
— Have we an Ethical Substitute for? (J. Smith) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 31: 439.
— Hebrew, Greek, and Latin. (T. Richey) Church R. 41: 124.
— Historical. (W. H. Wynn) Luth. Q. 16: 56.
— Human Progress under. Lond. Q. 60: 199. — Cong. 12: 351.
— in America. Cong. 9: 573.
— in the First Century. (A. M. Fairbairn) J. Chr. Philos. 2: 414.
— in Heathendom. (M. A. Dodge) No. Am. 143: 539.
— in its Cradle, Newman's. (F. H. Jones) Mod. R. 5: 748.
— Irrepressible Power of. (S. Sprecher) Luth. Q. 12: 106.
— Is it declining? (C. H. Parkhurst) No. Am. 141: 25.
— judged by its Fruits. Spec. 57: 619.
— Loss from the Decadence of. Cong. 14: 38.
— Lucian's Testimony to. Cong. 9: 313.
— Modern Criticism and; a Symposium. (D. S. Gregory and E. C. Bissell) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 35: 366.
— Monumental Evidences of. Church Q. 22: 381.
— National, and American Church Union. (T. G. Apple) Ref. Q. 33: 5.
— Natural Truth of. Scot. R. 7: 100.
— Neo-, and Matthew Arnold. (H. D. Traill) Contemp. 45: 564.
— not Intellect, Imperial. (W. M. Thayer) Educa. 3: 128.
— not of Man. (T. Robinson) Cong. 7: 707.
— Objective in. (T. G. Apple) Ref. Q. 33: 421.
— Origin of, Renan on. Lond. Q. 58: 76.
— the one Religion. Church Q. 14: 435.
— Paganism in Modern. (J. F. Hodgetts) Antiquary, n. s. 6: 256.
— The Permanent and Temporary in. (A. I. Hobbs) Chris. Q. 2: 483.
— Political Aspects of. (E. W. Gilliam) Am. Cath. Q. 10: 478.
— Power of. (O. A. Carr) Chris. Q. 1: July, 59.
— Present Outlook for. (W. S. Lilly) Forum, 2: 317.
Christianity, Primitive, Pagan View of. (R. T. Mathews) Chris. Q. 1: Oct. 96.
— Progress of, in the United States. (P. Schaff) Cong. 9: 326, 581.
— Progress under. Amer. 5: 247.
— Relation to preceding Dispensations. (F. L. Chapel) Bapt. R. 1: 525.
— Relation to the Spiritual World and Material Creation. (C. C. Adams) Church R. 44: 50.
— Relation of Scientific Thought to. (L. Moss) Bapt. R. 4: 1.
— Revolution caused by. (W. S. Lilly) Contemp. 45: 241. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 464.
— Science of. (G. R. Hand) Church Q. 5: 513.
— Substitutes of Comte and Spencer for. (J. H. Gulliver) New Eng. 43: 246. — (J. R. Thomson) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 32: 605.
— Sufficiency of. (E. J. Young) Unita. R. 25: 328.
— Tested by Experience. (A. Templeton) Cumb. Q. 1: 280.
— Triumph of. (A. A. Jackson) Month, 58: 31.
— true Light of Asia. (J. T. Perry) Bapt. R. 5: 475.
— True Reasonableness of. Scot. R. 4: 287.
— Unconscious. (J. M. Whiton) New Eng. 43: 436.
— Utilitarianism and Pessimism. (J. R. Thomson) Brit. Q. 81: 25.
— without Christ. (C. Hodge) Presb. Q. 5: 352.
— Why accept? (C. Braden) Chris. Q. 2: 206.
Christie, Daniel M. (D. Hall) Granite Mo. 1: 35.
Christine; a Story. (Mrs. A. Fraser) Tinsley, 30: 20.
Christine de Pisan; a mediæval Champion of her Sex. (W. Minto) Macmil. 53: 264. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 730.
Christison, Sir Robert. Blackw. 138: 669. Same art. Liv. Age, 167: 664. — Spec. 58: 1702. — Nature, 25: 339.
Christmas. (G. B. Leathom) Antiquary, n. s. 6: 233. — (G. W. Curtis) Harper, 68: 3. — (G. Littlemore) Cong. 14: 48. — (M. Arnold) Contemp. 47: 457. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 836. — (M. Kieffer) Ref. Q. 32: 112.
— Archaic Customs at. (G. L. Gomme) Antiquary, n. s. 4: 243.
— Arnold on. (H. Goodwin) Contemp. 49: 178.
— as a Fast. Sat. R. 56: 827.
— at Brockton Plantation. (M. M. Folsom) So. Biv. 4: 483.
— at Brompton. All the Year, 51: 28.
— Dream of. (C. Scott) Theatre, '81, 1: 1.
— The first. (H. Perreyre) Cath. World, 38: 450.
— First American. Amer. 1: 167.
— in Calcutta. (C. F. Gordon Cumming) Liv. Age, 159: 809.
— in Canada. (J. Reade) M. Am. Hist. 10: 467.
— in Central India. (M. D. O'Connell) Month, 46: 457.
— in Chios. Cornh. 54: 596.
— in a Dâk Bungalow. Chamb. J. 63: 807.
— in Dutch New York. (M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 10: 471.
— in former Times. (C. D. Warner) Harper, 70: 1.
— in the Hospice. Irish Mo. 10: 105.
— in India. (B. Hamilton) Overland, n. s. 3: 73.
— in London. Leis. Hour, 12: 806, 821.
— — 1647. Sat. R. 60: 836.
— in old Virginia. (J. E. Cooke) M. Am. Hist. 10: 443.
— in other Countries. Chamb. J. 62: 801.
— in Rome. Amer. 3: 150. — Irish Mo. 11: 660.
— in Upper Bengal. All the Year, 55: 297.
— Mediæval. All the Year, 59: 562.
— Reminiscences of Bethlehem. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 38: 477.
— then and now. Leis. Hour, 32: 756.
— under Cromwell, 1645. Sat. R. 58: 813.

Christmas; Yule-Time in Shetland. Chamb. J. 58: 817. Same art. Liv. Age, 152: 161.
Christmas Cards. Amer. 1: 169.
Christmas Carols. All the Year, 55: 305.
Christmas Day and Family Life. (R. W. Dale) Good Words, 23: 780.
Christmas Day — gone Nineteen Year. (W. W. Baldwin) Harv. Mo. 2: 36.
Christmas Eve at Tuckeyho. (K. McDowell) Lippinc. 33: 51.
Christmas Fare. Chamb. J. 62: 817.
Christmas Festival. (F. W. Farrar) Sunday M. 15: 787.
Christmas Happiness. (T. Foster) Knowl. 5: 10.
Christmas Hymn. Cong. 13: 66.
Christmas Letter Mission. Chamb. J. 59: 738.
Christmas Pictures, Competition in. (F. D. Millet) Harper, 69: 917.
Christmas Play in Cornwall. Atlan. 55: 275.
— in the Pyrenees. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 34: 439.
Christmas Presents. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 37: 502.
Christmas Roses; a Story. All the Year, 50: 516.
Christmas Roses; a Story. Tinsley, 33: 534.
Christmas Season, The. (M. Kieffer) Ref. Q. 29: 518. 30: 391. 33: 106.
Christmas Song. Leis. Hour, 30: 736. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 279.
Christmas Tale of '76. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 34: 541.
Christmas Tree. (Sir G. Birdwood) Asia. Q. 1: 19.
— Origin of. Cornh. 54: 658.
Christobel; a Story. Argosy, 40. 48, 122.
Christopher; a Texas Story. Leis. Hour, 32: 641, 715.
Christopher, St., as portrayed in the Middle Ages. (C. E. Keyser) Antiquary, n. s. 8: 193.
Christopher, St.; a Poem. Fraser, 104: 123.
Christy's Minstrels, Origin of. (H. P. Grattan) Theatre, '82, 1: 129.
Chromes, Krukenberg on. (C. A. MacMunn) Nature, 31: 217.
Chronograms. (E. M. Thompson) Acad. 22: 198.
— Hilton on. Sat. R. 55: 24. 60: 391. — Ath. '82, 2: 492. '85, 2: 632.
Chronograph, The Brussels. Nature, 26: 107.
— for Engineering, with Hipp Escapement. (W. R. Eckart) Ecl. Engin. 26: 427.
— Printing, Description of. (G. W. Hough) Sid. Mess. 5: 161.
— Washburn Observatory. (E. S. Holden) Nature, 26: 368.
Chronograph Pens. (E. S. Holden) Sid. Mess. 4: 315. — (G. W. Hough) Sid. Mess. 5: 121.
Chronology, Biblical, compared with the Monuments. Church Q. 21: 257.
— the Christian Era. (J. J. Bond) Roy. Hist. Soc. 1: 79.
— Literary. Br. Alma. Comp. '31: 64. '32: 46.
— Nature and use of. Br. Alma. Comp. '28: 47.
— Persian, and 70 Weeks of Daniel. (J. Miller) Roy. Hist. Soc. 6: 298.
— Variations of Modern. Leis. Hour, 18: 46.
Chronometer, Marine. Br. Alma. Comp. '42: 27.
Chronometers, Rating of. (C. S. Murray) Br. Alma. Comp. '80: 106.
Chrysalis; a Poem. (T. B. Smith) Kansas R. 5: 710.
Chrysanthemum, The. Leis. Hour, 35: 748.
Chrysanthemums. (J. Thorpe) Harper, 69: 855.
Chrysostom and the Goths. (R. Henderson) Cath. Presb. 6: 185.
Chuang-Tsze. Nan-Hua. Sat. R. 53: 573.
Chumeto Language, Specimen of. (A. S. Gatschet) Am. Antiq. 5: 71, 173.
Chunder Sen, Keshub. (C. Wood) Atlan. 49: 483.
Church, Mrs. A. B. Cecily's Debt. Sat. R. 53: 186.
Church, The. (E. W. Herndon) Church Q. 4: 27.
— and the Age. (J. Reynolds) National, 6: 530.
— and Dissent, Joseph Parker on. Cong. 15: 57.
— and Literature. (W. G. Blaikie) Cath. Presb. 7: 123.
— and the Outcasts. Cong. 12: 907.
— and the People. (J. Britten) Month, 58: 153. — Spec. 57: 943.
— and Social Classes. And. R. 2: 290.
— and State. Church Q. 20: 427. — Quar. 162: 1. — (J. L. Davies) Spec. 58: 1261.
— — Coleridgian Theory. (T. C. Finlayson) Cong. 13: 461.
— — in England. (A. F. Marshall) Am. Cath. Q. 11: 1.
— — Leo XIII. on. (G. S. Baker) Church R. 47: 459.
— — the lower Argument for Establishments. Spec. 58: 1226.
— — Separation of, in Virginia. (J. H. Patton) Presb. R. 4: 20.
— — Theories of. Cong. 7: 174.
— and the World. (W. Barry) Fortn. 45: 184.
— as the Body of Christ. (B. F. Manire) Chris. Q. 2: 516.
— as a Mediator in Society. (J. C. Kimball) Unita. R. 17: 481.
— at its Dawn. New Church R. 1: 196.
— Beginnings of, Simcox's. Ath. '82, 1: 185.
— Can we Divide? (J. H. Garrison) Church Q. 3: 227.
— Catholic Dogma of Authority of. Meth. Q. 44: 716.
— Development of. (R. S. MacArthur) Bapt. Q. 3: 358.
— Dogs and Sleepers in. Chamb. J. 62: 220.
— Early British, Influence on Literature. (D. MacColl) Cath. Presb. 3: 336.
— — Passing of Arthur. (D. MacColl) Cath. Presb. 4: 268.
— Festival Days in. (C. W. Wendte) Unita. R. 19: 193.
— Financial Question in. (J. Craik) Church R. 38: 57. — (S. Wagner) Church R. 39: 19.
— Forces of. (W. C. Rogers) Chris. Q. 2: 356.
— Foundation of. (P. Finlay) Month. 57: 45, 206, 363.
— Fundamental Principles of. (J. M. Wilson) Contemp. 50: 344.
— Future of. (E. J. Wolf) Luth. Q. 12: 327.
— Guardian of Letters. (C. H. Stonestreet) Metrop. 1: 3.
— Holy Catholic. (C. G. Wright) Church Q. 3: 196.
— Ideal. (D. Swing) Forum, 1: 199.
— in its Idea and Form. (W. K. Pendleton) Church Q. 3: 413.
— in Modern Society. (F. H. Hedge) Unita. R. 18: 263.
— in the United States. Church Q. 21: 284.
— — Work of. (F. W. Farrar) No. Am. 142: 25.
— — Independence of. (F. M. Bruner) Church Q. 4: 179.
— Keeping Order in. Chamb. J. 59: 218.
— Local. (T. Withrow) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 35: 1.
— — Enlargement of the Function of. And. R. 5: 67. — Cong. 15: 185.
— Mission of. (T. W. Haskins) Church R. 47: 92.
— Modern Parties in. Cong. 11: 679.
— Naturalization of, in Heathen Countries. (S. H. Kellogg) Cath. Presb. 2: 347.
— Notes of a True. (D. Curry) Meth. R. 46: 907.
— of England, abroad. (F. Arnold) National, 4: 528.
— — Advanced Broad Church. Spec. 58: 1233.
— — and Democratic Principles. (S. A. Barnett) Contemp. 46: 673.
— — and the Evangelical Party. (R. E. Bartlett) 47: 65.
— — and its Defenders. (J. G. Rogers) Brit. Q. 83: 95.
— — and the New Voters. Spec. 58: 1190.

Church of England and Parliament. (W. C. Borlase) 19th Cent. 18: 545. — (J. G. Hubbard) 19th Cent. 20: 565.
— — and Presbyterianism. (D. Fraser) Cath. Presb. 1: 200.
— — and the Religious Census. Church Q. 14: 451.
— — Canonical Obedience in. (E. Hatch) Contemp. 43: 289.
— — Catholicity of, Capel on. (J. H. Hopkins) Church R. 45: 202. — (J. Fulton) Church R. 45: 261.
— — Census of, and Disestablishment. Sat. R. 54: 145.
— — Clergy of, and Church Defense. (W. L. Blackley) National, 3: 818.
— — — and the Law. (M. MacColl) Fortn. 39: 841.
— — Communion of, Comprehensiveness of. (G. W. Hodge) Church R. 38: 173.
— — Congress at Reading, 1883. Sat. R. 56: 425, 456.
— — Congress of. Month, 46: 416.
— — Controversies in, 1830–1880. (W. Benham) Macmil. 45: 109.
— — Convocation, in 1701. Church Q. 14: 69. — Sat. R. 53: 494.
— — — of York. Church Q. 19: 173.
— — — Suppression of. Church Q. 17: 21.
— — — under Queen Anne. Church Q. 15: 25.
— — Crisis in, 1881. Cong. 10: 99.
— — Diocesan Conferences in. Sat. R. 53: 295.
— — Disestablishment of. (J. G. Rogers) 19th Cent. 20: 829. — Cong. 14: 467, 801. — Blackw. 138: 832. — (A. F. Marshall) Month, 54: 222. — Sat. R. 60: 594, 665. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 41: 305. — (F. J. Parker) Church R. 47: 432. — Spec. 58: 1094.
— — — and Disendowment. (E. H. Plumptre) Contemp. 48: 761. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 195.
— — — and the Liberals. Spec. 58: 1424.
— — — and reform of. Cong. 14: 694.
— — — Bright on. Spec. 58: 1542.
— — — in Scotland. (N. Walker) Cong. 14: 778. — (J. Tulloch) Contemp. 41: 749.
— — — in Wales. Sat. R. 61: 355. — (G. O. Morgan) 19th Cent. 18: 763. — (S. Rendel) Contemp. 50: 777.
— — — — Vote on. (G. C. Hutton) Scot. R. 6: 333.
— — — King's Daughter in Danger. Macmil. 53: 193.
— — — Legal Aspects of. (A. V. Dicey) Fortn. 39: 822.
— — — Liberal Statesmen on. Cong. 7: 64.
— — Dissenting Trust Deeds and State control. Church Q. 20: 72.
— — during reign of Edward VI. (F. W. Taylor) Church R. 47: 509.
— — during 1660–1714. Sat. R. 61: 94.
— — Ecclesiastical Courts Commission, 1883. (C. L. Wood) Contemp. 44: 823. — (A. J. Beresford-Hope) 19th Cent. 15: 305. — (B. O'Reilly) Contemp. 45: 168. — (Canon Sumner) National, 3: 45. — Church Q. 17: 177. — Spec. 56: 1018, 1116.
— — Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction in. Ed. R. 159: 212.
— — Endowments of. Westm. 126: 1.
— — Establishment of, Non-conformist Objections to. Church Q. 22: 91.
— — Evangelical Movement in. Church Q. 19: 257. — Spec. 58: 7.
— — Expansion of. (G. W. Cox) Contemp. 49: 834. — (J. Martineau) Contemp. 50: 6. — Church Q. 23: 1.
— — House of Laymen. Sat. R. 61: 297.
— — in 18th Century. Quar. 157: 32. Same art. Liv. Age, 160: 579.
— — in 1864 and 1881. (C. H. Butcher) Contemp. 42: 674.
— — in 1882. Church Q. 15: 212.
— — in the Courts. Cong. 13: 158.
— — in the Villages; What Hope? (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 19: 507. — (W. H. Crowhurst) Contemp. 48: 676.
Church of England, Indiscipline in. Spec. 57: 640.
— — Irish Churchman on Rights of the Laity. (H. Jellett) National, 7: 199.
— — Laity and the Establishment. Spec. 58: 1577.
— — Maskell's Liturgy of Anglo-Saxon Church. Church Q. 14: 276. — Sat. R. 54: 351.
— — Molesworth's History of. Sat. R. 54: 769. — Spec. 56: 393.
— — Nationality of. (Lord Norton) Contemp. 49: 219.
— — — Is it a National Church? (C. S. Miall) Brit. Q. 76: 298.
— — not Endowed by the State. Church Q. 21: 136.
— — Official Year-Book of. Lond. Q. 61: 65.
— — on the Continent. (C. W. Sandford) Fortn. 42: 30. Same art. Liv. Age, 162: 568.
— — Organic Unity of. (W. E. Knox) Presb. Q. 5: 654.
— — Pastors of. (W. F. Dennehy) Cath. World, 35: 734.
— — Patronage in. Dub. R. 90: 171. — (W. C. Magee) National, 6: 810. — Spec. 57: 811. — Spec. 59: 171.
— — Reform in. (V. H. Stanton) Contemp. 49: 99. — Church Q. 22: 205. — Sat. R. 61: 49.
— — — and the Non-Conformists. (H. Richard) Contemp. 44: 237.
— — — First Step for. Spec. 58: 1732.
— — — Liberationist View of. (J. G. Rogers) Cong. 15: 238.
— — — *vs.* Disestablishment. Brit. Q. 83: 381.
— — Reforms in. Sat. R. 60: 793. — Spec. 58: 1691.
— — Reformation Settlement of. (J. Hunt) Brit. Q. 83: 1.
— — Restoration Settlement of. (N. Pocock) Eng. Hist. R. 1: 677.
— — Self-government in. (G. W. E. Russell) Contemp. 49: 92.
— — State of, in 1883. Cong. 12: 275.
— — Subscription in. Sat. R. 60: 382.
— — Temper of. (J. Bryce) Nation, 35: 438.
— — Vestments in. Spec. 56: 900.
— — Work of, in 19th Cent. (R. Gregory) National, 1: 51, 606. 2: 277.
— — Why do Anglicans not become Catholics? (A. F. Marshall) Cath. World, 43: 473.
— — Why Men will not be Clergymen. (H. Handley) 19th Cent. 18: 432.
— of France and the Revolution. (K. O'Meara) Am. Cath. Q. 8: 404.
— of Scotland, Disestablishment of. Cong. 12: 10.
— Pastor's Leadership of. (R. S. MacArthur) Bapt. Q. 8: 174.
— A Perpetual Necessity. Ref. Q. 29: 418.
— Popular Objections to. (O. A. Carr) Chris. Q. 2: 405.
— Position of. (E. W. Herndon) Chris. Q. 4: 388. — (R. Moffett) Chris. Q. 5: 192.
— Primitive. (W. D. Killen) Cath. Presb. 8: 161.
— Relations to the Denominations. (J. S. Bell) Chris. Q. 4: 591. — (A. J. Thomson) Chris. Q. 1: 1. — (A. B. Chamberlain) Chris. Q. 4: 64.
— Relations to Society. (E. J. O'Reilly) Irish Mo. 1: 315.
— Relations to Science. (J. Rickaby) Dub. R. 97: 243.
— Responsibility of. (J. C. Tully) Church Q. 4: 579.
— Revival of the Idea of. (G. B. Ryley) Cong. 10: 833.
— Roman *vs.* Anglican Theory. (J. H. Hopkins) Church R. 44: 227.
— Romish Theory of. Lond. Q. 60: 420.
— Social Idea in. (O. A. Kingsbury) Presb. R. 5: 676.
— Strength and Weakness of. (J. G. Rogers) Brit. Q. 81: 127. — Cong. 10: 377.
— Strength of a. Spec. 58: 1510.
— Symbolized as a Ship-Temple. (R. Balgarnie) Cath. Presb. 7: 291.

Church, The Tribune of the People. (A. Pember) National, 6: 519.
— True Mission of. (F. D. Power) Chris. Q. 1: 119.
— Unity of. (B. F. Manire) Chris. Q. 3. 617. 4: 427. —And. R. 4: 68.
— — Organic. (W. E. Knox) Presb. Q. 5: 654.
— — Struggle for. (W. Staunton) Church R. 46: 193. *See below*, Church Union.
— What is and who are the? (F. M. Bruner) Church Q. 3: 443.
— What is our Plea? (J. T. Toof) Church Q. 4: 73.
— Worldliness in. (J. T. Toof) Chris. Q. 2: 1.
Church by the Sea; a Poem. (E. W. Gosse) Cornh. 45: 491. Same Art. Ecl. M. 98: 824.
Churches and the Workingmen. Nation, 40: 416.
— Choice of. (F. Pollock) Fortn. 37: 651.
— City. Liv. Age, 161: 506.
— Established and Non-established. (G. V. Smith) Mod. R. 3: 1.
— Pecuniary Support of. (E. N. White) Presb. R. 7: 648.
— Small, and small Salaries. (E. R. Pitman) Cong. 9: 320.
— United, of the United States. (C. W. Shields) Cent. 9: 74.
Churches and Chapels, Society for promoting the building of. Am. Arch. 11: 115.
— Country, in England. (R. W. Gambier-Bonsfield) Am. Arch. 17: 303. 18: 63, 75.
— Old, in N. Suburbs of London. (H. E. Tidmarsh) Art J. 36: 175.
— Oldest, in London. (W. Panckridge) Am. Arch. 18: 29.
— Recent Architecture in America. (M. G. van Rensselaer) Cent. 7: 323.
— Restoration of. (E. P. L. Brock) Antiquary, n. s. 1: 165, 203.
Church-Aid Society. Cong. 10: 805.
Church-Ales. Chamb. J. 62: 177.
Church Attendance. (W. H. Ward, J. M. Pullman and J. H. Rylance) No. Am. 137: 76.
— in London. Sat. R. 56: 142.
Church Authority, Meaning and Value of. (J. M. Wilson) Macmil. 53: 116.
Church Bells: Bell Ringing Laws of Leigh Church, Staffordshire. Reliquary, 21: 128.
— of Derbyshire. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 21: 53, 65.
— of Nottinghamshire. (W. P. W. Phillimore) Reliquary, 20: 33.
See Bells.
Church Benevolences, Problem of. (J. W. Young) Meth. Q. 44: 45.
Church-Book, Leaves from an old. (D. W. Duthie) Cong. 12: 941.
Church Building Fund of P. E. Ch. (W. G. Low) Church R. 41: 24.
Church Congress at Carlisle, 1884. Lond. Q. 63: 218.
Church Courts, English, and Primitive Ritual. (E. S. Ffoolkes) Macmil. 45: 199.
Church Debts. (G. H. Johnston) Ref. Q. 29: 465.
Church Decoration and Furniture. Colburn, 170: 82.
Church Economics. (J. Hall) Princ. n. s. 9: 325.
Church Establishment. (A. F. Marshall) Month, 54: 222.
Church Finance, Positive View of. (C. R. Bonnell) Church R. 41: 573.
— Reform in. (W. C. Langdon) Church R. 42: 364.
Church-Going Tim; a Poem. Ecl. M. 100: 465.
Church Government, Late Episcopal Writers on. Cath. Presb. 2: 454.
Church History as a Science. Bib. Sac. 41: 95.
— Cyriacus's. Church Q. 14: 309.
— how it is written. (J. A. Corcoran) Am. Cath. Q. 8: 282.
Church of the Times. (J. Stoughton) Cong. 14: 373.
— Present state of research in. (A. Harnack) Contemp. 50: 221. Same art. Liv. Age, 171: 84.
— Study of. (E. Emerton) Unita. R. 19: 1.
Church Jurisdiction and American Law. (A. T. Innes) Cath. Presb. 4: 260.
Church Lands. Sat. R. 59: 676.
Church Life, A Study of. (E. H. Johnson) Bapt. Q. 7: 1.
Church Livings in England and Spain. (R. F. Farrell) Cath. World, 34: 245.
Church Lyceum. (A. C. George) Meth. Q. 45: 651.
Church Meetings. (J. G. Rogers) Cong. 10: 724, 1023.
— How to make the best of. (E. W. Shalders) Cong. 7: 332.
Church Members. (J. G. Rogers) Cong. 9: 122.
— newly confirmed, Duties of. (A. Stump) Luth. Q. 15: 232.
Church Membership, Qualifications for. (E. D. Weigle) Luth. Q. 13: 56.
— Wesleyan Condition of. (J. H. Potts) Meth. Q. 45: 491.
Church Music Question. (J. S. Curwen) Cath. Presb. 9: 185, 316.
See Music.
Church Plate, Experiences of a. (W. P. Power) Leis. Hour, 16: 181, 204.
Church Polity, Ladd on. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 127.
— Principles of. (W. H. Fenn) New Eng. 41: 390.
Church Sittings, Regulations for, 1595. Reliquary, 21: 64.
Church Sovereignty, New. (A. F. Marshall) Am. Cath. Q. 8: 549.
Church Union, American, and National Christianity. (T. G. Apple) Ref. Q. 33: 5.
— Corporate Reunion in England and Scotland. Church Q. 19: 282.
— New Movement for. (J. H. Ward) And. R. 4: 377.
— Restora. of. (W. C. Langdon) Church R. 45: 372.
See Christian Union.
Church Vaults, Unhealthy. (J. N. Porter) Am. Arch. 20: 196.
Church Work, New Problems in. (J. C. Adams) Univ. Q. 37: 463.
— Raising Funds for. (A. H. Hand) Presb. Q. 1: 330.
Churchill, Charles. (J. Devey) National, 6: 192. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 123.
Churchill, Lord Randolph, as a Leader. Spec. 59: 1297.
— as Politician. Spec. 55: 1404, 1435.
— Causes of his success. Spec. 58: 805.
— Impudence of. Spec. 57: 514.
Churchman, An old evangelical. (A. H. Japp) Sunday M. 15: 803.
Churchwarden Accounts of St. Michael's, Bath. (C. B. Pearson) Roy. Hist. Soc. 7: 309.
— of the Parish of Stratton, Cornwall. (E. Peacock) Arch. 46: 195.
— of Morton Parish, Derby. (C. Kerry) Reliquary, 25: 17.
Cibber, Colley, Death and Burial of. (D. Cook) Theatre, '83, 2: 217.
— Early Life of. (Lady Lamb) Theatre, '79, 1: 92.
Cibber, Theophilus, *vs.* Garrick. (L. F. Austin) Theatre, '78, 2: 121.
Cicada, Periodical. Science, 5: 518.
— Seventeen-Year. (C. V. Riley) Knowl. 8: 42.
— Song Notes of. Science, 6: 264.
— Sound-producing Apparatus of. (C. L. Morgan) Nature, 33: 368. — (C. S. Middlemiss) Nature, 33: 582.
Cicely Chrystal. (S. Clarke) Belgra. 61: 32. Same art. Liv. Age, 171: 656.

Cicero as a Moral Philosopher. (A. R. Kremer) Ref. Q. 29: 432.
— Recent Works on. Atlan. 50: 697. — (A. S. Wilkins) Acad. 25: 151.
Cilly in Styria, History of. (A. H. Wratislaw) Roy. Hist. Soc. 5: 327.
Cinchona, Discovery of Peruvian Bark. (H. M. Lyman) Atlan. 53: 334.
— Culture of. (C. R. Markham) Acad. 23: 29. — Nature, 27: 287.
Cinchona-Tree. (O. R. Bacheler) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 100. — Leis. Hour, 12: 612.
Cincinnati, Ohio. (O. Logan) Harper, 67: 245. — Leis. Hour, 20: 442, 458.
— Bench and Bar of. (H. B. Teetor) M. West. Hist. 5: 687.
— Chamber of Commerce. Am. Arch. 17: 304.
— Early Libraries of. (W. H. Venable) M. West. Hist. 3: 245.
— Hill-Suburbs of. Lippinc. 33: 425.
— Literary. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 249.
— Naming of. (H. B. Teetor) M. West. Hist. 2: 251. — (R. Clarke) M. West. Hist. 2: 394.
— Riots in, 1884. Sat. R. 57: 434. — Nation, 38: 290. — Spec. 57: 433.
— with the war fever. (H. M. Cist) M. Am. Hist. 14: 138.
Cincinnati Geological Group, Beaches in. (J. F. James) Science, 5: 231.
Cincinnati Pastoral and its Critics. Am. Cath. Q. 7: 371. — (J. F. Callaghan) Cath. World, 35: 639.
Cincinnati, Society, of the. (T. B. Myers) M. Am. Hist. 10: 235.
— Centennial of. (J. Cochrane) M. Am. Hist. 10: 171.
Cinder, Value of, as Fertilizer. Nature, 33: 595.
Cinderella. (E. Whelpton) Belgra. 60: 450.
Cinderella down Stairs. Chamb. J. 59: 423.
Cinquefoils, Five. (A. H. Church) Portfo. 15: 91.
Ciphers. Leis. Hour, 6: 821.
Cipher Messages, Astronomical. (W. W. Payne) Sid. Mess. 4: 161.
Circassia in 1839. Sat. R. 53: 402.
Circe in Mediæval Song. (E. M. Clerke) National, 3: 400. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 124.
— Myth of, Brown's. (H. Bradley) Acad. 25: 40. — Sat. R. 56: 607.
Circuit, Going on. (J. Leys) Month, 55: 482.
— of Ireland and Fortress of Aileach. (T. O'N. Russell) Cath. World, 43: 213.
Circuit Customs. Leis. Hour, 26: 629.
Circulating Library Critics. Chamb. J. 61: 81.
Circumpolar Stations, Norwegian. (A. S. Steen) Nature, 28: 267.
Circumstances, Control of. (W. A. Eddy) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 335.
Circumstantial Evidence. Leis. Hour, 19: 541–781. 20: 411, 420, 605.
Cirencester Park, Day in. (D. F. Mackenzie) Forestry, 11: 11, 120.
Cistercian Architecture, Ruskin on. Art J. 35: 46.
Cisterns. Am. Arch. 13: 177.
Cities, Administration of; Berlin. (R. T. Ely) Nation, 34: 245, 267.
— and Social Reform. (Lord Brabazon and S. A. Barnett) 19th Cent. 14: 798.
— Buried. Chamb. J. 62: 38.
— Development of. (M. Badoureau) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 391.
— Government of; Aldermen and appointing Power. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 38: 158.
— — in the State of New York. (W. R. Grace) Harper, 67: 609.
— Finance of. (W. M. Ivins) Harper, 69: 779.
Cities, Harrison on English. Spec. 59: 1554.
— of the Plain, Probable Causes of their Destruction. (J. W. Dawson) Chris. Q. 5: 524.
— Shadows and Miseries of. Leis. Hour, 7: 133, 202, 213.
— Jobbery in Politics of. (F. Seeger) No. Am. 143: 87.
— Municipal Extravagance. (A. B. Ellis) Atlan. 52: 84.
— Overcrowding of. (P. Bender) M. Am. Hist. 15: 365.
— Reform in Government of. (J. A. Kasson) No. Am. 137: 218.
Citizenship, Abuse of. (E. Self) No. Am. 136: 541.
— Ambiguous. (W. L. Scruggs) Pol. Sci. Q. 1: 199.
— and its Obligations. (J. V. C. Karnes) Kansas R. 2: 525.
— are persons born in the U. S. *ipso facto* Citizens thereof? (G. D. Collins) Am. Law R. 18: 83.
City Building in the South. (W. W. Harney) So. Biv. 4: 556–739.
City Government in Brooklyn and Philadelphia. Nation, 42: 143.
— — Reform in. (G. M. Browne) New Eng. 45: 162.
City Life in the United States. Contemp. 40: 710. Same Art. Ecl. M. 98: 70.
"City of Fall River," Steamer, Trial of. (J. E. Sague) J. Frankl. Inst. 118: 63, 102, 197.
City of the Sun; a Story. (H. J. Browne) Sunday M. 12: 36, 104, 181.
Civic Life in Bygone Centuries. (J. D. Shaw) Antiquary, n. s. 4: 147.
Civics in the Public Schools. (B. Hazard) Citizen, 2: 7. — (C. F. Crehore) Educa. 7: 264.
Civil Authority, Origin of. (J. Ming) Am. Cath. Q. 7: 577. 8: 716.
Civil Engineers, American Society of; Meeting, 1882. Am. Arch. 12: 209. 13: 20.
— — — 1883. Am. Arch. 14: 189, 270.
— Institution of; Address. (W. G. Armstrong) Ecl. Engin. 26: 240.
— — Address. (J. W. Bazalgette) Ecl. Engin. 30: 289.
Civil Government, Catholic View of. Metrop. 3: 15.
Civil-Rights Bill, End of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 37: 326. — (W. W. Patton) New Eng. 43: 1.
Civil Service. Foster Mo. Ref. 3: 1.
— American System. (J. M. Gregory) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 18: 178.
— and the Soldiers. Nation, 40: 476.
— as a Profession. (B. Kidd) 19th Cent. 20: 491.
— Business of Office Holding. (R. G. White) No. Am. 134: 27.
— Competitive Examinations in. (G. Grey) Fortn. 46: 160.
— English, Mr. Blaine and. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 43: 344.
— — Royal Commission on. Sat. R. 62: 379.
— Danger of an Office-holding Aristocracy. (E. L. Godkin) Cent. 2: 287.
— Examinations for. (W. B. Scoones) 19th Cent. 12: 54. — (D. B. Eaton) Amer. 10: 110. — Leis. Hour, 21: 180.
— — in England. Cornh. 50: 468.
— in India as a Career. Chamb. J. 60: 580.
— in Great Britain. Spec. 59: 1012. — Br. Alma. Comp. '56: 54.
— in Prussia. (A. E. Lee) Lippinc. 35: 173. — (R. T. Ely) Overland, n. s. 1: 451.
— in States and Cities. (E. M. Shepard) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 20: 98.
— in United States. (H. C. Lea) Nation, 41: 443. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 34: 516. — (J. Parton) No. Am. 141: 480. — (F. D. Y. Carpenter) Internat. R. 14: 187. — (E. P. Clark) Nation, 42: 172.

Civil Service, Reform of. (E. F. Hall) New Eng. 43: 453. — (M. A. Dodge) Lippinc. 37: 67. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 35: 396. — (G. W. Curtis) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 14: 36. — (E. L. Godkin) No. Am. 134: 379. — (A. D. White) No. Am. 134: 111. — (W. M. Dickson) No. Am. 134: 40. — (G. Bradford) Internat. R. 13: 261. — (T. Roosevelt) N. Princ. 1: 362.
— — Extension of. (N. H. Thompson) Nation, 41: 108.
— — Facts about. (G. W. Green) Forum, 1: 486.
— — Heads of Bureaus in. Nation, 38: 255.
— — How it is working. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 37: 522.
— — Literature on. (J. G. Rosengarten) Amer. 4: 280.
— — McCosh on. Amer. 1: 165.
— — Need and Nature of. (D. B. Eaton) Lippinc. 37: 171.
— — Pendleton Bill. (D. B. Eaton) Princ. n. s. 9: 185. — Nation, 36: 28.
— — Postmaster's Experience in. Harper, 72: 796.
— — Prospects of, 1884. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 39: 433.
— — Suggestions on. (G. B. Raum) No. Am. 137: 488.
— — Ten Years of. (J. A. Himes) Luth. Q. 12: 60.
— — Two Years of. (D. B. Eaton) No. Am. 141: 15.
— Rules of, and Women. (D. B. Eaton) Amer. 6: 360.
— Salaries in. (F. D. Y. Carpenter) No. Am. 135: 175.
— Some Truths about. (H. L. Nelson) Atlan. 51: 231.
— Gen. Weaver and. Nation, 43: 348.
Civilization and the Church. Metrop. 1: 197, 297.
— and Progress. Spec. 59: 177.
— Antiquity of. Lond. Q. 61: 250.
— Christian, Advance of, in Europe. (W. J. Irons) Roy. Hist. Soc. 8: 262.
— — from Charlemagne to the Crusades. (W. J. Irons) Roy. Hist. Soc. 9: 152.
— — from the Crusades to 1453. (W. J. Irons) Roy. Hist. Soc. 10: 232.
— Commerce, and Christianity, and their Mutual Relations. (W. Barrows) And. R. 4: 317.
— Cradle of. J. Sci. 13: 441.
— Dawn of. (W. S. Ralph) Univ. Q. 42: 276.
— Does it civilize? (D. N. Johnson) Univ. Q. 41: 429.
— Early. (G. Rawlinson) Leis. Hour, 25: 21–812.
— in the Days of Abraham. Knowl. 2: 426.
— Influence of Inventions on. (C. Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 474.
— Insanity and Suicide. (M. G. Mulhall) Contemp. 43: 901.
— of the Present. (J. A. Jameson) No. Am. 138: 205, 336.
— Old and new. (A. F. Marshall) Am. Cath. Q. 10: 132.
— Perils of Rapid. (C. F. Withington) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 224.
— Relapses from, into Savagery. Spec. 56: 1615.
— Seats of. De Bow, n. s. 3: 125.
— Telegraphs and Railroads. (C. Herzog) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 311.
— Transition from Heathen to Christian. (W. J. Irons) Roy. Hist. Soc. 7: 163.
Civitali, Matteo, Yriarte's Life of. Ath. '86, 2: 312. — Sat. R. 62: 338.
Clackitts of Inglebrook Hall. Leis. Hour, 19: 449–657.
Claesz, Pieter, Painter, of Harlem. (S. Colvin) Acad. 22: 302, 353.
Claiborne Kean. (J. T. McKay) Cent. 10: 467.
Claim-Agents' Raid. (W. Allen) Amer. 3: 165.
Claire Earnestine; a Story of the Stage. (H. S. Drew) Theatre, '83, 2: 281.
Clairon, Hippolyte. (F. Hawkins) Theatre, '86, 1: 291. '86, 2: 20.
Clairvoyance. (C. L. Dana) Science, 1: 534. — Leis. Hour, 28: 412.
Clam, Parasitic Copecod of. (R. R. Wright) Am. Natural. 19: 118.
Clam-worm. (S. Lockwood) Am. Natural. 19: 360.
Clapham Cab Co., Limited. (C. J. Hamilton) Un. Serv. M. '86, 2: 507.
Claque, The. (J. P. Simpson) Theatre, '79, 1: 160.
Clare, John, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 14: 715.
— Relics of. Leis. Hour, 22: 53.
Claremont, N. H. (J. N. McClintock) Granite Mo. 3: 173.
Clarence: Origin and Bearers of the Title. Antiquary, n. s. 5: 60.
Clarendon, Henry Hyde, Lord, Fall of. Leis. Hour, 14: 647.
— Letter-Book of. (W. F. Dennehy) Cath. World, 36: 278.
Clarendon, George Villiers, Earl of, Memorial of. Fraser, 82: 159.
Claretie, A. A. Monsieur le Ministre. Spec. 56: 810, 1088.
Clarges, Anne, Duchess of Albemarle. (E. Walford) Gent. M. n. s. 37: 386.
Clark, Eliphalet. (H. B. Ridgway) Meth. Q. 44: 148.
Clark, George Rogers. Harper, 22: 784. 23: 52. 28: 302.
— and Lt. Gov. DeLeyba. (O. W. Collet) M. West. Hist. 1: 271.
— and Francis Vigo. (C. C. Baldwin) M. West. Hist. 1: 230.
— Expedition and Conquests of, 1778–9. (M. Cone) M. West. Hist. 2: 133. 3: 735. — (J. Moses) M. West. Hist. 3: 267.
Clark, John Badger, with portrait. (H. F. Norris) Granite Mo. 2: 353.
Clarke, Dorus, Memoir of. (H. A. Hazen) N. E. Reg. 38: 253.
Clarke, John S., in The Rivals, with portrait. Theatre, '85, 2: 149, 167.
Clarke, Marcus; an Australian Novelist. (A. S. Martin) Temp. Bar, 71: 96.
Clarke, Mary Cowden, Visit to. (H. Zimmern) Argosy, 38: 268.
Clarkson, Bp. Robert Harper. (A. N. Littlejohn) Church R. 44: 1.
Class Distinctions in the United States. (R. G. White) No. Am. 137: 231.
Classic and Romantic. (F. H. Hedge) Atlan. 57: 309.
Classical Culture, Common Sense about. (W. C. Wilkinson) Bapt. R. 6: 1.
Classical Dictionaries. Quar. 95: 89.
Classical Education. Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 701. 24: 117, 265.
— Common-sense about. (W. C. Wilkinson) Bapt. Q. 6: 1.
— Function of Latin and Greek in Education. (W. T. Harris) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 20: 1.
— Greek and Latin against Nature and Science. Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 116.
— The Greek Question. (J. P. Cooke) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 1.
— Price on. Sat. R. 56: 790.
— What is a liberal Education? (S. Newcomb) Science, 3: 435.
Classical Instruction, Improved Methods of. (Wm. E. Gillson) Educa. 6: 563.
— Methods of. (A. C. Richardson) Educa. 5: 627.
Classical Learning. (H. S. Salt) Gent. M. n. s. 36: 135.
— Development of, in Western Europe. (A. Tilley) National, 4: 163.
— Legare and Grimke on. So. Lit. Mess. 34: 368.
Classical Recreation, A. (S. D. Davies) So. Lit. Mess. 35: 44.
Classical Studies. (W. D. Shipman) Univ. Q. 39: 162. — De Bow, 30: 316.

Classical Studies, C. F. Adams, jr., on. (N. Porter) Princ. n. s. 12: 105. — (J. H. Morse) Critic, 3: 431.
— Abuse of. (G. G. Bradley) 19th Cent. 15: 455.
— Controversy on. (J. K. Newton) Educa. 5: 496.
— Education without Dead Languages. Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 558.
— Function of. (W. T. Harris) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 20: 1.
— Must the Classics go? (A. F. West) No. Am. 138: 151.
— Present Aspect of. (B. L. Gildersleeve) Science, 8: 59. — (B. L. Gildersleeve) Acad. 30: 224.
— Proposed Change in. And. R. 2: 83.
— Question of, in Germany. (E. J. James) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 289.
Classics, Ancient; Mutilation of Texts. (W. S. Liscomb) Atlan. 52: 516.
— and Religion. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 3: 167.
— in Modern higher Education. (C. G. Herbermann) Am. Cath. Q. 10: 140.
— Progress in Teaching. (E. T. Tomlinson) Educa. 5: 400.
— Question of, German Testimony on. (F. A. Fernald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 20.
— Science *vs.* (C. A. Eggert) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 674.
— Texts of, Preservation of. (A. G. Hopkins) New Eng. 42: 65.
Classification for Science and Art. (J. Brownbill) Lib. Chron. 3: 133.
— for Scientific and Medical Libraries. (J. B. Bailey) Lib. Chron. 3: 109.
— of Books. (W. Archer) Lib. Chron. 3: 86.
— of Ideas. Brit. Q. 78: 49.
— of Knowledge. (G. F. Brown) Educa. 4: 482.
— of Literature. (E. C. Thomas) Lib. Chron. 1. 181.
— — Dewey's System of. (J. T. Kay) 19th Cent. 16: 624.
— of the Sciences. (H. M. Stanley) Mind, 9: 265. — (R. Flint) Presb. R. 6: 401. 7: 483.
— run Mad. Bibliog. 3: 8.
Claude, Jean, of Charenton. (W. E. Crothers) Cath. Presb. 5: 170.
Claude Lorraine, Life of. Portfo. 16: 239.
Claudia; a Story. All the Year, 58: 253, 279, 299. Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 658, 794.
"Claudian" on the Stage. (F. Wedmore) Acad. 24: 404.
Claudian; or Melo-Dramatic Theology. (W. Archer) To-Day, 1: 118.
Claughton, Piers, Bishop. Sat. R. 58: 215.
Claws, Shedding of, in Birds. (L. Stejneger) Am. Natural. 18: 774.
Clay Family of Derbyshire. Reliquary, 25: 51.
Clay, Cassius M., as a Southern Abolitionist. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 43: 271.
Clay, Henry, Ashland, the Home of. (C. W. Coleman, jr.) Cent. 11: 163.
— Candidate for the Presidency. (M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 12: 385.
— Few Words about. (G. Bancroft) Cent. 8: 479.
— Reminiscences by his Executor. (J. O. Harrison) Cent. 11: 170.
— Speeches of. (C. H. Peck) M. Am. Hist. 16: 58.
Clays, Suspension and Sedimentation of. (W. H. Brewer) Am. J. Sci. 129: 1.
Clay Stones and Concretions. (L. P. Gratacap) Am. Natural. 18: 882.
Clayborne, William, the Rebel. (J. E. Cooke) M. Am. Hist. 10: 83.
Claypoole, James, Letter-Book of. Pennsyl. M. 10: 188, 267.
Clayton, George. (P. J. Turquand) Cong. 12: 900.
Clayton, John, as a Preacher. (J. C. Harrison) Cong. 12: 219.
Clayton, John M. (L. E. Wales) Amer. 4: 215.
Clayton-Bulwer Treaty. Nation, 34: 92.
Cleanthes, Last Words of; a Poem. (R. H. Horne) Longm. 2: 491. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 614.
Clearing House in the Grain and Stock Exchange. (M. Starr) Am. Law R. 20: 680.
— International. Bank. M. (Lond.) 42: 374.
— London, Arrangements of. Bank. M. (Lond.) 45: 545.
— West-End. Bank. M. (Lond.) 43: 973.
Clearing Houses in 1881. (D. P. Bailey) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 36: 658.
Clearing-House Business, 1884. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 39: 644.
— — 1885. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 40: 817.
Clearing System and Cheques. Bank. M. (Lond.) 43: 976.
— and Clearing Houses. (W. Howarth) Bank. M. (Lond.) 43: 644-1213. 44: 35-1317.
— in the U. S. (R. W. Barnett) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 37: 593.
Cleaveland, Gen. Moses. (H. Rice) M. West. Hist. 1: 170.
Cleft Stick; a Story. Temp. Bar, 69: 94.
Clemenceau, Eugene, Sketch of. Ecl. M. 102: 676.
Clemens, Samuel L., with portrait. (W. D. Howells) Cent. 2: 780.
— at Home. (C. H. Clark) Critic, 6: 25.
— Fiftieth Birthday of. Critic, 7: 253.
— Life on the Mississippi. (R. Brown) Acad. 24: 58. — Ath. '83, 1: 694. — Atlan. 52: 406. — Cong. 12: 702.
Clement I. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 34: 772.
Clement IV. and his Brother. Metrop. 2: 427.
Clement XIV. and Sir Philip Francis, 1772. Liv. Age, 56: 625.
Clement of Rome, New Manuscript of. (C. J. H. Ropes) Presb. Q. 6: 325.
Clement, Stephen M., with portrait. (D. W. Manchester) M. West. Hist. 5: 802.
Clementina Sobieska. Temp. Bar, 73: 365. Same art. Liv. Age, 164: 784.
Cleon; a Story. Argosy, 37: 472. 38: 386.
Cleopatra's Asp. Lond. Soc. 49: 537.
Cleopatra's Needle. Leis. Hour, 27: 143-704. — (J. Dixon) Kansas R. 1: 311, 622.
— Date of. Ath. '83, 2: 186.
— Removal to New York. Kansas R. 4: 11.
Clergy, American, Position and Character of. (C. T. Thwing) Bib. Sac. 40: 246.
— and the Law. Cong. 8: 321.
— and Politics. (H. G. Morgan) National, 6: 266.
— Benefit of. (E. P. Dole) Granite Mo. 1: 178. — (J. E. Sargent) Granite Mo. 4: 76.
— of the 18th Century. Cornh. 47: 62. Same art. Liv. Age, 156: 181.
— Orders of. Church Q. 23: 207.
— Pensions for. Church Q. 16: 130. 20: 197, 461. 23: 196.
— Repute of. Spec. 57: 1263.
Clergyman's Nightmare. Sat. R. 56: 245.
Clergymen as Politicians. (J. Van Dyke and H. W. Beecher) No. Am. 140: 183.
Clerical Life, Behind the Scenes in. Scot. R. 5: 43.
Clerical Prisoners. Cong. 10: 60.
Clericalism, Heroes of. (W. Loughan) Month, 44: 517.
Clermont. (E. A. Freeman) Am. Arch. 17: 101.
Clermont-Garneau, M., on Archæological Frauds in Palestine. National, 5: 190. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 387.
"Clerk" or "Clark." (E. A. Freeman) Knowl. 3: 85.
— of a Century and a half ago. Lond. Soc. 44: 146.

Clerks in Stores, Plea for. (J. Manners) National, 3: 735.
Clerke's Tale. (M. C. Vachell) Longm. 3: 298.
Clerkenwell, Curiosities of. Leis. Hour, 16: 341, 366.
Cleveland, Grover. (A. Tanzer) Nation, 39: 205.
— and Blaine. (E. Cary) Forum, 1: 228.
— as President. (A. T. Rice) No. Am. 143: 616.
— Democratic Support of. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 41: 128.
— Election of. (W. H. Hulburt) Ecl. M. 104: 183.
— — Southern View of. (A. G. Bradley) Macmil. 51: 372.
— Inauguration of. Sat. R. 59: 298, 404.
— Message, 1886. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 43: 468.
— Pension Vetoes of. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 43: 48.
— Policy of. (J. B. Eustes, W. R. Grace, and T. Roosevelt) No. Am. 141: 374.
Cleveland, Horace G., with portrait. (W. M. Day) M. West. Hist. 5: 302.
Cleveland, Ohio. (E. Kirke) Harper, 72: 561.
— Banks and Bankers of. (R. W. Steele) M. West. Hist. 2: 272. — (C. E. Warren) M. West. Hist. 3: 313. 4: 40.
— Coal and Iron Industry of. (J. F. Rhodes) M. West. Hist. 2: 337.
— Early Marine Interests of. (J. H. Kennedy) M. West. Hist. 2: 441.
— Early Railroad Interests of. (J. H. Kennedy) M. West. Hist. 2: 594. 3: 26.
— Lawyers in. M. West. Hist. 2: 376.
— Manufacturers of. (J. H. Kennedy) M. West. Hist. 3: 174.
— Municipal Growth of. (J. H. Kennedy) M. West. Hist. 4: 69–767. 5: 113.
— New University at. (E. D. Mead) Educa. 3: 1.
— Pioneer Merchants of. (C. E. Warren) M. West. Hist. 3: 71.
Clever Young Man, Story of. Leis. Hour, 7: 481–593.
Cliff Castles. Leis. Hour, 34: 131.
Cliff-Dwellers. Am. Arch. 13: 65.
— Age of. Kansas R. 3: 504.
— in New Mexican Cañons. Kansas R. 6: 636.
Cliff Dwellings of Arizona. (I. T. Goodnow) Kansas R. 8: 647.
— of Cañon de Chelly. Chamb. J. 61: 40.
Cliff-Picture in Colorado. (A. A. Woodhull) Science, 7: 141.
Clifford, Lady Anne. (W. Brailsford) Antiquary, n. s. 10: 49.
Clifford, William K., Mathematical Papers. (A. R. Forsyth) Acad. 22: 189. — (R. Tucker) Nature, 33: 460.
Clifford Diamonds, The. Chamb. J. 59: 578–610.
Clifton. Leis. Hour, 1: 504.
— Suspension Bridge. Leis. Hour, 13: 703.
Climate, Adaptation to. (A. Berghaus) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 396.
— and Cosmology, Croll on. (W. M. Davis) Science, 7: 491.
— in the Cure of Consumption. (S. A. Fisk) Kansas R. 7: 424.
— in Town and Country. (E. Frankland) 19th Cent. 12: 35. — Nature, 26: 380.
— of North America, Changes in. (F. L. Oswald) No. Am. 138: 362.
— Secular Changes of, Wallace's Theory of. (S. Newcomb) Am. J. Sci. 127: 21. — (J. Croll) Am. J. Sci. 127: 82–432.
— Variations of, in time. (A. Blytt) Nature, 34: 220, 239. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 442.
Climates, Geological, Croll's Hypothesis of. (A. Woeikof) Am. J. Sci. 131: 161.
Climates, Geological, in high Latitudes. (C. B. Waring) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 352.
— Sea and Continental, as affecting Vegetation. (M. Bergsman) Nature, 30: 392.
Climate-Cure. (F. D. Y. Carpenter) Lippinc. 31: 394.
Climatic Changes, Whitney on. Science, 1: 141, 169. — (G. F. Becker) Nation, 36: 533.
Clinch Mountain in Tennessee. So. Lit. Mess. 33: 161.
Clink of Gold; a Story. (E. Bury) Belgra. 51: 81.
Clinton, De Witt, Candidate for the Presidency. (M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 12: 385.
Clinton, George, Candidate for the Presidency. (M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 12: 385.
Clinton, Sir Henry. Secret Record, 1781. M. Am. Hist. 10: 327, 409, 497. 11: 53–533. 12: 72, 162.
Clipper Ships, Era of. (G. W. Sheldon) Harper, 68: 217.
Cliques and Cliquomania. Sat. R. 58: 171.
Clive, Kitty, the Actress. (J. F. Molloy) Eng. Illust. 3: 17.
Clive, Robert, Lord. (H. G. Keene) Acad. 23: 36. — Leis. Hour, 9: 153.
— Malleson's Life of. Sat. R. 55: 119. — Spec. 56: 966.
Clocks and Watches. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 3: 164. — Nature, 31: 36, 80, 128.
— — Our future. Nature, 31: 201–317.
— Astronomical. (S. Newcomb) Sid. Mess. 3: 206.
— — Price of. (S. S. Holden) Sid. Mess. 4: 28.
— Decoration of. (V. Champier) Am. Arch. 15: 92.
— History of. Leis. Hour, 8: 570.
— in Relation to Architecture. Am. Arch. 18: 125.
— in the West Riding. Sat. R. 59: 373.
— Notes on Horology. (J. L. André) Reliquary, 23: 33.
— Pneumatic. (J. A. Berly) Am. Arch. 11: 18.
— Primitive. (F. G. Mather) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 180.
— Regulation of. Sid. Mess. 3: 312.
See also Horology.
Clock-Work. (A. Deering) Lippinc. 31: 401.
Clonmacnoise. Monitor, 1: 67.
Clopton Monuments at Stratford-on-Avon. (W. Brailsford) Antiquary, n. s. 5: 206.
Close, Francis, Dean of Carlisle. Sat. R. 54: 820.
Close Shave; a Story. (H. G. Murray) Belgra. 48: 298.
Clothier of Civilization, The. (S. Powers) Overland, n. s. 3: 438.
Clothing and the Atmosphere. (R. Radau) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 787.
— Need of. Knowl. 7: 159.
— Our, and our Houses. (L. W. Atlee) J. Frankl. Inst. 118: 263.
— Philosophy of. (W. M. Williams) Knowl. 7: 100–496. 8: 114–327.
Cloths of the Middle Ages. (M. E. Haweis) Contemp. 44: 423. Same art. Liv. Age, 159: 83.
Clothworker's Company. Spec. 58: 349.
Clôture and the Ministry. (J. G. Rogers) 19th Cent. 12: 797.
— for English House of Commons. (G. Baden-Powell) Contemp. 42: 544.
Cloud, Festoon. (W. M. Davis and others) Science, 7: 57–144.
Cloud on the Honey-Moon; a Comedy. (J. Magnus) Harper, 69: 580.
Cloud on the Mountain. (M. H. Foote) Cent. 9: 28.
Clouds. (A. Rowland) Sunday M. 13: 673.
— and Lightning. (S. A. Maxwell) Kansas R. 4: 403, 694, 756.
— Colors in. (J. F. Tennant) Nature, 33: 514.
— Forms of. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 2: 178.
— Heights of. Nature, 32: 630. 33: 53.
— in the Air. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 2: 208, 278, 326.

Clouds, Iridescent. (C. Piazzi-Smyth and others) Nature, 31: 148. — (T. W. Backhouse and others) Nature, 31: 192. — (H. Geelmuyden and others) Nature, 31: 264-360. — (C. Piazzi-Smyth and others) Nature, 33: 219, 292.
— — and their height. (T. W. Backhouse) Nature, 33: 480.
— Rhapsody of. Atlan. 57: 254.
— What are? (C. Morfit) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 757.
Cloud-Bursts. (W. Ferrel) Am. Arch. 12: 97.
Cloud-Glow, Apparatus for imitating. Nature, 31: 439.
Cloudedale's Wife; a Story. (M. L. Pool) Manhat. 1: 456.
Cloudy Mountain, New Guinea, Ascent of. (C. Bridge) Chamb. J. 63: 405.
Clough, Arthur H. (C. E. Norton) Nation, 36: 259.
— and Amiel. Spec. 59: 42.
— Poetry of. (R. H. Hutton) Fortn. 39: 790. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 3.
— Unpopularity of, as a Poet. Spec. 55: 1507.
— Waddington on. (E. D. A. Morshead) Acad. 22: 444.
Clouston, Charles. Nature, 31: 104.
Clover, Concerning. (G. Allen) Gent. M. n. s. 35: 40. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 73.
Cloverfields Carriage; a Story. (F. R. Stockton) Cent. 9: 389.
Clowns, Pantomime. (G. Turner) Theatre, '84, 1: 194. *See* Buffoons.
Club, Oldest, in America. (R. Adams, jr.) Cent. 4: 544.
Clubs and Club-Life. Amer. 1: 252.
— Black-Balling at. Cornh. 48: 412.
— — Philosophy of. Sat. R. 53: 324.
— Boys'. (H. D. Hanrod) Dub. R. 96: 107.
— in Court. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 38: 311.
— Literary, of Paris. Brit. Q. 75: 1.
— of London. (J. Hatton) Art J. 37: 97-361.
— of New York. (C. B. Todd) Lippinc. 32: 89.
Club Benefactor; a Story. (J. Payn) Belgra. 48: supp. 32.
Clyde, The. (W. C. Lefroy) Portfo. 14: 194, 240.
Clymer, George, with portrait. (M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 13: 313.
Coaching. Sat. R. 57: 842.
— Through Great Britain on a Drag. (O. Thanet) Lippinc. 30: 247.
Coaching-Days. Chamb. J. 63: 321.
Coal. (J. I. D. Hinds) Cumb. Q. 4: 220. — (W. M. Williams) Knowl. 9: 5.
— Alteration by Exposure to the Atmosphere. (F. Poech) Ecl. Engin. 31: 180.
— Anthracite, Analyses of. (C. A. Ashburner) Science, 3: 310.
— Bituminous, Test of, for Steam-making. (J. W. Hill) Ecl. Engin. 33: 505.
— Botany of. Leis. Hour, 5: 45, 70.
— Commissioner's Report, 1872. J. Sci. 9: 38.
— Economy of, in House Fires. Chamb. J. 60: 270.
— Evaporative Power of. (W. Kent) Ecl. Engin. 31: 106.
— Formation of. (J. S. Newberry) Science, 1: 89. — (G. de Saporta) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 56. — (W. M. Williams) J. Sci. 17: 81.
— Heat from. (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. 118: 5.
— Highway of, on Ohio and Mississippi Rivers. (G. F. Muller) Harper, 64: 163.
— in Borneo. (J. E. Tenison-Woods) Nature, 31: 583.
— in Great Britain. (E. Hull) J. Sci. 1: 24.
— Mining, with Caustic Lime. (W. Galloway) Nature, 26: 298. — (P. Mosley) Nature, 26: 365.
— Notes on. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 6: 216-398.
— Origin of. (E. L. Berthoud) Kansas R. 3: 23.
Coal. Production of, in England. Am. Arch. 12: 65.
— — in Illinois. Science, 3: 490.
— Pulverized, the World's Future Fuel. Am. Arch. 20: 197.
— Question of. (S. Lupton) Nature, 31: 242. — (G. Gore) Nature, 31: 357. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 63.
— Restricting the Output of. Chamb. J. 60: 255.
— Story of a Block of. (A. H. Green) Good Words, 23: 164. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 110.
— Study of. (E. Orton) Science, 6: 217.
— Sulphur in. (T. M. Drown) J. Frankl. Inst. 113: 201.
— under London. (J. W. Judd) Nature, 25: 311.
— Value of Different Kinds of. Kansas R. 7: 213.
Coal Country of North Britain. All the Year, 54: 159.
Coal-Dust. (W. Galloway) Nature, 33: 197.
— and Explosions in Coal-Mines. (A. Watts) Nature, 34: 595.
— Experiments with. (W. Galloway) Nature, 32: 55.
— Explosions of. (W. Galloway) Nature, 30: 161. 33: 365, 417. — Science, 7: 346. — Knowl. 6: 419.
Coal Famine and Fuel Waste. Leis. Hour, 21: 653.
— of 1873. (E. Hull) J. Sci. 10: 145.
Coal Fields of the World, with map. J. Sci. 3: 459.
Coal Measures, British, History of. (E. Hull) J. Sci. 2: 19.
Coal Miners and Geology. (W. M. Williams) Knowl. 3: 328.
— Chats with. Chamb. J. 60: 733.
Coal Mines, Explosions in. (F. Abel) Nature, 33: 108, 138. — (T. E. Thorpe) Nature, 35: 1.
— of the State of Dade. (E. Ingersoll) Lippinc. 30: 59.
— Ventilation of. (R. Hunt) J. Sci. 4: 180.
— — Theory and Practice of. (W. Fairley) Ecl. Engin. 26: 186, 281.
Coal Supply. (J. Crowdy) Br. Alma. Comp. '74: 129.
— in England. Knowl. 6: 176.
— in Great Britain, Limits of. J. Sci. 10: 343.
Coal-Tar. (H. E. Roscoe) Nature, 34: 111, 133. — (R. Meldola) Nature, 34: 324.
— Distillation of. (S. P. Sadtler) J. Frankl. Inst. 121: 94, 161.
Coal-tar Colors. Nature, 32: 303, 330. — (D. Cochin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 201.
Coal Trade, English. Blackw. 135: 273.
— of London. Br. Alma. Comp. '50: 79.
Coal Washing. (F. C. Danvers) J. Sci. 6: 487.
Coalitions, English. Sat. R. 62: 719.
Coan, Leander S. (J. N. McClintock) Granite Mo. 4: 99.
Coast Defenses. De Bow, 31: 56. — (E. Garel) Un. Serv. M. '86, 2: 342.
Coast Guardsman's Yarn. Leis. Hour, 9: 209, 225.
Coast Survey, U. S., and Political Scientists. (A. Agassiz) Nation, 41: 235. Same art. Science, 6: 253.
— what it has done for Science. (C. O. Boutelle) Science, 6: 558.
Coates, Benjamin H. (J. J. Levick) Pennsyl. M. 6: 21.
Cobbe, Frances P. Essays. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 293.
— Peak in Darien. Spec. 55: 1283. — (C. J. Robinson) Acad. 22: 214.
Cobbett, William. (C. M. Gaskell) 19th Cent. 19: 238. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 579. — Sat. R. 61: 178. — With portrait. (E. P. Hood) Leis. Hour, 33: 689.
— Rural Ideas. (H. E. Egerton) National, 5: 413. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 734.
Cobden, Richard. (S. A. Steinthal) Mod. R. 3: 119. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 131. — (A. N. Macnicoll) Gent. M. n. s. 28: 424. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 34: 103, 125. — With portrait. Leis. Hour, 15: 7. — Lond. Q. 58: 1.
— and Sir R. Peel. (Goldwin Smith) 19th Cent. 11: 869. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 44. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 166.

Cobden, Morley's Life of. Ed. R. 155: 60. Same art. Liv. Age, 152: 579. — (W. Clarke) Brit. Q. 75: 146. — Quar. 153: 552. — Westm. 117: 98. — (J. C. Morrison) Macmil. 45: 210. — (A. J. Balfour) 19th Cent. 11: 40. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 296. — Cong. 10: 1011. — Amer. 3: 136.
Cobden Club. Sat. R. 54: 39.
— and Radicalism. Sat. R. 59: 806.
— Essays. Sat. R. 53: 469.
— Secessions from. Sat. R. 55: 784.
Cobham, Henry Brooke, 10th Lord. (J. G. Waller) Arch. 46: 249.
Cobledick Tragedy. (H. W. Lucy) Belgra. 46: supp. 67.
Cobras. Chamb. J. 63: 526.
Cocaine. Chamb. J. 63: 145.
Cochin China and Cambodia. Liv. Age, 161: 87.
— Fight for Life in. Month, 56: 364.
— French, Fortnight in. (Lord Harris) National, 3: 125.
— Massacre of Christians at, 1885. (A. H. Atteridge) Month, 56: 364.
Cochineal and Carmine. Leis. Hour, 19: 411.
Cocks, Wisdom of. Sat. R. 54: 469.
Cock-Fighting. Sat. R. 60: 181.
Cock-Horse, Origin of the Name. (L. Monti) Harper, 64: 590.
Cocker, Edward, and his Arithmetic. (H. B. Wheatley) Bibliog. 6: 25.
Cocoanuts. Cornh. 49: 296. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 657.
— Milk in. (G. Allen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 50.
Cocoon of a Spider. Knowl. 7: 389.
Coddington, William. Resistance to Royal Loan, 1626–7. (D. King) N. E. Reg. 36: 138.
Codfish, Cruise after. (J. K. Lord) Leis. Hour, 20: 709.
Cod-Fish Nation, The new. Leis. Hour, 11: 216.
Cod-Hatching Experiments by U. S. Fish Commission. (R. S. Tarr) Science, 3: 189.
Cod-Sounds and Scientific Privilege. (W. M. Williams) Knowl. 1: 477, 575.
Codification. (D. D. Field, E. Kelley, and others) Am. Law R. 20: 1. — (S. F. Miller, R. S. Weatherbee, and T. M. Cooley) Am. Law R. 20: 315, 322, 331.
— in New York. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 38: 147.
— of Commercial and Maritime Law. (H. Putnam) Am. Law R. 18: 427.
Co-Education. (H. S. Tarbell) Educa. 4: 425. — (G. M. Grant) Canad. Mo. 16: 509. — (D. Campbell) Contemp. 22: 257. — (M. D. Conway) O. & N. 6: 74, 105.
— at Columbia College. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 36: 226.
— in American Colleges. Critic, 3: 153.
— in City Universities. Amer. 5: 4, 24, 39.
— Lady Orator on. (A. Hunter) St. Paul's, 13: 309.
Cœur d'Alène Stampede, The. (E. V. Smalley) Cent. 6: 841.
Coffee. (W. M. Ferris) Nation, 34: 192. — Leis. Hour, 31: 45.
— and Tea, Chemistry of. (A. Prescott) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 359.
Coffee-Houses, Old New York. (J. A. Stevens) Harper, 64: 481.
Coffee-Palaces. All the Year, 52: 520.
Coffee-Planting in South India. Spec. 55: 664.
Coffee Taverns. (E. H. Hall) Leis. Hour, 28: 301.
Coffee Trade. Leis. Hour, 29: 357.
Coffin, Charles Carleton. Granite Mo. 8: 99.
Cognition. (L. A. Luse) New Eng. 42: 768.
— Function of. (W. James) Mind, 10: 27.
— Sources and Faculties of, Trentowski on. (E. Trentowski) J. Spec. Philos. 16: 244, 413. 17: 163, 356.
Cogswell, William, with portrait. (I. N. Tarbox) N. E. Reg. 37: 117.
Cohesion, New Theory of. Science, 6: 274.
Coif, Order of the. Sat. R. 58: 229.
Coigny, Louise Marthe de Conflans, Marquise de, Letters of. Ed. R. 161: 554.
Coin and Paper Currency in United States. Bank. M. (Lond.) 43: 25.
Coin Treasures. Chamb. J. 61: 249.
Coinage at Home and Abroad. (J. Crowdy) Br. Alma. Comp. '73: 102.
— Decimal. *See* Decimal.
— English, History of. (A. De Morgan) Br. Alma. Comp. '56: 1.
— in the United States. (A. S. Bolles) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 36: 670, 758, 899.
— of the British Islands. (C. F. Keary) Antiquary, n. s. 7: 255. 8: 8, 61.
— of Christian Europe. (C. F. Keary) Antiquary, n. s. 7: 137.
— of Great Britain, Childers' new Half-Sovereigns. Westm. 122: 329.
— of the World, Recent. (S. Homans) Br. Alma. Comp. '74: 107.
Coiners' Den; a Story. (C. M. O'Keefe) Cath. World, 38: 488.
Coins, Ancient, Robert on. Acad. 24: 134.
— Baltimore Penny. (H. W. Richardson) M. Am. Hist. 10: 194.
— Early Kufic. (E. T. Rogers) Acad. 24: 98.
— Early Oriental. (P. Gardner) Antiquary, n. s. 8: 100.
— English, Mottoes on. (J. L. André) Reliquary, 22: 177.
— — Henfrey's. Sat. R. 60: 652.
— — Montagu on. (W. Wroth) Acad. 27: 228.
— Gold and Silver. Br. Alma. Comp. '30: 102.
— Greek. (B. V. Head) Acad. 24: 201. — (B. V. Head) Antiquary, n. s. 7: 1, 49.
— — British Museum Catalogue of. Acad. 24: 286.
— — Gardner's Types of. Sat. R. 55: 603. — (C. W. C. Oman) Acad. 23: 371.
— Mohammedan. (S. L. Poole) Antiquary, n. s. 8: 159.
— of Bœotia. Sat. R. 53: 509.
— of the Jews, Madden's. (J. Evans) Nature, 25: 549.
— of Tibet, Silver. (H. Yule) Acad. 22: 140.
— of Venice. (W. C. Hazlitt) Antiquary, n. s. 9: 193, 250. 10: 14.
— Roman, found in Yorkshire. (J. D. Leader) Reliquary, 25: 173, 213.
— Russian. (S. L. Poole) Acad. 22: 210.
— Samian, Gardner's. Ath. '83, 1: 414. — Sat. R. 56: 22.
— Study of. (R. S. Poole) Antiquary, n. s. 9: 7.
Coincide and Coincidence, History of. (H. E. Shepherd) Am. J. Philol. 1: 271.
Coincidence, Strange. (J. J. Collins) Knowl. 5: 356.
Coincidences. Ecl. M. 106: 696. — Blackw. 140: 364. Same art. Liv. Age, 171: 95. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 665.
— and Superstitions. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 5: 195–367.
— Odd. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 5: 332.
— of Literature. Cornh. 53: 504. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 53.
— Strange. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 4: 298, 351, 380.
Coke, George, Bishop of Bristol. (J. T. Coke) Reliquary, 20: 193.
Colbert, Jean-Baptiste. (O. S. Brintnell) Bank. M (N. Y.) 38: 182, 268.
— France under. (Lady Dilke) Fortn. 45: 209.
Colchester Keep and G. T. Clark. Antiquary, 7: 45, 157.
Cold Days of April and May, 1882. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 1: 512, 600.
Cold Harbor, Battle of. (B. T. Johnson) So. Hist. Pap. 10: 149.

Cold Wave of Jan. 7–12, 1886. (W. M. Davis) Science, 7: 70.
Cold Waves in the United States, Motion of. (H. A. Hazen) Science, 3: 149.
Colds; Catching Cold. (C. E. Page) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 368.
— Common. Chamb. J. 61: 175.
Coldbath Fields. All the Year, 55: 396.
Cole Family, Sketch of. Narrag. Reg. 2: 179.
Cole, Sir Henry. (C. J. Robinson) Acad. 26: 265. — Am. Arch. 11: 220. — Nature, 25, 611. — Spec. 57: 1642. — Ath. '84, 2: 423.
Cole's Pits. Nature, 30: 545, 560, 607.
Colenso, John William. Spec. 56: 794, 865. — Sat. R. 55: 790. — (P. H. Wicksteed) Mod. R. 4: 697.
— Obituary of. (J. Westlake) Acad. 23: 455.
Coleridge, Edward, and the Rise of Missionary Colleges. Church Q. 20: 109.
Coleridge, John D., Lord, Speech before New York Bar Association. Am. Law R. 18: 117.
— Visit to America. Sat. R. 56: 263, 298.
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor. Leis. Hour, 11: 679. — Argosy, 40: 116. — (C. F. Johnson) Temp. Bar, 78: 35. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 778. — Ed. R. 162: 301. Same art. Liv. Age, 167: 515.
— Address on. (J. R. Lowell) Critic, 6: 249.
— Aldine Edition of. Sat. R. 60: 156. — Spec. 58: 1076.
— as a Critic. Spec. 56: 1700.
— as a Dramatist. Theatre, '84, 1: 135.
— as a Poetical Critic. (G. Morton) Nation, 39: 420.
— as a Spiritual Thinker. (J. Tulloch) Fortn. 43: 11. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 305. Same art. Liv. Age, 164: 557.
— Brandl on. (C. H. Herford) Acad. 30: 321.
— Cottage of, at Storvey. (E. Rhys) Gent. M. n. s. 35: 371.
— Influence of. Spec. 57: 1370. Same art. Liv. Age, 163: 433.
— Lectures on Shakspere. Sat. R. 56: 770.
— Marginalia. Blackw. 131: 107. Same art. Liv. Age, 152: 356.
— Notes on. (T. H. Caine) Ath. '85, 2: 48.
— Sonnet by. Ath. '84, 1: 566.
— Theosophy examined. (H. D. Traill) Fortn. 43: 223.
— Traill on. (T. H. Caine) Acad. 26: 263. — (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 39: 549. — Sat. R. 58: 601.
Coles, Edward, Washburne's Life of. (W. F. Poole) Amer. 3: 153.
Coligny, Gaspard de, Admiral. (E. de Pressensé) Cath. Presb. 3: 10.
— Bersier's Life of. (W. O. Morris) Acad. 27: 181.
— a Protestant Hero. Cath. World, 41: 813.
— Earlier Life of. Spec. 58: 125.
— Monument to. Sat. R. 57: 408. Same art. Liv. Age, 161: 445.
Coligny, Odet de, Cardinal Châtillon. Sat. R. 56: 599. Same art. Liv. Age, 159: 629.
Collectivism, Leroy-Beaulieu on. To-Day, 2: 295.
Collector, Poor. (P. G. Hamerton) Longm. 6: 481.
Collectors, American. Sat. R. 57: 399.
Collectors' Marks. Sat. R. 57: 514.
College, American, *vs.* the European University. (W. G. Frost and C. W. Clapp) Nation, 34: 142.
— First Years out of. (W. E. Lindenberger) Overland, n. s. 5: 612.
— of the City of New York. Critic, 4: 49.
— of To-Day. (R. R. Bowker) Princ. n. s. 13: 89.
— Transformation of the. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 41: 418.
College Eating-Clubs. (H. A. Beers) Lippinc. 29: 279.
College Discipline. Critic, 1: 204.
College Education. Mo. R. 165: 585. — Am. Lit. M. 3: 331.
College Education, Controversy about. (D. C. Gilman) Nation, 39: 49, 68.
— of the Future. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 38: 542.
— Need of more Practical Aims and Methods in. (R. F. Leighton) Educa. 2: 617.
— Proposed Reforms in. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. n. s. 10: 100.
— Use of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 37: 133.
— What a College Course should be. Critic, 3: 179.
College Endowments. (R. Johnson) No. Am. 136: 490.
College Expenses in England. (J. A. Harrison) Nation, 39: 137.
College Faculties, Organization of. (C. K. Adams) Nation, 34: 202.
College Fetich. (N. Porter) Princ. n. s. 12: 105.
College Government. Am. Lit. M. 4: 401.
— Participation of Alumni in. And. R. 5: 639.
— Republican, Evolution of. (L. S. Houghton) Educa. 6: 485.
College Graduates in Germany. (F. W. Taussig) Nation, 40: 275.
College Library, The. (T. K. Davis) Lib. J. 10: 100.
College Life, Reminiscences of. (J. H. Wilson) Cong. 13: 950.
College Officers, Appointment of. (T. W. Clarke) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 171.
College Plate at Cambridge, England. (A. P. Humphrey) Art J. 35: 181.
College Presidents. Nation, 41: 47.
College Problem of New England. (C. F. Richardson) Nation, 42: 157.
College Professors, Pay of. (R. E. Thompson) Amer. 6: 135.
College Rooms, My old. Chamb. J. 61: 262.
College Societies at Yale. (J. A. Porter) New Eng. 43: 377.
— Secret. Critic, 4: 109, 137.
College Sports. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 36: 268.
— Regulation of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 38: 182.
College Training, Aspects of. (D. C. Gilman) No. Am. 136: 526.
— in Morals and Religion. Am. Lit. M. 4: 513.
Colleges, American, and the American Public, Porter on. Nation, 11: 282.
— — and English Universities, Wealth of. (C. F. Thwing) Internat. R. 12: 341.
— — Instruction in. (A. S. Bolles) Atlan. 52: 686.
— — Relations of Professors and Students in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 34: 50.
— — Teaching in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 35: 458.
— Athletics in. (E. L. Richards) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 446, 587.
— Denominational Training. (R. A. Armstrong) Mod. R. 4: 609.
— Elective System in. Amer. 9: 358.
— Freedom in, What is it? (A. F. West) No. Am. 140: 432.
— Influence on lower Education. Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 702.
— Local University. Macmil. 52: 361.
— Origin of. (T. Green) Cong. 8: 409.
— Our. (G. T. Carpenter) Chris. Q. 4: 374.
— — before the Country. (W. G. Sumner) Princ. n. s. 13: 127.
— Outlook for our. Am. Cath. Q. 7: 385.
— Relation to the Church. (J. A. Beattie) Chris. Q. 5: 552.
— Religious Instruction in. (F. Lieber) Presb. Q. 2: 651.
— Should a College educate? (E. R. Sill) Atlan. 56: 207.
— Superior Instruction in. (A. J. Thebaud) Am. Cath. Q. 7: 673.

Colleges, Troubles in Dartmouth and Union, 1882. Critic, 2: 268.
— Universities *vs.* (D. Curry) Meth. Q. 45: 594.
— Welsh. Sat. R. 54: 691. 55: 9.
Collegians, Rich. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 43: 28.
Colleoni, Bartolommeo, Lombard Castle and Sepulchre of. (J. B. Atkinson) Art J. 38: 225, 261.
Coller, Edwin. Homespun Yarns. Acad. 22: 340.
Collet, Anthelme, a famous Swindler. Cornh. 54: 538.
Colliding Spheres, Partition of Energy between. (P. G. Tait) Nature, 33: 270.
Collier, John Payne. Sat. R. 56: 362.
— and the Shakspere Documents. (H. B. Wheatley) Bibliog. 5: 108.
— and his Works. (H. B. Wheatley) Bibliog. 4: 153.
— Bibliography of his Works. (H. B. Wheatley) Bibliog. 5: 13, 39.
— Diary of. Ath. '83, 2: 401.
— Obituary of. Acad. 24: 214.
Colliers, An hour among. Chamb. J. 62: 395.
Colliery Explosions, Influence of Coal-Dust in. *See* Coal Dust.
Colliery Parson; a Story. (J. Marr) Tinsley, 38: 332.
Collieries, Spontaneous Combustion in. (Durand) Ecl. Engin. 31: 387.
— Ventilation of, Bagot's. (W. Galloway) Nature, 26: 339.
Collingwood, Cuthbert, Letters of. Sat. R. 53: 522.
Collins, Mortimer. Chamb. J. 59: 242. — (C. E. Hall) Gent. M. n. s. 32: 277.
Collins, Wilkie. Evil Genius. Spec. 59: 1628.
— Heart and Science. Spec. 56: 670.
— I Say No. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 256.
Collins, Wm. Job, Obituary of. Roy. Hist. Soc. 13: 423.
Collisions at Sea. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 1: 510. 3: 103. 5: 341–411. — Sat. R. 55: 111.
— of the "Douro." Sat. R. 53: 455.
Colman, George, Elder and Younger. (H. B. Baker) Belgra. 46: 187. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 214.
Colman, J. J., with portrait. Cong. 10: 185.
Cologne. Sat. R. 56: 240. — Leis. Hour, 30: 624.
— Inner Life of. Lond. Soc. 44: 1.
Cologne Cathedral, to whom does it belong? Cath. Presb. 5: 52.
Colomba, Mackenzie's, at Drury Lane. (J. S. Shedlock) Acad. 23: 266.
Colombi, Marchesa (*pseud.*), Novels of. Sat. R. 56: 640. — Blackw. 137: 88.
Colombia, So. Amer., Native Races of. (E. G. Barney) Am. Antiq. 4: 169, 257. 5: 29, 124, 295.
Colonel Bill Williams Mine, The; a Story. (C. H. Miller) Cent. 2: 764.
Colonel Ingham's Journey; a Story. (E. E. Hale) Harper, 68: 143.
Colonel Redgrave's Legacy; a Story. Chamb. J. 61: 780–811.
Colonel Spaight's Prejudices; a Story. (J. Hawthorne) Cent. 10: 543.
Colonial and Indian Exhibition. Westm. 126: 29. — Art J. 38: supp.
Colonial Christianity, Perils of. (A. F. Douglas) Cath. Presb. 4: 186.
Colonial Governments. (H. Davis) J. H. Univ. Studies, 3: 469.
Colonial Governors. (W. Greswell) National, 6: 671. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 421.
Colonial Organisms. (C. Morris) Am. Natural. 18: 240.
Colonial Training for Gentlemen's Sons. Chamb. J. 62: 683.
Colonies and their Churches. (A. F. Douglas) Cath. Presb. 2: 51.
— British and Foreign. (R. W. Rawson) J. Statis. Soc. 47: 547.
Colonies, English, in America. Spec. 56: 86.
— European, and their trade. (G. G. Hubbard) Science, 7: 275.
— Shall the United States have? (J. W. Johnston) M. Am. Hist. 15: 257.
Colonists at Home. (E. Eggleston) Cent. 7: 893.
— French and English. Spec. 59: 1249.
Colonization, African, and President Lincoln. (C. K. Tuckerman) M. Am. Hist. 16: 329.
— and Emigration. (A. White) Contemp. 49: 375.
— and Trade. (J. F. Boyd) National, 7: 40.
— Scandinavian. (N. C. Frederiksen) Scand. 2: 242.
Colonna, Fra Francesco. Hypnerotomachia Poliphili. Art J. 38: 174.
Colonna, Vittoria. (H. S. Wilson) 19th Cent. 18: 453. Same art. Liv. Age, 167: 3. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 692. — Leis. Hour, 11: 29.
Color. (G. Aitchison) Art J. 36: 297. — Nature, 31: 58.
— and its Recognition. J. Sci. 16: 395.
— applied to Architecture. (E. I. Bell) Art J. 34: 44.
— Constants of. (O. N. Rood) J. Sci. 13: 458.
— Curiosities of. (H. J. Slack) Knowl. 1: 603.
— Experiments on. (Lord Rayleigh) Nature, 25: 64.
— Homer's sense of. (A. Cunningham) Nature, 34: 1.
— in Animals, Origin of. (P. Marchal) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 94.
— Relation of, to Flavor in Fruits and Vegetables. (E. S. Goff) Am. Natural. 18: 1203.
— Sensitiveness of the Eye to. (E. L. Nichols) Am. J. Sci. 130: 37.
Color-Blindness. Month, 47: 483.
— and Color Perception. (S. M. Burnett) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 86.
— and Color-Sense, in Schools. (B. J. Jeffries) Educa. 2: 359.
— Control of Dangers from. (B. J. Jeffries) Harper, 68: 864.
— of Railway Employés. (W. Thomson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 433.
— Testing for. (J. Hogg) J. Sci. 22: 409.
Color-Hearing; Association of Colors with Sounds. (H. de Parville) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 490.
Color-Music. (J. Crofts) Gent. M. n. s. 35: 251. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 635.
Color-Sense, The. (A. Cunningham) Nature, 32: 604. — Chamb. J. 61: 44.
— Development of. (M. Lubbock) Fortn. 37: 518. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 349.
— in Belgium and elsewhere. (J. Beddoe) Anthrop. J. 10: 374.
— in Fishes. (C. C. Abbott) Science, 4: 336.
— in Homeric Poems. (J. W. Farrell) 19th Cent. 17: 321.
— in lower Animals. (J. Lubbock) Nature, 25: 421.
Color Studies, Lombard. (V. Lee) Art J. 36: 85.
Colors and Cloths of the Middle Ages. (M. E. Haweis) Contemp. 44: 423. Same art. Liv. Age, 159: 83.
— and their Relations. (M. Ponton) J. Sci. 10: 74.
— Animal, Philosophy of. (A. Wilson) Knowl. 1: 21, 44, 183.
— Comparative Vegetable. (H. C. Sorby) J. Sci. 10: 451.
— from Coal. Leis. Hour, 12: 373.
— in Animal World. J. Sci. 21: 576.
— — Distribution of. Science, 7: 557. — J. Sci. 20: 633.
— in Art. (H. C. Standage) Art J. 37: 42.
— of Flowers. (A. Vogel) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 837.
— — and Bees. (G. W. Bulman) Knowl. 7: 333.
— Physiology of. (E. Mascart) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 683.
— Primary. (G. H. Morton, jr.) Am. Arch. 12: 52. — Knowl. 1: 179.

Colors, Protective, and the Development Theory, A. R. Wallace on. Science, 8: 560.
Colorado, Among the Sky-Lines in. (H. H. Jackson) Atlan. 49: 375.
— as a Winter Sanitarium. (S. A. Fisk) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 668.
— Cattle-ranch Life in. (W. T. Larned) Cath. World, 39: 637.
— Cattle Ranges in. (T. A. Janvier) Amer. 3: 280.
— Cavern in. (E. Ingersoll) Cent. 2: 347.
— Desert of. (J. F. James) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 384.
— for Invalids. (S. A. Fisk) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 313.
— Geology of North Park. (G. C. Broadhead) Kansas R. 6: 197.
— Grand Cañon District, Tertiary History of. (C. E. Dutton) Am. J. Sci. 124: 81. — (E. Geikie) Nature, 27: 357.
— Historical. (K. Hodges) M. Am. Hist. 15: 433.
— Home-Life in. (B. McCarthy) Irish Mo. 13: 40. Same art. Cath. World, 40: 398.
— Ice Problem in. (E. L. Berthoud) Kansas R. 5: 5.
— Jura-Trias in the front Range of. (J. K. Hallowell) Kansas R. 6: 492.
— Mining Prospects for 1882. Kansas R. 6: 48.
— Narrow-Gauge Railroads in. (T. A. Janvier) Amer. 3: 120.
— O-Be-Joyful Creek and Poverty Gulch. (H. H. Jackson) Atlan. 52: 753.
— Pickett's Silurian Cave. Kansas R. 5: 7.
— Prosperity of. (T. M. Patterson) Kansas R. 6: 108.
— Scientists of. (F. E. Stevens) Kansas R. 5: 708.
— Sketch of. (Earl of Dunraven) Ecl. M. 95: 609.
— Thayer's Wild Flowers of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 430.
— Ute Indians of. (N. C. Meeker) Am. Antiq. 1: 224.
— Wealth of the San Juan Region. (C. A. H. M'Cauley) Kansas R. 3: 297.
Colorado Beetle. Leis. Hour, 26: 550.
Colorado Prima Donna. (N. Dexter) Tinsley, 30: 532.
Colorado Springs. (G. R. Buckman) Lippinc. 31: 9. — (A. Strettell) Macmil. 45: 120.
Colored Rain and Snow. (E. Dunkin) Leis. Hour, 16: 5.
Coloring-matters of Flowers and Fruits. J. Sci. 22: 201.
Colossal Sculpture. (M. Bartholdi) Knowl. 8: 92.
Colosseum at Rome. (J. H. Parker) Antiquary, n. s. 5: 199.
Colquhoun, John. Ath. '85, 1: 725.
Colton, Charles Caleb, Author of "Lacon." (D. Cook) Belgra. 51: 182. — Leis. Hour, 4: 42.
Columban Clergy of North Britain. (H. H. Howorth) Roy. Hist. Soc. 7: 395.
Columbia, The name. (A. H. Hoyt) N. E. Reg. 40: 310.
Columbia, S. C., Burning of. (S. H. M. Byers) Lippinc. 29: 255.
— — Incident in. So. Hist. Pap. 12: 233.
— Who burnt? (E. L. Welles) So. Hist. Pap. 10: 109.
Columbia College, New York city. Harper, 69: 813.
— as King's College. (J. MacMullen) Harper, 69: 715.
— Political Science in. (J. W. Burgess) Internat. R. 12: 346.
Columbia Market. Leis. Hour, 19: 56.
Columbia River. (C. Rockwell) Harper, 66: 3.
— and Puget's Sound. (J. A. Harrison) Lippinc. 33: 457.
— Explorations on the upper. (S. Rodman, jr.) Overland, n. s. 7: 255.
— First Steamboat on the upper. (L. W. Coe) Overland, n. s. 7: 631.
— Wheat Fields on. (E. Ingersoll) Harper, 69: 500.
Columbine, an American Wild Flower. (G. Allen) No. Am. 137: 296.
Columbines, Battles of. (A. H. Wall) Lond. Soc. 43: 68.
Columbus, Christopher. (J. A. Picton) Good Words, 24: 240, 389. — (J. Winsor) Nation, 39: 160. — Tinsley, 33: 257.
Columbus and Palos. (E. E. Hale) Overland, n. s. 1: 42.
— First Landfall of. (G. V. Fox) M. Am. Hist. 9: 240.
— Letter of. M. Am. Hist. 9: 53.
— Portraits of. (J. D. Butler) Lippinc. 31: 264.
— Scenes in the Life of. Metrop. 5: 336, 472.
— Where are the Remains of? (J. G. Shea) M. Am. Hist. 9: 1.
Columbus, Ohio, Beginnings of. (A. A. Graham) M. West. Hist. 1: 411.
Columnar Structure in Igneous Rock. (J. P. Iddings) Am. J. Sci. 131: 321.
Columns, Long, Adaptation of Euler's Formula to Experiments. (W. H. Burr) J. Frankl. Inst. 113: 255.
— — Flexure and Resistance of. (L. M. Hoskins) Ecl. Engin. 35: 376.
— — Formula for, Robinson's. (W. H. Burr) Ecl. Engin. 29: 375. 31: 103. — (S. W. Robinson) Ecl. Engin. 30: 282. — (W. S. Weston) Ecl. Engin. 30: 398.
Colville of the Guards. (J. Grant) Un. Serv. M. '84, 1: 570, 669. '84, 2: 66–544. '86, 1: 66–441.
Comanche. (A. G. Tassin) Overland, n. s. 7: 593.
Comballaz, La. (E. Keith) Lond. Soc. 48: 488.
Combat, Terrific. Knowl. 2: 165.
Combe, Barbour & Combe, Machinery. Colburn, 171: 245.
Comb's Mors, and Prehistoric Remains. (J. D. Sainter) Reliquary, 23: 241.
Combustion, Controlled. (E. J. Mallet, jr.) J. Frankl. Inst. 115: 25.
— Spontaneous. Chamb. J. 60: 369. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 303.
— under Pressure. Ecl. Engin. 33: 251.
— with Reference to practical Requirements. (F. Siemens) Ecl. Engin. 35: 451.
Comedians and Church Councils. (F. C. Burnand) Fortn. 44: 370. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 684.
Comédie Francaise. (E. Rose) Theatre, '79, 1: 311.
— Foyer of. (F. Hawkins) Theatre, '79, 1: 360. — (C. Hervey) Theatre, '84, 2: 1.
— Origin of. (F. Hawkins) Theatre, '79, 1: 286.
— Visit to. Theatre, '79, 1: 277.
Comedy. Monitor, 2: 45.
— Modern. (J. R. Matthews) Princ. n. s. 11: 273.
— of Conference. Cath. World, 36: 9–532.
— of Errors, A. (H. A. Beers) Lippinc. 29: 48.
— The Prize. (D. Cook) Theatre, '82, 2: 65.
Comedy Theatre; An old. (H. B. Baker) Belgra. 55: 338.
Comenius, John Amos. (R. H. Quick) Acad. 21: 57.
— Orbis Pictus. (J. H. Raven) Macmil. 53: 437. Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 373.
Comerford Library Sale. Bibliog. 1: 56.
Comet, Ancient. (W. St. C. Boscawen) Knowl. 4: 393.
— Biela's. (H. A. Newton) Am. J. Sci. 131: 81. — (H. A. Newton) Nature, 33: 392, 418. — Leis. Hour, 22: 261.
— Brorsen. Sid. Mess. 3: 218, 283.
— Cruls's. (C. S. Hastings) Sid. Mess. 1: 171.
— D'Arrest's. (L. Mahillon) Sid. Mess. 2: 145.
— Destroyed. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 1: 135.
— Discovery of a suspected. (W. R. Brooks) Sid. Mess. 3: 249.
— Encke's, Ephemeris of. Knowl. 7: 136.
— — Observations of, 1884. (C. A. Young) Sid. Mess. 4: 24.
— Gould, of 1880. Kansas R. 4: 71.
— Halley's. (W. T. Lynn) Br. Alma. Comp. '35: 5. '83: 5.
— Menacing. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 1: 340. 2: 327, 354. — Spec. 55: 113. — (R. A. Proctor) Cornh. 46: 546. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 23.
— — Newton's Views as to a. (A. C. Ranyard) Knowl. 1: 404.

Comet of 1812 and 1846, iv. (D. Kirkwood) Sid. Mess. 5: 13.
— — and 1883. (D. Kirkwood) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 488.
— — Returning. (G. M. Searle) Cath. World, 38: 278.
— of 1843, Return of. (R. A. Proctor) Cornh. 46: 546.
— of 1858. Leis. Hour, 7: 790.
— of 1858, iii., Orbit of. Sid. Mess. 3: 154.
— of 1881. (W. F. Denning) Nature, 25: 413.
— of 1881, iii. (W. W. Payne) Sid. Mess. 2: 305. — (I. Sharpless) Amer. 5: 7.
— of 1882, ii. (C. A. Young) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 289. — Knowl. 3: 59. — (C. A. Young) Knowl. 3: 127–195. — (W. C. Winlock) Science, 1: 388. — (A. Ricco) Nature, 26: 608. — Nature, 26: 621. 27: 29. — (J. Herschel) Nature, 27: 4–101. — (B. J. Hopkins) Nature, 27: 78. — (S. C. Chandler, jr.) 27: 80. — (C. J. B. Williams) Nature, 27: 109. — (W. Doberck) Nature, 27: 128. — (F. Stapleton) Nature, 27: 151. — (B. A. Gould) Nature, 27: 267. — (E. Frisbie) Nature, 28: 8. — (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 1: 584, 608. 2: 271–383. — Knowl. 2: 354. — (T. W. Webb) Knowl. 2: 413, 480. — (M. Cruls) Knowl. 2: 480. — (Piazzi Smyth) Chamb. J. 59: 745. — (E. E. Barnard) Sid. Mess. 1: 221, 255. — (G. M. Searle) Cath. World, 36: 406.
— — as seen during the Eclipse. — (A. C. Ranyard) Knowl. 2: 105.
— — Nucleus of. (H. C. Wilson) Sid. Mess. 3: 1.
— — Observations of Tail of. (E. E. Barnard) Sid. Mess. 3: 168.
— — Orbit of. (H. A. Howe) Sid. Mess. 3: 97.
— — Path of, for December, 1882. Knowl. 2: 430, 453.
— — Photographic Spectrum of. (W. Huggins) Knowl. 2: 89. — (W. Huggins) Nature, 26: 179.
— — Schiaparelli on. (F. Porro) Nature, 27: 533.
— — When will it Return? Knowl. 2: 328.
— of 1883 i., Elliptic Elements of. (O. C. Wendell) Sid. Mess. 5: 92.
— of 1883 ii., Elements of. (R. L. F. Ellery) Sid. Mess. 3: 124.
— of 1884 ii., Discovery of. (E. E. Barnard) Sid. Mess. 3: 188.
— — Elements of. (G. Ravené) Sid. Mess. 3: 252. — (A. Berberich) Sid. Mess. 3: 284. — (J. Morrison) Sid. Mess. 3: 313. — (E. Frisby) Sid. Mess. 3: 316. — (J. Morrison) Sid. Mess. 4: 29. — (J. G. Porter) Sid. Mess. 3: 317.
— of 1884 iii. Nature, 30: 397. — Sid. Mess. 3: 283.
— — Elements of. (S. C. Chandler and O. C. Wendell) Sid. Mess. 3: 254, 286. — (C. L. Doolittle) Sid. Mess. 3: 286. — (C. L. Doolittle, W. T. Sampson, and E. Frisby) Sid. Mess. 4: 58, 59. — (W. R. Brooks) Sid. Mess. 3: 319.
— of 1885 ii., Observations of. (E. E. Barnard) Sid. Mess. 4: 252.
— 1885 iii. Sid. Mess. 4: 246, 250.
— — Discovery of. (L. Swift) Sid. Mess. 4: 252.
— 1885 v., Discovery of. Sid. Mess. 5: 55.
— — Independent Discovery of. (E. E. Barnard) Sid. Mess. 5: 89.
— of 1886 i., Discovery, Elements and Ephemeris. (W. R. Brooks and H. V. Egbert) Sid. Mess. 5: 185.
— of 1886 ii., Discovery, Elements and Ephemeris. (W. R. Brooks and E. Frisby) Sid. Mess. 5: 185, 187.
— — Elements of. (O. C. Wendell) Sid. Mess. 5: 220. — (S. J. Corrigan) Sid. Mess. 5: 311.
— — Observations of. (E. E. Barnard) Sid. Mess. 5: 310.
— of 1886 iii., Discovery of. (W. R. Brooks) Sid. Mess. 5: 217, 223.
— of 1886 (Finlay), Elements and Ephemeris. Sid. Mess. 5: 277.
Comet of 1886 (Barnard), Discovery and Elements of. Sid. Mess, 5: 21, 57.
— Elements of. (H. V. Egbert) Sid. Mess. 5: 91, 217. — (J. Morrison) Sid. Mess. 5: 118. — Sid. Mess. 5: 275.
— of 1886, C, Notes on the Spectrum of. (O. T. Sherman) Am. J. Sci. 132: 157.
— Olbers. Sid. Mess. 3: 283.
— Pons-Brooks. (W. K. Brodgate) Knowl. 4: 334. — Sid. Mess. 2: 315, 318, 319. 3: 26.
— — Observations of. Sid. Mess. 3: 26, 28, 118. — (W. T. Sampson) Sid. Mess. 3: 44. — (E. E. Barnard) Sid. Mess. 3: 54. — (J. R. Hooper) Sid. Mess. 3: 59. — (W. T. Sampson and E. Frisby) Sid. Mess. 3: 62. — (H. C. Wilson) Sid. Mess. 3: 64, 137. — (W. H. Numsen) Sid. Mess. 3: 81, 110. — (G. Davidson) Sid. Mess. 4: 152.
— that came but once. (E. W. Maunder) Sunday M. 12: 51.
— Tuttle (1790 ii.) observed in 1885. Sid. Mess. 4: 251. 5: 127.
— Wolf's. Knowl. 6: 303.
Comets. (L. Boss) Sid. Mess. 1: 1. — (R. A. Proctor) Contemp. 42: 628. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 721. Same art. Liv. Age, 155: 274. — (W. Huggins) 19th Cent. 12: 270. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 746. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 347. — (R. S. Ball) Nature, 30: 454. — (G. M. Searle) Cath. World, 35: 408. — (R. J. M'Carty) Kansas R. 6: 23. — Knowl. 1: 8, 26, 86. — Br. Alma. Comp. '29: 18. '33: 1. — Foster Mo. Ref. 1: 25. — Leis. Hour, 1: 243. — Cornh. 54: 425. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 797.
— and Meteors. (R. A. Proctor) Br. Alma. Comp. '74: 5. — (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 6: 515.
— and their Lessons. (J. A. W. Oliver) Tinsley, 30: 562.
— Capture Theory of. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 6: 111, 126.
— Catalogue of, from 1860 to 1884. (J. G. Galle) Sid. Mess. 4: 264. 5: 5, 41.
— Composition, Purpose, and Effect of. (L. Boss) Kansas R. 5: 745.
— Danger from. (I. Sharpless) Amer. 4: 264. — (R. A. Proctor) Cornh. 44: 698. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 184. — (D. Kirkwood) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 192.
— Designation of recent. (W. C. Winlock) Sid. Mess. 4: 5.
— Distribution of, with reference to Solar Motion. (R. H. Tucker, jr.) Science, 3: 650.
— Doctrine of. (A. D. White) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 721.
— Facts and Fancies concerning. (E. L. Larkin) Kansas R. 6: 28.
— Formation of. (A. C. Ranyard) Knowl. 3: 100, 166. — (A. S. Davis) Knowl. 3: 152, 238.
— Free Hydrogen in. (C. Piazzi Smyth) Nature, 31: 315.
— History of. (J. R. Hind) Br. Alma. Comp. '59: 1. '60: 78.
— List of, from 1867 to 1884. (L. Swift) Sid. Mess. 3: 201.
— Observations at U. S. Naval Observatory. (A. Hall, E. Frisby, and W. C. Winlock) Sid. Mess. 5: 19.
— of 1882. (W. W. Payne) Sid. Mess. 2: 119.
— of 1884. (W. C. Winlock) Science, 5: 31.
— of 1884 ii. and iii. (W. C. Winlock) Science, 6: 47.
— of 1885. (E. E. Barnard) Sid. Mess. 4: 179, 184.
— — List of. (W. C. Winlock) Sid. Mess. 5: 50.
— of 1886, Fabry's and Barnard's. (W. W. Payne) Sid. Mess. 5: 142, 153.
— — Observations at Bethlehem, Pa. (C. L. Doolittle) Sid. Mess. 5: 256.
— Origin of. (R. A. Proctor) No. Am. 139: 109. — Knowl. 7: 145.
— Our Knowledge of. (H. C. Wilson) Sid. Mess. 5: 257.

Comets, Path of. Knowl. 2: 453.
— Remarkable. All the Year, 50: 495.
— Shape of. Lond. Soc. 44: 204.
— Short-Period. (L. Swift) Sid. Mess. 1: 9.
— Speculations about. Kansas R. 6: 394.
— Systems of. J. Sci. 22: 185.
— Tails of. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 1: 48, 86. — (F. F. Grensted) Knowl. 3: 72. — (C. A. Ranyard) Sid. Mess. 2: 81.
— — Curved Appearance. (A. W. Drayson) J. Sci. 11: 508.
— — Formation of. (M. Faye) Pop. Sci. R. 20: 327. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 122. — (A. S. Davis) Knowl. 3: 395. — (A. C. Ranyard) Knowl. 3: 292.
— Warner Prizes for Discoveries of. (H. H. Warner) Sid. Mess. 4: 61.
— Whence come the? (R. A. Proctor) 19th Cent. 19: 689. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 83. Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 723.
Comet Families of the Giant Planets. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 6: 5.
Comet-meteor Radiants. (O. C. Wendell) Sid. Mess. 4: 153. 5: 152.
Comet-meteor Streams. (S. J. Corrigan) Sid. Mess. 5: 145.
Comet's Tale; a Story. (E. A. Dillwyn) Tinsley, 32: 268.
Comic Art of Modern Paris. Theatre, '80, 2: 100.
Comic Newspaper, Modern. (E. R. Pennell) Contemp. 50: 509.
Coming Back to Town. All the Year, 52: 396.
Coming Home; a Poem. (A. Berlyn) Theatre, '82, 2: 79.
Coming Man, The. (W. A. Hammond) Forum, 1: 75.
Comma, The. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 4: 118.
Commas and Colons. (E. Beckett) Knowl. 4: 205.
Comma Bacillus, Koch's. (G. M. Sternberg) Science, 5: 109.
See Bacillus.
Commandments of God. (B. F. Bowles) Univ. Q. 37: 480.
— The Ten. *See* Decalogue.
— The two great. (D. Macleod) Good Words, 26: 509.
Commerce, American, Progress of. (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, n. s. 1: 113, 412. 2: 181–449.
— and Agriculture in 1885, Depression in. (S. Williamson) Fortn. 43: 70.
— and Finance, Influences of. (G. F. Holmes) De Bow, n. s. 1: 337, 449.
— and Literature. (W. C. Crane) Bapt. R. 3: 171.
— and Trade, Curiosities of. Leis. Hour, 29: 40–735.
— and War. De Bow, 30: 615.
— Anglo-French Treaty, 1882. Sat. R. 53: 221, 266.
— Benefits of, Lowell on. Spec. 57: 148.
— between the Lakes and South Seas. (W. M. Burwell) De Bow, n. s. 6: 357.
— Bright on the Blessings of. Spec. 56: 479.
— British, in Asia and Africa. Quar. 163: 151.
— Civilization, and Christianity and their Relations. (W. Barrows) And. R. 4: 317.
— in the Colonies. (E. Eggleston) Cent. 6: 234.
— Ocean, Obstacles to. Amer. 4: 343.
— Prehistoric. (A. W. Buckland) Anthrop. J. 14: 3, 222.
— — and Israel. (H. Osgood) Bapt. R. 7: 163. Same art. Brit. & For. Evang. R. 34: 561.
Commercial Crisis of 1874. (L. H. Atwater) Presb. Q. 3: 106.
— of 1886, Causes of. (P. L. Beaulieu) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 491.
Commercial Crises. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 40: 646.
Commercial Exchanges. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 40: 661, 747, 825.
Commercial Greatness, Causes of. (H. G. Horton) De Bow, n. s. 1: 474.
Commercial Panics. (A. Locker) Br. Alma. Comp. '67: 5.
Commercial Paper, Law of. (H. W. Rogers) Am. Law R. 16: 849.
Commercial Retaliation between States of the U. S. (E. B. Whitney) Am. Law R. 19: 62.
Commercial Securities. (L. Levi) Bank. M. (Lond.) 42: 379.
Commercial Travelers. Leis. Hour, 34: 242.
— Schools of. Leis. Hour, 16: 404.
Commercial Treaty, An old. (H. Hall) Antiquary, n. s. 7: 145.
Commercial Treaties, English and French. Amer. 2: 211.
— No more. (J. Bird) Fortn. 37: 530.
Commissionaires, Corps of. Leis. Hour, 34: 173.
Committee or Cabinet Government? (M. Wilson) Overland, n. s. 3: 17.
Commissions, Curious. All the Year, 51: 89. Same art. Liv. Age, 156: 626.
— and Committees, Royal. (E. Garel) Un. Serv. M. '86, 2: 299.
Commons and Parks. (R. Hunter) Contemp. 50: 387.
— Enclosure of. (H. R. Grenfell) 19th Cent. 18: 439.
— Preservation of. Spec. 58: 637.
Common Prayer, Book of, Barry's. (J. Dowden) Acad. 23: 38.
— Revision of. (M. Dix) Church R. 37: 41. — (J. W. Andrews) Church R. 38: 19. — (J. F. Young) Church R. 41: 101, 201. — Church Q. 18: 161, 413. — (B. R. Betts) Church R. 43: 224. — (F. Gibson) Church R. 44: 80. — (S. P. Nash) Church R. 42: 413. — (C. S. Patterson) Church R. 45: 176. — (H. W. Sheffey) Church R. 45: 179. — (H. H. Oberly) Church R. 46: 382. — (J. Parker) Church R. 46: 531. — (W. R. Huntington) Church R. 47: 213, 395.
— — in England and America. (T. Richey) Church R. 47: 329.
— — List of Amendments. Church R. 42: 461.
— — of Communion Office. (W. C. Doane) Church R. 47: 318.
— — Report of Committee. Church R. 42: 390.
— Durel's Book of Charles II. Sat. R. 54: 385.
— Standard Editions of. (F. Gibson) Church R. 45: 1.
— Theology of. (V. Lincoln) Univ. Q. 43: 410.
Common Schools. American, What may be expected of. (G. T. Packard) Educa. 2: 111.
— in the two Capitals of Russia. (T. Vetter) Nation, 35: 127.
— of New England, First. (G. G. Bush) New Eng. 44: 214, 330.
— Society in account with. (D. F. De Wolf) Educa. 2: 346.
Common-school Education. (C. F. Adams, jr.) Harper, 61: 934. — Metrop. 6: 92.
See Education.
Commonplace, Poetry of. (M. Wilcox) New Eng. 44: 239, 344, 472.
Commonplace Books. (J. D. Butler) Bib. Sac. 41: 478.
Common Sense, Revival of. (A. Austin) National, 7: 552.
— *vs.* Transcendentalism. (W. J. Courthope) National, 2: 317.
— Some Commonplaces on. Macmil. 52: 272.
Commonwealth, No, without God. (H. E. Manning) Contemp. Ecl. M. 101: 338.
Commonwealths, Embryo of. (B. Adams) Atlan. 54: 610.
Communal Property. (E. de Laveleye) Fortn. 43: 831.

Communal Societies. (C. Morris) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 325.
Commune and Communism. Leis. Hour, 20: 621.
— in Paris, 1871. Ed. R. 159: 82.
Communication, Protection of Line of. (S. A. Furse) Un. Serv. M. '82, 3: 149.
— Rapid, without Telegraphs. Spec. 58: 242.
Communion, Frequent. (T. A. Becker) Am. Cath. Q. 8: 59.
— of Saints. (J. A. Richard) Luth. Q. 16: 593.
Communion Office, Scottish. (J. Williams) Church R. 39: 1.
Communism. (R. H. Newton) Unita. R. 16: 485. — (R. H. Newton) To-Day, 3: 89, 161.
— Defeat of, in France. Spec. 58: 1363.
— Early American. (R. T. Ely) J. H. Univ. Studies, 3: 239.
— in America. Sat. R. 53: 789.
— in the United States. (A. Winchell) No. Am. 136: 454. *See* Socialism.
— Leanings toward. (E. Peters) Science, 8: 256.
— Mediæval. Leis. Hour, 28: 106, 186.
— H. Newton on. (W. B. Weeden) Unita. R. 17: 150.
— of the Early Christians and Essenes. (M. Kaufmann) Leis. Hour, 28: 10.
— Rapid Progress of. (E. Atkinson) Atlan. 49: 829.
— Tuscan Family. Sat. R. 61: 703. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 114.
Communists, Mediæval. (M. G. Hansen) Presb. R. 5: 80.
Communistic Societies in America. (M. Kaufmann) Leis. Hour, 28: 516, 541, 620.
Community, Village. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 38: 78.
Communities, Primitive. (W. F. Allen) Science, 3: 786.
— — Communal Inhabitants of. (G. L. Gomme) Antiquary, n. s. 5: 113, 161.
Como, Lake. Atlan. 54: 681.
Comorin, Cape, Day at. (Mrs. M. Mitchell) Sunday M. 12: 509.
Companies, Joint Stock. *See* Joint Stock.
— and Trading Firms. Colburn, 170: 71–686.
— Livery, of London. (Sir R. A. Cross) 19th Cent. 16: 47. *See* London, Companies of.
Comparison. (J. Sully) Mind, 10: 489.
— Analysis of. (F. H. Bradley) Mind, 11: 83.
— in Psychology and Logic. (B. Bosanquet) Mind, 11: 405.
— Proverbial. Leis. Hour, 17: 413.
Compass, Pole, as a Guide. Ecl. Engin. 29: 496.
Compass Correctors for Iron Ships. (W. Thomson) Ecl. Engin. 26: 1.
Compass Deviations in Iron Ships. (E. W. Creak) Ecl. Engin. 29: 253.
Compass Plant. (B. Alvord) Am. Natural. 16: 625.
Compensations of Life. Spec. 59: 714.
Competition and Combination. (A. T. Hadley) And. R. 2: 455.
Competitive Examinations. Sat. R. 55: 180.
— for the Army. (J. Monoemy) Un. Serv. M. '82, 3: 255. *See* Civil Service.
Complexion in the Human Family. (W. D. McLaughlin) Cumb. Q. 4: 84.
Composite Portraits. (R. Pumpelly) Science, 5: 378. — (J. T. Stoddard) Science, 8: 89.
— of American Indians. (A. C. Fletcher) Science, 7: 408.
Composition, Real Greatness of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 28.
Compressed Air, Distribution of Power by. Science, 8: 372.
— on Cable-Roads. Science, 8: 275.
Compton Place. Spec. 56: 707.
Comrie, Alex., Life and Work in Holland. (A. Kuyper) Cath. Presb. 7: 20, 192, 278.
Comstock Mines, Heat in. (J. A. Church) J. Sci. 16: 218, 796.
Comte, Auguste, Fallacy of, concerning progressive States of human Knowledge. (H. Goodwin) 19th Cent. 20: 473. — (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 20: 715.
— Beesly on. Sat. R. 60: 347.
— Caird's Social Philosophy and Religion of. (J. Bascom) Dial (Ch.) 6: 143. — Science, 6: 354. — Ath. '85, 1: 531.
— Estimate of. J. Sci. 18: 398.
— Political System of. (J. B. Crozier) Mod. R. 4: 799.
Concarnec. Lond. Soc. 50: 428.
Conceit for Self and Family. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 6: 11.
Conceivability and the Infinite. (G. S. Fullerton) Mind, 11: 186.
Concerning a Plebeian; a Story. All the Year, 48: 325, 348.
Concerts, Classical, in Paris. Atlan. 53: 739.
Concord, Mass., Families of. (E. Jarvis) N. E. Reg. 38: 385.
— Fight at. Letter of Edward Gibbon on. (J. M. Read) M. Am. Hist. 9: 375.
— in the Colonial Period. Nation, 39: 272.
— School of Philosophy. (J. McCosh) Princ. n. s. 9: 49. — Critic, 1: 199. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 272.
— — in 1883. J. Spec. Philos. 17: 213.
— — in 1884. Critic, 5: 55, 69.
— Summer Day at. (S. J. Reid) Manch. Q. 1: 1.
Concord, N. H. Granite Mo. 8: 263.
— First Congregational Church at. (F. D. Ayer) Granite Mo. 2: 261.
— — 150th Anniversary. (F. D. Ayer) Granite Mo. 4: 193.
— — Meeting Houses of. (J. B. Walker) Granite Mo. 4: 240, 272.
— — Sunday School. (J. C. Thorn) Granite Mo. 4: 313.
— — History of Music in. (W. G. Carter) Granite Mo. 4: 320.
— First Baptist Church. (H. M. Cooke) Granite Mo. 5: 27.
— in 1879. (J. N. McClintock) Granite Mo. 3: 577.
— Old Red Mill. (W. Harriman) Granite Mo. 5: 120.
— Press of. (A. McFarland) Granite Mo. 2: 164.
— Walker House and the Walkers. (F. M. Colby) Granite Mo. 3: 345.
— Webster Club. Granite Mo. 6: 55.
Concordat, France and the. Sat. R. 55: 588. — Spec. 56: 824.
Concrete. (J. Slater) Am. Arch. 19: 201, 221. Same art. Ecl. Engin. 34: 457.
— and Iron Construction. (P. H. Jackson) Am. Arch. 16: 163.
— as a Building Material. (T. Potter) Am. Arch. 17: 247.
— Constructional and decorative. Am. Arch. 11: 187. 13: 155.
— Floors of. Am. Arch. 12: 219. 15: 212, 271. 16: 10.
— in Marine Construction. Am. Arch. 12: 293. 13: 80. 16: 41.
— in Foundations. Am. Arch. 15: 54, 101.
— in Roofs and Roof Coverings. (A. Payne) Am. Arch. 17: 188. *See* Cements.
Concy-Le-Château. Am. Arch. 13: 164.
Condé, House of. Quar. 162: 80.
Condé, Princes of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 42: 357, 382.
— Duc d'Aumale's Lives of. Ed. R. 163: 521.
Condensed Classics. (G. W. Allen) Amer. 3: 87.

Condenser, Absolute Capacity of a. (R. T. Glazebrook) Knowl. 6: 56.
Conder, Eustace Rogers, with portrait. Cong. 10: 449.
Condors, Tricking the. Knowl. 8: 90.
Conduct and Duty. Knowl. 2: 38.
— Evolution of. (J. Fiske) Knowl. 4: 215. — (T. Foster) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 311, 808.
Condylarthra, The. (E. D. Cope) Am. Natural. 18: 790, 892.
Cone Pulleys. (H. W. Spangler) J. Frankl. Inst. 115: 116.
Coney Island, Sunday at. Temp. Bar, 65: 263.
Confederacy, Southern, Christmas under the. (J. D. McCabe) Amer. 1: 168.
— — Commissary Department of, and Jeff. Davis. (F. G. Ruffin) No. Am. 134: 97.
— — Great Danger of, 1863. (F. H. Alfriend) So. Lit. Mess. 35: 39.
— — Last Days of. De Bow, n. s. 1: 609. — (W. S. Oldham) De Bow, n. s. 7: 860–1048. 8: 42–737.
— — Last Letters and Telegrams of. So. Hist. Pap. 12: 97.
— — Times in. (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, n. s. 2: 570.
Confederate Army, Religion in. (J. W. Jones) So. Hist. Pap. 14: 370.
— Camp Fires. (C. McCarthy) So. Hist. Pap. 1: 76.
Confederate Campaign of 1864, '65. (C. W. Field) So. Hist. Pap. 14: 542.
Confederate Catechism. So. Lit. Mess. 34: 506.
Confederate Cavalry Operations. (T. T. Munford) So. Hist. Pap. 12: 342, 447. 13: 133.
— — in May, 1863. (J. E. B. Stuart) So. Hist. Pap. 3: 177.
— — in 1864. (W. Hampton) So. M. 14: supp. 72. — (F. Lee) So. M. 16: supp. 77.
Confederate Cavalry Service, Reminiscences of. So. Biv. 4: 609.
Confederate Field Ordnance Service. (W. Allan) So. Hist. Pap. 14: 137.
Confederate Flag. (F. G. Carpenter) Lippinc. 35: 400.
Confederate Generals. (P. W. Alexander) So. Lit. Mess. 35: 34.
— I have known. (E. P. Johnson) So. Biv. 4: 120.
Confederate Government, Blunders of. De Bow, n. s. 5: 471, 643.
— Retreat of. (W. H. Swallow) M. Am. Hist. 15: 596.
Confederate Literature. (J. D. McCabe) Amer. 1: 136–217.
Confederate Ordnance Department. So. Hist. Pap. 12: 66.
Confederate Privateersmen. So. Hist. Pap. 11: 181.
Confederate Publications, List of. De Bow, 34: 98.
Confederate Reunion at Dallas, Texas. So. Biv. 3: 25.
Confederate States, Constitution of. De Bow, 31: 13. — (R. B. Rhett) De Bow, n. s. 7: 929.
— Domestic Economy in. (D. Dodge) Atlan. 58: 229.
— Pius IX. and. (J. A. Peters) M. Am. Hist. 16: 258.
— Secret Service of, in Europe. Sat. R. 56: 575.
Confederate Steamship "Patrick Henry." (J. H. Rochelle) So. Hist. Pap. 14: 126.
Confederate Vessels, Building of, in France. So. Hist. Pap. 14: 454.
Confederate War Songs. (P. H. Hayne) So. Biv. 4: 35.
Confession of Christ, What constitutes? (W. H. Luckenbach) Luth. Q. 13: 358.
Confessions of an old Æsthete. (P. Fitzgerald) Theatre, '82, 1: 8.
— of an old Lag. Lond. Soc. 48: 337.
— of Donald Grant. (H. G. Bruce) Harv. Mo. 2: 16.
Confessions, Reformed, Consensus of. (A. A. Hodge) Presb. R. 5: 266.
Confessionals, Mediæval, in England. (J. L. Andrè) Reliquary, 24: 129.
Confidence Trick. Spec. 57: 182.
Confirmation. (D. Fraser) Cath. Presb. 7: 118. — Church Q. 23: 52. — (S. C. Beach) Unita. R. 25: 17.
Conflict ended; a Story. (M. E. Wilkins) Harper, 72: 470.
Conformity in Doctrine and Ritual, Legal Enforcement of. (C. S. Patterson) Church R. 42: 206.
Confucianism and Christianity compared. (D. Z. Sheffield) New Eng. 45: 417.
Confucius and his Teachings. (G. T. Flanders) Univ. Q. 43: 204.
— Tchŏng-Yông of. (G. G. Zerffi) Roy. Hist. Soc. 12: 254.
Congenial Couple; a Story. (C. P. Woolley) Lippinc. 30: 575.
Conger, Arthur L., with portrait. (J. H. Kennedy) M. West. Hist. 4: 839.
Congo River. All the Year, 57: 318. — (A. H. Keane) Nature, 29: 579. — (G. G. Hubbard) Science, 5: 5. — (J. M. Hubbard) Nation, 39: 17. — Leis. Hour, 32: 625.
— and Stanley. (C. Nicholson) Month, 55: 170.
— from its Mouth to the Bólóbó. (A. H. Keane) Acad. 25: 233.
— Johnston on. Spec. 57: 411. — Sat. R. 57: 450.
— Negroes of. Blackw. 138: 441.
— Neutrality of. (E. de Laveleye) Contemp. 43: 767.
— On the. (J. Landers) Tinsley, 33: 331.
— People of. Science, 8: 441.
— Portuguese Sovereignty on. Spec. 56: 441.
— Stanley on. Sat. R. 58: 521.
— Stanley and De Brazza Rivalry on. Sat. R. 55: 263, 427.
— Treaty for, 1884. (W. C. Cartwright) Fortn. 42: 88.
— Truth about. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 38: 521.
— Upper. (R. F. Burton) Acad. 23: 239.
Congo Conference, 1884. Sat. R. 58: 646, 685. — And. R. 3: 371. — (J. A. Kasson) No. Am. 142: 119. — (D. De Leon) Pol. Sci. Q. 1: 103.
Congo Free State. Atlan. 56: 565. — (J. M. Hubbard) Nation, 41: 260. — Sat. R. 60: 25. — (D. Curry) Meth. R. 45: 897. — (C. Nicholson) Month, 55: 170.
— and its Founding. Scot. R. 6: 124. Same art. Liv. Age, 167: 165. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 238. — (V. B. Denslow) Dial (Ch.) 6: 88. — Acad. 27: 448. — Spec. 58: 756.
— and Berlin Conference. Quar. 159: 175. — And. R. 3: 177.
— and Portugal. (F. J. Goldsmid) National, 3: 320.
— and the proposed Congo Treaty. Westm. 122: 116.
— Future of. Ed. R. 160: 151.
— Problems of. (G. Mooar) Overland, n. s. 5: 366.
— Stanley on. Ath. '85, 1: 657.
Congregational Church, Decline of. (C. F. Thwing) New Eng. 42: 507.
— Fellowship in, Neglected Factors in. (A. H. Ross) New Eng. 42: 461.
— Principles of. Cong. 15: 569.
Congregational Churches, English, Work and Prospects of. (J. G. Rogers) Cong. 14: 729.
— Latent Power of. (S. Pearson) Cong. 10: 564.
— Pastors and acting Pastors in. (A. H. Ross) Bib. Sac. 43: 400.
Congregational Colleges in England. (T. Green) Cong. 9: 230.
Congregational Creed, The new, 1884. (J. Z. Tyler) Church Q. 3: 429.
Congregational Halls. (J. G. Rogers) Cong. 11: 13.
Congregational Prayer Meetings, American Ideas on. (W. G. Blaikie) Cath. Presb. 5: 126.

Congregational Principles, Manual of. Cong. 12: 73-735.
— Value of. Cong. 10: 132.
Congregational Symposium. Cong. 8: 90, 197.
Congregational Theology, Crisis in. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 36: 289.
Congregational Union, The. Cong. 7: 326, 664. 10: 367, 512, 842.
— in 1879. Cong. 8: 456.
— in Bristol, 1883. Cong. 11: 876.
— in London, 1884. Cong. 13: 937.
— in Norwich, 1885. Cong. 15: 769.
Congregationalism, Allon on. Church Q. 13: 376.
— and its Critics. (J. G. Rogers) Cong. 11: 355.
— and its Young People. (J. G. Rogers) Cong. 9: 973.
— and a State Church. Cong. 15: 833.
— Dexter on. Cong. 9: 928.
— English, in 1884. Cong. 13: 541.
— Founder of. (M. G. Hansen) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 34: 739.
— Home-Mission Work of. Cong. 12: 569.
— in America. (W. W. Patton) Cong. 7: 449, 513.
— in Canada. (A. Hannay) Cong. 10: 200. 13: 695.
— in Cornwall. (J. G. Rogers) Cong. 12: 28, 205.
— in Lancashire. Cong. 15: 89, 279.
— in Victorian era. Cong. 15: 697.
— Jubilee Lectures. Sat. R. 56: 283.
— The larger. Cong. 15: 417.
Congregationalists, are they Nonconformists? Cong. 12: 829.
— Duties of. Cong. 7: 615.
— in New Hampshire, Early History of. (J. Fullonton) Granite Mo. 1: 117.
— Position of. (H. M. Stallybrass) Cong. 13: 396.
— Present duties of, 1886. (J. G. Rogers) Cong. 15: 1.
Congregations as seen from the Pulpit. (S. Pearson) Cong. 12: 373.
Congress, United States, Cox's Thirty Years in. (J. F. Rhodes) M. West. Hist. 3: 356.
— Day in. Leis. Hour, 9: 149, 165.
— in 1882, Work of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 35: 86.
— Legislation on Compensation of Members. (B. A. Hinsdale) M. West. Hist. 5: 583.
— Reminiscences of 31st. (G. W. Julian) Internat. R. 11: 97.
— Power of Speaker of the House. (J. L. Laughlin) Atlan. 55: 826.
— 35th and 36th. (S. S. Cox) Overland, n. s. 6: 290.
Congress of Nations. New York Q. 1: 184.
Congressional Government, Wilson on. (J. F. Rhodes) M. West. Hist. 3: 15. — (A. Shaw) Dial (Ch.) 5: 291.
Congressional Library. (A. R. Spofford) Internat. R. 5: 754. — (G. T. Curtis) Lib. J. 11: 17.
— Proposed new Building for. Lib. J. 7: 270, 289. 11: 35, 50, 111. — (C. N. Dutton) Am. Arch. 11: 285. — Nation, 35: 350.
— — Discussion on, Buffalo, 1883. Lib. J. 8: 269.
— — Site of. Lib. J. 3: 156.
Conic Sections, Instrument for drawing. (T. Thorp) Knowl. 1: 160.
— Figures of. Knowl. 1: 55.
— Proposition in. Knowl. 1: 368.
Conjugal Relation in Dramatic Art. (K. B. Martin) Dial (Ch.) 3: 134.
Conjuring Contretemps. Chamb. J. 59: 800.
Conjuring; the Vanished Lady. Sat. R. 62: 222.
Conjurer's Magazine, The. Bibliog. 4: 132.
Conjurer's Trick. (J. F. Molloy) Tinsley, 33: 164.
Conjurers, Properties of. Leis. Hour, 29: 150, 189.
Conkling, Roscoe, the great Quarreller. Amer. 2: 101, 119.
— Nomination to the Supreme Bench. Amer. 3: 326. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 34: 180.
Connaught, Duchess of, Illness of. Knowl. 1: 451.
Connecticut, Charter of, and of Yale College. (W. Bliss) New Eng. 43: 501.
— Early Claims in Pennsylvania. (T. J. Chapman) M. Am. Hist. 12: 234.
— Genesis of. (A. Johnston) J. H. Univ. Studies, 1: No. 1.
— in the Middle Ages. (W. P. Garrison) Cent. 8: 780.
— Old Times in, 1790-1800. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 41: 1.
— Reminiscences of. (I. N. Tarbox) New Eng. 42: 697.
Connecticut Valley, Flood in, from Quaternary Glacier. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 123: 87, 179, 360. 124: 98.
— Structure of the Triassic formation of. (W. M. Davis) Am. J. Sci. 132: 342.
Connemara. Leis. Hour, 22: 518.
— Across to. Good Words, 26: 561.
Connubial Tribulation. Chamb. J. 59: 661.
Conquered Heart; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 31: 180, 259.
Conquest and Character. Spec. 57: 739.
Conrad Clifford; a Southern Tale. (M. S. Whitaker) So. Lit. Mess. 33: 30, 81.
Consanguinity and Affinity, Relationships of. (A. Macfarlane) Anthrop. J. 12: 46.
Conscience, Hendrik. Sat. R. 56: 332. — Spec. 56: 1350. — (G. Edmundson) National, 7: 250. — (C. P. Maes) Cath. World, 38: 289. — Ath. '83, 2: 368.
Conscience, The. (J. M. Williams) New Eng. 42: 400. — (J. W. Rust) Chris. Q. 2: 370.
— and Authority. (G. W. Douglas) Church R. 45: 346.
— and the Blood of Sprinkling. Brit. & For. Evang. R. 31: 262.
— and the Day of Atonement. (R. D. Lewin) New Era, 2: 475.
— and Memory, Relation of. (G. E. Watson) Univ. Q. 41: 209.
— and Science. (T. S. Perry) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 13.
— Can it be educated? (J. A. Crockett) Church R. 44: 175.
— Evolution of. (F. H. Johnson) And. R. 2: 529.
— Hereditary. Spec. 56: 1441.
— in Animals. (G. J. Romanes) J. Sci. 13: 145.
See also Animals.
— Is it always right to obey Conscience? (J. M. Pendleton) Bapt. R. 3: 409.
— Question of good Conscience. (E. Adkins) Bapt. R. 3: 426.
— Testimony of. (T. Hill) Unita. R. 26: 436.
See also Higher Law.
Consciousness and the Nervous System. (W. R. Benedict) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 731. 27: 66, 150.
— Christian. (P. R. Hurd) New Eng. 42: 751. — (H. M. Goodwin) New Eng. 44: 194, 359. — And. R. 2: 593.
— — as a Dogmatic source. (M. H. Park) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 35: 25.
— Double and triple. (C. L. Dana) Science, 7: 311.
— Facts of. (J. G. Fichte) J. Spec. Philos. 18: 47, 152.
— Multiple. Science, 7: 397.
— Relation of, to Eschatology. (W. L. Hyde) New Eng. 43: 745.
— Herbert Spencer on. (L. E. Hicks) Bapt. R. 1: 550.
Conscript, The; a Story. (F. Caballero) Month, 58: 248. — (H. Balzac) Temp. Bar, 77: 358.
Consecration of daily Life. (G. M. McCrie) Good Words, 24: 263.
Conseils de Prud'hommes. (W. H. S. Aubrey) Contemp. 43: 538.
Conservation of Energy. (S. Dixon) Ecl. Engin. 34: 470.
Conservatism. (E. B. Seabrook) De Bow, n. s. 5: 155.
— and Socialism. (W. H. Mallock) National, 2: 695.
— in Art. (W. J. Courthope) National, 1: 72.

Conservatism in England, Strength and Weakness of. National, 5: 704.
— in English Poetry. (G. N. Curzon) National, 6: 502.
— in Scotland. Scot. R. 7: 27.
Conservative Instincts. Sat. R. 56: 9.
Conservative Leadership in Great Britain. Fortn. 38: 687.
Conservative Party in England and the Farmers. (J. Howard) 19th Cent. 13: 1016.
— — a Jonah. Fortn. 43: 632.
— — Future of. National, 5: 172.
— — in 1883. National, 1: 24.
— — — Leadership of. (H. D. Traill) Contemp. 43: 870.
— — Organization of. (C. T. Bartley) Fortn. 43: 611.
— — Past and Future of. (G. N. Curzon) Fortn. 43: 620.
— — Personal Sacrifices and the Cause of. (A. M. Brookfield) National, 4: 63.
— — Policy of, 1883. (A. B. Forwood) Contemp. 43: 294.
— — Prospects of, 1883. (M. Maccoll) Gent. M. n. s. 30: 562. — Cong. 12: 235.
Consols. Leis. Hour, 17: 69.
Conspiracy, Harboring. (H. W. Rogers) No. Am. 138: 521.
Constable, John, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 30: 406.
Constables. (H. B. Adams) N. E. Reg. 36: 174–255.
— Norman, in America. (H. B. Adams) J. H. Univ. Studies, 1: No. 8.
Constabulary Force, Means for an efficient. Br. Alma. Comp. '40: 109.
Constance Royal. (J. S. Peet) Harper, 70: 876.
Constant, Benjamin. (V. Champier) Art J. 34: 231.
— Love Letters to Mme. Recamier. Temp. Bar, 64: 510. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 811. — Amer. 3: 394.
Constantine, A. D. 305–337. (H. R. Haweis) Good Words, 24: 810.
Constantinople. (C. H. Walker) Am. Arch. 13: 123. — Leis. Hour, 27: 102.
— Across Europe to. Month, 50: 396, 498.
— Affairs at, 1882. Blackw. 132: 392.
— and England on the Eastern Question. (H. O. A. Forster) 19th Cent. 20: 441.
— Fall of. (J. T[illegible]nt) Antiquary, n. s. 7: 100. — (A. L. Long) Me[illegible] 46: 218.
— Importance of. [illegible]a. Q. 2: 434.
— Letters from. Temp. Bar, 65: 558. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 506.
— Library of St. Sophia Mosque. (E. Riggs) Lib. J. 10: 106.
— Men and Manners in. Fortn. 45: 491. Same art. Liv. Age, 167: 400. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 739.
— Mosque of St. Sophia. Sharpe, 24: 308. — Am. Arch. 10: 208. — (G. T. Snelling) Am. Arch. 16: 149.
— Patriarchs of. Leis. Hour, 13: 238.
— Trades' Guilds of. All the Year, 51: 317, 341, 375. Same art. Liv. Age, 157: 746, 820.
Constellations, Map of. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 5: 247.
— Story of. (E. W. Maunder) Sunday M. 14: 158.
Constitution, The, and National Development. (E. V. Reynolds) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 21: 105.
— Value of a. De Bow, n. s. 5: 1075.
— What is a? De Bow, 30: 203.
See United States.
Constitutions, American, Relations of, as adjusted by a Century. (H. Davis) J. H. Univ. Studies, 3: 467–530.
— Impossible. (Lord Norton) National, 7: 704.
— Written. (Earl of Lytton) National, 1: 439.
Constitutional Government. De Bow, n. s. 5: 896.
Construction, Impermeable. (E. C. Robins) Am. Arch. 16: 128.
Consular Service, British. Sat. R. 62: 252.
Consumption. (J. Tyndall) Knowl. 1: 546. 2: 28–299.
— Causation of. Science, 7: 86.
— Climate in Cure of. (S. A. Fisk) Science, 2: 426, 457.
— Galton's Pictorial Averages. Spec. 55: 181.
— Hygienic Treatment of. (B. W. Richardson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 30: 79.
— in Pennsylvania. Science, 8: 636.
— Inoculation as a Preservative against. Nature, 33: 395.
— Natural Remedies for. (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 1, 187.
— Physiognomy of. (F. Galton and F. A. Mahomed) Nature, 25: 389.
— Some Hints regarding. Chamb. J. 62: 506.
Contagion in East Anglia. 19th Cent. 17: 599. Same art. (A. Jessopp) Liv. Age, 164: 215.
Content. Spec. 56: 383.
Contests of the World, Coming. Fortn. 44: 741. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 164. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 67.
Continent Marge of the Sea. (H. S. Wilson) Tinsley, 36: 82.
Continental Tours. (W. G. Blaikie) Sunday M. 12: 372.
Continental Travel, Notes on. Chamb. J. 59: 787.
Continental Congress at Philadelphia; Petition to the King, 1774. M. Am. Hist. 9: 377.
Continuity, Individual. (A. Hedbrooke) Atlan. 58: 263.
Contraband, Rice as. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 40: 196.
Contract, By. Chamb. J. 59: 505.
— Stalk as a Sign of. (W. E. A. Axon) Manch. Q. 2: 194.
Contracts, Regulation of. (A. T. Hadley and W. G. Summer) Science, 7: 221.
Controversial Charities. To-Day, 1: 428.
Controversy, True. (A. W. Thorold) Good Words, 25: 34.
Convalescent Patients in the Country. (M. W. Moggridge) Macmil, 46: 57.
Convent Crime. (L. Libyarg) New Era, 1: 344.
Convent Education of Girls. Church Q. 18: 130.
Convents, Inspection of. Leis. Hour, 14: 388.
— of the Catholic Church. Metrop. 3: 549, 649, 737.
Convention, Federal Constitutional, Shall we have a Second? (A. Johnston) Princ. n. s. 13: 304.
Conventional Art. (A. F. Oakey) Harper, 67: 183.
Conventual Remains in Suffolk. (E. Greatorex) Reliquary, 24: 202.
— in Norfolk. (E. Greatorex) Reliquary, 25: 233.
Conversation. Spec. 55: 1018. — (E. McCall) Amer. 1: 392. — Leis. Hour, 23: 85. — Leis. Hour, 24: 442, 460.
— and Letter-writing, Lost Arts of. Lond. Soc. 41: 501.
— Art of. Chamb. J. 61: 442. — Leis. Hour, 35: 390.
— as it is. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 37: 444.
— Talk and Talkers. Cornh. 45: 410. 46: 151.
Conversations with a Solitary. (W. H. Mallock) No. Am. 134: 507.
Conversion, Philosophy of. (O. B. Frothingham) No. Am. 139: 324.
Conversion of Prof. Nabs; a Story. Argosy, 39: 55.
Conversions from, and to, Romanism. Westm. 117: 427.
— Why no more. (T. H. Skinner) Presb. Q. 2: 108.
Convert's Reminiscence. Irish Mo. 14: 82.
Converts, Training of Young. (T. S. Hamlin) Presb. R. 5: 443.
Conveyancing, Lord Cairns's Act. Spec. 55: 8.
— Cavanagh on. Sat. R. 55: 123.
— Humphry on. Sat. R. 53: 215.
— Popular Errors on. (C. G. Liedeman) Am. Law R. 18: 988.
Convict Angelica Simpson; a Story. All the Year, 49: 330, 348.
Convicts, Innocent, Reparation to. (H. Jaques) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 508.

Convicts, What might be done with. Leis. Hour, 18: 126.
Convict Labor and Harbors of Refuge. Chamb. J. 60: 113.
— and the Labor Reformers. (A. S. Myrick) Princ. n. s. 11: 196.
— Competition of. (N. M. Butler) Science, 7: 68, 117, 143. — (E. Langerfeld) Science, 7: 168.
— Problem of. (N. M. Butler) Science, 7: 28.
Convict Lease System in the Southern States. (G. W. Cable) Cent. 5: 582.
Convict Literature. Leis. Hour, 5: 234.
Convict Marriages, French. Chamb. J. 60: 486.
Convict Schools. Chamb. J. 59: 499.
Convocation in 1879. Cong. 8: 828.
Conway, Harry B., with portrait. Theatre, '84, 1: 153.
Conway, Harry H., with portrait. Theatre, '79, 1: 241.
"Conway," School-Ship. Leis. Hour, 32: 440.
Conway Valley, Autumn in. (G. Milner) Manch. Q. 1: 301.
Cook, Edward Dutton. (J. F. Boyes) Longm. 3: 179. — With portrait. Theatre, '83, 2: 212, 272.
— Obituary of. (F. Wedmore) Acad. 24: 204.
Cook, Emile François. Sunday M. 12: 188.
Cook, Captain James, Fate of. (J. Bonwick) Ath. '84, 2: 213.
Cook, Joseph; Gospel of Perdition. (O. F. Safford) Univ. Q. 41: 179.
— Theology of. (J. McCosh) Cath. Presb. 2: 184.
Cook's Excursions and Tours. (T. Cook) Leis. Hour, 27: 374, 394.
Cooke, Eleutheros. (E. Bill) M. West. Hist. 2: 104.
Cooke, George Frederick. Theatre, '82, 2: 279.
Cooke, Henry, and Arianism in the Irish Church. (Prof. Leebody) Presb. Q. 1: 205.
Cooke, John Esten. (E. L. Didier) Amer. 4: 73. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 45. 17: 337. — (M. J. Preston) Critic, 9: 181.
Cooke, Josiah P. Essays. Am. Cath. Q. 7: 175.
Cookery, Ancient. Kansas R. 1: 614.
— Chemistry of. (W. M. Williams) Knowl. 3: 33-370. 4: 2-385. 5: 18-406. 6: 44-417. 7: 5-45. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 214-818. 24: 98-686. 25: 62-778. 26: 91-819. 27: 81, 259.
— French. Lond. Soc. 43: 263.
— — Decadence of. (M. B. Edwards) Longm. 7: 509.
— German. Appleton, 26: 67.
— Historical. (Mrs. H. Reeve) Fraser, 106: 357. Same art. Liv. Age, 155: 187.
— Lay. (G. Turner) Tinsley, 34: 673.
— Lessons in. (A. C. Maitland) Leis. Hour, 33: 678.
— Midsummer. Lond. Soc. 41: supp. 89.
— Popular. Spec. 57: 784.
— Progress of, in England. (R. S. Ferguson) Antiquary, n. s. 10: 196, 243.
— Saving in. Leis. Hour, 21: 725.
— Teaching Practical. (F. L. Calder) Good Words, 24: 58.
Cookery Book, An early. Antiquary, n. s. 4: 96.
Cookery Classes in Elementary Schools. (A. C. Maitland) Lond. Soc. 49: 377.
— under the London School Board. (R. D. Hill) Macmil. 50: 99.
Cooking; Between the Courses. (G. H. S. Hull) Manhat. 1: 496.
— Classes in. Lond. Soc. 42: 225.
— — for Children. Chamb. J. 61: 775.
— for the Million. Leis. Hour, 12: 595.
— French, 1700. Sat. R. 61: 749.
Cooks in Domestic Service. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 38: 70.
Cooley, Thomas M., with portrait. (J. H. Seymour) M. West. Hist. 4: 466.
Coolies in the South. De Bow, n. s. 7: 709.
— Science and the Arts against. (W. M. Burwell) De Bow, n. s. 7: 557.
Cooling of Glass and Steel, Strain-Effect of sudden. (C. Barus and V. Strouhal) Am. J. Sci. 131: 439. 132: 181.
Coomassie, Walk to. (G. Y. Lagden) 19th Cent. 15: 239. Same art. Liv. Age, 160: 550.
Cooper, Charlotte; a Gypsy Beauty. (C. G. Leland) Cent. 10: 539.
Cooper, James Fenimore. (J. Purves) Acad. 24: 189.
— Lounsbury's Life of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 36.
— Memorial of. (G. W. Greene) New York Q. 1: 215.
— Novels of. (T. S. Perry) Amer. 5: 264.
Cooper, Peter, with portrait. (S. N. Carter) Cent. 5: 218. — Amer. 6: 5.
Cooper, Samuel, Letters of, 1777-78. Pennsyl. M. 10: 33.
Cooper, William C., with portrait. (S. A. Willson) M. West. Hist. 5: 289.
Coöperation. (T. L. De Vinne) Cent. 10: 403. — (G. J. Holyoake) Contemp. 28: 44.
— abroad. (W. E. A. Axon) Br. Alma. Comp. '70: 184. — (W. J. Gordon) Leis. Hour, 35: 812.
— among English Workingmen. (A. H. D. Acland) Harper, 73: 923.
— and Character. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 43: 305.
— at Oldham. Spec. 58: 669.
— Distributive. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 38: 935.
— Economic Aspects of. (D. McG. Means) Nation, 43: 537.
— Future of Industry. (C. Waring) Fortn. 42: 609.
— in England. (T. Hughes) Good Words, 26: 63, 161. — De Bow, n. s. 5: 821.
— in Europe and America. Spec. 59: 1444. — (T. Hughes) Spec. 59: 1481.
— in Lancashire and Yorkshire. Br. Alma. Comp. '62: 58.
— in the United States. (R. H. Newton) Princ. n. s. 10: 201.
— in a Western City. Science, 8: 531.
— Industrial. Westm. 124: 309. — (D. D. Field) No. Am. 140: 411.
— of Furniture-Makers in Paris. Am. Arch. 13: 134.
— on its Trial. Spec. 57: 1036.
— or Spoliation. Westm. 121: 305.
— Oxford Congress on. Spec. 55: 716.
— Railroad. (C. W. Bullen) Internat. R. 13: 399.
— Russian. Sat. R. 55: 829.
— Social. (M. Kaufmann) Leis. Hour, 28: 667, 749.
— Trading Companies and. Spec. 59: 412.
— Turning-Point in the History of. (E. Simcox) Ecl. M. 99: 460.
Coöperative Agriculture, in Germany. (J. Rae) Contemp. 42: 276.
Coöperative Associations, Valleroux's History of. Spec. 57: 1345.
Coöperative Business for Women. (I. M. Tod) Leis. Hour, 22: 429.
Coöperative Congress in Milan. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 43: 390.
Coöperative Distribution. (R. H. Newton) No. Am. 137: 327.
Coöperative Farm in Ireland. (R. J. Kelly) Month, 52: 247.
— Experiment at Assington. Spec. 57: 404.
Coöperative Industry and Profit-sharing. Leis. Hour, 33: 469.
Coöperative Organizations in Great Britain. (A. H. D. Acland) J. Statis. Soc. 49: 755.
Coöperative Production, Experiments in. Spec. 57: 791.
Coöperative Shirt-making, Eight Years of. (E. Simcox) 19th Cent. 15: 1037.

PROVIDENCE
COLLEGE
LIBRARY

Coöperative Stores. (H. White) Nation, 36: 7.
Coöperative Working-Men. Leis. Hour, 20: 269.
Coöperative Workshops in France. Am. Arch. 20: 293.
Coos County, N. H., Early History of. (J. H. Huntington) Granite Mo. 3: 25.
— in the Legislature. Granite Mo. 8: 200.
— Northern. Granite Mo. 5: 397.
Coote, Henry Charles. Ath. '85, 1: 86.
Co-owners of Chattels, Mutual Remedies of. (E. B. Callender) Am. Law R. 19: 593.
Copan, Ruins at. (L. P. Gratacap) Am. Antiq. 7: 193.
Copeland, William J. Granite Mo. 2: 65.
Copenhagen. (H. E. Scudder) Harper, 69: 651.
— and its Environs. (J. Baker) Leis. Hour, 35: 696.
— Few Days in. Leis. Hour, 13: 70.
— Sunday in. (F. Hastings) Sunday M. 15: 751.
— Visit to. Leis. Hour, 3: 295.
Copernicus, Nicolaus, Prowe's Life of. Ed. R. 158: 295.
Copley, John Singleton. (C. H. Hart) Am. Arch. 11: 161. — Amer. 4: 59. — (W. H. Whitmore) Nation, 34: 299.
Copley, Thomas, Maryland Pioneer. (W. P. Treacy) Month, 57: 381.
Coppée, François. (F. T. Marzials) Atlan. 54: 759. — (A. M. Cotte) Cath. World, 43: 196. — (E. McCall) Amer. 5: 232.
Copper, Aboriginal Use of. (J. D. Butler) Am. Antiq. 3: 33.
— Crystallization of native. (E. S. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 132: 413.
— Higher Oxides of. (T. B. Osborne) Am. J. Sci. 132: 333.
— native, Genesis of. (J. K. Hallowell) Kansas R. 7: 457.
— Use of, by the Delaware Indians. (C. C. Abbott) Am. Natural. 19: 774.
Copper-bearing Series of Lake Superior. (T. C. Chamberlin) Science, 1: 453.
Copper Clubs; a Story. Tinsley, 39: 49.
Copper Coins. Leis. Hour, 16: 597.
Copper Implements of the Indians. Kansas R. 8: 705. — Science, 1: 308.
Copper Industry in 1884. (C. Kirchhoff, jr.) Nation, 39: 454.
Copper Mines of Chili. (J. Douglas) J. Sci. 9: 159.
— of Lake Superior. (J. Douglas) J. Sci. 11: 162.
Copper Mining in Tuscany. (D. T. Ansted) J. Sci. 1: 433.
Copper Salts; are they Poisonous? Knowl. 4: 39.
Copperhead Snake. (R. E. Kunzé) Am. Natural. 17: 1229.
Copts, The. Dub. R. 94: 93. — Sat. R. 54: 334.
— and El-Islam. Quar. 157: 125. Same art. Liv. Age, 160: 480.
— and the National Party. (S. Amos) Nation, 34: 398.
— as a Political Factor. (S. Amos) Contemp. 44: 644. Same art. Liv. Age, 159: 707.
Coptic Church and Egyptian Politics. (S. Amos) Contemp. 44: 644. Same art. Liv. Age, 159: 707.
Coptic Churches of Egypt, Ancient, Butler's. (R. S. Poole) Acad. 27: 68. — Ed. R. 163: 26. — (E. H. Jewett) Church R. 48: 164. — (S. L. Poole) Brit. Q. 82: 51. — Ath. '85, 2: 213. — (J. H. Middleton) Acad. 22: 248-318.
Coptic Monasteries in 18th Century. All the Year, 55: 346. Same art. Liv. Age, 164: 470.
Copy-Book, An old. Leis. Hour, 19: 59.
Copyhold, Abolition of. Spec. 57: 481.
Copying Processes for Drawings. Am. Arch. 16: 126.
Copyright. Atlan. 51: 808.
— Author's Plea for. (C. Barnard) Critic, 4: 53.
Copyright, Decision in the Case of Johnson's Rasselas. Bibliog. 3: 173.
— in Lectures. (H. Greenwood) Knowl. 5: 305.
— in Titles. (C. Gibbon) Acad. 22: 365.
— International. (A. C. McClurg) Dial (Ch.) 7: 1. — (R. E. Thompson) Amer. 3: 357. — (J. H. Allen) Amer. 7: 360. — (H. D. Traill) Macmil. 54: 151. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 180. — (G. P. Lathrop and R. Sherman) Forum, 1: 495. — Sat. R. 61: 884. — (J. R. Lowell) Critic, 8: 119. — (H. Holt) Critic, 8: 185. — (T. Solberg) Science, 7: 327. — (A. C. McClurg) Dial (Ch.) 7: 5. — Amer. 11: 326. — Sat. R. 61: 151, 202. — Critic, 8: 63. — Cent. 9: 627. — Spec. 59: 172. — Science, 7: 111. — (A. Morgan) Science, 7: 219. — (G. G. Hubbard) Science, 7: 135. — Ath. '83, 1: 87.
— — and Colonial, English Bill for. Ath. '86, 1: 553.
— — and Publishers. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 38: 136.
— — and the U. S. Congress. Ath. '86, 1: 200.
— — Berne Conference on. (T. Solberg) Nation, 42: 275.
— — Blessings of Piracy. (E. Eggleston) Cent. 1: 942.
— — Difficulties of. Amer. 7: 341.
— — Frelinghuysen on. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 38: 112.
— — in America. Sat. R. 59: 309. Same art. Critic, 6: 177.
— — in Congress, 1837-1886. (T. Solberg) Lib. J. 11: 250.
— — Negotiations on. (A. G. Sedgwick) Cent. 1: 667.
— — New Scheme for. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 38: 27.
— — Opponents of. Critic, 4: 101.
— Law of. Leis. Hour, 14: 774, 788, 804. — Spec. 57: 887.
— — Canadian. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 34: 7.
— — Decision in. (T. Solberg) Nation, 43: 152.
— — Extension of. (H. E. Scudder) Science, 7: 134.
— — Nine Points of. Book-Lore, 4: 48.
— — Piratical Publishers. (L. Scott) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 656.
— — Progress of. (B. V. Abbott) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 340.
— Musical. Sat. R. 56: 658.
— New Kind of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 39: 174.
— Question of, in Great Britain. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 248.
— Registration of. Ath. '86, 1: 393.
— Stealing News. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 38: 159.
Copyright Administration. (W. M. Griswold) Nation, 35: 327.
Coral, Formation of. (H. L. Duthiers) J. Sci. 1: 614.
— Precious. (H. N. Moseley) Nature, 25: 510. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 255.
Corals of the "Challenger." (P. M. Duncan) Acad. 21: 269.
— Operculate, Lindström on. (H. N. Moseley) Nature, 28: 35.
Coral Caves with Human Remains. (W. W. Gill) Leis. Hour, 22: 669.
Coral Fishing. Sat. R. 61: 879. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 485.
Coral Island, Life on. (W. K. Brooks) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 806.
Coral Reefs and Islands, Origin of. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 130: 89, 169.
— and the Glacial Period. (J. C. Ward) J. Sci. 10: 170.
— of Solomon Isl. (H. B. Guppy) Nation, 35: 77.
— Origin of. (A. Geikie) Nature, 29: 107, 124.
Corbett, Julian. Fall of Asgard. (G. T. Temple) Acad. 29: 285.
Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington, D. C. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Cent. 2: 815.

Cordova, Mosque at. Metrop. 5: 97, 160.
— Visit to. (J. Fallon) Irish Mo. 13: 300.
Corday, Charlotte, Defense of. (E. B. Harvey) Harv. Mo. 3: 35.
Cordwainers' Guild of Helston, Cornwall. (G. C. Boase) Reliquary, 20: 143.
Corea. (R. S. Gundry) Westm. 122: 74. — Quar. 155: 173. Same art. Liv. Age, 156: 771. — Sat. R. 55: 115. — Spec. 59: 551. — Dub. R. 91: 373.
— and its Society. Lond. Soc. 42: 521.
— Burglary of. (N. Brooks) Amer. 4: 310.
— by native Artists. (O. T. Mason) Science, 8: 115.
— Coup d'Etat in, 1885. (P. Lowell) Atlan. 58: 599.
— Ethnology of. (A. H. Keane) Nature, 26: 344. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 628.
— Griffis on. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 392. — Ath. '83, 1: 271. — (G. C. Noyes) Dial (Ch.) 3: 167. — Spec. 56: 677.
— in 1882. Spec. 55: 1133, 1280.
— Lowell's Chosön. Lit. W. (Bost.) 17: 21. — Ath. '86, 1: 289.
— Medical Science in. (W. E. Griffis) Overland, n. s. 1: 44.
— Our Trip to Seoul. Tinsley, 26: 234.
— Ports and Trade of. Ed. R. 162: 264.
— Treaty with. (Shiro Shiba) Amer. 4: 281.
Corean Origin of Japanese Art. (W. E. Griffis) Cent. 3: 224.
Corean Waters, Our little Battle in. Overland, n. s. 8: 125.
Coreans, The. (A. H. Keane) Nature, 26: 344.
Corfe Castle, Bond's History of. Ath. '84, 2: 329.
Corfu and its Saints. (E. Schuyler) Nation, 38: 32.
— Day in. All the Year, 59: 414.
Corinth, Ancient, Frescoed Tomb at. (S. Lambros) Ath. '82, 1: 802.
— to the Parthenon, in 1886. Cornh. 54: 493.
Corinth, Miss., Battle of. (W. S. Rosecrans) Cent. 10: 902.
— Retreat from. (J. G. Law) So. Hist. Pap. 12: 22, 215.
Cork, Lady. All the Year, 48: 113.
Cork, Ireland. Leis. Hour, 3: 184. — (E. L. Didier) Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 373.
— Humors of. Spec. 59: 1659.
Cork County, Holiday in. Chamb. J. 63: 236.
Cork, Mechanical Properties of; new Applications. (W. Anderson) Nature, 34: 181. Same art. Ecl. Engin. 35: 307.
Corks. Leis. Hour, 12: 380.
Corkhouse, the Radical, Stroll with. National, 1: 646.
Corn, Indian, as Food. Leis. Hour, 10: 343.
— and the Indians. (E. L. Sturtevant) Am. Natural. 19: 225.
— Canning of. (M. H. Catherwood) Lippinc. 34: 617.
Corn Cockles. (G. Allen) Eng. Illust. 1: 164.
Corn Laws, Villiers and the Repeal of. Westm. 120: 110.
Corn-Shucking, Georgia. (D. C. Barrow, jr.) Cent. 2: 873.
Corn Trade, 1828 to 1841. Br. Alma. Comp. '42: 72.
Cornaro, Luigi. Sat. R. 58: 655.
Corneille, Pierre. (H. M. Trollope) Gent. M. n. s. 34: 49. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 359.
Cornell University. Leis. Hour, 18: 647. — (H. C. Badger) Unita. R. 18: 313.
— and Science. (C. K. Adams) Science, 7: 391.
— Hazing at, 1882. Sat. R. 53: 330.
— New Laboratory at. (S. B. Newbury) Science, 1: 538.
Cornelys, Mad., Arch-Priestess of Fashion. (J. Ashton) Tinsley, 32: 519.
Corners. Chamb. J. 61: 289. — All the Year, 59: 203.
Corners. Corner Committee on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 36: 356.
— in Grain. (H. White) Nation, 35: 214.
Corner Men. Good Words, 27: 246.
Cornhill Magazine; new Series, 1883. Spec. 56: 830.
Cornice and Demolition Accidents. Am. Arch. 20: 103.
Cornish Folk. Leis. Hour, 28: 167.
— Ancient. Chamb. J. 61: 430.
Cornish Worthies, Tregellas's. (W. P. Courtney) Acad. 26: 352.
Cornudet, Léon, and Montalembert. Nation, 39: 285.
Cornwall, Eng., Chronicles of. All the Year, 56: 445.
— In Far. Month, 57: 246.
— Miners of. Leis. Hour, 9: 91.
— Moorlands and Glens of. (W. H. Tregellas) Art J. 35: 314.
— North. Spec. 57: 1133.
— Notes from. (W. S. Lachszyrma) Antiquary, n. s. 10: 263.
— Pit Preaching in. (A. Mackennal) Cong. 9: 620.
— Sketch from. Blackw. 133: 772.
— Unsentimental Journey through. (D. M. Craik) Eng. Illust. 1: 275-606. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 411.
Cornwallis, Lord, Surrender of, Consequences in England. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 57: 46.
Corona Radiata and Crown of Thorns. (M. Stokes) Art J. 34: 265, 297.
Coronation Oath no Bar to Legislation. Westm. 117: 157.
Coronation Stone in Westminster Abbey. (F. S. D. Ames) Irish Mo. 10: 17. — Spec. 57: 740. Same art. Liv. Age, 162: 122.
Coroners' Inquests. Spec. 56: 78.
— Chinese. Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 690.
Corporal Punishment in Schools. Spec. 59: 1584. — Macmil. 48: 481.
Corporate Profits; State Regulation of. (T. M. Cooley) No. Am. 137: 205.
Corporation, Rights and Liabilities in a. (H. O. Taylor) Am. Law R. 16: 281, 357.
Corporations; Promoters as Corporate Fiduciaries. (A. Hamilton) Am. Law R. 16: 671.
— Rights and Duties of. (F. B. Patten) Am. Law R. 18: 975.
— their Employés, and the Public. (C. Schurz) No. Am. 138: 101.
Corporation Acts, General, Origin and General Policy of. Am. Law R. 20: 757.
Corporation and Test Acts. Cong. 7: 367.
Corporation Customs, Curious. (G. L. Gomme) Antiquary, n. s. 6: 201.
Corporation Plate and Insignia of Office. (L. Jewitt) Art J. 34: 305.
Corporation Reform. (J. Reynolds) National, 8: 559.
Corpulence. Knowl. 3: 73, 87, 118.
— Thirst Cure for. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 5: 286.
Corpus Callosum in the lower Vertebrates. (A. F. Osborn) Science. 8: 167.
Correggio. Lond. Soc. 43: 444.
— Toschi's Engravings of. Art J. 34: 358.
Correspondence Classes. (J. S. Macarthur) Good Words, 23: 590. — (L. Conolly) Good Words, 26: 610.
Correspondents, War. Sat. R. 54: 169, 203.
Corrosion, Chemical, Electrolytic Balance of. (G. Gore) Nature, 27: 326.
— in Marine Boilers. (J. H. Hallett) Ecl. Engin. 31: 509.
— of Copper of the "Juniata." (C. E. Munroe) Ecl. Engin. 35: 207.
— of Iron and Steel. (L. Gruner) Ecl. Engin. 29: 210, 306. — (W. Parker) Ecl. Engin. 34: 193.
Corrupt Practices Bill. Blackw. 134: 728. — Sat. R. 56: 489. — Spec. 56: 731-1405.

Corset, Evolution of the. (E. M. Beal) Good Words, 25: 322.
Corset Philosophy. Knowl. 2: 478.
Corset Wearing. (R. Leigh) Knowl. 2: 393. — (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 2: 429, 465.
Corsets and Health. (D. Lewis) Knowl. 2: 493. 3: 69. — (H. A. Dugdale) Knowl. 3: 346.
— and Statues. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 3: 23, 58.
— and Strength. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 3: 50, 86.
— Anti-corset Philosophy and History. Knowl. 2: 415.
Corsica, Assassinations in, 1883. Sat. R. 55: 466.
"Corwin," Cruise of the. Kansas R. 4: 260, 558.
Coryat, Tom, and his Crudities. All the Year, 50: 437.
Cosmic Dust. Chamb. J. 59: 697.
Cosmic Philosophy, Fiske on. (H. W. Holland) Nation, 20: 135.
Cosmo III. on his Travels, in 1699. All the Year, 52: 244. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 758.
Cosmogonic Theory of M. Faye. (S. H. Darwin) Nature, 31: 506. — J. Sci. 22: 212.
Cosmogony, The, and its Critics. (W. M. Adams) Cath. World, 44: 317.
— Huxleyan. (R. Watts) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 35: 401.
Cosmology, Biblical. (H. P. Laird) Ref. Q. 33: 301.
Cosmopolitan, The. (H. G. Cone) Lippinc. 35: 249.
Cossa Pietro; Dramatist. (A. Austin) Fortn. 37: 49. — Ed. R. 155: 26.
Cossack and the Sepoy. (E. H. Paske) Un. Serv. M. '85, 1: 105.
Costa. Paintings. Spec. 55: 764.
Costume, Female, in England. Leis. Hour, 16: 519-781.
Cotopaxi, Ascent of. Leis. Hour, 30: 647.
Cotta, Johann Georg, Publishing House of. (L. A. Wheatley) Bibliog. 3: 157.
Cottage-farms, Lord Tollemache's. Chamb. J. 62: 769.
Cottage Homes of England. Leis. Hour, 19: 506-793.
Cottage Ideas. (R. Jefferies) Chamb. J. 63: 289.
Cottages, American. Am. Arch. 14: 18.
— Laborers', in Ireland. Am. Arch. 16: 202.
Cotton, Chas. (M. G. Watkins) Gent. M. n. s. 32: 159. Same art. Liv. Age, 160: 748. — (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 24: 145.
Cotton, Sir Robert. Common-Place Book. (C. K. Probert) Antiquary, n. s. 3: 121.
Cotton and Emancipation. (D. Christy) De Bow, n. s. 2: 509.
— and Wheat. (H. White) Nation, 41: 544.
— as an Article of Dress. Leis. Hour, 19: 269.
— by Free Labor. Leis. Hour, 10: 279.
— Chapter in the History of. Amer. 3: 99.
— Culture of. (W. L. Murfree) Lippinc. 29: 450.
— — in India. (W. Evelyn) De Bow, n. s. 5: 225, 671.
— Depression in, 1884. Sat. R. 58: 439.
— Export Duty on, 1861. So. Lit. Mess. 33: 321.
— Production and Consumption of. (F. A. Conkling) De Bow, n. s. 1: 378.
— Sea Island, Country and Cultivation of. Chamb. J. 60: 425. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 437.
— Supply of. (R. Hutchinson) De Bow, n. s. 2: 494.
— — in 1851. Br. Alma. Comp. '51: 76.
— — in 1862. Br. Alma. Comp. '62: 41.
Cotton consuming and producing Countries. De Bow, n. s. 2: 355.
Cotton Exhibition, Atlanta, 1882. (J. Moser) Am. Arch. 11: 21.
Cotton-Gin, Invention and Effects of. (H. N. Starnes) So. Biv. 4: 385.
Cotton-Harvester, The. (H. N. Starnes) So. Biv. 4: 693, 706.
Cotton Interest in the Southern Rebellion. De Bow, 32: 279.
Cotton Lord, The first. Leis. Hour, 10: 678, 699.
Cotton Manufactures. De Bow, n. s. 1: 504.
— in Lancashire, Rise of. (S. H. Swinny) Gent. M. n. s. 36: 376.
— in the South. (E. Q. Bell) De Bow, n. s. 3: 384.
Cotton-picker, Automatic. Knowl. 7: 526.
Cotton Resources of the South. (E. Atkinson) De Bow, n. s. 2: 132.
Cotton Seed, Value and Uses of. (E. Atkinson) De Bow, n. s. 8: 622.
Cotton Trade, Century of. (W. E. A. Axon) Br. Alma. Comp. 1886: 100.
— Crisis in the. Spec. 58: 1129. — Sat. R. 60: 448.
— in 1881. Bank. M. (Lond.) 42: 20.
— in 1883. Sat. R. 56: 602. — Spec. 56: 1372.
— of the World. De Bow, n. s. 7: 601.
Cottolengo, Joseph Benedict. (Lady Herbert) Month, 56: 339.
Cou-Cow Indians. (A. G. Fassin) Overland, n. s. 4: 7.
Could n't help it; a Story. (P. V. Huyssoon) Potter Am. Mo. 18: 674.
Coumoundouros, Greek Politician. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 36: 249.
Council of Arles, British Bishops at. Month, 55: 380.
Council, Second Ecumenical, A. D. 381. (J. H. Egar) Church R. 32: 173.
Councils, Hefele's History of. Sat. R. 56: 222.
Councils, Seven Ecumenical, Michaud on. (J. Hunt) Mod. R. 3: 281.
Count de Rochmont; a Romance of the French Revolution. Temp. Bar, 69: 359.
Count out; a Story. (W. G. Waters) Lond. Soc. 48: 360.
Count Paola's Ring; a Story. All the Year, 56: 547, 568. 57: 17-356.
Count von Müller of the Rhine; a Story. Lond. Soc. 42: 536.
Countersense. (C. Abel) Contemp. 45: 494.
Countess Goerlitz; a Story. Belgra. 59: 303.
Counting, Modes of, and ancient Numerals (in rhyme). Reliquary, 20: 64.
— unconsciously. (W. Preyer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 221.
Counting-House, Meditations in. All the Year, 53: 345.
Country, The; a Poem. (W. J. Grayson) De Bow, n. s. 1: 488.
— Real. (J. E. Panton) Good Words, 27: 549.
Country Auction; a Story. Lond. Soc. 49: 227.
Country Boy; a Poem. (G. B. Griffith) Granite Mo. 4: 7.
Country Churches in New England. (W. C. Prime) N. Princ. 2: 184.
Country Courtship; a Poem. (A. M. Moore) Theatre, '83, 2: 204.
Country Cousin; a Story. (M. W. Paxton) Tinsley, 33: 459.
Country Editor's Experience. (H. C. Walsh) Cath. World, 40: 65.
Country Gentleman. (C. M. Gaskell) 19th Cent. 12: 460.
— Fate in England. Spec. 55: 1160.
Country Gentleman; a Novel. (M. Oliphant) Atlan. 55: 88-803. 56: 54-769. 57: 99, 230.
Country Heart; a Story. (G. B. Stuart) Argosy, 40: 189.
Country Jottings. Chamb. J. 63: 519.
Country Life. Quar. 158: 400. Same art. Liv. Age, 163: 554.
— Frivolity in. Atlan. 52: 713.
— of English rich Men. Sat. R. 53: 106.
— Woodland and Water Course. (H. Lunt) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 669.

Country People's Visit to London. Cornh. 52: 598.
Country Pleasures. Chamb. J. 59: 750.
Country Quarters. Sat. R. 54: 371.
Country Strolls. Leis. Hour, 18: 37–477.
Country Towns, Religious Problem of. (S. W. Dike) And. R. 2: 121. 3: 38, 540. 4: 193.
Country Walk. (L. H. M. Soulsby) Overland, n. s. 2: 582.
Countryman's Experience of Law. Blackw. 140: 223. Same art. Liv. Age, 171: 41.
County, The, in Maryland. (L. W. Wilhelm) J. H. Univ. Studies, 3: 64.
County Administration, English. Dub. R. 90: 321. — (J. T. Kay) Macmil. 46: 177.
County and Town Government in the English American Colonies. (E. Channing) J. H. Univ. Studies, 2: 435.
County Bibliography. (R. Harrison) Lib. Chron. 3: 49.
County Courts. Br. Alma. Comp. '52: 73.
County Government. (R. A. Cross) Contemp. 43: 305.
— Reform of. (G. C. Brodrick) Fortn. 39: 691.
County System. (T. E. Kebbel) Fortn. 39: 417.
— of Colonial Virginia. (E. Ingle) J. H. Univ. Studies, 3: 177. — (E. Ingle) M. Am. Hist. 12: 532.
Courage. All the Year, 50: 511. — Spec. 58: 607.
— of Conviction. (P. B. Marston) To-Day, 5: 158.
— True. (W. Houghton) Cong. 14: 321.
Courayer, P. F. Le. *See* Le Courayer, P. F.
Courbet, Gustave, Artist and Communist. (T. M. Coan) Cent. 5: 483.
Courier, Paul Louis. (J. Hutton) Macmil. 54: 353. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 600.
Courland, Life in. (S. M. S. Pereira) Lippinc. 34: 75, 186.
Course of true Love; a Story. Argosy, 41: 379.
Coursing, Private. Sat. R. 59: 235.
Court of Peace; a Story. Leis. Hour, 11: 251, 268.
Court Royal; a Story of Cross Currents. Cornh. 51: 337, 449, 561. 52: 1–561. 53: 8–639.
Court Barons. Sat. R. 61: 191.
Court Chaplain. Temp. Bar, 77: 174.
Court Lady, Home Life of a. Liv. Age, 164: 39.
Court Leet, English. Sat. R. 61: 121.
Court Rolls of the Manor of Scotter, Notes from. (E. Peacock) Arch. 46: 371.
Court Rooms, Disorder in. (J. Neilson) No. Am. 135: 415.
Court Wit of the 17th Century. (R. F. O'Connor) Monitor, 1: 281.
Courtenay, Wm. A., with portrait. (T. W. Bicknell) Educa. 3: 94.
Courtesy. Nation, 42: 483.
Courting a Constituency. (J. B. Hopkins) Tinsley, 37: 368.
Courtney, W. L. Studies in Philosophy. Spec. 56: 154.
Courts and Courtiers. All the Year, 54: 176.
— Etiquette of. Chamb. J. 60: 285.
— English; new Procedure. Sat. R. 56: 498, 567.
— of last Resort, Reviews of Causes in. (S. Maxwell) Am. Law R. 18: 84.
— Waste of Time at. (D. McG. Means) Nation, 42: 253.
Courts of Inquiry. Un. Serv. M. '82, 2: 15.
Courts-Martial, Naval, and the Pardoning Power. (H. C. Lodge) Atlan. 50: 43.
Courtship. Chamb. J. 60: 561.
— South Italian. Sat. R. 62: 291.
— Turanian. Sat. R. 55: 146.
Cousin, Jean. Book of Fortune. (C. H. M. Wake) Acad. 22: 402.
Cousin Barbara's Prejudice; a Story. Argosy, 38: 71.
Cousin Dick; a Story. (L. Tinsley) Tinsley, 35: 133–451.
Cousin George; a Story. Chamb. J. 63: 744–759.
Cousin Maude; a Story. (F. G. Ireton) So. Lit. Mess. 33: 423.
Cousins, Samuel, Engravings of. Acad. 24: 402.
Coutts, Miss Burdett, Baroness, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 19: 23. — With portrait. Dub. Univ. 88: 404. — Ev. Sat. 11: 553, 575.
Couture, Thomas, Reminiscences of. (E. W. Longfellow) Atlan. 52: 233.
Couturier, Parisian. (T. Child) Lippinc. 36: 408.
Covenant, The new. (J. W. Hanson) Univ. Q. 41: 465. 42: 31. — (H. P. Forbes) Univ. Q. 41: 212.
— Old Testament. (G. H. Schodde) Bib. Sac. 42: 401.
Covenants as the Central Principle of Theology. (A. B. Van Zant) Presb. R. 3: 28.
— The two. (A. E. Myers) Chris. Q. 4: 272.
Covenanters, Scotch. (E. O. Frierson) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 34: 320. — (W. Landels) Exeter H. Lec. 16: 33. — (J. T. Morse, jr.) Nat. Q. 10: 259.
Covent Garden. Leis. Hour, 12: 710.
— Tour of. (A. Dobson) Eng. Illust. 1: 721.
Coventry, England; Guild of Corpus Christi. (W. G. Fretton) Reliquary, 21: 68.
— Home of the Cycle Trade. Leis. Hour, 35: 425.
— Maces and Insignia of. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 21: 13.
— Tithe Riots in, 1882. Sat. R. 54: 365.
— to Chester on Wheels. (E. J. McPhelim) Cent. 6: 643.
— Trades of. Leis. Hour, 21: 778, 813.
Coverdale, Miles. Spiritual Songs, and the German Kirchenlied. (C. H. Herford) Acad. 25: 385.
Cow, Sagacity of. Leis. Hour, 23: 727.
Cow-Boy, American. (J. Nimmo) Harper, 73: 880.
— at Home, in Texas. Cornh. 54: 294.
— Day's Drive with Montana. (R. F. Zogbaum) Harper, 71: 188.
— Experiences of. (J. Baumann) Lippinc. 38: 308.
Cowan, Edgar. (C. W. Butterfield) M. West. Hist. 5: 144.
Coward, A. (N. Mackubin) Cent. 11: 201.
Cowardice. Spec. 56: 734. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 176.
Cowdray House. (W. Barry) Dub. R. 98: 69. — Leis. Hour, 10: 604. — Ath. '84, 2: 863.
Cowen, Joseph. Cong. 9: 219.
— Speeches. Sat. R. 60: 813.
Cowley, Abraham. Leis. Hour, 12: 443.
Coword, William. Cong. 11: 473.
Cowper, William, Blackwood on. (J. Bull) Leis. Hour, 20: 549.
— John Gilpin's Ride. Leis. Hour, 12: 149.
— Latin Translations from. (J. P. Langley) Leis. Hour, 24: 492.
— Letters of. (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 39: 57. — Temp. Bar, 67: 285.
— Nightcap of. Leis. Hour, 21: 174.
— Originality of his Poetry. (D. Sime) Cath. Presb. 4: 365.
— Task. Leis. Hour, 12: 85.
Cox, David. (W. S. Pratt) Nation, 34: 61. — With portrait. Leis. Hour, 30: 193.
Cox, David, jr., Painter. Acad. 28: 399.
Coxe, Daniel. (G. D. Scull) Pennsyl. M. 7: 317.
Coxon, Ethel. Basil Plant. Sat. R. 53: 343.
Coyoteville, Day in. (L. W. Morse) Lippinc. 30: 614.
Cozumel, Island of. Science, 5: 290.
Crab, The, as a Zodiacal Symbol. (R. Brown, jr.) Acad. 27: 135.
Crabs. Ecl. M. 98: 536.
— Parasitic. (J. K. Lord) Leis. Hour, 15: 367. — (C. F. Gissler) Am. Natural. 18: 225.
— Warriors of the Sea. (M. Bell) Month, 46: 507.
Crabbe, George, Turning Point in Life of. Leis. Hour, 14: 396.

Crabtree, Henry, Astrologer and Almanac Maker. (J. Evans) Manch. Q. 1: 310.
Crack of Doom; a Story. Blackw. 138: 153-795. 139: 42-748.
Cracker Dialect in South Carolina. Atlan. 53: 436.
Cracker's Cabin in Florida. (C. Dunning) Lippinc. 29: 367.
Crackers, Florida. Chamb. J. 60: 689. Same art. Liv. Age, 159: 625.
Craddock, Charles Egbert. *See* Murfree, Mary N.
Cradle-Song for My Heart. (J. L. Runeberg) Scand. 1: 41.
Craftsman, Mediæval and Modern. (W. Morris) Am. Arch. 16: 89.
Craftsmen, Our. (T. Wright) 19th Cent. 20: 531. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 731.
Crags, Granite. Temp. Bar, 69: 244.
Craik, Dinah M. John Halifax. (R. Nourse) Dial (Ch.) 4: 36.
— Miss Tommy. Spec. 57: 1239.
Craik, Georgiana M. Fortune's Marriage. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 300. — Sat. R. 54: 126.
Crail, Collegiate Church Register. (C. Rogers) Roy. Hist. Soc. 6: 324.
Cram and its Amenities. (F. Fernseed) J. Sci. 19: 643.
Cramming in Elementary Schools. (Lord Norton) 19th Cent. 15: 262.
Crandall, Prudence, and her Negro School. (W. P. Garrison) Cent. 8: 780.
Crane, Walter. Critic, 6: 46.
— Drawings. Spec. 55: 1415.
Crane, William Watrous, jr. Overland, n. s. 2: 653.
Crane-Derrick. Am. Arch. 14: 207, 255.
Cranes. (H. R. Towne) J. Frankl. Inst. 116: 81.
— and Hoisting Apparatus. (H. R. Towne) J. Frankl. Inst. 116: 81.
Craniology; Cephalic Index. (J. G. Garson) Anthrop. J. 16: 11.
Craniometry, Frankfort Agreement on. (J. G. Garson) Anthrop. J. 14: 64.
Crank-Pins of Marine Engines. (J. H. Whitham) J. Frankl. Inst. 115: 192.
Crashaw, Richard. (E. W. Gosse) Cornh. 47: 424. — Liv. Age, 157: 195.
Crater Lake, Oregon, a proposed National Reservation. (C. E. Dutton) Science, 7: 179.
Crathie, Whit-Sunday at. Cong. 15: 518.
Craven, Mrs. Augustus. Eliane. Spec. 55: 328.
Crawford, F. Marion. Blackw. 136: 296. — (A. J. Faust) Cath. World, 38: 781.
— An American Politician. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 452.
— Doctor Claudius. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 187. — Sat. R. 55: 844. — Spec. 56: 1552.
— Mr. Isaacs. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 6. — Sat. R. 55: 215. — Spec. 56: 191.
— Tale of a Lonely Parish. Atlan. 57: 853.
— To Leeward. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 481. — Atlan. 53: 277. — Critic, 3: 521. — Spec. 57: 381.
Crawford, Thomas, Sculptor. So. Lit. Mess. 30: 455.
Crawford, Col. William, Campaign in Ohio, 1782. (N. N. Hill, jr.) M. West. Hist. 2: 19.
Crawford, William H., Candidate for the Presidency. (M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 12: 385.
Crawford-Dilke Trial. Spec. 59: 1011.
Cray-Fish, Habits of. (C. F. Holder) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 784.
— Burrowing, Habits of. (R. S. Tarr) Nature, 30: 127.
Crazy Professor; a Story. (H. S. Brooks) Overland, n. s. 4: 127.
Cream-White and Crow-Black; a Story. (E. M. de Jarnette) Atlan. 52: 470.
Creation and Evolution. (G. T. Carpenter) Chris. Q. 2: 101.
Creation and Salvation, Correlation of. (B. U. Watkins) Chris. Q. 5: 252.
— as applied to Man. (J. W. Dawson) Leis. Hour, 21: 457.
— Biblical Cosmogony and Modern Science. (J. D. Dana) Bib. Sac. 42: 201.
— by Law. (A. R. Wallace) J. Sci. 4: 471.
— Dawn of, and of Worship. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 18: 685. Same art. Liv. Age, 167: 596. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 1. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 865. — (A. Réville) 19th Cent. 19: 160.
— Days of, Clifford's Theory of. (J. S. Vaughan) Dub. R. 92: 32. — (W. Clifford) Dub. R. 92: 397.
— Drama of, Swedenborg on. New Church R. 1: 167.
— Guyot on. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 109.
— Harmony of. (W. A. Cocke) De Bow, n. s. 3: 278.
— Interpreters of Genesis and Interpreters of Nature. (T. H. Huxley) 19th Cent. 18: 849.
— Gladstone and Genesis. (T. H. Huxley and H. Drummond) 19th Cent. 19: 191.
— Myths of. Sat. R. 55: 792.
— or Evolution? (G. C. Swallow) Chris. Q. 1: 27. — (G. T. Curtis) Manhat. 3: 76, 174, 274.
— Poem to Genesis. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 19: 1.
— Story of. (E. Clodd) Knowl. 9: 13.
Creative and Analytical Ages. (J. A. Bellows) Unita. R. 24: 164.
Creative Method in Education. (F. Adler) Princ. n. s. 11: 143.
Credit. (L. J. Gage) Bank M. (N. Y.) 40: 243.
— Natural History of. (J. Rae) Contemp. 50: 253.
Credits, Abuse of. (G. Hague) Bank M. (N. Y.) 38: 125.
Credit Mobilier. Scrib. 7: 546.
Creditors, Right of, to the Securities of Surety. (W. L. Scott) Am. Law R. 19: 867.
Creed, The, as Basis of Apology. Church Q. 17: 298.
— Congregational, of 1884. And. R. 1: 443, 548.
— — Reasons for rejecting. (W. D. Love) New Eng. 44: 531.
— Earliest, of Mankind. (W. F. Warren) Meth. Q. 44: 20.
— of Christendom. (J. Martineau) 19th Cent. 13: 199. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 467.
Creeds, Attitude of the historic, toward Heresy. (H. W. Lathe) Bib. Sac. 42: 121. Same art. Brit. & For. Evang. R. 34: 356.
— Christianity without. Sat. R. 57: 814.
— Question of. (W. S. Balch) Univ. Q. 41: 160.
— Revision of. (N. Smyth, L. Abbott, and H. W. Beecher) No. Am. 136: 1. — (H. C. Potter, H. Crosby, J. B. Thomas, J. O. Peck, G. F. Krotel, and T. W. Chambers) No. Am. 136: 101.
— War of, in America. Contemp. 42: 130.
Cremation. (C. F. Gordon Cumming) Contemp. 43: 858. — (P. A. Fothergill) Knowl. 3: 341. — (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 5: 346. — (J. D. Beugless) Princ. n. s. 12: 144. — (J. W. Chadwick) Forum, 1: 272.
— and Burial. (A. G. Cobb) No. Am. 135: 266.
— and Christian Burial. (H. A. Brann) Am. Cath. Q. 10: 678.
— and Christianity. (A. G. Bigelow) No. Am. 143: 353.
— and Crematories. Am. Arch. 12: 22.
— and the Church. (J. A. Corcoran) Am. Cath. Q. 11: 356.
— in America. (G. T. Lanigan) Amer. 1: 153.
— in Europe. Science, 7: 46.
— in Massachusetts. Science, 7: 91.
— Is it Christian Burial? Month, 51: 1.
— Is it unchristian? (G. W. Shinn) Church R. 47: 73.
— on the Continent. (G. T. Lanigan) Amer. 1: 105.
— or Burial? (A. C. Coxe) Forum, 1: 64.
— Question of. (F. Fernseed) J. Sci. 19: 712.

Creodonta. (E. D. Cope) Am. Natural. 18: 255, 344, 478.
Creoles in the American Revolution. (G. W. Cable) Cent. 3: 538.
— of Louisiana, Cable on. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 450. — Spec. 58: 1172. — Critic, 4: 298.
— Who are the? (G. W. Cable) Cent. 3: 384.
Creole Patois of Louisiana. (J. A. Harrison) Am. J. Philol. 3: 285.
Creole Peculiarities. (P. F. de Gournay) M. Am. Hist. 16: 642.
Creole Slave Songs. (G. W. Cable) Cent. 9: 807.
Creosote. (C. M. Tidy) Ecl. Engin. 33: 499.
Crested Screamer, The. (W. H. Hudson) Gent. M. n. s. 35: 280.
Creswick, William. (H. Turner) Theatre, '85, 2: 227.
Cretaceous Floras of Canada. (W. Dawson) Nature, 33: 32.
Cretaceous Metamorphic Rocks of California. (G. F. Becker) Am. J. Sci. 131: 348.
Cretaceous and Echinid Fauna. (A. Agassiz) Am. J. Sci. 123: 40.
Crewe, Leisure Hour at. Leis. Hour, 20: 324, 416.
Criche, Barons of. (G. R. Sitwell) Acad. 27: 403. — (P. Yeatman and J. H. Round) Acad. 27: 422. — (E. C. Walters) Acad. 27: 457. — (P. Yeatman) Acad. 28: 10.
Cricket, Game of. (A. Lang) Eng. Illust. 1: 747. — Blackw. 140: 755. — Quar. 158: 458. — (Lord Harris) Contemp. 48: 121. — Knowl. 2: 123, 164.
— Australian Team of 1882. Sat. R. 53: 672. 54: 82, 312, 408.
— Chat about. (W. L. Murdoch) Longm. 1: 287. — Chamb. J. 59: 690.
— Country. Spec. 57: 1199.
— Curiosities of. Chamb. J. 60: 462.
— Development of. (Lord Harris) National, 2: 70. — Sat. R. 56: 309.
— Eton *vs.* Harrow. Sat. R. 60: 81.
— Gossip on. (A. Lang) Longm. 4: 140.
— in America. Sat. R. 58: 170. — Amer. 2: 57.
— in 1830. Sat. R. 53: 524.
— International. (G. W. Allen) Amer. 3: 7.
— Laws of. Sat. R. 56: 177.
— New Views on. Knowl. 2: 248.
— Old and new styles of Bowling. (J. Pycroft) Lond. Soc. 50: 313.
— Professional. Sat. R. 56: 47.
— University Match, 1882. Sat. R. 54: 14.
— — 1885. Sat. R. 60: 10.
Cricket Match at the Diggings. Theatre, '80, 2: 227.
— thirty Years ago. Tinsley, 34: 602.
Cries and Criers. (J. B. Hopkins) Tinsley, 37: 216.
Crime and Criminals. Spec. 59: 50.
— and Education. (R. Gregory) National, 6: 772.
— and Insanity. (Lord Bramwell) 19th Cent. 18: 895. — Sat. R. 60: 774. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 249.
— and Literacy in Massachusetts. (G. R. Stetson) And. R. 2: 571.
— and Science. All the Year, 44: 347, 372. Same art. Appleton, 23: 458.
— Disfranchisement for. (J. F. Colby) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 17: 71.
— in England, Vincent on. Spec. 56: 1308.
— Increase of. (D. Curry) Meth. R. 45: 609.
— Indeterminate Sentences in New York. (Z. R. Brockway) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 13: 156.
— Investigation and Prosecution of. Blackw. 136: 43.
— Involuntary Impulses to. (W. A. Hammond) No. Am. 135: 422.
— Irish and English. (H. Bellingham) Cath. World, 34: 1.
— Laws on, in the 13th Century. Spec. 58: 253.
Crime, Origin of, in Society. (R. L. Dugdale) Atlan. 48: 452, 735. 49: 243.
— Punishment of. (J. F. Stephen) 19th Cent. 17: 755.
— Scheme for Extinguishment of. (E. Hill) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 17: 99.
— Scientific Detection of. J. Sci. 3: 347.
— Where Reform is needed. (J. M. McKee) Cumb. Q. 4: 353, 445.
— Why it is increasing. (J. L. Pickard) No. Am. 140: 456.
Crimes and Criminals; how to treat them. (G. Halley) Kansas R. 7: 67.
— against Property, Penalties for. (H. A. Hill) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 17: 109.
— against Property and Person, Inequality of Sentences. (D. H. McFarlane) Macmil. 45: 404. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 188.
— in England, Inhuman. (H. E. Manning) No. Am. 141: 301.
— of Passion and of Reflection. (J. B. Bittinger) Presb. Q. 2: 219.
Crimes Act, English. (Lord Monteagle) 19th Cent. 17: 1072.
Crimea and Circassia, Experiences in, 1854-55. (L. Oliphant) Blackw. 140: 52. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 751.
— Sketches of. Leis. Hour, 4: 169-295.
Crimean Snow-Storm; a Story. (C. P. Wolley) Temp. Bar, 73: 218. Same art. Liv. Age, 164: 758. — Spec. 55: 997.
— Town-Life in. Temp. Bar, 63: 477. Same art. Liv. Age, 152: 50.
Crimean War. (J. V. Huntington) Metrop. 2: 517, 581, 645.
— and Danubian Principalities. New York Q. 2: 653.
— Diplomacy of. Sat. R. 54: 861.
— Hospitals and Nurses in. Metrop. 5: 411.
— — Kinglake's History of. Blackw. 128: 689.
— Morale of. New York Q. 3: 161.
— Personal Reminiscences of. (J. H. Skene) Temp. Bar, 62: 72-460. 63: 167-528. 65: 72-460. 66: 215-510. 67: 392. 68: 239-545.
Criminal, and the State. (Z. R. Brockway) Forum, 2: 262.
Criminals, Escape of. Spec. 56: 894.
— Experiences with. (W. M. F. Round) Forum, 1: 434.
— Habitual, French Senate on. Spec. 57: 1132.
— Simulated Insanity among. Leis. Hour, 6: 581.
Criminal Appeal Bill, 1883. Sat. R. 55: 306-818.
Criminal Classes, Homes of. (H. E. Hoare) National, 1: 824.
Criminal Law, Curiosities of. Leis. Hour, 30: 58-47. 31: 282, 533.
— of England. (J. F. Stephen) 19th Cent. 11: 626. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 323.
— of the Future. J. Sci. 16: 591.
— Philosophy of. (W. Tucker) Univ. Q. 42: 55.
— Stephen's History of. Blackw. 133: 731. — Ed. R. 159: 297. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 37: 35, 57. — (G. P. Macdonell) Acad. 23: 285. — (J. G. Rosengarten) Amer. 6: 137. — Sat. R. 55: 310. — Spec. 56: 647, 739.
— Threefold Basis of. (F. H. Wines) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 19: 156.
Criminal Life, Phenomena of. Leis. Hour, 6: 377-639.
Criminal Women, Health of. (E. M. Mosher) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 16: 46.
Crinkles of Crinklewood Hall; a Story. (Mrs. Prosser) Leis. Hour, 25: 769-833.
Crinoids, of Crawfordsville, Ind. (D. A. Bassett) Kansas R. 8: 556.

Crispin's Day, St. (T. F. Ordish) Antiquary, n. s. 6: 137.
Critics and Criticism. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 58.
— For whom do they criticise? Critic, 4: 121.
— On some. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 2: 43.
Criticism and Christianity. Ecl. M. 101: 44.
— as an inductive Science. (W. Archer) Macmil. 54: 45. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 125. — (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 41: 201.
— Caine on. Spec. 57: 557.
— Conditions of sound. Spec. 59: 1657.
— Curiosities of. Amer. 2: 291. — Appleton, 26: 274.
— Current, Limitations of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 60.
— Decay of. (G. Allen) Fortn. 37: 339. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 692.
— Higher, *vs.* Tradition. And. R. 3: 47.
— Literary. Sat. R. 53: 623.
— Modern, Central Issues of. (I. E. Graeff) Ref. Q. 30: 65.
— Random Reflections on. Macmil. 53: 278.
Croatia *vs.* Hungary. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 37: 202.
Crockett, David. (M. J. Wright) M. Am. Hist. 10: 484.
Crocodiles, Turtles, and Lizards in Poetry. (P. Robinson) Gent. M. n. s. 35: 340.
— City of. Leis. Hour, 6: 359, 372.
Crocodile Skull, Development of. (W. K. Parker) Nature, 26: 252.
Crofters, Highland. (Lord Napier) 19th Cent. 17: 437. — (J. Rae) Contemp. 47: 185. Same art. Liv. Age, 164: 690. — (A. Gordon) Overland, n. s. 5: 283. — (J. Sime) Eng. Illust. 2: 707. — (D. B. King) Lippinc. 36: 177. — (Mrs. F. Jenkin) Good Words, 26: 502.
— — Bill relating to. Sat. R. 61: 353, 490. — Spec. 58: 669.
— — Commission on, 1884. Sat. R. 57: 560. — Spec. 57: 781.
— — Cry of, for more Land. (J. A. Picton) Contemp. 48: 631.
— Home Truths on. Blackw. 138: 92.
— How to benefit. (R. MacLeod) Blackw. 139: 559.
— in Orkney. (A. M. S. Græme) National, 7: 364.
— Poetry and Prose of the Crofter Question. (W. R. Lawson) National, 4: 592.
— Skye. Sat. R. 58: 614, 660.
Croker, John Wilson. (T. E. Kebbel) Fortn. 42: 688. — Blackw. 136: 553. — Ath. '84, 2: 521, 556. — Westm. 123: 150. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 40: 121. — Ed. R. 161: 1. — Temp. Bar, 73: 201.
— as a Reviewer. (P. Fitzgerald) Belgra. 47: 223.
— Papers of. Quar. 158: 518. Same art. Liv. Age, 163: 579. — Sat. R. 58: 664. — Spec. 57: 1483, 1517. — Blackw. 136: 799. — Macmil. 51: 108.
Cromer for a Holiday, To. Lond. Soc. 48: 119.
Cromlechs. Knowl. 7: 37.
Crompton, Samuel. Leis. Hour, 33: 88.
Cromwell Family. Antiquary, n. s. 2: 164.
Cromwell, Oliver. (E. D. Sanborn) Granite Mo. 2: 112. — (W. F. Allen) Dial (Ch.) 4: 14.
— and Genoa. (T. Bent) Antiquary, n. s. 4: 153.
— Campaign in Ireland, Murphy's. Brit. Q. 78: 347. — Ath. '83, 1: 790. — Sat. R. 56: 53.
— Character of. Quar. 162: 414.
— Death of; a Poem. (G. Lewis) Temp. Bar, 67: 131.
— Headley's Life of. Am. Lit. M. 3: 33.
— Picton's Life of. Sat. R. 55: 148. — Spec. 56: 394. — (E. Peacock) Acad. 22: 461. — Ath. '83, 1: 146. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 104.
— the Puzzle of English History. (F. W. Holland) Unita. R. 17: 430.
— Two Lives of. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 37: 146.
Cromwell, Oliver, jr., Death of. Acad. 27: 188. — (W. A. Wright) Acad. 27: 207. — (S. R. Gardiner) Acad. 27: 224. — (W. Rye) Acad. 27: 243.
Cromwells, Last of the. Book-Lore, 3: 57.
Cronstadt. Leis. Hour, 3: 327.
Cronus, Myth of. (A. Lang and I. M. Taylor) Acad. 25: 11, 29, 47.
Crops of 1879, 1881, 1882. (J. R. Dodge) Kansas R. 6: 563.
Cropsey, Jasper Francis. (W. H. Forman) Manhat. 3: 372.
Croquet, Game of. Leis. Hour, 12: 519.
Crosby, David, with portrait. (W. O. Clough) Granite Mo. 4: 379. — (R. Parkinson) Granite Mo. 6: 92.
Cross, David W., with portrait. (B. A. Hinsdale) M. West. Hist. 3: 430.
Cross, Mrs. Marian G. *See* George Eliot.
Cross, A; a Sketch. (F. Boyle) Belgra. 50: 341. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 80.
— Ancient Forms of. (L. Jewitt) Antiquary, n. s. 3: 97.
— Anglo-Saxon, at Prestbury, Cheshire. (J. Croston) Reliquary, 25: 1.
— at Fylfot. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 22: 1. 25: 84.
— at Kilbarrack. (E. O. Blackburne) Argosy, 38: 230.
— Attractive and Triumphant. (A. J. Patterson) Univ. Q. 40: 43.
— Holy Way of the. Metrop. 2: 165.
— in Heraldry. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 22: 161, 225.
— of Christ, The; a Homily. Cong. 14: 257.
— of Daneveld. (E. S. Chester) Scand. 2: 56, 83.
Cross Keys, Battle of. (A. E. Lee) M. Am. Hist. 15: 483.
Cross Benches, On the. (Duke of Marlborough) Fortn. 42: 45.
Cross Currents; a Story. (H. Bowra) Leis. Hour, 24: 1–401.
Cross Old Man; a Story. All the Year, 59: 253, 276. Same art. Liv. Age, 171: 414, 566.
Cross Roads; a Story. (P. P. Jephson) Tinsley, 34: 467.
Crossfield, William, with portrait. Cong. 10: 537.
Crossley, James, Obituary of. (W. E. A. Axon) Acad. 24: 97. — (W. P. Courtney) Bibliog. 4: 97.
Crossleys of Halifax, Fortunes made in Business. Lond. Soc. 47: 417.
Croton Aqueduct, New. (A. Fteley) Science, 5: 497.
Croup, Natural Remedies for. (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 628.
Crouse, George W. (J. H. Kennedy) M. West. Hist. 3: 614.
Crows. Sat. R. 54: 666.
— and Scarecrows. (J. Purves) Good Words, 25: 176, 324.
— and their Cousins. (P. Robinson) Gent. M. n. s. 28: 40.
— Three Black, Story of. (J. Evans) Manch. Q. 1: 48.
— *vs.* Woodchuck. Knowl. 6: 469.
Crow's Nest. (C. C. Harrison) Cent. 8: 725.
Crow-Boy. (C. Bede) Leis. Hour, 21: 155.
Crow Roosts and Roosting Crows. (S. W. Rhoads) Am. Natural. 20: 691, 777.
Crown of Thorns, Significance of. (M. Stokes) Art J. 34: 265, 297.
Crown of Thorns that budded. Contemp. 46: 838. Same art. Liv. Age, 164: 231.
Crown Lands, History of. (S. R. Bird) Antiquary, 13: 1–194.
Crowther, Timothy, Yorkshire Astrologer, 1694–1760. (W. H. Dawson) Reliquary, 23: 197.
Crucibles, Manufacture of. Colburn, 171: 68.
Crucifix, and its History. (E. Schreiber) Month, 53: 319.
Crucifixion, Chronology of. (E. W. Herndon) Chris. Q. 5: 74.

Crucifixion, Site of. Leis. Hour, 23: 198.
Crude-Brick Construction, Ancient. (A. R. Marsh) Am. J. Archæol. 1: 46.
Cruel Wrong; a Story. (E. F. Le Fanu) Tinsley, 34: 221.
Cruelty. Sat. R. 53: 659.
Cruikshank, George. Leis. Hour, 24: 679. — With portrait. Leis. Hour, 27: 262. — Critic, 2: 125. — Spec. 55: 1026.
— Jerrold's Life of. Sat. R. 53: 568. — (C. G. Leland) Amer. 4: 105. — (F. Wedmore) Acad. 21: 421. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 158.
Cruise of the "Alice May." (S. G. W. Benjamin) Cent. 5: 545, 887.
Cruise of the "Nameless." (B. Phillips) Harper, 65: 356.
Cruise of the "Ocean Spray." (I. M. Baltimore) Overland, n. s. 3: 151.
Cruise of the Reserve Squadron. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 35: 43–438. 36: 38–299.
Cruise of the "Viking." (H. W. Raymond) Lippinc. 30: 425.
Cruise of the Yacht "Eira." (W. J. A. Grant) Leis. Hour, 30: 213.
Cruise on a Cayuse. (C. D. Merrill) Overland, n. s. 8: 12.
Cruise with the Sandy Hook Pilots. (E. M. Chapman) Longm. 8: 162.
Cruisers, Swift. Ecl. Engin. 32: 430.
Crusade, First, Story of. (W. C. Proctor) Sunday M. 12: 436.
— Fourth. (A. L. Long) Meth. R. 46: 218.
Crusades. (H. P. McElrone) Cath. World, 36: 112.
Crusaders, Boy. Leis. Hour, 1: 305.
Crusoes, Modern. Leis. Hour, 15: 247.
Crustacea, Evolution of Decapod Zoea. (H. W. Conn) Science, 3: 513.
— Deep-Sea, dredged by the "Talisman." Science, 3: 713.
— Higher, Phylogeny of. (W. K. Brooks) Science, 2: 790.
Crustacean Limb, Homologies of. Am. Natural. 16: 785.
Cry of Conflict. (C. F. Deems) J. Chr. Philos. 1: No. 2.
Cry of the Doubter; a Poem. (N. Perry) Manhat. 2: 361.
Crystals. (W. Jago) Knowl. 1: 583, 601. 2: 20, 52.
— Natural Setting of. (J. B. Choate) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 248.
— Symmetry of, Probable Nature of. (W. Barlow) Nature, 29: 186, 205. — (L. Sohncke) Nature, 29: 383, 404.
Crystal Cave at Arta. Leis. Hour, 7: 103.
Crystal Palace at Sydenham. Leis. Hour, 3: 231, 247.
Crystalline Rocks, Genesis of. (T. S. Hunt) Am. Natural. 18: 605.
— of Alabama. (C. H. Hitchcock) Am. J. Sci. 130: 278.
— of the North West. (N. H. Winchell) Science, 4: 238. — (N. H. Winchell) Am. Natural. 18: 984.
— of the Scottish Highlands. (A. Geikie) Nature, 31: 29. — (A. Geikie) Am. J. Sci. 129: 10.
See Rocks.
Crystalline Structure of Iron Meteorites. (O. W. Huntington) Am. J. Sci. 132: 284.
Crystallization. (P. Frazer) J. Frankl. Inst. 120: 102.
— Problem of. (A. Einhorn) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 46.
Crystallized Tiemannite and Metacinnabarite. (S. L. Penfield) Am. J. Sci. 129: 449.
Csoma de Köros, A. (F. Hall) Nation, 41: 222. — Sat. R. 60: 451 — Ath. '85, 1: 785.
Ctesias of Cnidus. (H. A. Schomp) Bib. Sac. 40: 758.
Cuantla, Mexico. (S. Baxter) Atlan. 55: 309.
Cuba. Am. Lit. M. 5: 109.
— and Spain. (S. Webster) Nation, 40: 89.
— and the United States, Annexation of. New York Q. 2: 169.
— Ballou on. Amer. 10: 344. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 316.
— Present and Future of. Amer. 10: 344.
— Relation to the Southern Confederacy. De Bow, 30: 30.
Cubit of the Ancients. (C. Whittlesey) Am. Antiq. 4: 262.
Cubitt, Thomas. Leis. Hour, 12: 569.
Cuckoo, The. (W. Hodgson) National, 7: 239. Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 422. — Leis. Hour, 4: 216.
— of the Poets. (P. Robinson) Gent. M. n. s. 28: 487.
Cuckoo-Pink, the Plant. (G. Allen) Gent. M. n. s. 30: 152.
Cuellar, Don Francisco de. After the Wreck of Spanish Armada. (Earl of Ducie) 19th Cent. 18: 374.
Cuidad de la Reyna de los Angeles. (C. L. Brown) Overland, n. s. 1: 579.
Cuir-bouillé. (G. Leland) Art J. 38: 72.
Culdees and their Later History. (T. Witherow) Brit. Q. 75: 49.
Culture, Alienation of Democracy and. Spec. 55: 714.
— and Science. (E. A. Sonnenschein) Macmil. 53: 5. Same art. Liv. Age, 167: 643. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 70.
— Demi-semi-. Belgra. 57: 453.
— Intellectual and Moral. (J. Le Conte) Overland, n. s. 1: 10.
— Politics of. Spec. 55: 1341.
Culturkampf and Bismarck. Spec. 55: 81.
— in Prussia. Month, 49: 19.
Cumberland, Richard, and English Ethics. (G. F. Magoun) Bib. Sac. 43: 528.
Cumberlandshire. (M. Creighton) Leis. Hour, 35: 383.
— Chronicles of. All the Year, 51: 324.
— Glimpse of the Border. (R. G. Kingsley) Lippinc. 28: 113, 217.
Cumberland Gap, Through, on Horseback. (J. L. Allen) Harper, 73: 50.
Cumberland Presbyterian Church. (S. I. Prime) Cath. Presb. 5: 317.
— General Assembly, 1881. Cumb. Q. 2: 363.
— in America, Theological Status of. (S. R. Chadick) Cumb. Q. 5: 298.
— Confession of Faith. (S. G. Burney) Cumb. Q. 2: 202.
Cumberland Presbyterianism. (R. Beard) Cumb. Q. 3: 337.
— in Texas. (J. A. J. Roach) Cumb. Q. 3: 276.
Cumberland Sound and its Eskimos. (F. Boas) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 768.
Cumming, C. F. Gordon. Lady's Cruise. (W. Simpson) Acad. 21: 76. — Lond. Q. 58: 258.
Cuneiform Inscriptions, and their Decipherment. (F. B. Perkins) Overland, n. s. 7: 569.
Curates in Church of England, Position and Prospects of. Church Q. 14: 199.
Curate of Churnside; a Story. Cornh. 50: 225.
Curci, Father. Sat. R. 58: 335.
— and the Roman Congregations. Month, 52: 171.
— and the Vatican. Brit. Q. 79: 303. — Sat. R. 59: 18.
Curé's Sister; a Story. (F. G. M. Notley) Argosy, 34: 347, 393. Same art. Liv. Age, 155: 219, 608.
Curione, Celio Secundo. Leis. Hour, 11: 172.
Curiosities, Collections of. Leis. Hour, 33: 278.
Curious Experience. (S. L. Clemens) Cent. 1: 35.
Curious Experience; a Story. (Mrs. H. Wood) Argosy, 36: 359. Same art. Liv. Age, 159: 673.
Curious People. Argosy, 36: 277.
Curium, Di Cesnola's Discoveries at. Kansas R. 1: 65.
Curling, Game of. Sat. R. 57: 669. — Leis. Hour, 21: 38. — Lond. Soc. 41: 99. — Chamb. J. 59: 30.

Curran, John Philpot. (J. W. Daniel) De Bow, n. s. 3: 506. — Temp. Bar, 76: 101. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 308.
Currant, Cultivation of. (E. P. Roe) Harper, 73: 443.
Currants, and where they come from. Leis. Hour, 8: 774.
Currency. (B. Price) Internat. R. 14: 78.
— German. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 41: 86.
— metallic, Do we need a? (J. F. Hume) Forum, 1: 261.
— of the Future. (W. B. Allison) No. Am. 134: 535.
— Paper. *See* Paper Money.
— Problems in. (W. C. Ford) Princ. n. s. 12: 280.
— Proposed Alteration of. Westm. 123: 188.
— Question of. (L. H. Atwater) Presb. Q. 4: 721.
— United States. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 225. — (E. G. Spaulding) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 20: 762. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 22: 351. — (J. R. Snowden) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 12: 609.
— — Power of Congress over. (J. B. Thayer) Nation, 43: 325.
— — What Kind shall we have? (A. S. Bolles) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 38: 342.
Current-meter; Measurements in the Rhine. (A. Baum) Ecl. Engin. 29: 151.
— of Harlacher. (R. Blum) Nature, 25: 494.
Currents, Alternating, on Lake Ontario. (R. Edmonds) J. Sci. 11: 156.
Currier, John Darwin. (C. C. Lord) Granite Mo. 3: 72.
Currier, J. Frank. Critic, 1: 208.
Currier, Moody, with portrait. (C. C. Coffin) Granite Mo. 2: 129.
Currituck Joe. (T. S. Collier) Overland, n. s. 8: 134.
Curse, The, upon Nature. (F. Johnson) Bapt. R. 6: 141.
Curse of the Catafalques. Cornh. 46: 174.
Curtain, The; a Poem. (H. E. Hunter) Leis. Hour, 23: 236.
Curtis, Geo. Wm., with portrait. (S. S. Conant) Cent. 3: 578.
— at Home. (G. P. Lathrop) Critic, 5: 265.
Curtis, Henry Barnes, with portrait. M. West. Hist. 3: 618.
Curtiss, John Milton, with portrait. (J. H. Kennedy) M. West. Hist. 5: 113.
Curves, Reduction of the Gradient on. (H. P. Vincent) Ecl. Engin. 31: 214.
Curve Resistance on Railways. (B. R. Randolph) Ecl. Engin. 30: 182.
Cushioning in Engines. (G. L. Morton) Ecl. Engin. 32: 459.
Cushman, Charlotte. Theatre, '78, 2: 172.
Custom, and Early Law. Ed. R. 158: 333.
— and Myth. (E. Clodd) Knowl. 6: 526.
Customs of Over, Cambridgeshire. (J. K. Watts) Antiquary, n. s. 8: 208.
— Old English. Leis. Hour, 4: 731, 749. — (W. S. Lach-Szyrma) Antiquary, n. s. 3: 245.
— Study of. (E. B. Tylor) Macmil. 46: 73.
Custom Duties in United States, Collection of. (F. J. Goodnow) Pol. Sci. Q. 1: 36.
Custom House, New York. (R. Wheatley) Harper, 69: 38.
Customs-revenue of England. (C. Elton) Acad. 27: 161.
Customers, How to catch. Leis. Hour, 23: 69.
— How to command. Leis. Hour, 24: 107.
Custumary of the Manor and Soke of Rothley, Leicester. (G. T. Clark) Arch. 47: 89.
Cuthbertson, William, with portrait. Cong. 8: 793.
Cutlery and Cutlers at Sheffield. (H. J. Palmer) Eng. Illust. 1: 659.
Cut-Off, Steam, Economical Point of. (W. D. Marks) J. Frankl. Inst. 113: 100.
Cutting Case. Sat. R. 62: 242.
Cuttlefishes. (J. G. Wood) Sunday M. 11: 26.
— Past and Present of. (A. Wilson) Belgra. 47: 32, 160. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 753.
Cyanogen in small Induction Sparks in Free Air. (C. P. Smyth) Nature, 28: 340.
Cyclades, Bent on. Ath. '85, 1: 658.
— Capital of. (J. T. Bent) Macmil. 50: 426.
Cycles. Nature, 33: 132.
— Variable Speed-gear for. Nature, 33: 177.
Cycling and Cycles. Knowl. 5: 266.
— and Cyclists. (V. Bury) 19th Cent. 17: 92.
— as an Intellectual Pursuit. (B. W. Richardson) Longm. 2: 593.
— Development of. (G. L. Hiller) Longm. 3: 480.
— Progress of. Chamb. J. 61: 335.
Cyclone at Brownsville, Mo., April 18, 1882. (W. H. Williams) Kansas R. 6: 245.
— at Richmond, Mo. (T. S. Case) Kansas R. 2: 151.
— in Indiana 300 Years ago. (J. T. Campbell) Am. Natural. 20: 348.
Cyclones. (E. D. Archibald) Nature, 26: 9, 31, 222.
— and Cyclone-Waves. Leis. Hour, 26: 203.
— and Tornadoes. Science, 2: 589–758. 3: 40, 63. — (W. M. Davis) Science, 3: 93. — (G. C. Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 748.
— Origin of the Great. J. Sci. 9: 417.
— Periodicity of, in the Indian Ocean. (C. Meldrum) Nature, 32: 613.
Cylinders, Oriental, of the Williams Collection. (J. Ménant) Am. J. Archæol. 2: 247.
Cyn; a Story. (K. Shelton) Potter Am. Mo. 16: 225–545.
Cynics, Old and new. Spec. 57: 46.
Cypress, American Swamp. (N. S. Shaler) Science, 2: 38.
Cypresses, Giant, of Verona. (A. G. Guillemard) Forestry, 8: 243.
Cyprian, St. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 35: 359.
— and the Roman See. (A. H. Cullen) Am. Cath. Q. 11: 123.
Cyprus. (J. R. Royle) Br. Alma. Comp. '80: 24. — Leis. Hour, 29: 221, 238.
— Cesnola's Salaminia. Sat. R. 54: 183. — Ath. '83, 1: 382.
— Description of, by Neophytus. (E. Freshfield) Arch. 47: 37.
— Locust War in. (C. F. Gordon Cumming) 19th Cent. 14: 300. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 672.
— Summer Quarters of the Guards in. Un. Serv. M. '85, 2: 332.
— Survey of. (T. Saunders) Acad. 28: 249.
— under British Rule. Science, 7: 576.
Cyrenaica, Researches in the. (F. B. Goddard) Am. J. Philol. 5: 31.
Cyriack Skene. (J. Hawthorne) Temp. Bar, 77: 58.
Cyril, St., of Alexandria. (J. A. A. Becket) Cath. World, 35: 324. — Church Q. 23: 32.
— and Methodius. Sat. R. 59: 475.
— Pusey's Edition of. Church Q. 15: 257.
Cyril Trevor's Wood-Nymph; a Story. Argosy, 40: 151.
Cyrus's Wife. (E. Putnam) Lippinc. 31: 385.
Czar's Horses. (E. L. Dorsey) Cath. World, 43: 535.
Czech Revival in Austria. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 36: 545.

Dacoity and Thuggism. (F. Seafield) Lond. Soc. 49: 290.
Dacre, Lady Anne. (A. B. Grosart) Leis. Hour, 22: 570.
Dade, Coal-Mines of. (E. Ingersoll) Lippinc. 30: 59.
Daffodil, The. (G. Milner) Longm. 1: 663. — Knowl. 1: 443.

Daffodil; a Story. All the Year, 48: 500–544. 49: 21–188.
Dagger, The; a Story. (J. Macmullen) Harper, 69: 31.
Dahlgren, John A., Admiral, Memoir of. Amer. 5: 379. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 38.
Dahlgren, Madeleine V. A Washington Winter. Amer. 6: 346. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 268, 270.
Dahn, Felix. (R. B. Anderson) Amer. 4: 168.
Dairy, American. (C. Wilson) Harper, 66: 271.
Dairies, Alpine. (S. H. M. Byers) Lippinc. 32: 1.
Dairy-Farming, High. All the Year, 59: 33.
Daisy; a Story. All the Year, 58: 494, 516.
Daisy Miller; a Comedy. (H. James, jr.) Atlan. 51: 433, 577, 721.
Daisycliffe Mystery. Cornh. 51: 163.
Dakota Indians. *See* Siouan Tribes.
Dakota Language. (S. L. Riggs) Am. Antiq 3: 243. — (A. W. Williamson) Am. Antiq. 4: 110.
Dakota Mythology. (S. R. Riggs) Am. Antiq. 5: 147.
Dale, Robert William, with portrait. Cong. 8: 1.
Dale Parish. (C. Kerry) Reliquary, 24: 133, 217.
Dales, In and out. (F. Francis) Good Words, 23: 601.
Dalecarlia. (F. D. Millet) Harper, 67: 489, 672.
Dalmatia. (J. Bryce) Nation, 41: 375.
— Revolt in, 1881. (E. A. Freeman) Nation, 34: 140.
Dalton, John. Leis. Hour, 6: 650, 660.
D'Alton's of Crag. (J. D. Fitzgerald) Irish Mo. 11: 90.
Damage to Property, Roman Law of. (H. J. Roby) Acad. 29: 373.
Damara, a South-African Arcadia. (C. G. Büttner) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 650.
— Domestic Arts in. (C. G. Büttner) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 99.
— Medical Practice in. (C. G. Büttner) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 526.
Damascus and the Lebanon. (E. de Cosson) Month, 55: 82.
Damathat; or Buddhist Laws of Menu. (W. H. Sloan) Bapt. R. 4: 190.
Dame à la Tasse de Thé, La. (P. Noël) Temp. Bar, 68: 414. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 334.
Dame Partlet. Lond. Soc. 42: 387.
Dame-Schools in New England. (E. Putnam) Atlan. 55: 53.
Damocles; a Story. Cornh. 45: 129–749. 46: 1–747.
Damp Walls. (Prof. Meidinger) Am. Arch. 13: 67.
Dams, High Masonry, Strains in. (E. S. Gould) Ecl. Engin. 30: 265.
Dana, John Alden. Granite Mo. 5: 396.
Dana, Richard H. jr. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 34: 36. — Ath. '82, 1: 58.
— Bar Memorial. Am. Law R. 16: 253.
Dance in Place Congo. (G. W. Cable) Cent. 9: 517.
Dance of Death; a Story. (Mrs. M. S. Peters) So. Biv. 5: 550.
Dances, Drawing-Room. (H. S. Edwards) Eng. Illust. 1: 543.
Dancing; is it sinful? Metrop. 1: 585.
— Literature and Dogma of. Sat. R. 60: 150.
— on Eggs. (W. W. Fenn) Tinsley, 32: 465.
— Philosophy and Art of. (N. Pearson) Lippinc. 34: 611. — Macmil. 55: 64. Same art. Liv. Age, 171: 630.
— to Death. Knowl. 5: 21.
Dancing Epidemic. Chamb. J. 60: 760.
Dandelion, Study of. (E. L. Sturtevant) Am. Natural. 20: 5.
Dandelion Flower, Development of. Am. Natural. 17: 1211.
Dandy; a Dog Story. Chamb. J. 60: 222.
Dane's Dyke, Excavation in. (P. Rivers) Anthrop. J. 11: 455.
Danes and English. Leis. Hour, 12: 227, 293.
Danes and Franks, Early Intercourse of. (H. H. Howorth) Roy. Hist. Soc. 6: 147. 7: 1. 12: 302.
— in Lincolnshire. Sat. R. 58: 353.
Dangan and Roger O'Connor. (J. P. Prendergast) Irish Mo. 12: 35.
Dangerous Classes. (H. Crosby) No. Am. 136: 345.
— How to deal with. Leis. Hour, 18: 53.
Dangerous Crossing; a Story. Argosy, 37: 275.
Dangerous Secret; a Story. (W. W. Fenn) Ecl. M. 101: 63.
Dangerous Virtue; a Story. Belgra. 51: supp. 1.
Dangler, David A., with portrait. (J. H. Kennedy) M. West. Hist. 4: 782.
Dan'l; a Story of Lamb-Yard. Lond. Soc. 41: 48.
Daniel Fosqué. Blackw. 138: 604. Same art. Liv. Age, 167: 795. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 16.
Danish Art, and Scandinavian. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 14: 99.
Danish Literature, Lack of Style in. (T. A. Schovelin) Scand. 1: 170. 2: 110.
Dante Alighieri. Leis. Hour, 14: 279. — (F. B. Sanborn) Unita. R. 17: 211. — (W. G. M'Cabe) So. Lit. Mess. 34: 136. — Blackw. 137: 774. 139: 327, 660.
— Di Adolfo Bartoli on. Ath. '84, 1: 787.
— Concord School on. Lit. W. (Bost.) 17: 263.
— Date of Death of. (H. Krebs) Acad. 28: 89.
— Divine Comedy, Dugdale's Translation. (A. H. Haggard) Acad. 24: 276.
— — Inferno. (S. E. Blow) J. Spec. Philos. 18: 121.
— — — in Greek. Sat. R. 53: 177.
— — — Musurus's Greek Trans. (H. F. Tozer) Acad. 21: 96.
— — — Sibbald's Translation. (E. Moore) Acad. 25: 414. — Sat. R. 57: 615.
— — Leading Idea in. (C. Tomlinson) Mod. R. 3: 93.
— — Minchin and Sibbald's Translations. Nation, 40: 524.
— — Ozanam's. (L. D. Pychowska) Cath. World, 43: 790.
— — Paradise, Butler's Prose Translation. (E. Moore) Acad. 29: 52. — Ath. '86, 1: 62. — Sat. R. 61: 196.
— — Plumptre's Translation. (W. B. Ripon) Contemp. 50: 851. — Sat. R. 62: 847. — (E. Moore) Acad. 30: 419.
— — Purgatorio. (E. H. Plumptre) Contemp. 46: 322. Same art. Liv. Age, 163: 84. — (S. E. Blow) J. Spec. Philos. 19: 61.
— — — translated. (T. W. Parsons) Cath. World, 34: 416.
— — — Canto 30, translated. (T. W. Parsons) Cath. World, 37: 19.
— — Spiritual Idea in. (Brother Azarias) Am. Cath. Q. 11: 418.
— English Translators of. Book-Lore, 2: 42.
— Fornaciari's Studies of. (E. Moore) Acad. 24: 4.
— Gossip about. (A. Olivieri) Month, 53: 400. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 112.
— his Epochs of Culture. (H. K. H. Delff) J. Spec. Philos. 16: 142.
— illustrated out of the Poem. (C. G. Rossetti) Cent. 5: 566.
— in England. (J. W. Hales) Bibliog. 1: 37.
— Notes on the Exile of, 1302–1321. (S. F. Clarke) Cent. 5: 734, 883.
— "Other Poet" of Shakspere. Blackw. 135: 731.
— Portraits of. (S. F. Clarke) Cent. 5: 574.
— Tomb of, and Portrait at Ravenna. (E. Branchi) Cath. World, 36: 352.
— Two Studies in. (E. H. Plumptre) Contemp. 40: 843. Same art. Liv. Age, 152: 97.
— — Woodhull MSS. of. (E. Moore) Acad. 29: 132.
Dante Society. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 305.

Danube, The River, Improvement of, at Vienna. (G. Weitzel) Ecl. Engin. 26: 193.
— Origin and Removal of an Obstruction in. (E. Gartner) Ecl. Engin. 32: 104.
Danubian States, Russia and Austria in. Fortn. 40: 521.
Darby, John Nelson. (G. T. Stokes) Contemp. 48: 537. Same art. Liv. Age, 167: 445. — (T. Croskery) Cath. Presb. 7: 440.
Darien Canal. Leis. Hour, 2: 311. 28: 730.
Dark Day, The. (E. H. Goss) Granite Mo. 8: 83.
— in Canada. Kansas R. 5: 108.
Dark Plane over a heated Wire in dusty Air. (Rayleigh) Nature, 28: 139. — (O. J. Lodge) Nature, 28: 297.
Darling, Grace H., with portrait. Leis. Hour, 32: 442.
Darlington, Opening of Public Library at. Lib. Chron. 2: 166.
Dart, The River. (M. Harrison) Sunday M. 15: 382.
Dartmoor. (J. A. Blaikie) Art J. 37: 202.
— and the Walkham. (F. Pollock) Eng. Illust. 1: 203.
— Colt-drift on. Sat. R. 60: 322.
— Forest of. J. Forestry, 6: 685.
Dartmoor Picnic, A. (E. Phillpotts) Belgra. 60: 472. Same art. Liv. Age, 171: 309.
Dartmoor Prison. Leis. Hour, 4: 199.
Dartmouth College. (S. C. Bartlett) Granite Mo. 4: 149. — (B. B. Vallentine) Manhat. 3: 195.
— Bibliography of. (F. Chase) Granite Mo. 5: 321.
— Cavalry of. (J. Scales) Granite Mo. 4: 463.
— Chandler Scientific Department. (O. P. Hubbard) Granite Mo. 3: 352.
— Journalism at. (G. W. Wright) Granite Mo. 3: 67.
— Washington Alumni. (W. H. Gardiner) Granite Mo. 6: 178.
Darwin, Charles Robert. (A. Heilprin) Amer. 4: 41. — Unita. R. 17: 452. — (J. Fiske) Nation, 34: 354. — (H. C. Ewart) Sunday M. 11: 382. — (D. S. Jordan) Dial (Ch.) 3: 2. — Westm. 118: 85. — Sat. R. 53: 481. — (A. Gray) Am. J. Sci. 124: 453. — (J. Fiske) Atlan. 49: 835. — J. Sci. 19: 322. 20: 203. — With portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 260. — (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 1: 548. — (A.W. Buckland) Knowl. 1: 571. — (T. H. Huxley) Nature, 25: 597. 26: 49–169.
— Allen and Kraus on. (G. J. Romanes) Nature, 33: 147.
— and Copernicus. (E. Du B. Reymond) Nature, 27: 557. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 249.
— and Darwinism. (J. M. Whiton) New Eng. 42: 51.
— and Haeckel. Nature, 26: 533.
— and Evolution. Church Q. 14: 347. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 643.
— and his Teachings, with portrait. J. Sci. 3: 151.
— and Sir Isaac Newton. (R. A. Proctor) Contemp. 41: 994. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 195. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 256.
— and Pangenesis. J. Sci. 5: 295.
— and his Scientific Influence. Foster Mo. Ref. 2: 15.
— Commemoration of. Am. J. Soc. Sci. 17: 156.
— Death of. (J. Bryce) Nation, 34: 377. — Spec. 55: 525.
— Debt of Science to. (A. R. Wallace) Cent. 3: 420.
— Huxley's Address on, 1885. Science, 6: 10.
— Lang's Life of. Sat. R. 60: 724.
— Life and Work of. (W. B. Carpenter) Mod. R. 3: 500.
— Masterpiece of. (O. Dawson) J. Sci. 22: 441.
— Memorial of. Nature, 32: 121. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 532.
— Mistake of. (F. S. Chatard) Cath. World, 39: 289.
— Obituary of. (G. Allen) Acad. 21: 306. — (D. S. Jordan) Dial (Ch.) 3: 2.
Darwin, Charles, on Mould and Worms. Knowl. 1: 14.
— on the Existence of a God. Knowl. 2: 425.
— Principal Works of. (A. Gray and C. W. Ernst) Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 146.
— Religion of. (C. M. Ingleby) Acad. 22: 296. — (M. Creighton) Acad. 22: 314. — (E. Haeckel) Acad. 22: 330.
— Reminiscence of. (J. D. Hague) Harper, 69: 759.
— Theories of. (W. W. Kinsley) Amer. 5: 234. — (A. L. Chapin) Dial (Ch.) 3: 168. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 19.
Darwin, Erasmus and Charles, with portraits. Leis. Hour, 29: 584.
Darwinism and Christianity. (E. G. Bourne) New Eng. 43: 177.
— and the Dakota Group. (W. J. Harsha) Presb. R. 4: 131.
— and Democracy. (W. S. Lilly) Fortn. 45: 34. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 451. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 310.
— and Lamarckism. Leis. Hour, 31: 150.
— and Religion. (H. W. Crosskey) Mod. R. 3: 397.
— and Socialism. Church Q. 23: 175.
— Creed of Science. Unita. R. 19: 495.
— Descent of Man. (E. Doubavaud) Knowl. 1: 209.
— Difficulties of. J. Sci. 12: 322.
— Exegesis of. (O. Dawson) J. Sci. 21: 725.
— Huxley's. (O. Dawson) J. Sci. 21: 57.
— Misapplied. (W. Boulting) To-Day, 1: 91.
— Relation to other Branches of Science. (R. S. Ball) Longm. 3: 76. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 815.
— Theory tested by Science. Leis. Hour, 26: 613.
Dashiell, Robert L., with portrait. (W. V. Kelley) Meth. Q. 45: 405.
Dates, Coincidences in. Leis. Hour, 27: 79, 224.
Dateless Bargain; a Story. (C. L. Pirkis) All the Year, 59: 1–553.
Daudet, Alphonse, with portrait. (P. M. Potter) Critic, 1: 240. — (H. James, jr.) Atlan. 49: 846. — With portrait. (H. James, jr.) Cent. 4: 498. — With portrait. Lond. Soc. 42: 374.
— and Henry James. (J. L. Allen) Critic, 2: 327.
— Changed Titles of Translations from. (D. Hutcheson) Lib. J. 9: 189.
— compared with Trollope. Atlan. 54: 426.
— L'Evangéliste. (E. M. Henroten) Dial (Ch.) 4: 104. — Spec. 56: 935. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 61.
— Method of Authorship. Sat. R. 53: 109.
— Numa Roumestan. Critic, 1: 303. — (T. Child) Amer. 3: 168. — Spec. 57: 1208.
— Sappho, dramatized. (A. Laugel) Nation, 42: 32.
Dauphins, False. Chamb. J. 61: 662.
Davelny, Antoine. (H. Atteridge) Cath. World, 43: 384.
Davenant, Sir William; Shakespeare's Literary Executor. (A. Morgan) M. Am. Hist. 16: 516.
Davenport Tablet. (C. Thomas and C. E. Putnam) Science, 7: 10, 119, 189. — (C. E. Putnam and others) Science, 7: 437. — Am. Antiq. 8: 46, 92.
— Proposed Reading of. (J. Campbell) Am. Antiq. 4: 145.
David, King of Israel; a Study for Oratorio or Cantata. (E. P. Parker) And. R. 4: 512.
— Early Life of. (J. O. Dykes) Sunday M. 15: 402.
— Solomon the son of. Chamb. J. 63: 733.
David, St., and the Welsh. (B. Whitehead) St. James, 44: 405.
David Lloyd's last Will; a Story. (H. Stretton) Leis. Hour, 18: 1–401.
David Poindexter's Disappearance. (J. Hawthorne) Harper, 68: 429.
David Waddle's Speculations. Leis. Hour, 23: 513–577.
Davidson, John, Poet of the Scottish Reformation. (C. Rogers) Roy. Hist. Soc. 3: 163.

Davie, William Richardson, with portrait. (M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 13: 313.
Davies, Mrs. Christian, Life and Adventures of. (E. O'Callaghan) Un. Serv. M. '84, 1: 196.
Davies, George Palmer. (R. S. Ashton) Cong. 10: 525.
Davies, R. M., with portrait. Cong. 9: 529.
Davis, Jefferson, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 12: 247. — (J. B. Hopkins) Tinsley, 38: 537.
— Address at New Orleans, April 25, 1882. So. Hist. Pap. 10: 225.
— and the Southern Confederacy. (B. J. Williams) So. Hist. Pap. 14: 119.
— at Home. (E. P. Johnson) So. Biv. 5: 137.
— at Montgomery. (J. W. A. Wright) So. Biv. 5: 129.
— Capture of. (B. E. Harrison) Cent. 5: 130.
— History of the Confederacy. Spec. 55: 211.
— Inaugural Address, 1861. De Bow, 30: 481.
— Proclamation outlawing B. F. Butler. So. Hist. Pap. 14: 470.
— Speech withdrawing from the U. S. Senate. De Bow, 30: 473.
— Two Addresses of. So. Hist. Pap. 14: 466.
— Visit to Beauvoir. (J. W. Jones) So. Hist. Pap. 14: 447.
— Was he a Traitor? (B. J. Sage) So. Hist. Pap. 12: 485.
Davis, Rebecca Harding. (D. Dorr) Amer. 3: 328.
Davis, Samuel, Executed as a Spy at Pulaski, Tenn., 1863. (J. B. Killebrew) So. Biv. 5: 771.
Davis, William, Painter. (F. G. Stephens) Art J. 36: 325.
Davison, James William. Theatre, '85, 1: 230, 247.
Davitt, Michael. Sat. R. 58: 810.
— and Prison Life. Lond. Soc. 47: 377. — Ath. '85, 1: 47.
Davos am Platz, in Switzerland. All the Year, 52: 377.
Davout, Marshal, Correspondence of. Ed. R. 164: 199. — Sat. R. 60: 484.
Dawson, Arthur C. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 321.
Dawson, George, Recollections of. (A. Ireland) Manch. Q. 1: 181.
Dawson, Sir John William, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 24: 648. 35: 614.
Day, John, Works of. (E. W. Gosse) Acad. 21: 21.
Day, Richard E., a new Poet. Church R. 48: 501.
Day, Thomas, Bibliography of. Bibliog. 5: 30.
Day, Astronomical. Nature, 34: 125.
— — Change of. Sid. Mess. 4: 88.
— Division of. Br. Alma. Comp. '31: 1.
— Universal. (E. S. Holden) Nation, 40: 358.
See also Meridian, Prime; Time.
Days of the Week, Nomenclature of. (S. Malone) Dub. R. 91: 56.
Day in a Quiet Street. Chamb. J. 60: 497.
Day of her Marriage; a Story. Tinsley, 35: 19.
Day of Judgment, The. (M. A. Dodge) No. Am. 137: 565.
Day out of Doors. (L. H. Shuey) Overland, n. s. 4: 525.
Day will Come; a Story. (J. Hatton) Theatre, '78, 2: 45, 135, 214.
Day with a City Company. Lond. Soc. 41: 130.
Day-Dreams. Irish Mo. 1: 134.
Day Nurseries in France. (L. B. Binsse) Cath. World, 43: 396.
Daylight at Last. (C. Faber) Cath. World, 36: 612.
Dayton, Jonathan, with portrait. (M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 13: 313.
Deacon, Office of. (G. S. Mott) Presb. R. 7: 460. — (J. G. Rogers) Cong. 9: 296.
— of New Testament. (T. Witherow) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 35: 433.
Deacon Bocock; a Story. (A. C. Bickley) Lond. Soc. 47: 464.
Deaconess, The. (J. G. Rogers) Cong. 9: 798.
Deaconship, The, in History. (J. Macpherson) Cath. Presb. 9: 276.
— since the Reformation. (J. Macpherson) Cath. Presb. 9: 443.
Dead, The, Disposal of. (H. Woodward) J. Sci. 7: 341. — (Sir L. Playfair) Good Words, 26: 437. — (C. F. Gordon-Cumming) Contemp. 43: 858.
— — in India. Am. Arch. 20: 10.
— Prayers for. Spec. 57: 878. — (A. C. A. Hall) Church R. 41: 470.
— Preaching the Gospel to. (O. D. Miller) Univ. Q. 41: 45.
Dead Broke; a Tale of the Western States. (D. O'Brien) Irish Mo. 10: 1-563.
Dead Fair, The. (J. Hollingshead) Theatre, '81, 2: 23.
Dead Leaves. (A. L. Kjelland) Scand. 2: 135.
Dead Man's Face. (H. Conway) Harper, 70: 143.
Dead Shot. Chamb. J. 63: 717.
Deadleigh Swamp. Cornh. 53: 297.
Deaf and Dumb, Education of. (W. E. A. Axon) Br. Alma. Comp. '80: 88. — (B. St. J. Ackers) Roy. Hist. Soc. 8: 163. — Mod. R. 134: 378. — (E. J. M. Blackburn) 19th Cent. 16: 576. — (D. Tilden) Overland, n. s. 5: 504.
— — Plea for. Spec. 57: 1464.
— — Wisconsin Bill for. (A. G. Bell) Science, 5: 375.
— Poetry of. (E. M. Gallaudet) Harper, 68: 588.
— Intellectual Status of. (Mrs. V. Blackburn) Month, 50: 511.
— Intermarriage of. (W. K. Brooks) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 15.
— Speech for. (A. Farrar, jr.) Sunday M. 12: 733.
— Tuition by Lip-Reading. (G. Van Asch) J. Sci. 2: 38.
Deaf Mute Asylum at Siena. (F. G. Kerr) Macmil. 46: 447.
Deaf Mute College, National. (S. M. Brady) Harper, 69: 181.
Deafness, Hereditariness of, Bell on. (A. J. Ellis) Ath. '84, 1: 55. '85, 1: 18. — (F. Galton) Nature, 31: 269.
Deafness in White Cats. (L. Tait) Nature, 29: 164.
Deane, Barnabas, & Co., a Business Firm in the Revolution. (J. H. Trumbull) M. Am. Hist. 12: 17.
Dean Wharton's Daughter; a Story. All the Year, 53: 370, 395.
Deans of Church of England. Spec. 57: 1477.
Deane, Thomas, Descendants of. (J. W. Dean) N. E. Reg. 37: 288.
Deanery Ball, The. Cornh. 48: 449.
Dearham, Sculptured Stone at. (W. S. Calverley) Reliquary, 25: 81.
Death among Literary Men, 1882. (Mrs. A. Smith) Tinsley, 30: 317.
— and afterwards. (E. Arnold) Fortn. 44: 218. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 550.
— and Individuality. (C. S. Minot) Science, 4: 398. Same art. J. Sci. 22: 72.
— and its Superstitions. (T. F. T. Dyer) Leis. Hour, 29: 773. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 396.
— and Life; a Poem. (A. P. Stanley) Ecl. M. 99: 549.
— and Probation, Belief concerning. (G. F. Wright) Bib. Sac. 40: 694.
— and Resurrection, in the Light of the Gospel. (C. Z. Weiser) Ref. Q. 32: 94.
— Attitudes after. (C. E. Brown-Séquard) Knowl. 6: 115. — (J. Rouyer) Knowl. 6: 258.
— Cerebral Excitability after. Science, 7: 16.
— Damages for causing. (R. C. McMurtrie) Am. Law R. 16: 128.
— in lower Organisms. (A. E. Shipley) 19th Cent. 17: 827.
— Inspiration of, in Folk-Poetry. (E. M. Cesaresco) Brit. Q. 79: 35.

Death, is it an Accident? (H. A. Stimson) New Eng. 42: 390.
— is it universal? J. Sci. 19: 401. 22: 68, 249.
— Muscular Contraction after. Knowl. 6: 201.
— Origin of, Myths of. (A. Lang) Princ. n. s. 14: 56.
— Painless. J. Sci. 16: 306. — Chamb. J. 62: 753.
— Physical, in Man, a Result of Sin. (J. B. Mitchell) Cumb. Q. 4: 476.
— Shakspere on. Spec. 55: 1282. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 73.
— why do Christians die? (J. A. De Baur) Ref. Q. 33: 223.
Death-Angle, At the; Battle of Spottsylvania, 1864. (C. A. Patch) M. Am. Hist. 16: 176. — So. Biv. 3: 71.
Death Penalty. *See* Capital Punishment.
Death-rate and Sanitation in Russia. Science, 7: 314.
— Decline in. (G. B. Longstaff) J. Statis. Soc. 47: 221.
— in Cities as affected by Sewerage. Science, 7: 335.
— of Memphis, 1881. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Am. Arch. 11: 142.
Death-rates and Sick-rates. (C. T. Campbell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 524.
See also Vital Statistics.
Death-Scenes of Eminent Persons. Metrop. 6: 43-407.
Death-Warning. Knowl. 2: 455.
Death's-Head Moth. Chamb. J. 63: 431.
De Barbadoesa's Little Hour. (L. C. Lillie) Harper, 73: 364.
De Bow, James D. B. In Memoriam. (R. G. Barnwell) De Bow, n. s. 4: 1. — With portrait. (C. Gayarré) De Bow, n. s. 3: 497. — (M. L. Cable) Amer. 5: 27.
Debreczin. Cong. 15: 870.
Debris from Latin Mines. (A. H. Cummins) Overland, n. s. 6: 48.
Debt, Imprisonment for. (C. Cameron) 19th Cent. 13: 872.
— National, Payment of. (N. P. Hill) No. Am. 143: 209.
Debts, National and municipal. (A. J. Wilson) Fortn. 41: 402, 724.
— Public. (E. A. Walcott) Overland, n. s. 4: 462.
— — Management of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 36: 409.
— — Policy of paying. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 36: 329.
Decaisne, Joseph. (W. T. T. Dyer) Nature, 25: 390.
Decalogue, The, Dale on. Spec. 57: 1641.
— Problem arising out of. Spec. 57: 1102.
Decamps, Alexandre-Gabriel. Atlan. 58: 568.
December, Antiquarian Gossip on. Leis. Hour, 25: 826.
Decentralization in Science. Nature, 28: 385.
Decimal Coinage. (A. De Morgan) Br. Alma. Comp. '48: 1. '54: 1. '57: 1.
Decimal Money. Leis. Hour, 5: 229.
Decimal System. J. Sci. 9: 293.
— for England. Bank. M. (Lond.) 44: 990.
Decker's Second Wife. (C. Dunning) Lippinc. 30: 596.
Declaration of Independence, Fallacy of. (A. W. Clason) M. Am. Hist. 13: 444.
— in a new Light. (W. L. Stone) Harper, 67: 208.
— of Virginia. (J. E. Cooke) M. Am. Hist. 11: 369.
Declined — with Thanks; a Farce. (J. M. Morton) Lond. Soc. 50: 352.
Decoration and Dress. (M. E. Haweis) Temp. Bar, 67: 124.
— and Furnishing. (C. F. Armytage) Am. Arch. 18: 116.
— Color, for Interiors. (G. Aitchinson) Am. Arch. 15: 224.
— Domestic. (A. F. Oakey) Harper, 68: 579.
— Economical. Chamb. J. 59: 434.
— in Color. (G. Boni) Am. Arch. 15: 183, 195.
— Modern Prettiness *vs.* Art. Temp. Bar, 74: 547.
— of Union League Club-House, N. York. Cent. 1: 745.
Decoration, Wall and Window. (A. J. Bloor) Am. Arch. 11: 127.
— Trial-Balance of. (A. F. Oakey) Harper, 64: 734.
Decoration-Day; a Poem. (H. W. Longfellow) Atlan. 49: 721.
Decorative Art, American. (M. G. Humphreys) Art J. 36: 25-345.
— and its Dogmas. (M. G. van Rensselaer) Lippinc. 25: 213, 342.
— English Ecclesiastical. (H. Sirr) Art J. 35: 325.
— Progress of. (W. Morris) Am. Arch. 12: 281.
Decorative Arts. (L. F. Day) Art J. 34: 341.
Decorative Design from great Painters. (G. T. Robinson) Art J. 38: 8-357.
Decoy, An East Anglian. (G. C. Davis) Art J. 34: 257.
Dedications, Romance and Reality of. (J. R. Rees) Bibliog. 6: 121.
Deep Sea Phenomena. Foster Mo. Ref. 1: 25.
Deep-sea Soundings. Leis. Hour, 18: 152.
— in the Atlantic. (J. R. Bartlett) Science, 7: 387.
— in the South Pacific. (J. R. Bartlett) Science, 7: 252.
Deer and Deer-forests. Blackw. 138: 233.
— Chase of Wild Red. (J. W. Fortescue) Longm. 4: 488.
— Chasing the. (M. Macmaster) Leis. Hour, 33: 33.
— Fallow, at Home. (A. E. Gathorne-Hardy) National, 2: 643.
— — Chase of. (G. Lascelles) 19th Cent. 20: 503.
Deer Driving in a London Suburb. Lond. Soc. 48: 355.
Deer Forest, In the. (M. G. Watkins) Gent. M. n. s. 29: 90.
Deer Forests. Spec. 58: 1068.
— Defense of. (D. Cameron) 19th Cent. 18: 197.
— Scottish. Chamb. J. 61: 721. — Sat. R. 58: 340.
Deer Hunting in Texas. Leis. Hour, 12: 155.
Deer Park, In an English. (M. G. Watkins) Longm. 8: 421. — Cornh. 52: 387.
Deer-stalking. Sat. R. 58: 9.
— in the Past. (E. Ross) Fortn. 46: 177.
— in Scotland. Leis. Hour, 13: 664.
Deerfield Dyke and its Minerals. (B. K. Emerson) Am. J. Sci. 124: 195, 270, 349.
Deer-Mouse, or White-footed Mouse. Knowl. 2: 353.
Defalcations, Prevention of. (D. O. Kellogg) Amer. 3: 184. — (G. H. Wood) Granite Mo. 6: 45.
Defense of U. S. Seaports. (H. P. Wells) Harper, 71: 927.
Defenses, National English. Nature, 25: 261. — (W. G. Armstrong) Un. Serv. M. '82, 1: 125. '82, 1: 365. — (Lt. Col. Mitchell) Chamb. J. 59: 377.
Definition, Davidson's Logic of. (A. Sidgwick) Mind, 10: 588.
Definitions, Humorous. Chamb. J. 61: 669.
Deflection of Streams. (G. K. Gilbert) Am. J. Sci. 127: 427.
De Foe, Daniel, and his Church. (W. Anderson) Cath. Presb. 9: 102.
— and Thomas Shepard. (E. E. Hale) Atlan. 56: 85.
— Robinson Crusoe, Bibliography of. Bibliog. 3: 33.
Defregger, Franz. (J. B. Atkinson) Art J. 37: 85.
Degeneration. Chamb. J. 58: 321. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 566.
— Maudsley on. Spec. 56: 893.
Degge Family Pedigree. (Le Neve) Reliquary, 22: 238.
Degree, Taking a. Leis. Hour, 3: 709, 730, 740.
Degrees, Academical. (T. D. Woolsey) Cent. 6: 365.
Delacroix, Eugène. Lond. Soc. 47: 484.
— and Bastien-Lepage. Sat. R. 59: 501.
— and Shakspere. (T. Child) Lippinc. 34: 307.
Delagoa Bay Arbitration Case. Colburn, 152: 254.
Delany, Mrs. Mary. (L. H. M. Soulsby) Overland, n. s. 3: 283, 394.

Delany, Mrs. Mary, in Ireland. Temp. Bar, 68: 331. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 240.
De la Rue, Warren, and Celestial Photography, with portrait. J. Sci. 3: 358.
De La Warr, Sir Thomas West, 3d Lord. (A. Brown) M. Am. Hist. 9: 18.
Delaware, Constitutional Reform in. (H. M. Jenkins) Amer. 5: 5.
— Politics of. Amer. 13: 56.
— Suffrage in; a disfranchised People. (A. T. Rice) No. Am. 141: 600.
— Swedish Expedition to, under Printz. (E. S. Chester) Scand. 1: 192.
— Vote-buying in. (J. F. Pennington) Amer. 3: 121.
Delaware Gravels, Distribution of. (F. D. Chester) Am. J. Sci. 127: 189. 129: 36.
Delaware Regiment in the Revolution. (C. P. Bennett) Pennsyl. M. 9: 451.
Delaware Indians. Amer. 10: 70.
— Idol Worship of. (C. C. Abbott) Am. Natural. 16: 799.
— in Ohio. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 2: 132.
Delescluze, Charles Louis. (W. D. Trammell) To-Day, 3: 181.
Delft. (W. Chaffers) Art J. 36: 273, 313.
Delhi, Ancient Observatory at. (H. A. Tracy) J. Sci. 16: 777.
— and its Interiors. Leis. Hour, 7: 38.
— Iron Pillars of. Am. Arch. 20: 102.
Delia Grimwet; a Story. (A. Bates) Lippinc. 32: 264.
De Lisle, Rudolph. Month, 58: 495.
Dell's Cremona. (J. C. Scott) Belgra. 56: 295.
Della Crusca and Anna Matilda. (A. Kent) National, 4: 607. Same art. Liv. Age, 164: 440. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 336.
Delphi, Visit to. Cornh. 46: 477. Same art. Liv. Age, 155: 254.
Delphi of the Moguls. Am. Arch. 11: 248.
Delphine. Belgra. 55: 194. Same art. Liv. Age, 164: 156.
Delta Metal. Colburn, 171: 485.
Deluge, The. Sat. R. 53: 70.
— and Chaldean Legends. Leis. Hour, 22: 85.
— and Geology. (Duke of Argyll) Good Words, 25: 26.
— Babylonian Account of. (C. N. H. Wright) 19th Cent. 11: 232. Same art. Liv. Age, 152: 606.
Delusions of the Senses. Spec. 59: 51.
— Singular. Chamb. J. 59: 309.
De Lyonesse, Sir Tristram. (E. M. Smith) Ecl. M. 104: 656.
Demand and Supply. (A. J. H. Duganne) Potter Am. Mo. 19: 10.
Deme, The, and the Horde. (A. W. Howitt and L. Fison) Anthrop. J. 14: 142.
Democracy. Blackw. 131: 577.
— Address on. (J. R. Lowell) Critic, 2: 211. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 741.
— American View of. (E. L. Godkin) 19th Cent. 19: 177. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 515.
— and Moral Progress. (O. B. Frothingham) No. Am. 137: 28.
— and Religion. (C. Leach) Cong. 14: 839.
— and Socialism. (G. C. Brodrick) 19th Cent. 15: 626.
— and Taste. National, 8: 351.
— and Truth. Ecl. M. 105: 666.
— British, Future of. (C. W. Blundell) Dub. R. 96: 393.
— — and the Crisis. Spec. 58: 536.
— Bryce on. Sat. R. 61: 704.
— Characteristics of. Quar. 162: 518. Same art. Liv. Age, 163: 478.
— Christianized. (W. Elliott) Cath. World, 43: 721.
Democracy, The coming. (H. Labouchere) Fortn. 39: 369.
— — Harwood on. (C. J. Robinson) Acad. 22: 161.
— Emulations of. Spec. 59: 1142. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 559.
— Experiment of. (C. T. Congdon) Forum, 1: 209.
— Godkin on. (Sir H. S. Maine) 19th Cent. 19: 366.
— in England. (Lord Norton) 19th Cent. 17: 331. — (A. Carnegie) No. Am. 142: 74.
— — and Personal Government. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 34: 292.
— — Progress of. (G. C. Brodrick) 19th Cent. 14: 907.
— — Some Aspects of. (A. V. Dicey) No. Am. 137: 317.
— in Europe, Progress of. (E. Castelar) No. Am. 141: 409.
— in France, Scherer on. Lond. Q. 62: 229.
— in Switzerland, Recent Progress of. (E. de Laveleye) 19th Cent. 18: 493. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 43: 410, 494.
— Lesson on. (J. A. Froude) Fortn. 38: 728. Same art. Manhat. 1: 200. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 203.
— Lowell on. Spec. 57: 1338.
— Maine on. (J. Gibb) Brit. Q. 83: 304. — (J. Morley) Fortn. 45: 153. — Ed. R. 163: 266. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 42: 263, 280. — (A. W. Benn) Mind, 11: 243. — (J. O. Pierce) Dial (Ch.) 6: 293. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 17: 164. — Ath. '85, 2: 563. — (A. W. Benn) Acad. 28: 300. — Spec. 58: 1437. — Sat. R. 60: 782.
— Marching Force of. Spec. 57: 1568.
— Nature of. Quar. 158: 297.
— Organization of. (Goldwin Smith) Contemp. 47: 315. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 609.
— Socialistic Tendencies of Modern. (G. C. Brodrick) Macmil. 53: 390.
— Towards. (E. R. Pease) To-Day, 6: 37.
Democracy; an American Novel. (Mrs. H. Ward) Fortn. 38: 78. — Blackw. 131: 577. — Sat. R. 54: 55.
Democratic Blundering. (H. M. Jenkins) Amer. 5: 295.
Democratic Conservative Propositions. De Bow, n. s. 8: 37.
Democratic Machine, The. New Eng. 45: 599.
Democratic National Convention, 1860. (A. W. Clason) M. Am. Hist. 16: 458.
Democritus of Abdera. (F. Hern) New Eng. 41: 32.
Demography. Sat. R. 60: 190.
Demoiselle Daphne; a Story. (M. Mather) Lippinc. 29: 285.
Demoniac of Gadara. (D. Macleod) Good Words, 27: 427.
Demonology, Emerson on. Sat. R. 57: 118.
De Morgan, Augustus. Knowl. 2: 435. — Science, 1: 422. — (A. C. Ranyard) Nature, 3: 409. — (E. S. Howse) Mod. R. 4: 121.
— as a Logician. (G. B. Halsted) J. Spec. Philos. 18: 1.
— Memoirs of. Sat. R. 54: 677. — Spec. 55: 1445. — Ath. '82, 2: 619.
De Morgan Collection of Antiquities, and United States Custom Laws. Am. Arch. 11: 112.
Demosthenes; a Tragedy. (A. T. Lindholm) Scand. 3: 19–105.
Demosthenic Oath, The. (J. S. Kieffer) Ref. Q. 31: 209.
Denck, John. (L. Keller) Bapt. Q. 7: 28.
Deneholes of Essex, Eng. Science, 5: 113.
Denmark and the Duchies. Leis. Hour, 13: 119.
— Commerce of. (N. C. Frederiksen) Scand. 1: 217.
— Contemporary Life and Thought in. (A. P. Studnitz) Contemp. 49: 579.
— Danish Parsonage. Spec. 57: 1144.

Denmark, Forest Rambles in. (A. G. Guillemard) Forestry, 8: 88.
— King and Queen of, with portraits. Leis. Hour, 25: 24.
— Landed System of. (N. C. Frederiksen) Scand. 1: 3, 30.
— Letter from. (G. Stephens) Antiquary, n. s. 6: 19.
— Literature of, 1882. (V. Petersen) Ath. '82, 2: 873.
— in 1883. (V. Petersen) Ath. '83, 2: 840.
— — in 1884. (V. Petersen) Ath. '84, 2: 832.
— — in 1885. (V. Petersen) Ath. '86, 1: 8.
— — in 1886. (V. Petersen) Ath. '87, 1: 9.
— Military Forces of. (W. H. Cromie) Un. Serv. M. '83, 2: 641.
— Navy of. Un. Serv. M. '83, 2: 406.
— Political Agitation in. (N. C. Frederiksen) Scand. 2: 113, 165, 265. — (M. Heilprin) Nation, 41: 355.
— Political Situation in. (N. C. Frederiksen) Scand. 2: 33. 3: 26.
— — in 1884. Scand. 1: 279.
— Population of. Scand. 1: 179.
— Wild Goose-chase in. (F. D. Millet) Harper, 70: 663, 737.
See also Scandinavia.
Dennison University, Semi-Centennial Address at. (E. Thresher) Bapt. R. 3: 512.
Denschman's Had, The. Chamb. J. 63: 685.
Denudation of the two Americas. (T. M. Reade) Am. J. Sci. 129: 290.
Denver, Colorado. Sat. R. 53: 527.
— Mining Exposition, 1882. (F. E. Stevens) Kansas R. 6: 249.
Denver Express, The. (A. A. Hayes) Belgra. 52: 311.
Denys l'Auxerrois. (W. Pater) Macmil. 54: 413. Same art. Liv. Age, 171: 419. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 746.
D'Eon de Beaumont, Chevalier. Spec. 58: 648. — (E. Purcell) Acad. 27: 73. — Sat. R. 60: 362.
— Facts concerning. (W. E. Milliken) Antiquary, n. s. 3: 60.
Depedale Parish. (C. Kerry) Reliquary, 24: 133, 217.
De Peyster, Frederic. (I. N. Tarbox) N. E. Reg. 37: 98.
— Memorial of. M. Am. Hist. 8: 769.
Deposition, Origin of the Ceremony of. (K. Pearson) Acad. 28: 37.
Depravity. (C. R. Lane) Ref. Q. 30: 365.
— Total. (H. A. Nelson) Presb. Q. 6: 470.
Deprivation as a Penalty in Ecclesiastical Cases. Church Q. 16: 203.
De Quincey, Thomas, Masson's Life of. (R. L. Leighton) Acad. 21: 3.
— Unconscious Confessions of. (A. H. Japp) Gent. M. n. s. 37: 117. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 499. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 707.
— Writings of. (R. T. Ford) New York Q. 2: 606.
Derby, E. H. S., Earl of, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 13: 103. — With portrait. Leis. Hour, 23: 360.
— Another view of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 36: 31.
— as a liberal Statesman. Spec. 55: 1605.
— as Prime Minister. (J. E. Kebbel) National, 6: 242.
Derby, James, Earl of, Chair at which he knelt on Scaffold, 1651. Reliquary, 23: 65.
— Impeachment and Execution of. (J. S. Doxey) Reliquary, 25: 225.
Derby, England, Siege of, 1689. Leis. Hour, 5: 148.
— Streets of. (L. Jewitt) Antiquary, 13: 247.
— Races, 1882. Sat. R. 53: 665.
— — 1885. Sat. R. 59: 749.
— — 1886. Sat. R. 61: 746.
Derbyshire, Chronicles of. All the Year, 53: 204.
— History of. (P. Kinder) Reliquary, 22: 17-197. 23: 9, 117, 163.
— Peak of. Leis. Hour, 26: 648.
Derbyshire, Visit to, in 1835. (F. W. Fairholt) Reliquary, 21: 17, 91, 149.
Derbyshire MSS. in the Bodleian Library. (W. G. D. Fletcher) Reliquary, 23: 160.
Derbyshire Miners, Petitions, Grants, etc., 1641-2. Reliquary, 23: 113.
Dereham, Norfolk. Sat. R. 60: 380.
De Renne, G. W. (C. C. Jones, jr.) So. Hist. Pap. 11: 193.
Derne, Capture of. (C. B. Todd) Lippinc. 29: 162.
Derley, or Darley Family Pedigree. Reliquary, 24: 16.
Dervishes at Constantinople. (A. McA. Phelps) Cong. 13: 829.
— Egyptian. (C. F. Gordon Cumming) Gent. M. n. s. 29: 542. Same art. Liv. Age, 155: 661.
Derwent, J. L. Circe's Lovers. Sat. R. 56: 80.
Derwentwater, Floating Island on. Chamb. J. 63: 93.
— Peerage of. Leis. Hour, 18: 60.
Derwentwater Railroad. Sat. R. 55: 203, 303. Spec. 56: 284, 928.
Descartes, René, and his Method. So. Lit. Mess. 30: 314.
— and Theology. (J. P. Mahaffy) Princ. n. s. 14: 302.
— Fundamental Doctrines of. (H. Sidgwick) Mind, 7: 435.
— Postulate of Existence. (R. M. Bache) Am. Cath. Q. 11: 476.
— Philosophy of. (E. H. Rhodes) J. Spec. Philos. 18: 225.
Descendant of the Puritans; a Story. (M. F. Egan) Cath. World, 37: 481.
Descent, Theory of. (G. Allen) Acad. 21: 361. — (A. Espinas) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 524.
Descent of Proserpine, The. (F. Leifchild) Contemp. 50: 88.
Deschwanden, Melchior Paul von. (A. M. Clarke) Month, 49: 402, 535.
Desclée, Aimée, Dumas's Life of. Theatre, '84, 2: 17.
Deserted Farm-House, Story of. (W. O. Clough) Granite Mo. 6: 113.
Deserted Garden. Cornh. 46: 87. — Ecl. M. 99: 326.
Desert, Adventure in. Leis. Hour, 8: 250, 261.
— Days and Nights in. All the Year, 55: 115.
Desert Dust. Chamb. J. 63: 6.
Desiderio da Settignano. (C. Monkhouse) Portfo. 15: 185.
Design, Argument from. (H. M. Stanley) Mind, 10: 420.
— — and Evolution. (W. B. Carpenter) Mod. R. 5: 641. — Church Q. 21: 329.
— — and Modern Science. Church Q. 13: 383.
— — Hicks' Critique of. Science, 2: 309. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 235. — Meth. Q. 45: 569.
— in Nature and Instinct. Spec. 58: 306.
Design, Art of. (L. F. Day) Art J. 34: 341.
— National Academy of, New York, Exhibition, 1882. (M. G. van Rensselaer) Am. Arch. 11: 174.
— Structural. (W. H. Burr) Ecl. Engin. 32: 383.
Designing, How to learn. (C. G. Leland) Art J. 38: 365.
— Pattern. (W. Morris) Am. Arch. 11: 32, 44, 66.
Deslandes, R. Antoinette Rigaud. Sat. R. 61: 261.
Desmier d'Olbreuse, Eléonne. Sat. R. 60: 713.
Desmond's Destiny; a Story. (S. Smith) Belgra. 59: 166. Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 495.
Desmoulins, Camille. (G. S. Bower) Westm. 118: 28.
De Soto, Hernando, Death and Burial of; a Poem. So. Lit. Mess. 31: 438.
Despair; a Dramatic Monologue. (A. Tennyson) 19th Cent. 10: 629. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 39.
Despotism, Care for the People under. (O. B. Frothingham) Atlan. 50: 20.
— in Europe, Rise of. Metrop. 4: 217.

Destiny, Origin and Indication of. (R. P. Ambler) Univ. Q. 39: 152.
Detective, California, Incident in Life of. Overland, n. s. 3: 166.
Detectives. Sat. R. 57: 177.
— and their Work. All the Year, 56: 35.
— English and French. Sat. R. 55: 558.
— French. (M. L. Meason) Macmil. 45: 296. — Sat. R. 53: 174. 59: 16.
Detective Experiences, My. Chamb. J. 63: 221.
Detective Police. (M. L. Meason) 19th Cent. 13: 765. — Chamb. J. 61: 337.
Determinants, Investigation of. (A. Cunningham) J. Sci. 11: 212.
Determinism, Free Will and. (S. H. Hodgson) Mind, 10: 532.
Detroit. (J. R. Gilmore) Harper, 73: 327. — (J. V. Campbell) M. West. Hist. 4: 744. — (H. A. Griffin) M. West. Hist. 2: 571. 3: 55–539.
— Bench and Bar of. (W. Buell) M. West. Hist. 3: 669.
— Biographical Notices on. (W. Buell) M. West. Hist. 4: 116.
— during Cadillac's Administration. (T. St. Pierre) M. West. Hist. 5: 62.
— during Revolutionary Days. (S. Farmer) M. West. Hist. 3: 250.
— Hamlin's Legends of. Dial (Ch.) 4: 254.
— Hull's Surrender of, 1812. (J. F. Clarke) M. West. Hist. 1: 565. — (H. A. Griffin) M. West. Hist. 3: 348.
— Lawyers and Judges of. (W. Buell) M. West. Hist. 3: 669.
— Literary. Lit. W. (Bost.) 17: 232.
— Local Sketches around. (J. V. Campbell) M. West. Hist. 3: 373, 744.
Deutsch, Emanuel, Literary Remains of. (G. Collins) Univ. Q. 39: 415.
Development and Evolution. (G. F. Magoun) Presb. R. 3: 157.
— from Moner to Man. (F. E. White) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 577.
— Individual, Sketch of. (G. MacDonald) Brit. Q. 75: 28.
— Intellectual and supernatural. (F. J. Cummings) Am. Cath. Q. 11: 100.
— Progress of the Doctrine of. J. Sci. 15: 449.
— Spencer's Definition of, a Fallacy. (F. H. Burdick) New Eng. 42: 132.
Development Theory. (J. S. Beekman) Presb. Q. 6: 603.
— and Ethics. (G. von Gitzycki) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 368. *See* Evolution.
Deventer, Brotherhood of. Cornh. 46: 202. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 692.
De Vere, Aubrey. (F. A. Rudd) Cath. World, 4: 73.
— Foray of Queen Meave. Spec. 55: 1022.
— Inisfail. Dub. R. 56: 323. Same art. Cath. World, 1: 466.
— Irish Odes and other Poems. (J. C. Rudd) Cath. World, 9: 264.
— Poems. Quar. 72: 77. — Month, 53: 219. — (M. Stokes) Acad. 22: 77. — Spec. 57: 1407.
— The two Poets. (M. F. Sullivan) Amer. 5: 279.
Devereaux, Gen. J. H.; with portrait. (J. H. Kennedy) M. West. Hist. 4: 217.
Devey and Hardwick Families. (H. Smith) Reliquary, 23: 93.
Devil, The. De Bow, n. s. 5: 738.
— Scriptural Doctrine of. (D. Curry) Meth. Q. 44: 301.
Devil-Fishes. (J. W. Dawson) Leis. Hour, 23: 502. — (W. W. Gill) Leis. Hour, 23: 638.
Devil in Dunchester; a Story. Argosy, 40: 68.
Devil's Cauldron. (C. Withers) Gent. M. n. s. 37: 62.
Devil's own luck. (C. H. Randolph) Lippinc. 35: 303.
Deville, H. E. Sainte-Claire, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 543.
Devon and Cornwall, Notes on. (H. Friend) Antiquary, n. s. 5: 204.
— North, Trip to. Leis. Hour, 11: 283–347.
— South, Walk in. Leis. Hour, 18: 422–487.
Devon and Exeter Institution. Lib. Chron. 3: 107.
Devonian Age. (J. W. Dawson) Leis. Hour, 20: 317.
Devonian Question. (H. B. Woodward) J. Sci. 10: 104.
Devonian Spores. (J. M. Clarke) Am. J. Sci. 129: 284.
Devonshire, Duchess of. All the Year, 50: 400.
Devonshire, Bibliography of. Bibliog. 2: 95.
— Chronicles of. All the Year, 56: 396.
— Coast of. Leis. Hour, 10: 581.
— Fairest County of England. (F. G. Heath) Cent. 5: 163.
— Winter in. (L. C. Lillie) Harper, 72: 171.
Devonshire Penitent. Month, 58: 397.
Devotion of all Devotions. Irish Mc. 1: 42.
Devotional Celebrity, Sites of. Metrop. 6: 463–667.
Dew, Aitken's Theory of. Nature, 33: 256, 293.
— Economy of. Am. Lit. M. 3: 140.
— Tropical. (A. T. Fraser) Nature, 33: 583.
Dewey, Melvil, Work at Columbia College. (H. R. Tedder) Lib. Chron. 1: 186.
Dewey, Orville, Autobiography of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 23. — (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 37: 59.
— Obituary of. Unita. R. 17: 360, 464.
Dewint, Peter. (F. Wedmore) Acad. 25: 191.
De Witt, John. (S. R. Gardiner) Acad. 26: 145. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 38: 424. — Quar. 158: 431. Same art. Liv. Age, 163: 771. — (R. G. Barnwell) De Bow, n. s. 1: 395, 515. 2: 236. — (H. Tuttle) Dial (Ch.) 6: 205. — Ed. R. 160: 424. — Sat. R. 60: 622.
— Lefévre-Pontalis's Life of. Ath. '84, 2: 428.
Dexter, Lord Timothy, of Newburyport. (W. C. Todd) N. E. Reg. 40: 380.
— Pickle for the Knowing Ones. Book-Lore, 4: 132.
Dhegiha Language and Myths. (J. O. Dorsey) Am. Antiq. 8: 285, 366.
Diablerie in Paradise. Ecl. M. 106: 700.
Diaconate, Origin of. (T. Witherow) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 35: 433.
Dial, The [Boston], Historical and Biographical Notice of. (G. W. Cooke) J. Spec. Philos. 19: 225, 322.
Diamond, Hugh Welch. Ath. '86, 2: 17.
Diamond, The. Westm. 119: 97.
— Genesis of. (H. C. Lewis) Science, 8: 345. — (J. S. Diller) Science, 8: 392.
— Geology of. (O. A. Derby) Am. J. Sci. 123: 97.
— in Brazil, Occurrence of. (O. A. Derby) Am. J. Sci. 124: 34.
— New Facts concerning. J. Sci. 10: 437.
— The Nizam. (R. F. Barton) J. Sci. 13: 351.
— Origin and Home of the. (W. J. Harrison) Knowl. 7: 390, 438, 478.
Diamonds. (H. B. Wheatley) Antiquary, 13: 152. — Cornh. 54: 130.
— Brazilian, and their Origin. (M. H. Gorceix) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 610.
— — Five. (G. F. Kunz) Science, 3: 649.
— Crown, of France. All the Year, 56: 388. Same art. Liv. Age, 166: 552.
— Great. Sat. R. 54: 59.
— the Kohinoor. (E. P. Hood) Leis. Hour, 34: 533.
Diamond Fields in South Africa. Leis. Hour, 21: 679. — (F. Boyle) Belgra. 47: 453. — (G. J. Nathan) Longm. 8: 535.
Diamond Necklace, Story of. Leis. Hour, 34: 489.
Diamond Smuggling. Chamb. J. 63: 820.
Diana of the Crossways. (G. Meredith) Fortn. 41: 763. 42: 108–738.

Dianella Caerulea, Double-flowered form of. (M. T. Masters) Nature, 31: 487.
Diaptomus, Heterogenetic Development in. (C. L. Herrick) Am. Natural. 17: 381, 499.
Diary, Keeping a. (W. Sutton) Irish Mo. 14: 100.
— of a plain Girl. Lond. Soc. 44: 295.
Diatoms. (H. G. Hanks) Kansas R. 5: 418.
Diaz, Porfirio, the Mexican Warwick. (W. H. Bishop) Nation, 35: 215.
Dibdin, Charles. Leis. Hour, 11: 477.
— at Sea. (E. R. Dibdin) Temp. Bar, 78: 341.
Dibdin, Thos. F. Leis. Hour, 12: 378.
Dick. (F. Carman) Lippinc. 34: 67.
Dick Watson's Daughter. (F. W. Robinson) Belgra. 51: supp. 90.
Dick's Christmas; a Story. (E. E. Hale) Harper, 66: 275.
Dickens, Charles. Scot. R. 3: 125. — With portrait. (E. J. Whateley) Leis. Hour, 19: 728. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 35: 57. — (M. Morris) Fortn. 38: 762. Same art. Manhat. 1: 296. Same art. Liv. Age, 155: 793. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 182.
— and the Play. (G. Turner) Theatre, '85, 1: 171.
— and Thackeray. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 7: 493–537. Same art. Kansas R. 9: 243. — (L. I. Guiney) Critic, 8: 301.
— as a Dramatic Critic. (D. Cook) Longm. 2: 29.
— as a Dramatist. Spec. 55: 953. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 446.
— at Home. (F. Dickens) Cornh. 51: 32. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 362. Same art. Liv. Age, 164: 342.
— Dolby's Reminiscences of. Sat. R. 59: 213. — Dial (Ch.) 5: 299.
— Childhood of. (R. Langton) Manch. Q. 1: 178.
— Dickensiana. Sat. R. 61: 510.
— his own Trumpeter. (C. Mathews) Manhat. 2: 274.
— Mystery of Edwin Drood. (T. Foster) Knowl. 6: 209–471. 7: 16. — Cornh. 49: 308.
— — How it was illustrated. (A. Meynell) Cent. 5: 522.
— — Story left half told. (T. Foster) Knowl. 5: 478.
— Pictures illustrating. Spec. 58: 1433.
— Recollections of. Cornh. 49: 584.
— Some Heroes of. (R. M. Johnston) Cath. World, 41: 165.
— Tendency of his Works. Argosy, 40: 282.
— Ward's Life of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 276. — Ath. '82, 1: 727. — Spec. 55: 797.
— Who wrote? Macmil. 54: 112.
Dickey, John McElroy, an Indiana Pioneer. (H. A. Edson) Presb. Q. 6: 71.
Dickinson, John. (W. Dickinson) M. Am. Hist. 10: 223. — With portrait. (M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 13: 313.
Dicotyledons, Mesozoic. (F. L. Ward) Am. J. Sci. 127: 293.
Dictionary, The new English. (L. T. Smith) Bibliog. 6: 1.
Dictionaries, Johnson's, Littré's, Philological Society's. Temp. Bar, 64: 238.
— Wit and Diplomacy in. (C. W. Ernst) Lippinc. 34: 411.
Dictionary Making. Leis. Hour, 32: 362.
— Past and Present. (R. Lovett) Brit. Q. 79: 336. Same art. Liv. Age, 162: 145.
Diderot, D., and the Encyclopædia. (A. Laugel) Nation, 41: 276.
Didier, Eugene L., Literary Life of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 373.
Didymium, Absorption Spectrum of. (W. Crookes) Nature, 34: 263.
— Decomposition of. Nature, 32: 435.
Die Vernon. (H. S. Wilson) Tinsley, 35: 121.
Diego Garcia Coral Island. Sat. R. 59: 746.
Dies Iræ, Fifty Versions of. Dub. R. 92: 48, 369.
— translated. (J. S. Hager) Overland, n. s. 7: 530. — (J. J. Marrin) Cath. World, 35: 42. — (G. M. Davie and J. M. Brown) Cath. World, 40: 175.
Diet and Dyspepsia. All the Year, 57: 545.
— Economy in. (A. W. Blyth) Leis. Hour, 34: 419.
— in Relation to Age and Activity. (Sir H. Thompson) 19th Cent. 17: 777. Same art. Liv. Age 165: 810. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 322, 509.
— Instinct as a Guide to. Kansas R. 5: 150.
— Morality of. Spec. 57: 1231. Same art. Critic, 5: 177.
— of the Sick, How to regulate. Chamb. J. 62: 388.
— Philosophy of. Macmil. 54: 206. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 818.
Dietetic Philosophy. All the Year, 55: 442.
Dietetics, Practical. (T. R. Allinson) Knowl. 6: 323. — (A. W. Blyth) Leis. Hour, 34: 23–419.
Dieu dispose; a Story. (N. C. Brown) Lippinc. 36: 76.
Difference of a Dot. Chamb. J. 59: 42.
Differential Equation to a Curve of any Order. (J. J. Sylvester) Nature, 34: 365.
Differential Rates. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 35: 66.
Diffidence, Danger from. (St. G. Mivart) Month, 44: 333.
Diffraction. (H. M. Parkhurst) Sid. Mess. 5: 200.
Digestion and Dyspepsia. Kansas R. 3: 416.
— and Food Accessories. (J. B. Yeo) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 63. Same art. Science, 7: 312.
— and Indigestion. (A. W. Blyth) Leis. Hour, 34: 119.
— Disorders of. (J. N. Hyde) Dial (Ch.) 7: 128.
— Experiments on. (H. P. Armsby) Am. J. Sci. 129: 355.
— Errors in. (H. P. Armsby) Science, 5: 292.
— in the Human Stomach. Science, 7: 290.
Dighton Rock Inscription. (C. Rau) Am. Antiq. 1: 38. Same art. Kansas R. 2: 168.
Dignity, Basis of. Spec. 56: 766.
Dilatancy. (O. Reynolds) Nature, 33: 429. — Am. Arch. 19: 248.
— of granular Masses. (O. Reynolds) Nature, 32: 535.
Dilke, Sir Charles. Sat. R. 55: 4, 42.
— as a Politician. Spec. 55: 1672.
— Cabinet Appointment of. Sat. R. 54: 841.
— Crawford Scandal. Sat. R. 61: 251.
Dillon, Chas. (J. Coleman) Gent. M. n. s. 37: 168.
Dillon Case in Ireland. Spec. 59: 1700.
Dillwyn, E. A. A Burglary. Spec. 56: 1415.
— Jill. Spec. 57: 1047.
Diman, J. L. Orations and Essays. Spec. 55: 1167.
Dimensions, Various Methods of determining. (J. Weyrauch) Ecl. Engin. 29: 310, 385. — (W. Cain) Ecl. Engin. 30: 146.
Diminishing Returns from Agriculture. (J. B. Kinnear) To-Day, 1: 58.
Dinah Mite. Sunday M. 15: 61–266.
Dinant-sur-Meuse. (Mrs. E. S. Armitage) Sunday M. 15: 525.
Dinau and Dinard. Lond. Soc. 44: 136.
Dining, Ethics of. Lond. Soc. 44: 550.
— Philosophy of. (C. Hervey) Lond. Soc. 43: 173.
— Round the Table. (G. H. S. Hull) Manhat. 1: 386.
— Walker's Art of. Amer. 2: 301.
Dinky. (M. B. Brainerd) Atlan. 54: 206.
Dinner, Invitation to. (A. Wilson) Belgra. 52: 462. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 443.
Dinner-Party, At an Eastern. Chamb. J. 62: 257. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 440.
Dinner-Parties out of Doors. Chamb. J. 61: 673.
Dinners. Sat. R. 55: 659.
— Cheap, for the Million. Leis. Hour, 12: 174.
Dinocerata, Marsh's Monograph of. Am. J. Sci. 129: 173.

Dinocerata, New Forms of. (W. B. Scott) Am. J. Sci. 131: 303.
Dinosaur, New and strange. Science, 3: 196.
Dinôsaurs. Knowl. 7: 25, 67.
— American Jurassic. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 127: 161, 329. — Science, 3: 542.
— Classification of. (O. C. Marsh) Nature, 25: 244. 31: 68. — (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 123: 81.
— of the Rocky Mountains. (A. Lakes) Kansas R. 2: 731.
Diocese, The, and the National Church. (H. Burgwin) Church R. 45: 423. — (J. Parker) Church R. 46: 35.
Diocesan Conventions of Protestant Episcopal Church. (A. S. Richardson) Church R. 48: 131.
Diocesan Synods. (H. Hayman) Contemp. 42: 564.
Dioscorides, Two Manuscripts of. Bibliog. 4: 75.
Dip-Circle, Golden's. Nature, 27: 127.
Diphtheria, Prevention of. (E. R. Maxson) Kansas R. 5: 119.
— Treatment of. Kansas R. 6: 574.
Diplomacy, American. Sat. R. 57: 333. — Atlan. 58: 414. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 42: 490. — Amer. 12: 153.
— European. New York Q. 3: 522.
Diplomats, Among our. (John McCarthy) Cath. World, 36: 599.
Diplomatic Service, The. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 40: 476.
Diplomatic Victory, A; a Story. (W. E. Norris) Longm. 7: 612. Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 412.
Dipsomania. Leis. Hour, 19: 298, 454.
Direction, Psychological Mechanism of. (S. Newcomb) Science, 2: 554.
Dirk Willemzoon. (W. B. Carpenter) Eng. Illust. 3: 227.
Disbeliever Challenged. (F. W. Ryder) J. Chr. Philos. 3: 62.
Disciples in the Storm. Cong. 9: 279.
Discipline in Education, Spirit of. (M. Gréard) Educa. 5: 134, 259.
— of Paper Dolls. (A. Eliot) Lippinc. 32: 320.
— or Obedience to those over us. (W. O. Moore) Chris. Q. 5: 92.
Discobolus of Nancydes. (W. W. Lloyd) Am. Arch. 17: 208.
Discontented, Army of the. (T. V. Powderly) No. Am. 140: 369.
Discourager of Hesitancy, The. (F. R. Stockton) Cent. 8: 482.
Discourse, Theory of. (T. W. Hunt) Educa. 2: 477.
Discoveries, Modern. (N. A. Knox) De Bow, n. s. 4: 545.
Disease, Genesis of, Tissue-selection in. (W. H. Kesteven) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 836.
— Importation of. (C. Creighton) Fortn. 40: 175.
— Investigation of; Medical Family Registers. (F. Galton) Fortn. 40: 244.
— Micro-Organisms and. (E. R. Lankester) Nature, 31: 2.
— Prevention of. Spec. 57: 653.
Diseases in Peru and Bolivia. (E. R. Heath) Kansas R. 7: 150.
— Infectious, and furnished Houses. Am. Arch. 16: 7.
— — Pasteur's Experiments with. Am. Arch. 13: 62.
Disease-Germs. (W. B. Carpenter) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 244. — Chamb. J. 59: 409. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 564. — (H. J. Slack) Knowl. 3: 7.
— and Insects; Mosquitoes and Malaria. (A. F. A. King) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 644.
Disease-Germ Myth. Nature, 31: 55.
Disfranchisement for Crime. (J. F. Colby) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 17: 71. Same art. Princ. n. s. 11: 46.
Dishes, Queer. Chamb. J. 59: 373. 61: 230.
Disillusion, or Mary of the Mill; a Story. Leis. Hour, 16: 397–556.
Disinfectants. (D. Eccles) Kansas R. 9: 175. — Am. Arch. 11: 189.
— Sulphurous, Use of. (G. Tissandier) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 218.
Disinfection. (G. M. Sternberg) Science, 6: 328. — (R. Hitchcock) J. Frankl. Inst. 114: 377.
— by Heat. (H. F. Parsons) Nature, 34: 581. — (R. Strachan) Nature, 35: 7.
Dismal Swamp, Virginia. (W. H. Bishop) Nation, 35: 502.
"Dispatch," U. S. Steamer. (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. 113: 14.
Dispatch Box, In and around a. (F. C. Baylor) N. Princ. 2: 84, 245.
Dispensation of the Fullness of Times. (G. W. Folwell) Bapt. R. 2: 568. — (J. Milliken) Presb. Q. 2: 30.
Disputes, Avoiding. (H. Jones) Leis. Hour, 25: 454.
Disraeli, Benj., with portrait. Leis. Hour, 19: 294. — New Era, 1: 376, 423.
— Early Letters of. (A. C. Ewald) Ath. '82, 1: 568.
— Hebraisms in his Novels. Metrop. 2: 462.
— Youth of. Critic, 7: 128.
See also Beaconsfield, Earl of.
Dissent; can it be absorbed? Cong. 8: 391.
— Causes and Cure of. Cong. 8: 884.
— Decrease of. Sat. R. 61: 887.
— Joseph Parker on. Cong. 15: 57.
Dissenters and Evangelical Churchmen. Cong. 9: 14.
— Nomenclature of. Church Q. 16: 402.
— not Nonconformists. Church Q. 14: 176.
See Nonconformists.
Dissenting Minister, Chapters in the Life of. Cong. 11: 19–897.
Dissipativity Maximum, Theorem of. (G. F. Becker) Am. J. Sci. 131: 115.
Distances, Practical Method of estimating. Knowl. 6: 177.
Distillation, Illicit, in Ireland. Chamb. J. 61: 644.
Distillers, Hamburg, Government Raid on. Nation, 37: 270.
Distress in Lancashire, 1862. (J. Plumer) Br. Alma. Comp. '63: 25.
Distribution, Economics of. (A. Shaw) Dial (Ch.) 7: 37.
— of Products, Atkinson on. (E. J. James) Nation, 40: 245.
— Problems of. (A. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 29: 28, 336.
Disunion, Path of. (B. Tucker) De Bow, 31: 59.
Ditches, Measurement and Flow of Water in. (A. J. J. Bowie, jr.) Ecl. Engin. 32: 31. — (C. E. Emery) Ecl. Engin. 32: 289. — (R. E. Browne) Ecl. Engin. 32: 425.
Dives and Lazarus. (C. Kingsley) Good Words, 24: 545.
Dividends, Title to. (E. C. Moore, jr.) Am. Law R. 19: 571, 737.
Divine Humanity. (H. N. Brown) Unita. R. 24: 22.
Divine Knowledge, Sources of. (E. J. Richards) Presb. Q. 2: 484.
Divining Rod. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 23: 81. — Spec. 55: 1310. — All the Year, 58: 53, 110. — Cornh. 47: 83. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 359. — (R. W. Raymond) J. Frankl. Inst. 119: 1, 103.
Divinity of the Hearth. (O. D. Miller) Am. Antiq. 4: 179.
Division, Abridgment of Process of long. (J. B. Miller) Ecl. Engin. 29: 153.
Divorce. (A. St. J. Chambré) Church R. 38: 117. — (T. D. Woolsey and J. A. Jameson) No. Am. 136: 305.
— and its Increase. Nation, 37: 408.
— and Marriage. (G. Lewis) Fortn. 43: 640. — (N. Davis) No. Am. 139: 30.

Divorce and Marriage, Law of. (W. Hull) Luth. Q. 14: 574.
— and Protestantism. (M. B. Carret) Unita. R. 18: 530.
— Diagnostics of. (W. C. Robinson) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 14: 136.
— Divine Law of. (E. Quincy, jr.) Internat. R. 14: 178.
— Easy. (I. E. Dwinell) New Eng. 43: 48.
— Fraud in. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 36: 418.
— in France. Sat. R. 54: 74. — Spec. 57: 737.
— in New England. Amer. 2: 275.
— in recent Fiction. Church R. 48: 392.
— Increase of. (W. Gladden) Cent. 1: 411.
— Is Desertion a Scriptural Ground for? (C. L. Morgan) Bib. Sac. 43: 318.
— Laws of. (E. T. Merrick) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 663.
— — in the U. S. (G. A. Stewart) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 224.
— — Lax. (S. W. Dike) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 14: 152.
— Milton's Ethics of. (G. F. Holmes) De Bow, n. s. 3: 12, 113.
— Reform in. (L. W. Bacon) Princ. n. s. 12: 227.
— Scripture Grounds of. (I. E. Dwinell) New Eng. 41: 588.
— Shall Congress investigate? And. R. 1: 301.
— Some Aspects of. (S. W. Dike) Princ. n. s. 13: 169.
— Woolsey on. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 35: 11.
Divorced, Fate of the. (J. Bertillon) J. Statis. Soc. 47: 519.
Divorced Persons' right and capacity to marry. (D. Stewart) Am. Law R. 20: 718.
Dix, John A., Memoirs of. Atlan. 52: 271. — (A. R. Macdonough) Nation, 37: 14. — Critic, 3: 268. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 190. — (W. E. Furness) Dial (Ch.) 4: 61.
Dixon, Richard W. Mano; a Poem. (T. H. Caine) Acad. 24: 137. — Spec. 57: 126. — Sat. R. 56: 313.
Dixon, William Jerrold. (J. Hatton) Theatre, '79, 2: 277.
Dixwell, John, Regicide Judge, Relic of. (C. W. Baird) M. Am. Hist. 16: 345.
Dobbins, Daniel, and Life-saving, with portrait. (T. Johnson) M. West. Hist. 4: 229.
Dobson, Austin. (J. B. Matthews) Cent. 6: 912. — With portrait. (E. W. Gosse) Critic, 1: 226.
— At the Sign of the Lyre. Sat. R. 60: 656. — (J. A. Symonds) Acad. 28: 299. — Spec. 58: 1583.
— Old-world Idylls. Sat. R. 56: 540.
Docks. Chamb. J. 60: 791.
— and Harbors. Ed. R. 162: 128.
— floating, A few Particulars of. Un. Serv. M. '86, 1: 353.
Dockyard Administration. (E. Garel) Un. Serv. M. '86, 2: 19, 142.
Dr. and Mrs. Morton; a Story. (G. Nicolson) Lond. Soc. 43: 292.
Doctor and Patient; a Story. All the Year, 52: 34.
Doctor and Count Mattei. (M. L. Thompson) Lippinc. 32: 571.
Dr. Ball; a Story. Argosy, 37: 142. Same art. Liv. Age, 160: 716.
Dr. Barrère. (M. O. W. Oliphant) Eng. Illust. 3: 205. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 170.
Doctor Beroni's Secret. Temp. Bar, 72: 187, 339.
Doctor Carajo's Patient; a Story. (J. Hawthorne) Belgra. 49: 81.
Doctor Edith; a Story. Argosy, 41: 472. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 97.
Dr. Greatrex's Engagement. Cornh. 49: 561.
Dr. Henderson's Romance; a Tale. (H. Corkran) Temp. Bar, 67: 223. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 534.
Doctor-in-Ordinary, The. (W. H. Riehl) Overland, n. s. 3: 382.
Dr. Jerrold. (W. M. Taber) Belgra. 54: 185.
Doctor of Leidesdorff Street. Overland, n. s. 6: 258.
Dr. Sevier; a Novel. (G. W. Cable) Cent. 5: 54–873. 6: 257, 418, 820.
Doctor spoiled; a Story. (B. Philips) Harper, 65: 588.
Doctor Zay. (E. S. Phelps) Atlan. 49: 518, 630, 764. 50: 28, 206, 325.
Doctor's Fee. (F. C. Fisher) Cath. World, 42: 608, 732. 43: 35.
Doctor's House. (L. W. Champney) Harper, 65: 925.
Doctor's Story. Leis. Hour, 15: 753, 769.
Doctors and Patients. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 34: 497.
— Anecdotes of. Leis. Hour, 22: 27.
— Eminent. Spec. 59: 632.
— More about. All the Year, 58: 470.
— out of Practice. (J. C. Jeaffreson) Leis. Hour, 33: 29–346.
— Some famous. All the Year, 57: 444.
Doctrine and Ritual; Legal Enforcement of Conformity. (C. S. Patterson) Church R. 42: 206.
— Christian, and the Modern Scientific Spirit. (F. D. Hoskins) Church R. 46: 557.
— — and Life. (D. W. Simon) Bib. Sac. 41: 433.
— Place and Use of. (R. Sandars) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 31: 238.
Dodder, The; how it became a Parasite. (J. F. James) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 647.
Dodge, Reuben R., Memoir of. (J. W. Dean) N. E. Reg. 39: 52.
Dodges, Artful. Chamb. J. 60: 289, 376.
Döllinger, John J. I., and the new Protest, with portrait. (J. A. Wylie) Leis. Hour, 21: 8, 26, 44.
Does it pay? (E. Carpenter) To-Day, 6: 141.
Dog, British, Antiquarian Notes on. (M. G. Watkins) Antiquary, n. s. 3: 55, 116.
— Defense of. (H. B. Baildon) J. Sci. 18: 94.
— George Eliot's. (R. Buchanan) Knowl. 7: 416.
— in Homer. Brit. Q. 78: 404.
— Intelligence of. (J. Lubbock) Nature, 33: 45.
— Superstitious. (E. N. S. Ringueberg) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 63.
Dogs. Cornh. 50: 599. — Temp. Bar, 78: 461.
— and Dog Laws. All the Year, 57: 426.
— Anecdotes of. Knowl. 1: 138.
— Character of. (R. L. Stevenson) Eng. Illust. 1: 300. Same art. Liv. Age, 160: 569.
— Chat about. (H. Jones) Leis. Hour, 35: 113.
— Extinct, of North America. (E. D. Cope) Am. Natural. 17: 235.
— Gratitude of. (G. Stables) Leis. Hour, 35: 57.
— Homes for. (W. Kidd) Leis. Hour, 10: 564. 15: 637.
— Humane and Rational Treatment of. (G. Stables) Chamb. J. 60: 305, 401.
— Infirmary for. Leis. Hour, 6: 29.
— Intelligence of. (C. L. Morgan) J. Sci. 20: 732. 21: 10.
— Landseer's. Leis. Hour, 13: 375.
— London. Leis. Hour, 9: 533.
— Lost, Home for. (J. E. Ritchie) Sunday M. 11: 269.
— Management of. (H. Dalziel) Harper, 72: 583.
— Modern Cynolatry. J. Sci. 17: 754.
— Muzzling of. Sat. R. 61: 288, 296.
— My. Lippinc. 33: 302.
— Native-American. (A. S. Packard) Kansas R. 9: 239.
— of the Chase. (A. E. T. Watson) Eng. Illust. 3: 782.
— St. Bernard. Sat. R. 58: 626.
— Shepherds'. Leis. Hour, 23: 135.
— — of Yorkshire. (G. Radford) Portfo. 17: 91.
— Small. (J. Watson) Cent. 9: 877.

Dogs, Some Poets'. (P. Robinson) Belgra. 51: 494.
— Thousand. Leis. Hour, 11: 556.
— Truth about. (F. N. Zabriskie) Lippinc. 36: 236.
— Typical. (G. N. Appold) Cent. 8: 29, 526.
— — Setters. (J. C. Higgins) Cent. 9: 118.
— — Pointers. Cent. 9: 366.
Dog-Days, Health in the. Chamb. J. 63: 481.
Dog-Whippers and Sluggard-Wakers in Church. Chamb. J. 62: 220.
Doge's Establishment and Mediæval Taxation. (W. C. Hazlitt) Antiquary, 14: 252.
Dogma and Dogmatic Theology. (T. Croskery) Presb. Q. 6: 581.
— Catholic. (T. S. Cartwright) Church R. 46: 228.
— Christian, Essential. (A. N. Littlejohn) Church R. 37: 1.
— no Antidote for Doubt. (M. Ames) Church R. 47: 148.
— Passage from, to Philosophy. (J. H. Allen) Unita. R. 18: 330.
— Wilson on. Spec. 57: 608.
Dogmatic Thought, and its Consequences. (C. S. Albert) Luth. Q. 15: 59.
Dolaro, Selina, as Carmen, with portrait. Theatre, '81, 2: 297.
Dolben, Sir English, Book Collector. Book-Lore, 1: 12.
Dole Family. (G. T. Dole) N. E. Reg. 38: 74.
Dole, Isaac, Crime and Punishment of. (W. A. Wallace) Granite Mo. 4: 479.
Dollar, American. (J. I. Mitchell) No. Am. 138: 24. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 40: 739.
Dollars and Cents. Leis. Hour, 13: 794.
Dolly's Dream. Cornh. 52: 606.
Dolly's End. Lond. Soc. 43: 211.
Dolmens, Sculptured, of the Morbihan, Brittany. (F. S. Tremlett) Anthrop. J. 15: 104.
Dolmen Country, Trip in. Lond. Soc. 42: 79.
Dolmen Mounds of Brittany. (S. P. Oliver) J. Sci. 9: 1, 436.
Dolores Mission. (C. W. Stoughton) Am. Arch. 15: 128, 141.
Dolphin at the Brighton Aquarium. (H. Lee) Knowl. 3: 360.
— Bottle-Nose. (F. W. True) Science, 5: 338.
— Superstitions about. (Dr. Biedermann) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 691.
Domenico's New Year. (T. F. Galwey) Cath. World, 42: 528.
Domesday Book. (D. H. Montgomery) Unita. R. 18: 121. — Argosy, 42: 188.
— Early Custody of. (H. Hall) Ath. '86, 2: 706.
— Historical Notes on. (W. Winters) Reliquary, 21: 209.
Domesday Commemoration. (E. E. Thomas) Liv. Age, 171: 613.
Domesday of Colchester. (J. H. Round) Antiquary, n. s. 5: 245. 6: 5, 95, 251.
Domesday Survivals. (I. Taylor) Contemp. 50: 884.
Domestic Animals, Contagious Diseases of. Science, 5: 174.
— Introduction of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 246.
Domestic Economy. (H. Jones) Leis. Hour, 27: 420.
— Modern. Knowl. 6: 377-523. 7: 8-154.
Domestic Life, Manners, and Customs of Early England. (G. Harris) Roy. Hist. Soc. 2: 393. 3: 3. 4: 364. 5: 83. 6: 86. 7: 176. 8: 36. 9: 224. 10: 203.
Domestic-Servant Difficulty, The. Chamb. J. 59: 329.
Domestics of the Drama. (W. Gordon) Theatre, '81, 2: 19.
Domestic Service. (E. P. Whipple) Forum, 1: 25. — (A. B. McMahan) Forum, 1: 399. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 38: 7.
Domestic Service; one Phase of the Social Problem. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 43: 431.
— Revolution below-stairs. Chamb. J. 63: 28.
Domestic Side of Public Life. (J. G. MacLeod) Month. 48: 411.
Domestic Ways and Means. Chamb. J. 59: 137.
Domicile, as affecting Marriage. (H. Weightman) Am. Law R. 18: 24.
Dominic, Saint. Month, 47: 424.
Dominica, Naturalist's Excursion in. (F. Johow) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 679.
Don in Pauper Alley. (H. S. Brooks) Overland, n. s. 4: 449.
Don Angelo's Stray Sheep. Blackw. 140: 67, 195. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 289-592.
Don Gil, the Sub-Chanter; a Story. (F. Caballero) Month, 57: 78.
Donald Graeme; a Poem. (S. Doudney) Sunday M. 11: 127.
Donatello, Simone. (S. Colvin) Portfo. 14: 173.
— Müntz's Life of. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 18: 138. — Ath. '85, 2: 737.
Donatists. (H. Lincoln) Bapt. R. 2: 357.
Donegal, Starving Children of. Irish Mo. 11: 213.
Donegal Highland, Trip in, 1883. Irish Mo. 11: 264.
Donelly's Baby. (Mary T. Mott) Overland, n. s. 3: 67.
Donelson, Fort, Capture of. (L. Wallace) Cent. 7: 284,
— Fight at. (H. L. Bedford) So. Hist. Pap. 13: 165.
— Operations before. (W. F. Smith) M. Am. Hist. 15: 20.
— Gen. C. F. Smith's Report. M. Am. Hist. 15: 82.
— Surrender of. (M. M. Casseday) So. Biv. 5: 694.
Dongan, Thomas. Colonial Governor. (P. F. Dealy) M. Am. Hist. 8: 106.
— and his N. Y. Charter. (J. W. Gerard) M. Am. Hist. 16: 30.
Doniphan, A. W. (T. L. Snead) M. Am. Hist. 13: 187.
Donkey, My. Leis. Hour, 24: 520.
— Origin of. (C. A. Pietrement) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 783.
Donkeys and Donkey Boys. Leis. Hour, 17: 749.
Donna, The. Longm. 7: 327.
Donna Quixote. (H. M. K. Brownell) Cath. World, 35: 695, 805.
Donne, John. Leis. Hour, 13: 555.
Donne, William B. Sat. R. 54: 12.
Donnelly, Ignatius. Lit. W. (Bost.) 17: 63.
— Atlantis and Ragnarok. Am. Antiq. 5: 204.
— Ragnarok. (G. W. Allen) Amer. 5: 235. — (A. Winchell) Dial (Ch.) 3: 207.
Doo, Geo. Thos. Ath. '86, 2: 676.
Doones of Exmoor; a Story. Leis. Hour, 12: 561-673.
Doorkeeper, The; a New Year's Masque. (E. M. Thomas) Manhat. 3: 55.
Dora, on the Stage. Acad. 23: 105.
Doran, John, with portrait. Lond. Soc. 42: 29.
Dorchester, Early Matters relating to. (W. B. Trask) N. E. Reg. 40: 253.
Doré, Gustave, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 21: 792. — With portrait. Leis. Hour, 32: 187. — (C. E. Meetkerke) Temp. Bar, 77: 254. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 177. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 107. — Foster Mo. Ref. 3: 16. — Spec. 58: 1491. — (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 41: 492. — Portfo. 14: 64. — Spec. 56: 151. — Sat. R. 55: 110.
— Poe's Raven. Sat. R. 56: 578.
— Personal Recollections of. (Amelia B. Edwards) Art J. 35: 361, 388.
— Roosevelt's Life of. (S. A. Hubbard) Dial (Ch.) 6: 145. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 366.
— Work of. Ath. '83, 1: 160.
Dorgan, John A. (J. Benton) Manhat. 1: 484.
Dorians, The, and Sparta. New York Q. 2: 31. 3: 355.

Doric Shaft and Base found at Assos. (J. T. Clarke) Am. J. Archæol. 2: 267.
Dorking and its Scenery. Spec. 58: 1321.
Dorner, Isaac August. And. R. 2: 176. — (G. Matheson) Cath. Presb. 1: 350.
— and the New Theology. (C. C. Everett) Unita. R. 23: 1. — (N. Smyth) Cent. 6: 774. — (G. S. Hall) Presb. Q. 1: 720. 2: 60, 261.
Dormouse, The, at Home. (G. Allen) Eng. Illust. 1: 22.
Dorothy; a Country Story. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 60.
Dorothy; an Interlude. Blackw. 136: 719. Same art. Liv. Age, 164: 92.
D'Orsay, Count Alfred. Colburn, 96: 112.
Dorset, Chronicles of. All the Year, 56: 348.
Dorset Dialect. Spec. 50: 657.
Dorset Folks and Dorset. (W. Barnes) Leis. Hour, 32: 52–240.
Dorsetshire, Corner of. (J. E. Panton) Good Words, 24: 459.
Dorsetshire Laborer. (T. Hardy) Longm. 2: 252.
Dorval, Marie. (C. Hervey) Theatre, '84, 1: 237.
Dostoyevsky, Féodor M. Russian Novelist. (H. S. Wilson) Acad. 28: 395. — Spec. 59: 937.
— Crime and Punishment. Lit. W. (Bost.) 17: 364.
Douai. (J. B. Mackinslay) Dub. R. 94: 149.
Double Event, or 200 to 1. (D. Belgrave) Lond. Soc. 49: 438.
Double Ghost in Galicia. Liv. Age, 159: 611.
Double Stars. *See* Stars.
Doubleworks; a Story of Athlone. Chamb. J. 63: 823.
Doubt. (G. Putnam) Unita. R. 19: 442.
— and Doubters, How to deal with. (J. M. Howard) Cumb. Q. 4: 296.
— a Common Mind-Trouble. (J. M. Granville) Good Words, 23: 340.
— Delusions of. (M. B. Bill) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 788.
— Dogma no Antidote for. (M. Ames) Church R. 47: 148.
— Way of. Spec. 57: 1657.
Doudney, Sarah, portrait of. Sunday M. 11: 557.
Doughtown Scrip. (A. Forbes) Eng. Illust. 1: 694.
Douglas, David, Botanist. Leis. Hour, 32: 206.
— Discoverer of the giant Pines. Leis. Hour, 11: 454.
Douglas, Edwin. (W. Armstrong) Art J. 37: 213.
Douglas, Lord James. Estcourt. Spec. 56: 1253.
Douglas, Stephen A., as Candidate for the Presidency. (M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 12: 481.
Douglas, Camp, Chicago, Prison Life in. (J. G. Blanchard) So. Hist. Pap. 12: 269.
Douglass, Frederick, Escape from Slavery. (F. Douglass) Cent. 1: 125.
— Youth of. Sunday M. 11: 508.
Douglass, Samuel T., with portrait. (W. Buell) M. West. Hist. 3: 700.
Douro, Spain, and its Boats. (T. Ellis) Art J. 33: 67.
Dove, Story of a West-Indian. Chamb. J. 60: 538.
Dove Flower. Knowl. 2: 481.
Doves and Eagles of Poets. (P. Robinson) Gent. M. n. s. 28: 171.
Dover, N. H., Baptisms in. (J. R. Ham) N. E. Reg. 37: 401.
— Dover Settlement and the Hiltons. (J. T. Hassam) N. E. Reg. 36: 40.
— First Church in. (A. H. Quint) Granite Mo. 1: 193.
Dover, England, Visit to. Leis. Hour, 1: 535.
Dover Road. Sat. R. 57: 506.
Dover Straits, Geology of. (W. Topley) J. Sci. 9: 208.
Dowling, R. Duke's Sweetheart. Sat. R. 53: 23.
Down the River to Texas during the Flood. (T. F. Galwey) Cath. World, 40: 228.
Downhill of Life. All the Year, 59: 226.
Downing, Andrew J. New York Q. 1: 367.
Downing, Ellen, Unpublished Relics of. Irish Mo. 12: 315, 425, 534.
Dowse the Gipsy. Temp. Bar, 75: 201. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 461.
Doyle, Sir Francis, Reminiscences. National, 8: 369. — Sat. R. 62: 550. — (R. D. Osborn) Nation, 43: 505. — Spec. 59: 1386. — Amer. 13: 120. — Lond. Q. 67: 319.
Doyle, John. Spec. 58: 150.
Doyle, Richard, Illustrator. Sat. R. 56: 759. — Acad. 24: 423.
— Dicky Doyle's Diary. (H. Atteridge) Cath. World, 42: 825.
— Drawings of. Acad. 27: 104.
— Painter and Humorist. Month, 50: 305. Same art. Liv. Age, 161: 131.
— Pictures of. Blackw. 137: 485.
Drachmann, Holger. Danmark Leve. (Dr. Tilbury) Scand. 2: 215.
Dragoman, The. Sat. R. 56: 14.
Dragon, The, in Tradition and Literature. All the Year, 48: 342.
— a Reality, or a Myth? (W. D. Strappini) Month, 58: 239.
Drainage, Defective. Am. Arch. 11: 232.
— House. Am. Arch. 12: 29–119. — (G. E. Waring, jr.) Cent. 7: 45, 253. — (T. M. Clark) Am. Arch. 14: 147.
— — and Sanitary Plumbing. (W. P. Gerhard) Ecl. Engin. 27: 265, 392, 461.
— — Landlord's Liability for bad. Am. Arch. 20: 85.
— — Putnam on. Am. Arch. 18: 294.
— — Traps in. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Am. Arch. 12: 119, 138. — (E. W. Bowditch and E. S. Philbrick) Am. Arch. 12: 123, 131. — (G. E. Waring) Am. Arch. 12: 251.
— — — Siphonage of. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Am. Arch. 12: 179. 14: 45. — (J. S. Hellyer) Am. Arch. 13: 308.
— — Testing. Am. Arch. 12: 20. — (H. Masters) Am. Arch. 16: 76.
— of Land. (R. E. Hodson) Forestry, 11: 553.
— of Villard House in New York. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Am. Arch. 16: 75.
— Pneumatic; Berlioz System. Am. Arch. 12: 232.
— Sanitary. (G. E. Waring) No. Am. 137: 57.
— Town, in Russia. (A. v. Abramsen) Ecl. Engin. 32: 471.
— under Dwellings. (S. F. Clarkson) Ecl. Engin. 32: 115.
Drainage Commission, Massachusetts, Report. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Am. Arch. 19: 135, 149.
Drake, Sir Francis. Leis. Hour, 31: 436, 449.
— and Buckland Abbey. (S. Robjohns) Roy. Hist. Soc. 6: 267.
— and Voyage in the Pelican. (M. Morris) Eng. Illust. 4: 57.
— Character and Career of. (W. H. Pollock) National, 1: 408.
Drama, American. (A. Daly) No. Am. 142: 485. — (L. Hutton) Lippinc. 37: 289.
— British Stage in 19th Cent. (J. H. Siddons) Potter Am. Mo. 18: 505, 639. 19: 45, 139, 245.
— Censorship of. Theatre, '78, 2: 259, 332.
— Church Congress on. Theatre, '78, 2: 255.
— Course of Reading on. (J. B. Matthews) Critic, 3: 215.
— Dearth of Originality. (S. Grundy) Theatre, '78, 2: 274.
— English, Conditions of. Amer. 12: 8.
— — of To-Day. (H. Merivale) Temp. Bar, 77: 371. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 383.
— — Shakspere's Predecessors in. (V. Paget) Acad. 25: 159. — Quar. 161: 330.

Drama, Epitome of. (R. Lee) Theatre, '86, 2: 258.
— First Nights in London Theatres. (C. E. Pascoe) Amer. 1: 103.
— Greek, in relation to the Arts. (W. W. Lloyd) Portfo. 16: 60–109.
— in Honolulu. (C. W. Stoddard) Overland, n. s. 2: 118.
— in London, Revival of. (F. Wedmore) 19th Cent. 13: 217.
— in New York. (A. Brereton) Theatre, '84, 1: 24.
— in the Nursery. (N. Pearson) Lippinc. 36: 623.
— in Philadelphia. (L. C. Davis) Amer. 3: 55.
— in the 16th Century. (T. Child) Amer. 5: 344.
— in Tatters. Chamb. J. 60: 215.
— Jowett on. Spec. 59: 873.
— Mrs. Kendal on. Theatre, '84, 2: 165. — Sat. R. 58: 393.
— Mediæval, Poetic Element in. (D. Coit) Atlan. 56: 407.
— Methods of English Playwrights. Nation, 38: 543.
— Moral Influence of. (J. M. Buckley, J. Gilbert, A. M. Palmer, W. Winter) No. Am. 136: 581.
— National Theater Question. (G. Godwin) Theatre, '78, 2: 346.
— of the Day; Relation to Literature. (F. Marshall) Theatre, '78, 2: 23.
— Origin of. (M. F. Sullivan) Month, 50: 554.
— Outlook of, 1885. (H. A. Jones) Eng. Illust. 2: 280, 341.
— Persian Farce. Sat. R. 55: 56.
— Plea for the Playwright. (W. Archer) Fortn. 45: 816.
— Relation to Education. (W. O. Partridge) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 21: 188.
— Sensation Scenes. (W. J. Lawrence) Gent. M. n. s. 37: 400.
— The Stage in Relation to Literature. (Earl Lytton) Fortn. 40: 12, 215.
— Tale of Troy. Sat. R. 55: 723.
— Tuscan Peasant. Sat. R. 56: 432.
— What does the Public Want? (W. Archer) Theatre, '85, 1: 269.
See Stage.
Dramas, Stage-right to. Sat. R. 59: 208.
Dramatic and Undramatic, The. (V. Lee) Contemp. 50: 239.
Dramatic Art, Education for. (H. Aislë) 19th Cent. 11: 567. — (F. C. Burnand) 19th Cent. 11: 753.
— Inspiration and Naturalism in. (H. Irving) Educa. 5: 591.
— of the Present Day. (D. M. Craik) 19th Cent. 20: 416.
— School of. (C. Scott) Theatre, '82, 2: 193.
Dramatic Author-Critics. Sat. R. 61: 503.
Dramatic Collaboration. Sat. R. 56: 564.
Dramatic Construction. (S. Grundy) Theatre, '81, 1: 208.
Dramatic Critics, Duties of. (W. Archer) 19th Cent. 17: 249.
Dramatic Criticism, American. Amer. 1: 121.
Dramatic Critique; a Story. (M. E. Penn) Argosy, 34: 373.
Dramatic Entrance. Cornh. 54: 550.
Dramatic Institute. (H. Morley) Theatre, '80, 1: 76.
Dramatic License. (W. G. Wills) Theatre, '80, 1: 199.
Dramatic Literature in Germany. (C. S. Hartmann) Amer. 12: 39.
Dramatic Memories, Rare old. (W. Miller) Theatre, '81, 1: 218.
Dramatic Poetry, Characters in. Blackw. 140: 655.
Dramatic Ring, The. (S. Grundy) Theatre, '79, 2: 273.
Dramatic School. (H. Aïdé) Theatre, '82, 1: 73.
Dramatist, Discontents of a. (H. C. Wilson) Theatre, '86, 1: 175.
Dramatists, Competent. Theatre, '79, 1: 1.
— Dearth of; a Symposium. Theatre, '80, 1: 1.
— Grievances of. Theatre, '79, 1: 71.
— Shall we have American? (W. H. Page) Amer. 6: 169.
Draper, Henry, with portrait. (C. A. Young) Science, 1: 29. — With portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 405. — Knowl. 2: 446. — Nature, 27: 108.
— Death of. Knowl. 2: 411, 447, 475.
Draper, John William. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 1: 263. — Nature, 25: 274. — Ath. '82, 1: 60. — (B. N. Martin) M. Am. Hist. 8: 240.
Draper, Lyman C., with portrait. (R. G. Thwaites) M. West. Hist. 5: 335.
Draper; a Story. (B. Wendell) Harv. Mo. 1: 1.
Draper's Guild, Song of. Leis. Hour, 21: 184.
Drapery and its interpretation. (T. G. Hake) Ecl. M. 106: 255.
Draughtsmanship. (E. I. Bell) Art J. 34: 304.
Dravo, Michael, with portrait. (J. H. Seymour) M. West. Hist. 3: 623.
Drawbridges, Strains on. (F. Beresford) Ecl. Engin. 32: 137.
Drawing in France and England. De Bow, n. s. 6: 34.
— in the public Schools. (J. T. Liggett) New Era, 5: 621. — Science, 8: 108.
— in Grammar Schools. (W. S. Perry) Educa. 4: 394.
— Industrial, as an Element of Industrial Education. (S. E. Warren) Educa. 4: 367.
— Nature. (W. H. Fisk) Nature, 31: 160.
— Pleasures of. Leis. Hour, 3: 807.
Drawing-Room Comedy, A. Chamb. J. 60: 252.
Drawings, Architectural. Am. Arch. 11: 269.
— by the old Masters. (Henry Walford) Art J. 34: 12–225.
Drawn Game; a Story. All the Year, 52: 409–529. 53: 1–529. 54: 1–397.
Drayton, Michael, Poems of. Ath. '83, 1: 470.
Dream of Millions; a Story. (M. B. Edwards) Longm. 2: 401.
Dream, Remarkable. (C. B. Tayler) Leis. Hour, 21: 566.
Dreaming and the dual Brain. Knowl. 7: 311.
Dreams. (G. Norton) Nation, 43: 266. — (E. Clodd) Knowl. 1: 107, 130.
— and Dreaming. Leis. Hour, 22: 5–347. — (R. W. Micou) Church R. 41: 554. — All the Year, 59: 326.
— and Presentiments, Strange. Knowl. 5: 249.
— and their Folk-Lore. (T. F. T. Dyer) Gent. M. n. s. 29: 696.
— and their Making. (J. M. Granville) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 461.
— of the Blind. (B. G. Johns) National, 5: 309.
— Place of, in the Growth of primitive Beliefs. (E. Clodd) Knowl. 5: 384–469. 6: 22–438.
— Remarkable. Leis. Hour, 22: 109–540. — Chamb. J. 59: 164. — Lond. Soc. 44: 191. — Knowl. 5: 170.
— What they are made of. (A. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 33: 279. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 577.
Dreams; a Poem. (W. H. Pollock) Temp. Bar, 66: 214.
Dream Books, Ancient and Modern. Colburn, 171: 35.
Dream-Space. (R. A. Proctor) Liv. Age, 160: 228.
Dred Scott Decision. Metrop. 5: 209.
Dredging Instrument. (W. A. Herdman) Nature, 27: 54. — (A. M. Marshall) Nature, 27: 11.
Dreizehnlinden. (W. Barry) Dub. R. 94: 245.
Dresden. Leis. Hour, 29: 776.
Dresden Picture Gallery, Adventure in. Leis. Hour, 20: 778.
Dress. (H. Jones) Leis. Hour, 27: 90.
— and Decoration. (M. E. Haweis) Temp. Bar, 67: 124.

Dress and Fashion, Common Sense in. (Lady W. Paget) 19th Cent. 13: 458. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 700. Same art. Manhat. 1: 262.
— Eccentricity in. Leis. Hour, 31: 232.
— Economy in. (Mrs. T. W. Deming) Harper, 64: 123.
— Female. Leis. Hour, 16: 21, 75.
— German Theories of. (D. de Blaquière) Leis. Hour, 33: 735.
— How should we? (D. de Blaquière) Ecl. M. 104: 273.
— in Fact and Fiction. (M. C. Pyle) Amer. 3: 151.
— Men's Clothes. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 34: 71.
— Modern. (Mrs. G. Armytage) Fortn. 40: 344. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 607. Same art. Liv. Age, 159: 165. — Knowl. 1: 454. 2: 182.
— Natural History of. Leis. Hour, 19: 70–779.
— Rational. (Mrs. E. M. King) Knowl. 2: 133. 3: 329. 8: 333.
— Reform in. Sat. R. 55: 592. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 205.
— — Principles of. (E. M. King) Knowl. 4: 54, 91.
— — Rational. (F. W. Harberton) Macmil. 45: 456.
— Reformers in, Modern. (D. de Blaquière) Leis. Hour, 33: 557.
— — Ladies' Dress Society. Knowl. 2: 49.
— Taste in. (G. F. Watts) 19th Cent. 13: 45.
— Untidy. Leis. Hour, 22: 237, 319.
— Women and Gowns. Lippinc. 32: 630.
Drewry's Bluff, Battle of. So. Hist. Pap. 11: 1. 12: 227.
Drift Scratches in Maine, Local Deflections of. (G. H. Stone) Am. J. Sci. 130: 146.
Drifted Ashore; a Newfoundland Story. Colburn, 171: 123.
Drifting down Lost Creek; a Story. (M. N. Murfree) Atlan. 53: 362, 441.
Drink and Drinkers. Temp. Bar, 70: 61.
— Lord Bramwell on. (F. W. Farrar) 19th Cent. 17: 869. 18: 78. — (Lord Bramwell) 19th Cent. 17: 1021.
— Nineteen Centuries of. All the Year, 55: 349.
Drinking, Gossip on. All the Year, 58: 82.
— How we drink. (W. Ackroyd) Knowl. 5: 223.
Drinking Customs, French's History of. (E. Peacock) Acad. 26: 21.
Drinking Fountains, Free. Irish Q. 9: 821. — Ecl. Engin. 3: 156.
Drinking Vessels in the Form of a Bear. (L. Jewitt) Antiquary, n. s. 9: 109.
Drinks, Hot and Cold. (T. R. Allinson) Knowl. 2: 235.
Driving-Power in Laboratories. Nature, 33: 248.
Droitwitch and neighborhood. (C. Parkinson) Lond. Soc. 50: 245.
Dronfield Church, Derbyshire, Chantry Documents. Reliquary, 23: 54.
Drop-Press, Pressure attainable with. (R. H. Thurston) Ecl. Engin. 30: 11.
— Use of. (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 116: 435.
Dropped Telegram. Chamb. J. 59: 82.
Drops, Size of, and the U. S. Dispensatory. (C. F. Himes) J. Frankl. Inst. 116: 57.
Droste-Hülshoff, Annette von. Poems. (A. M. Clark) Month, 56: 69.
Drowning, Sensations in. (F. Beaufort) Leis. Hour, 1: 735.
Droysen, Johann Gustav, Obituary of. Ath. '84, 1: 823.
Drugs and Medicine. Brit. Q. 78: 1.
Druids, The. (W. F. Felch) Potter Am. Mo. 19: 261.
Drumclog, Battle of, 1679. Sat. R. 57: 741.
Drumlins. (W. M. Davis) Science, 4: 418.
— Origin of. (W. M. Davis) Am. J. Sci. 128: 407.
Drummer of Tedworth. Leis. Hour, 20: 492.
Drummond, Henry. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 156.
Drummond, Henry, and Theological Reactions. Church Q. 19: 392.
— on the natural Man. (J. M. Campbell) New Eng. 45: 934.
See Law, Natural.
Drummond, Sir William. Hymns. Sat. R. 58: 244.
Drunkards, Management of chronic and insane. (A. N. Blodgett) Unita. R. 18: 493. Same art. Am. J. Soc. Sci. 16: 52.
Drunkenness and Crime. (J. W. Horseley) Sunday M. 15: 754.
— Use of. (W. M. Williams) Knowl. 2: 181. — (W. M. Williams) Gent. M. n. s. 29: 242. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 785.
Drury Lane Theater. (A. Harris) Fortn. 45: 630.
— in Time of James I. (J. Greenstreet) Ath. '85, 2: 59, 282.
Druse Village, Life in a. (L. Oliphant) Blackw. 136: 705. 137: 232. Same art. Liv. Age, 162: 810. 163: 57. 164: 84, 566.
Druzes, Lunch with. (J. M. Ludlow) Harper, 71: 427.
Dry Docks of the Empire. (E. Gavel) Un. Serv. M. '85, 2: 203.
Dry-earth System. (E. Cuthbert) Knowl. 7: 291. — (J. Ellis) Knowl. 7: 334.
Dryden, John, as a Hymnodist. (O. Shipley) Dub. R. 95: 245. — Sat. R. 58: 370. 59: 284.
— Saintsbury's Edition. Sat. R. 56: 50. 57: 316. 58: 223. 61: 125. — Ath. '84, 1: 341.
Dualism, Persian. (E. Robins) Atlan. 50: 804.
Duane, James. Letter to George Clinton. M. Am. Hist. 13: 177.
Dublin. (E. Dowden) Cent. 7: 163.
— and Belfast in Holy Week. (J. H. Hollowell) Cong. 10: 765, 936.
— and the British Association. Leis. Hour, 27: 520, 538.
— Annals of. (W. F. Dennehy) Irish Mo. 14: 565.
— Assassination in, 1882. (J. Bryce) Nation, 34: 458.
— Bank Guard. Chamb. J. 63: 373.
— Castle. (J. McCarthy) Contemp. 47: 153.
— — McCarthy on. Spec. 58: 174.
— Chartularies of St. Mary's Abbey. Sat. R. 58: 316.
— Children's Hospital. (M. Banim) Cath. World, 43: 48.
— Christ Church Cathedral. (W. Hardman) Antiquary, n. s. 7: 203. — Sat. R. 55: 382. — Spec. 56: 187.
— Directory of, 1782. (W. F. Dennehy) Irish Mo. 11: 452.
— Exhibition in, 1865. Leis. Hour, 14: 332.
— — 1882. (H. S. Fagan) Acad. 22: 168.
— Hospital of Incurables. Irish Mo. 11: 10.
— Hospitals, St. Vincent's and St. Joseph's. Irish Mo. 12: 143.
— in A. D. 800. Spec. 55: 297.
— Monastic. (W. Dennehy) Cath. World, 34: 339.
— of To-Day. (J. B. Killen) Cath. World, 41: 802.
— Roman Catholic Archbishopric of. Sat. R. 59: 507.
— Round about the Rotunda. Irish Mo. 11: 38, 101, 248.
— St. Martha's Home. Irish Mo. 10: 157.
— St. Patrick's Cathedral Accident. Am. Arch. 12: 209.
— Strike of Police in, 1882. Spec. 55: 1159.
Dublin Mountains, Plant-Hunting on. (F. Fitzgerald) Irish Mo. 11: 318.
Dubois, Abbé. Tinsley, 35: 378.
Dubois, John, Bishop. (L. W. Reilly) Cath. World, 34: 454.
Dubravius, Bishop of Olmutz, 1542–53. (A. H. Wratislaw) Roy. Hist. Soc. 9: 137.
Du Camp, Maxime, Literary Souvenirs. Macmil. 48: 141. — Ath. '83, 2: 329. — Spec. 57: 465. — Sat. R. 53: 602. 55: 673.

Ducie Diamonds; a Story. (C. Blatherwick) Good Words, 24: supp. 31.
Duck, Canvas-Back. (G. Fay) Amer. 1: 121. — Sat. R. 61: 83.
Ducks. (F. T. Buckland) Leis. Hour, 9: 23.
Duck Decoys. Ath. '86, 2: 230. — All the Year, 59: 438.
Duck Island, St. James Park. Leis. Hour, 25: 119.
Duck-Shooting, American. Sat. R. 60: 442.
Ducornet, Cesar. Leis. Hour, 5: 566.
Dudevant, Mad. A. L. A. [George Sand] Temp. Bar, 73: 480. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 817. — (E. Purcell) Acad. 24: 56. — (F. F. Browne) Dial (Ch.) 4: 87.
— and Empress Eugénie. Ev. Sat. 11: 367.
— and Gustave Flaubert. (Mrs. N. H. Kennard) 19th Cent. 20: 693. — (G. Norton) Nation, 39: 337.
— Correspondence of. (F. T. Marzials) Acad. 29: 176. — Ath. '85, 1: 116. — Atlan. 51: 266. — (T. Child) Amer. 4: 135. 5: 56. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 211. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 34: 460, 499. 35: 91, 398, 460. 36: 317, 338. 39: 28, 197, 241.
— Country of. (Miss B. Edwards) Macmil. 53: 382.
— in Berry. Temp. Bar, 65: 59.
— Jerrold on. Temp. Bar, 75: 177. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 812.
— Life and Correspondence of. Ed. R. 157: 108.
Dudley, Visit to. Leis. Hour, 21: 199, 232, 266.
Dudley Gallery Exhibition. Acad. 22: 337.
Dueling. So. Lit. Mess. 32: 226. — Leis. Hour, 18: 460.
— Ancient and Modern. All the Year, 58: 133.
— French. (H. R. Haweis) Belgra. 55: 155. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 222.
— German. Sat. R. 60: 748.
— in England. Leis. Hour, 24: 214.
— in Italy. Spec. 57: 1072.
— Southern and other. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 36: 397.
— Theology of. Sat. R. 59: 376.
Duels, Parisian. Sat. R. 53: 804.
— Remarkable. Sat. R. 54: 567.
Dueling Days in the Army. Un. Serv. M. '82, 1: 90–209. 2: 45.
— in the Navy. Un. Serv. M. '82, 3: 81.
Duerer, Albrecht. (M. M. Heaton) Acad. 22: 156, 173. — Leis. Hour, 18: 630. — (L. G. Robinson) Art J. 34: 280.
— and his Drawings. Ath. '82, 2: 311.
— Carving, Naming of St. John. (G. W. Reid) Portfo. 15: 70.
— Relatives of. (W. M. Conway) Art J. 35: 50.
— Thausing's Life of. Sat. R. 54: 345. — Ath. '83, 1: 221, 253.
Duff, Alexander. Cath. Presb. 3: 215.
Duff, Mary Dyke. (G. W. Allen) Amer. 4: 170.
Dufferin, F. T. Blackwood, Earl of, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 28: 22. — Spec. 57: 1194.
— and Egyptian Question. Sat. R. 54: 392, 588. 55: 357, 390, 424. — Spec. 55: 1402, 1433.
— Speeches of. Sat. R. 53: 300.
Duffield, D. Bethune, with portrait. (W. Buell) M. West. Hist. 4: 116.
Duffield Parish Registers. Reliquary, 23: 104.
Duffy, Sir Charles Gavan, and Contemporaries. (T. P. Gill) Cath. World, 37: 589.
Dugong, The. (W. W. Gill) Leis. Hour, 24: 823.
Duke, Basil W. Address, 1883. So. Biv. 2: 105.
Dulcibella; a Story. Argosy, 36: 81.
Dulcigno, Demand for the Cession of. Foster Mo. Ref. 1: 3.
Dulham Ladies. (S. O. Jewett) Atlan. 57: 455.
Dull Spring Day; a Story. Argosy, 35: 453.
Dulwich College, Manuscripts at. Antiquary, n. s. 5: 16.
Dumas, Alexandre. (E. About) Tinsley, 34: 423. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 753. — Ath. '85, 2: 565. — Sat. R. 56: 594. 57: 691.
— and his Plagiarisms. (F. Hitchman) National, 4: 387.
Dumas, Alexandre, *fils*. (F. Belmont) Tinsley, 35: 35.
— Dame aux Camélias. Sat. R. 53: 426.
— Dénise. Sat. R. 59: 210. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 40: 136.
Dumas, Jean Baptiste Andre. Ed. R. 156: 95. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 667. — Ath. '84, 1: 508. — Nature 30: 15. — With portrait. Science, 3: 750. — (J. P. Cooke) Am. J. Sci. 128: 289.
Du Maurier, George. Spec. 57: 850.
— and London Society. (H. James) Cent. 4: 49.
Dumbleton's Victoria Cross. (K. Butt) Belgra. 59: 56.
Du Moncel. Theodore. Nature, 29: 412.
Dunbar, David, Connections of. (A. H. Quint) Granite Mo. 4: 263.
Dunbar, Geo. Powers. Ichthyological Papers, with Life. (J. L. Wortman) Am. Natural. 16: 381.
Dunbar, William, Schipper's. (F. B. Gummere) Nation, 40: 144.
Dunbarton, N. H., Past and Present. (J. B. Connor) Granite Mo. 4: 38.
Dunblane, Mounds at. (W. T. Black) Roy. Hist. Soc. 1: 58.
Duncan, Henry, Founder of Savings Banks. Leis. Hour, 22: 11.
Duncan, John, Scotch Weaver and Botanist. Cath. Presb. 10: 450. — Nature, 28: 337. — Ath. '83, 1: 178. — Sat. R. 55: 574. — (W. A. Gray) Leis. Hour, 22: 660.
Duncker, M. History of Antiquity. Sat. R. 55: 508.
Dundee, History of, in 16th Century. Scot. R. 4: 361.
— Jottings about. Leis. Hour, 16: 599, 621.
Dunimarle Museum of Art. (T. A. Croal) Art J. 35: 57.
Dunkirk, English Acquisition and Loss of. (S. A. Swaine) Roy. Hist. Soc. 11: 93.
Dunleap Tower. Chamb. J. 62: 570–614.
Dunvall, County Salop. (H. Smith) Reliquary, 24: 161.
Dunwich, England. Cornh. 47: 174.
Dupanloup, Felix A. P., Abbé. (R. F. O'Connor) Monitor, 1: 25, 104, 230. — Sat. R. 61: 827. — Spec. 59: 850. — Ath. '86, 1: 194.
— and Jean-Jacques Olier. (J. S. Vaughan) Dub. R. 98: 22.
Dupin, A. M. J. J., French Advocate. Leis. Hour, 15: 53.
Dupin, Mme., Literary Remains of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 38: 339.
Dupleix, François Joseph. (S. J. Owen) Eng. Hist. R. 1: 699.
Duplicates, Best use of. (E. M. Barton) Lib. J. 10: 231.
Dupré, Giovanni, Autobiography of. (C. Placci) Acad. 26: 188. — Ath. '86, 2: 277. — Spec. 59: 1056. — Blackw. 136: 614. Same art. Liv. Age, 163: 661.
Duquesne, Fort. (A. Matthews) M. West. Hist. 1: 509.
Duran, Carolus, and his Pupils. (C. Duran) Cent. 9: 373.
Durand, Alice. *See* Greville, Henry.
Durand, Sir Henry, Life of. Ath. '83, 2: 526, 595. — (H. G. Keene) Acad. 24: 358. — Sat. R. 57: 381.
Durand, Gen. H. M. A Disappointed General. Spec. 58: 1204.
Durant, Henry, Reminiscences of. Overland, n. s. 4: 167.
D'Urfey, Thomas and Charles Morris. All the Year, 54: 28.
Durham *vs.* Durham, Divorce case. Sat. R. 59: 343.
Durham. (M. Creighton) Leis. Hour, 34: 593, 666.
— Castle of. Sat. R. 53: 107.
— Catholic Memories of. Dub. R. 91: 417.

Durham, Chronicles of. All the Year, 52: 423.
During the Strike; a Poem. Theatre, '83, 1: 340.
Durkee, Ruel, with portrait. (W. E. Chandler) Granite Mo. 5: 133.
Durnford, Col. A. W. Soldier's Life. Sat. R. 55: 28. — (R. D. Osborn) Nation, 36: 215. — Spec. 56: 999.
Dury, John, and his Work in Germany. (F. H. Brandes) Cath. Presb. 8: 22, 91.
Duse-Checchi, Eleonora. Ath. '85, 1: 673.
Dust. (O. J. Lodge) Nature, 31: 265. — Chamb. J. 62: 305.
— and Fog. (W. Sharp) Good Words, 24: 721.
— Effect of, on Light. (J. S. Parker) Nature, 31: 481. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 383.
— Dangerous Properties of. (F. A. Abel) Nature, 26: 19.
Dust-Bins, Our. Leis. Hour, 17: 718.
Dust-Envelope of the Earth. (S. P. Langley) Knowl. 5: 80.
Dust-Explosions in Collieries. (T. E. Thorpe) Nature, 25: 488.
— in Breweries. (C. J. Hexamer) J. Frankl. Inst. 115: 121. 116: 200.
Dust-free Spaces. (O. J. Lodge) Nature, 29: 610. — (E. W. Serrell, jr., and O. J. Lodge) Nature, 30: 53.
Dusty Air, Formation of small Clear Spaces in. (J. Aitkin) Nature, 29: 322.
— near Illuminated Bodies. (O. J. Lodge and J. W. Clark) Nature, 29: 417.
Dust; a Novel. (J. Hawthorne) Gent. M. n. s. 28: 1-641. 29: 129-641. 30: 93, 214, 304.
Dutch Etiquette. Leis. Hour, 31: 89, 252. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 651.
Dutch Henry's Crossing. (L. W. Spring) Lippinc. 31: 59.
Dutch Life, Sketches of. (E. A. Haighton) Lond. Soc. 41: 266, 344.
Dutch Pictures at Edinburgh. (A. Bredius) Acad. 24: 439.
Dutch Play. (H. Van Laun) Theatre, '80, 2: 28.
Dutch Seaside, Sketches from the. Blackw. 132: 608. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 79.
Dutch Sketches. Leis. Hour, 31: 154, 285.
Dutch Tiles. (J. Etheredge) Peop. J. 11: 278, 334.
Dutch Village Communities on the Hudson River. (I. Elting) J. H. Univ. Studies, 4: 1.
Dutt, Shoshee Chunder. Works. Sat. R. 60: 720.
Dutt, Toru. Cent. 5: 372.
Duty and Grace, Coördination of. Brit. & For. Evang. R. 32: 305.
Duty in Patience. Brit. & For. Evang. R. 32: 69.
— Other People's. (L. B. Walford) Good Words, 24: 53.
— to one's Neighbor. (E. McCall) Amer. 3: 198.
Duty on Books. *See* Books, Tariff on.
Duties in the United States, Collection of. (F. J. Goodnow) Pol. Sci. Q. 1: 36.
Dvorák's Sound-Mills. Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 258.
Dwarfs and Elves. All the Year, 49: 64.
— and Giants. Science, 7: 82. — (M. Delbœuf) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 767. — Leis. Hour, 9: 109.
Dwarf's Mirror. Irish Mo. 10: 691.
Dwellings, American Country. (M. G. van Rensselaer) Cent. 10: 3, 206, 421.
— English, Health and Taste in. (R. W. Edis) Fortn. 45: 711.
— for London Laboring Classes. (J. Plummer) Br. Alma. Comp. '71: 91.
— Laborers' and Artisans'. (Marq. of Salisbury) National, 2: 301. — (J. Chamberlain) Fortn. 40: 761.
— of the Poor. (R. A. Cross) 19th Cent. 15: 150. — (H. D. Harrod) Month, 50: 344. — (C. Mackeson) Br. Alma. Comp. '84: 117. — Quar. 157: 144.
Dwellings of Rich Men. (Lady Manners) National, 3: 9.
— — and Social Discontent. (A. Austin) National, 2: 462.
— Sanitary Construction of. (W. H. Corfield) Kansas R. 3: 420.
Dwellings Act, Artisans' and Laborers'. (J. Plummer) Br. Alma. Comp. '78: 110.
Dwight, Timothy, sr., Eschatology of. (F. H. Foster) Bib. Sac. 43: 299.
Dwight, Timothy. How I was Educated. Forum, 2: 250.
— Inaugural Address at Yale College. New Eng. 45: 808.
Dyce, Alexander. (C. Mackay) Ecl. M. 104: 169.
Dyeing. Leis. Hour, 19: 654.
Dykes of Isle de Ré. Ecl. Engin. 27: 279.
Dykes, Oswald, Sermons of. (W. G. Blaikie) Cath. Presb. 7: 284.
Dynamics, Williamson's. Nature, 31: 384.
Dynamite. (V. D. Majendie) Fortn. 39: 643. Cornh. 50: 273.
— and Crime. Sat. R. 56: 754. — Spec. 56: 382, 472, 477.
— as a Factor in Civilization. (J. H. Seelye) No. Am. 137: 1.
— Assassination and. (Wm. Dillon) Fortn. 41: 510.
— Social. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 3: 244.
Dynamite Criminals, Extradition of. (J. B. Angell, G. T. Curtiss, and T. M. Cooley) No. Am. 141: 47.
Dynamite Explosions of 1883. Science, 8: 231. — Sat. R. 55: 455, 515, 753. — (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 5: 418.
Dynamite Factory. (H. S. Edwards) Eng. Illust. 3: 801.
Dynamite Terror, Measure of. Spec. 57: 511.
Dynamiters and the United States. Sat. R. 59: 102.
— in London. Sat. R. 59: 130-206.
— Irish, in Paris. (M. L. Meason) Gent. M. n. s. 37: 362.
Dynamo-Electric Current, The, and certain Means to improve its Steadiness. (C. W. Siemens) Ecl. Engin. 26: 65.
Dynamo-Electrical Machine. (Edison-Hopkinson) Nature, 28: 405.
Dynamo-Electric Machines. (J. and E. Hopkinson) Nature, 34: 20. — (G. Forbes) J. Frankl. Inst. 118: 401. — (E. Thomson) J. Frankl. Inst. 112: 427.
— Brush's. Knowl. 3: 295. — (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 122: 263.
— Bürgin's. Knowl. 4: 390. 5: 42.
— Crompton's. Colburn, 170: 749.
— Deductions from Tests of. (C. Herring) J. Frankl. Inst. 122: 448.
— Recent Progress in. (S. P. Thompson) Ecl. Engin. 30: 419. — Nature, 27: 58.
See Electrical Machines.
Dynamometer, Emerson's. (J. H. Lord) J. Frankl. Inst. 114: 202.
— Improved. (W. P. Tatham) J. Frankl. Inst. 114: 401.
— The Tatham. (W. P. Tatham) J. Frankl. Inst. 120: 449.
Dynamometer Balance. Ecl. Engin. 25: 471.
Dyspepsia, Natural Remedies for. (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 303.

Eads, James B., with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 544.
— and his Ship Railway. Kansas R. 5: 400, 605.
Eagle, American, and the Poets. (P. Robinson) Lippinc. 32: 189.
Eagles and Doves of Poets. (P. Robinson) Gent. M. n. s. 28: 171.

Eagle River, Preglacial Channel of. (C. Whittlesey) Am. J. Sci. 129: 392.
Ear as a Barometer. (C. V. Boys) Nature, 29: 333, 356.
— Function of the Membrana Flaccida. (J. M. Crombie) Nature, 27: 129.
— in Birds, Anatomy of. Science, 2: 422. — (E. Coues) 2: 552, 586.
Earl and the Doctor; a Poem. Blackw. 131: 522.
Earl's Blunder; a Story. (N. Powlett) Belgra. 60: 334.
Earle, J. Microcosmography. (J. Purves) Bibliog. 3: 74, 95.
Earlom, Richard, Engravings of. (T. T. Greg) Art J. 38: 241.
Early, Gen. Jubal A. Report on Winchester and Fisher's Hill. So. Hist. Pap. 10: 78.
Early Closing, Movement for. (Lord Brabazon) 19th Cent. 12: 517.
Early French Text Society. (L. T. Smith) Antiquary, n. s. 5: 149.
Early Law and Custom, Maine on. Science, 1: 485.
Early Rising. (H. R. Haweis) Gent. M. n. s. 34: 46.
— Confessions of a Housebreaker. Atlan. 52: 419.
Earth, The, and Moon, in the Past. (R. S. Ball) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 479. — (R. A. Proctor) Contemp. 41: 475. Same art. Liv. Age, 152: 810.
— Axis of, Length of. (C. P. Smyth) Nature, 30: 29.
— — Shifting of. (W. M. F. Petrie and others) Nature, 30: 512–582.
— Center of Gravity of. (A. W. Drayson) J. Sci. 18: 441, 505.
— Constitution of. (R. Ward) J. Sci. 17: 494. — (M. C. Meigs) Science, 8: 326.
— Critical Periods in the History of. (J. Leconte) Kansas R. 1: 478, 522.
— Crust of, Crumpling of. (W. B. Taylor) Am. J. Sci. 130: 249.
— — Fisher on. (E. Hill) Nature, 25: 433. — (A. H. Green) Nature, 25: 481. — (G. F. Becker) Nation, 34: 506.
— — Physics of the. (O. Fisher) Nature, 27: 76. — (O. Fisher) Am. J. Sci. 123: 283. — (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 6: 171. — (G. F. Rodwell) Acad. 21: 176.
— Deflections of. (R. Randolph) Ecl. Engin. 28: 468. 29: 478.
— Density of. (A. M. Mayer) Nature, 31: 408, 484.
— Early Stages of Growth. (R. W. Brown) Kansas R. 9: 77.
— Face of. (Mrs. Prestwick) Good Words, 24: 209, 438, 641.
— Figure of. (F. C. Roberts) Ecl. Engin. 32: 228.
— Flat, and her Moulder. (H. O. Wolfson) Knowl. 5: 213, 233.
— — *vs.* Globe. (J. Hampden) Knowl. 3: 151, 284, 314.
— Flattening Society, Challenge from. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 4: 336, 362.
— Form of. (A. W. Drayson) J. Sci. 22: 319.
— Genesis of. (J. S. Stahr) Ref. Q. 29: 611.
— History of. J. Sci. 12: 309.
— How we find the Shape and Size of. (A. H. Green) Good Words, 25: 603.
— in its Youth. (A. Giberne) Sunday M. 13: 372.
— in Meteoric Shadow. (R. A. Proctor) Longm. 1: 175.
— Increase in Mass of. (A. Winchell) Science, 2. 820.
— Interior of. Chamb. J. 59: 37.
— — Solidity of. (M. E. Wadsworth) Am. Natural. 18: 587, 678, 767.
— — State of. (J. W. Powell) Science, 3: 480, 511.
— — What we know about. (A. H. Green) Good Words, 26: 181.
— Motion of, in Orbit. (J. Haywood) Sid. Mess. 5: 270.
— — Old Arguments against. Br. Alma. Comp. '36: 5.
Earth, Motion of, Progress of the Doctrine of. (A. De Morgan) Br. Alma. Comp. '55: 1.
— Movements of. (J. N. Lockyer) Nature, 30: 110, 254, 480. — (J. A. Ewing) Nature, 33: 68.
— Orbit of, Eccentricity of. (S. Haughton) Am. J. Sci. 124: 437.
— Our cooling Sphere. (W. Downes) Belgra. 44: 413.
— Past of our. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 3: 344.
— Path of. Knowl. 5: 41.
— Physics of, Günther's. Science, 5: 386.
— Pressure of. (W. Cain) Ecl. Engin. 26: 89.
— — Mohr's Graphical Theory of. (G. F. Swain) J. Frankl. Inst. 114: 241.
— Pulsations of. (J. Milne) Nature, 28: 367. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 690.
— Rigidity of. Nature, 27: 22.
— Rotation of. (J. N. Lockyer) Nature, 29: 201.
— — Deflective Effect of. (W. M. Davis) Ecl. Engin. 28: 297. Same art. Science, 1: 98.
— — Effect of, on Bodies moving on its Surface. (J. E. Hendricks) Ecl. Engin. 29: 327. 30: 47.
— — Geological Effects of varying. (J. E. Todd) Am. Natural. 17: 15.
— — Influence of, on Derailments. (R. Randolph) Ecl. Engin. 28: 117.
— Rotundity of, Pretty Proofs of. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 4: 68–303.
— Shape and Motions of. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 6: 108–500. 7: 24.
— Stresses on the Interior of, by Continents and Mountains. (G. H. Darwin) Am. J. Sci. 124: 256.
— Sun Views of. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 3: 24–375. 4: 57–376.
— Surface of, Measuring the. (F. Sansone) Pop. Sci. Mo. 30: 242.
— Temperature of the Crust. (E. Hull) J. Sci. 5: 14.
— Velocity of, Effect on small Bodies passing near. (H. A. Newton) Am. J. Sci. 130: 409.
— weighed in Harton Coal Pit. (E. Dunkin) Leis. Hour, 11: 364.
— Weight of, How we find out. (A. H. Green) Good Words, 26: 711.
Earth Currents. (E. E. Bolavier) Nature, 30: 106.
— Registering Apparatus. Science, 1: 596.
Earthly Paradise, The. Blackw. 135: 364. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 679.
See Eden, Garden of.
Earthquake at Agram. (H. Von Prudnik) Nature, 28: 327.
— at Java. Nature, 29: 55, 140, 170. — (E. Metzger) Nature, 29: 240, 268, 355.
— at Lisbon, 1755. Penny M. 1: 366, 373, 379.
— at Port Royal. Chamb. J. 60: 662.
— at Tokio, 1884. (J. A. Ewing) Science, 5: 482. — (J. Milne) Nature, 31: 150.
— in England, 1884. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 5: 301. — Nature, 29: 602. 30: 17. — (C. E. De Rance and others) Nature, 30: 31–101. — All the Year, 54: 83. Same art. Liv. Age, 161: 760. — (J. H. Kinahan and others) Nature, 30: 124, 145, 170. — Spec. 57: 546.
— in Ischia, 1883. Sat. R. 56: 132.
— in the Levant. Nature, 34: 434.
— in Spain. Nature, 31: 199, 239, 277.
— in Switzerland, 1855. Leis. Hour, 5: 42.
— of Jan. 2, 1885. Science, 5: 129.
— of August 31, 1886. Science, 8: 224. — (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. 37: 539. — (M. C. Meigs) Science, 8: 390, 470. — Am. Arch. 20: 208.
— — Further Observations of. (E. Hayden) Science, 8: 246.
— — Report on. (T. C. Mendenhall) Nature, 35: 31.

Earthquake of August 31, 1886, Some Features of. (W. J. McGee) Science, 8: 271, 438.
— — Study of. (E. Hayden) Science, 8: 225.
Earthquakes. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 8: 315. — (J. Milne) Nature, 32: 259. — (R. Mallet) J. Sci. 1: 53. — (W. T. Lynn) Br. Alma. Comp. '85: 5. — (S. H. Peabody) Dial (Ch.) 7: 123. — Cornh. 49: 42. — Leis. Hour, 7: 165, 187. — Chamb. J. 59: 115. — (H. J. Johnston-Lavis) Nature, 30: 608.
— American, Notes on. (C. G. Rockwood, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 123: 257. 127: 358. 129: 425. 132: 7.
— and Air Waves. (R. Strachey and others) Nature, 29: 427.
— and Buildings. (A. Ernst) Nature, 29: 595. — (J. Milne) Nature, 29: 290.
— and Electricity. (A. Parnell) J. Sci. 20: 697. 21: 1.
— and other Seismic Movements. Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 305.
— and Sun-Spots. (A. H. Swinton) J. Sci. 19: 157.
— and Terres. Magnetism. (W. Ellis) Nature, 31: 262.
— and Volcanic Eruptions. Nature, 34: 599. — Leis. Hour, 30: 647. 33: 24–246.
— Artificial. Nature, 32: 114, 295.
— Cause of. (J. W. Powell) Forum, 2: 370.
— — and Work of. (R. A. Proctor) Good Words, 25: 114.
— Causes of. (G. A. Daubrée) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 515. — (M. Fouqué) Science, 5: 198. — (R. A. Proctor) Harper, 71: 139. — (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 7: 99.
— in the British Isles. Knowl. 2: 339–469.
— in Central America. (M. de Montessus) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 819.
— in China and Japan. (D. J. Macgowan) Nature, 34: 17. Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 820.
— in East Anglia, 1884. Sat. R. 61: 857.
— in 1881. Kansas R. 5: 576.
— in England. (W. White) Nature, 31: 172. — All the Year, 54: 83. — (R. A. Proctor) Longm. 4: 382.
— in Herefordshire. (T. W. Webb) Knowl. 2: 469.
— in Ischia. (C. Vélain) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 24. — Nature, 28: 327–461. — Sat. R. 62: 450.
— in Japan. (F. W. Eastlake) Nature, 30: 435. — (J. A. Ewing) Nature, 31: 581.
— in Java, 1883. Science, 2: 469. — (R. A. Proctor) Contemp. 44: 566. Same art. Liv. Age, 159: 296. — Nature, 28: 443, 577, 626.
— — Scientific Aspects of. Nature, 28: 457, 515.
— in Spain, 1884. (C. G. Rockwood, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 129: 282. — Science, 5: 191.
— — Crevasse opened by. Science, 5: 351.
— Liability to, Effect on Architecture. Ecl. Engin. 29: 413.
— Measuring. (H. M. Paul) Science, 4: 516. — (J. A. Ewing) Nature, 30: 149, 174.
— Milne on. Sat. R. 62: 845. — (S. H. Peabody) Dial (Ch.) 7: 123.
— Observations of, Instructions for. Science, 7: 301.
— of the Great Basin. (G. K. Gilbert) Am. J. Sci. 127: 49.
— Phenomena of. (R. S. Tarr) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 356.
— Recent. Nature, 32: 175.
— — and their Study. N. Princ. 2: 414. — (J. P. O'Reilly) Nature, 35: 198. — (A. Daubrée) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 819.
— Recent Literature of. (C. G. Rockwood, jr.) Science, 8: 242.
— Regions of. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 8: 331.
— Seismological Notes. (H. M. Paul) Science, 5: 199.
— Swiss Commission on. (W. M. Davies) Science, 5: 196.
— Theories of. Nation, 43: 208.
See Seismology.
Earthquake Countries, Construction in. (J. Milne) Am. Arch. 19: 55. — Ecl. Engin. 29: 413.
Earthquake Disturbances of the Tides on the Coasts of India. (J. T. Walker) Nature, 29: 358.
Earthquake Measurements. (J. A. Ewing) Nature, 31: 4. — (H. J. Johnston-Lavis) Nature, 31: 53.
Earthquake Observations in Japan, New System of. (S. Sekiya) Nature, 33: 603.
Earthquake Phenomena of Japan. Nature, 32: 526.
Earthquake Recorders. (J. A. Ewing) Nature, 34: 343.
Earthquake Waves and Java Eruption. Nature, 28: 30, 153. — (C. O. Boutelle) Science, 3: 777.
Earthquake Weather. (R. A. Proctor) Cornh. 49: 42. Same art. Liv. Age, 160: 306. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 307.
Earth Tremors. (J. Milne) Nature, 29: 457. — Knowl. 1: 181.
— in Japan. (J. Milne) Nature, 26: 125.
Earthwork, Shrinkage of. (P. J. Flynn) Ecl. Engin. 33: 461.
Earthworks, Ancient, of Yorkshire. (Gen. P. Rivers) Anthrop. J. 11: 472.
Earthworm, Gigantic. (F. E. Beddard) Nature, 30: 570.
Earthworms. (J. Lovell) Nature, 29: 551.
— Darwin on. (W. H. Larrabee) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 289. — Quar. 153: 179. — Fraser, 105: 46. — Month, 44: 292.
— Fresh News on. J. Sci. 20: 86.
— not found in Prairies of Canadian Northwest. (R. M. Christie) Nature, 29: 213–502.
— Notes on. (T. McK. Hughes) Nature, 30: 57, 77.
East and West. (A. W. Buckland) Anthrop. J. 14: 222.
East, The, Coming Conflict in. Am. Cath. Q. 11: 666.
— England and France in. (A. Perry) National, 1: 791.
— English Supremacy in. (F. B. Johnson) 19th Cent. 10: 490. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 614.
— Far, Exploration in. J. Sci. 17: 620.
— Overland Route to, in 1841–42. (L. Oliphant) Blackw. 139: 601.
— Past and Present in. (H. Jones) Leis. Hour, 30: 39–550.
— Situation in. (E. de Laveleye) Contemp. 50: 609. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 43: 287.
— Travels in, Prince Rudolph's. (A. B. Edwards) Acad. 27: 22.
East Angels; a Story. (C. F. Woolson) Harper, 70: 246–879. 71: 102–691. 72: 115–949.
East Anglia. Lond. Q. 62: 91.
East India Company. Tait, n. s. 25: 65.
— Charter of, R. Hall on. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 17: 385.
East India House. Leis. Hour, 10: 566.
East India Trade. Br. Alma. Comp. '31: 120. '33: 91.
— History of. (H. G. Horton) De Bow, n. s. 1: 474. — (G. F. Holmes) De Bow, n. s. 4: 273.
East Indies, England's First Foothold in. Westm. 118: 138.
— Forbes's Naturalist's Wanderings in. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 286.
East River, New York, and Hell Gate, Improvement of. (J. Newton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 433.
East-River Bridge. Critic, 3: 251. — (W. C. Conant) Harper, 66: 925.
— Address on. (A. S. Hewitt) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 339.
— Constructive Elements in. (F. A. Fernald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 385.
Eastbourne. Leis. Hour, 13: 762. — (M. Bourne) Art J. 37: 197, 233. — Lond. Soc. 42: 137.
Easter. (J. Fenton) Antiquary, n. s. 5: 137.
— Date of. Leis. Hour 25: 256, 494.
— in Greece. (J. T. Bent) Liv. Age, 162: 402.
— in Rome, Some Non-believers on. Cath. World, 41: 120.
— in St. Petersburg. Amer. 11: 374.
Easter Egg, An; a Story. (M. E. Bradley) Manhat. 3: 348.

Easter Holiday. Eng. Illust. 2: 504.
Easter-Tide at Tunbridge Wells. Lond. Soc. 47: 481.
Easter Wings; a Poem. (H. W. Ludlow) Harper, 68: 785.
Eastern Archipelago, Forbes on. Spec. 58: 1200.
Eastern Church. (Dora D'Istria) Church R. 40: 59.
Eastern Custom Houses. Leis. Hour, 5: 760.
Eastern Dinner Party. Chamb. J. 62: 257. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 51.
Eastern Question. Foster Mo. Ref. 2: 11.
— and Egypt, 1883. (W. O. Lamson) Church R. 41: 37.
— Anglo-Turkish Alliance. (Hobart Pasha and Col. P. Warlow) 19th Cent. 17: 575.
— Confederation the Solvent of. Blackw. 140: 799.
— England, Russia, and India. Atlan. 56: 116.
— English Superstitions on. (H. O. A. Forster) 19th Cent. 20: 441.
— in 1882. (H. Tuttle) Atlan. 49: 808.
— Notes on. (Marquis of Huntly) Fortn. 42: 811.
— Russia and England, Batoum and Cyprus. (Sir S. W. Baker and A. Vámbéry) Fortn. 46: 372.
Eastham Parish Registers. Reliquary, 23: 220. 24: 45.
Easthampton, L. I. (C. B. Todd) Lippinc. 31: 321.
— A N. Eng. Colony. (A. A. Hayes) Harper, 71: 350.
— Common Lands of. (J. F. Jameson) M. Am. Hist. 9: 183.
Eastlake, Lady, Writings of. New York Q. 1: 333.
Eastlake, Mary, with portrait. Theatre, '83, 1: 310.
— in "Hoodman Blind," with portrait. Theatre, '85, 2: 291, 342.
Eastman Family. (C. E. Staniels) Granite Mo. 5: 387.
Eat, To, and to be Eaten, a Law of Nature. (C. Morris) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 609.
Eatables, Choosing. Chamb. J. 62: 166.
Eating, Midnight. Spec. 55: 355.
— What and how to eat. Antiquary, n. s. 3: 268.
Eaton, Nathaniel. (E. D. Neill) N. E. Reg. 40: 294.
Eaton, Gov. Theophilus, Family of. (F. B. Dexter) N. E. Reg. 38: 29.
Eaux Bonnes. Spec. 59: 1240.
Ebenezer. (A. McLaren) Sunday M. 11: 244, 321.
Ebers, G. Burgomaster's Wife. Sat. R. 54: 542.
— Only a Word. Spec. 56: 486.
Ebony Box; a Story. (Mrs. H. Wood) Argosy, 35: 26, 104, 185.
Ebrard, John H. A., as a Theologian. (G. Matheson) Cath. Presb. 2: 10. — (J. H. A. Ebrard) Cath. Presb. 2: 237.
Eccentricity and Idiosyncrasy. (W. A. Hammond) Kansas R. 6: 476.
Ecclesiastical Courts, English Commission on, 1883. Quar. 156: 530.
— — Historical Assumptions of. (E. Hatch) Contemp. 45: 776.
— — Report of. Church Q. 17: 177, 437.
Ecclesiastical History, Jungmann's Lectures on. Month, 55: 130.
Ecclesiastical Institutions, Spencer on. (J. Bascom) Dial (Ch.) 6: 272. — Church Q. 21: 431.
Ecclesiastical Law, Elements of. Am. Cath. Q. 7: 746.
— English and American. (W. D. Wilson) Church R. 45: 78.
— Sources and Scope of. Church R. 43: 119.
Ecclesiastical Links between France and Scotland. (D. K. Guthrie) Cath. Presb. 5: 114.
Ecclesiastical Migrations. Westm. 117: 427.
Ecclesiastical Politics, Magee on. Cong. 12: 550.
Ecclesiastical Polity of the New Testament. (W. Adams) Presb. Q. 1: 301.
Ecclesiastical Relics. Chamb. J. 59: 303.
Ecclesiastical Survivals and Revivals. (St.G. Mivart) Cath. World, 40: 604.
Ecclesiastical Tribunals, Origin of. New York Q. 3: 139.
Ecclesiasticism. (H. Christopher) Chris. Q. 4: 338.
— Decay of. (R. H. Newton) No. Am. 141: 241.
Echinoderms dredged by the Talisman. Science, 4 102.
Echo and the Ferry; a Poem. (J. Ingelow) Longm. 1: 525. Same art. Manhat. 1: 260.
Echo of Passion. (G. P. Lathrop) Atlan. 49: 444.
Echternach, Leaping Procession at. Irish Mo. 14: 257.
Eckehart, Meister. (K. Pearson) Mind, 11: 26.
Eclectic Club. Cong. 12: 139–986.
Eclipse of the Moon, Oct. 4, 1884. (W. Erck) Nature, 31: 28. — (H. D. Taylor) Nature, 30: 589, 632. — Knowl. 6: 324, 346, 391.
— — Geographical Projection of. Knowl. 6: 383.
— — of Josephus Flavius. (J. G. Hagen) Sid. Mess. 3: 46.
— — Total. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 6: 443.
Eclipse of the Sun, of Chung K'Ang. Nature, 32: 276.
— — March 15, 1858. Leis. Hour, 7: 157, 277.
— — July 18, 1860. Leis. Hour, 9: 648.
— — Aug. 18, 1868. (E. Dunkin) Br. Alma. Comp. '69: 5. '70: 5. — (W. Crookes) J. Sci. 6: 50. 7: 28.
— — Aug. 7, 1869. (W. S. Gilman, jr.) J. Sci. 7: 443.
— — Dec. 1870. (R. A. Proctor) J. Sci. 7: 477. 8: 227.
— — July 29, 1878. Kansas R. 2: 259, 371. — (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 1: 563, 619. — (A. C. Ranyard) Knowl. 2: 9.
— — May 17, 1882. Science, 2: 11. — Nature, 25: 587. — (J. N. Lockyer) Nature, 26: 51–181.
— — May 6, 1883. Science, 1: 594. — (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 3: 384. 4: 363. — Chamb. J. 60: 721. — Nature, 28: 31, 145. — (W. Upton) Sid. Mess. 2: 141. — (E. S. Holden) Kansas R. 7: 242.
— — — American Observations of. (J. N. Lockyer) Nature, 28: 230, 247.
— — — Caroline Island Expedition. Science, 5: 271.
— — — French Expedition. Science, 2: 591.
— — — Preparations for. Science, 1: 299.
— — March 16, 1885. Science, 5: 210. — (N. A. Graydon) Nature, 33: 29.
— — — Observations. Sid. Mess. 4: 90, 181.
— — — — at Delta, Cal. (C. H. Rockwell) Sid. Mess. 4: 147.
— — — — at Princeton, Washington, South Hadley, Hillsdale. Sid. Mess. 4: 120–126.
— — — Photographs from Lick Observatory. Sid. Mess. 4: 219.
— — Aug. 28, 1886. (S. J. Perry) Month, 58: 457. — Nature, 34: 272. — Sid. Mess. 5: 282. — Nature, 34: 497. — (S. J. Perry) Month, 39: 457.
Eclipses. Br. Alma. Comp. '32: 1.
— Ancient. (W. Dawson) Kansas R. 4: 622.
— before the Christian Era. Kansas R. 2: 270.
— for Young Students. (H. A. Howe) Sid. Mess. 4: 205.
— from 1800 to 1900. (W. Dawson) Kansas R. 7: 197.
— Historical. (E. Dunkin) Leis. Hour, 22: 188.
— of the Sun, Total. (R. A. Proctor) Fortn. 46: 407. — Nature, 27: 185. — Leis. Hour, 14: 666, 677. — (J. N. Lockyer) Nature, 25: 573. 26: 100.
— — — before the end of the 19th Century. Nature, 24: 103.
— Recent. (E. Dunkin) Leis. Hour, 21: 284.
— The Saros and Total Eclipse of 1806. (W. Dawson) Kansas R. 5: 683.
Ecliptic, Variations in Obliquity of. (A. W. Drayson) J. Sci. 12: 279.
Economic Crisis. (E. DeLaveleye) Contemp. 49: 621.
Economic Science, Address on. (R. H. I. Palgrave) Bank. M. (Lond.) 43: 1075.
— and Statistics. (R. H. I. Palgrave) J. Statis. Soc. 46: 626. — (H. Sidgwick) J. Statis. Soc. 48: 595. — (J. B. Martin) J. Statis. Soc. 49: 736.

Economic Science in America, 1776–1876. (C. F. Dunbar) No. Am. 122: 124.
— Laws and Methods of. (A. T. Hadley) Science, 8: 46. — (H. C. Adams) Science, 8: 103.
— Non-Competitive. (J. B. Clark) New Eng. 41: 837.
— Sidgwick on. (F. Y. Edgeworth) Acad. 29: 177.
Economics, Aspects of Discussion in. (S. Newcomb) Science, 7: 538.
— Basis of, Agreement upon. (S. Newcomb) Science, 8: 25.
— and Jurisprudence. (H. C. Adams) Science, 8: 15.
— Devas on. (E. Simcox) Acad. 24: 275.
— Discussion of, in *Science*. (R. T. Ely) Science, 8: 3.
— for the People. Science, 8: 616.
— Launhardt's Mathematical. Science, 8: 309.
— of Distribution. (A. Shaw) Dial (Ch.) 7: 37.
— of Nature. (A. Wilson) Longm. 8: 185. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 666.
— Statistics in. Science, 8: 263.
Economy and Trade. (J. E. T. Rogers) J. Statis. Soc. 46: 637.
— State. Spec. 56: 1575.
Ecouen, Art Student in. (A. D. Alden) Harper, 70: 388.
Ecréhous, Les. (B. Falle and G. E. Humphreys) National, 8: 242. Same art. Liv. Age, 171: 427.
Ecstatica, A Modern; Maria von Mörl. (A. M. Clark) Month, 48: 184.
Ecuador, Volcanoes in. (H. D. Warner) Atlan. 52: 508.
Eddas, The, Keary's Mythology of. Sat. R. 54: 474.
Eddic Poems, The. Scot. R. 3: 299.
Eddystone Lighthouse. Sat. R. 53: 625.
— New. Ecl. Engin. 27: 120. — (W. T. Douglass) Am. Arch. 15: 5.
Edelweiss; a Story. All the Year, 55: 139–237.
Edelweiss of the Sierras; a Story. (C. C. Harrison) Harper, 65: 116.
Eden, Garden of, Location of. (J. H. Defouri) Cath. World, 36: 778. — (M. Heilprin) Nation, 36: 236. — (C. H. H. Wright) 19th Cent. 12: 556. — (I. Stenhouse) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 32: 89.
— — Warren's Paradise Found. Atlan. 56: 126. — (M. L. D'Ooge) Dial (Ch.) 6: 67.
— — Warren and Engel on. Ath. '85, 1: 818.
Edes, Samuel Hart, with portrait. (J. W. Parmelee) Granite Mo. 5: 341.
Edgar; a Poem. (G. Roslyn) Colburn, 170: 53.
Edge Tools; a Story. (E. Putnam) Lippinc. 30: 152.
Edged Tools. (W. H. Pollock and B. Matthews) Longm. 9: 159.
Edgehill, Trip to. Leis. Hour, 11: 565.
Edgeworth, Maria. Cornh. 46: 404, 526. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 56. Same art. Liv. Age, 155: 323, 595. — Atlan. 51: 413. — Unita. R. 19: 82. — (C. H. Dall) Unita. R. 19: 333. — Sat. R. 57: 554. — Spec. 57: 285. — (Goldwin Smith) Nation, 36: 322. — Sat. R. 61: 467. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 232, 486.
Edgeworthstown, Ireland. Leis. Hour, 22: 644.
Edict of Nantes. Ecl. M. 106: 105.
— Revocation of. (J. W. Gerard) M. Am. Hist. 14: 170. — (F. Parkman) Critic, 7: 205.
— — Bi-centenary of. Sat. R. 60: 569.
Edinburgh. All the Year, 50: 38, 53.
— Academic Annual, 1840. Leis. Hour, 23: 716.
— and its Associations. De Bow, n. s. 3: 357.
— Bells of St. Giles. Leis. Hour, 29: 37.
— Canongate. Leis. Hour, 14: 700.
— Castle of, Crown and Scepter in. (R. Kempt) Belgra. 29: 142.
— Cross of. Leis. Hour, 34: 277, 360.
— Glints in Auld Reekie. (H. H. Jackson) Atlan. 52: 363.
— Grant's Old and New. Spec. 56: 682.
Edinburgh in 1800. Leis. Hour, 8: 21, 43.
— Journalism of. Leis. Hour, 16: 85.
— Old. Leis. Hour, 15: 581. 29: 504.
— Old High School. Leis. Hour, 12: 197.
— Old Town. Leis. Hour, 20: 671.
— Peculiarities of. Leis. Hour, 25: 214.
— Queen's Drive. Leis. Hour, 5: 452.
— Recollections of Life in. Cornh. 49: 486.
— Records during the Reformation. (J. Kennedy) Cath. Presb. 3: 53, 131. — Ath. '83, 1: 1695.
— Tourist in. Leis. Hour, 9: 470.
— University of. Leis. Hour, 33: 223. — (L. A. Wheatley) Antiquary, n. s. 9: 271.
— — Grant's Early History of. Ath. '84, 1: 82. — Ed. R. 159: 411. — (D. C. Gilman) Nation, 38: 312. — (J. B. Mullinger) Acad. 25: 251. — Spec. 57: 128. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 144.
— — Principalship of, in 1884. Spec. 57: 1659.
— — Tercentenary Festival. Nation, 38: 403. — Nature, 29: 579, 593.
Edison, Thomas Alva. Kansas R. 2: 120. — With portrait. Leis. Hour, 30: 763. — With portrait. Science, 6: 145.
Editions. (E. Solly) Bibliog. 4: 1.
Editors and Contributors. (J. E. Learned) Forum, 2: 77.
Edmund of Langley and his Tomb. (J. Evans) Arch. 46: 297.
Edmund, Saint, King and Martyr. (A. R. Cohen) Month, 46: 391.
Educated Man, The. (J. W. Ellis) Chris. Q. 1: 85.
Educated Unemployed, The. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 41: 317, 492.
Education. Knowl. 6: 253. — (T. H. Huxley) Nature, 27: 396.
— Address on. (W. T. Harris) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 17: 133.
— American Schools. Lond. Q. 66: 129, 330. — New Era, 1: 161, 209, 254.
— — Defense of. New Era, 3: 209–458. 4: 24–353.
— Ancient, Hobhouse on. (C. Adler) Amer. 12: 119.
— and Boots. Fraser, 102: 640.
— and Citizenship. (J. L. M. Curry) Educa. 5: 78.
— and Crime. (R. Gregory) National, 6: 772. — Sat. R. 61: 187.
— and Discontent. Spec. 59: 345.
— and Genius. (N. M. Wheeler) Amer. 5: 312.
— and National Sentiment. (K. S. Maclean) Canad. Mo. 19: 190.
— and Sanitation. (J. Eaton) Educa. 2: 1.
— and a Philosophy of Life. (J. C. Dana) Educa. 6: 215.
— and Schools. (J. Gerard) Month, 56: 163, 353.
— and Theology. (G. S. Hall) Nation, 37: 81.
— and Wages. Spec. 59: 1303.
— Art in. (J. M. Hoppin) New Eng. 44: 586. — (T. Davidson) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 21: 159.
— as a Subject for the Arts Course in Colleges. (E. M. Saunders) Educa. 5: 34.
— at the Exposition at New Orleans. Educa. 6: 272.
— Beneficiary. (P. G. Bell) Luth. Q. 12: 432. — (L. H. Atwater) Presb. Q. 2: 149. — (A. D. Barker) Presb. Q. 5: 236.
— Brain-Power in. Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 539.
— by Machinery. (E. Robertson) Leis. Hour, 34: 98.
— Christian. (J. E. Bushnell) Luth. Q. 13: 383. — (E. McChesney) Meth. Q. 45: 56.
— City Life and. (W. T. Harris) Educa. 5: 444.
— Common-School, Currie on. (J. B. Roberts) Dial (Ch.) 5: 102.
— Compulsory. Sat. R. 59: 815.
— The Constant in. (B. A. Hinsdale) Educa. 5: 205.
— Cramming in Elementary Schools. (Lord Norton) 19th Cent. 15: 262.

Education, Dangers of. Sat. R. 54: 369.
— Deficiencies in American. Amer. 2: 393.
— Duties of the Church in regard to. (J. Conway) Am. Cath. Q. 9: 650.
— Elementary. (E. L. Stanley) 19th Cent. 13: 465. — Leis. Hour, 19: 663.
— — Church of England and, in 19th Century. (Canon Gregory) National, 1: 606.
— — Notable Features of the English System of. (A. T. Smith) Educa. 6: 555.
— — Over-pressure in. National, 3: 860.
— — Specific Subjects of. (W. L. Carpenter) Mod. R. 4: 558. — (F. F. Miller) Mod. R. 4: 575.
— Evolution in. (J. W. Dawson) Princ. n. s. 9: 233.
— Family and State in. (J. Conway) Am. Cath. Q. 9: 105.
— Free. (J. F. Splaine) Month, 56: 1. — Lond. Q. 62: 205.
— Greek, Mahaffy on. Sat. R. 53: 50.
— Hall's Bibliography of. Science, 8: 500.
— Harmonizing of Elementary. (I. W. Andrews) Educa. 3: 175.
— Higher. (D. O. Kellogg) Amer. 4: 38.
— — and the Masses. Science, 4: 53.
— — Base Metal. (M. F. Sullivan) Amer. 6: 72.
— — in Germany. Amer. 13: 57.
— — Organization of. (Miss Beale) Educa. 6: 233.
— — Problem of. (C. A. Eggert) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 84.
— — The true. (W. C. Thomas) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 18: 53.
— Highest, and its Difficulties. J. Sci. 19: 274.
— History of, Outlines from. (W. R. Benedict) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 626, 747. 30: 51, 212.
— How I was educated. (E. E. Hale) Forum, 1: 55. (T. W. Higginson) Forum, 1: 172. — (F. A. P. Barnard) Forum, 1: 218. — (J. H. Vincent) Forum, 1: 337. — (W. T. Harris) Forum, 1: 552. — (S. C. Bartlett) Forum, 2: 18. — (J. R. Kendrick) Forum, 2: 164. — (T. Dwight) Forum, 2: 250. — (E. G. Robinson) Forum, 2: 329. — (T. B. Angell) Forum, 2: 450. — (A. D. White) Forum, 2: 559.
— in America, and American Life. (Mrs. J. W. Howe) Educa. 2: 131.
— — 1776-1876. (D. C. Gilman) No. Am. 122: 191.
— — Needs in. (Eva D. Kellogg) Educa. 5: 187.
— in American Development. (A. E. Winship) Educa. 6: 387.
— in Belgium; God or Nothing. (O. Keatinge) Cath. World, 36: 145.
— — Question of. (H. Leach) Macmil. 46: 289.
— in England. (C. Kent) Cath. World, 40: 577.
— — Act of 1870, is it just? (H. E. Manning) 19th Cent. 12: 958.
— — Board Schools *vs.* Christian Schools. (H. E. Manning) 19th Cent. 13: 617.
— — Catholic Demands on. (R. W. Dale) 19th Cent. 13: 58. — (H. E. Manning) 19th Cent. 13: 314. — (R. Gregory) 19th Cent. 13: 337. — (R. W. Dale) 19th Cent. 13: 473.
— — Clergymen as Head Masters. (C. K. Paul) 19th Cent. 14: 414.
— — Conference of 1857. Br. Alma. Comp. '58: 1.
— — Elementary. (F. J. Goodnow) Science, 8: 485. — (J. Kershaw) Dub. R. 96: 154.
— — — Errors in. (Earl de la Warr) Fortn. 41: 637.
— — — for the Poor. (E. S. Robertson) Fortn. 43: 95.
— — — Royal Commission on. Spec. 59: 1301.
— — Fifty years ago. (A. N. Blatchford) Mod. R. 5: 545.
— — Free School. Fortn. 41: 1.
— — Future of the Primary Schools. (H. E. Manning) Month, 47: 1.
Education in England, Hungarian Report on. (A. J. Patterson) Macmil. 46: 155.
— — 1830 to 1840. (G. G. Bradley) 19th Cent. 15: 455. Same art. Liv. Age, 160: 793.
— — Middle-Class. (Lord Norton) 19th Cent. 13: 229.
— — a Minister of. Nature, 28: 221. — (H. Craik) Fortn. 43: 476.
— — Nation's great Problem. (R. H. Thurston) Ecl. Engin. 35: 281.
— — National. (St. G. Mivart) National, 1: 864.
— — — Fifteen years of. (R. Bartram) Westm. 126: 499.
— — New Code Proposals, 1881. Church Q. 13: 398. — Sat. R. 53: 326. — Church Q. 17: 140.
— — Popular, in 1862. Br. Alma. Comp. '62: 121.
— — Progress of. Br. Alma. Comp. '47: 1. — (E. J. Simcox) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 12: 29.
— — School Board Questions. (S. C. Buxton) 19th Cent. 12: 781.
— — Schools Inquiry Commission. (A. Locker) Br. Alma. Comp. '69: 61.
— in Europe, Arnold on Continental. (J. F. Splaine) Lond. Q. 67: 255. — Month, 58: 185, 328, 549.
— in the Family and School. (W. T. Harris) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 15: 1.
— in France, 1882. (J. Simon) Contemp. 42: 659.
— — Paul Bert and the Jesuits. (W. A. Heydecker) Internat. R. 14: 49.
— — System of. (Abbé Martin) 19th Cent. 12: 533.
— in Germany; Real School Contest. (E. Hungerford) New Eng. 41: 639.
— in Great Britain; the Education Act, 1886. (W. Besant) Contemp. 49: 413.
— — our insular ignorance. (J. R. Seeley) 19th Cent. 18: 861.
— in India. (J. Johnston) J. Statis. Soc. 46: 225.
— in Ireland. (F. D. Huntington) Cong. 15: 437.
— — Elementary. Dub. R. 93: 389.
— — University Question. (P. Huvétys) Dub. R. 96: 169.
— in Japan, General Outlines of. (S. Tegima) Educa. 5: 474. 6: 141.
— in Michigan during the Territorial Period. (L. M. Salmon) Educa. 5: 12.
— in Rome. (L. R. Klemm) Educa. 6: 335.
— in Scotland, Defects in Organization. (J. Donaldson) Contemp. 41: 142.
— in the South. (J. E. Bushnell) Luth. Q. 12: 268. Same art. Cumb. Q. 4: 496. — (J. L. M. Curry) Educa. 2: 278. — (W. L. Brown) De Bow, n. s. 5: 506.
— — after the War. (E. S. Joynes) So. Lit. Mess. 35: 485.
— in Spain. Science, 8: 498.
— in Switzerland. Am. J. Educ. 13: 313. 17: 525.
— — Emancipation of Teachers in. (W. N. Hailmann) Educa. 3: 24.
— — Plebiscite of 1882. Spec. 55: 1573.
— in the United States. Nature, 29: 504.
— — and the National Government. (C. F. Thwing) Harper, 68: 471.
— — Bills before Congress, 1886. N. Princ. 2: 131.
— — Energy-Waste in. Critic, 2: 86.
— — Federal Aid in. N. Princ. 1: 210. — (E. P. Clark) Nation, 42: 51. — (J. Eaton) Educa. 4: 333. — (H. R. Waite) Princ. n. s. 13: 215. — (J. A. Logan) No. Am. 136: 337. — (C. Schurz) Nation, 36: 96. — (A. D. Mayo) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 17: 3. — (R. E. Thompson) Amer. 2: 267.
— — — to Common Schools. (J. J. Ingalls) No. Am. 142: 381. — (F. A. P. Barnard and others) Critic, 8: 265. — (E. J. James) And. R. 5: 250.
— — — in the West. (J. Ward) And. R. 1: 448.

Education in the United States. Of what Use is the Bureau of Education? (J. Eaton) Internat. R. 14: 284.
— — Report on, 1879. Educa. 2: 189.
— — — 1880. Nature, 28: 25.
— — Review of. (T. W. Bicknell) Educa. 5: 273.
— in Wales, and the Established Church. Brit. Q. 77: 290.
— — Higher. (L. Morris) Contemp. 41: 656.
— Individualism in. (J. H. Denison) And. R. 5: 589.
— Inductive Element in Science of. (J. A. Reinhart) Educa. 2: 173.
— Influence of, on Observation. Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 359.
— International Conference on. Nature, 30: 363.
— International Congress of, at Le Havre. (Margaret K. Smith) Educa. 6: 178.
— Liberal. (A. P. Peabody) New Eng. 45: 193.
— — Pres. Eliot on. (S. Newcomb) Science, 3: 704.
— — of the Future. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 38: 542.
— — Plea for a. (J. K. Newton) Bib. Sac. 42: 139.
— — What is a? (C. W. Eliot) Cent. 6: 203. — (S. Newcomb) Nature, 30: 9. — (S. Newcomb) Science, 3: 435.
— Machine in. Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 553. — (N. M. Wheeler) Educa. 2: 300.
— Mediæval, in Germany. (J. D. Butler) Bib. Sac. 39: 401.
— Methods in. (A. L. A. Dudevant) No. Am. 143: 559.
— Missing Link in. (R. K. Buehrle) Ref. Q. 29: 69.
— National, at Home and Abroad. Lond. Q. 61: 205.
— — Questions of. Cong. 10: 773.
— Needs in. (G. S. Hall, F. Adler, T. Hunter, M. P. Jacobi) No. Am. 136: 284. — (H. H. Morgan) Educa. 5: 64.
— The New. (D. L. Kiehle) Educa. 4: 612. — (W. A. Hailmann) Educa. 5: 174.
— — Run Mad. (C. H. Levermore) Educa. 6: 290.
— New Departures in. (G. S. Hall) No. Am. 140: 144.
— of Boys. Overland, n. s. 5: 200. — (H. M. Hart) Church R. 44: 22.
— of Industrial Classes. (J. N. Lockyer) Nature, 27: 248.
— of the Poor in France. Leis. Hour, 13: 662.
— of the Sexes. *See* Co-Education.
— of Statesmen. (H. C. Adams) Princ. n. s. 13: 16.
— of the Yncas. (E. C. White) Educa. 7: 20.
— outside the School Room. (Mrs. W. Jones) Kansas R. 8: 101.
— Overpressure in Elementary Schools. Westm. 123: 1. — (J. H. Gladstone) Nature, 31: 73, 149.
— Overstrain in. (R. A. Armstrong) Mod. R. 4: 282.
— Painter's History of. (J. B. Roberts) Dial (Ch.) 7: 81.
— Payment for Results. Sat. R. 62: 422.
— Personal Element in. (J. E. Bradley) Educa. 6: 107.
— Philosophical Phase of a System of. (C. E. Lowrey) Educa. 6: 397.
— Philosophy of. (J. A. Beattie) Chris. Q. 4: 571.
— Popular, and the Catholic Church. (W. J. Onahan) Am. Cath. Q. 8: 264.
— — and Christianity. (W. Gladden) Cent. 9: 937.
— — in England and Wales, before 1870. (R. Hamilton) J. Statis. Soc. 46: 283.
— — in Switzerland. (F. W. Wischnewetzxy) Nation, 40: 257.
— Primary. (J. F. Splain) Month, 52: 457.
— — at the Health Exhibition, London. (W. L. Carpenter) Nature, 30: 218.
— — Experiment in. (M. P. Jacobi) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 468, 614.
— — The Flower or the Leaf? (M. P. Jacobi) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 342.
Education, Primary, in England and Wales. (C. Mackeson) Br. Alma. Comp. '76: 123.
— — Study of the Relations of things. (E. A. Youmans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 353.
— Problems in. (E. Talbot) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 20: 14.
— Proposed Additions to, and Subtractions from. (G. F. Magoun) Educa. 4: 491.
— Province of Pleasure in. Month, 47: 185.
— Psychology and. (E. Simcox) Acad. 25: 359. — Spec. 57: 987.
— Race in. (J. C. Welling) No. Am. 136: 353.
— Real, Principles of. (W. Jolly) Educa. 2: 65.
— Recreative Learning and Voluntary Teaching. (Mrs. A. Jebb) Contemp. 48: 526. Same art. Critic, 7: 235, 249.
— Reform in. Amer. 10: 5.
— Religion in. (T. J. Conaty) Cath. World, 44: 145.
— — Cardinal Manning on. Spec. 55: 1677.
— Religion in State. (J. H. Seelye) Forum, 1: 427. — (H. H. Wyman) Cath. World, 43: 829.
— Religion in Prussian High Schools. (H. M. Scott) Bib. Sac. 40: 570.
— Religious and Secular. (C. S. Gerhard) Ref. Q. 29: 261.
— Religious Factor in. (L. O. Brastow) New Eng. 43: 20.
— Renascence of, in the Reformation. (W. M. Sloane) Presb. R. 6: 446.
— Reports on, at the World's Centennial at New Orleans. Educa. 6: 187.
— Richter's Levana. New York Q. 1: 73.
— Science of, Have we a? (J. Allen) Educa. 2: 284.
— Scientific Treatment of. N. Princ. 2: 301.
— Secular. Dub. R. 94: 1.
— — in France. (F. Rouvier) Month, 50: 171.
— Self-Consciousness in. (E. T. Jeffers) Educa. 3: 192.
— Herbert Spencer's Theory of. (E. R. Sill) Atlan. 51: 180.
— Spirit and Scope of. Metrop. 1: 209.
— State. (A. Herbert) Fortn. 34: 42. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 585. — (H. H. Wilson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 664. — Metrop. 1: 154.
— — and rate-paid. (H. Fortescue) National, 7: 502.
— — History of. Spec. 57: 1240.
— — Religion in. (J. H. Seelye) Forum, 1: 427. — (H. H. Wyman) Cath. World, 43: 829.
— a Succession of Experiences. (A. R. Grote) Kansas R. 2: 334.
— Technical. *See* Technical.
— Tendencies in, in Japan and America. (N. M. Butler) Science, 7: 287.
— Theories of, Browning's History of. Ath. '82, 1: 212.
— True. (A. L. Barr) Cumb. Q. 2: 418.
— True Theory and Practice of. (D. S. Gregory) Presb. Q. 4: 57.
— Unconscious in. (J. E. Maude) Educa. 2: 394, 459.
— under Difficulties. (E. C. S. Usher) To-Day, 4: 427, 449.
— Unity in Studies. (S. T. Dutton) Educa. 5: 500.
— What is? (B. Price) Princ. n. s. 14: 1. — Spec. 57: 1520.
— What is true? Cath. World, 43: 404.
— Woman's Work in. (A. G. Woolson) Granite Mo. 3: 11.
— Wrongs of the Middle Classes. Scot. R. 2: 209.
Educational Convention at Madison, 1884. Science, 4: 112.
Educational Endowments and Secondary Education. Scot. R. 2: 1.
— Scotch and English. (G. G. Ramsay) Macmil. 52: 35.
Educational Exhibits at London Health Exhibition. (W. L. Carpenter) Science, 4: 353.

Educational Ideals, English and American. (E. F. M. MacCarthy) Educa. 4: 443.
Educational Institutions of Prussia. Science, 8: 597.
Educational Societies, Two Great English. (W. Soleman) Educa. 5: 647.
Educational Theories and Critics. (T. A. Finlay) Month, 44: 371.
— Browning on. (J. G. Fitch) Acad. 21: 2.
Educators. New York Q. 1: 126.
Edward the Confessor, Shrine of. Leis. Hour, 14: 149.
Edward I., of England; Chronicles of Reign. Sat. R. 57: 350.
— and Edward II. Sat. R. 54: 381.
Edward III. of England, Year Books of. (J. B. Thayer) Nation, 41: 96.
Edward the Black Prince. Spec. 56: 1698.
Edwardes, Sir Herbert B., Memorials of. Acad. 29: 376. — Ath. '86, 2: 835. — Sat. R. 62: 333. — Spec. 59: 1313. — With portrait. Leis. Hour, 18: 567, 587.
Edwards, Edward. Acad. 29: 147.
— in Memoriam. (E. C. Thomas) Lib. Chron. 3: 54. — (W. E. A. Axon) Book-Lore, 3: 135.
Edwards, H. Milne, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 545. — Nature, 32: 321.
Edwards, Jonathan, and Puritanic Philosophy. (F. B. Sanborn) J. Spec. Philos. 17: 401.
— and the Half-way Covenant. (G. L. Walker) New Eng. 43: 601.
— as a Man. (I. N. Tarbox) New Eng. 43: 615.
— Eschatology of. (F. H. Foster) Bib. Sac. 43: 1, 287.
— Speculative Philosophy of. Foster Mo. Ref. 3: 42.
Edwards, Thomas. Nature, 33: 609.
Edwards Co., Ill., Settlement of. (E. G. Mason) Dial (Ch.) 3: 197.
Edzardi, Anton. Obituary. (A. Nutt) Acad. 22: 329.
Eel, Life History of the. Nature, 25: 610.
Eels and Eel-Sets. Blackw. 131: 97.
— and Elvers. Sat. R. 60: 672.
— and their Young. Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 254.
— Hair. (A. Wilson) Knowl. 2: 401.
Effect in Yellow. Cent. 6: 541.
Effie Drenning's Vengeance. (C. Radwell) Belgra. 58: 303.
Efflux, Coefficient of. (J. P. Frizell) J. Frankl. Inst. 122: 287.
Egede, Hans. (K. Janson) Scand. 3: 111, 133.
Egerton MS., Papers in. (H. F. Waters) N. E. Reg. 40: 175.
Eggs. Leis. Hour, 12: 644.
— Irish. Chamb. J. 62: 503.
Egg Trade. Leis. Hour, 29: 40.
Ego in Consciousness. (L. D. Bevan) J. Chr. Philos. 1: xv.
Egoism, Theism, and Cosmism. (R. Lewins) Knowl. 7: 223.
Egypt, Abolition of Slavery in. (Sir H. B. E. Frere) Fortn. 39: 349.
— Across. Argosy, 38: 147.
— Administration and Administrators in. (S. Amos) Nation, 38: 359.
— after the War of 1882, Stuart's. Ath. '84, 1: 11.
— Ancient, Anatomical and Medical Knowledge of. Science, 8: 262.
— — Implements of. (F. G. Hilton Price) Anthrop. J. 14: 56.
— — Notes on. (H. Jones) Good Words, 23: 315, 527.
— — Religion of. (L. Dickerman) And. R. 3: 374. — (J. Nilan) Cath. World, 39: 557.
— and Babylon, Rawlinson's. (C. J. Ball) Acad. 27: 111.
— and the Bible. (R. S. Poole) Sunday M. 14: 48.
— and the Eastern Question, 1883. (W. O. Lamson) Church R. 41: 37.
Egypt, and Great Britain. Cong. 13: 243, 590.
— and Israel. (W. C. Winslow) Church R. 42: 137.
— and the Orient, Excavations in. (A. H. Sayce) Contemp. 46: 610.
— and the Soudan. (W. H. Gregory) 19th Cent. 17: 424. — (Prince Halim Pasha) 19th Cent. 17: 733. 18: 485. *See* Soudan.
— Antiquities of. (Brugsch Bey) Am. Arch. 11: 299.
— — and Bible History. (G. Seyffarth) Luth. Q. 16: 345.
— — Boulak Museum of. Am. Arch. 12: 87.
— — Discoveries at Tel-el-Maskhuta. (A. B. Edwards) Knowl. 3: 145.
— — Excavations at Pithom, 1883. (S. L. Poole) Ath. '83, 1: 450.
— — Newly-discovered, 1882. (A. B. Edwards) Harper, 65: 185.
— — Note on some. (V. Stuart) Anthrop. J. 12: 324.
— Arabi and his Army. (S. H. Lockett) Nation, 35: 257.
— Archæological Explorations in. (A. H. Sayce) Acad. 27: 134.
— Army in, Volunteers, and the Press. (P. Robinson) Contemp. 42: 973.
— Art of, Ancient. (A. B. Edwards) Portfo. 14: 130. 153, 175. — (A. B. Edwards) Acad. 23: 107.
— — Perrot and Chipiez on. (M. G. van Rensselaer) Am. Arch. 15: 16, 42, 63. — Sat. R. 54: 511. — Ath. '83, 1: 546.
— Atrocities in. Blackw. 138: 309.
— Bankrupted by England. Sat. R. 57: 281.
— Book of the Dead. (A. B. Edwards) Acad. 23: 440. 27: 122.
— Campaign of 1882. (F. V. Greene) Nation, 38: 551. — Blackw. 132: 654.
— Change of Ministry in, 1882. (S. Amos) Nation, 34: 205.
— Christianity in. Church Q. 18: 149.
— Cities of, Poole's. (A. B. Edwards) Acad. 22: 389.
— Civilization in Ancient. (G. Rawlinson) Leis. Hour, 25: 101. — (R. Owen) Leis. Hour, 25: 324.
— Conflict of East and West in. (J. E. Bowen) Pol. Sci. Q. 1: 295, 449, 636.
— Discoveries at Deir-el-Bahari. (A. H. Kellogg) Presb. R. 4: 152. — Ath. '82, 1: 62.
— Divine Myths of. (A. Lang) 19th Cent. 20: 423. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 587.
— Domain and Diara Loans. Sat. R. 61: 537.
— Dual Control in. Spec. 55: 1047.
— during the War. Knowl. 2: 234, 244.
— Ebers on. Sat. R. 53: 364. 54: 313. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 275.
— Eleventh Plague of. [Financial Troubles.] Fortn. 38: 656.
— England, and the Conference. (Sir J. Goldsmid) Fortn. 42: 1.
— England in. Westm. 121: 115. — Ed. R. 159: 587. — 19th Cent. 12: 804. — (A. Sheldon) Nation, 38: 186. — (Baron Malortie) National, 5: 668.
— England's Dilemma, 1882. (R. E. Thompson) Amer. 4: 277.
— England's Duty in. (R. F. Burton) Acad. 23: 366. — Fortn. 39: 748. — (J. Westlake) Contemp. 42: 823. — (R. T. Reid) Fortn. 42: 199. — (J. Bryce) Nation, 34: 538.
— England's hesitating Policy in. (C. S. M. Bell) 19th Cent. 15: 897.
— England's Occupation of. Blackw. 133: 830. — (F. W. Roswell) 19th Cent. 13: 1064. — Spec. 56: 1016. — Am. Cath. Q. 7: 730.
— English Difficulties with. (J. Bryce) Nation, 35: 483. — (S. Amos) Nation, 35: 108.
— English Financial Policy in. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 16: 840.

Egypt, English in. Macmil. 50: 81. — All the Year, 50: 103.
— — on the English in England. (S. Amos) Nation, 38: 273.
— English Influence on Christianity in. Month, 51: 166–556.
— English Opinion on. (J. Bryce) Nation, 38: 139.
— English Policy in. (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. 42: 280. — Brit. Q. 80: 129. — (J. Bryce) Nation, 35: 68. — Spec. 55: 980, 1013, 1216, 1245.
— English Protectorate in. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 15: 363.
— English Responsibility in. Spec. 57: 1001.
— Europe, and Mr. Gladstone. (H. Dunckley) Contemp. 46: 1.
— European Control in. (S. Amos) Nation, 34: 355.
— European Interests in. Foster Mo. Ref. 2: 25.
— European Life in. Chamb. J. 59: 601. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 132.
— Excavations in, and how they are made. (W. F. M. Petrie) Eng. Illust. 3: 440.
— Explorations in. (A. H. Sayce) Acad. 29: 201, 310. — (G. Maspero) Acad. 28: 92, 109.
— The Fellaheen of. (M. L. Whately) Leis. Hour, 14: 325.
— — and the Money-Lenders. (A. Laugel) Nation, 34: 183.
— Finance in. Spec. 57: 1539. — (M. G. Mulhall) Contemp. 42: 525.
— — Four Years of. (C. F. M. Bell) National, 4: 342. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 39: 27. — Bank. M. (Lond.) 42: 807.
— Flora of Ancient. (G. Schweinfurth) Nature, 28: 109.
— for the Egyptians. (E. de Laveleye) Fortn. 38: 748. — (Baron de Malortie) Fortn. 40: 327.
— France and England in. (L. Say) Fortn. 40: 153. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 643. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 458.
— French Interests in. (H. A. Perry) National, 7: 57.
— Fresh-Water Supply of. (S. Mossman) Leis. Hour, 31: 566.
— Frontier of, Proper. (Sir S. W. Baker) 19th Cent. 16: 27.
— Future of the Fellah. (H. H. Kitchener) Fortn. 45: 722.
— Greater Struggle. (L. Wolf) Un. Serv. M. '82, 3: 137.
— Hicks Pasha's Defeat, 1883. Sat. R. 56: 647, 681, 749. — Spec. 56: 1500, 1536, 1608.
— in 1840. (C. G. Teeling) Month, 46: 205.
— in 1879. Fortnight in. (M. Mulhall) Month, 46: 69.
— in 1882. (R. E. Thompson) Amer. 4: 229. — (S. Amos) Nation, 34: 97, 440, 519. — Cong. 11: 619.
— — Anglo-French Note to the Khedive. (S. Amos) Nation, 34: 121.
— — Arabi, Broadley on. (R. F. Burton) Acad. 25: 27.
— — Cairo. (Sahib-el-Hag) Macmil. 46: 166.
— — Egyptian Prison. (P. A. Barnett) Macmil. 46: 172.
— — England's Intervention in. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 12: 161.
— — National Party and the Copts. Nation, 34: 398.
— — — and Egyptian Control. (S. Amos) Nation, 34: 270.
— — Revolution in. (W. S. Blunt) 19th Cent. 12: 324.
— — Right and Wrong of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 35: 46.
— in 1883. Sat. R. 56: 822.
— — New Constitution of. (S. Amos) Contemp. 43: 900.
— in 1884. (W. F. Adeney) Cong. 14: 124.
— — Review of Situation. (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. 41: 693.
— — Ministerial Crisis in. (S. Amos) Nation, 38: 424.
Egypt in 1886, Conflict in. (J. E. Bowen) Pol. Sci. Q. 1: 449, 636.
— — Situation in. (R. H. Lang) Macmil. 53: 246.
— in English Politics. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 38: 137.
— in its Social, Moral, and Physical aspects. Spec. 57: 523.
— in Liquidation. (J. Crowdy) Br. Alma. Comp. '81: 22.
— International Tribunals of. (C. S. Maine) Fortn. 44: 166.
— Irrigation in. (C. C. Scott-Moncrieff) 19th Cent. 17: 342.
— Judicial Reform in. (H. A. Perry) National, 1: 118.
— Khedivate of. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 18: 1.
— — Why did we depose Ismail? (W. H. Russell) Contemp. 48: 305.
— Lake Moeris. Sat. R. 56: 706.
— Land of the False Prophet. (R. E. Coleston) Cent. 7: 643.
— Land of Khemi, Oliphant's. (A. B. Edwards) Acad. 21: 149.
— Land Tenure and Taxation in. (H. C. Kay) Contemp. 43: 411.
— Letters from. (A. H. Sayce) Acad. 21: 88. 25: 51, 84.
— Letters from a Soldier in, 1883–85. (W. H. Saunders) 19th Cent. 17: 1043. Same art. Liv. Age, 166: 32.
— Life in. (M. L. Whately) Leis. Hour, 14: 23–500.
— Lower, Sail through. (Lady Brassey) Good Words, 25: 162–479.
— Maspero's Researches in. Am. Arch. 18: 141.
— Modern. Lond. Q. 62: 136. — (F. G. Bartlett) Overland, n. s. 6: 276.
— — and Constitutional Rule. Contemp. 41: 541.
— Moltke's Campaign in, 1839. (H. S. Edwards) Macmil. 46: 473.
— Monotheism of. (C. L. Brace) N. Princ. 1: 346.
— Narrative of the War in. Un. Serv. M. '82, 3: 119.
— National Party in, Origin of. (J. Ninet) 19th Cent. 13: 117.
— Naturalist's Visit to. (J. W. Dawson) Leis. Hour, 33: 147–490.
— Non-Political Control in. (Sir F. J. Goldsmid) Fortn. 40: 27.
— Notes of a Campaigner in. Blackw. 132: 788.
— Our French Ally in. Blackw. 132: 259.
— Outlook in, 1884. (Baron de Malortie) Contemp. 45: 266.
— Palestine, and Phœnicia, Bovet on. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 285.
— Pharaoh of our Obelisk. Leis. Hour, 29: 661.
— Plagues of, 1882. Amer. 4: 389.
— Poole's Cities of. Spec. 56: 454.
— Politics of, and the Copts. (S. Amos) Contemp. 44: 644. Same art. Liv. Age, 159: 707.
— — Ideas of an Exile. (Ibrahim Hilmy) Fortn. 40: 777.
— Press in, Muzzling. (S. Amos) Nation, 34: 32.
— Primitive. (S. S. Hebberd) Univ. Q. 42: 411.
— Principles of British Policy in. (R. Temple) Contemp. 42: 495.
— Question of, and the French Alliance. (J. Reinach) 19th Cent. 12: 821.
— 1882. (J. H. McCarthy) Gent. M. n. s. 28: 460.
— — 1883. Ath. '83, 2: 523.
— — 1884. Ed. R. 159: 145.
— Rebellion in. Ed. R. 156: 551.
— — Justification of Beaconsfield's Policy. Quar. 154: 542.
— Recent Books on, 1882. (A. B. Edwards) Acad. 22: 159.
— Recent Discoveries in. (A. H. Sayce) Acad. 27: 223. — Sat. R. 62: 224.

Egypt, Recent Notes from. Chamb. J. **59**: 521. **63**: 564.
— Reconstruction in. (Sir G. Campbell) Fortn. **39**: 38.
— Reform of. (S. W. Baker) Fortn. **38**: 535.
— Religion of. (H. R. Haweis) Good Words, **26**: 588. — (C. H. Toy) Nation, **35**: 361. — Lit. W. (Bost.) **13**: 228.
— Reminiscences of. (J. S. Lloyd) Tinsley, **37**: 273, 289.
— Reorganization in, 1882. Spec. **55**: 1276, 1432.
— Researches in. (A. H. Sayce) Acad. **29**: 60, 111.
— Resettlement of. (J. Bryce) Nation, **36**: 166.
— Restoration of the Khedive. (A. Beaman) Fortn. **40**: 626.
— reviewed. Sat. R. **60**: 830.
— Senior's Conversations in. Lond. Q. **59**: 431.
— Short Flight into. All the Year, **50**: 157, 177.
— Sites of Pithom and Rameses. (R. S. Poole) Acad. **24**: 197. — (E. Naville) Acad. **24**: 230.
— Situation in, 1882. Blackw. **132**: 524.
— Spoiling the Egyptians. (S. Amos and J. S. Keay) Contemp. **42**: 509, 764.
— Statistics of. (J. Rabino) J. Statis. Soc. **47**: 415.
— Surrender of, 1884. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. **16**: 156.
— Sweet-Water Ship-Canal through. (J. Fowler and B. Baker) 19th Cent. **13**: 166.
— Tombs of the Khalifs. (E. T. Rogers) Acad. **23**: 347.
— — Oldest, and their Tenants. Nature, **26**: 57.
— Turkish Intrigues in. (A. M. Broadley) Fortn. **40**: 855.
— under the Khedives. Lit. W. (Bost.) **13**: 298.
— Unwritten [Geological] History of. (T. H. Huxley) Macmil. **48**: 26. Same art. Liv. Age, **157**: 628. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **23**: 317.
— Up the Nile with the South Staffordshire Regiment. (Lieut.-Col. Eyre) Un. Serv. M. '85, **2**: 315–529.
— Upper, under English Rule. (A. H. Sayce) Contemp. **45**: 504.
— Value of, to Great Britain. (H. D. Osborn) Contemp. **41**: 27.
— Voice from the East on Oriental Questions. Blackw. **135**: 835.
— Wallace on. (H. F. Burton) Acad. **25**: 45. — (M. Heilprin) Nation, **38**: 38.
— — and Charmes on. Macmil. **49**: 125.
— War in, 1882. (G. B. McClellan) Cent. **2**: 784. — (S. L. Poole) Brit. Q. **76**: 388. — (J. Morley) Fortn. **38**: 94. — (G. Lansing) Cath. Presb. **8**: 241, 369.
— — American Criticism of. (A. Forbes) 19th Cent. **16**: 228.
— — and Military Power of Great Britain. Contemp. **43**: 457.
— — Destruction of Cairo. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. **14**: 45.
— — Diary of an American Girl in Cairo. (F. Stone) Cent. **6**: 288.
— — How it began. Acad. **22**: 223.
— — Vogt on. Spec. **56**: 1349.
— — Was it necessary? Quar. **155**: 229.
See Tell-el-Kebir.
— War in the Soudan, 1883. (S. H. Locket and E. L. Sedgwick) Nation, **37**: 442.
— What will become of? (W. W. Loring) Manhat. **3**: 249.
— With the British Army in, 1883. Month, **47**: 315.
— Wolseley in. Sat. R. **59**: 5, 34.
— Woolf's Mission to. Spec. **59**: 311.
Egypt Exploration Fund. Acad. **30**: 47. — (J. Leyland) Amer. **13**: 41. — (C. Whitehouse) Critic, **5**: 269. — (W. C. Winslow) Critic, **5**: 308. — Acad. **24**: 15.
Egyptians, Ancient, Did they know of the Movement of the Earth in Space? Knowl. **1**: 379, 470, 519.
Egyptians, Ancient, Height of. (W. Oxley) Knowl. **4**: 142.
— Anglo-. Sat. R. **62**: 482.
— Modern. Month, **46**: 281.
Egyptian Civilization. (O. D. Miller) Am. Antiq. **4**: 18.
Egyptian Dervishes. (C. F. Gordon Cumming) Gent. M. n. s. **29**: 542. Same art. Liv. Age, **155**: 661.
Egyptian Ghost Story. Leis. Hour, **12**: 441.
Egyptian Library and its Founder. (J. H. Slater) Book-Lore, **4**: 127.
Egyptian Queen, Funeral Tent of. (A. B. Edwards) Acad. **22**: 57.
Egyptian Soudan. (C. H. Allen) Leis. Hour, **32**: 307.
Egyptology, Past Year [1881] in. (C. I. Barnard) Nation, **34**: 139.
— Some Books on. (A. B. Edwards) Acad. **26**: 206.
***Ei*, Reduction of, to *ī* in Homer.** (H. W. Smyth) Am. J. Philol. **6**: 419.
Eight-hour Day. Science, **7**: 59.
Eight-hour Law. (J. T. Smith) Cath. World, **44**: 397.
— Shall it be adopted? (G. Gunton) Forum, **1**: 136.
1848, The Political Romance of. (C. Schurz) Nation, **35**: 437.
1883, Financial and Commercial History of. J. Statis. Soc. **47**: 142.
— Naval and Military Events of. Un. Serv. M. '83, **1**: 510, 625.
1884, Naval and Military Events of. Un. Serv. M. '84, **2**: 217–562.
— Review of the Year. (F. Hudson) Ecl. M. **104**: 445.
1885, Financial and Commercial History of. J. Statis. Soc. **49**: 136.
— Naval and Military Events of. Un. Serv. M. '85, **1**: 618. '85, **2**: 84–569.
1886, Naval and Military Events of. Un. Serv. M. '86, **1**: 562. '86, **2**: 83, 466.
Eighteenth Century. (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. **13**: 385. Same art. Liv. Age, **157**: 67.
— Conservatism of. (W. J. Courthope) National, **4**: 17.
— Spirit of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **30**: 99.
See England, History, in 18th Century.
Eikon Basilike, Bibliography of. (E. Solly) Bibliog. **3**: 57.
— Notes on. (C. E. Doble) Acad. **23**: 330–457.
— Who wrote. (Sir J. Mackintosh) Ed. R. **44**: 1.
See Charles I. of England.
Eira Expedition. Nature, **26**: 387. Same art. Liv. Age, **155**: 62. — Blackw. **132**: 598.
See Arctic Exploration.
Eisenach. (C. H. Blackall) Am. Arch. **18**: 233.
Εκκλησια in the Gospels. (S. W. Culver) Bapt. R. **1**: 398.
— in the New Testament. (E. B. Andrews) Bib. Sac. **40**: 35.
Elæolite-Syenite, Dyke of, in New Jersey. (B. K. Emerson) Am. J. Sci. **123**: 302.
Elasticity, Mathematical Theory of. (K. Pearson) Nature, **31**: 457, 504.
— Moduli of. (H. Tomlinson) Nature, **30**: 234.
— Nomenclature in. (A. B. W. Kennedy) Nature, **32**: 269. — (R. E. Baynes) Nature, **32**: 316.
— of Various Metals. (J. Bauschinger) Ecl. Engin. **27**: 201.
— Terminology of Mathematical Theory of. (W. J. Ibbetson) Nature, **32**: 76.
Elba, Trip to. Leis. Hour, **16**: 763.
Elbon, Barbara. Bethesda. Lit. W. (Bost.) **15**: 101.
Elder, Dwarf, or Danewort. (G. S. Boulger) J. Forestry, **6**: 308.
Elder Brown's Backslide. (H. S. Edwards) Harper, **71**: 394.
Elders and Deacons, Early Scottish Order fro. (T. M. Lindsay) Cath. Presb. **6**: 192.

Elders and Deacons, and their Work. (W. Ferguson) Cath. Presb. 6: 401.
— Office of, Tenure of. (A. T. McGill) Presb. Q. 1: 568.
— Ruling, Scriptural Idea of. (R. Watts) Cath. Presb. 2: 257.
Eldership, The, in Presbyterian Church. Cumb. Q. 2: 237.
— of the Reformed Church of France. (J. Monod) Cath. Presb. 8: 37.
Eldership Question. (W. E. Moore) Presb. Q. 1: 231.
Eldon, Earl, and Bessy Surtees. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 51: 481.
El Dorado; a Poem. (C. W. Butterfield) M. West. Hist. 4: 826.
Elect, Who are the? (W. Rupp) Ref. Q. 30: 212.
Election and Reprobation in Scripture. (C. Z. Weiser) Ref. Q. 34: 547.
Elections and their Reform. (R. E. Thompson) Amer. 1: 6.
— Church, Law of. (W. Hull) Luth. Q. 16: 273.
— Conduct of. Spec. 57: 920.
— Corruption in. (J. D. Phelan) Overland, n. s. 5: 269.
— in England. All the Year, 57: 390.
— — Canvassing Experiences. (Lady Rayleigh) National, 7: 176.
— — Experiences in Leicestershire. (Lady J. Manners) National, 6: 707.
— — Methods of. Amer. 1: 87.
— Money in. (H. M. Jenkins) Amer. 5: 311. — (H. White) Nation, 39: 303. — (H. George) No. Am. 136: 201.
— Municipal; Corrupt Practices Act. Spec. 57: 1294.
— New Law of. (H. C. Raikes) National, 2: 189.
See also Corrupt Practices Bill.
Election Contests in Good old Times. (J. Grego) Leis. Hour, 35: 551.
Election Expenses in England. Sat. R. 55: 101. — Spec. 59: 807.
— "Official." (S. C. Buxton) Contemp. 42: 288.
Election Seasons, Uniformity in. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 41: 316.
Elective Government, Machinery of. (Goldwin Smith) 19th Cent. 11: 126. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 628. — Sat. R. 53: 8.
— in College. (J. C. Dennett) Educa. 6: 575.
Elective Studies, System at Harvard. (W. G. Hale) Nation, 34: 314. — New Eng. 45: 359. — (G. H. Palmer) And. R. 4: 393. — Science, 6: 499. — (G. T. Ladd) And. R. 5: 1.
— — and at Yale. New Eng. 45: 264.
— at the University of Michigan. (W. H. Pettee) Nation, 42: 403.
— at Yale. (D. H. Chamberlain) New Eng. 46: 459.
— Limitations of. (G. H. Palmer) And. R. 6: 569.
Electoral Count, G. F. Edmunds and. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 40: 152.
Electoral Statistics of Great Britain, 1832–81. (J. B. Martin) J. Statis. Soc. 47: 75.
Electric Animals. Leis. Hour, 1: 408.
Electric Barometer. (J. Joly) Nature, 25: 559.
Electric Boats, Two. Spec. 59: 1238.
Electric Cells and Batteries, Fritts Selenium. (C. E. Fritts) J. Frankl. Inst. 119: 221.
Electric Charge on the Atom. (A. P. Laurie) Nature, 35: 131.
Electric Clocks and Time Telegraphs. (L. H. Spellier) J. Frankl. Inst. 114: 111.
— Contact maker for. (L. H. Spellier) J. Frankl. Inst. 121: 223.
Electric Conductivity of Metals and their Alloy. (L. Weiler) Ecl. Engin. 33: 288.
Electric Conductors, Proper Diameter of. (F. E. Upton) Ecl. Engin. 26: 407.
Electric Current: Earth Conduction. (A. J. S. Adams) Ecl. Engin. 35: 249.
— Self-Induction of. (D. E. Hughes) Ecl. Engin. 35: 62.
Electric Currents and Fatal Accidents. Knowl. 2: 397.
— Measurement of. (Baron Rayleigh) Nature, 29: 465. — (W. H. Stone) Nature, 26: 201.
— Mechanical Production of. Ecl. Engin. 26: 265, 511.
— Determination of Strength of. (J. Blyth) Nature, 34: 508.
Electric Induction, Hughes on. Science, 7: 442.
Electric Lamp, new arc. (W. H. Preece) Nature, 26: 524.
Electric Lamps, Incandescent, Experiments on. (H. B. Gale) Ecl. Engin. 31: 57, 89.
Electric Launches. (A. Reckenzaun) Ecl. Engin. 30: 360.
Electric Light. (J. Munro) Leis. Hour, 31: 507, 555. — (J. R. Brittle) Br. Alma. Comp. '79: 90. — (A. A. C. Swinton) Good Words, 24: 62. — Dub. R. 91: 33.
— and Electric Force. (Viscount Bury) 19th Cent. 12: 98. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 303.
— and Energy. (E. C. Bruce) Dub. R. 97: 120.
— and Gas Light. (C. M. Lungren) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 577. — (W. M. Williams) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 650.
— — Exhibition of, at the Crystal Palace. Knowl. 3: 84, 196, 264.
— and the Transmission of Force by Electricity. (C. W. Siemens) Ecl. Engin. 28: 101.
— at Inner Temple Library. (J. E. L. Pickering) Lib. Chron. 3: 173.
— at the Inventions Exhibition. Knowl. 7: 393.
— at the Savoy Theatre. Nature, 27: 418.
— Brush. (J. H. Kennedy) M. West. Hist. 3: 132.
— Brush Company of Buffalo. (T. Johnson) M. West. Hist. 4: 594. — Colburn, 170: 713.
— Candle Power of. (P. Higgs) Ecl. Engin. 27: 33, 105.
— Conductors for, Size of. (H. M. Paul) Science, 5: 23.
— Curiosities of. Chamb. J. 61: 140. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 797.
— Dangers from. (W. Slingo) Knowl. 6: 298.
— Earliest use of. Nature, 26: 62.
— Edison's. Nature, 25: 446.
— for Houses. (Viscount Bury) 19th Cent. 14: 31.
— for Lighthouses and Ships. (A. A. Common) Nature, 31: 125.
— for Mines. Knowl. 6: 197.
— Jablochkoff Candle. (C. W. Quin) J. Sci. 16: 290. — Colburn, 170: 563.
— Meter for, Edison's. (F. Jehl) Ecl. Engin. 27: 197.
— on Coasts of France. (D. P. Heap) Science, 1: 135–242.
— on U. S. Steamer Albatross. Science, 2: 642. — (G. W. Baird) Science, 2: 671, 705.
— Some Points in. (J. Hopkinson) Ecl. Engin. 29: 394.
— Tests of, at the Louisville Exposition. (H. W. Eaton) Science, 3: 14.
— — at Cincinnati Exposition. Science, 3: 174.
Electric Lighting. (W. Crookes) J. Sci. 10: 307. — (C. W. Siemens) Nature, 27: 67. — (F. E. Cabot) Am. Arch. 17: 64. — Spec. 58: 1227. — Knowl. 3: 74. — Nature, 27: 592. — Leis. Hour, 28: 52. 30: 55–511. — (J. R. Brittle) Br. Alma. Comp. 1879: 90. — (L. T. Thorne) Br. Alma. Comp. 1883: 82.
— and Storage of Electricity. Am. Arch. 12: 309.
— at the Paris Exhibition. (W. H. Preece) Ecl. Engin. 26: 151.
— Development of. (J. E. H. Gordon) Ecl. Engin. 29: 280.
— Fire Risks from. (T. Bolas) Am. Arch. 11: 243. — (K. Hedges) Am. Arch. 14: 208. — Knowl. 2: 113, 212, 223. — Nature, 25: 223. 26: 272. 28: 44. — Am. Arch. 11: 82. — J. Frankl. Inst. 113: 282. — (K. Hedges) Am. Arch. 20: 32.

Electric Lighting for Astronomical Observatories. (W. S. Franks) J. Frankl. Inst. 118: 172.
— History of. (W. M. Williams) J. Sci. 16: 155.
— in England. Science, 7: 343.
— in Mills. (C. J. H. Woodbury) Van Nostrand, 28: 228. — (C. J. H. Woodbury) J. Frankl. Inst. 115: 1.
— in Surgical Diagnosis. (R. Park) Knowl. 3: 281.
— Incandescent. (W. E. Ayrton) J. Sci. 16: 168. — (J. W. Swan) Ecl. Engin. 27: 503. — (J. W. Swan) Nature, 26: 356.
— — Cost of. (W. Crookes) Ecl. Engin. 27: 113. — (J. W. Howell) Ecl. Engin. 26: 51. — (W. D. Weaver) Ecl. Engin. 32: 188.
— — History of. Science, 5: 342.
— — Report on, at Paris Exposition, 1881. Ecl. Engin. 27: 372.
— Legislation on. Nature, 33: 507.
— Primary Batteries for. (I. Probert) Ecl. Engin. 31: 217.
— Progress of. (W. H. Preece) Kansas R. 8: 15.
— Public. Nature, 27: 384.
— Tower System. Am. Arch. 11: 272.
— Wires for, Dangers arising from, and the Underground System. (J. P. Barrett) Am. Arch. 20: 124.
Electric Machine, Brush Dynamo. Knowl. 4: 24.
Electric Machinery, Dynamo-. (S. P. Thompson) Ecl. Engin. 28: 211, 265, 404.
See Dynamo-Electric.
Electric Navigation. (S. P. Thompson) Nature, 26: 554.
Electric Potential Energy, and Work. (B. A. Fiske) Ecl. Engin. 28: 386.
Electric Power. (J. Munro) Leis. Hour, 31: 632.
Electric Progress. (W. Black) 131: 246. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 480.
Electric Projectors on board Yachts. Knowl. 5: 473.
Electric Properties of Flames. Nature, 26: 320.
Electric Railway. (B. A. Fiske) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 742. — Nature, 26: 156.
— Brighton. (W. Slingo) Knowl. 7: 168, 225.
— in New York. (F. A. Pickernell) Science, 6: 148.
Electric Railways. Kansas R. 9: 25, 230. — (W. D. Marks) Science, 7: 318. — (W. E. Ayrton) Nature, 27: 254. — Ecl. Engin. 35: 430.
— Future of. Ecl. Engin. 27: 15.
— in Ireland. Am. Arch. 13: 90.
Electric Shadows. (S. P. Thompson) Nature, 29: 156.
Electric Signal Clock. (A. D. and G. W. Blodgett) J. Frankl. Inst. 115: 205. — (H. R. Heyl) J. Frankl. Inst. 116: 372.
Electric Spark, Vision by Light of. (W. Le C. Stevens) J. Frankl. Inst. 114: 338.
Electric Testing Apparatus. (C. J. H. Woodbury) J. Frankl. Inst. 115: 401.
Electric Time Ball at Kansas City. (H. S. Pritchett) Kansas R. 4: 219, 610, 720.
Electric Tramway. Nature, 25: 13. — Chamb. J. 60: 727. — (A. Reckenzaun) Ecl. Engin. 33: 380.
Electric Wires. Leis. Hour, 5: 732.
— A Catastrophe averted by. Knowl. 6: 96.
— Overhead. (W. Slingo) Knowl. 7: 429.
— Under-Ground. (W. W. Jacques) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 503.
— Urquhart on. Knowl. 3: 378.
Electrical Art in U. S. Patent Office. (C. J. Kintner) J. Frankl. Inst. 121: 377.
Electrical Circuits, Inductive and Conductive. (J. T. Sprague) Ecl. Engin. 28: 201.
Electrical Common Road Machines. Sat. R. 55: 144.
Electrical Conductors. (W. H. Preece) Ecl. Engin. 30: 78. 31: 45, 119.
Electrical Congress of Paris, 1884. Nature, 30: 26.
Electrical Definitions, Nomenclature and Notation. (A. Jamieson) Nature, 32: 184, 391.
Electrical Discharge, with Chloride of Silver Battery. (W. de la Rive and H. W. Müller) Nature, 28: 381.
Electrical Distribution. (G. Forbes) Ecl. Engin. 34: 281.
Electrical Education. (W. Slingo) Knowl. 5: 437.
Electrical Energy, Distribution of. Ecl. Engin. 34: 485.
— — by secondary Generators. (J. D. Gibbs) Ecl. Engin. 32: 495.
— Source of. (C. Morris) J. Sci. 18: 377, 461, 514.
Electrical Engineering. Knowl. 2: 275. — (H. Greer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 254.
Electrical Exhibition at London, 1882. (J. Leyland) Amer. 4: 123. — Knowl. 1: 318–551. — Sat. R. 53: 79–394. — Sat. R. 54: 210, 792.
— at Munich, 1882. Sat. R. 54: 573.
— at Philadelphia, 1884. (J. M. Degni) Am. Cath. Q. 9: 736. — Knowl. 6: 273.
— — and pure Research. (M. B. Snyder) J. Frankl. Inst. 122: 401.
— — Glimpses of. (E. J. Houston) J. Frankl. Inst. 119: 40–410.
— — Reports of Examiners. J. Frankl. Inst. 119: 67.
— at Boston, 1885. (F. E. Cabot) Am. Arch. 17: 7.
— at the Royal Aquarium. Knowl. 3: 146.
— at Vienna. Nature, 28: 399, 467.
Electrical Furnace. Chamb. J. 63: 688. — (E. H. Cowles and others) Am. J. Sci. 130: 308.
— Cowles's, Products from. (C. F. Mabery) J. Frankl. Inst. 122: 271.
Electrical Insulation in high Vacua. (W. Crookes) J. Sci. 16: 240.
Electrical Inventions, Facts not generally known concerning. (J. S. Beeman) Ecl. Engin. 32: 294.
Electrical Legislation in France. Am. Arch. 19: 141.
Electrical Machine, Edison's Dynamo. (T. A. Edison) J. Frankl. Inst. 114: 1.
— Toepler-Holtz. (H. W. Eaton) Science, 3: 753.
Electrical Machines, Recent. Nature, 28: 12.
Electrical Phenomenon. Nature, 32: 316, 343.
— in Rocky Mountains. (G. H. Boehmer) Kansas R. 7: 396.
Electrical Progress in America. Am. Arch. 17: 31.
Electrical Resistance of Metals, Influence of Light on. (A. E. Bostwick) Am. J. Sci. 128: 133.
— of the Human Body. (W. H. Stone) Nature, 28: 151, 463. 29: 21, 528. 30: 56, 269.
Electrical Science, Progress of, during 1883. Science, 3: 258.
— Recent advances in. (J. Trowbridge) Science, 5: 45.
Electrical Standards. Nature, 32: 528.
Electrical Transmission of Energy. (M. Levy) Ecl. Engin. 27: 341. — (C. W. Siemens) Nature, 27: 518. — (C. J. Van Depoele) Ecl. Engin. 34: 365. — (G. & W. E. Gibbs) Ecl. Engin. 27: 247. — (R. Luce) Ecl. Engin. 32: 154. — (E. Thomson and E. J. Houston) J. Sci. 16: 183. — (W. M. Schlesinger) J. Frankl. Inst. 122: 366.
Electrical Units of Measurement. Nature, 28: 91, 447. — (Sir W. Thomson) Ecl. Engin. 30: 367.
— International Conference to determine. Science, 1: 87.
Electrician, The Amateur. Knowl. 1: 511, 568, 619, 2: 8–449. 3: 70–323. 4: 6–375. 5: 4, 352, 411.
— Young. (W. Slingo) Knowl. 7: 31–494. 8: 47–309.
Electricians, Animal. (C. F. Holder) Lippinc. 30: 259.
Electricity. (J. Broadhouse) To-Day, 6: 135.
— Accumulators of. (E. C. Rimington) Knowl. 3: 248. — Knowl. 2: 322. — Nature, 25: 561.
— — Chemistry of the Planté and Faure. (J. H. Gladstone and A. Tribe) Nature, 25: 221. 26: 251, 342, 602. 27: 583. Same art. J. Frankl. Inst. 114: 219. 115: 66. 116: 48. — (O. J. Lodge) Nature, 26: 268.

Electricity, Accumulators of. Kabath's. Nature, 26: 180.
— — Secondary Cell for. (A. S. Herschel) Nature, 25: 527.
— — Sulphate of Lead in. (O. J. Lodge) Nature, 26: 596.
— and Gas, Future of. Chamb. J. 61: 625. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 81.
— and Health. (W. H. Stone) Nature, 30: 253.
— and its Applications. (C. N. Fay) Dial (Ch.) 3: 131.
— (W. Fraser) J. Sci. 21: 327, 399, 456. — (J. Munro) Leis. Hour, 31: 181–748.
— and Magnetism, Maxwell's. (G. Chrystal) Nature, 25: 237.
— Applications to the Arts. Br. Alma. Comp. '43: 1.
— — to Explosive Purposes. (F. A. Abel) Nature, 28: 66. 29: 58.
— — to Ships' Logs. Nature, 25: 584.
— — to Workmanship. (O. E. Michaelis) J. Frankl. Inst. 122: 17, 81.
— as a Factor in Happiness. Appleton, 26: 467.
— as a Motive Power. (G. Forbes) Ecl. Engin. 29: 161.
— at home. (W. Slingo) Knowl. 9: 24.
— at the Inventions Exhibition. Nature, 32: 106.
— Atmospheric. (J. Trowbridge) Science, 4: 164. — Br. Alma. Comp. '39: 8.
— — and Refraction. (S. Barker) J. Sci. 7: 229.
— — Origin of. (E. Gerland) Ecl. Engin. 34: 158.
— — Source of. (P. G. Tait) Nature, 29: 517.
— by Evaporation. (S. H. Freeman) Am. J. Sci. 123: 428.
— by Gas Engines. Nature, 25: 280.
— Dynamic, Development of. (W. D. Marks) J. Frankl. Inst. 121: 175.
— for Nothing. Chamb. J. 61: 453.
— in Mills. Ecl. Engin. 28: 228.
— in our Homes. (J. Munro) Good Words, 24: 266, 315.
— in the Service of Man. (H. S. Carhart) Dial (Ch.) 7: 184.
— in Warfare. (B. A. Fiske) J. Frankl. Inst. 121: 61, 81. — (B. A. Fiske) Ecl. Engin. 33: 472.
— Jubilee of. All the Year, 49: 30.
— List of Books on. Lit. W. (Bost.) 17: 300.
— Man's Slave. (J. A. Edison) Knowl. 7: 127.
— Measurement of. (J. N. Shoolbred) Ecl. Engin. 29: 319. — Knowl. 3: 70. — (A. W. Wright) Science, 6: 151.
— Medical. (W. H. Stone and W. Kilner) Nature, 25: 521. — (H. Allen) J. Frankl. Inst. 119: 310.
— Meters for. (C. V. Boys) Nature, 28: 162. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 365.
— Modern Applications of. Nature, 26: 289.
— on Pike's Peak. Nature, 26: 260.
— Passage of, through Gases. (A. Schuster) Nature, 30: 230.
— — Experiments on. (A. Schuster) Ecl. Engin. 31: 189.
— Patents on, Granting of. Spec. 55: 650, 715.
— Recent Progress in. Blackw. 131: 246. — (W. Fraser) J. Sci. 20: 457. — (J. Maier) Fortn. 43: 654.
— Recent Wonders of. (W. H. Preece) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 669, 786.
— Relation between direct and counter Electromotive Forces. (H. S. Carhart) Am. J. Sci. 131: 95.
— Rotation of the Equipotential Lines of an Electric Current by Magnetic Action. (E. H. Hall) Am. J. Sci. 129: 117.
— Static and Dynamic, Relations of. (J. T. Sprague) Ecl. Engin. 29: 513.
Electricity, Storage Batteries. (H. Morton) Ecl. Engin. 28: 470. Same art. Kansas R. 7: 180. — Ecl. Engin. 26: 164. — Science, 4: 383. — Nature, 30: 585. Same art. Ecl. Engin. 31: 480. — (E. P. Toy) Nature, 25: 289. — (S. P. Thompson) Ecl. Engin. 26: 206. — (G. Molloy) Month, 45: 191. — (H. Morton) Harper, 66: 84.
See also Electricity, Accumulators of.
— Surface Transmission of Discharges of. (H. S. Carhart) Am. J. Sci. 131: 256.
— Thermo-. Ecl. Engin. 35: 192. — (J. D. Everett) Nature, 34: 75. — (P. S. Tait) Nature, 34: 121, 143.
— What is? (J. Trowbridge) Science, 4: 232. — (J. Trowbridge) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 76.
Electro-Dynamic Engines, Economy of. (H. Highton) J. Sci. 8: 77.
Electro-Dynamometer with light suspended Coil. (W. H. Stone) Nature, 30: 635.
Electrolysis. (O. Lodge) Nature, 32: 458.
Electro-Magnet, The. (W. Slingo) Knowl. 6: 29–250.
— Law of. (S. P. Thompson) Nature, 33: 94.
Electro-Magnets, Construction of. (T. Du Moncel) Ecl. Engin. 28: 51, 89, 177.
— Lifting Power of. (S. Bidwell) Nature, 34: 149.
— Winding of. Ecl. Engin. 29: 505.
Electro-Magnetism. (J. C. Henry) Kansas R. 9: 275.
Electromania. (W. M. Williams) Knowl. 2: 72, 129. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 650.
Electro-Metallurgy. (N. S. Keith) J. Frankl. Inst. 119: 81.
Electrometer, Edelmann's. Nature, 29: 239.
Electro-Motive Force and Resistance of Bunsen Cells. (G. G. Grower) Ecl. Engin. 29: 506.
— measured. (G. M. Minchin) Nature, 25: 278.
Electromotive Forces in the Voltaic Cell, Seat of the. Nature, 30: 594.
Electro-Motive Power. Ed. R. 155: 92.
Electro-Motor, Griscom. Knowl. 2: 390.
— Meldon's. J. Sci. 21: 37.
Electro-Motors. Knowl. 2: 436.
— for Railways. Ecl. Engin. 35: 305.
— Little. Nature, 25: 226.
See Dynamo-Electric Machines.
Electro-Plating. (W. Slingo) Knowl. 5: 161–495. 6: 47–502. 7: 9, 48, 277.
— with Nickel. (W. H. Wahl) J. Frankl. Inst. 117: 124, 210.
Electrostatic Induction. General Theorem in. (J. Buchanan) Nature, 34: 209.
Element, Discovery of a new. Nature, 33: 418.
Elements, The. (J. H. Gladstone) Nature, 28: 500. Same art. Knowl. 4: 211. Same art. Kansas R. 7: 416.
— Proportional Numbers of. (W. Odling) J. Sci. 1: 642.
— So-called. (C. A. Young) Knowl. 1: 151.
Elephant, Colossal, of Coney Island. Knowl. 8: 331.
— in Camp. Leis. Hour, 28: 630.
— Jumbo. Sat. R. 53: 233. — Spec. 55: 258.
— Mammary Gland of. (S. Trotter) Am. Natural. 20: 927.
— Mental Capacity of. (W. T. Hornaday) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 497.
— Mungo, Mounting of. (F. A. Lucas) Science, 8: 337.
— that reads. Knowl. 5: 226.
Elephants. (A. W. Buckland) Knowl. 1: 511. — (A. Wilson) Belgra. 47: 420. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 480. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 188. — Leis. Hour, 31: 278. — Sat. R. 55: 304.
— in the East. Leis. Hour, 25: 72.
— Moulmein. Chamb. J. 61: 638.
— Sacred. Month, 50: 376.
— White. Lond. Soc. 49: 580.

Elephant Hunting in South Africa. (T. Baines) Leis. Hour, 17: 200.
Elephant Story. Lond. Soc. 44: 420.
Elephant-Tamer, The. Chamb. J. 62: 444-476.
Elephant Tour, the Duke of Edinburgh's. Leis. Hour, 20: 527.
Elephantiasis. (C. V. Riley) Science, 1: 419.
Eleusis, Temple of. (J. Hirst) Ath. '85, 2: 246.
Elevated and Rapid Transit Railroads. (F. E. Galloupe) J. Frankl. Inst. 121: 70.
— Meigs's System of. (F. E. Galloupe) J. Frankl. Inst. 121: 70-263.
Elevation and Subsidence of Coast. (J. Fayrer) Nature, 29: 213. — (H. C. Russell) Nature, 32: 234.
Elevator, The; a Farce. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 70: 111.
Elevators, Steam and Hydraulic, Comparative Efficiency of. Am. Arch. 17: 153.
— Passenger. (W. S. Kennedy) Harper, 65: 888.
Elfinville; a Story. (J. S. Lloyd) Tinsley, 33: supp. 12.
Elgin Marbles, Right to. Am. Arch. 16: 306.
Eli; a Story. Cent. 1: 131.
Elijah. (G. Calthrop) Sunday M. 13: 52-365.
— and Elisha, Typical Significance of. (W. G. Keady) Presb. Q. 6: 745.
— Study of. (G. F. Genung) Bapt. R. 2: 163.
Eliot, George. *See* George Eliot.
Eliot, John, Apostle to the Indians. (W. F. Rae) Good Words, 24: 768.
— and his Friends, of Nazing. (W. Winters) Roy. Hist. Soc. 10: 267.
— Letters of. (G. D. Scull) N. E. Reg. 36: 291.
Eliot, Sir John, Remonstrance, 1626. Leis. Hour, 30: 95.
Eliot Family. (W. Winters) N. E. Reg. 39: 365.
Eliott, George Augustus, and Defense of Gibraltar. (A. Parnell) Un. Serv. M. '84, 1: 46.
Elisha Dodge's Confession; a Story. Lond. Soc. 43: 80.
Elixir of Death. (B. Matthews) Belgra. 56: 50.
Elizabeth, Queen. (M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 13: 568.
— at Hatfield. (R. J. Gunton) Macmil. 45: 382. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 156, 214.
— First Clerical Victims of. (S. H. Burke) Cath. World, 37: 274.
— French Aspirants for. (A. Laugel) Nation, 35: 354.
— Imperial Policy of. (H. Hall) Roy. Hist. Soc. 13: 205. — Cong. 8: 922.
— Marriage Projects of, Ferrière's. Ath. '83, 1: 439.
Elizabeth Stuart, Queen of Bohemia. (H. S. Wilson) Mod. R. 3: 299, 539. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 275. 155: 103. — Cath. Presb. 2: 167. — Leis. Hour, 24: 427.
Elizabeth, St., of Hungary. (C. F. Little) Church R. 43: 230.
Elizabeth's Fortune; a Story. (B. Thomas) Lond. Soc. 49: 1-592. 50: 54-607.
Elk-Hunting in Norway. (C. Bunbury) Temp. Bar, 65: 115. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 123.
Ellacombe, Henry Thomas. Acad. 28: 86.
Elliot, Grace Dalrymple. (Mrs. A. Phillips) Tinsley, 30: 77.
Elliot, Johnnie, the Peddler. Chamb. J. 20: 189.
Elliott, Ebenezer, Last Visit to. Leis. Hour, 2: 566.
Elliott, Stephen, Bishop, Memoir of. De Bow, n. s. 3: 390.
Elliott's Torpedoes. So. Hist. Pap. 10: 183.
Elliptic Space. (R. S. Ball) Nature, 33: 86.
Ellis, Powhatan. So. Lit. Mess. 35: 241.
Ellis, Rufus. (A. P. Peabody) Unita. R. 24: 502.
Ellison, Thomas, jr. Letters, 1762-75. M. Am. Hist. 8: 279.
Ellsworth, Col. Elmer E., killed at Alexandria. (R. L. Carne) So. Biv. 2: 312.
Ellsworth, Oliver, with portrait. (M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 13: 313.
Ellsworth, Me., Persecution at. Metrop. 2: 673.
Ellwood, Thomas. Leis. Hour, 24: 508, 615, 677.
Elm, Common. (G. S. Boulger) J. Forestry, 6: 397.
— in London. (M. Heron) Gent. M. n. s. 36: 437.
— Wych. (G. S. Boulger) J. Forestry, 6: 452.
Elm, Switzerland, Falling Mountain at. Am. Arch. 12: 64.
Elmira Reformatory. (C. D. Warner) No. Am. 140: 291.
Elmsley, John, Chief Justice of Upper Canada. (D. B. Read) M. West. Hist. 5: 528.
Elocution, Philosophy of. (E. Brooks) Educa. 5: 454.
Elohistic and Jehovistic Theories. (J. Urquhart) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 31: 205.
Eloi, St., Shrine of. (C. A. H. Crosse) Once a Week, 11: 421.
Elon Slocum's Miracle. (R. C. Meyers) Lippinc. 31: 604.
Elphinstone, Mountstuart, Life of. Ed. R. 160: 116. — Quar. 157: 358. — Ath. '84, 1: 337. — Sat. R. 57: 724, 805. 58: 221. — Spec. 57: 588.
Elphinstone, George Keith. *See* Keith, Baron.
El Plagio; a Mexican Story. (M. Kingsley) Macmil. 50: 344.
Elsa; a Story. (A. Bataille) Belgra. 52: 337.
Elsinore. (W. G. Beach) Lond. Soc. 44: 171.
Elterwater and its Home-Spinnings. (M. Harrison) Sunday M. 14: 704.
Elves, Pixies, and Witches. Chamb. J. 62: 823.
Elvira, Spain, Council of, A. D. 324. Sat. R. 55: 445.
Emancipation and Cotton. (D. Christy) De Bow, n. s. 2: 509.
— in British West Indies. Spec. 57: 1011.
Emanuel College, Cambridge. Sat. R. 57: 844. — (H. Norman) Nation, 39: 174.
Embalmers. Knowl. 6: 89. — Cornh. 50: 59. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 384.
Ember Days. (E. M. Thomas) Atlan. 49: 222.
Emblements, upon Foreclosure of Mortgages on Real Estate. (R. Betts) Am. Law R. 19: 24.
Embroidery, Artistic. (M. G. van Rensselaer) Am. Arch. 14: 127, 140.
Embryology, Comparative, Balfour's. (E. R. Lankester) Nature, 25: 25.
— Nuclear Displacement. (J. A. Ryder) Science, 1: 273.
— Suggestion from Modern. (H. W. Conn) Science, 6: 481.
Emerald-Green, Properties and Manufacture of. (R. Galloway) J. Sci. 21: 467.
Emerson, George B. (H. K. Oliver) Educa. 2: 178.
Emerson, Mary M. (R. W. Emerson) Atlan. 52: 733.
Emerson, Ralph Waldo. (S. J. Reid) Manch. Q. 1: 1. — With portrait. (W. T. Harris) Atlan. 50: 238. — (M. D. Conway) Fortn. 37: 747. — (J. Hawthorne) Harper, 65: 278. — (E. P. Whipple) Harper, 65: 576. — Liv. Age, 153: 567, 570. — With portrait. (W. Whitman) Critic, 1: 330. — (W. R. Turnbull) Colburn, 171: 1. — (W. H. Channing) Mod. R. 3: 850. — (F. B. Sanborn) Amer. 4: 54. — Unita. R. 18: 68. — (W. M. Reily) Potter Am. Mo. 18: 667. — (E. C. Stedman) Cent. 3: 873. — (R. C. Browne) Acad. 24: 71. — (C. C. Cranch) Unita. R. 20: 1. — (M. Arnold) Macmil. 50: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 109. Same art. Critic, 4: 271, 283. — (W. L. Courtney) Fortn. 44: 319. — (A. Birrell) Good Words, 26: 359. — (C. A. Ward) Temp. Bar, 72: 236. — Ath. '82, 1: 569. — (T. W. Higginson) Nation, 34: 375. — Spec. 57: 155. — Sat. R. 53: 553. — (W. Leighton and W. L. Shoemaker) Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 144. — (S. V. Cole, M. J. Savage, and F. B. Sanborn) Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 161.

Emerson, Ralph Waldo, an Echo of Hegel. (H. A. Brann) Cath. World, 41: 56.
— an Ethical Study. (H. Norman) Fortn. 40: 422. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 771. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 577.
— and Hosea Ballou. (O. F. Safford) Univ. Q. 41: 405.
— and Carlyle. (J. Burroughs) Critic, 2: 140. 3: 303. — Atlan. 51: 560. — (H. James, jr.) Cent. 4: 265. — Ath. '83, 1: 335. — (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. 136: 431. — Westm. 119: 451. — Sat. R. 55: 367. — Spec. 55: 590. 56: 386. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 71.
— — and the Common People. Internat. R. 14: 319.
— — Arnold on. (J. Burroughs) Cent. 5: 925.
— — Attitude toward Christianity. (R. C. Seaton) National, 3: 775.
— — Family Life of. (E. P. Gould) Critic, 3: 292.
— and Christianity. (C. S. Walker) New Eng. 41: 742.
— and The Dial. (G. W. Curtis) J. Spec. Philos. 16: 330.
— and the Philosophy of Evolution. (E. D. Mead) Princ. n. s. 14: 233.
— and the Superlative. (J. Burroughs) Critic, 2: 34.
— Arnold on. Critic, 4: 13. — (W. S. Vail) Critic, 4: 198.
— as a Man. Spec. 56: 121.
— as a Poet. (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. 135: 1. — Critic, 3: 80.
— as a Writer and Teacher. (T. Slater) Month, 53: 374.
— Books and Articles on. (A. Ireland) Ath. '83, 1: 53.
— Christian Idealism of. (W. Salter) New Eng. 45: 633.
— Concordance to. (W. S. Kennedy) Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 233.
— Conway's Reminiscences of. Ath. '83, 1: 147. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 451.
— Concord; a Poem. (S. Coolidge) Atlan. 50: 93.
— Cooke's Life of. Mod. R. 3: 425.
— Cult of. Spec. 57: 1075. Same art. Critic, 4: 141.
— Day with. (H. N. Powers) Lippinc. 30: 477.
— Death of. (W. Whitman) Critic, 2: 123. — (J. Burroughs) Critic, 2: 123. — Critic, 2: 128.
— Dialectic Unity in his Prose. (W. T. Harris) J. Spec. Philos. 18: 195.
— Early Letters of. (M. S. Withington) Cent. 4: 454.
— English Traits. Spec. 56: 1352.
— Gift from. (A. H. Japp) Gent. M. n. s. 29: 618.
— Glimpses of. (A. Fields) Harper, 68: 457.
— His Debt to Bedfordshire. (W. H. White) Ath. '82, 1: 602.
— Holmes's Life of. (G. Bancroft) No. Am. 140: 129. (G. P. Upton) Dial (Ch.) 5: 257. — (T. W. Higginson) Nation, 40: 99. — (W. Lewin) Acad. 27: 143. — Atlan. 55: 416. — (J. H. Morse) Critic, 5: 289.
— in Criticism. (L. J. Swinburne) New Eng. 45: 648.
— in the Lecture Room. Atlan. 51: 818.
— Influence of. (W. R. Barnes) Dial (Ch.) 3: 25.
— Ireland and Conway on. Mod. R. 4: 208.
— Ireland's Memorials of. (J. A. Noble) Acad. 21: 426.
— Journey with. (J. B. Thayer) Critic, 5: 166.
— Letter to Carlyle. Ath. '84, 1: 185.
— Maternal Ancestors of. (D. G. Haskins) Lit. W. (Bost.) 17: 265, 281, 297.
— Notes of Conversations with. (P. King) Lippinc. 33: 44.
— Obituary of. (W. F. Allen) Dial (Ch.) 3: 1. — (G. Saintsbury) Acad. 21: 320.
— Personality of; with portrait. (E. Lazarus) Cent. 24: 454.
— Philosophical Position of. Foster Mo. Ref. 2: 17.
— Philosophy of. (E. Cohen) Potter Am. Mo. 19: 185.
— Poems of, discarded. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 238.
— Prose and Verse of. (E. R. Sill) Overland, n. s. 4: 434.
Emerson, Ralph Waldo, Recollections of. (F. Bellew) Lippinc. 34: 45. — (F. B. Sanborn) Critic, 2: 123.
— Riverside Edition of. (F. B. Sanborn) Amer. 6: 392.
— Sanborn on. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 451.
— Social Philosophy of. Scot. R. 2: 222.
— Some aspects of. (C. Kernahan) Gent. M. n. s. 35: 472.
— Thought of, Two Phases of. (J. C. Allen) Bapt. R. 6: 432.
— Way to Knowledge. (C. A. Bartol) Unita. R. 18: 289.
— Western Journey with. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 224.
— Whipple on. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 216.
— Works of. (W. Lewin) Acad. 26: 101. — Ath. '84, 1: 306. — New York Q. 1: 439. — Leis. Hour, 4: 14.
Emery, Winifred, with portrait. Theatre, '83, 1: 154.
Emery Wheels and Emery Wheel Machinery. (W. O. Rooper) Ecl. Engin. 32: 110.
Emigrant Girls, Miss Rye on. Leis. Hour, 22: 332.
Emigrants, Hints to. Leis. Hour, 15: 30.
— State Aid to. (J. H. Tuke) 19th Cent. 17: 280.
Emigration. Sat. R. 61: 366. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 686.
— and Colonization. (A. White) Contemp. 49: 375.
— and Friendly Societies. (W. Greswell) Fortn. 45: 552.
— and Immigration in 1881. J. Statis. Soc. 45: 139.
— — in 1882. J. Statis. Soc. 46: 380.
— British. Sat. R. 55: 406.
— Economy of. Westm. 125: 515.
— Effect upon American Productions. New York Q. 3: 237.
— European, to America, and its Effects. Chamb. J. 61: 641.
— Imperial Furtherance of. (G. Potter) National, 1: 193.
— in 19th Century. (E. Levasseur) J. Statis. Soc. 48: 63.
— State-directed. (J. F. Boyd) Month, 47: 210, 354.
— Necessity of. (Lord Brabazon) 19th Cent. 16: 764.
— Statistics of. (J. O'Neill) 19th Cent. 20: 553.
— to the British Colonies. Br. Alma. Comp. '49: 104.
— to the United States. Leis. Hour, 20: 740. — Sat. R. 53: 497.
— Training for. Bank. M. (Lond.) 43: 703.
Emilia; an Episode. (E. F. Pointer) Temp. Bar, 64: 520.
Emin Bey, Gordon's lieutenant. (J. T. Wills) Fortn. 46: 776.
— Relief of. Nature, 35: 177.
Eminent Domain. Blackw. 139: 635.
Emma, Queen, of the Sandwich Islands. Leis. Hour, 14: 823.
Emmanuel College, Cambridge, Eng. *See* Cambridge.
Emmaus, Site of. (P. Mearns) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 32: 441.
Emmerich, Anne Catherine; a Modern Stigmatica. (A. M. Clark) Month, 55: 197. — (Mgr. Corcoran) Am. Cath. Q. 10: 560.
Emmons, Ebenezer, with portrait. (J. Macon) Science, 5: 456.
Emotion, What is an? (W. James and E. Gurney) Mind, 9: 188, 421.
Emotions, The. (R. L. Dabney) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 33: 719.
Emotional Expression. (A. T. Bruce) Am. Natural. 17: 613.
Emott, James. (H. Y. Satterlee) Church R. 45: 359.
Employer's Liability, Recent Legislation on. (A. B. Ellis) Am. Law R. 17: 61. — Westm. 119: 54.
Employers and Employed. (Mrs. S. H. Bolton) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 18: 279.
— Munificent. Knowl. 4: 276.
— Sham. (J. H. Davidson) J. Sci. 18: 469.
Employer's View. (J. Luscombe) To-Day, 4: 303. — (F. Tufferd) To-Day, 5: 74.

Encaustic, Ancient Art of Painting in. (Sartain) J. Frankl. Inst. 120: 153.
Enchanted Lake, The. (E. Arnold) Contemp. 43: 428. Same art. Liv. Age, 157: 124.
Encyclopædia and Librarians. (E. C. Richardson) Lib. J. 10: 211.
Encyclopædia Americana, Stoddart's. (J. S. Cotton) Acad. 24: 365. — Spec. 56: 1623.
— The American. Knowl. 5: 84.
— Britannica. Amer. 12: 70.
End of a Love-Match. (J. D. Whiting) Harper, 73: 578.
End of the World. (G. M. Searle) Cath. World, 34: 493.
Endicott Rock at the Wiers, N. H. Granite Mo. 5: 223.
Endowment of Research. Knowl. 2: 295.
— — by U. S. Government. (R. W. Shufeldt) Science, 7: 284.
— — Christmas Carol on. Knowl. 5: 28.
Endless Punishment. *See* Future Punishment.
Energy. (E. C. Rimington) Knowl. 3: 192.
— and Feeling. (W. S. Duncan) J. Sci. 15: 186, 385.
— Available, of Nature. (Sir W. Thomson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 87.
— Conservation and Dissipation of. (B. Stewart) Contemp. 42: 33.
— in Nature, available to Man, Sources of. (W. Thomson) Ecl. Engin. 26: 146.
— Storage of. (W. E. Ayrton) Nature, 25: 495. — (W. E. Ayrton) Ecl. Engin. 27: 64.
— Transmission of. (O. Reynolds) Ecl. Engin. 29: 460.
— Vital and Cosmical, Identity of. (C. Arden) J. Sci. 19: 249.
Enfield Court Robbery. Chamb. J. 59: 705, 720.
Engadine, The. (G. F. Browne) National, 1: 841.
— My Diary in. (N. Field) Manhat. 2: 144, 228.
— Upper, in Winter. (J. F. Main) Fortn. 43: 168. Same art. Liv. Age, 164: 685.
Engaged to be Married; a Story. Leis. Hour, 27: 769, 785, 801.
Engelberg. Lond. Soc. 48: 88.
Engelmann, George. (A. Gray) Am. J. Sci. 128: 61. — With portrait. Science, 3: 405. — With portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 260.
Engines, Non-Condensing, Friction of. (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 122: 419.
— Triple Expansion. Ecl. Engin. 34: 313.
Engineer, Neglected Duties of the. (F. Collingwood) Ecl. Engin. 35: 115.
Engineers, American Society of Civil; Convention at Deer Park, 1885. Science, 6: 13.
— and Shipbuilders of Scotland, Institution of. Nature, 31: 130.
— Government. (F. D. Y. Carpenter) Lippinc. 32: 159.
— Royal, Reorganization of the. (A. Parnell) Un. Serv. M. '84, 2: 370.
Engineering, Achievements and Rewards of. (C. W. Bucholz) Ecl. Engin. 35: 148.
— American Academy of, Proposal for. (W. Kent) Ecl. Engin. 35: 277.
— and Architecture, Ancient and Modern. (R. W. Brown) Kansas R. 8: 549.
— — Relations between. (W. Goldstraw) Am. Arch. 18: 8. — (W. Goldstraw) Ecl. Engin. 33: 222.
— and Industrial Progress, 1884. J. Frankl. Inst. 119: 144.
— — in 1885. J. Frankl. Inst. 121: 298.
— as a Profession. (W. Kent) Ecl. Engin. 33: 80.
— Civil, Training for Students in. (G. L. Vose) Ecl. Engin. 28: 191.
— Feats of Modern. Leis. Hour 35: 54.
— Inventions in, since 1862. (F. J. Bramwell) Ecl. Engin. 32: 242, 290.
Engineering, Mechanical, Fifty Years of. (A. C. Harding) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 530.
— Past and Present. (A. Welch) Ecl. Engin. 27: 124. Same art. Kansas R. 6: 288.
— Progress in the United States. (O. Chanute) Kansas R. 4: 335.
— Rural. (A. E. Wells) Kansas R. 7: 470.
— Science and Practice of. (Prof. Kennedy) Ecl. Engin. 32: 26.
Engineering Construction at the Inventions Exhibition. Knowl. 7: 457.
Engineering Materials, Elasticity and Resistance of, Burr on. Am. Arch. 14: 256.
— Thurston on. Am. Arch. 13: 152.
Engineering Patents, Recent. (F. J. Bramwell) Nature, 31: 420.
England, Agricultural Districts of, 60 Years Ago. Spec. 58: 1315.
— Agricultural Laborers in. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 14: 590. — (D. C. Davies) Brit. Q. 82: 415.
— — Condition of. Fortn. 40: 609. *See* Agricultural.
— Alter Orbis. (E. A. Freeman) Contemp. 41: 1041.
— and America. (C. Reed) Leis. Hour, 23: 37.
— and the English. De Bow, n. s. 3: 233.
— and Europe. Fortn. 43: 437.
— and European Powers. National, 8: 145.
— and France, Alliances of, Past and Present, 1855. Westm. 63: 1.
— — Friendship of. (H. A. Perry) National, 3: 211.
— — in the East. (H. A. Perry) National, 1: 791.
— — in 1793. (O. Browning) Fortn. 39: 255.
— — Lawlessness in. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 37: 95.
— — Proper Sympathy between. (J. Reinach) 19th Cent. 17: 644.
— and Germany, Literary Relations of. (E. P. Anderson) Dial (Ch.) 7: 127.
— and Ireland, 1880. Ed. R. 153: 274. *See also* Ireland.
— and Italy, 1885. (A. Laugel) Nation, 40: 197.
— and Russia. *See* Afghanistan; Asia, Central; Russia.
— and Turkey. (Hobart Pasha) 19th Cent. 17: 547.
— and the United States, Alliance between. (J. D. Dougall) Contemp. 48: 693.
— and Wales, Popular Education in, before 1870. (R. Hamilton) J. Statis. Soc. 46: 283.
— — Registration of, 1881. J. Statis. Soc. 45: 157. 46: 165.
— Antiquities of. (J. Evans) Nature, 26: 513, 531.
— — Ancient Dwellings on Yorkshire Wolds. (J. R. Mortimer) Anthrop. J. 11: 472.
— — Archaic Structures in Somersetshire and Dorsetshire. (A. L. Lewis) Anthrop. J. 11: 117.
— — Bicester Remains. (N. S. Foster) Antiquary, n. s. 8: 150.
— — Excavations at Silchester. (J. G. Joyce) Arch. 329.
— — — at South Shields, Durham. (J. C. Bruce) Arch. 46: 163.
— — Local Scientific Societies and the Minor Prehistoric. Nature, 29: 19.
— Armed Strength of. Fortn. 43: 450.
— Army of. *See* Great Britain, Army of.
— Art in. Blackw. 131: 609.
— as seen by Americans. (A. Carnegie) Fortn. 37: 156.
— Autumn in. (L. C. Lillie) Harper, 73: 651.
— Barriers about Personalities in. (J. Burroughs) Critic, 4: 73.
— Carnegie on. Critic, 4: 126.
— Celt in Power. (J. F. Palmer) Roy. Hist. Soc. 13: 343.

England, Coming Revolution in. (H. M. Hyndman) No. Am. 135: 299.
— Commerce of, and English Education. Spec. 59: 904.
— Constitution of. National, 8: 50.
— — Decay of. (C. S. Devos) Dub. R. 98: 243.
— — Dicey on. Am. Law R. 20: 439.
— — Gneist's History of. (G. P. Macdonnell) Acad. 29: 193. — Sat. R. 61: 303. — Ath. '86, 2: 741. — Nation, 42: 531.
— — Law and Custom of, Anson's. Am. Law R. 20: 780.
— Contemporary Life in. (J. Leyland) Amer. 11: 55.
— Contraction of, and its Advocates. (F. P. Labillière) National, 3: 467.
— Conversion to the Roman Church. (E. Lucas) Month, 54: 305.
— Crisis in. (T. P. O'Connor) Am. Cath. Q. 10: 488.
— Custom-revenue of, History of. (C. Elton) Acad. 27: 161.
— Dawn of 19th Century in. Book-Lore, 4: 76.
— Decayed Seaports of. (B. H. Becker) Eng. Illust. 3: 26.
— Defences of; are we ready? (W. W. Knollys) Un. Serv. M. '86, 2: 97, 193, 289. — (E. Garel) Un. Serv. M. '86, 2: 398.
— Democracy in. *See* Democracy.
— Description of, sent to Philip II. of Spain. (J. T. Bent) Antiquary, n. s. 8: 151.
— Domestic History of. (G. Harris) Roy. Hist. Soc. 2: 142.
— Early Domestic Life, Manners, and Customs. (G. Harris) Roy. Hist. Soc. 2: 393. 4: 364. 5: 83. 6: 86. 7: 176. 8: 36. 9: 224. 10: 203.
— East Anglia. Lond. Q. 62: 91.
— Expansion of. (J. R. Seeley) Macmil. 46: 456. Same art. Liv. Age, 155: 259. — (G. Smith) Contemp. 45: 524. — (J. Morley) Macmil. 49: 241.
— — Seeley on. (H. Solly) Mod. R. 5: 309. — (H. J. S. Cotton) Acad. 24: 257. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 21.
— Farming in. (C. M. Gaskell) 19th Cent. 16: 568. — (H. P. Dunster) 19th Cent. 16: 598.
— Few Days' Driving in Southern. (W. Black) Harper, 70: 21.
— Foreign Policy of. Blackw. 134: 264.
— Geographical Position and future Trade of. (C Hamley) National, 3: 20.
— Government of, Fortescue on. (J. Gairdner) Acad. 29: 51. — (W. F. Allen) Dial (Ch.) 7: 42.
— Great European Power? Fortn. 42: 421. Same art. Liv. Age, 163: 323.
— Great Contemporary Men of, with portraits. (H. W. Lucy) Harper, 65: 163.
— Greater Britain and Greater Ireland. Month, 52: 317.
— Highways and Byways of. (J. E. Panton) Eng. Illust. 2: 466.
— History of, General: —
— — Lingard's, Ed. R. 42: 1. 53: 1. — Westm. 7: 87. — Blackw. 19: 313. — Mo. R. 89: 293. 90: 43, 108: 1. 112: 159. 118: 389.
— — Low and Pulling's Dictionary of. (H. B. Adams) Dial (Ch.) 5: 323. — Ath. '85, 1: 83.
— — Pauli's. New York Q. 3: 406.
— — Powell and Mackay's. Ath. '85, 2: 199.
— — Rebellions in. (G. L. Gomme) Antiquary, n. s. 7: 247.
— History of, Early: —
— — Anglo-Saxon Period. (G. L. Gomme) Reliquary, 20: 91, 152. — (W. F. Allen) Nation, 34: 255.
— — Elton's Origins of. Ed. R. 155: 382. — Scot. R. 1: 171. — (E. B. Tylor) Nature, 25: 501. — (J. Rhys) Acad. 21: 1. — Ath. '82, 1: 469. — Sat. R. 53: 176. — Spec. 55: 1142.
England, History of, Early: —
— — Green's Making of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 34: 275. — (G. Allen) Acad. 21: 111. — Nature, 25: 415. — Antiquary, n. s. 5: 212. — Ath. '82, 1: 374. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 110.
— History of, Norman Conquest: —
— — Green's. Ed. R. 159: 389. — Ath. 84, 1: 47. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 38: 213. — (W. F. Allen) Dial (Ch.) 4: 280. — Spec. 57: 655. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 108.
— History of, A. D. 1100 to 1600: —
— — Freeman's, William Rufus. (H. B. Adams) Nation, 34: 526. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 243.
— — Stray Leaves from, 1570–76. (S. H. Burke) Cath. World, 40: 346, 753.
— — under Henry IV. Wylie's. (C. I. Elton) Acad. 26: 368.
— History of, 17th Century: —
— — Revolution of 1640, Gardiner's Fall of Charles I. Ed. R. 156: 295. — Quar. 154: 1. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 34: 210, 232. — Sat. R. 56: 472. — Sat. R. 57: 684. — Sat. R. 58: 441.
— — State Papers of the Commonwealth, 1665–6, Green's. Ath. '83, 1: 536.
— — Macaulay's. Am. Lit. M. 4: 421.
— History of, 18th and 19th Centuries: —
— — in the 18th Century. Foster, 1: 39.
— — — Lecky's. Ed. R. 156: 203. — Quar. 153: 489. — (W. J. O. Daunt) Monitor, 1: 181. — Ath. '82, 1: 595. — (W. E. Furness) Dial (Ch.) 3: 33. — Am. Cath Q. 7: 560. — Spec. 55: 627. — Same art. Critic, 5: 19. — (W. P. Courtney) Acad. 21: 331. — Sat. R. 54: 85. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 246.
— — McCarthy's Epoch of Reform. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 197.
— — McCarthy's Four Georges. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 385.
— History on the Face of. (H. E. Malden) Roy. Hist. Soc. 11: 1.
— Immorality in. (H. A. White) Fortn. 45: 768.
— in 1553, Perlin on. Spec. 57: 611.
— in the 17th Century. Spec. 57: 945. Same art. Liv. Age, 162: 499. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 424.
— in 1746. Spec. 57: 816.
— in 1782. Political and Social. Cornh. 46: 703.
— in 1785. (W. Benham) Eng. Illust. 3: 309.
— in 1800, Life in. Ashton's. (W. P. Courtney) Acad. 29: 159. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 7.
— in 1880–85. (G. J. Goschen) 19th Cent. 17: 723. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 420.
— in the Levant. Ed. R. 148: 558.
— in Search of an Ally. (W. M. Burwell) De Bow, n. s. 6: 177.
— Industrial Position of. Leis. Hour, 7: 357–445.
— Invasion of, 1745. (W. F. Nelson) Un. Serv. M. '86, 2: 414.
— — possible. Sat. R. 53: 372.
— John Bull according to Max O'Rell. (J. G. MacLeod) Month, 49: 554.
— Judicial changes in. (J. Bryce) Nation, 34: 163.
— Laboring Classes in. (C. S. Walker) New Eng. 43: 695.
— Land-Owner and Farmer in. (D. B. King) Princ. n. s. 13: 262.
— Landed Gentry, Indebtedness of. (A. Arnold) Contemp. 47: 225.
— Lawlessness in. Nation, 37: 95.
— Literary History of, Oliphant's. (E. Dowden) Acad. 21: 387. — Ath. '82, 1: 659. — Sat. R. 53: 803.
— Lower Orders in. (A. F. Marshall) Cath. World, 36: 796.
— Manners and Morals in. (J. Bryce) Nation, 39: 395.

England, Maritime Supremacy of. (J. C. Farrer) Gent. M. n. s. 37: 192.
— Merrie. All the Year, 48: 442.
— Military Position of; Note of Warning. (C. W. White) Un. Serv. M. '83, 2: 489.
— Municipal Institutions, Traces of Village Community in. (G. L. Gomme) Arch. 46: 403.
— National Defenses. (Sir E. Du Cane) Fortn. 45: 509.
— Nature in. (J. Burroughs) Cent. 5: 101. — Critic, 2: 249.
— New Social Types in. (J. Bryce) Nation, 36: 464.
— Notes from. (M. G. van Rensselaer) Am. Arch. 18: 183–304.
— Old Laws of. (J. H. Flood) Antiquary, n. s. 6: 112, 146.
— one hundred Years Ago. Ecl. M. 101: 564.
— Overpopulation in. (H. M. Hyndman) 19th Cent. 16: 991.
— Pamphlet War of 1640–42. (A. H. Drysdale) Cath. Presb. 6: 96.
— Parish Reminiscences of Old Times. Cornh. 54: 402.
— Peasantry of; in the Fens and on the Broads. (C. Whymper) Good Words, 27: 189.
— Peasants' Homes in. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 15: 389.
— Policy of, Sergeant on. Lond. Q. 58: 226.
— Popular Government in. And. R. 3: 56.
— Provincial Life in. (L. C. Lillie) Cath. World, 44: 253.
— Public Life in, Daryll's. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 208. Spec. 57: 351.
— Public Records of. Antiquary, n. s. 1: 31, 58. 2: 212.
— Religious Census of. Church Q. 14: 451.
— Religious Dissensions in, 1882. Am. Cath. Q. 7: 557.
— Religious History of, Stoughton's. (T. Lindsay) Cath. Presb. 8: 252.
— Religious Spirit in, in 1385 and 1885. Cong. 14: 1.
— Representative Government in. (A. Arnold) Acad. 21: 95.
— revisited. (G. Smith) Macmil. 54: 401. Same art. Liv. Age, 171: 502. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 721.
— Rise of the Eng. State. (E. Andrews) Bapt. R. 8: 3.
— Rural Roads in. Macmil. 52: 371. Same art. Liv. Age, 167: 101.
— Saxon Invasion of, and its Influence. (J. S. Palmer) Roy. Hist. Soc. 12: 173.
— Social Ideal of. (E. Carpenter) To-Day, 1: 321.
— Social Movement in. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 38: 29–337.
— Social Reconstruction of. (H. M. Hyndman) Internat. R. 14: 110.
— Socialism in. (J. Bryce) Nation, 36: 528.
— Society in, Manners and Morals of. Nation, 38: 207.
— South Coast of, Living on. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 41: 169.
— Squires, Spires, and Mires of. (W. Bury) Fortn. 43: 352.
— Supremacy of. Westm. 126: 381.
— Supreme Court of. (T. W. Tempany) Am. Law R. 18: 575.
— Survey of, Ordnance. Westm. 117: 492.
— Taxation in, Dowell on. (J. E. T. Rogers) Acad. 27: 179.
— Through French Glasses. (M. O'Rell) Chamb. J. 60: 785.
— Tourists in. (H. Evershed) Forestry, 7: 121.
— *versus* Europe. Blackw. 140: 675.
— Village Life in Norfolk 600 years ago. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 13: 249. Same art. Liv. Age, 156: 643.
— Grant White's Notions on. Critic, 4: 211.
— Yeomanry of, Disappearance of. (J. Rea) Contemp. 44: 546.
English and French. (P. G. Hamerton) Atlan. 58: 17, 318, 619.
English and German. (W. T. Harris) And. R. 6: 590.
— and Italians. (L. Villari) National, 2: 369.
English Almanac, Some Oddities in. Amer. 3: 248.
English Authors, Allibone's Dictionary. (H. B. Smith) Presb. Q. 1: 560.
English Channel, Tunnel under. (Lord Dunsany) 19th Cent. 11: 288. — (F. Beaumont, Lord Dunsany, G. Smith, and J. Fowler) 19th Cent. 11: 305. — (Lord Brabourne) Contemp. 41: 522. — (E. A. Freeman) Contemp. 41: 1041. — (W. B. Dawkins) Contemp. 43: 240. — (A. Strahan) Nature, 25: 463. — Nature, 26: 45, 229. — Sat. R. 54: 38, 233, 525. — All the Year, 49: 209. — Leis. Hour, 21: 519. 32: 104. — (F. C. Danvers) J. Sci. 12: 486. — (J. Denis) Br. Alma. Comp. 1884: 7. — Sat. R. 53: 104–383. 55: 69, 428, 756. 56: 36, 69, 203. — Spec. 55: 147, 224, 1340. — Spec. 56: 954.
— — and National Surprises. Macmil. 46: 88.
— — Protest against. 19th Cent. 11: 493, 657.
— — Story of, told by our Grandchildren. Macmil. 45: 499.
— Two Wintry Cruises in. (C. F. Gordon Cumming) Gent. M. n. s. 31: 56, 152.
English-Citizen Series. Lond. Q. 58: 237.
English Counties, Chronicles of. All the Year, 53: 39–508. 54: 16–325. 55: 173–510. 56: 63–541. 58: 6–158.
— Courthope on the Future of. Spec. 58: 1547.
English-County Bibliography. (R. Harrison) Lib. Chron. 3: 49.
English Customs. Leis. Hour, 20: 734.
English Dative-Nominative. (F. B. Gummere) Am. J. Philol. 4: 283.
English Dialect Glossaries. (H. Bradley) Acad. 22: 23.
English Dictionary, Hunter's Encyclopædic. (L. T. Smith) Acad. 24: 207. — (W. H. Wells) Dial (Ch.) 4: 123.
— Murray's. (W. H. Wells) Dial (Ch.) 4: 301. — Sat. R. 61: 168. — (L. T. Smith) Acad. 23: 9. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 77. — Amer. 8: 9. — (T. R. Lounsbury) Nation, 42: 103. — Sat. R. 57: 226, 547. — (C. H. Toy) Science, 7: 557. — (L. T. Smith) Bibliog. 6: 1. — Spec. 57: 221. — Lond. Q. 63: 279.
— Ogilvie's Imperial. Amer. 6: 139. — Sat. R. 53: 398. 55: 118. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 71.
— — and Dictionary Making. (W. H. Wells) Dial (Ch.) 4: 1.
— Skeat's Etymological. (H. Sweet) Acad. 22: 153. — Sat. R. 54: 863. — Spec. 56: 1033.
— Stormonth's. (F. A. March) Church R. 45: 540.
English Dictionaries, Three Great. Temp. Bar, 64: 238. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 103.
English Drama, Early, Times of. (R. T. S. Lowell) Nation, 43: 418.
— Symonds's Shakspere's Predecessors. (M. B. Anderson) Dial (Ch.) 5. 262. — Spec. 57: 616.
English Fiction, Tuckerman's History of. Ath. '83, 1: 82. — (H. L. Tolman) Dial (Ch.) 3: 225.
English Folk-Lore. Leis. Hour, 27: 70–712.
English Gentlemen, The Old. Leis. Hour, 31: 540.
English Girls. (I. Reaney) Cong. 7: 19–288.
English Grammar. (J. S. Cobb) New Era, 5: 341–549.
— Ayres' Verbalist. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 56.
— Brown's Institutes of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 323.
English Home, An. (A. C. Benson) Spec. 56: 1315.
English Industry and Commerce, Growth of. (J. E. T. Rogers) Acad. 21: 351, 379.
English Interpreter; a Story. (H. E. Scudder) Atlan. 50: 464.
English Language. De Bow, 30: 323.
— Ancestors and Progeny of. Liv. Age, 155: 345, 427.
— Approaches to. (J. M. Hart) Presb. Q. 3: 434.
— before the Conquest. Roy. Hist. Soc. 12: 197.

English Language, Borough. Antiquary, n. s. 8: 243.
— Certain Corruptions of. Knowl. 7: 525.
— Changes from King James's. (H. A. Ford) Educa. 6: 92.
— Eastern Words in. Leis. Hour, 20: 252.
— Fashionable. (D. Errington) Gent. M. n. s. 30: 576. — Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 91.
— Future of. (W. E. A. Axon) J. Sci. 10: 367.
— in America. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 6: 319. — (G. M. Tucker) No. Am. 136: 55.
— in the College Curriculum. (T. W. Hunt) New Eng. 45: 108.
— in France. Sat. R. 57: 113. Same art. Critic, 4: 78.
— in the Pacific States. (E. D. Sanborn) Overland, n. s. 2: 345.
— in Schools. (A. S. Hill) Harper, 71: 122.
— King's English at Home and at School. (J. H. May) Educa. 6: 369.
— Notes on popular. (I. Todhunter) Macmil. 51: 100. Same art. Liv. Age, 164: 170.
— Old Words in the Bible. (W. L. Alexander) Cath. Presb. 4: 17, 117.
— Pure English. Sat. R. 56: 42.
— Reformation of. (G. D. Cox) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 34: 165.
— Some Points of Usage in. (F. Hall) Am. J. Philol. 3: 422.
— Storm's Englische Philologie. Spec. 55: 802.
— Study of. (E. Bouton) Educa. 5: 91.
— — and Teaching of. (T. W. Hunt) Presb. Q. 5: 535.
— Superfine. Cornh. 52: 626. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 177.
— Swiss Use of, Humor of. Sat. R. 56: 690.
— Theoretical. (B. L. Gildersleeve) Nation, 37: 308.
— Vulgar Tongue. (G. Turner) Macmil. 47: 390. Same art. Liv. Age, 156: 814.
English Lawyers of Recent Times. (H. Weightman) Am. Law R. 19: 48.
English Legal Profession, Rise of. (J. W. Hill) Roy. Hist. Soc. 3: 98.
English Literature and History, Depression of the Study of. (W. B. Scoones) Macmil. 53: 37.
— at the Universities. (J. C. Collins) Quar. 163: 289. — Macmil. 55: 124. — Sat. R. 62: 611.
— Catholic Element in. (J. MacCarthy) Cath. World, 36: 250.
— Counter Tendencies in Modern. N. Princ. 2: 288.
— Darmesteter's Essays on. (S. L. Lee) Acad. 24: 209.
— Desirable Methods in the Study of. (T. W. Hunt) And. R. 4: 430.
— Early, Brink on. (W. Minto) Acad. 24: 173.
— from Shakspere to Dryden. Colburn, 170: 37–614.
— Influence of Catholic Authors on. (J. C. Earle) Dub. R. 90: 31.
— Liberal Movement in. (W. J. Courthope) National, 3: 633. 4: 17, 512. 5: 220, 504, 770. Same art. Liv. Age, 162: 387. 163: 3. 164: 23. 166: 789. — Sat. R. 60: 716. — Spec. 58: 1550.
— Nicoll's Landmarks of. Sat. R. 55: 87.
— of 18th Century, Perry's. (G. Saintsbury) Acad. 24: 123. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 105.
— of 18th and 19th Centuries. Church Q. 20: 1.
— Old, Study of. (J. J. Halsey) Dial (Ch.) 7: 35.
— Mrs. Oliphant's History of. Spec. 55: 1111, 1656. — Ath. '82, 1: 659. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 245.
— Poets of To-Day. (W. L. Courtney) Fortn. 40: 713.
— Recent Works on. Atlan. 51: 416.
— Restoration in, 1790–1830. Cornh. 46: 309. Same art. Liv. Age, 155: 131.
— Study of. Quar. 156: 187. — (S. L. Lee) Acad. 29: 185. — (J. J. Halsey) Dial (Ch.) 7: 35.
— — at Oxford. (H. Sweet and S. L. Lee) Acad. 29: 61–149.
English Literature, Study of, Desirable Methods in. (T. W. Hunt) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 35: 155.
— Welsh's History of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 377.
English Mathematical and Astronomical Writers, 1066–1600. Br. Alma. Comp. '37: 21.
English Novel, Lanier on. (T. S. Perry) Amer. 6: 91.
English Opinion, 1884, Phases of. (H. C. Merivale) Temp. Bar, 72: 50.
English Pastimes, Growth of. (W. D. Adams) Br. Alma. Comp. 1886: 71.
English Peasantry at Home; the Fen People. (C. Whymper) Good Words, 27: 40.
English Peerage. Amer. 1: 304.
English People before the Norman Conquest. Foster Mo. Ref. 1: 43.
— Conservative Instincts of. (T. E. Kebbel and P. Greg) National, 1: 687.
— in its three Homes, Freeman on. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 21.
— Language and Literature of, before the Conquest. (R. Thornton) Roy. Hist. Soc. 12: 197.
English Perfect Participle used infinitively. (F. Hall) Am. J. Philol. 3: 297.
English Place-Names. (H. Bradley) Gent. M. n. s. 28: 228.
— Dialect in. (H. Bradley) Acad. 23: 116.
English Poetry, Century of. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 34: 422.
— Friendship in. (J. C. Shairp) No. Am. 139: 580.
— from 1861 to 1871. (S. Dauncey) To-Day, 3: 169, 193.
— from Pope to Burns. (T. W. Hunt) Presb. R. 5: 643.
— Gosse's Classical. (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 41: 409. — (M. B. Anderson) Dial (Ch.) 6: 213. — Acad. 28: 350. — Ath. '85, 2: 661.
— in 18th Century. (J. C. Shairp) Princ. n. s. 8: 30.
— Phillip's Manual of. Atlan. 55: 707. — (E. Tyler) Dial (Ch.) 6: 48.
— Tone of recent. Metrop. 1: 357.
English Poets; Chaucer, Spenser, Shakspere, Milton. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 34: 708.
— Stockdale's Lectures on. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 7: 220.
— Ward's Edition of. Quar. 153: 431.
English Poetesses, Robertson's. (T. H. Caine) Acad. 24: 274.
English Poverty on $3,500 a Year. (G. W. Allen) Amer. 3: 279.
English Pronunciation. Leis. Hour, 21: 138–634.
— Inaccuracies in United States. Atlan. 53: 290.
English Prose Style, Saintsbury's Specimens of. (M. B. Anderson) Dial (Ch.) 6: 323.
English Provincial Dialects. Leis. Hour, 28: 74.
English Public Opinion. Spec. 58: 207.
English Radical Literature. Amer. 2: 325.
English Renaissance. (A. C. Lambdin) Amer. 3: 229.
English Rhythms, Skeat on. (W. Minto) Acad. 22: 323.
English Shires, Story of the. (M. Creighton) Leis. Hour, 34: 228–666. 35: 39–723.
English Society and its Historians. Quar. 161: 142.
English Stage, Fitzgerald's History of. Sat. R. 53: 239.
See also Drama.
English Staple. (H. Hall) Gent. M. n. s. 31: 255.
English Style in Public Discourse, Phelps on. (G. C. Noyes) Dial (Ch.) 4: 63.
English Surnames in Groups. Leis. Hour, 35: 705.
English Thrift. (W. Beackley) Leis. Hour, 31: 34–604.
English Topographical Works. Book-Lore, 4: 21, 33.
English Towns and Districts, Freeman on. (J. B. Mullinger) Acad. 24: 2.
English Vendetta, An. (F. Boyle) Longm. 9: 54.

English Verse, Ancient and Modern, Relations of. (F. B. Gummere) Am. J. Philol. 7: 46.
English Village in 17th–18th Centuries. (J. H. Overton) Longm. 7: 487. Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 53.
English Village Community, Seebohm on. (C. I. Elton) Acad. 24: 153.
English Village Life. Sat. R. 54: 499.
English Waifs. (O. Keatinge) Cath. World, 37: 408.
English Writers, French Views on. Macmil. 52: 16. Same art. Critic, 7: 19, 32.
English Year, Natural Appearances of. Br. Alma. Comp. '28: 31.
English Yeomanry. Church Q. 20: 286.
Englishman in Russia; a Tale of Time of Catherine II. Leis. Hour, 5: 1–417.
Englishmen and Foreigners. Cornh. 50: 587. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 215.
— of Letters, Morley's. (J. G. MacLeod) Month, 46: 557.
— visiting America. (W. Whitman) Critic, 3: 459.
English Woman Abroad. Sat. R. 55: 433.
English Women, French View of. Spec. 57: 1639.
Engravers, Early American. (R. C. Lichtenstein) N. E. Reg. 40: 204.
Engraving, Automatic. (J. S. Hodson) Art J. 37: 58, 182, 332.
— Box and other Woods for. (J. R. Jackson) Leis. Hour, 24: 27.
— Delaborde and Lostalot on. (M. G. van Rensselaer) Am. Arch. 14: 233.
— Early German. Sat. R. 57: 419.
Enjoyments, Mental *vs.* Physical. Spec. 59: 1046.
Ennerdale, Pillar of. Leis. Hour, 12: 803.
Enoch, the Exemplar of Practical Godliness. (W. Roberts) Cong. 12: 561.
Enos, Gen. Roger. (H. E. Hayden) M. Am. Hist. 13: 463.
Ensign, The; a Story. (A. Daudet) Temp. Bar, 69: 544.
Ensilage. Quar. 156: 132. — Chamb. J. 60: 273. — (J. E. T. Rogers) Macmil. 47: 114. — Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 262. — Nature, 32: 605.
— and Fermentation. (M. Miles) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 219.
— in America, Rogers on. (J. Wrightson) Nature, 27: 479.
— in England. Science, 6: 500.
Enthusiasm in Sacred Oratory. (H. Johnson) Presb. Q. 4: 107.
— Popular Religious. Sat. R. 53: 460.
Enthusiastic People. Cath. Presb. 1: 215.
Entomology. (F. H. Snow) Kansas R. 1: 361.
— Economic. J. Sci. 19: 208.
— in the National Museum. Science, 6: 445.
— Modern. J. Sci. 12: 224.
— of a Pond. (E. A. Butler) Knowl. 5: 372, 414, 449. 6: 24–497. 7: 2, 61, 120.
Entremont, Jacqueline d'. Leis. Hour, 30: 737.
Eocene Period of North America, Lemuroidea and Insectivora of. (E. D. Cope) Am. Natural. 19: 457.
Eon de Beaumont. *See* D'Eon.
Eos; a Story. All the Year, 53: 131.
Eozoic Age. (J. W. Dawson) Leis. Hour, 20: 116.
Ephebic Inscription, The. (A. C. Merriam) Am. J. Philol. 6: 1.
Ephemera, or Day Flies. Knowl. 4: 230.
Ephesus, Excavations at. Knowl. 2: 166.
— Explorations at. Sat. R. 54: 144.
— Temple of Diana at, and the Ancient Silver Patera from Bernay. (C. Waldstein) Cent. 11: 136.
Ephrata, Pa., Monastery of the Solitary Brethren at. (O. Seidensticker) Cent. 1: 209.
Ephrem Syrus, St. (T. J. Lamy) Dub. R. 97: 20.
Epics, Dish of. So. Lit. Mess. 30: 383.
Epicureanism of Horace. (P. W. Sprague) Church R. 40: 153.
— Pater on. Ath. '85, 1: 271.
Epicures, Some noted. All the Year, 51: 57.
Epicurus and Lucretius. Westm. 117: 299.
Epidaurus, Recent Excavations at, 1882. Ath. '82, 2: 55.
— Theatre of. (T. W. Ludlow) Nation, 35: 263.
Epidemics and Alcohol. Blackw. 137: 528.
— Importation of Disease. (C. Creighton) Fortn. 40: 175.
Epidemic Convulsions. (D. W. Yandell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 498.
Epigram, Art of. Chamb. J. 59: 99.
Epilepsy, Dr. H. Jackson on. Science, 7: 533.
Epinal Glossary. (W. W. Skeat) Acad. 25: 98, 316. — (J. H. Hessels) Acad. 26: 221, 291. — (H. Sweet) Acad. 26: 256, 308. — (J. H. Hessels and others) Acad. 26: 327.
Épinay, Mme. d'. (A. Laugel) Nation, 35: 29. 37: 31, 52.
Episcopacy. (I. M. Atwood) Univ. Q. 40: 261.
Episcopal Church. *See* Protestant Episcopal.
Episcopal Church College. (J. T. Huntington) Church R. 39: 63.
Episcopate, Increase of, in Church of England. Church Q. 16: 153.
— Liddon on. Cong. 14: 497. — (E. Hatch) Contemp. 47: 860.
Episode, An; a Story. (F. L. Shaw) N. Princ. 2: 106.
Episode in an Evening. (B. Darcy) Belgra. 51: supp. 21.
Episode in High Life. (J. Payn) Belgra. 48: supp. 59.
Episode of Chub Gulch. (L. A. B. Curtis) Overland, n. s. 8: 622.
Episode of Circle Valley. Macmil. 50: 36. Same art. Liv. Age, 161: 607.
Episode of the Turnpike. Overland, n. s. 4: 46.
Epitaphs. (F. R. Mills) Antiquary, 14: 162. — Spec. 57: 788–1299. — Irish Mo. 11: 371.
— Curious. Chamb. J. 62: 29. — (J. G. MacLeod) Month, 56: 520.
— Poetical. (F. B. Harrison) Macmil. 47: 296. Same art. Liv. Age, 156: 629.
Epithets, Misapplied. All the Year, 51: 203.
— Political, Theory of. (G. J. Holyoake) 19th Cent. 12: 84.
Epoch-making Lie, An. (M. E. Grafton) Overland, n. s. 8: 660.
Epping Forest. All the Year, 49: 345. — Nature, 26: 34. — J. Forestry, 6: 80. — (F. Fernseed) J. Sci. 19: 341. 20: 223. 22: 536. — Chamb. J. 59: 439. — Leis. Hour, 32: 501.
— and its Management. (G. S. Boulger) Forestry, 7: 84.
— Conservation of. (R. Meldola) Nature, 27: 447. — (G. S. Boulger) Nature, 27: 455.
Epworth Manor, Lincoln Co., Court Rolls. (C. Jackson) Reliquary, 23: 44, 89, 174.
Epworth-Parsonage Ghosts. Leis. Hour, 20: 427.
Equal Rights and Excl. Property. De Bow, 30: 532.
Equality, Christianity and. Spec. 59: 1335.
— Mallock on Social. Spec. 55: 1139.
— Pursuit of. Blackw. 134: 508.
Equation of Life, and Keys of the Kingdom. (G. R. Hand) Chris. Q. 2: 339.
Equations in Multiple Quantity. (J. J. Sylvester) Nature, 31: 35.
Equatorial, The, of the Paris Observatory. (M. Lœwy) Nature, 29: 36. 30: 4, 33.
Equatorial Coudé at Paris. (H. Grubb) Nature, 30: 100, 123.
Equilibrium of Forces, Physical and Metaphysical. (J. Ogden) Educa. 6: 306.

Equinoctial Gales in the British Isles. (R. H. Scott) Nature, 30: 353.
Equinoxes, Precession of. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 1: 218, 242.
Equity, Smith's Principles of. Sat. R. 54: 63.
Eras of Ancient and Modern Times. Br. Alma. Comp. '30: 1.
Erasmus, Desiderius, Relation to his time. Foster Mo. Ref. 1: 23.
Erckmann, E., and Chatrian, A. (S. Baring-Gould) Gent. M. n. s. 34: 575. Same art. Liv. Age, 166: 105.
— Les Rantzau. (A. Laugel) Nation, 34: 422. — Sat. R. 53: 456.
Erian Flora of the United States. (J. W. Dawson) Am. J. Sci. 124: 338.
Erie, Fort, and Mouth of Niagara River. (M. E. Mixer) M. West. Hist. 3: 711.
Erie, Lake; along an inland Beach. (E. M. Thomas) Atlan. 52: 380.
Erie Railroad. (F. Hunt) Hunt, 14: 35. — (V. M. Drake) Hunt, 15: 359. — (E. Dwight) Hunt, 22: 371.
Ernest, King of Hanover. Westm. 126: 59. Same art. Liv. Age, 171: 195. — Spec. 59: 995. — Ath. '86, 1: 384.
Ernst, C. W. Lit. W. (Bost.) 17: 63.
Eros, or Erin; Irish Conspiracy Tale. To-Day, 6: 191.
Errata, A Leaf of. (W. C. Hazlitt) Bibliog. 5: 1.
Erratic Pens. Chamb. J. 61: 313.
Errington, Archbishop. Sat. R. 61: 153.
Errington, Mr. Mission to Rome. Sat. R. 53: 193, 483, 490. 55: 649. — Spec. 56: 664.
Error in Exper. Research. (W. Crookes) J. Sci. 10: 1.
Errors not Vulgar. All the Year, 57: 7.
— Slips of Tongue and Pen. Liv. Age, 162: 501.
Erskine, Henry. (W. Wallace) Acad. 22: 145. — Blackw. 132: 462. — Ath. '82, 2: 74. — Sat. R. 54: 254. — Spec. 55: 1057.
— and his Times. Ed. R. 157: 228. — Quar. 154: 295. Same art. Liv. Age, 155: 451.
— and Thomas. Westm. 119: 120. Same art. Liv. Age, 156: 515.
Erskine, Thomas, Birthplace of. (A. Fergusson) Ath. '84, 1: 279.
Erskine, Thomas, of Linlathen, Life and Theology of. (V. Lincoln) Univ. Q. 37: 149.
Escape from the Floods, My. (A. Porter) Lippinc. 30: 348.
Eschatology; Eternal Life and Eternal Death. (C. Z. Weiser) Ref. Q. 33: 238.
— of the New England Divines. (F. H. Foster) Bib. Sac. 43: 1.
— of Origen. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 36: 563, 721. 37: 1.
— of Paul. (S. S. Hebberd) Univ. Q. 39: 14.
— of the Psalms. (J. B. Bittinger) And. R. 2: 225.
— Old Testament. (T. Lewis) Meth. Q. 45: 231.
— Relation of Consciousness to. (W. D. Hyde) New Eng. 43: 745.
— Studies in. (P. Schaff) Presb. R. 4: 723.
Escort Adventure, An. Chamb. J. 63: 443.
Esculents of American Origin. (E. L. Sturtevant) Am. Natural. 19: 444, 542, 658.
Escurial, The. (C. Snoilsky) Scand. 2: 279.
— Unpublished Poem on, 1632. Ath. '83, 1: 121.
Eskimo, Netschilluk. (F. Schwatka) Science, 4: 543.
— Legendary Fragments from Point Barrero. (J. Murdoch) Am. Natural. 20: 593.
— of Cumberland Sd. (F. Boas) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 768.
— of East Greenland. Science, 7: 172.
— of Labrador and their former Range southward. (A. S. Packard) Am. Natural. 19: 471, 553.
Eskimo Igloo. (F. Schwatka) Science, 2: 182-347.
Eskimo Implements. (F. Schwatka) Science, 4: 81.
Esmeralda; a Play. (F. H. Burnett and W. H. Gillette) Cent. 1: 513.
— on the Stage. (F. Wedmore) Acad. 24: 289.
Esoteric Buddhism. (L. Oliphant) 19th Cent. 16: 715.
Española and its Environs. (B. Harrison) Harper, 70: 825.
Esprit de Corps: a Memoir. (A. Law) Un. Serv. M. '84, 2: 516.
Espronceda, José de. Sat. R. 58: 216.
Espy, James P. Kansas R. 7: 311.
Esquires and Gentlemen. Chamb. J. 60: 673. — Leis. Hour, 12: 494.
Essay, How to write an. Leis. Hour, 29: 571.
— Ultimate Derivation of. (J. P. Postgate) Am. J. Philol. 6: 462.
Essay Writing, Art of. (J. Dennis) National, 1: 744.
Essays on Texts. (H. Jones) Leis. Hour, 19: 12-534.
Essayists of the 18th Century. Sat. R. 54: 80.
Essex, Earl of, Earlier Life of. (J. Brownbill) Antiquary, n. s. 9: 75, 124.
Essex, Eng., Chronicles of. All the Year, 55: 464.
— Conventual Remains of. (E. Greatorex) Reliquary, 22: 109.
— Daneland of. Chamb. J. 20: 523.
Es-Sukhra, the locked-up Stone of Jerusalem. (E. Cust) Roy. Hist. Soc. 2: 15.
Estates of the Dead, Jurisdiction over. (J. Schouler) Am. Law R. 17: 153.
— — Priority of Demands against. (J. G. Woerner) Am. Law R. 17: 215, 511.
Esther Feverel. (B. Matthews) Harper, 72: 53.
Esthonian Myth of Dawn and Twilight. (W. H. Jones) Acad. 25: 115.
Estivation, or Summer-Sleep. (J. G. Wood) Sunday M. 12: 674.
Estrangement; a Poem. (J. R. Lowell) Cent. 2: 16.
Etchers, American. (M. G. van Rensselaer) Cent. 3: 483.
Etchers, Painter-, Society of. (W. C. Monkhouse) Acad. 23: 193. — Spec. 55: 424.
— Some forgotten. (W. Armstrong) Eng. Illust. 1: 154.
Etcheto, François. Am. Arch. 20: 170.
Etching, Elements of. Am. Arch. 11: 185.
— Four Masters of. (P. G. Hamerton) Acad. 23: 443.
— Haden's Lectures on. (Fred. Crowninshield) Am. Arch. 12: 279.
— Koehler's History of. (M. G. van Rensselaer) Am. Arch. 19: 44.
— Lalanne on. Spec. 56: 56.
— Most expensive. Art J. 35: 267.
Etchings, American. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 410. 16: 463.
— Haden's. (F. Wedmore) Art J. 34: 161.
— Phila. Exhibition of, 1882. (E. Robins) Amer. 5: 184.
Eternal Life, The new Man and. Church Q. 21: 271.
Eternal Punishment. Month, 44: 1, 195, 305.
— Certainty of. (W. G. T. Shedd) No. Am. 140: 153.
— New Defenses of. (T. J. Sawyer) Univ. Q. 38: 94.
Eternal Regret. (S. Crane) Univ. Q. 39: 460.
Eternity, and Eternal, New Testament Meaning of. (G. D. Little) Presb. Q. 2: 620.
Ethel's Pride; a Story. (H. M. Russell) Granite Mo. 1: 146.
Ether, The, and its Functions. (O. J. Lodge) Nature, 27: 304, 328. — (S. T. Preston) Nature, 27: 579.
— Luminiferous. (DeV. Wood) Ecl. Engin. 34: 49.
Ether-Spray, Richardson's. J. Sci. 4: 58.
Ethical Movement. (F. Adler) Unita. R. 23: 385.
Ethical Preaching. (E. D. Morris) Cath. Presb. 9: 161.
Ethical Science, Training in. (H. H. Curtis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 96.

Ethical Substitute for Christianity. (J. Smith) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 31: 439.
Ethics, *A priori*, and Evolution. (G, A. Simcox) National, 2: 244.
— Alternatives in. (J. T. Punnett) Mind, 10: 85.
— and the Development Theory. (G. von Gitzycki) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 368.
— and Evolution. (D. M. Hodge) Univ. Q. 37: 175.
— and Religion in Human Life. (T. G. Apple) Ref. Q. 29: 483.
— — James Martineau on. (W. Binns) Mod. R. 3: 205.
— and Sociology. (W. Wallace) Mind, 8: 222.
— and Theism. (T. Hill) Bib. Sac. 40: 643.
— Constructive, Courtney's. Spec. 59: 915.
— Contemp. English. (F. L. Patton) N. Princ. 1: 178.
— Decade of, 1875-85. (J. H. Hyslop) And. R. 6: 449.
— English, Fountain-head of. (G. F. Magoun) Bib. Sac. 43: 528.
— Evolution in, Mallock and Spencer on. (F. L. Ferguson) Cath. Presb. 4: 34.
— Evolution of Conduct. (T. Foster) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 311, 808. — (J. Fiske) Knowl. 4: 215.
— Evolutionary, and Christianity. (G. Smith) Contemp. 44: 739.
— Green's Prolegomena to. (A. J. Balfour) Mind, 9: 73. — (H. Sidgwick) Mind, 9: 169. — (H. Calderwood) Mind, 10: 73. — (E. Myers) Acad. 24: 187, 205. — Spec. 56: 1283, 1316. — (E. Caird) Mind, 8: 544. — Mod. R. 4: 831.
— Is it Religion *vs.* Righteousness? (G. Batchelor) Unita. R. 23: 54.
— Janet's Theory of. (J. Bascom) Dial (Ch.) 4: 226.
— Jodl's History of. (W. R. Sorley) Mind, 8: 295.
— Kant's System of. Westm. 118: 121. — (T. G. Apple) Ref. Q. 32: 423. — Spec. 57: 745.
— Martineau's Types of the Theory of. Ed. R. 162: 536. — (J. Royce) Nation, 41: 304. — (S. L. Caldwell) Bapt. R. 8: 414. — Church Q. 22: 410. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 17: 164. — Spec. 58: 579-677. — (G. Batchelor) Dial (Ch.) 6: 95.
— Metaphysics of. (F. L. Patton) Presb. R. 7: 127.
— Modern. Ed. R. 157: 423.
— New, Sewall on. Unita. R. 17: 90. — (M. J. Savage) Unita. R. 17: 269.
— of Ancient Greece, Schmidt on. (F. T. Richards) Acad. 22: 290.
— of Paul. (W. Campbell) Cumb. Q. 1: 196.
— Porter's Elements of. (H. A. Stimson) New Eng. 44: 379. — (J. P. Gordy) And. R. 3: 183. — (J. Bascom) Dial (Ch.) 5: 294.
— Professional. (T. Bacon) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 17: 37.
— Progressive Morality, Fowler's. (E. Simcox) Acad. 26: 298.
— Recent Theories in. (W. E. Hamilton) Presb. R. 3: 449.
— Science of. (S. M. Franklin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 661.
— — Stephen on. Lond. Q. 59: 456. — (E. Simcox) Acad. 21: 443. — (H. Sidgwick) Mind, 7: 572. — Sat. R. 54: 344, 413. — Spec. 55: 743, 765. — Ath. '82, 1: 789. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 277. — Mod. R. 4: 186. — Month, 46: 582.
— Scientific. (H. T. Steele) New Eng. 43: 145.
— Sidgwick's History of. Dial (Ch.) 7: 130. — (H. Rashdall) Mind, 10: 200. — Science, 8: 265.
— Some Points in. (A. Bain) Mind, 8: 48.
— Spencer's Data of. (J. McCosh) Princ. n. s. 4: 607. — (W. T. Stott) Bapt. R. 2: 157. — (A. C. Armstrong, jr.) J. Chr. Philos. 3: 105. — (E. Gould) New Church R. 1: 138. — (A. W. Gundry) Canad. Mo. 16: 646. — (J. T. Bixby) Mod. R. 3: 40.
— Systems of. (F. H. Hedge) No. Am. 136: 375.
— Theories of. (W. Tucker) Univ. Q. 43: 133.
— Transmutational. (J. T. Bixby) Unita. R. 17: 289.
Ethiopian Trap, The Great. Blackw. 134: 1.
Ethiopic Church, Baptismal Book of. (G. H. Schodde) Luth. Q. 12: 29.
Ethiopic Literature, Specimens of. (G. H. Schodde) Bib. Sac. 39: 74.
Ethnography, Notes in. (G. Twemlow) Roy. Hist. Soc. 2: 439.
Ethnology, Afghan. (A. H. Keane) Nature, 21: 276.
— in America, Coming Shadows in. J. Sci. 20: 138.
— Cups and Circles, Rau's. Nature, 26: 126.
— Eastern, Bastian on. (A. H. Keane) Acad. 24: 242.
— European; Our remote Ancestry. (A. Winchell) No. Am. 139: 246.
— of Germany. (H. H. Howorth) Anthrop. J. 10: 174. 12: 525.
— North American. (J. P. McLean) Univ. Q. 41: 416.
— Recent Progress in. (W. H. Flower) Anthrop. J. 14: 378.
— Scheme of. (J. Dallas) Anthrop. J. 15: 304.
— Three-fold Division of the Human Race. Am. Antiq. 7: 171.
— U. S. Report on. (A. H. Keane) Acad. 24: 22.
Etienne Brulé; a Story. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 41: 197.
Etiquette. All the Year, 50: 461. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 321.
— of Courts. Chamb. J. 60: 285. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 154.
Etna, Mount, Ascent of. (B. Clarke) Sunday M. 15: 622. — Leis. Hour, 6: 55.
— Brontë on. (E. L. Linton) Temp. Bar, 70: 229.
— Eruption of, 1883. Science, 1: 390.
— — 1886. Am. Arch. 20: 55.
Eton, England, in 1885. (G. E. Marindin) Fortn. 43: 753.
— Visit to. (M. Morris) Eng. Illust. 2: 67.
Eton Boy, An; Thomas Arne. (E. C. Needham) Lond. Soc. 47: 305.
— Arthur C. B. Mynors. (M. Arnold) Fortn. 37: 683. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 813. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 262.
Eton College. Leis. Hour, 27: 342.
— Education at. Church Q. 21: 304.
— Headmastership of, 1884. Sat. R. 58: 78.
— Improved. Sat. R. 61: 437.
— Library of. Sat. R. 61: 404.
— Reform in. (F. W. Cornish) 19th Cent. 18: 577.
— Seven Years at. Spec. 56: 425. — Sat. R. 55: 345.
— Tutorial System. (Earl Darnley) 19th Cent. 17: 486.
— Worthies of. (W. H. Pollock) Fortn. 45: 839. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 180.
Eton Days, Old. All the Year, 59: 322.
Eton Master, Confessions of. (H. S. Salt) 19th Cent. 17: 170.
Eton Mission. Sat. R. 57: 674.
Etruria, Civilization of. (G. Rawlinson) Leis. Hour, 25: 506.
Etruscan Sepulcher near Perugia. (S. Bompiani) Art J. 34: 17.
Etruscan Tomb near Veii. (R. Lanciani) Ath. '82, 1: 355.
Ettrick Forest, Excursion to. Forestry, 8: 51.
Etymology, Folk-, Palmer's. Sat. R. 55: 20.
Etymologies, Eccentric. Leis. Hour, 14: 126.
Euboia before the Lelantine War. (J. B. Bury) Eng. Hist. R. 1: 625.
Eucalyptus Tree, Planting of. J. Forestry, 6: 208, 271.
Eucharistic Service, Lord's Prayer in. (E. J. Richter) Luth. Q. 15: 605. *See also* Lord's Supper.
Euchre. Sat. R. 62: 729.
— and Poker. Sat. R. 57: 8.
Euclid, Notes on. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 3: 15, 28, 45. 5: 152-488. 6: 19-123.

Euclid, First Six Books of. (A. De Morgan) Br. Alma. Comp. '49: 5.
Eudoxus of Cnidus. Nature, 30: 315.
Eugene, Prince. (M. S. De Vere) So. Lit. Mess. 36: 360.
Eugene Aram, Story of. Leis. Hour, 34: 127.
Eugénie, Empress, Escape of. Leis. Hour, 20: 666.
— Flight to England, in 1870. Temp. Bar, 68: 383. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 426.
Eugenie's Fête-Day; a Story. Harper, 66: 442.
Eugippius. Works. Sat. R. 60: 62.
Eulalie. Longm. 6: 386.
Euphemia among the Pelicans; a Story. (F. R. Stockton) Cent. 1: 606.
Euphrates Railway, Schemes for. (G. Dodd) Br. Alma. Comp. '81: 53.
Euphuism. (S. L. Lee) Ath. '83, 2: 49.
Euripides as a Religious Teacher. (B. F. Westcott) Contemp. 45: 541. Same art. Liv. Age, 161: 387.
— Fourth Play in the Tetralogy. (W. M. Humphreys) Am. J. Philol. 1: 187.
Europe before the arrival of Man. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 49: 433. Same art. Kansas R. 5: 726. 6: 9.
— Calvert's Scenes and Thoughts in. New York Q. 1: 577.
— fifty Years ago. (D. M. Haydon) So. Biv. 5: 374.
— in 1886; Peace or War? Spec. 59: 1740.
— on Nothing-certain a Year. (M. Weatherbee) Cent. 10: 937.
— Legitimacy and Nationality in. (R. E. Thompson) Amer. 3: 308.
— Liberal Cause in. (G. W. Greene) New York Q. 1: 151.
— Monarchs of; Chronological Table. Br. Alma. Comp. '29: 47.
— North, Summer Tour in. Leis. Hour, 15: 728–75.
— Political Situation of. (F. Nobili-Vitelleschi) 19th Cent. 17: 500. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 577.
— Politics of, in 1883. Blackw. 133: 126, 438, 676.
— — in 1884; Meeting of the Emperors. Spec. 57: 1192. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 39: 329.
— Population of, in A. D. 2000. Spec. 57: 1297. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 842.
— Rudler and Chisholm's. (R. Brown) Acad. 27: 109.
— Southeast, Elements of Unity. Foster Mo. Ref. 2: 9.
— Visit to, in 1833–35. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 58: 1.
European Literature in 1885. Ath. '86, 1: 1.
Eustochium, or St. Jerome's Letter. (A. De Vere) Cath. World, 43: 181.
Euxine, Life-Boat on. All the Year, 49: 245.
Evangelicals, Broad. Cong. 15: 249.
Evangelical Alliance at Basle, 1879. (J. E. Carlyle) Cath. Presb. 2: 293, 385, 465.
Evangelical Ideas, Allon on. Cong. 10: 894.
Evangelical Faith, Weak Points of. (W. W. Patton) New Eng. 45: 44.
Evangelicism, Decay of. Sat. R. 61: 439.
— in the Church of England. (J. M. Lang) Cath. Presb. 2: 96. — Spec. 57: 513. — Cong. 8: 178.
— Recent Critics of. Cong. 13: 451.
Evangelism, Lay. (W. C. Gray) Cath. Presb. 2: 105.
— Relations of, to Theology. (W. J. Tucker) And. R. 1: 233.
— *vs.* Proselytism. (W. G. Blaikie) Cath. Presb. 7: 445.
Evangelist and his Work. (D. C. Marquis) Cath. Presb. 4: 125.
— Office of. (S. H. Kellogg) Presb. Q. 3: 323.
Evangelists and Foreign Missionaries. (A. L. Blackford) Cath. Presb. 7: 354.
— and Lay Exhorters. (J. M. Otts) Presb. Q. 6: 291.
Evangeline, Wanderings of. Irish Mo. 12: 173.
Evangelistic Movements in Europe, Recent. (S. I. Curtiss) Bib. Sac. 41: 349.
Evans, Augusta J. Beulah. So. Lit. Mess. 31: 241.
Evans, Christmas. (W. Dorling) Sunday M. 11: 196. — Spec. 55: 900.
Evans, Elizabeth E. Laura. Lit. World (Bost.) 15: 37.
Evans, Frederick J. O. Nature, 33: 246.
Evans, Griffith. (T. Ward) Pennsyl. M. 6: 342.
Evans, Hugh Davy, with portrait. (H. Harrison) Church R. 43: 97.
Evans, Oliver, and his Inventions. (C. Sellers) J. Frankl. Inst. 122: 1.
Evans, Robert W. Rectory of Valehead. (R. Robbins) Chris. Q. 4: 598.
Evaporation. (D. Fitzgerald) Ecl. Engin. 35: 41.
— of Book Labels and Bindings. (W. L. Ropes) Lib. J. 10: 104.
— Measurement of. (E. Haslam) Nature, 32: 357.
Eve of St. Partridge; a Story. Argosy, 35: 71.
Evelyn, John. Leis. Hour, 11: 399.
— Plan for better English. (H. E. Shepherd) Am. J. Philol. 4: 456.
Evelyn Lochovel; a Story. So. Lit. Mess. 36: 48, 77.
Even with this; a Story. (W. Besant) Liv. Age, 164: 139.
Evening; a Poem. (C. L. Hildreth) Harper, 69: 763.
Evening Schools. (F. Mills) 19th Cent. 20: 130.
Everett, Sylvester T., with portrait. M. West. Hist. 4: 807.
Evergreens, Our Native. So. Biv. 4: 504.
Evergreen Trade. Leis. Hour, 22: 37.
Every-day Affair; a Story. (J. Schayer) Lippinc. 31: 364.
Every-Day Business a Divine Calling. (R. W. Dale) Good Words, 23: 43.
Every-Day Occurrence. Chamb. J. 63: 156.
Every-Day Story. Scand. 2: 122.
Every-Day Thoughts. (Mrs. F. Pentrill) Irish Mo. 11: 147–500. 12: 356. 13: 412. 14: 24, 608.
"Every Man in his Humor," Versions of. (B. Nicholson) Antiquary, n. s. 6: 15, 106.
Evesham Plain. (R. Kingsley) Art J. 38: 361.
Evictions in London. (S. C. Paul) Macmil. 46: 498.
— in Sutherland, 1814. Sat. R. 56: 315.
Evidence, Conflict of. Spec. 58: 1291.
— Fragment of an Unpublished Code of. Am. Law R. 20: 233.
— French Law of. (E. Kelly) Am. Law R. 19: 380.
— in Civil Causes, Effect of manufacturing. (J. D. Lawson) Am. Law R. 18: 185.
Evidences of Christianity; Things which Cannot be Shaken. (T. M. Post) And. R. 6: 622.
See Christianity, Evidences of.
Evil as a Factor in Evolution. (C. T. Hopkins) Overland, n. s. 1: 150.
— as a Mystery. (B. Bosanquet) Mind, 8: 419.
— in Greek Mythology. (E. Robins) Atlan. 50: 316.
— Origin of. (B. U. Watkins) Chris. Q. 2: 504. 4: 99.
— or Evil One, in the Lord's Prayer. (G. Bancroft) N. Princ. 1: 342.
— Problem of. (A. D'Orelli) J. Spec. Philos. 18: 188. — (T. M. Clarke) Church R. 38: 1.
Evil Deed will out; a Story. Leis. Hour, 26: 444.
Evolution. (J. MacGregor) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 35: 731. — (E. D. Cope) Kansas R. 8: 120. — Leis. Hour, 27: 149. — (W. R. Thompson) Cath. World, 34: 683. — (H. H. Boyesen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 237. — (O. C. Marsh) Knowl. 5: 260.
— Abuse of. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 3: 104.
— and *à priori* Ethics. (G. A. Simcox) National, 2: 244.
— and Apologetics. (F. L. Patton) Presb. R. 6: 138.
— and Christianity. Sat. R. 56: 725.
— and Creation. (G. C. Swallow) Kansas R. 3: 523, 599. — (G. T. Carpenter) Chris. Q. 2: 101. — (G. J. Romanes) Nature, 28: 222.

Evolution and Design. Church Q. 21: 329.
— and the Destiny of Man. (W. D. Le Sueur) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 456.
— and Ethics. (D. M. Hodge) Univ. Q. 37: 175.
— and Evangelical Faith. (J. Brierley) Cong. 12: 131.
— and the Faith. (T. T. Munger) Cent. 10: 108.
— and Geology. (B. F. Mudge) Kansas R. 4: 90–289.
— and Immortality. (V. D. Scudder) New Eng. 43: 707.
— and Man. (B. F. Mudge) Kansas R. 3: 515.
— and Materialism. (O. A. Rounds) Univ. Q. 37: 400.
— and Natural Theology, Kirby's. (E. Clodd) Knowl. 4: 334.
— and Permanence, Pusey's. (G. J. Romanes) Nature, 26: 265.
— and Redemption. (J. Matthew) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 34: 426.
— and Religion. (F. H. Johnson) And. R. 3: 326. — (F. Temple) Kansas R. 8: 512. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 239.
— and Revelation. (O. Cone) Univ. Q. 42: 342. — Spec. 59: 819.
— and the Scriptures. (J. A. Earnest) Luth. Q. 12: 88.
— and Teleology. (H. S. Stanley) New Eng. 42: 579.
— and Theism. (W. R. Benedict) And. R. 6: 337, 607.
— and Theology. (L. Abbott) And. R. 4: 561.
— applied to the Chemical Elements. (O. Reichenbach) J. Sci. 22: 377.
— applied to Human Volition, Schneider on. (J. Sully) Mind, 8: 126.
— applied to Man. (J. W. Dawson) Leis. Hour, 21: 341, 362.
— as an Argument for Theism. (J. S. Vaughan) Month, 53: 344.
— Benevolence of God shown by. (F. H. Johnson) And. R. 3: 436.
— bounded by Theology. (W. D. Le Sueur) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 145.
— Buddhist Theory of. (J. S. Gardner) Nature, 31: 55.
— by Expansion *vs.* by Natural Selection. (J. Huddart) J. Sci. 14: 26.
— by Force impossible. Brit. Q. 77: 35.
— by Segregation. J. Sci. 19: 460.
— Darwin and. Church Q. 14: 347. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 643.
— Ethics, and Religion. Church Q. 16: 346.
— Ethics of. Lond. Q. 59: 456.
— Evidence for, from extinct Mammalia. (E. D. Cope) Nature, 29: 227, 248. Same art. Science, 2: 272.
— Fiske's Destiny of Man. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 384.
— Flank Attacks on. J. Sci. 20: 249.
— Future Man. Spec. 56: 575.
— Galton on the Development of the Human Faculty. (G. S. Hall) Nation, 36: 512.
— Gray's Natural Science. Spec. 55: 536.
— Half-hour with Evolutionists. (A. Coles) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 35: 346.
— Historical. Spec. 59: 1125.
— in Birds. (C. C. Abbott) Nature, 30: 30.
— in Education. (J. W. Dawson) Princ. n. s. 9: 233.
— in Human History. (B. J. Radford) Chris. Q. 5: 264.
— in its Relations to Theism. (W. B. Carpenter) Mod. R. 3: 657.
— in the Light of recent Researches. (C. O'Leary) Cath. World, 39: 194.
— in Religion. (J. Todd) Meth. R. 46: 718.
— in the Vegetable Kingdom. (L. F. Ward) Am. Natural. 19: 637, 745.
— The Laocoon of. Brit. & For. Evang. R. 34: 213.
— Law of, is it General? J. Sci. 19: 1.
— — Progress in. (F. Fernseed) J. Sci. 20: 647.
Evolution, Limit to. (St. G. Mivart) 19th Cent. 16: 263. Same art. Am. Cath. Q. 8: 193.
— Mechanical. (F. H. Johnson) And. R. 1: 631.
— Meehan on. Kansas R. 6: 654.
— Mental, in Animals, Romanes'. Ath. '84, 1: 282.
— Morals, and Religion. (T. S. Lathrop) Univ. Q. 43: 450.
— Mozley on. (H. Spencer) Ath. '82, 2: 112. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 767.
— of Conduct. (T. Foster) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 311.
— of Flowers. (G. Allen) Knowl. 6: 10.
— of Higher Animals. (W. K. Parker) Contemp. 47: 841.
— of Life. Knowl. 3: 119.
— of Mind. Spec. 56: 1406.
— of Religion. (D. J. Hill) Luth. Q. 16: 42.
— of Scient. Knowledge. (C. L. Morgan) J. Sci. 17: 415.
— of the Solar System. (C. Morris) J. Sci. 18: 258.
— of To-day. (J. W. Powell) Science, 8: 264.
— of the Spheres. (C. Morris) J. Sci. 18: 121.
— of Vertebrata. (E. D. Cope) Am. Natural. 19: 140.
— or Creation. (G. C. Swallow) Chris. Q. 1: 27.
— Organic. J. Sci. 12: 188.
— — Factors of. (H. Spencer) 19th Cent. 19: 570, 749. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 754. 29: 54, 192. — (Duke of Argyll) Nature, 34: 335. — (G. J. Romanes) Nature, 34: 360.
— — Limits of. (H. W. Conn) Am. Natural. 20: 413.
— — New Law of. (W. K. Brooks) Science, 4: 532.
— — Scientific Evidence of. (G. J. Romanes) Fortn. 36: 739. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 145.
— Origin of the Fittest. (D. S. Jordon) Dial (Ch.) 7: 268.
— Philosophy of. (G. B. Cheever) Presb. Q. 4: 121.
— Porter on. (W. D. Le Sueur) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 577.
— Previous Question of Science. (J. Macgregor) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 35: 731.
— Question of, Butler on. J. Sci. 21: 660.
— Religion of. (W. H. Wynn) Luth. Q. 12: 1.
— Revelation as a Factor in. (F. H. Johnson) Aud. R. 5: 19.
— Romanes *vs.* Darwin. (A. R. Wallace) Fortn. 46: 300.
— Scriptural. (C. Walker) Church R. 44: 147.
— Speculative Consequences of. (A. Winchell) J. Chr. Philos. 1: xii.
— Spencer on. Brit. & For. Evang. R. 34: 213. — (J. Bascom) Presb. Q. 1: 496.
— Theistic. (F. H. Johnson) And. R. 1: 363.
— Unnoticed Factor in. (E. Catchpool) Nature, 31: 4. — (J. J. Weir) Nature, 31: 194.
— *vs.* Involution. Science, 8: 442. — Church R. 46: 567.
— Virchow on. Leis. Hour, 27: 333.
— Weismann's Studies in. Sat. R. 54: 549.
— without Natural Selection. (C. Dixon) Nature, 33: 100, 128.
Evolution Hypothesis, Ontogenesis in Reference to. (J. Huddart) J. Sci. 14: 512.
Evolution Theory. Kansas R. 4: 566.
— Some Objections to. (T. S. Case) Kansas R. 1: 577.
Evolutionary Ethics and Christianity. (Goldwin Smith) Contemp. 44: 739. Same art. Liv. Age, 160: 67. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 145.
Evolutionary Position, The. (W. H. Flower) Nature, 28: 573.
Evolutionary Significance of Human Character. (E. D. Cope) Am. Natural. 17: 907.
Evolutionism, History of. J. Sci. 17: 1.
Evolutionist, Fiske's Excursions of an. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 128.
— A forgotten; A. N. Duchesne. (W. T. T. Dyer) Nature, 29: 217.

Evolutionists, Half Hours with. (A. Coles) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 35: 346.
Ewald, Alexander C. Stories from State Papers. Spec. 55: 334. — Sat. R. 53: 112.
Ewer, Ferdinand C., with portrait. (M. Dix) Church R. 42: 511.
Ewing, Juliana Horatia. (L. Molesworth) Contemp. 49: 674. Same art. Critic, 11: 45, 57. — Ath. '85, 1: 727.
Examinations at Sandhurst. Nature, 30: 409.
— Competitive. (G. Grey) Fortn. 46: 160.
See Competitive Examinations.
— Humors of. Chamb. J. 60: 47. Same art. Liv. Age, 156: 635.
Examination Mania. (W. M. Williams) Gent. M. n. s. 31: 122.
Examiner's Dream; a Rhapsody. Macmil. 54: 55. Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 674.
Examiners and Candidates. Cornh. 50: 468.
Excavations at Mount Caburn Camp. (A. L. Fox) Arch. 46: 423.
Exchange, Mechanism of. (H. Putnam) Citizen, 2: 3.
Exchanges, Foreign. Br. Alma. Comp. '46: 32.
Exchange By-laws, in their Relation to Option Dealing. (E. C. Eliot) Am. Law R. 20: 217.
Excommunicated for Laziness; a Story. (W. M. Baker) Manhat. 2: 236.
Ex-Confesso; a Story. (Mrs. A. Phillips) Tinsley, 37: 435, 513.
Executive, The, and the Courts. (F. J. Goodnow) Pol. Sci. Q. 1: 533.
Executive Faculty in Man. (D. J. Hill) Luth. Q. 14: 177.
Executors and Administrators, Duties of. Leis. Hour, 20: 91.
Exegesis, Constructive. (W. A. Stevens) Bib. Sac. 39: 209. Same art. Brit. & For. Evang. R. 31: 490.
— Spiritual Condition as a Factor in. (D. R. Dungan) Chris. Q. 4: 13, 118.
Exegete, The, and the Theologian. (W. H. H. Marsh) Bapt. R. 6: 475.
Exemplary Mr. Dux; a Story. (J. A. O'Shea) Tinsley, 30: 327.
Exercise, Influence of, upon Health. (E. L. Richards) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 322.
— Physiology of. (E. Du Bois-Reymond) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 317, 433.
— Value of. Spec. 55: 656–828.
Exeter, N. H.; Home of the Gilmans. (F. M. Colby) Granite Mo. 6: 27, 39.
— in 1776. (C. H. Bell) Granite Mo. 3: 410.
— Phillips Academy. Granite Mo. 1: 12.
Exeter, R. I., History of Baptist Church. (W. H. Arnold) Narrag. Reg. 2: 1.
Exhibitions. (H. T. Wood) 19th Cent. 20: 633.
— International. (F. C. Danvers) J. Sci. 4: 488.
— — Annual. (F. C. Danvers) J. Sci. 11: 332.
— of 1886. (W. G. Blaikie) Sunday M. 15: 460.
Exile and Empire; a Story. (W. M. Burwell) So. Lit. Mess. 33: 1–459. 34: 53–617.
— Pains of. Spec. 56: 211.
Exile's Trust; a Story. Leis. Hour, 16: 625–785.
Exiles of Salzberg; a Story. Leis. Hour, 17: 673–817.
Exmoor and its People. Argosy, 38: 301.
— Home of the Doones. (K. Hillard) Harper, 65: 835.
— Memories of. Macmil. 49: 95.
Exodus of the Israelites, Kalendar and the. (A. B. Edwards) Knowl. 2: 141.
— Route of. (A. W. Thayer) Church R. 47: 468.
Expansion, Ratio of. (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 111: 321.
Expatriation and Naturalization. (M. Smith) Nation, 41: 503.
Expediency. (E. W. Herndon) Chris. Q. 5: 234.
Expeditions, Five British. Un. Serv. M. '83, 2: 315.
Expenses, Living, of the Rich, in England. Liv. Age, 161: 175.
Experience, Argument from. (G. S. Fullerton) J. Spec. Philos. 18: 355.
Expert Testimony. (R. Johnson, W. W. Godding, T. O. Sloane, and C. L. Dana) No. Am. 138: 602.
— Infallibility of. Spec. 56: 1654.
Explained; a Story. (A. Brown) Lippinc. 33: 195.
Exploration, and the best Outfit for it. (W. Fielding) Ecl. Engin. 32: 369.
— Condition of, 1883. Science, 1: 131.
— for Things, not Places. Spec. 58: 305.
Explorers I have met. (J. A. O'Shea) Tinsley, 33: 97.
Explosion, After an. Chamb. J. 63: 510.
— of 43-ton Gun. Nature, 34: 117.
— of the Riverdale. (R. H. Thurston) Science, 2: 465.
— Story of a vast. Chamb. J. 61: 705.
Explosions, Accidental, produced by Non-explosive Liquids. (F. Abel) Nature, 31: 469, 493, 518.
— from Combustible Dust. (L. W. Peck) J. Sci. 16: 666. — (T. W. Tobin) J. Frankl. Inst. 114: 412.
See also Dust.
Explosives. Quar. 155: 501. — (M. Berthelot) Ecl. Engin. 29: 100. — Chamb. J. 60: 225.
— and Explosions. (A. D. Brown) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 773.
— Heat Action of. (A. Noble) Ecl. Engin. 31: 10.
— High, for war purposes, Experiments on. (C. E. Munroe) Ecl. Engin. 32: 1.
— Modern. (J. Newton) No. Am. 137: 459. — (B. V. Abbott) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 794. — (E. McCall) Amer. 4: 297. — Am. Arch. 16: 4.
— Power of. (G. M. Nobles) Am. Arch. 13: 272.
— Recent Observations on. (C. E. Munroe) Science, 4: 13.
See Nitro-Glycerine; Dynamite.
Explosive Gaseous Mixtures. (Berthelot and Vieille) Ecl. Engin. 34: 164.
Exposition, Pith in. (W. J. Beecher) Presb. Q. 3: 619.
Expository Preaching. (J. G. Merrill) Cumb. Q. 5: 139.
Express! a Railway Romance. (J. M. Morton) Lond. Soc. 49: 392.
Express Trains; a Rhapsody. (E. Foxwell) Macmil. 47: 264.
— English, in 1885. Temp. Bar, 75: 76.
Expression, Limits of. (M. Thompson) Critic, 4: 109. — (F. L. Turnbull) Critic, 5: 161.
Expropriation. Spec. 58: 1284.
Extradition. (A. G. Sedgwick) No. Am. 136: 497.
— Anglo-American. Sat. R. 62: 109. — Nation, 43: 130. — (E. F. Cowly) Am. Law R. 18: 961.
— International Crime. Nation, 36: 396.
— of Criminals. (F. M. Stone) New Eng. 43: 224.
— State Department and. (G. H. Adams) Am. Law R. 20: 540.
Extraordinary Love Story. (A. H. Wall) Tinsley, 33: 494.
Eye, The. (A. T. Sibbald) Month, 49: 244.
— Ageing of. Chamb. J. 60: 181.
— and the Camera. (A. Leffingwell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 51.
— and the Microscope. (H. J. Slack) Knowl. 1: 311.
— Arthropod. (J. S. Kingsley) Am. Natural. 20: 862.
— Colored Curtain in. (W. Ackroyd) Knowl. 4: 155.
— Development of. Science, 6: 194.
— in Insects, Compound Vision and Morphology of. (B. T. Lowne and S. J. Hickson) Nature, 31: 433–578. 32: 3.
— Is the Diameter of the Pupil an equivalent of the Light's Intensity? (J. Gorham) Knowl. 7: 285, 299, 322.

Eye, The, Language of. Temp. Bar, 69: 541.
— Pupil of, in Emotion. (J. W. Clark and others) Nature, 31: 433, 458, 553.
— The Sentient. (W. C. Thomas) Knowl. 6: 490.
Eyes, Color of, Heredity in. (V. B. Wittrock) Nature, 32: 543.
— Concerning. (W. H. Hudson) Gent. M. n. s. 34: 384. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 772.
— Good, and Free Schools. (J. Fee) Kansas R. 4: 441.
— How to use our. (J. Browning) Knowl. 3: 111–261.
— of Animals, why they shine in the Dark. (S. M. Burnett) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 813.
Eye Hospitals of London. Leis. Hour, 14: 482.
Eye-like Organs of Fishes. (E. Krause) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 164.
Eye of a Needle; a Story. (S. Swett) Lippinc. 36: 395.
Eyre, Sophie, with portrait. Theatre, '83, 2: 225, 267.
Eyry-Cliff, Legend of. (T. Y. La Moille) Scand. 3: 45.
Eyesight, Civilization and. (J. W. Rayleigh and others) Nature, 31: 340–552. — (J. R. Capron) Nature, 31: 359, 386. — Science, 6: 195.
— Defective. (S. Yorke) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 357.
— Farsightedness. (E. Metzger) Nature, 31: 506, 551.
— Influence of School-life on. (P. A. Callan) Cath. World, 40: 559.
— of Savage and Civilised People. (C. Roberts) Anthrop. J. 15: 127.
See Color Blindness.
Eza, in the Riviera. (H. Macmillan) Macmil. 47: 482.
Ezekiel. (A. Kuenen) Mod. R. 5: 617.
Ezekiel, Moses Jacob, American Sculptor. (M. J. Preston) Lippinc. 31: 620.
Ezra, the Model of the Biblical Divine. (T. E. Thomas) Presb. Q. 1: 160.

Faber, Cecilia Bohl de. *See* Caballero, F.
Faber, Fred. Wm., Liter. Character of. Metrop. 3: 610.
— Writings of. Metrop. 5: 265, 345.
Fabian Conference. (A. Besant) To-Day, 6: 8.
Fable from the Soudan. Lond. Soc. 41: 166.
Fable of the Woods. Leis. Hour, 32: 273.
Fables from Æsop; Hares and the Frogs. (A. Caldicott) Eng. Illust. 1: 228.
— Hervieux's Fabulistes Latins. (J. G. Frazer) Acad. 26: 300.
— of India. Leis. Hour, 32: 306. 33: 122–697. 34: 270–771.
— Old, with new Faces. Leis. Hour, 31: 108, 313.
— Original. (Mrs. Prosser) Leis. Hour, 19: 719. 21: 799. 23: 8. 25: 15. 26: 79, 335. 30: 570.
Fabric of a Vision; a Story. (F. Bland) Argosy, 39: 234.
Face at the Window; a Story. (F. Hester) Potter Am. Mo. 18: 299.
Face of the Globe. (Mrs. Prestwich) Good Words, 24: 209, 438, 641.
Facial Angle, Instrument for determining. (G. M. Atkinson) Anthrop. J. 11: 122.
Facsimile Reproduction. (H. Wilson) Br. Lib. Assoc. 1: 35.
Fact and Freedom. (W. H. Kimball) J. Spec. Philos. 16: 337.
— and Inference, Bradley on. (B. Bosanquet) Mind, 10: 256.
Factor's Shooting, The; a Story. Blackw. 132: 574. Same art. Liv. Age, 156: 101.
Factory Girls, Early, Life of. (H. H. Robinson) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 16: 127. — Sunday M. 15: 562.
— of New England. Sat. R. 56: 568.
Factory Labor. (F. J. Kingsbury) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 16: 147.
Factory Legislation, and falling Trade. (A. W. Finlayson) 19th Cent. 13: 971.
Factory Life, American, past, present, and future. (L. Larcom) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 16: 141.
Factory System as an Element of Civilization. (C. D. Wright) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 16: 101.
— Taylor's History of. (H. A. Tipping) Acad. 30: 252.
Factories and Civilization. (G. Bradford) Nation, 40: 38.
— Depreciation of Value of. Sat. R. 60: 421.
— Poisonous Air in. (H. George) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 663.
Faed, Thomas. (R. Walker) Good Words, 26: 305.
Failures. Blackw. 134: 393.
— Business, in 1883. (H. White) Nation, 37: 288.
Faimali the Lion-tamer. Chamb. J. 60: 529.
Fairs, Old provincial. Chamb. J. 61: 598.
— Past and present. Sat. R. 56: 771.
Fair Ascetic; a Story. (C. P. Woolley) Lippinc. 30: 360.
Fair Confederate among the Pines. (F. A. Doughty) Lippinc. 29: 261.
Fair Dynamiter; a Story. (H. Luttrell) Belgra. 61: 164.
Fair Emigrant; a Story. (R. Mulholland) Cath. World, 43: 730. 44: 83, 157, 330.
Fair Exchange; a Story. (S. Davis) Overland, n. s. 3: 499.
Fair Island. Leis. Hour, 27: 199.
Fair Trade League. (J. G. Rosengarten) Amer. 5: 71.
Fair Trade Movement. Westm. 117: 384. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 34: 288.
Fairbairn, A. M., with portrait. Cong. 10: 625.
Fairbairn, Sir Wm., with portrait. Leis. Hour, 26: 262.
Fairchild, Lucius. (C. W. Butterfield) M. West. Hist. 5: 483.
Fairfax, Edward. Demonologia. Critic, 3: 291.
Fairfax, Robert, of Steeton. (W. P. Courtney) Acad. 28: 97. — Ath. '85, 2: 359. — Spec. 58: 1236.
Fairfaxes of England. Nation, 41: 346.
— of Yorkshire and Virginia. (R. Wheatley) M. Am. Hist. 13: 217.
Fairfield Horse-shoe, The. (J. H. Hollowell) Cong. 15: 656.
Fairlop Fair. (C. Walford) Antiquary, n. s. 9: 168.
Fairview Ghost. Month, 58: 353.
Fairly-cum-Forelands; a Story. Leis. Hour, 10: 433–577.
Fairy Gold; a Story. Lippinc. 30: 41–544.
Fairy Hill, or the Poet's Wedding. (W. Allingham) Longm. 7: 59.
Fairyland and Fairies. Chamb. J. 59: 454.
Fairy Legends of Donegal. All the Year, 48: 461.
Fairy Lesson, The. (A. F. Burnham) Cong. 13: 163.
Fairy Mythology. (W. C. Hazlitt) Antiquary, 13: 216.
— Relation to Religion. (E. R. Pennell) Atlan. 54: 457.
Fairy-Rings. (W. M. Williams) Knowl. 2: 127–251.
Fairy Tale in Verseby Chas. Lamb. (R. H. Shepherd) Gent. M. n. s. 35: 241.
Fairy Tales, Home of. Potter Am. Mo. 18: 274.
— Roumanian. (E. Schuyler) Nation, 41: 555.
Faith. (J. T. A. Henderson) Cumb. Q. 3: 466.
— and Freedom. Amer. 2: 89.
— and Knowledge. (H. K. H. Delff) J. Spec. Philos. 17: 45.
— and Science. Church Q. 17: 162.
— and Trust. (E. A. Lawrence) Presb. Q. 6: 695.
— and Unbelief, Ricards on. Irish Mo. 13: 150, 535.
— and Unfaith. (C. K. Paul) 19th Cent. 12: 502. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 808.
— — Phases of. (St. G. Mivart) Cath. World, 39: 598.
— Apology for. (W. F. Adeney) Cong. 12: 725.
— as an ambiguous Middle Term. (W. J. Beecher) Presb. Q. 2: 458.
— Basis of, Conder on. Cong. 7: 348.
— Christian. (M. M. Good) Chris. Q. 4: 557.
— Collapse of. (N. Porter) Princ. n. s. 9: 164, 339. Same art. Brit. & For. Evang. R. 31: 509.

Faith, Confession of. (A. Gilchrist) To-Day, 3: 269.
— Contention for. (H. W. Robertson) Chris. Q. 2: 185.
— Convalescence of. (W. H. Mallock) Forum, 2: 105.
— Decay of. Westm. 118: 59.
— — among Catholic Peoples. (A. F. Marshall) Cath. World, 35: 203.
— First Principles of. Spec. 58: 1493.
— Gains and Losses of, from Science. (J. Bascom) J. Chr. Philos. 1: xviii.
— in God, Capacity of the Soul for. (O. A. Rounds) Univ. Q. 42: 477.
— its Place and Prerogative. (R. B. Welch) Presb. Q. 1: 638. 2: 603.
— Mystery in. (F. Peek) Contemp. 47: 703.
— or Faithfulness. (A. Bierbower) Univ. Q. 38: 26.
— Pleasures of, Ruskin on. Spec. 57: 1435.
— Positive, Duty, Value, and Power of. (S. C. Bartlett) J. Chr. Philos. 3: 11.
— Possibilities of. (S. L. Russell) Cumb. Q. 2: 166.
— Rationality and Activity. (W. James) Princ. n. s. 10: 58.
— Reality of, Smyth on. (H. Johnson) Presb. R. 6: 180.
— Tribunal of; the Inquisition. (A. J. Christie) Month, 49: 82.
— A World without. (F. P. Cobbe) Contemp. 47: 795. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 145. Same art. Liv. Age, 163: 807. — Spec. 58: 414.
Faiths of the World. Blackw. 131: 681. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 145.
Faith-Healing. (A. F. Schauffler) Cent. 9: 274. — (W. Moxon) Contemp. 48: 707. — (R. L. Stanton and M. R. Vincent) Presb. R. 5: 49, 305. — Knowl. 7: 221. — (T. F. T. Dyer) Gent. M. n. s. 35: 61.
— — and kindred Phenomena. (J. M. Buckley) Cent. 10: 221.
Faithful unto Death; an Irish Story. Argosy, 42: 225.
Faithfulness to Christ and the Church. (C. M. Wilmeth) Chris. Q. 5: 103.
Fakeer's Curse; a Story. (B. M. Ranking) Belgra. 59: 475.
Falconry in Miniature. (E. B. Michell) Macmil. 45: 37.
— Modern. (E. B. Michell) Eng. Illust. 3: 653. — Sat. R. 56: 788.
Falk Laws of Prussia, Philosophy of. (H. Tuttle) Gent. M. n. s. 15: 672.
Falkland, Lucius Carey, Lord. (Earl Carnarvon) Fortn. 38: 548. Same art. Liv. Age, 155: 579.
— and Lady. Leis. Hour, 24: 55.
Falkland Islands, Peep at. Chamb. J. 61: 110.
Fall of Man, according to the Targums. (J. Grape, jr.) Univ. Q. 43: 85.
— and his Redemption. (P. Bergstresser) Luth. Q. 16: 258.
— no Advantage. (J. Matthew) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 34: 16.
— The Poem of. (C. A. Briggs) Ref. Q. 32: 311.
Falls of Wend; a Legend of North Wales. (A. Repplier) Cath. World, 40: 436.
Fall River, Mass., Public Library Catalogue. (W. C. Lane) Lib. J. 8: 80.
Fallacy, Localisation of. (A. Sidgwick) Mind, 7: 55.
Fallacies. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 1: 311.
Falling Bodies, Laws of. (J. Hagen) Sid. Mess. 4: 15.
Falling Motion, Origin of. (C. Morris) J. Sci. 17: 367.
False Friend; a Story. Chamb. J. 62: 252.
False Statements, Practical Effect of. (A. K. H. Boyd) Longm. 6: 641.
Falsehood as a Moral Agent. (A. Repplier) Cath. World, 41: 597.
— Sanctity of Parole. Spec. 55: 494.
See also Lying.
Falstaff, Sir John. Sat. R. 56: 597.
Falstaff, Character of. Sat. R. 64: 748.
Fame, Love of. Spec. 59: 1442.
Familistère, at Guise, France. (E. Howland) Harper, 71: 912. — Spec. 59: 43.
Family, The. (N. Green) Cumb. Q. 4: 97.
— and the Church. (E. T. Hooker) Bib. Sac. 43: 486.
— and Property. (C. F. Thwing) Citizen, 2: 6.
— Early History of. (A. Lang) Contemp. 44: 406. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 847.
— Instincts of. Spec. 59: 1110.
— Progress and the Home. Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 412.
— Relations to the State. (H. M. Buckham) Internat. R. 13: 53.
Families, Supposed Decay of. (E. Jarvis) N. E. Reg. 38: 385.
— Vicissitudes of. Leis. Hour, 9: 298, 307.
Family Affair; a Story. (H. Conway) Eng. Illust. 2: 3–771.
Family Training in the Christian Church. (T. Edwards) Cath. Presb. 3: 17.
Famine in India, and the Fisheries. (E. Ingersoll) Science, 7: 125.
— in Ping Yang. (D. Hill) Sunday M. 13: 644.
Famous Americans, Reminiscences of. (J. R. French) No. Am. 141: 226.
Fans. Amer. 2: 307. — Leis. Hour, 31: 417. — Sat. R. 53: 710.
— Sale of a Cabinet of. Acad. 21: 440.
Fanatic, The. (S. O. Thacher) Kansas R. 8: 108.
Fanaticism. (H. Jones) Good Words, 26: 700.
— in the East. Spec. 55: 1193.
— Mænadism in Religion. (E. Robins) Atlan. 52: 487.
Fanchette's Friend; a Story. (H. Atteridge) Cath. World, 40: 613.
Fancies; a Story. (J. P. Simpson) Theatre, '81, 2: 218.
Fancy-Work, Novelties in. (M. Ford) Potter Am. Mo. 18: 95, 453, 698. 19: 197.
Far-off-Vision. Leis. Hour, 15: 485, 512, 816.
Far West, Mormon City of, in Missouri. M. Am. Hist. 16: 98.
Faraday, Michael, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 8: 792. — J. Sci. 5: 50. 7: 232.
Farce, Artistic limits of. Sat. R. 60: 79.
Farceurs of the Hôtel de Bourgogne. Temp. Bar, 72: 510.
Farewell. (W. H. Stacpoole) Belgra. 60: 191.
— to Pittsburg and the Mountains, 1818. (J. Wrenshall) Pennsyl. M. 9: 89.
Farewell Appearance. (F. Anstey) Longm. 1: 463. Same art. Liv. Age, 156: 569.
Fargo, William George. (F. F. Fargo) M. West. Hist. 3: 635.
Fargus, John Frederick. Blackw. 136: 312.
— Called Back, Success of. Spec. 57: 1478.
Farina, John Maria, and Eau de Cologne. Leis. Hour, 1: 413.
Farina, Salvatore. Blackw. 137: 72.
Farm, Metropolis of. (E. C. Bruce) Lippinc. 32: 273.
— Four Years on a small. (A. J. Brett) Gent. M. n. s. 36: 162.
Farm Buildings. (A. Young) Am. Arch. 17: 163.
Farmer, James, with portrait. (J. H. Kennedy) M. West. Hist. 3: 37.
Farmer, Friends of the. (J. W. Flanagan) 19th Cent. 11: 934.
— The Ideal. Spec. 57: 1295.
Farmers, Yeomen, in Norway. Quar 162: 384.
Farmer's Boy, Story of the Rise of a. Cornh. 54: 28, 158.
Farmer's Sorrow; a Poem. (S. O. Jewett) Manhat. 3: 212.
Farmer Finch; a Story. (S. O. Jewett) Harper, 70: 198.
Farmer Worrall's Case. (Saxe Holm) Harper, 70: 84.

Farming, Coming Revolution in. Spec. 57: 1262.
— Co-operative, Businesslike. Spec. 59: 1208.
— Experimental. Nature, 32: 224.
— Scientific, at Rothamsted. (M. Miles) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 81, 383.
— Word on. Chamb. J. 59: 233.
See also Agriculture.
Farmington, Conn., Church Records of. N. E. Reg. 38: 275, 410. 39: 48, 118, 338. 40: 31, 155, 359.
Farmington River, Conn., Trap and Sandstone in Gorge of. (W. N. Rice) Am. J. Sci. 132: 430.
Farne Islands, Sea-Birds at. (B. Hook) Cent. 10: 557.
Farnese, Alexander. Dub. R. 94: 81.
Farnesina Frescoes. (S. Brinton) Portfo. 17: 133.
Faröe Islands, Day in. Lond. Soc. 41: supp. 59.
— Féte Day; a Story. All the Year, 56: 539, 563. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 634, 693.
— Folk-Songs of. (W. H. Carpenter) New Eng. 41: 406.
— Lagthing of. Sat. R. 61: 117.
— Notes on. Cornh. 53: 524.
— Walk in. Macmil. 53: 121. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 108.
Farquhar, George. (G. P. Baker, jr.) Harv. Mo. 3: 54. — (H. A. Huntington) Atlan. 49: 399.
Farr, William, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 404.
Farrar, Frederic William. And. R. 4: 581. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 116, 406.
— Advice of. (H. P. Smyth) Cath. World, 43: 116.
— Early Days of Christianity. Spec. 55: 1413.
— in America. Cong. 15: 114.
— in New York. Critic, 7: 211.
— Mercy and Judgment. (J. Hunt) Mod. R. 3: 181.
— Teaching of. Scot. R. 4: 224.
Farrell, Joseph. Irish Mo. 13: 272, 466, 540.
— Poems. Irish Mo. 14: 261.
Farren, Elizabeth. (L. Wingfield) Theatre, '80, 1: 319.
Farren, William, with portrait. Theatre, '78, 2: 360.
Farthing, Interest on a. Knowl. 1: 232.
Fashion. Chamb. J. 59: 296.
— and Art. Ecl. M. 98: 422.
— and Physiology. (J. M. Fothergill) Good Words, 23: 136. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 506.
— L'Art de la Mode. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 95.
— Crazes in. Spec. 55: 387.
— from 1744 to 1768. Leis. Hour, 32: 373. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 51.
— Power of. Spec. 56: 254.
Fashionable Event; a Story. (R. Power) Cath. World, 40: 760.
Fashionable Philosophy. Blackw. 135: 569. Same art. Liv. Age, 161: 734.
Fasts and Festivals of the Church. Metrop. 5: 585.
Fast and Steady; a Story. Leis. Hour, 10: 7–329.
Fasting as a Religious Exercise. (P. A. Nordell) Bapt. R. 3: 379.
— Communion. (S. Benedict) Church R. 43: 31. 44: 271. — (H. R. Percival) Church R. 43: 250.
— Extraordinary Instances of. Leis. Hour, 18: 806.
— Religious, Effects upon Health. (W. Adams) Church R. 41: 273.
Fasting Woman of Tutbury. (C. Bede) Leis. Hour, 19: 155.
Fat in Animals, Origin of. Science, 7: 444.
— Reducing. Knowl. 4: 34–117.
Fatal Love; a Story. (R. J. Kinkead) Gent. M. n. s. 37: 209.
Fatalism in Science. (W. Tucker) Univ. Q. 39: 33.
Fate Dominant; a Story. (F. R. Stockton) Atlan. 55: 535.
Fate of a Voice; a Story. (M. H. Foote) Cent. 11: 61.
Father and Son; a Detective's Story. (R. Downey) Tinsley, 37: 377.
Fathers; a Poem. (R. Haddock) M. West. Hist. 5: 269.
Fathers of the Desert. Metrop. 1: 337.
Father Chrystal's Elixir; a Story. All the Year, 58: 274.
Father Pedro's Convert; a Story. Leis. Hour, 9: 241, 257.
Fatigue of Small Spruce Beams. (F. E. Kidder) J. Frankl. Inst. 114: 261.
Faucit, Helena. (W. F. Waller) Theatre, '85, 2: 28. — Blackw. 138: 741.
Fault, Geological, near Schodack Landing, New York. (S. W. Ford) Am. J. Sci. 129: 16.
Fault of Minneola; a Story. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 42: 488.
Fault-Finding. (R. W. Dale) Good Words, 24: 106. — Argosy, 42: 392.
Faulting, Becker's Theory of. (R. E. Browne) Am. J. Sci. 128: 348.
Fauna of France, Rolland's. (W. R. S. Ralston) Acad. 22: 237.
— Marine, of Light and of Darkness. Knowl. 2: 207.
— of the Seashore. (H. N. Moseley and others) Nature, 32: 212, 243, 294.
— A popular. (J. Britten) Antiquary, n. s. 3: 262.
Faust as a Puppet-Hero. Cornh. 47: 92.
— Goethe's, Calderon's, and Marlowe's. (L. C. Casartelli) Dub. R. 93: 245.
— — on the English Stage. (J. Hatton) Art J. 38: 57, 88. — (W. L. Courtney) Fortn. 45: 102. — (W. H. Pollock) National, 6: 833.
— of Chamisso. Book-Lore, 3: 112.
— of the First Century. (H. S. Edwards) Fortn. 45: 683.
— to Pickwick. (M. Browne) Contemp. 38: 162. Same art. Appleton, 24: 252.
— Wills's, at the Lyceum. (F. A. Marshall) Theatre, '86, 1: 59.
— — Poem on. (E. M. Ayling) Theatre, '86, 1: 300.
Faust Legend, Early Development of. (W. Hughes) Manch. Q. 1: 101.
Faust Legends. (H. S. Clarke) Theatre, '85, 2: 249.
Faustus; a Poem. (S. S. Conant) Harper, 67: 115.
Faversham, England, Notes from the Records of. (J. M. Cowper) Roy. Hist. Soc. 1: 218.
Favre, Jules, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 19: 792.
Fawcett, Edgar. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 447.
— Song and Story. Sat. R. 58: 182.
— Tinkling Cymbals. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 223.
Fawcett, Henry, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 34: 57. — Sat. R. 58: 579, 681. — Spec. 57: 1509. — Ath. '84, 2: 625. — Acad. 26: 323. — (J. Bryce) Nation, 39: 457. — Liv. Age, 163: 694. — Macmil. 51: 130. — (J. F. Rolph) National, 4: 568. — (J. A. Picton) Good Words, 26: 30. — Westm. 125: 83. — (A. H. Japp) Gent. M. n. s. 36: 173. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 682. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 42: 14. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 17: 57.
— and the Blind. (A. W. W. Dale) Sunday M. 14: 96.
— a blind Worker. (A. F. Marshall) Month, 56: 243.
— Literary Autobiography of. Lippinc. 37: 412.
— Stephen's Life of. (G. P. Macdonell) Acad. 28: 385. — Spec. 58: 1616.
Fawkes, Guy. Leis. Hour, 27: 701.
"Fawn," H. M. S., Last Scientific Voyage of. (W. Sidgreaves) Month, 47: 457.
Fayoum Papyri in the Bodleian Library. (G. T. Stokes) Contemp. 47: 739. — (F. E. Woodruff) And. R. 4: 272. — (W. M. Lindsay) Ath. '85, 2: 304. — (E. B. Nicholson) Ath. '85, 2: 506.
Fear, Psychological Study of. (C. Richet) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 771. — Science, 8: 351.
Feathers. Sunday M. 15: 327.

February, Antiquarian Gossip on. Leis. Hour, 25: 92, 142.
— Out of Doors in. (R. Jefferies) Good Words, 23: 104.
Febiger, C. Letters, 1784–86. M. Am. Hist. 8: 351.
Fechter, Charles A. (D. Cook) Theatre, '79, 2: 132. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 309. — Sat. R. 55: 237.
Feckenham, John. (S. H. Burke) Cath. World, 37: 313.
Federal Government. (H. Davis) J. H. Univ. Studies, 3: 482–504.
— Failure of. So. Lit. Mess. 32: 329.
— United States and the Swiss Confederation. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 41: 297.
Federal Legislation, Three Decades of, S. S. Cox on. (J. F. Rhodes) M. West. Hist. 3: 356.
Federal States of the World. (J. N. Dalton) 19th Cent. 16: 96. Same art. Liv. Age, 162: 259.
Fédora on the Stage. (F. Wedmore) Acad. 23: 336.
Feed-Water Heater and Purifier. (G. S. Strong) J. Frankl. Inst. 114: 321.
Feeding the Fishes; a new Jersey episode. Chamb. J. 62: 427.
Feeding, Rational. (A. W. Blyth) Leis. Hour, 34: 23–419.
Feeling and Emotion. (H. M. Stanley) Mind, 11: 66.
— and Energy. (W. S. Duncan) J. Sci. 15: 186, 385.
Feelings, Classification of. (C. Mercier) Mind, 10: 1.
— of Relation. (R. Hodgson) Mind, 10: 250.
— Mercier's Classification of. (C. Read) Mind, 11: 76.
Feet, Fashion and Deformity in. (A. H. Kepley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 645.
— Physiology of. (T. S. Ellis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 395.
Feet-washing, Lutheran Teaching in Regard to. (J. Tomlinson) Luth. Q. 15: 557.
Fehmgericht, The. (L. Barbé) Gent. M. n. s. 32: 74.
Feijoó, Father, Essays and Discourses of. (F. R. McClintock) Book-Lore, 3: 25.
Felch, Alpheus, with portrait. (R. W. Butterfield) M. West. Hist. 4: 689.
Feldspar as a Source of Potash Alum. (J. Spiller) J. Frankl. Inst. 114: 122. — (H. Pemberton, jr.) J. Frankl. Inst. 114: 304.
Félicie's Reception; a Story. (K. P. Osgood) Lippinc. 34: 565.
Felix Dean's Adventure. Chamb. J. 59: 229.
Fellahs, Egyptian, Future of. (H. H. Kitchener) Fortn. 45: 722.
Fellows, Enoch Quimby. Granite Mo. 8: 315.
Fellowship in Congregational Churches. (A. H. Ross) New Eng. 42: 461.
— of the Learned Societies. Knowl. 5: 86.
Female Caprice; a Story. Leis. Hour, 9: 334, 348.
Female Education in China. (E. Edkins) Leis. Hour, 27: 378.
Female Heroism. Liv. Age, 19: 167.
Female Nihilist. (Stepniak) Cornh. 50: 485.
Female Preaching. (M. Godet) Cath. Presb. 9: 296.
Feme Sole; a Story. Leis. Hour, 34: 619.
Fen and Mere. (C. Bede) Leis. Hour, 26: 296, 331.
— The great. (S. H. Miller) Eng. Illust. 2: 805.
Fens, In the. Eng. Illust. 1: 67.
Fen Country. All the Year, 52: 461, 467, 511.
Fen Flood. Chamb. J. 62: 153, 184.
Fencing. Sat. R. 57: 29.
— and Fencers. (A. Escott) Theatre, '80, 2: 347.
— Backsword, and Schläger. Sat. R. 57: 74.
— English Backsword. Sat. R. 61: 497, 533.
— Rapier and Dagger. Sat. R. 57: 469.
— La Scherma. Sat. R. 58: 657.
— Schools of. Sat. R. 58: 687.
Fénélon, F. S. de la M. Quar. 161: 28. — Sat. R. 60: 113. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 39: 155. — Leis. Hour, 14: 493, 506, 527.
Fenianism. (F. H. O'Donnell) Contemp. 43: 747.
— Force and Feebleness of. Blackw. 131: 454.
Fenn, George M. Eli's Children. Sat. R. 56: 350.
Fenning, Eliza, Case of. Leis. Hour, 20: 411, 420, 605.
Ferbras or Firebrace Family of Derby. (C. Mason) Reliquary, 22: 253.
Ferguson, James, the Astronomer. Blackw. 134: 244.
Ferguson, Patrick, Lieut.-Col. Blackw. 132: 316. Same art. Liv. Age, 155: 24. — Irish Mo. 14: 529.
Ferguson, Sir Samuel. (J. P. Mahaffy) Ath. '86, 2: 205. — Acad. 30: 120. — Blackw. 140: 621.
— and his Irish Fellow-poets. Critic, 9: 133.
— Poetry of. Irish Mo. 12: 217, 379.
Fernandez, James. Theatre, '83, 2: 169, 209.
Ferns, Apospory in. (W. T. T. Dyer) Nature, 31: 151, 216.
— of India. (J. G. Baker) Nature, 28: 146.
Ferrand, Jules, Chaplain of St. Dennis. (C. W. Russell) Irish Mo. 14: 17.
Ferrara, Italy, Musings in. Am. Lit. M. 3: 17, 81.
Ferrari, Gaudenzio, Fourth Centenary of. Lond. Soc. 48: 456.
Ferrier, Susan E. First Novel. Spec. 55: 158.
— Novels. (G. Saintsbury) Fortn. 37: 314. Same art. Liv. Age, 152: 786. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 37: 230. — Sat. R. 53: 86, 214.
Ferrol Family; a Story. Leis. Hour, 9: 1–193.
Ferry, Dexter M., with portrait. M. West. Hist. 4: 263.
Ferry, Jules, and his Friends. Temp. Bar, 73: 401. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 753.
— and the French People. Spec. 57: 1001.
— Ideas of. Spec. 58: 1160.
— *vs.* Thibaudin. (A. Laugel) Nation, 37: 370.
Ferry, A North-River. (F. N. Zabriskie) Lippinc. 36: 487.
Ferryman's Fee; a Story. (M. Vandegrift) Lippinc. 36: 566.
Fersen, Count John Axel. Tinsley, 35: 59. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 512.
Ferstel, Heinrich v. (C. V. Lützow) Am. Arch. 17: 244.
Fertilisation of Herring Ova, Natural and Artificial. (J. C. Ewart) Nature, 29: 538.
Fertilizers and Food Producers. Leis. Hour, 26: 684–822.
— Commercial. De Bow, n. s. 8: 58.
— their Mode of Action. (J. C. Delary) De Bow, n. s. 7: 910.
Fetiches. *See* Voodoos.
Fetichism. (E. Schreiber) Month, 55: 370.
— of the Bantu Negroes. (M. Buchner) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 767.
— on the African Coast; a Tale. Cornh. 53: 417.
Fetlock, Horse's, Suspensory Ligament of. (F. D. Cunningham) Am. Natural. 19: 127.
Feudal System reproduced in the Boss System. (H. C. Black) Amer. 3: 44.
Feuillet, Octave. La Morte. Spec. 59: 956. — Macmil. 55: 97. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 42: 256.
Fever. Leis. Hour, 21: 202.
Fevers, Climatic, Natural Remedies for. (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 447.
Few, James; the first American Anarchist. (A. D. Vinton) M. Am. Hist. 16: 443.
Few, William, with portrait. (M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 13: 313.
Feyerabend, S., Bookseller of Frankfort. Bibliog. 2: 5.
Fibrous Products of India. (G. O'Brien) J. Sci. 22: 62.
Fichte, John Gottlieb, Adamson's. Sat. R. 54: 283.
— and his Popular Works. (A. Walkley) Unita. R. 19: 234, 510.
— Facts of Consciousness. (Tr. by A. E. Kroeger) J. Spec. Philos. 17: 130, 263.
Fiction. (W. Wedgwood) Contemp. 45: 449.

Fiction, American, by Women. Atlan. 52: 118.
— — Certain Tendencies of. (E. E. Hale) Unita. R. 25: 32.
— — Native Element in, before the War. (J. H. Morse) Cent. 4: 288, 362.
— — New School of. Temp. Bar, 70: 383.
— — Recent, 1884. Atlan. 53: 707.
— — 1885. (W. Balestier) Church R. 47: 272.
— American Element in. (J. Hawthorne) No. Am. 139: 164.
— and Crime. Sat. R. 62: 349.
— and Science. (Dr. Tillbury) Scand. 1: 101.
— Are we to have? Metrop. 1: 293.
— Art of. (W. Besant) Critic, 4: 297. — (H. James) Longm. 4: 502. — (G. Norton) Nation, 39: 260. — (A. Lang) Critic, 4: 249. — (R. L. Stevenson) Longm. 5: 139.
— Besant on. Spec. 57: 674. — (M. B. Anderson) Dial (Ch.) 5: 132.
— Charm of. Chamb. J. 60: 449. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 636.
— Classification of. (E. N. Goddard) Lib. J. 10: 55.
— Composition of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 224.
— Current. Scot. R. 7: 115.
— Disease as depicted in. (N. Tirard) 19th Cent. 20: 579.
— English. (J. Gray) Am. Cath. Q. 5: 675.
— — Tendencies of. (Ouida) No. Am. 141: 213.
See English Fiction.
— Free, for the People. (A. S. Twombly) And. R. 2: 132.
— in 1883. (J. W. Wedgwood) Contemp. 44: 134.
— in Public Libraries, Report on, Buffalo, 1883. (M. Chamberlain) Lib. J. 8: 208.
— Modern. (C. D. Warner) Atlan. 51: 464. — Amer. 1: 372. 2: 8, 135, 228.
— — Theories and Practice of. (H. Norman) Fortn. 40: 870.
— Moral Purpose in. Spec. 55: 388.
— Mystery in. Sat. R. 60: 710. Same art. Critic, 8: 9.
— New School of. (A. Tilley) National, 1: 257.
— Outlook for. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 272.
— Province of, in Literature. (R. Lowell) Church R. 47: 134.
— Realism in. (M. Thompson) Critic, 9: 19.
— Recent. (W. M. Payne) Dial (Ch.) 5: 63-326. 6: 120, 178, 299. 7: 13-290. — Atlan. 54: 413.
— — in England and France. Macmil. 50: 250. Same art. Critic, 4: 114.
— Some Schools of Modern. New Era, 1: 183.
— Success in. (J. Payn) No. Am. 140: 421.
— Tuckerman's History of. Sat. R. 55: 213. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 421.
Fictions, Immortal. (C. Bohun) De Bow, n. s. 2: 455.
— Truth and Slander in. (Dr. Tillbury) Scand. 1: 131.
Fiddler of Batiscan. (A. R. Macfarlane) Lippinc. 31: 252.
Fiddlers Three. Blackw. 136: 363. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 601.
Field of the Cloth of Gold. (A. C. Ewald) Gent. M. n. s. 31: 438.
Field, Michael; a new Poet. Spec. 57: 680.
Field Clubs, Aims, Objects, and Work of. J. Sci. 4: 508.
Field Code, The. (H. White) Nation, 40: 297.
— and the Lawyers. (D. McG. Means) Nation, 40: 356.
Field-Mice, French. Knowl. 2: 48.
Field Names. (G. L. Gomme) Antiquary, n. s. 3: 252.
— and Toponymical Collections. (F. E. Sawyer) Antiquary, n. s. 10: 6.
Field-Naturalist Club. (H. Walker) Leis. Hour, 21: 213-790.
Field Sports in Art. (R. Jefferies) Art J. 37: 103.
Field Work, Elimination of Errors in. (W. Bouton) Ecl. Engin. 35: 108.
Fielding, Copley. (F. Wedmore) Acad. 30: 352.
Fielding, Henry. (A. Dobson) Ath. '83, 2: 304.
— and Sarah Andrew. (A. Dobson) Ath. '83, 1: 700.
— Bust of, unveiled, 1883. Sat. R. 56: 303.
— Covent Garden Journal. (G. J. Gray) Book-Lore, 2: 180.
— Dobson's Life of. (E. Purcell) Acad. 23: 303. — Sat. R. 55: 573. — Spec. 56: 1131. — Ath. '83, 1: 537. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 156.
— Stephen's Edition of. Sat. R. 53: 114.
Fields, Annie. Under the Olive. Amer. 1: 107.
Fields, James T. Ath. '82, 1: 439. — Ecl. M. 98: 712.
— Memoirs of. Sat. R. 53: 436.
— Memorial of. Amer. 3: 266.
Fields, Cultivated. (E. W. Prevost) Knowl. 1: 176.
— Our. (E. W. Prevost) Knowl. 1: 85.
Fieldens of Todmorden. Lond. Soc. 44: 481.
Fife, Kingdom of. (W. S. Dalgleish) Good Words, 27: 694, 821.
Fifine's Funeral. Cornh. 52: 397.
Fifteen Puzzle. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 1: 37, 79, 185. — (J. S. Snowdon) Leis. Hour, 29: 493.
Fifty Pounds Reward; a Story. (M. Douglas) Argosy, 37: 78.
Fig and Caprifig, Relations of. (W. B. Helmsley) Nature, 27: 585.
Fig-Insect. (C. V. Riley) Science, 1: 599.
Fight for a Fortune; a Story. (J. B. Hopkins) Tinsley, 34: 404.
Figuier, Louis. J. Sci. 4: 166.
Figures, Conjuring with. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 4: 26, 45, 159.
— Magic of; Curious Multiplication. (C. E. Bell) Knowl. 4: 381.
Figures in the Fire. Blackw. 135: 46.
— Symmetrical Linear, reflected along River-Bank. (F. H. Storer) Science, 2: 36.
Fiji Islands. Leis. Hour, 21: 165. 24: 39. — All the Year, 49: 421. — Knowl. 1: 34.
— Cranial Characters of Natives of. (W. H. Flower) Anthrop. J. 10: 153.
— Miss Gordon Cumming on. Spec. 55: 236. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 40.
— Government of; Native Councils, 1875-80. (A. Gordon) Contemp. 43: 711.
— Land Tenure in. (L. Fison) Anthrop. J. 10: 332.
— Mission at. (W. G. Blaikie) Cath. Presb. 8: 131.
— Nanga, or Sacred Enclosure of. (L. Fison) Anthrop. J. 14: 14.
— Pottery Districts of. Leis. Hour, 33: 83. Same art. Liv. Age, 160: 631.
— Story of the War in. Blackw. 134: 486. Same art. Liv. Age, 159: 415.
Fijians, Among the. Potter Am. Mo. 18: 1.
— Burial Customs of. (L. Fison) Anthrop. J. 10: 137.
Fijian Riddles. (L. Fison) Anthrop. J. 11: 406.
Fijian Superstitions. Lond. Q. 65: 87.
Filaria Disease. (C. V. Riley) Science, 1: 419.
Filberts, Cob, Cultivation of. Forestry, 8: 361.
Files, Manufacture of. Leis. Hour, 12: 617.
Films, Liquid. (A. W. Rücker) Nature, 32: 210.
— — Relation between Thickness and Surface Tension. (A. W. Reinold and A. W. Rücker) Nature, 34: 160.
Filters, Domestic. Leis. Hour, 32: 564. — (E. J. Howe) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 244.
Filtration, Natural, at Berlin. (W. R. Nichols) J. Frankl. Inst. 113: 209.
— of Water for Industrial Purposes. (P. Barnes) J. Frankl. Inst. 113: 285.
Filson, John, Life and Writings of. (W. H. Smith) Dial (Ch.) 5: 133.

Fina's Aunt; a Novel. Cornh. 42: 642. 43: 65.
Final Causes, and Contemporaneous Physiology. (P. Janet) Presb. Q. 5: 292.
— Janet on. New Church R. 1: 422.
— Philosophy of. (J. McL. Smith) Nat. Q. 41: 40.
Finance, Comparative Methods of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 38: 757.
— Conservative and Liberal. (S. H. Northcote) National, 2: 601.
— Democratic. Spec. 58: 1256.
— Giffen's Essays in. Acad. 29: 284. — Ath. '86, 1: 516. — Sat. R. 62: 297.
— Jevons's Investigations in. (A. L. Chapin) Dial (Ch.) 5: 104. — (F. Y. Edgeworth) Acad. 26: 38.
— National, Byways of. Chamb. J. 60: 705.
— of the United States and Canada. Blackw. 131: 126.
— west of the Atlantic. Blackw. 131: 126. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 417.
— without Funds; or, how to float a Company. Chamb. J. 63: 257.
Financial and Commercial History of 1881. J. Statis. Soc. 45: 121.
— — of 1882. J. Statis. Soc. 46: 101.
Financial Crises in France, 1882. Bank. M. (Lond.) 42: 157.
Financial Facts. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 40: 653.
Financial History of the United States, Bolles's. Amer. 5: 346.
Financial Notabilities. Leis. Hour, 17: 182.
Financial Outlook, 1883. Bank. M. (Lond.) 43: 631.
Financial Standing of States. (H. C. Adams) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 19: 27.
Financiering War, in the United States. (H. C. Adams) Pol. Sci. Q. 1: 349.
Finderne Pedigree. Reliquary, 22: 64.
Findhorn River, Day on. (J. Leete) Temp. Bar, 75: 223.
Finding is Keeping; a Story. All the Year, 59: 157.
Finding of Nothing. (A. K. H. Boyd) Sunday M. 11: 91.
Fine Art in Ancient Literature. (M. Kellogg) Overland, n. s. 5: 603.
— in Romantic Literature. (A. S. Cook) Overland, n. s. 6: 52.
Fine Arts. (G. Aitchison) Art J. 35: 5.
— in the International Exhibition, 1872. (A. Locker) Br. Alma. Comp. '72: 23.
— in the South. (S. D. Davis) So. Lit. Mess. 34: 657.
— Influence on National Character. So. Lit. Mess. 30: 202.
— Mechanics appl. to. (G. Simonds) Ecl. Engin. 32: 487.
— Morris on. Spec. 55: 629.
— Nature of. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 16: 232.
— — Parker's. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 41: 94.
— Soul and Matter in. Portfo. 15: 14.
See also Arts, Architecture, Painting, Sculpture, etc.
Fingal's Cave and the British Geologists. Critic, 5: 18.
— is it artificial? (F. C. Whitehouse) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 231. — Nature, 27: 285.
— Myth of. (C. Whitehouse) Manhat. 3: 256.
Finger Rings. Amer. 2: 212. — (J. L. Andrè) Reliquary, 24: 1. — Leis. Hour, 24: 296.
Finland. (A. Gallenga) Fortn. 37: 602. — (Prince Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 17: 527. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 38. — (M. Heilprin) Nation, 27: 435.
— and her People. (A. J. Turner) Sunday M. 13: 780.
— Forest Rambles in. (A. G. Guillemard) Forestry, 8: 6.
— Glance at. (J. L. Runiberg) Leis. Hour, 4: 648.
— Sketches in. (W. F. Songey) Leis. Hour, 35: 609, 688, 770.
Finn and Gwynn. (T. Powel) Acad. 27: 64, 189.
Finn MacCumaill, Pedigree of. (K. Meyer) Acad. 27: 135.
Finnish Literature, Society of. Acad. 22: 187.
Finspong, Library of the Mansion of. Lib. Chron. 1: 18.
Fir, The Silver. J. Forestry, 6: 625. — (C. Y. Michie) Forestry, 9: 26.
Fir-Tree, Bread from the Bark of. Chamb. J. 63: 319.
Firbis Clan, a Family of Celtic Scholars. Irish Mo. 14: 59.
Firdusi, and his Epic of Kings. Brit. Q. 77: 141. — Spec. 55: 1546. — Sat. R. 55: 219.
— — Atkinson's Translation. Sat. R. 62: 271.
Fire at the Ring-Theatre, Vienna. Am. Arch. 11: 236.
— at Sea, A. (I. Tourgueneff) Macmil. 54: 39. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 835. Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 718.
— The first. (W. W. Fenn) Tinsley, 33: 452.
— Means for extinguishing. (C. J. Hexamer) J. Frankl. Inst. 120: 113.
— Precautions against. (D. de Blaquière) Leis. Hour, 32: 183.
— Prevention of. Am. Arch. 14: 40.
— Protection against, in the Dry Goods District of New York. (F. B. Stevens) Ecl. Engin. 30: 242.
— — in Mills. Am. Arch. 12: 108.
— — Sprinklers as. Am. Arch. 13: 85. 20: 127.
— Trials by, and Fire Jugglers. (A. de Rochas) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 645.
Fires. Sat. R. 55: 74.
— and Fire Brigades. Br. Alma. Comp. '63: 97.
— and Losses in 1884. (G. Iles) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 759.
— at American Hotels. Am. Arch. 13: 32.
— Best Preventive of fatal. Spec. 57: 546.
— caused by Steam-Pipes. Am. Arch. 18: 260.
— in London in 1881. J. Statis. Soc. 45: 132.
— — in 1882. J. Statis. Soc. 46: 145.
— — in 1883. J. Statis. Soc. 47: 166.
— in Theaters. (H. F. Warden) Manch. Q. 1: 267. — Westm. 117: 412.
— — Prevention and Extinction of. (C. J. Hexamer) Am. Arch. 12: 76, 243. — Am. Arch. 13: 269. — (C. J. Hexamer) J. Frankl. Inst. 114: 125, 211. — (E. A. E. Woodrow) Ecl. Engin. 31: 33. Same art. Am. Arch. 15: 256. — J. Frankl. Inst. 115: 428.
— Losses by, and their Prevention. (C. J. Hexamer) Knowl. 7: 279.
— Prevention of. Am. Arch. 13: 280, 293.
— — and Extinguishment of. (T. S. Case) Kansas R. 1: 147.
— Question of. (C. Walford) Am. Arch. 13: 197.
— Waste by. (C. Thomson) Forum, 2: 27.
Firearms at the Inventions Exhibition. Knowl. 7: 415.
— Growing use of Pistols. Sat. R. 59: 167, 198.
— Interchangeable System in. (C. H. Fitch) M. Am. Hist. 11: 516.
Fireballs. (W. M. F. Petrie and others) Nature, 30: 360, 408, 464.
Fire Brigade of London. Cornh. 51: 366.
Fire Camp; a Story of California in 1846. (A. M. Meadows) Tinsley, 38: 249.
Fire-Damp. Leis. Hour, 6: 252.
— and Coal-Dust. (W. Galloway) Nature, 31: 12.
Fire Department, New York. Knowl. 6: 319.
Fire-Doomed Cities. Leis. Hour, 10: 661.
Fire-Escapes. Leis. Hour, 9: 600. — Knowl. 6: 25.
Fire-Extinguishers, Maxim's Self-Acting. Nature, 25: 511.
Fire Extinguishment and Insurance Risk. (C. Thomson) Am. Arch. 11: 232.
Fire-Flies. Nature, 34: 578. — (C. F. Holder) Harper, 66: 181.
— Luminosity of. (H. R. von Wielowiejski) Science, 1: 150.

Fire Kings. (J. N. Maskelyne) Leis. Hour, 27: 76.
Fireman's Love; a Poem. (J. J. Blood) Theatre, '85, 1: 266.
Fire-Places. Sat. R. 61: 329.
— Ancient, on the Ohio. (T. H. Lewis) Am. Antiq. 8: 167.
— Construction of. (T. P. Teale) Am. Arch. 19: 160. — (T. P. Teale) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 230.
Fireproof Building. (M. P. Verdun) Am. Arch. 14: 249. — (W. E. Ward) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 613.
— at South Kensington. Am. Arch. 12: 307.
— Materials for. Am. Arch. 11: 31.
Fire Proofing Wood and Scenery in Theatres. (C. J. Hexamer) Am. Arch. 15: 185.
Fire Risk in high Buildings. Am. Arch. 13: 237.
Fire Service, English and American. (H. D. Purroy) Forum, 2: 299.
Fireside Musings on serious Subjects. Blackw. 133: 234. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 484.
Fireside Sundays. (D. Macleod) Good Words, 23: 93, 653. — (C. Kingsley) Good Words, 23: 331. — (A. Goodrich) Good Words, 23: 411. — (A. Watson) Good Words, 23: 598.
Fire Stories. Leis. Hour, 12: 817.
Fireworks at Home and Abroad; a Story. Cornh. 52: 290.
First and Second Fiddles. Leis. Hour, 20: 46.
First Christmas Eve. (H. Perreyve) Cath. World, 38: 450.
First come, first served; a Story. (J. M. Morton) Lond. Soc. 49: 70.
First Fight of the Arethusa. (W. J. Elliott) Tinsley, 31: 231.
First Love-Letter; a Story. Cent. 5: 542.
First Nights, Famous. (C. Hervey) Theatre, '86, 2: 71.
Fish and Famine in India. (E. Ingersoll) Science, 7: 125.
— and Fishing in Chinese Waters. (M. Jametel) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 652.
— and Phosphorus. (W. M. Williams) Knowl. 4: 246.
— Archer. (A. E. Brehm) Knowl. 3: 280.
— Flying, Flight of. (G. W. Baird) Science, 8: 10.
— From Fish to Reptile. (G. Allen) Cornh. 46: 21. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 392.
— has it Mind and Senses? (W. C. Harris) Amer. 3: 40.
— Highest Temperature endurable by. Knowl. 7: 156.
— Intelligence of. (C. C. Abbott) Science, 1: 327.
— A new Deep-Sea. (L. Vaillant) Knowl. 3: 250. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 75.
— Paradise. Knowl. 3: 291.
— Sight and Hearing of. (H. P. Wells) Amer. 9: 476.
— Success with Cod. (J. A. Ryder) Science, 7: 26.
— which can live out of Water. (G. Allen) Cornh. 52: 523. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 81. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 334.
Fishes and Frogs as Parents. Chamb. J. 62: 598.
— Blind Cave, and their Allies. (S. A. Forbes) Am. Natural. 16: 1.
— Color-Sense in. (C. C. Abbott) Science, 4: 336.
— Deep-Sea. (T. Gill) Science, 3: 620.
— — collected by the "Talisman." (H. Filhol) Science, 3: 623.
— Eggs of. (W. C. McIntosh) Nature, 31: 534, 555.
— — of British Marine. (W. C. McIntosh) Nature, 34: 147.
— Entomostraca of Lake Michigan. (S. A. Forbes) Am. Natural. 16: 537, 640.
— Eye-like Organs of. (E. Krause) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 164.
— Fossil, in Devonian Rocks of Canada. (J. F. Whiteaves) Am. Natural. 17: 158.
— Fresh-water, of Europe, Seeley on. (D. S. Jordan) Dial (Ch.) 7: 34.
Fish, Habits of, Günther on. Quar. 153: 241. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 383.
— Migrations of Marine, on the Coast of Venezuela. (A. Ernst) Nature, 33: 321.
— Musical. All the Year, 48: 208. — Chamb. J. 59: 644.
— Nest-Builders of the Sea. (C. F. Holder) Harper, 68: 98.
— Popular Names of. (W. Houghton) Acad. 22: 279.
— Queer. (J. Gibson) Longm. 3: 521. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 607.
Fish Commission, U. S., Results of Work in 1883. (R. S. Tarr) Nature, 29: 457. 31: 128.
— at Wood's Holl. (A. C. Haddon) Nature, 31: 294.
Fish Culture. (H. Lee) Leis. Hour, 33: 368.
— California Trout in Missouri. Science, 7: 133.
— Modern. (J. G. Bertram) Br. Alma. Comp. '83: 15.
— Present Condition of. (R. E. Earll) Nature, 28: 542.
— Progress and Utility of. Blackw. 131: 593.
— Progress in. (F. Mather) Cent. 5: 900. — Chamb. J. 61: 268.
— Station at Gloucester, Mass. Science, 7: 182.
Fish-Cultural Association, American. Science, 3: 719.
Fish Diet. All the Year, 52: 16.
Fish-Hawk, Torture of. (I. Lancaster) Am. Natural. 20: 223.
Fish-Hook, Primitive. (B. Phillips) Cent. 3: 898.
Fish-House, The Zoo's. Leis. Hour, 3: 501–550.
Fish-Nets and Glaciers. (E. Roberts) Overland, n. s. 5: 139.
Fish Ponds. Sat. R. 61: 220, 294.
Fish Supply of London. (S. Plimsoll) 19th Cent. 14: 145. — Quar. 154: 448.
Fisher, Francis C. (W. H. Hayne) Amer. 4: 167.
Fisher, John, Bishop of Rochester. (S. H. Burke) Cath. World, 34: 585, 760.
Fisher, Fort, Defense and Fall of. (B. Bragg) So. Hist. Pap. 10: 346.
Fisher-Folk, Annals of. Cong. 9: 664.
— How they might provide for a Rainy Day. Chamb. J. 59: 105.
Fisher's Wife's Story; a Poem. (F. Kershaw) Month, 48: 364.
Fisheries, American. De Bow, n. s. 2: 470. 3: 39.
— British and Irish. Br. Alma. Comp. '50: 34.
— Canadian. Sat. R. 61: 593. — (H. White) Nation, 42: 26.
— Canadian View of. (W. Leggo) Scot. R. 8: 309.
— Deep-Sea. (S. Moore) Sunday M. 14: 302.
— Exhibition, at Edinburgh, 1882. Nature, 25: 589.
— Exhibitions. (J. G. Bertram) Br. Alma. Comp. '83: 26. — Chamb. J. 59: 121. — Spec. 56: 637.
— International Exhibition of, at London, 1883. Nature, 27: 536. — Sat. R. 53: 559. 54: 570. 55: 625. 56: 496. — (J. J. Manley) Br. Alma. Comp. '84: 23. — All the Year, 53: 320. — (G. B. Goode) Science, 1: 447, 564. 2: 129, 612. — (J. E. Ady) Knowl. 4: 149, 179, 255. — (F. B. Zincke) Macmil. 48: 224. — Nature, 28: 49, 176.
— — American Exhibit. Science, 1: 417.
— — Literature of. Nature, 29: 33, 60.
— — Natural History Department. (J. E. Ady) Knowl. 3: 319–389. 4: 8, 40.
— — Sponges. (J. E. Ady) Knowl. 4: 87, 123.
— — Zoology at. (B. Wright) Nature, 28: 589.
— French, in Iceland. (G. G. André) Gent. M. n. s. 36: 261. Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 249.
— Irish. Chamb. J. 60: 327.
— North American, Question of. (W. Boyd) Fortn. 45: 780. — Westm. 125: 393. — (T. S. Woolsey) No. Am. 142: 219. — (W. C. Ford) Forum, 2: 174. — New York Q. 2: 1.
— — History of. (J. M. Oxley) M. Am. Hist. 16: 50.

Fisheries, North-Sea. (J. G. Bertram) Good Words, 26: 165.
— of Iceland. Chamb. J. 62: 326.
— Regulation of. (T. H. Huxley) Science, 7: 344.— (R. Lankester) Science, 7: 431.
— Sea, of Great Britain. (E. Marjoribanks) Fortn. 45: 691.
— — Wealth of. Brit. Q. 77: 119.
— of United States. Science, 7: 113.
Fisherman, The; a Story. (F. Caballero) Month, 56: 377.
— of St. Auge. St. Paul's, 6: 572. 7: 1, 146. Same art. Ecl. M. 75: 600, 666. 76: 40.
Fishermen, Customs and Superstitions of. Leis. Hour, 31: 166, 637.— Knowl. 2: 264.
— Gloucester. (F. H. North) Cent. 10: 815.
— of Honfleur. Chamb. J. 59: 417-479.
Fishery Board in England. Nature, 33: 505.
— for Scotland. Nature, 30: 387.
Fishing, Black-Bass, in Sungahnectuk. (R. E. Robinson) Lippinc. 30: 9.
— Fly. (H. P. Wells) Harper, 70: 774.
— Hamilton on. (M. G. Watkins) Acad. 26: 405.
— Ice. (R. E. Robinson) Lippinc. 33: 188.
— in Bavaria. Blackw. 135: 342.
— in Elk River. (T. Hodge) Lippinc. 36: 167.
— June. Cornh. 49: 593.
— Literature of. Bibliog. 5: 64.—Sat. R. 54: 698.
— May-fly. (M. G. Watkins) Longm. 2: 160.
— New Jersey Sea. Sat. R. 60: 320.
— Scotch Loch. Sat. R. 53: 560.
— Sea. Sat. R. 57: 602.
See also Angling.
Fishing Town, A North Country. (N. Erichsen) Eng. Illust. 3: 462.
Fisk, Wilbur, with portrait. Meth. Q. 44: 203.
Fiske, John; Dude Metaphysics. (H. A. Brann) Cath. World, 42: 635.
— Excursions of an Evolutionist. (J. Le Conte) Overland, n. s. 3: 329.
Fit of Ailsie's Shoe; a Story. (R. Mulholland) Irish Mo. 14: 345.
Fitchburg, Mass., Church Records of. (W. H. Pierson) Unita. R. 23: 230.
Fitzgerald, Lady Pamela. Temp. Bar, 70: 185.
Fitzsimmons, Thomas, with portrait. (M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 13: 313.
Fitz-William, William. (K. G. Wells) Atlan. 55: 821.
Five Cobblers of Brescia; a Story. (R. Mulholland) Irish Mo. 14: 117.
Five Houses of Cairndubh; a Story. (G. M. McCrie) Belgra. 60: 325.
Five Hundred Dollars; a Story. (C. H. White) Cent. 2: 827.
Five-Linked Chain of Salvation. (M. MacGregor) Bapt. R. 8: 160.
Fixed Period; a Novel. Blackw. 131: 78, 170, 330.
Fjords of Norway. (J. A. Froude) Longm. Same art. Liv. Age, 155: 726.
— How they were made. (K. Pettersen) Nature, 32: 177.
Flag, Union-Jack. (B. Pim) Un. Serv. M. '82, 2: 55.
Flags and Banners, with Illustrations. Leis. Hour, 28: 21.
— History of. Antiquary, n. s. 3: 202.
Flagellants, New. (I. Deane) Cath. World, 39: 300.
Flageolets and Pitch-Pipes, Ancient Terra-Cotta. (H. T. Cresson) Am. Natural. 18: 498.
Flaget, Joseph, Bishop. Metrop. 4: 521.
Flamborough Head, Around. Chamb. J. 62: 513.
Flame, Experiments on. (G. J. Burch) Nature, 31: 272. 35: 165.
Flames. (W. M. Williams) Knowl. 4: 242.
— Electric Properties of. Nature, 26: 320.
Flame Contact; New Departure in Water-Heating. (T. Fletcher) Ecl. Engin. 35: 138.
Flaneur. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 51: 674.
Flannery Boiler-Setting for Prevention of Smoke. (C. A. Ashburner) J. Frankl. Inst. 113: 261.
Flash; a Poem. (W. Carleton) Harper, 65: 665.
Flash Language, American. (T. W. Higginson) Science, 6: 283.
Flat-Fish, or Soles and Turbot. Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 107.
Flattery. Spec. 59: 1411.
Flaubert, Gustave, and George Sand. (Mrs. N. H. Kennard) 19th Cent. 20: 693.— (G. Norton) Nation, 38: 292. 39: 337.
— and the Scientific Novel. (H. E. Egerton) National, 1: 894.
— Note on. Atlan. 50: 271.
— Salammbo. Lit. W. (Bost.) 17: 349.
— Shorter Pieces of. (G. Norton) Nation, 42: 107.
Flavor, Relation of Color to, in Fruits and Vegetables. (E. S. Goff) Am. Natural. 18: 1203.
Flavors, Spirit. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 6: 141.
Flax and Linen. Leis. Hour, 19: 332.
— Cultivation of, in U. S. (J. Shinn) J. Frankl. Inst. 121: 362.
Flaxman, John, at Wolverley. (C. Bede) Leis. Hour, 29: 442.
— Outline Drawings of. New York Q. 1: 552. 2: 95.
— Tomb of Mme. Langhans. Sat. R. 60: 679.
Fleet Street Marriages. Chamb. J. 63: 655.
Flegg, England. Sat. R. 55: 629.
Fleming, Paul. Leis. Hour, 13: 285.
Fletcher, Andrew, of Saltoun, Writings of. (J. Purves) Antiquary, n. s. 6: 150.
Fletcher, Elijah. (A. J. Fogg) Granite Mo. 1: 94.
Fletcher, John. The Faithfull Shepherdesse. (Lady A. Campbell) 19th Cent. 17: 1031.
— — and Milton's Comus. (W. E. A. Axon) Manch. Q. 1: 285.
— Valentinian. (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. 46: 334. Same art. Liv. Age, 171: 168.
Fletcher, John Wm., of Madeley. Spec. 56: 520.— Meth. Q. 44: 205.— Lond. Q. 60: 136.
Fletcher, Julia. Andromeda. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 340.
Fletcher, Susan Willis; a Spiritualist in Prison. Spec. 57: 1637.
Fleurette; a Story. Blackw. 133: 512. Same art. Liv. Age, 157: 738. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 777.
Flies as Spreaders of Disease. (J. W. Slater) J. Sci. 18: 533.
— Dangers from. Nature, 29: 482.
— How they hang on. (J. E. Rombouts) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 68.
— in Winter. Atlan. 53: 288.
Flight, Walter. Nature, 33: 85.— Acad. 28: 327.
Flight, Artificial. (F. W. Brearey) J. Sci. 16: 473.
— — an Aërial Ship. J. Sci. 9: 457.
— Natural and Artificial. J. Sci. 9: 27, 182.
Flighty Aspirations. (F. W. Brearey) J. Sci. 17: 381.
Flint Implements, Deposits containing. (T. Belt) J. Sci. 13: 289.
— from the Valley of the Bann. (W. J. Knowles) Anthrop. J. 10: 150.
— Neolithic, of the Nile Valley. (R. P. Greg) Anthrop. J. 10: 424.
— Where are the Bones of their Makers? (W. Pengelly) J. Sci. 8: 327.
Flippancy. (E. McCall) Amer. 3: 264.
Floating Bodies, Horizontal Motions of. (J. Le Conte) Am. J. Sci. 127: 307.
Floating Islands of Mexico. (D. S. Richardson) Overland, n. s. 7: 50.
Flodden Field, and the Vale of Till. (C. Butler) Leis. Hour, 31: 677.

Flood, Adventure in a. Leis. Hour, 14: 122.
— and Quarantine. Overland, n. s. 4: 512.
— The Flint-Folks'. (E. L. Garbet) Knowl. 5: 483.
Floods. (Earl of Camperdown) 19th Cent. 15: 94.
— Drowning the Torrent in Vegetation. (S. W. Powell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 67.
— History and Relations of. (W. H. Ballou) Am. Natural. 19: 1159.
— in France. Leis. Hour, 25: 68.
— in Ohio. Science, 3: 227.
— — Difficulty of preventing. Science, 3: 385.
— of the Mississippi Valley. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. 51: 653.
— Sanitary Precautions after. Am. Arch. 13: 297.
Flood Rock, East River, New York, Explosion at. (T. C. Mendenhall) Science, 6: 326. — (W. McFarland, H. M. Paul) Science, 6: 431. — (W. H. Ballou) Am. Natural. 20: 137.
— Abbott's Report on. Science, 7: 25.
— Final Operations for Removal of. Knowl. 8: 178.
Floors, Cement, Vulcan, and Asphalt. (W. Lange) Am. Arch. 12: 173.
— Concrete. Am. Arch. 12: 219. 15: 212, 271. 16: 10. — (F. Caws) Am. Arch. 19: 238.
— Fire-proof, Inexpensive. Am. Arch. 16: 69.
— Machine-Shop. Am. Arch. 13: 160.
Floor Cloth Manufactory. Colburn, 171: 250.
Flooring. Am. Arch. 11: 54.
— Impervious Covering on Wooden. Am. Arch. 18: 128.
Flora, Amber. (J. S. Gardner) Nature, 28: 152.
— Ice and Snow. (J. von Haast) Nature, 30: 55. — (M. P. Merrifield) Nature, 28: 304.
— Nival, of Switzerland. Nature, 33: 206.
— of Ancient Egypt. (G. Schweinfurth) Nature, 28: 109. 29: 312.
— of the Dakota Group. (C. H. Sternberg) Kansas R. 8: 9.
— of Hampshire, Townsend's. (J. Britten) Nature, 28: 122.
— of North America, Characteristics of. (A. Gray) Am. J. Sci. 128: 322.
— of Western Territories. (L. Lesquereux) Am. Natural. 16: 102.
Florence, William Jermyn, with portrait. Theatre, '80, 2: 191, 222.
Florence, Italy. (J. Heard) Manhat. 2: 99. — Foster Mo. Ref. 2: 1.
— Amer. Studio in. (H. B. Forman) Manhat. 3: 525.
— and the Florentines. Tinsley, 35: 48.
— and its Religious Reformers. (J. Stoughton) Cong. 10: 35.
— Another Morning in. Lond. Soc. 49: 386.
— Cathedral. Am. Arch. 11: 30.
— Foreigner in. Cent. 4: 870.
— in 1884. (A. Austin) National, 3: 447.
— Old, Life in. (J. T. Bent) Fraser, 105: 643. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 538.
— Natural History Museum. (J. S. Lippincott) Am. Natural. 18: 485.
— Old, and Modern Tuscany. (J. Ross) Macmil. 53: 153. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 163.
— Palazzo Vecchio. (C. H. Blackall) Am. Arch. 17: 293.
— Perrens's History of. Sat. R. 58: 415.
— Philosophy in Days of the Medici. (D. Magill) Presb. Q. 1: 659.
— Shepherd's Tower. (J. Ruskin) Art J. 34: 47.
— Straw Industry in. Antiquary, 14: 122.
— Theaters in. (C. Hervey) Theatre, '85, 2: 35.
— Tradesman of, Diary of, 1450–1516. Sat. R. 56: 655, 730, 829. Same art. Liv. Age, 160: 52, 251. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 297.
Florence, Winter in. Sat. R. 61: 149.
— Yriarte's History of. (J. H. Middleton) Acad. 22: 373. — Art J. 34: 87.
Florentine Mosaic. (W. D. Howells) Cent. 7: 483, 803. 8: 199.
Florian's Fortune; a Story. (A. Gray) Tinsley, 33: 231.
Floribel; a Story. (G. A. Green) Manhat. 3: 614.
Florida. (W. D. Gunning) J. Sci. 20: 723. — (M. A. Dodge) Forum, 1: 149. — Chamb. J. 61: 797.
— Ancient Canals on the South-West Coast of. (A. E. Douglass) Am. Antiq. 7: 277.
— as a Health Resort for Consumptives. (F. D. Lente) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 114.
— Caves and Springs of. So. Lit. Mess. 34: 385.
— Climate of, Remedial Value of. (G. E. Walton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 641.
— Cruise of the "Wallowy" to. (B. Phillips) Harper, 70: 216.
— Discovery of; Reply to Mr. Bancroft. (B. F. De Costa) M. Am. Hist. 10: 143.
— Everglades of, Drainage of. (W. W. Harney) Harper, 68: 598.
— Fruit-growing in. (C. B. Todd) Lippinc. 31: 514.
— Indian Earth and Shell Mounds in. (A. E. Douglass) Am. Antiq. 7: 74.
— Land-selling in, 1885. Sat. R. 61: 185.
— Life in. (C. Edwardes) Liv. Age, 162: 679.
— Orange Groves of. Chamb. J. 62: 604.
— Outline of. De Bow, 30: 639.
— past, present, and future. (L. D. Stickney) De Bow, n. s. 2: 382.
— People and Productions of. (J. F. Richmond) Meth. Q. 44: 635.
— Pine Woods of. All the Year, 56: 102, 124.
— Purchase of. (Shosuke Sato) J. H. Univ. Studies, 4: 312.
— Sketches in. All the Year. 56: 523, 533.
— the State of Orange Groves. Blackw. 138: 316.
— West. (B. D. Jones) Lippinc. 29: 113, 217.
Florida Sponger, Ashore with a. (E. Ingersoll) Lippinc. 31: 505.
"Florida," Confederate Steamer, Capture of. (T. K. Porter) So. Hist. Pap. 12: 39.
Floss; a Story. Argosy, 36: 281, 381.
Flour-Mills of Minneapolis. (E. V. Smalley) Cent. 10: 37.
Flower, William Henry. Leis. Hour, 33: 565.
Flower, Largest, in the World. (E. Sachs) Leis. Hour, 31: 230.
— What is a? (F. T. Mott) J. Sci. 15: 484.
Flowers, Frederic. Sat. R. 61: 145.
Flowers and Flower-Lore. Spec. 57: 1211.
— and Flower Shows. Leis. Hour, 23: 366.
— as National and Party Emblems. Chamb. J. 62: 646.
— and Insects. (J. W. Slater) J. Sci. 20: 217. 22: 543.
— — Relations between. (A. Gray) Contemp. 41: 598, Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 732.
— and Instinct. (W. D. Strappini) Month, 46: 369.
— and their Folk-Lore. (F. T. Dyer) Leis. Hour, 28: 125–805.
— Colors of. (G. Allen) Cornh. 45: 19. Same art. Liv. Age, 152: 295. — Nature, 26: 299–391. — (A. Vogel) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 837.
— Early, and Winter Temperatures. (J. E. Clark) Nature, 25: 552.
— Fertilization of. (A. W. Bennett) Acad. 24: 216.
— — from Buttercups to Monks-hood. (G. Allen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 65.
— — Müller on. Sat. R. 56: 276. — Ath. '83, 2: 436.
— for the dull Months. Leis. Hour, 27: 684.
— Group of Historical. (J. H. Bamfield) Un. Serv. M. '82, 2: 78.
— in China. All the Year, 54: 509.

Flowers in Fancy and Poetry. All the Year, 56: 485.
— in London. Leis. Hour, 2: 580.
— in May. Knowl. 1: 588.
— Imitation, made with Liquid Films. Knowl. 1: 72.
— Insect Fertilization of. (W. J. Behrens) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 595.
— June. (G. Allen) Knowl. 2: 41.
— July. Knowl. 2: 111.
— Light from. Knowl. 4: 174.
— Lore of. (J. A. Farrer) Gent. M. n. s. 37: 352.
— Memorial. Leis. Hour, 5: 580, 742.
— Names of. Cornh. 45: 710. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 145. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 248.
— of the Stream. Leis. Hour, 2: 387.
— Order of Development in. Ath. '83, 1: 153.
— out of Season. (M. T. Masters) Nature, 31: 13.
— Queer. (G. Allen) Cornh. 50: 397. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 807. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 177.
— Some Rustic Names of. Chamb. J. 63: 310.
— Who painted the? Month, 47: 320.
— Wild. (R. Jefferies) Longm. 6: 304.
— — British. (J. Burroughs) Cent. 6: 485.
— — of Old London. Chamb. J. 62: 561. Same art. Liv. Age, 167: 60.
Flower of Doom; a Story. All the Year, 56: 1–145.
Flower of the Flock; a Story. (M. C. Rayner) Lond. Soc. 47: 370.
Flowers o' the Forest, Ballad of. Scot. R. 8: 41.
Flower Gardens. (E. C. Bruce) Lippinc. 29: 512.
Flower Market in London. All the Year, 49: 197.
Flower Mission of the Isle of Wight. (A. Beale) Sunday M. 13: 461.
Flower Stories. All the Year, 51: 274.
Flower Trade of London. (E. A. Arnold) 19th Cent. 18: 328.
Flowering, Autumnal. (M. T. Masters) Nature, 35: 11.
Floyd, John B., and Arms for the South. De Bow, n. s. 5: 286.
Fluids, Properties and Motions of. Knowl. 1: 534.
— Stanley on. Nature, 26: 545.
Fluorescence, Phenomena of. J. Sci. 17: 625.
Fluorine Minerals. (S. L. Penfield) Science, 1: 331.
Flutes, Ancient and Modern. Leis. Hour, 33: 274.
Fluxes, Philosophy of. Kansas R. 7: 482.
Fluxions, Invention of. (A. De Morgan) Br. Alma. Comp. '52: 1.
Fly-Fisher's Birds. (M. G. Watkins) Belgra. 50: 412.
Fly-Maggots feeding on Caterpillars. (E. Bonavia and others) Nature, 31: 29-103.
Flying and Flying-Machines. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 5: 470. 6: 2, 25.
— Hovering and Soaring of Birds. *See* Birds. *See also* Flight.
Flying-Fish. (A. Carpenter) Nature, 32: 148.
— do they fly? (K. Möbius) Nature, 31: 192. — (R. W. S. Mitchell) Nature, 31: 53. — (J. Rae) Nature, 31: 101.
Flying Foxes. (F. T. Buckland) Leis. Hour, 10: 55.
Flying Highwayman; a Story. Lond. Soc. 43: 416.
Flying-Machine, New. Knowl. 8: 50.
Flying-Machines. (T. W. Mather) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 1.
— in all Ages. Kansas R. 2: 244.
— Note on. Knowl. 5: 221.
Flying Squirrel, Instinct and Memory in. (F. G. King) Am. Natural. 17: 36.
Focal Lines of a Pencil of Light. (W. N. Shaw) Nature, 31: 185.
Foes in Council. (W. Minto) Fortn. 38: 1.
Fog and Icebergs in the No. Atlantic. (J. W. Shackford) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 628.
— London; Town Smoke and Town Fog. Westm. 117: 136. *See also* London Fogs.
Fog Lore. J. Sci. 17: 764.
Fog Romance, A. Argosy, 37: 458.
Fogazzaro, A. Daniele Cortis. (L. Villari) Acad. 29: 41. — Spec. 58: 1267.
Fogelberg, Bengt Erland. (M. Sotter) Scand. 2: 104.
Foliage, Autumnal. (A. T. Fraser) Nature, 31: 388.
— — Tints of. (H. C. Sorby) Nature, 31: 105. *See also* Autumnal.
Foljambe Family Pedigree. (W. G. D. Fletcher) Reliquary, 20: 160, 177.
Folk Etymology. (W. W. Skeat) Acad. 23: 46.
Folk-Lore. Church Q. 16: 31.
— and Church-Customs. Antiquary, n. s. 3: 193.
— Chat about. All the Year, 54: 412.
— English, and London Humors. Atlan. 53: 432.
— European, Books on. Lit. W. (Bost.) 17: 212.
— Fairy, of Shetland. Knowl. 1: 500.
— Foolish. Sat. R. 53: 454.
— for Sweethearts. (M. G. Watkins) Belgra. 55: 447. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 491.
— Foreign Books on. Acad. 26: 150.
— Gomme's Early Village Life. Ath. '83, 2: 395.
— in Classification. (H. B. Wheatley) Lib. J. 9: 188.
— Kaffir. Sat. R. 53: 735.
— — Theal on. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 131.
— of Architecture. (W. E. A. Axon) Am. Arch. 12: 89.
— of the Basque Country. (J. Rhys) Acad. 26: 132.
— of Lower Canada. (E. Farrar) Atlan. 49: 542.
— of Modern Greece. (H. F. Tozer) Acad. 26: 71.
— of a North Lincolnshire Village. (M. G. Watkins) Antiquary, 14: 9.
— of Yule in the Shetland Islands. (J. E. M. Saxby) Leis. Hour, 35: 820.
— Place of, in Library Classification. (C. A. Cutter) Lib. J. 9: 136.
— Shropshire. Sat. R. 59: 481. 62: 558.
— Study of. (F. M. Müller) Acad. 21: 193.
— Transition Forms in. (G. L. Gomme) Ath. '82, 2: 146.
Folk-Lore Record. Sat. R. 53: 56, 708. 55: 646.
Folk-Poetry, Inspiration of Death in. (E. M. Cesaresco) Brit. Q. 79: 35. Same art. Liv. Age, 160: 407.
Folk Songs, Italian. (E. M. Clarke) Gent. M. n. s. 33: 491.
— Martinengo-Cesaresco on. Sat. R. 61: 577.
— Nature in. (E. M. Cesaresco) National, 5: 120.
— of Provence. Cornh. 47: 666.
Folk Tales from Austria and Bohemia. (W. H. Jones) Acad. 26: 161.
— Italian and Roumanian. Atlan. 57: 419.
Folkestone and Sandgate. Sat. R. 56: 335.
Folsom, Robert W. So. Lit. Mess. 35: 104.
Fontaine, Jacques. Leis. Hour, 4: 621.
Fontaine-Lemar. So. Lit. Mess. 35: 102, 375.
Fontainebleau and Barbizon in French Art. (A. B. Blake) Art J. 34: 326.
— Winter Visit to. Chamb. J. 62: 782.
Fonts and Baptisms. (J. L. Andrè) Reliquary, 24: 209. 25: 27.
Foo-Chow, Reminiscences of. Cornh. 51: 52.
— Street Scene in. All the Year, 48: 129.
Food. (A. T. Sibbald) Month, 51: 233. 52: 556.
— Accessories of; Influence on Digestion. (B. Yeo) 19th Cent. 19: 270. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 63.
— and Drink, Poisons in. (C. Edson) Forum, 1: 572.
— and Feeding. (G. Allen) Cornh. 50: 617. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 468. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 155.
— and Health. (A. Wilson) Chamb. J. 61: 234.
— and Work. (A. W. Blyth) Leis. Hour, 34: 169.
— as a Motive Power. (C. W. Heaton) J. Sci. 4: 334.
Foods at Health Exhibition, 1884. Am. Arch. 16: 225.
— Canister. Leis. Hour, 6: 538.
— Cheap and good. (T. R. Allison) Knowl. 4: 374.
— Consumption of. Science, 7: 342.

Foods, Dear. (W. C. Ford) Internat. R. 12: 32.
— Early Laws and Customs regarding. (C. Walford) Roy. Hist. Soc. 8: 70.
— Eating and Drinking. (H. Jones) Leis. Hour, 27: 221.
— Few Words about. (C. B. Radcliffe) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 677.
— for the Million. Chamb. J. 62: 209.
— for the Working Classes, Supply of. Spec. 57: 1350.
— Frozen. Chamb. J. 60: 437.
— Influence of, on Civilization. (R. A. Proctor) No. Am. 135: 547.
— Importation of. (E. Freeth) Br. Alma. Comp. '84: 101.
— in Scotland in the Olden Times. Chamb. J. 62: 14.
— Inorganic. (N. A. Randolph) J. Frankl. Inst. 122: 177.
— Making Bread dear. (H. D. Lloyd) No. Am. 137: 118.
— Man's proper. Knowl. 1: 182.
— of the Poor. (W. E. A. Axon) Br. Alma. Comp. '81: 65.
— Other People's. (W. W. Fenn) Lond. Soc. 50: 25.
— Penny Dinners for School Children. (B. Clarke) Leis. Hour, 34: 54.
— Poisons of spoiling. (J. Stinde) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 250.
— Preservation of. (H. Krätzer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 623. — (F. S. Barff) Month, 45: 20. — Br. Alma. Comp. '76: 39.
— Production and Consumption of, Science applied to. (E. Atkinson) Science, 6: 234.
— Reform in. (H. S. Salt) Westm. 126: 483.
— Relation of, to Muscular Work. (W. B. Carpenter) Knowl. 1: 5, 23.
— Scientific Diet. Sat. R. 56: 609.
— Uncommon. Leis. Hour, 20: 76.
— Vegetable and Flesh. (T. R. Allinson) Knowl. 5: 336.
Food-Notes. Chamb. J. 61: 287.
Food-Plant Improvement. Nature, 26: 91.
Food Products and their national Distribution. (S. Bourne) J. Statis Soc. 46: 423.
Food Question in America and Europe. (E. Atkinson) Cent. 11: 238.
Food Supply, Future Sources of. (P. Russell) Knowl. 2: 92, 143, 194.
— in War-Time. Blackw. 132: 102.
Fools. Leis. Hour, 19: 173.
— Court. Sat. R. 58: 369.
— Parish. Chamb. J. 60: 363.
Fool Literature, a Study in. Cornh. 47: 445.
Foolometers. So. Lit. Mess. 30: 18.
Football at Eton. Sat. R. 56: 695.
— in the Field. Sat. R. 57: 534.
— Intercollegiate. (E. L. Richards) New Eng. 45: 1048.
Foote, Admiral Andrew H., and the Gun-boats. (J. B. Eads) Cent. 7: 419.
Foote, Mary Hallock. Led-Horse Claim. Spec. 58: 219.
Foote, Samuel. (A. Brereton) Theatre, '86, 2: 89, 151.
— as a Humorist. (H. Marden) Theatre, '85, 2: 66.
— the English Aristophanes. Temp. Bar, 74: 371. Same art. Liv. Age, 166: 494. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 349.
Footpath Preservation. (H. D. Raunsley) Contemp. 50: 372.
Footprints. Blackw. 138: 115. Same art. Liv. Age, 166: 534. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 310.
— at Carson City, Nevada. (W. P. Blake) Science, 4: 273. — (Duke of Argyll) Nature, 27: 578. — (J. Le Conte) Nature, 28: 101. — (O. C. Marsh) Nature, 28: 370.
— in Nicaragua. (E. Flint) Am. Antiq. 7: 156.
— in the Rocks of Colorado. (H. W. Parker) Science, 5: 312.
— in Stone, Miraculous. Leis. Hour, 15: 250.
— Veneration of. Acad. 30: 154. — (E. Peacock) Acad. 30: 190.
For Himself alone; a Story. (T. W. Speight) Chamb. J. 60: 6–118. Same art. Liv. Age, 156: 429–738.
For Life; a Story. (H. Campbell) Lippinc. 29: 195.
For Love's Sake; a Story. (H. G. Murray) Belgra. 46: supp. 74.
For the Major; a Story. (C. F. Woolson) Harper, 65: 907. 66: 93–749.
For Money; a Story. (H. Lake) Overland, n. s. 7: 25–612.
For a Woman's Sake. (E. Cowen) Un. Serv. M. '83: 1, 339, 471.
Foraminifera, Carpenter on. Spec. 57: 526.
Foray of Queen Meave. (A. De Vere) Cath. World, 35: 343, 473.
Forbes, Archibald. Souvenirs of some Continents. Ath. '85, 2: 103. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 302.
Forbes, Edward, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 14: 565, 581.
Forbes, Jas. David, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 15: 487.
Forbes, Wm. Alex. (P. L. Sclater) Nature, 28: 12.
Force, Manning F., with portrait. (H. D. Teetor) M. West. Hist. 5: 687.
Force's Archives, and the Franklin, Rochambeau, and Force Papers. (H. P. Johnston) M. Am. Hist. 8: 346.
Force and Energy. (G. Allen) Canad. Mo. 10: 20.
— and Matter. (S. Billing) J. Sci. 19: 662.
— — Büchner on. J. Sci. 1: 545.
— and Will. (O. A. Rounds) Univ. Q. 40: 204.
— Definition of. Ecl. Engin. 29: 426.
— Newly-discovered. (G. M. Beard) J. Sci. 13: 178.
— Vehicle of. (C. Morris) J. Sci. 17: 607.
— *vs.* Materialism, Modern Theory of. (J. S. Van Dyke) J. Chr. Philos. 3: 53.
Forces beneath us. Chamb. J. 62: 134.
— Correlation of. (W. B. Carpenter) J. Sci. 1: 76, 259. — (S. A. Rodgers) Cumb. Q. 3: 308.
— Modern Theory of. (R. B. Welch) Presb. Q. 4: 28, 389.
— Natural, Utilization of. All the Year, 50: 125.
— of Matter, Lecture on. (M. Faraday) So. Lit. Mess. 31: 328, 430. 32: 13–370.
— of Nature, The Four. (G. Whewell) J. Sci. 17: 639.
— of Inorganic Nature. (J. W. Hanna) Kansas R. 8: 225.
Ford, Corydon L., with portrait. (A. B. Palmer) M. West. Hist. 5: 248.
Ford, Dr. Thomas. Leis. Hour, 12: 484.
Fordyce, Bailie William. Leis. Hour, 11: 71.
Fordyce, Lady Margaret, Authoress of "Auld Robin Gray." (Mrs. G. W. Godfrey) Temp. Bar, 55: 263, 405. Same art. Liv. Age, 152: 627.
Fore-armed; a Story. (A. Savile) Lond. Soc. 50: 569.
Forefathers' Day, Date of. (S. H. Gay) Critic, 1: 9. — (E. Channing) M. Am. Hist. 13: 103.
Foreign Education for American Girls. (L. H. Stone) Educa. 3: 14.
Foreign Element in the United States. (J. E. Chamberlin) Cent. 6: 761.
Foreign Exchanges. Bank. M. (Lond.) 42: 165, 289.
Foreign Extradition, Practice in Cases of. (S. D. Thompson) Am. Law R. 17: 315.
Foreigners, The; a Story. (E. C. Price) Lond. Soc. 43: 24–613. 44: 33–649.
Foreigners in England. (E. Smith) Bibliog. 2: 8.
Foreordination and Fatalism. (T. W. Chambers) Ref. Q. 31: 200.
Foresights, Theory of. Knowl. 2: 114, 146.
Forest at Welbeck Abbey. Forestry, 8: 411.
— Californian. (C. F. Gordon Cumming) Gent. M. n. s. 29: 463.
Forests, American. Amer. 6: 310.
— — Destruction of. (W. Little) Forestry, 7: 243, 321.

Forests, American, Destruction of, and Consequences. (D. D. Thompson) Bapt. R. 2: 485.
— — Fires in. Knowl. 6: 443. — Forestry, 9: 48.
— and the Census. (N. H. Egleston) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 774. — (F. Parkman) Atlan. 55: 835. — (J. Robinson) Nation, 40: 284.
— and Forest Management in Finland. (W. Fream) Nature, 29: 110.
— and Open Places around London. (J. Thorne) Br. Alma. Comp. '66: 60.
— and Climates. Knowl. 2: 482.
— and Railroads. Knowl. 2: 96.
— and Woods of Perthshire. Forestry, 8: 92.
— Arrangement of Age Classes. Forestry, 6: 598.
— Canadian, Are they being Exhausted? Chamb. J. 62: 545.
— Conservancy of, in young Communities. Forestry, 6: 154, 231, 337.
— Cultivation of Underwood. (A. J. Burrows) Forestry, 6: 390, 484, 609.
— Cultivation and Preservation of. Kansas R. 4: 342.
— Improvement of. (G. Dodds) Forestry, 10: 174, 251.
— in California. (A. C. Guillemard) Forestry, 6: 379.
— in Fiji. (A. G. Guillemard) Forestry, 6: 258.
— in Lapland. (A. G. Guillemard) Forestry, 6: 302.
— in Tasmania. (A. G. Guillemard) Forestry, 6: 181.
— in the U. S. (A. Kinney) Overland, n. s. 8: 615.
— Influence of, on Climate. Nature, 32: 115. — (J. M. Anders) Am. Natural. 16: 19.
— — — of Sweden. (H. E. Hambry) Nature, 34: 53.
— Management of. (G. F. Pearson) Forestry, 6: 175.
— — in Canada. (E. Jack) Forestry, 10: 53, 417.
— Natural, Treatment without Thinning. (H. Rogers) Forestry, 6: 250.
— New England. (C. S. Sargent) Nation, 35: 87.
— North American, Distribution of. (T. J. Howell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 517.
— of Canada, Destruction of. (H. F. Moore) Forestry, 11: 229.
— of Northern Wisconsin. (E. Jack) Forestry, 10: 211.
— of the Pacific Coast. (C. S. Sargent) Nation, 35: 326.
— Our, and Tree-Lore. (L. C. Holloway) Manhat. 3: 214.
— Our protected. (H. W. Holland) Nation, 34: 6.
— Pine Supply of the Lake Region. (C. S. Sargent) Nation, 34: 138.
— Planting and Management of. (W. Baty) Forestry, 10: 24.
— Private Ownership of. Nation, 40: 138.
— Protection of. (C. S. Sargent) No. Am. 135: 386.
— Reforesting of Mountains. (P. Demontzey) Ecl. Engin. 29: 504.
— Timber-Culture Act. (C. S. Sargent) Nation, 37: 220.
— Will the Land become a Desert? (J. E. Chamberlin) Cent. 9: 532.
Forest Administration in Australia. (J. E. Brown) Forestry, 8: 205.
— in France. Forestry, 10: 171, 325.
Forest Botany in Norway. Forestry, 8: 354, 422.
Forest Fires. (C. S. Sargent) Forestry, 7: 200.
Forest Flora of Carnarvonshire. (A. D. Webster) Forestry, 10: 207–447.
Forest Laws and Forest Animals in England. Antiquary, n. s. 10: 21, 163, 255.
Forest Planting on Waste Land. (W. MacIntosh) Forestry, 11: 35, 125.
Forest Preserve, National. (C. S. Sargent) Nation, 37: 201.
Forest Protection, and Tree Culture. (D. Howitz) Forestry, 9: 126.
Forest Question in Russia. Forestry, 8: 110.
Forest Rotation, Causes of. (J. T. Campbell) Am. Natural. 20: 521, 851.
Forest Scenery. Leis. Hour, 32: 298.
— Gilpin's. (F. G. Heath) Forestry, 6: 512.
Forest School, Debate on, in Parliament. Forestry, 11: 101.
Forest Service in Prussia. Forestry, 6: 830. 7: 94.
Forest Supply in the U. S. Am. Arch. 18: 296.
Forest Survey in India. Forestry, 11: 434.
Forest-Tree Borers. (M. E. Murtfeldt) Kansas R. 2: 91.
Forest-Tree Planting in America. (F. B. Hough) Forestry, 9: 442.
Forest-Tree Seeds, Weights of. (E. J. C. Preece) Forestry, 7: 184, 434.
Forest Trees in Orkney. (J. Currie) Nature, 31: 434.
— Thinning and Pruning of. (D. McCorquodale) Forestry, 6: 20, 165, 415.
Forest Wealth of the United States. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 38: 662.
Forestry. Sat. R. 56: 441. — Nature, 30: 194.
— American. Forestry, 6: 156, 267, 339.
— Artificial, Adaptability of Prairies for. (C. A. White) Science, 3: 438.
— Books on. Acad. 24: 400.
— British School of. (J. C. Brown) Forestry, 9: 452.
— Brown on. Spec. 56: 391.
— Drowning the Torrent in Vegetation. (S. W. Powell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 67.
— English. Forestry, 8: 193.
— French Imperial School of. (A. Pengelly) J. Sci. 7: 60.
— in Bengal. (A. D. Home) Forestry, 9: 109.
— in British Burmah. (W. J. Seaton) Forestry, 8: 401.
— in Ceylon. Forestry, 9: 405.
— in England. (J. Lubbock) Contemp. 46: 556.
— in France. (G. F. Pearson) Forestry, 6: 101.
— in Great Britain. Am. Arch. 12: 18.
— in India. (A. T. Drysdale) Forestry, 9: 31.
— in Northwestern India. (G. Greig) Forestry, 9: 374.
— in the Punjab. (B. Ribbentrop) Forestry, 9: 196.
— Instruction in. (Sir R. Temple) Forestry, 8: 198.
— Methods and Profit of Tree-Planting. (N. H. Egleston) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 1.
— National School of. Forestry, 11: 605, 670, 732.
— Norwegian. Sat. R. 58: 224.
— Pioneer of Agriculture. (W. Fell) Forestry, 8: 125.
— Platform. (C. S. Sargent) Nation, 41: 438.
— Progress in. Forestry, 9: 84.
— Recent Publications on. (C. S. Sargent) Nation, 39: 247.
— Science and Teaching of. (G. S. Boulger) Forestry, 6: 237.
— Swiss. Forestry, 9: 7.
— Teaching of. (G. F. Pearson) Forestry, 6: 34, 255.
— What we owe to the Trees. (N. H. Egleston) Harper, 64: 675.
Forestry Exhibition, International, Edinburgh, 1884. Chamb. J. 61: 193. — Forestry, 9: 239. — Nature, 30: 337.
Forestry-Question. (F. B. Hough) Forestry, 9: 43.
Forestry Report, United States. (S. L. Boardman) Forestry, 11: 444.
Forged Will; a Story. Leis. Hour, 11: 465–641.
Forgeries, Literary. (A. Lang) Contemp. 44: 837. Same art. Liv. Age, 160: 97. Same art. Critic, 4: 2, 14, 27.
Forgiveness, Ethics of, Magee on. Spec. 57: 813.
— of Injuries. (R. W. Dale) Good Words, 24: 508.
Forgotten Tragedy. (C. L. Langston) Argosy, 40: 481.
Forlorn Shop; a Story. Leis. Hour, 8: 753–817.
Formalism in Devotion. (R. F. Clarke) Dub. R. 96: 50.
Forman, Joshua. (E. E. Dickinson) M. Am. Hist. 8: 400.
Formative Force of Organisms. (C. S. Minot) Science, 6: 4.

Formosa, Ethnology of. Nature, 32: 346.
— Savages of. (A. Hancock) Good Words, 26: 373.
— Visit to. Un. Serv. M. '84, 2: 646.
Forrest, Gen. Nathan B. So. Biv. 2: 289, 337.
Forrest, Thomas, Martyr of the Reformation. Cath. Presb. 3: 366.
Forster, Wm. Edward, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 24: 153. — Cong. 15: 355. — Spec. 59: 473. — (T. W. Reid) Fortn. 45: 593. Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 547.
— Early Career of. (F. Seebohm) Contemp. 50: 305. Same art. Liv. Age, 171: 67.
Forsyth, Helen, with portrait. Theatre, '86, 1: 291, 341.
Forsyth Family in New England. (F. G. Forsyth) Granite Mo. 8: 251.
Fort Chartres. *See* Chartres, Fort.
Fort Harmar. *See* Harmar, Fort.
Fortescue, Sir John. Earliest English Constitutional Treatise. Spec. 59: 554.
Forth Bridge. Nature, 26: 598. — (O. Reynolds) Nature, 26: 623. — (C. S. Smith) Nature, 27: 99. — (G. B. Airy) Nature, 27: 131. — (H. Tomlinson) Nature, 27: 147. — (B. Baker) Nature, 32: 430. Same art. Ecl. Engin. 33: 483. — (W. S. Dalgleish) Good Words, 27: 456. — (G. B. Airy and B. Baker) Ecl. Engin. 28: 40.
Fortnightly Review; Editor's Valedictory. (J. Morley) Fortn. 38: 511. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 730.
Fortsas Library Catalogue; a Bibliographical Hoax. Bibliog. 6: 8, 131.
Fortunate Escape; a Dramatic Monologue. (W. H. Rideing) Manhat. 2: 78.
Fortunatus, Abbé V. H. C. Atlan. 56: 459.
— Latin Hymns of. (S. W. Duffield) Presb. R. 7: 475.
Fortune. Chamb. J. 63: 286.
Fortune's Fool; a Story. (J. Hawthorne) Macmil. 45: 81–417. 46: 31–378. 48: 233, 328, 436.
Fortune's Wheel; a Story. Argosy, 36: 439.
Fortune's Wheel; a Novel. Blackw. 137: 437, 594, 748. 138: 67–713. 139: 80, 153. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 356–529. 166: 80–653. 167: 15–734. 168: 73–292.
Fortunes, Colossal, of America. (J. H. Durst) Overland, n. s. 3: 509.
— made in Business. Lond. Soc. 44: 481. — (J. W. Furrell) Acad. 25: 290.
— Sudden. Chamb. J. 61: 241.
Fortune-Makers, Honors for. Spec. 57: 579.
— Industrial. Spec. 57: 547.
Fortuny, Mariano. (C. C. Perkins) Nation, 43: 83. — Atlan. 58: 566.
— and Regnault. (L. W. Champney) Cent. 1: 15.
Forty Immortals, American. Critic, 4: 169.
Forty Viziers, History of. (R. F. Burton) Acad. 30: 337.
Forum of the Roman Station at Ciluraum. (J. C. Bruce) Arch. 46: 1.
Fossil Animals, Large. Cornh. 41: 405. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 778.
Fossil-Bird, Gigantic. (S. Meunier) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 467.
Fossil Fishes in Silurian Rocks of North America. (E. W. Claypole) Am. Natural. 18: 1222.
Fossil Food. Cornh. 52: 142. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 556.
Fossil Footprints. Leis. Hour, 27: 743.
See Footprints.
Fossil Insects. (H. A. Hagen) Nature, 32: 53.
Fossil Plants, History of the Knowledge of. (L. F. Ward) Science, 5: 93.
Fossil Seeds. (C. Meunier) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 778.
Fossil-Skull Controversy. (W. King) J. Sci. 1: 88. — (W. Turner) J. Sci. 1: 250.
Fossils in Pennsylvania and New York, Vertical Range of certain. (E. W. Claypole) Am. Natural. 19: 644.
— Lower Silurian. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 131: 241.
— Mounting of. (F. C. Hill) Am. Natural. 20: 353.
— of Crete. (J. M. Jenkins) J. Sci. 1: 413.
— of the Wappinger Valley, N. Y. (W. B. Dwight) Am. J. Sci. 127: 249.
— Preliminary Report of Ford and Dwight. Am. J. Sci. 131: 248.
Foster, Birket. Paintings. Spec. 55: 294.
Foster, John Gray. (C. E. E. Stout) Granite Mo. 5: 260.
Foster, Stephen S. (P. Pillsbury) Granite Mo. 5: 369.
Foster-Brothers of Doon; a Story. Leis. Hour, 13: 1–401.
Fothergill, Caroline. Put to the Proof. Spec. 56: 1383.
Fothergill, Jessie, as a Novelist. (W. A. O'Conor) Manch. Q. 2: 291.
— Kith and Kin. Spec. 55: 696.
Fotheringhay. (C. Bede) Leis. Hour, 14: 708, 727, 748.
— Castle of. (W. Brailsford) Antiquary, n. s. 9: 10.
Found at Blazing Star; a Story. (Bret Harte) Belgra. 47: 46, 172.
Found in the Thames; a Story. (A. Watson) Tinsley, 32: 123.
Foundations. (W. C. Street) Ecl. Engin. 26: 337. Same art. Am. Arch. 11: 209. — Am. Arch. 11: 141. 14: 54. 15: 54, 101.
— in Quicksand. (T. P. Hosegood) Am. Arch. 15: 310.
— — Freezing Process for. (T. B. Lightfoot) Am. Arch. 20: 91.
— Subaqueous, New Substance for. (E. Gaertner) Ecl. Engin. 34: 367. Same art. Am. Arch. 19: 214.
Foundation Walls. Am. Arch. 19: 129.
Foundering of the "Fortuna." (J. A. Wilson) Longm. 3: 94.
Founding in Brass, Copper, and Bronze. (E. Tuck) Kansas R. 5: 409, 482.
Fountaine, Andrew. Collection of Majolica and Enamels. (H. Wallis) Art J. 36: 305.
Fountains Abbey. Am. Arch. 15: 255. — Leis. Hour, 1: 353. 8: 454, 467. — (K. S. Macquoid) Belgra. 47: 197.
— and Neighborhood. (K. S. Macquoid) Leis. Hour, 26: 437, 535.
Four Bad Moments; a Story. All the Year, 49: 450.
Four Bohemians in Saddle. (S. Brook) Overland, n. s. 6: 91.
Four-Dimensional Space. Nature, 31: 481.
Four Dimensions. (G. S. Fullerton) J. Spec. Philos. 18: 113.
Four Silverpennys; a Story. Temp. Bar, 70: 120. Same art. Liv. Age, 160: 433.
Four Sons of Jael. (J. T. Maes) Cath. World, 38: 308.
Four Years. (S. Sheridan) Overland, n. s. 5: 589.
Fourier, Charles, and the Phalanstère. (M. Kaufmann) Leis. Hour, 27: 436.
Fourier, Peter, Blessed. Dub. R. 98: 290.
Fourierism in Wisconsin. (F. A. Flower) M. West. Hist. 5: 458.
Fourmont, Abbé, Forgeries of. Quar. 161: 503.
Fowler, Asa, with portrait. (J. N. McClintock) Granite Mo. 4: 1.
Fowler, Emily, with portrait. Theatre, '78, 2: 406.
Fowler, John, and Co., Machinists. Colburn, 171: 93.
Fowler, Sir Robert Nicholas, with portrait. Bank. M. (Lond.) 46: 651.
Fox, Caroline, Journals of. (W. P. Courtney) Acad. 21: 55. — Spec. 55: 15. — Lond. Q. 58: 322.
— Memorials of. (J. Morley) Fortn. 37: 105. Same art. Liv. Age, 152: 344. — Quar. 153: 530. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 515. — Sat. R. 53: 118. — Ath. '82, 1: 11. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 93.

Fox, Caroline, John Sterling, and John Stuart Mill. Westm. 118: 156. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 667.
Fox, Charles James. Leis. Hour, 9: 40. — (D. Wise) Meth. Q. 44: 683.
— Trevelyan's Life of. Cong. 9: 1017.
Fox, George. (H. C. Ewart) Sunday M. 15: 662. Same art. Liv. Age, 171: 492.
— and the early Quakers. Lond. Q. 63: 97.
— Birthplace of. (A. C. Bickley) Antiquary, 13: 22.
— Buckley's Life of. Spec. 57: 1085.
Fox, Henry, Coalition with Lord North. (T. H. Kebbel) National, 1: 269.
Foxe, John, the Martyrologist, and his Family. (W. Winters) Roy. Hist. Soc. 5: 28.
Fox, Robert Were. Leis. Hour, 27: 197.
Fox-Hunting. (W. B. Davenport) 19th Cent. 13: 978. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 36. — (R. Caldecott) Eng. Illust. 3: 414.
— among the Fells. Sat. R. 60: 642.
— in England. (L. C. Lillie) Harper, 73: 651.
— on Dartmoor. Sat. R. 57: 436.
— on the Scottish Mountains. Chamb. J. 62: 289.
— on Wheels. Sat. R. 54: 852.
Fox and Wisconsin River Improvements. De Bow, n. s. 6: 321.
Fra Bartolommeo, Dominican Painter. (R. Mulholland) Irish Mo. 10: 391, 473.
Frampton, Mary, Journal of. (C. J. Robinson) Acad. 28: 301. — Ath. '85, 2: 597.
France, Aggressive Irreligion in. Spec. 59: 507.
— Amer. Influence on. (H. M. Jenkins) Amer. 6: 167.
— and Antipodean Britain. Un. Serv. M. '84, 1: 68.
— and England. (Harold A. Perry) National, 3: 211.
— — in 1793. (O Browning) Fortn. 39: 255.
— and Italy, Estrangement between. (A. Laugel) Nation, 36: 507.
— and the Papacy. Spec. 59: 443.
— and Protestantism. Cong. 7: 233.
— and Scotland, Ecclesiastical Links between. (D. K. Gutherie) Cath. Presb. 5: 114.
— Army of. (H. Barthelemy) Fortn. 39: 461. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 834.
— — at Accession of Louis XIV. (W. W. Knollys) Un. Serv. M. '85, 2: 193.
— — Autumn Manœuvres. Nation, 37: 307.
— — in 1882. Spec. 55: 492.
— — in 1883. (C. Norman) 19th Cent. 14: 819.
— — Manœuvring of, in Times of Peace. (R. F. Zogbaum) Harper, 67: 393.
— — Some Gossip upon the. (H. Bennett) Un. Serv. M. '84, 1: 465.
— — under the Second Empire. Un. Serv. M. '82, 3: 465. '83, 2: 100, 234, 352.
— Art in, State of. Blackw. 135: 427.
— as it is and was. National, 8: 455.
— Assembly of, Dictatorship of, 1882. Spec. 55: 1217.
— Avallon to Verzelay. Am. Arch. 12: 303.
— Bourgeois Life in. (M. B. Wright) Atlan. 54: 533.
— Census, 1880. Sat. R. 54: 402.
— Château Life in, past and present. (A. H. Brewster) Lippinc. 33: 145.
— Church and State in; French Radicals and the Concordat. Cath. World, 42: 135.
— Church of, Eve of Disestablishment in. (E. de Pressensé) Brit. Q. 80: 410.
— — Jervis' Gallican Church and the Revolution. Ath. '82, 2: 41. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 197.
— Colonial Extension of, Plain Truths about. Un. Serv. M. '85, 1: 573. '85, 2: 39, 237. — Sat. R. 60: 134.
— — Why France cannot colonize. Spec. 58: 1264.
— Colonies of. Sat. R. 61: 174. — (C. B. Norman) 19th Cent. 15: 873.
France, Colonies of; French Colonial Effort and Failure. (D. M. Bates) Church R. 48: 321. — (M. Heilprin) Nation, 40: 518.
— Constitution, Revision of, 1882. (J. Reinach) 19th Cent. 11: 157. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 489. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 39: 107. 40: 30.
— Contemporary Life and Thought in 1882. (G. Monod) Contemp. 42: 155, 641. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 304.
— — — 1883. (G. Monod) Contemp. 43: 157. 44: 105, 616. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 361. 159: 239.
— — — 1884. (G. Monod) Contemp. 45: 424. 46: 127. Same art. Liv. Age, 161: 67. 162: 426.
— — — 1885. (G. Monod) Contemp. 47: 120. 48: 126, 887. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 115.
— — — 1886. (G. Monod) Contemp. 49: 881. 50: 728. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 33. 171: 660.
— Country Life in. All the Year, 52: 161, 181.
— Courts of three Presidents: Thiers, MacMahon, Grévy. Temp. Bar, 71: 34. Same art. Liv. Age, 161: 616.
— Debt of. (A. J. Wilson) Fortn. 41: 724.
— — Conversion of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 36: 377.
— Decay of Population in. J. Statis. Soc. 46: 119.
— Democracy in. Lond. Q. 62: 229. — (E. de Pressensé) Brit. Q. 75: 420.
— — Scherer on. (A. Laugel) Nation, 38: 11, 52.
— Economic Situation in. (A. Mangin) Q. J. Econ. 1: 91.
— Emigration from, 1792. Spec. 57: 1409.
— Expulsion of the Princes from. Sat. R. 61: 799, 870. 62: 80. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 42: 504. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 43: 8. — Spec. 59: 711.
— — and the Army, in 1886. (A. Laugel) Nation, 43: 133.
— Extension of Power of, in North Africa. (G. Hildyard) Un. Serv. M. '84, 2: 123.
— Fanaticism in. Spec. 57: 1337.
— Finances and Freedom in. (C. B. Norman) National, 7: 325.
— — Dismal View of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 36: 505.
— — in 1882. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 34: 374. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 35: 549. — Sat. R. 54: 699.
— — — Crisis in. (A. Vitu) Contemp. 41: 445. — (J. L. Laughlin) Atlan. 49: 695.
— — in 1883. Sat. R. 55: 662. — (O. A. Bierstadt) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 37: 13.
— — in 1886. Spec. 59: 379.
— Foreign Office of. Temp. Bar, 69: 317.
— — Policy of. (P. Leroy-Beaulieu) Fortn. 40: 457.
— Geography of. Macmil. 50: 47.
— Hamlet in. (A. B. Blake) Lippinc. 30: 31.
— Historical Monuments of, Hunnewell's. Am. Arch. 15: 221. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 107.
— in the East, Main's Early Law and Custom. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 37: 187.
— History; Revolution of 1789. De Bow, 30: 287.
— — — English Voices on. (A. Repplier) Cath. World, 42: 116.
— — — Gardiner's. (H. M. Stephens) Acad. 23: 21.
— — — Histories of. (F. Harrison) N. A. Rev. 137: 388.
— — — Incipiency of. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 42: 68.
— — — Jervis' Gallican Church and. Spec. 55: 896, 926.
— — — Rounthal's America and. (C. K. Adams) Nation, 34: 525.
— — — Scenes during the Winter of 1794–5. Temp. Bar, 67: 360. Same art. Liv. Age, 157: 179.
— — — Social Aspects of. (F. Hitchman) National, 7: 392. Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 707.

France. History; Revolution of 1789, Stephen's History of. (E. Purcell) Acad. 29: 443. — Spec. 59: 817. — (C. L. Smith) Dial (Ch.) 7: 223. — Science, 8: 670.
— — — Taine's. Ed. R. 155: 1. — Quar. 153: 132. — Lond. Q. 66: 24. — Dub. R. 91: 397. — (J. C. Morison) Macmil. 51: 176. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 40: 184, 206. — Ath. '85, 1: 24, 241. — (B. M. Gardiner) Acad. 27: 233. — Spec. 55: 232. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 252.
— History of, 1815–31; the Restoration Vitrolles and the Bourbon Restoration. Nation, 38: 163.
— — Revolution of 1848. De Bow, 30: 167.
— — Coup d'Etat of Napoleon III., Maupas's Story of. Ath. '84, 1: 495. — Spec. 57: 585.
— — Last Days of the Napoleonic Dynasty, 1870. Temp. Bar, 67: 488. Same art. Liv. Age, 157: 369.
— — Second Empire, Reminiscences of. (W. Loughman) Month, 51: 248, 392.
— — — Secret Papers of. Ed. R. 161: 245. Same art. Liv. Age, 164: 515.
— — Franco-Prussian War; Christmas-tide with the Germans before Paris. (A. Forbes) Harper, 72: 263.
— — — De Neuville's. Am. Arch. 19: 189.
— — — Germans at Head-quarters. (F. S. Daniel) Lippinc. 35: 571.
— — — Official History of. Critic, 2: 209.
— — — Prelude to. (Sir E. Strachey) Macmil. 46: 279.
— — — Statistics of. (L. Hale) Macmil. 47: 398.
— — — Third Invasion of France, 1870. Ed. R. 164: 301. Same art. Liv. Age, 171: 451.
— in the 16th Century. (E. B. Hamilton) Gent. M. n. s. 31: 588.
— in 1882; Pacific France. (A. Laugel) Nation, 35: 173.
— in 1883. Quar. 155: 459. — Ed. R. 157: 569.
— — Problem of. (P. F. de Gournay) Cath. World, 42: 416.
— in the East, and England. (A. Perry) National, 1: 791.
— In old. Spec. 59: 1338, 1382. Same art. Liv. Age, 171: 444.
— Industrial Crisis in, 1884. (W. H. Hume) National, 4: 178.
— Instructions given to Ambassadors and Ministers from 1648 to 1789. (H. M. Stephens) Acad. 27: 4.
— Lady Jackson's Old Régime. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 139.
— James's Little Tour in. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 351.
— Judiciary in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 34: 497.
— Liberal Subservience to, in England, and its Results. Blackw. 134: 264.
— Liberty of Conscience and Lay-Instruction in. Month, 51: 17.
— Migrations of Population in. J. Statis. Soc. 48: 652.
— Military Power of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 40: 9.
— Monarchy in, and Chambord. (A. Laugel) Nation, 37: 247.
— Navy. Un. Serv. M. '83, 1: 259, 403.
— — 1793–1800. Ath. '86, 2: 103.
— — during the Revolution and Empire. (H. Y. Powell) Un. Serv. M. '86, 2: 504.
— New Dynasty, 1854. Metrop. 2: 40–417.
— New second Chamber in, 1884. Spec. 57: 1654.
— Northern, Christmas Tour in. (F. Goldie) Month, 51: 88.
— Peasant Proprietors in. (Lady Verney) Contemp. 41: 1, 560. Same art. Liv. Age, 152: 195.
— — of the South. (F. M. De Barring) National, 6: 345. Same art. Liv. Age, 167: 788.
— Peasant Property in. (H. Baudrillart) Contemp. 49: 720.
— Political Leaders of, 1882, with portraits. (A. B. Blake) Harper, 64: 338.
France, Political Situation in. (E. de Pressensé) Princ. n. s. 12: 92.
— Politics of; Anglo-French Alliance. (T. Colani) Fortn. 41: 163.
— — 1848–77; How I formed my Salon. (Madame Adam) Harper, 73: 856.
— — in 1882. Gambetta's Fall. Nation, 34: 93.
— — in 1883. Sat. R. 5: 55, 56.
— — — Ferry *vs.* Thibaudin. (A. Laugel) Nation, 37: 370.
— — — Statesmanship of the Streets; Visit of Alphonso. National, 2: 354.
— — — Year after Gambetta's Death. (H. Depasse) Fortn. 40: 791.
— — in 1884; Impending Conflict. Am. Cath. Q. 9: 93.
— — in 1885; Brisson's Programme. Spec. 58: 1545.
— — — Defeat of Communism. Spec. 58: 1363.
— — — The Election. (J. Simon) Contemp. 48: 609. — Spec. 58: 1395.
— — — Ferry's Dismissal. Spec. 58: 441.
— — — Ferry's Downfall and the Spoils System. Nation, 40: 379.
— — — Grévy's reëlection. Spec. 58: 1690. 59: 7.
— — — Lessar's Triumph — and after? (E. Stanhope) National, 5: 559.
— — — The New Chamber. (Yves Guyot) 19th Cent. 18: 965.
— — — Resignation of Gen. Campenon. Spec. 58: 36.
— — — The uprising in France. Spec. 58: 1328.
— — in 1886; New French Ministry. Spec. 59: 39.
— — — the Chamber, the Gambetta Ministry, and its Successors. Westm. 118: 393.
— — — State Christianity and the French Elections. (W. H. Hurlbert) 19th Cent. 18: 745.
— Premiership of, Decline of. (I. N. Ford) Internat. R. 14: 142.
— Presidency of. Spec. 57: 7.
— Pretenders to the Throne of. (A. Bicknel) Cent. 5: 251.
— Progress of Liberty in, 1882. (W. A. Heydecker) Internat. R. 13: 1.
— Prospects of Religion and Society in. Church Q. 17: 70.
— Prosperity of, and State Purchase of Railways. (F. R. Conder) Fraser, 105: 426.
— Protestants of, General Synod of. (E. de Pressensé) Presb. Q. 2: 387.
— Provinces of; Country of the Loire. (H. James) Atlan. 52: 24–630. 53: 217, 515, 623.
— Public Education in. (J. Simon) Contemp. 42: 659.
— Radicalism in. (H. Rochefort) No. Am. 143: 151.
— Reformed Church of. (D. Charruaud) Unita. R. 18: 544.
— — 1802–72. (H. J. Wheatcroft) Cath. Presb. 3: 268.
— — since 1872. (C. E. Babut) Cath. Presb. 2: 283.
— Religious Freedom in. (E. Réveillaud) Cath. Presb. 1: 10.
— Religious Condition of, 1884. (A. F. Beard) And. R. 1: 61.
— Religious Question in. (P. Bert) Fortn. 41: 781.
— Religious Situation in, 1882. (E. Fontanés) Mod. R. 3: 474.
— Republic in, Third. (W. S. Lilly) Dub. R. 94: 344.
— — and the European Coalition. (A. Laugel) Nation, 37: 328.
— — and Gambetta. (J. Dietz) Fortn. 38: 780.
— — Progress of. (E. F. Noyes) No. Am. 134: 232.
— — Prospects of. (E. de Laveleye) Contemp. 44: 812.
— — — in 1883. (J. Reinach) 19th Cent. 14: 531.
— — — in 1886. (G. Bradford) Nation, 43: 350.
— — Stability of. Foster Mo. Ref. 1: 1.
— Republican, and Religion. Lond. Q. 61: 48.

France, Republicanism in, Huguenots and. (J. A. Johnson) Ref. Q. 31: 349.
— Rival Dynasties in. New York Q. 2: 25.
— Rivers of, Holiday on. (T. Child) Lippinc. 32: 129.
— Roman Catholic Church in, 1883. Mod. R. 4: 225.
— Royal Succession in. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 37: 244.
— Secular Education. (F. Rouvier) Month, 50: 171.
— Social Life in. Leis. Hour, 20: 88.
— Socialistic Troubles, 1882. Sat. R. 54: 562, 589, 591.
— States-General of. (F. W. Kelsey) New Eng. 43: 765. 44: 25, 690. 45: 836.
— Taxation of. Spec. 57: 211.
— Tenant-Right in. (R. E. Prothero) Contemp. 50: 832.
— under the Early Capets. (J. C. Morison) Acad. 25: 413.
— under Mazarin. Atlan. 58: 708.
— — Perkins on. (W. F. Allen) Dial (Ch.) 7: 105.
— under Richelieu. Quar. 158: 374. — (E. F. S. Dilke) Ecl. M. 106: 631.
— under the White Flag. (J. Hutton) Gent. M. n. s. 36: 282.
— Untravelled. (A. J. C. Hare) Art J. 38: 13–281.
— Vincent's Shadow of the Pyrenees. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 174.
— Visit to, in 1625. All the Year, 50: 245, 268.
— Wealth of, National. (E. Fournier de Flaix) J. Statis. Soc. 49: 186.
Franchise, County. (R. Jefferies) Longm. 3: 362.
— Extension of, in England. Sat. R. 56: 523.
— The Laborer and the. (F. B. Zincke) Macmil. 49: 20.
— to Leaseholders. (H. Broadhurst) 19th Cent. 17: 1064.
Francis I., King of France, Rehabilitation of. Nation, 41: 358.
Francis, St., of Assisi. Month, 53: 133. — (R. Heath) Contemp. 46: 838.
— and Third Order of St. Francis. Dub. R. 92: 100.
— — Encyclical of Leo XIII. on. Dub. R. 92: 201.
— Influence on Mediæval Art. (A. Waldon) Am. Cath. Q. 8: 43.
Francis de Sales, St. Dub. R. 90: 86. 91: 74.
— Doctrine of. (H. B. Mackey) Dub. R. 92: 127. 93: 25.
— Letters of. Spec. 56: 1252.
Francis, St., and Perfect Joy; a Poem. (A. De Vere) Month, 45: 343.
Francis, Joseph, Inventor of the Ayrshire Life-Car. (C. W. Fitch) Lippinc. 35: 96.
Franciscans and St. Francis. Dub. R. 92: 100.
— Monumenta; ed. by Howlett. Sat. R. 54: 125.
Franciscan Missions, Early, in America. (J. G. Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 7: 121.
— in California. (H. H. Jackson) Cent. 4: 3, 199.
Franciscan Thaumaturgus. (W. H. Anderdon) Irish Mo. 11: 191.
Frank Layton; an Australian Story. Leis. Hour, 3: 1–401.
Frankfort Judengasse. Leis. Hour, 28: 249.
Franking Letters in last Century. Leis. Hour, 24: 282.
Frankland, Edward. Colburn, 171: 40.
Franklin, Benjamin. Leis. Hour, 3: 772, 788, 804. — So. Lit. Mess. 31: 191.
— and Cowper. Leis. Hour, 24: 229.
— as a Printer. (E. Solly) Bibliog. 3: 3.
— Bogus Ledger of. Critic, 6: 109.
— Lost and Found Manuscripts of. (T. F. Dwight) M. Am. Hist. 9: 428.
— Papers of, Force's. (H. P. Johnston) M. Am. Hist. 8: 346.
— Place in Science. (J. W. Draper) Kansas R. 4: 156.
— Unpublished Letters of. (J. Bigelow) Cent. 10: 260.
Franklin, Sir John, Reminiscences of a Visit to. Chamb. J. 59: 468. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 434.
— Schwatka's Search for. Sat. R. 53: 146. — Spec. 55: 1230.
Franklin, New Hampshire. Granite Mo. 3: 132.
Franklin, Tenn., Battle of. (T. Speed) So. Biv. 3: 399.
Franklin and Marshall College. (A. S. Gerhard) Ref. Q. 32: 457.
Franklin County, Pa., One Hundred Years ago. (A. Thomson) Pennsyl. M. 8: 313.
Franklin Institute; Drawing-School Report. J. Frankl. Inst. 121: 468.
Franklins, The; a Story. Leis. Hour, 12: 1–401.
Franks and Danes, Early Intercourse of. (H. H. Howorth) Roy. Hist. Soc. 6: 147. 7: 1. 11: 18.
Franzos, K. E. Stories of Jewish Life in Poland. Cornh. 49: 202.
Fraser, James, Bp. of Manchester. (J. Bryce) Nation, 41: 421.
— Charges of. Ed. R. 163: 293.
Fraser, Gen. Jas. Stuart. Spec. 58: 916. — Sat. R. 60: 57. — Ath. '85, 1: 244.
Fraser, William, Murder of, at Delhi, 1835. (R. C. Temple) Acad. 30: 27.
"Frater ave atque vale." (A. Tennyson) 19th Cent. 13: 357.
Frauds, Financial. (M. L. Meason) Gent. M. n. s. 37: 560.
Fraudulent Guests; a Story. (J. Payn) Longm. 1: 335.
Fray Gerundio. Liv. Age, 160: 537.
Frazer River, Notes on. (H. Colbach) Overland, n. s. 3: 128.
Fréchette, Louis Honoré, the Canadian Laureate. (J. H. Hunter) Canad. Mo. 19: 54.
Frederick the Great. (A. R. Pennington) Roy. Hist. Soc. 11: 133. — Leis. Hour, 7: 343, 361, 373. — Temp. Bar, 76: 512. Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 387.
— and Louis XV. Ed. R. 162: 410.
— and Maria Theresa. Ed. R. 157: 384. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 131. — Ath. '83, 2: 41. — (G. Strachey) Acad. 24: 19. — Sat. R. 55: 699. — Spec. 56: 708.
— Brackenbury's History of. (W. O'C. Morris) Acad. 25: 451. — Spec. 57: 1175.
— Carlyle and De Broglie on. Lond. Q. 60: 436.
— Footsteps in Berlin. Leis. Hour, 7: 151.
— Life and Times of. (S. G. Mivart) Am. Cath. Q. 9: 17, 304, 498.
— Moral Authority of. (H. N. Oxenham) National, 8: 39.
Frederic William, Crown Prince of Germany, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 24: 231. — (G. von Bunsen) Harper, 67: 354.
— in Rome; German View. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 38: 30.
— — Republican View. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 38: 31.
— Visit to Spain, 1883. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 37: 464.
Fredericksburg, Va. (J. H. Moore) So. Biv. 5: 179. — (F. Daniel) Harper, 70: 601.
— Battle of. So. Lit. Mess. 35: 55. — (E. P. Alexander) So. Hist. Pap. 10: 382, 445. — (J. H. Lacy, J. Longstreet, D. N. Couch, and N. F. Smith) Cent. 10: 605–37.
— — Sedgwick's Assault at. (H. W. Jackson) Cent. 10: 770.
— to Gettysburg. (W. H. Swallow) So. Biv. 4: 352.
— in April and May, 1863. (B. G. Humphreys) So. Hist. Pap. 14: 415.
Fred's Relations; a Story. (H. Lake) Overland, n. s. 8: 351.
Free among the Dead; a Story. All the Year, 56: 372, 397.

Free Institutions, Modern, Genesis of. (F. W. Kelsey) New Eng. 43: 487.
Free Joe and the rest of the World. (J. C. Harris) Cent. 7: 117.
Freethinking, American. Am. Cath. Q. 7: 665.
— Limitations of. (D. S. Phelan) No. Am. 137: 287.
Free Thought. (G. Batchelor) Unita. R. 25: 403.
— and Bible Christianity. (D. Brown) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 31: 93.
— and Free Thinkers. Amer. 4: 325.
— and True Thought. (G. A. Simcox) Acad. 26: 88.
— French and English. (W. S. Lilly) Contemp. 41: 221.
— Historical Progress of. (J. Heywood) Roy. Hist. Soc. 7: 155.
— Holland's Rise of. (J. H. Crooker) Dial (Ch.) 6: 13.
— in America. (R. Buchanan) No. Am. 140: 316.
— in New England. (H. A. Brann) Am. Cath. Q. 10: 95.
— Limits of. Church Q. 14: 412.
Free School Propaganda. Spec. 58: 1096.
Free Trade. (A. Dodge) No. Am. 142: 526. — De Bow, 31: 536.
— and Fair Trade. (B. Price) J. Statis. Soc. 45: 558.
— and Retaliation. Spec. 55: 414.
— Collapse of Argument for. (Lord Penzance) 19th Cent. 20: 332.
— English Views of. (J. Welsh) No. Am. 135: 403.
— Fair Trade Movement. Westm. 117: 384.
— Henry George on. (R. H. Newton) Unita. R. 26: 22.
— Idolatry of. (Lord Penzance) 19th Cent. 19: 380, 590, 807.
— in America. Spec. 56: 1572.
— Perry on. Amer. 8: 87.
— a Science based on Assumptions. (W. D. Kelly) Internat. R. 12: 285.
— *vs.* Protection in Great Britain. Blackw. 138: 813. *See* Fair Trade.
Free-Trade Policy, 1846 to 1885. Blackw. 138: 239.
Free-Trader, In Search of a. (F. D. Y. Carpenter) Lippinc. 32: 372.
Free Will. (L. H. Baugher) Luth. Q. 13: 477.
— and Compulsory Determinism. (S. H. Hodgson) Mind, 10: 532.
Freedmen at the South. (G. Fitzhugh) De Bow, n. s. 2: 489.
— during the Civil War. (O. O. Howard) N. Princ. 1: 373. 2: 234.
— in the United States. (C. A. Stillman) Cath. Presb. 1: 119.
Freedmen's Bureau and Camp Lee. (G. Fitzhugh) De Bow, n. s. 2: 346.
Freedom. (A. Tennyson) Macmil. 51: 81.
— True. (C. Kingsley) Good Words, 24: 561.
Freeman, Edward Augustus, with portrait. Ev. Sat. 10: 30.
— Is he accurate? (J. H. Round) Antiquary, 13: 239.
— Lectures. Amer. 5: 58.
— on American Speech. Lippinc. 31: 378.
— Views of Americans. (J. G. Rosengarten) Amer. 5: 233. *See also* America.
— Visit to Baltimore, 1881. (H. B. Adams) J. H. Univ. Studies, 1: 1.,
Freemasonry, Lord Carnarvon's Defense of. (R. F. Clarke) Month, 51: 305.
— Development of. (R. F. Clarke) Month, 51: 474.
— Encyclical of Pope Leo XIII. on. Dub. R. 95: 144.
— Home and Foreign. (R. F. Clarke) Month, 51: 153.
— Judaism, and Christianity. (D. E. de Lara) New Era, 4: 393–577. 5: 17–224.
— Leo XIII. against. Sat. R. 57: 569.
Freiligrath, Ferdinand. (K. F. Kroeker) To-Day, 2: 582. 3: 59, 126.
Freiligrath, Ferdinand, Buchner's Life of. Spec. 55: 428. Ath. '82, 1: 406.
Freiligrath, Hermann. (W. Barry) Dub. R. 93: 63.
Freiligrath Library. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 128.
Frehe, William, on the Language of Dreams. Book-Lore, 2: 144.
Fremantle, W. H. Sermons. Spec. 56: 742.
— Bampton Lectures. Church Q. 21: 57.
Fremont, John Charles. Leis. Hour, 6: 7, 22.
— as Candidate for the Presidency. (M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 12: 481.
French, The, as Colonists. (A. M. Davis) Overland, n. s. 5: 225.
— in North America. Ed. R. 162: 84. Same art. Liv. Age, 166: 579.
French Academy. Amer. 1: 122.
French Actors in London. (C. F. Pemberton) Theatre, '79, 1: 372.
French Allies of America, Stone's. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 3.
French Almanac Literature. (E. Brainerd) Amer. 1: 72, 88.
French Anarchists. (C. Schurz) Nation, 35: 481.
French and English. (P. G. Hamerton) Atlan. 58: 17, 318, 619.
French and Indian War; Parkman's Montcalm and Wolfe. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 39: 506. — (J. A. Doyle) Acad. 26: 335.
French Assize. Cornh. 45: 662. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 108. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 208.
French Association for the Advancement of Science. Science, 8: 226.
French Bar, The. (J. L. Berquier) Am. Law R. 19: 90.
French Broad, On the. (J. R. Gilmore) Lippinc. 34: 425, 529.
French Chateaux, Old. Leis. Hour, 5: 534, 550, 569. — All the Year, 58: 420, 437.
French Classics, Original Editions of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 37: 160.
French Colonization. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 35: 525.
French Comedy, Immoralities of. Theatre, '78, 2: 399.
French Conscript, Some Notes on. Month, 49: 227.
French Country Family in the 17th Century. (E. R. Barker) Cath. World, 35: 588.
French Critics, Row of. (E. Jerrold) Theatre, '81, 1: 153.
French Curé, in the 16th Century. (E. B. Hamilton) Gent. M. n. s. 33: 339.
French Diplomacy under the Empire. (W. Loughnan) Month, 48: 251.
French Drama, in 1820. (J. B. Matthews) Amer. 1: 124. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 34: 51.
French Dramatists, Modern. (G. T. Lanigan) Amer. 3: 89.
French Fiction. Amer. 2: 8.
— Modern. (H. Gréville) No. Am. 142: 309. — (J. B. Matthews) Princ. n. s. 12: 187.
French Fruit-Garden. All the Year, 53: 180.
French Funds, Price of, 1838–78. Leis. Hour, 29: 779.
French Historical Literature, 1882. Lond. Q. 59: 401.
French Language, Anglo-. Critic, 4: 78.
— in Canada. (A. M. Elliott) Am. J. Philol. 6: 135.
— Verbs in *-eler* and *-eter*. (B. F. O'Connor) Am. J. Philol. 1: 161.
French Law of Marriage. (E. Kelly) Am. Law R. 18: 933.
French Literature, Contemporary, Bourget on. Atlan. 53: 857.
— in 1882. (F. de Pressensé) Ath. '82, 2: 874.
— in 1883. (F. de Pressensé) Ath. '83, 2: 841.
— in 1884. (F. de Pressensé) Ath. '84, 2: 833. Same art. Critic, 8: 158, 172.
— in 1885, (F. de Pressensé) Ath. '86, 1: 10.

French Literature, Saintsbury's History of. Spec. 55: 1348. — Dial (Ch.) 3: 136. — Sat. R. 54: 507. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 391. — Ath. '82, 2: 522.
French Marshals. Un. Serv. M. '84, 2: 618.
French Mayor, Transformation of. (W. C. Ford) Nation, 35: 67.
French Minister of Public Instruction. (A. J. Thebaud) Am. Cath. Q. 7: 245.
French Movements in 1753. (T. J. Chapman) M. West. Hist. 2: 369.
French Newspaper Office. Leis. Hour, 12: 675.
French Newspaper Press. Cornh. 48: 124, 243.
French Novels. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 56: 65.
— Anti-clerical. (C. Dempster) Ed. R. 120: 437.
— Recent. Irish Q. 2: 348. — Atlan. 53: 74. — (J. B. Runnion) Dial (Ch.) 5: 170. — Blackw. 130: 703. 133: 421. 134: 190. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 638. — Atlan. 53: 724.
French Peasant under the Ancien Régime. (E. B. Hamilton) Gent. M. n. s. 28: 586.
French Peasants and Agriculture. Leis. Hour, 31: 403.
French People, Piety of. (E. L. Didier) Cath. World, 40: 76.
French Poets, Modern Minor. Dub. R. 90: 358.
French Poetry, Recent. Atlan. 54: 716.
French Prisons. (P. Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 19: 407. Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 146.
— and Convict Establishments. Cornh. 46: 74. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 317.
French Privateers. (J. K. Laughton) Fraser, 105: 343, 498.
French Protestants, Story of some Liberal. (A. P. Putnam) Unita. R. 23: 217, 407.
— Six Weeks among. (J. F. B. Tinling) Cong. 12: 212, 302, 390.
French Railway Régime. J. Statis. Soc. 45: 489.
French Republic under Dynamite, 1883. (G. Goldie) Month, 47: 55.
French Revolution. *See* France, History.
French Revolutionists. (G. Gilfillan) So. Lit. Mess. 36: 92.
French Songs, Historical. Sat. R. 59: 287.
French Speculation; a Story. Blackw. 129: 573.
French Spoliations before 1801. (J. W. Gerard) M. Am. Hist. 12: 29.
— Claims for. (A. M. Eaton) Narrag. Reg. 4: 202.
French Spelling of American Names. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 240.
French Stamp Act of 1675. All the Year, 48: 538.
French Statesmen of the day, 1878, with portraits. Leis. Hour, 27: 184.
French Stock Speculation. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 34: 6.
French Theater, Old. All the Year, 55: 540. 56: 5.
— in 1793. (J. B. Matthews) Amer. 2: 411.
French Views on English Writers. Macmil. 52: 16. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 622.
Frenche, Family of. (A. D. W. French) Antiquary, 13: 97.
Frenchwoman in the East. (H. S. Fagan) Lond. Soc. 48: 429.
Frenchwomen portrayed by a Frenchwoman. (K. O'Meara) Cath. World, 40: 156.
Frendraught, Fire of. Chamb. J. 61: 52.
Frere, Sir Bartle, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 22: 135. — Sat. R. 57: 709.
— in Sind. (Sir F. J. Goldsmid) National, 4: 30.
— in South Africa. (W. Greswell) National, 3: 680.
— Obituary of. (M. E. I. Frere) Roy. Hist. Soc. 13: 153, 293.
Frère, Edouard. (H. Bacon) Art J. 38: 321.
Freres, The; a Novel. (Mrs. Alexander) Temp. Bar, 61: 113–539. 62: 109–543. 63: 115–540. 64: 90–563. 65: 91. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 361–656.
Freres, The; a Novel. (Mrs. Alexander) Liv. Age, 149: 41–805. 150: 20–620. 151: 39–805. 152: 25–780. 153: 23, 80.
Frescoes; a Sketch. (L. de la Rame) Belgra. 49: 286, 416. 50: 71.
Fresco Painting. *See* Mural Painting.
Freshets and Overflows. (A. E. Wells) Kansas R. 7: 231.
Freund, Herman Ernst, Danish Sculptor. (M. Solter) Scand. 2: 148.
Freewill Baptists in New Hampshire. (J. Fullonton) Granite Mo. 1: 277.
Freycinet, C. L. de, Policy of. Sat. R. 62: 738, 777.
Friars, Coming of, to England. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 14: 78. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 271. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 308.
See also Blackfriars.
Frick, H. C., with portrait. (H. K. James) M. West. Hist. 4: 378.
Friction of Leather Belts on Iron Pulleys. (S. W. Holman) J. Frankl. Inst. 120: 189.
— of Rotation, Sliding, Theory of. (R. H. Thurston) Ecl. Engin 31: 441.
— What is? Ecl. Engin. 30: 278.
Friede; a village Story. (M. E. Hullah) Eng. Illust. 1: 758. Same art. Liv. Age, 162: 755. Same art. Liv. Age, 162: 801.
Friedrichsdorf; a French Huguenot Village in Germany. Spec. 58: 44. Same art. Liv. Age, 164: 700.
Friend in Need; a Story. Leis. Hour, 28: 401.
Friend of the Family; a Story. (C. Gibbons) Chamb. J. 63: 503–552. Same art. Liv. Age, 171: 157, 203.
Friendly Society, The Royal Liver. Spec. 59: 344.
Friendly Societies. Br. Alma. Comp. '61: 108. — (J. Y. Stratton) Leis. Hour, 16: 140, 156. — Leis. Hour, 31: 171.
— Best Form of. (J. B. Sweet) National, 6: 184.
— Convocation Committee on. Church Q. 18: 188.
— English. Spec. 57: 447.
— Growth of. Ath. '86, 2: 8.
— Present and Future of. Contemp. 48: 830.
— Ten Years' Statistics of. (E. W. Brabrook) J. Statis. Soc. 48: 21.
Friends and Friendship. Leis. Hour, 24: 44.
Friendship. Spec. 55: 228.
— Amicis on. Spec. 56: 1188.
— in Poetry of the Ancients. (J. C. Shairp) No. Am. 139: 453.
— in English Poetry. (J. C. Shairp) No. Am. 139: 503.
Friendships. (E. Whately) Leis. Hour, 21: 666.
— Celebrated and Common. (R. M. Johnston) Cath. World, 42: 783.
Friese, Richard. (H. Ward) Art J. 38: 161.
Frieze, Henry Simmons, with portrait. (C. W. Butterfield) M. West. Hist. 5: 254.
Frigate-bird, The. (I. Lancaster) Am. Natural. 20: 223.
Fritchie, Barbara, Fable of. (B. T. Johnson) So. Hist. Pap. 12: 514.
Frobisher, Martin. Leis. Hour, 13: 29.
Froebel, Friedrich, Bearings of Works of. (W. N. Hailman) Educa. 3: 185.
— Principles of, in Primary Schools. (F. Beust) Educa. 3: 42. — (W. N. Hailman) Educa. 5: 605.
Frog, Horned. Leis. Hour, 22: 120.
— Mink, or Hoosier. (J. H. Garnier) Am. Natural. 17: 945.
— Mummified. (R. W. Shufeldt) Science, 8: 279.
— Savannah Cricket, Habits of. (C. C. Abbott) Am. Natural. 16: 707.
Frogs. (P. Robinson) Gent. M. n. s. 35: 570. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 247.
— and Toads. (M. Bell) Month, 51: 73.

Frogs and Toads in Coal. (F. T. Buckland) Leis. Hour, 11: 751.
— Intelligence in. Nature, 30: 465, 538, 561.
— Vitality of. Chamb. J. 62: 510.
Frohsdorf and Goerz. (A. Laugel) Nation, 37: 289.
From Fish to Reptile. (G. Allen) Cornh. 46: 21. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 392.
From the Garden of a Friend; a Story. (M. A. Tincker) Atlan. 58: 502.
From Murder to Sudden Death; a Story. (H. Brown) Gent. M. n. s. 30: 89.
Fromentin, Eugene, with portrait. (E. Lazarus) Critic, 1: 364. — (H. Eckford) Cent. 3: 829. — (M. G. van Rensselaer) Am. Arch. 14: 280.
Frosts, Anchor. (T. Hands) Nature, 33: 246. — (J. Rae) Nature, 33: 269.
Frothingham, George E., with portrait. (C. W. Butterfield) M. West. Hist. 5: 261.
Frothingham, Octavius B. Failure of Free Religion. Unita. R. 17: 70, 170.
Froude, James Anthony, with portrait. Critic, 1: 136.
— as a Biographer. Spec. 56: 573.
— Oceana. Blackw. 139: 218.
— Short Studies on Great Subjects. (F. H. Williams) Amer. 5: 363. — Sat. R. 55: 472. — (J. B. Mullinger) Acad. 23: 305. — Ath. '83, 1: 45.
Frozen Soil in Polar Regions, Depth of. Nature, 34: 485.
Fruit; Man a Fruit-eater. Knowl. 1: 91.
Fruit Trenchers, Old English. (A. H. Church) Portfo. 16: 182.
Fruits of the East. Leis. Hour, 29: 693.
— Some Exotic. Leis. Hour, 29: 474.
— Tropical. (D. Morris) Nature, 34: 316.
Fry, Elizabeth. (J. A. Blaikie) Acad. 26: 2. — Cath. Presb. 10: 193. — Blackw. 140: 86. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 515. — (H. W. Holland) Nation, 39: 119. — (S. A. Hubbard) Dial (Ch.) 5: 106. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 290.
Fuegian Ethnology. (A. H. Keane) Nature, 28: 344.
Fuel, Calorific Power of. (J. Sakurai) Ecl. Engin. 34: 153.
— Combustion of. (J. Howden) Ecl. Engin. 31: 248. — (E. J. Mallet, jr.) J. Frankl. Inst. 115: 25.
— Economy of. (F. C. Danvers) J. Sci. 11: 67, 195. — Chamb. J. 63: 748.
— Liquid. Ecl. Engin. 34: 79, 315.
— of the Future. (G. Wardman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 207.
— Value of different kinds of Wood and Coal for. Am. Arch. 20: 78.
— World's Future. Am. Arch. 20: 197.
Fugitive Slave Bill, Letter on. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 705.
Fuinary, Farewell to. (D. Macleod) Good Words, 23: 546.
Fulfords, The; a Story. (J. Middlemass) Tinsley, 33: 203.
Fulham and Putney Bridge. (A. Chasemore) Antiquary, 14: 13.
Fulham Palace. Leis. Hour, 2: 504.
Fuller, George. Am. Arch. 15: 159. — (M. G. van Rensselaer) Cent. 5: 226.
— with portrait. (F. D. Millet) Harper, 69: 517. — Atlan. 54: 424.
Fuller, Margaret. Educa. 4: 652.
— Higginson's. Critic, 4: 253.
— Howe's. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 363.
See also Ossoli, M. F.
Fuller, Thomas. Spec. 58: 453.
Fuller's Earth in southwest of England. (R. Tate) J. Sci. 7: 68.
Fullerton, Georgiana. Irish Mo. 13: 202. — (M. F. Egan) Cath. World, 41: 296.
— Writings of. Metrop. 4: 404.
Fumaroles of the Solfatara of Puzzuoli. (J. Giglioli) Nature, 28: 83.
Funds, Fluctuations of. Br. Alma. Comp. '46: 46.
— of Great Britain. Br. Alma. Comp. '32: 79.
— State of. Leis. Hour, 26: 102.
Funerals, Scotch. (W. McQueen) Macmil. 46: 161. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 753.
Funeral Ceremonies, Curious. Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 831.
Funeral Expenses. Leis. Hour, 11: 761.
Funeral Extortion. Leis. Hour, 11: 508.
Fungi, Destructive, and Woods. (P. H. Dudley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 433, 604.
— How they live in Winter. (B. D. Halstead) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 611.
— Larger. (R. Turner) Good Words, 24: 588.
— Microscopic. (R. Turner) Good Words, 24: 730.
— Nature and Habits of. (L. J. Templin) Kansas R. 8: 1.
— Studies of. (R. Turner) Good Words, 24: 469.
Funk, Otto, the Book-Thief. Book-Lore, 3: 54.
Funnel-Worm. Knowl. 1: 202.
Funny Man, How I became a. (J. H. Williams) Lippinc. 37: 525.
Furculum, or Furcula. (R. W. Shufeldt) Nature, 33: 8.
Furnace, Blast. (J. M. Hartman) J. Frankl. Inst. 121: 321.
— Cowles's Reduction. J. Frankl. Inst. 122: 51.
Furnaces for Buildings. Am. Arch. 11: 3.
Furnishing and Decoration. (G. F. Armytage) Am. Arch. 18: 116.
Furniture and Carving. (J. H. Pollen) Am. Arch. 18: 111–267.
— Antique, Counterfeit. Am. Arch. 20: 223.
— Chippendale. Am. Arch. 13: 246.
— Domestic. (G. T. Robinson) Art J. 36: 373.
— Jones' Collection of. Sat. R. 54: 823.
— Old Oak. (J. R. Gandy) Am. Arch. 11: 152.
Furnivall, F. J., as a Critic of Shakespeare. Sat. R. 54: 544.
Furs. Leis. Hour, 19: 779.
— American. (J. K. Lord) Leis. Hour, 15: 74.
Fur Stores in London. (J. K. Lord) Leis. Hour, 15: 460.
Furred and Feathered Foes in new Countries. (C. F. Gordon Cumming) Gent. M. n. s. 28: 554.
Fursey, St. Life and Visions. Irish Mo. 12: 433, 515, 572.
Fusco, Eduard, Life and Writings of. Ed. R. 155: 444.
Fuseli, Henry, Knowles's Life and Writings of. (W. Meynell) Art J. 37: 81.
Future Happiness and Misery. (S. G. Burney) Cumb. Presb. Q. 5: 121.
Future Life, The. (N. Pearson) 19th Cent. 14: 262. — (L. W. Ballou) Univ. Q. 43: 298. — Spec. 55: 621. 56: 958.
— Annexation of Heaven. Atlan. 53: 135.
— Chaldæo-Assyrian Doctrine of. (O. D. Miller) Univ. Q. 37: 318.
— Death — and afterwards. (E. Arnold) Fortn. 44: 218.
— in the Old Testament. (G. F. Moore) And. R. 2: 433.
— In the wrong Paradise. (A. Lang) Fortn. 40: 845.
— Oliphant's Little Pilgrim. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 391.
— Plumptre on. Spec. 58: 312. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 60. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 132.
— Possibility of. J. Sci. 12: 472.
— Recent Books on. Cong. 14: 629.
Future Punishment. (E. W. Herndon) Chris. Q. 2: 245. — (F. W. Farrar) No. Am. 140: 193. — Cong. Q. 15: 225. — (O. D. Miller) Univ. Q. 40: 342.
— and Reward. (O. Cone) Univ. Q. 41: 90.
— Certainty of. (W. G. T. Shedd) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 34: 336.
— New Defenses of. (T. J. Sawyer) Univ. Q. 37: 94.
— Recent Theories on. (J. Cairns) Cath. Presb. 1: 81.
See Probation.

Future State, The. Liv. Age, 153: 634.
— Darwin on. Spec. 55: 1249.
— Hellenic Idea of the After-World. (P. Gardner) Ecl. M. 105: 215.
— Revised Version on. (O. A. Kingsbury) New Eng. 42: 527.
— Smyth's Dorner. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 123.
Fyne, Loch. (W. Sime) Eng. Illust. 2: 27.
Fyvie Castle and its Lairds. (Mrs. J. Ross) Macmil. 53: 465. — Chamb. J. 63: 334.

G flat, What Color is? Chamb. J. 60: 796.
Gaboriau, Emile, Novels of. (A. E. Gathorne Hardy) National, 3: 591.
Gadolinite, New Elements in. (W. Crookes) Nature, 34: 160.
Gaelic Legends; a Gaelic Helen. Cornh. 46: 571.
Gælic Literature. Leis. Hour, 24: 253.
Gaeta, Fortress of. Leis. Hour, 10: 199.
Gag. (B. H. Dixon) Theatre, '81, 2: 208.
Gage Family Genealogy. Granite Mo. 6: 62.
Gaines's Mill, Battle of. (D. H. Hill and F. J. Porter) Cent. 8: 294, 309.
Gainsborough, Thomas, and his Pictures. Lond. Soc. 47: 152. — Leis. Hour, 6: 90. — Lond. Q. 64: 25. — With portrait. Leis. Hour, 30: 577. — (W. Armstrong) National, 4: 755. Same art. Liv. Age, 164: 674. 165: 643.
— and Joshua Reynolds. (W. C. Monkhouse) Acad. 27: 33.
— Exhibition of Works of, 1885. Nation, 40: 92.
— Letters to Wm. Jackson. Leis. Hour, 31: 620, 718. Same art. Liv. Age, 156: 59.
Galaxy, Our. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 9: 17.
Gales and Hurricanes. Spec. 57: 150.
Galicia, Troubles in. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 42: 378.
Galilee, Cave Tombs in. (L. Oliphant) Fortn. 40: 135. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 441.
— Letters from. Blackw. 134: 367, 521, 597. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 790. 159: 497, 601.
Galilei, Galileo. Leis. Hour, 12: 521, 535.
— and the Copernican System. (P. N. Lynch) Am. Cath. Q. 7: 85.
— Case of. (J. Murphy) 19th Cent. 19: 722.
— Haunts of. (E. D. R. Bianciardi) Atlan. 54: 91.
— True Story of. (C. F. Deems) Critic, 3: 413.
Gall, Mite, found on the Black Walnut, Botanical Study of. (L. J. Martin) Am. Natural. 19: 135.
Gallatin, Albert. (M. L. Scudder, jr.) Dial (Ch.) 4: 159. — (A. R. Macdonough) Nation, 37: 417.
— Currency Opinions of. (G. M. Weston) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 37: 109.
Gallenga, Antonio; the Anglo-Italian Journalist. Spec. 58: 728.
— Episodes of Second Life. (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. 42: 834. — (J. A. Noble) Acad. 27: 55. — Ath. '85, 1: 211. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 40: 262.
Gallery, Gossip in a. (L. S. Houghton) Potter Am. Mo. 18: 495.
Galleys, Mediterranean. (M. Oppenheim) Gent. M. n. s. 35: 175.
Gallic Antiquities, Museum of. (W. G. Stillman) Am. Arch. 16: 295.
Gallican Church and the Concordat, 1882. Sat. R. 54: 336.
— and the Revolution. Sat. R. 54: 57, 216.
Gallitzin, Demetrius A. (R. H. Clarke) Metrop. 4: 201.
Gallomania and Germanophobia. (W. Fléron) Scand. 1: 305.
Gallon Measure, in the Time of Henry VII. Reliquary, 23: 196.
Galloway, Counties of. All the Year, 58: 460, 534.
Galt, John. Leis. Hour, 14: 661.
Galton, Francis, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 117.
— Human Faculty. Sat. R. 55: 668. — Spec. 56: 1029. *See also* Heredity.
Galvanic Batteries, Irregularity in the Action of. (H. V. Hayes and J. Trowbridge) Am. J. Sci. 130: 34.
Galvanometer of d'Arsonval and Duprez. Nature, 31: 86.
— Tangent. (G. C. Foster) Nature, 34: 546. — (J. Rennie) Nature, 34: 594.
— Sir Wm. Thompson's graded. (A. Gray) Nature, 26: 506.
Galvanometers, Calibration of. (T. H. Blakeslee) Nature, 33: 166.
— Graduation of. (A. Gray) Nature, 27: 32–339.
Galway, Ireland. (J. B. Killen) Cath. World, 42: 546.
Gamain, François, the Locksmith. (S. Baring-Gould) Gent. M. n. s. 36: 364.
Gambetta, Leon. (G. Monod) Contemp. 43: 179. Same art. Liv. Age, 156: 667. — (F. Harrison) Contemp. 43: 311. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 433. — Fortn. 39: 285. — Cent. 3: 708. — (G. W. Patterson) Granite Mo. 4: 358. — (W. Loughnan) Month, 47: 153.
— Administration, Decline of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 34: 120.
— and the French Constitution. Sat. R. 53: 33, 65.
— and the French Republic. Fortn. 38: 560. — (J. Dietz) Fortn. 38: 780.
— and the Salon of Madame Adam. Harper, 37: 856.
— and the Third Republic. Foster Mo. Ref. 3: 2.
— Death of. Sat. R. 55: 2, 5, 36. — Spec. 56: 4. — (J. Bryce) Nation, 36: 98. — Amer. 5: 198.
— — Effect on France. (J. Reinach) 19th Cent. 13: 338.
— Electoral Tour of, 1876. (Mme. E. Adam) No. Am. 142: 319.
— Fall of, 1882. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 34: 93. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 34: 162. — Sat. R. 53: 96, 128, 195. — Spec. 55: 108.
— Memories of. Cornh. 47: 160. Same art. Liv. Age, 156: 732.
— not a Positivist. (R. W. Dale) Contemp. 43: 476.
— Political Policy of. Sat. R. 54: 779, 843.
— Portrait of. Leis. Hour, 23: 669.
— Recollections of. Ecl. M. 102: 364.
— Scrutin de liste. Spec. 55: 43.
Gambling. (B. H. Becker) Fortn. 42: 75. — (W. Gladden) Cent. 6: 620. — (J. B. Hopkins) Tinsley, 36: 114.
— and Suicide. Spec. 57: 878.
— Ethics of. (O. B. Frothingham) No. Am. 135: 162.
— in England, 1840. Sat. R. 57: 275.
— in Paris. Sat. R. 60: 48.
— in Paris Clubs. Sat. R. 57: 201.
— a San Carlo Superstition. Cornh. 46: 195. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 559.
— Show-Praying, and Lecturing at Sea. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 6: 269.
— Superstitions of. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 5: 11–136.
Gambling Houses, German. Leis. Hour, 3: 378.
Gambling Spirit in America. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 6: 519.
Game and Game Laws in England. Quar. 161: 218.
— Marketing of. Sat. R. 58: 624.
— Small. Leis. Hour, 12: 395.
Game-laws, American. Sat. R. 62: 125.
— British. (W. S. S. Karr) National, 2: 838.
Games of Savages. Sat. R. 58: 303.
— Parlor. Leis. Hour, 24: 60.
— Song, and Myth-dramas at Washington. (W. H. Babcock) Lippinc. 37: 239.
Gan-Eden of Genesis. (O. D. Miller) Am. Antiq. 3: 39.
Ganganelli. *See* Clement XIV., Pope.
Ganges, The, Midwinter on. (C. F. Gordon Cumming) Gent. M. n. s. 32: 488.

Ganjah, or Bhang, the noxious Drug. (C. T. Buckland) National, 2: 618.
Garden, The. Leis. Hour, 8: 420–474.
— Art in. Art J. 34: 10.
— My Suburban. (H. F. Lester) Gent. M. n. s. 30: 480.
— of Eden, Symbolism of. (M. C. Read) Am. Antiq. 3: 131.
— of Memories, A. (M. Veley) Eng. Illust. 3: 683, 758, 820. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 396, 529. 171: 28.
Gardens, Famous English. Leis. Hour, 35: 405.
— Kitchen, Old and New. (E. K. Robinson) Gent. M. n. s. 31: 521.
— Old, and new Flowers. (A. E. Barr) Leis. Hour, 35: 680.
— Some famous English. Liv. Age, 170: 183.
Gardener's Friends and Foes. (J. K. Lord) Leis. Hour, 20: 262.
Gardiner Family, Old Line of. (E. B. Carpenter) Narrag. Reg. 1: 211. — (J. B. Peirce) Narrag. Reg. 2: 306.
Gardiner, Sir Christopher. (C. F. Adams, jr.) Harper, 66: 586.
Gardiner's Island; an American Lordship. (G. P. Lathrop) Cent. 9: 217.
— Manor of. (M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 13: 1.
Gardner, George W., with portrait. (J. H. Kennedy) M. West. Hist. 4: 776.
Garduna; a Secret Society of former Days. (M. T. Kelly) Month, 48: 511.
Gardyne, Alex. Gift to Mitchell Library, Glasgow. Br. Lib. Assoc. 4: 139.
Garfield, Jas. A. (W. G. Blaikie) Cath. Presb. 6: 340.
— Ancestry of. (L. P. Dodge) Granite Mo. 4: 13.
— and Education, with portrait. (B. A. Hinsdale) Educa. 2: 217.
— and Rosecrans. (H. M. Jenkins) Amer. 4: 182.
— Attacks on his Memory. Amer. 3: 356.
— Autograph of. Cent. 1: 298.
— Campaign of, in East Kentucky. No. Am. 143: 525.
— Characteristics of. (E. V. Smalley) Cent. 1: 168.
— from Mentor to Alberon. (A. F. Rockwell) Cent. 1: 431.
— Home of. (F. G. Mather) Potter Am. Mo. 18: 361.
— in London, from his Journal. Cent. 5: 407.
— Memorial of. Am. J. Soc. Sci. 14: ix.
— Memory of. (H. M. Jenkins) Amer. 3: 323.
— Obituary of. (R. E. Thompson) Amer. 2: 372.
— Monument at San Francisco. Am. Arch. 11: 277, 285.
— Science and Religion in Case of. (M. A. Dodge) No. Am. 134: 525.
— Story of last Illness of. (D. W. Bliss) Cent. 1: 299.
— Surgical Treatment of. (W. A. Hammond and others) No. Am. 133: 578.
Garfield Family of England. (W. P. W. Phillimore) N. E. Reg. 37: 253.
Gargate, Edward. Artist-Poet. Leis. Hour, 28: 790.
Garibaldi, Giuseppe. (J. H. F. Bourne) Gent. M. n. s. 29: 1. — (H. R. Haweis) Good Words, 23: 518. — (R. E. Thompson) Amer. 4: 131. — (W. Loughnan) Month, 45: 305. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 34: 477. — (J. W. Mario) Nation, 35: 71. — Sat. R. 53: 717.
— and Italy. Liv. Age, 154: 59.
— and the Movement of 1848. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 34: 540.
— and the Revolution in Italy. (J. MacCarthy) Am. Cath. Q. 7: 456.
— Charm of. Spec. 55: 762. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 57.
— House at Caprera. Leis. Hour, 10: 167.
— Ideas of. (W. L. Alden) Atlan. 56: 108.
— Last Days of. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 34: 539.
Garibaldi, Personal History of, with portrait. (E. D. R. Bianciardi) Cent. 2: 495.
— Personal Recollections of. (K. Blind) Fraser, 106: 236, 381. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 469. — (A. Mario) Macmil. 46: 245. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 290. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 381.
— Was he an ill-used Hero? (G. S. Godkin) Mod. R. 4: 388.
Garnet, Optical Researches on. (S. L. Penfield) Science, 1: 600.
— Pseudomorphs of. (S. L. Penfield and F. L. Sperry) Am. J. Sci. 132: 307.
— Topaz and. (W. Cross) Am. J. Sci. 131: 432.
Garnett, Richard, Testimonial to. Lib. Chron. 2: 96.
Garnier, Francis. Macmil. 48: 309.
Garnier, Madame, Founder of Ladies of Calvary. Irish Mo. 11: 484.
Garret, From a. (J. E. Panton) Cornh. 47: 608. Same art. Liv. Age, 157: 505.
Garretson, Hiram, with portrait. (C. E. Warren) M. West. Hist. 3: 313.
Garrick, David, Acting of, as seen in his own Time. (W. H. Pollock) Longm. 6: 37.
— and Murphy, Quarrels of. (T. F. Ordish) Bibliog. 6: 37, 65.
— First Appearance of. (P. Fitzgerald) Theatre, '86, 1: 308.
Garrick Club, At the. Spec. 55: 1613.
Garrison, William Lloyd, with portrait. (T. W. Higginson) Cent. 8: 587. — (F. W. Chesson) Leis. Hour, 35: 20. — (P. Pilsbury) Granite Mo. 2: 381. — (G. Smith) Macmil. 53: 321. — Westm. 125: 366. — (T. M. Post) And. R. 5: 476. — (R. Niven) Fortn. 37: 247. — (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 57: 120. — (L. W. Bacon) New Eng. 45: 1. — (Mrs. C. Garnett) Sunday M. 15: 21.
— and John Brown. Amer. 11: 247.
— and Channing. (C. A. Bartol) Unita. R. 25: 145.
— — Bartol on. (O. Johnson) Unita. R. 25: 319.
— and Emancipation. (B. B. Babbitt) Church R. 40: 237.
— Life of. (S. Willard) Dial (Ch.) 6: 169. — (J. W. Chadwick) Unita. R. 24: 481. — Nation, 41: 303. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 465.
— Origin and Early Life of. (W. P. and F. J. Garrison) Cent. 8: 589.
Garrison, Abraham, with portrait. (S. A. Willson) M. West. Hist. 2: 562.
Garrison Life in the Old Northwest. Overland, n. s. 4: 34.
Garroters; a Farce. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 72: 146.
Garroting and Violence in the Streets. Leis. Hour, 12: 53.
Gas and Electricity, Future of. Ecl. M. 104: 81.
— and its Uses. (W. Slingo) Knowl. 6: 407, 462.
— Coal. Leis. Hour, 17: 237, 806.
— Dowson's Economic. Colburn, 170: 738.
— from Fat, Air, and Water. Knowl. 2: 303, 320, 397.
— Heating and Cooking by. Nature, 34: 266.
— Heating Power of. Am. Arch. 15: 34. — Science, 7: 467.
— in Public Libraries, Report on, Buffalo, 1883. (M. Chamberlain) Lib. J. 8: 208.
— Natural, and Oil, Predicted Exhaustion of. Science, 7: 251.
— — Geology of. (I. C. White) Science, 5: 521. 6: 43. — (C. A. Ashburner) Science, 6: 183.
— — of Ohio. (E. Orton) Science, 7: 560.
— — Piping for. Am. Arch. 20: 87.
— — Utilization of. J. Frankl. Inst. 119: 48.
— Price of. (C. H. Botsford) No. Am. 141: 166.
— Production and Use of, for Purposes of Heating and Motive Power. (J. E. Dowson) Ecl. Engin. 26: 319.

Gas, Question of, in England. (E. J. James) Nation, 42: 71.
— Supply in Cities, James on. Amer. 11: 343.
— Water. (C. v. Marx) Ecl. Engin. 28: 7.
Gases, Critical State of. (C. B. Penrose) Science, 3: 98.
— Elementary, Liquefaction of. (J. Jamin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 249.
— Kinetic Theory of. (H. T. Eddy) J. Frankl. Inst. 115: 339, 409. Same art. Ecl. Engin. 28: 123, 254. Same art. Science, 1: 65. — Nature, 32: 533.
Gas Burners. (W. Sugg) Ecl. Engin. 29: 481. — (W. Sugg) Am. Arch. 12: 206.
Gas-Burning, Philosophy of. Leis. Hour, 32: 114.
Gas Engine, Elementary Principles of. (D. Lane) Ecl. Engin. 33: 372.
— Otto, Experiments upon. (M. Brooks and J. E. Steward) Ecl. Engin. 30: 89.
— Theory of. (D. Clerk) Ecl. Engin. 27: 353, 441. — Ecl. Engin. 27: 77. 34: 97.
Gas Engines, Economical Use of, for Electricity. (W. E. Ayrton) Ecl. Engin. 26: 294.
Gas Fires for Heating. Reliquary, 24: 254.
Gas Fuel, Natural, at Pittsburg. Knowl. 6: 113.
Gas Furnaces, Regenerative, at Munich. (Dr. Schilling and H. Bunte) Ecl. Engin. 29: 511.
Gas Illumination and its Economy. (J. Cheeseman) Ecl. Engin. 30: 274.
Gas Lamp, Siemens'. Nature, 32: 247.
Gas Lighting, First Use of. Leis. Hour, 28: 190.
Gas Well at Wyandotte, Kansas. (T. S. Case) Kansas R. 1: 321.
Gas-Wells. (P. Neff) Science, 8: 101.
— and Streams, Measurement of. (S. W. Robinson) Ecl. Engin. 35: 89.
Gasworks and Gasmen. Leis. Hour, 22: 202.
Gascoigne and Fairfax, Families of. (W. Brailsford) Antiquary, n. s. 9: 215.
Gascoigne, George, Historical Allusions in. Roy. Hist. Soc. 11: 127.
Gascoigne, Thomas. Theological Dictionary. Church Q. 20: 125.
Gaskell, Mrs. E. C. Mary Barton; a Tale of Manchester Life. (W. R. Greg) Ed. R. 89: 207. — (J. E. Bradford) Chr. Ex. 46: 293. — Westm. 51: 48. — Ecl. R. 89: 51.
— Novels. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 216.
Gasser, Vincent, Bishop. (A. M. Clarke) Month, 52: 19.
Gaston, William. Metrop. 4: 585, 681.
Gastornis; a Gigantic Fossil-Bird. (S. Meunier) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 467.
Gatherer of Simples; a Story. (M. E. Wilkins) Harper, 69: 787.
Gauchos of San Jorge. (D. Christison) Anthrop. J. 11: 34.
Gaudy Letters, The. Leis. Hour, 25: 148, 171.
Gauges, Standard System of. (G. M. Bond) Ecl. Engin. 28: 441. — (G. M. Bond) J. Frankl. Inst. 115: 330.
Gaul, Less-known Towns of Southern. (E. A. Freeman) Eng. Illust. 4: 33, 112.
Gauss, Carl Friedrich, H. Smith on. Nature, 28: 272.
Gautier, Théophile, Animal Pets of. Sat. R. 53: 729.
— Nature at Home. Spec. 55: 1619.
— Romances of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 125.
Gavarni, Sulpice Paul, Chevalier. (S. Baring-Gould) Gent. M. n. s. 35: 166.
Gawsworth, Cheshire. (W. Tomlinson) Manch. Q. 1: 260.
Gay, Chas. C. F., with portrait. M. West. Hist. 4: 260.
Gay, John. Beggar's Opera. All the Year, 58: 268.
— Fables. (S. L. Strachey) Acad. 23: 3.
Gayarré, Chas. (P. H. Hayne) So. Biv. 5: 28, 108, 173.
Gearing, Transmission of Power by. (W. Lewis) J. Frankl. Inst. 121: 439. 122: 97.
Geasters, North American. (A. P. Morgan) Am. Natural. 18: 963.
Geddes, Alexander. (A. Barr) Atlan. 51: 769.
Geddes, Janet, and Edinburgh Riot of 1637. (W. Lee) Cath. Presb. 8: 102.
Geefs, Wilhelm, Sculptor. Portfo. 14: 65.
Gehenna and Hades. Church Q. 21: 389.
Geibel, Emanuel. Sat. R. 57: 505.
Gelatine; is it Nutritious? Chamb. J. 60: 783.
Gellius, Aulus. Noctes Atticæ. (H. Nettleship) Am. J. Philol. 4: 391.
Gems and Precious Stones. (E. J. Watherston) Antiquary, n. s. 2: 207, 252.
— Remarkable. (G. F. Kunz) Science, 7: 399.
Gems she wore, The. (L. T. Meade) Sunday M. 15: 1–777.
Genealogical Gleanings in England. (H. F. Waters) N. E. Reg. 37: 233, 376. 38: 60–414. 39: 61, 160, 325. 40: 34, 158, 300.
Genealogical Research in Registries of Probate in Boston and London. (J. T. Hassam) N. E. Reg. 38: 131.
Genealogical Search. Macmil. 50: 363.
General, The; a Story. (C.W. Bardsley) Belgra. 57: 298.
General Steam Navigation Co. Colburn, 170: 589.
Generation after Generation. (G. Allen) Gent. M. n. s. 37: 254.
— Spontaneous. *See* Spontaneous.
Genesee River, The. (F. G. Mather) M. West. Hist. 3: 101.
— and Valley. (F. G. Mather) M. Am. Hist. 3: 101.
Genesis. (G. Allen) Gent. M. n. s. 34: 546. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 228.
— and Mr. Gladstone. (T. H. Huxley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 788. — (H. Drummond) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 803. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 433. — Spec. 59: 314, 479.
— and Nature, Interpreters of. (T. H. Huxley) 19th Cent. 18: 849. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 449. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 182.
— Controversy on. And. R. 5: 296.
— Gladstone on. Westm. 125: 119.
— Lenormant's. Sat. R. 62: 458.
— Proem to; Reply to Prof. Huxley. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 19: 1. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 614. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 289.
See also Creation.
"Genesta," The Yacht. Knowl. 8: 88.
Geneva. (F. I. Carpenter) Harv. Mo. 1: 159.
— Church and Democracy at. (W. H. Fremantle) Contemp. 42: 295.
— defying Rome. Leis. Hour, 12: 728.
— Lake of, and its Literary Associations. (H. Macmillan) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 33: 277.
— Modern. Quar. 157: 387. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 579.
— Protestant Church in, 1883. Spec. 56: 895, 1246.
— Protestantism in. (A. Bouvier) Mod. R. 5: 91.
— Synod of, 1812–70. (S. M. Hopkins) Presb. R. 3: 389.
Geneva Award on the "Alabama" Question. Nation, 34: 144.
— and the Insurance Companies. (G. B. Coale) No. Am. 134: 76.
— and Ship-owners. (J. F. Manning) No. Am. 135: 283.
— Farce of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 34: 136.
Genitive-Absolute, So-called. (E. H. Spieker) Am. J. Philol. 6: 310.
Genlis, Madame de. (K. Sanborn) Overland, n. s. 5: 62.
Genius. Macmil. 48: 494. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 180. — Critic, 9: 121.
— Aberrations and Responsibilities of. (D. M. Craik) Good Words, 26: 229.
— and its Eccentricities. (C. Hardwick) Manch. Q. 2: 220.

Genius and Heredity. (E. Caro) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 191.
— and Insanity. (J. Sully) 19th Cent. 17: 948. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 447. Same art. Liv. Age, 166: 67. — (H. T. Finck) Nation, 39: 315.
— and Precocity. (J. Sully) 19th Cent. 19: 827. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 469, 594. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 3. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 145.
— — Sully on. Science, 8: 62.
— Howells on. (E. C. Stedman) N. Princ. 2: 145.
— and Versatility. Macmil. 49: 87.
— Decay of. (J. P. Mahaffy) Macmil. 50: 355. Same art. Critic, 5: 163.
— Is it morbid? Spec. 59: 292.
— Recipe for. Cornh. 52: 406. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 804.
Gennessaret, Land of. (W. A. Stevens) Bapt. R. 8: 431.
Genoese Documents on English History. (R. Davey) Antiquary, n. s. 5: 254.
Genre Painting in Literature. (J. C. Van Dyke) Critic, 5: 157.
Gentile Nations in Old Testament Times. (R. Lorimer) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 35: 651.
Gentility. De Bow, 31: 523.
Gentleman's Magazine, The. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 311. — (R. T. S. Lowell) Nation, 39: 439.
— Culture of the Old School. Atlan. 55: 116.
Gentleman's Regiment. (C. Reade) Un. Serv. M. '82, 3: 435.
Gentlemen, Accomplished. Overland, n. s. 6: 206.
Gentlemen's Sons in England, Employment for. (W. Feilding) 19th Cent. 14: 65, 578.
Gentlemanly Joe. All the Year, 51: 299.
Geodetic Association, International; 1883 Meeting. Science, 2: 656. — Nature, 28: 616.
— — Resolutions of. Science, 2: 814.
Geodetic Survey of the United States. (C. O. Boutelle) Ecl. Engin. 35: 38.
Geodetical Triangulation of the Earth's Surface. (F. Sansone) Pop. Sci. Mo. 30: 242.
Geoffrey of Monmouth. (E. D. Sanborn) Granite Mo. 4: 155.
Geoffrey Saunders's Wife; a Story. Argosy, 39: 429.
Geoffrey Stirling; a Story. (Mrs. L. Adams) All the Year, 50: 235–544. 51: 19–493.
Geoffrin, Madame; the King of Poland's Mamma. Temp. Bar, 78: 471.
Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, Étienne, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 403.
Geoghegan, Arthur G., Poems of. Irish Mo. 13: 325.
Geographical Discovery, Recent. (Sir J. H. Lefroy) Science, 4: 211.
Geographical Distribution, Problem of. (A. Heilprin) Amer. 4: 104.
Geographical Education. Nature, 33: 273.
— and Nat. Science. (H. N. Moseley) Nature, 33: 451.
Geographical Explorations, French. (F. de Lesseps) Science, 2: 596.
Geographical Names, Spelling and Pronunciation of. Atlan. 51: 853. 52: 285. — Nature, 32: 199, 244.
Geography, Ancient Chinese. Nature, 31: 58.
— and History, Relations of. (J. Bryce) Contemp. 49: 426. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 620. Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 67.
— Beginnings of. (C. G. Herbermann) Am. Cath. Q. 9: 385.
— How to teach. Science, 7: 551.
— Instruction in. Spec. 57: 708.
— Teaching, in Germany. Science, 7: 209.
— — Methods in. (M. E. Welles) Educa. 7: 110.
— What it ought to be. (Prince Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 18: 940.
Geological Change, Rate of. (H. M. Jenkins) J. Sci. 7: 322.
Geological Changes, Recent, in Western Michigan. (C. W. Wooldridge) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 826.
Geological Classification, Ternary. (E. Hall) J. Sci. 6: 353.
Geological Climate in High Latitudes. (C. B. Warring) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 352.
Geological Congress, International, at Bologna, 1882. (J. B. Marcou) Science, 1: 512.
— — at Berlin, 1885. Science, 6: 376. — (P. Frazer) Science, 7: 141. — Nature, 32: 599.
— — Report of American Delegates to. Am. J. Sci. 130: 454.
Geological Excursion. (G. Allen) Knowl. 3: 259.
Geological Extinction, and some of its Causes. (A. S. Packard) Am. Natural. 20: 29.
Geological Formations, Correlation of. (W. T. Blanford) Science, 4: 208.
Geological History of Britain. Nature, 28: 99.
Geological Idea of Lord Bacon. (O. Reichenbach) J. Sci. 18: 526, 577.
Geological Influences which affected British History. (A. Geikie) Macmil. 45: 364. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 24. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 641.
Geological Inquiry, Aims and Methods of. (J. Geikie) Nature, 27: 44, 64.
Geological Map of Russia. Nature, 30: 608.
Geological Maps, and their Value. J. Sci. 3: 372.
Geological Notes of Central Branch Union Pacific R. R. (G. C. Broadhead) Kansas R. 5: 129.
Geological Periods as they appear in 1871. (J. W. Dawson) Leis. Hour, 20: 26–772.
Geological Ramble on the Weald. (M. D. Conway) Atlan. 50: 340.
Geological Rambles with a Hammer. (W. J. Harrison) Knowl. 6: 436, 482, 516. 8: 133–288.
Geological Survey of Great Britain. Nature, 29: 395. — J. Sci. 11: 52.
Geological Sketches, Geikie's. Acad. 21: 453.
Geological Time. (G. H. Darwin) Am. J. Sci. 132: 390.
— and Evolution of the Earth-Moon System. (S. Haughton) Am. J. Sci. 124: 335.
Geology afield. Knowl. 3: 311.
— Aids to the Study of. (W. J. Harrison) Knowl. 2: 90.
— among Colliers. (W. M. Williams) Knowl. 3: 328.
— and Agriculture. (J. V. Elsden) Knowl. 4: 4, 19.
— and Evolution. (B. F. Mudge) Kansas R. 4: 90–289.
— Archæan Rocks of Missouri. (G. C. Broadhead) Kansas R. 5: 735.
— as Science and Art. (C. L. Morgan) J. Sci. 18: 449.
— Chemical and Dynamical. (E. Haworth) Kansas R. 5: 75.
— Chert Rocks of Sub-Carboniferous Kansas. (E. Haworth) Kansas R. 5: 669.
— Columnar Structure. (J. P. Iddings) Am. J. Sci. 131: 361.
— Cretaceous Metamorphic Rocks of California. (G. F. Becker) Am. J. Sci. 131: 348.
— Dynamical, a Study in. (E. W. Claypole) Am. Natural. 19: 257.
— Europe before the arrival of Man. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 49: 433.
— Geikie on. (G. K. Gilbert) Nature, 27: 237, 261. — Science, 1: 580. — (T. G. Bonney) Acad. 22: 332.
— in Genesis. (S. H. Trowbridge) Kansas R. 8: 26, 77.
— Jura-Trias. (G. C. Broadhead) Kansas R. 6: 534.
— Microscope in. (G. H. Williams) Science, 5: 190.
— Moses and. Knowl. 6: 206.
— Nomenclature of. Science, 1: 600.
— of Arabia and Palestine. Science, 7: 535.
— of the bad Lands. (T. H. McBride) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 468, 634.
— of England, Harrison on. Sat. R. 54: 290.
— of India, Economic, Ball's. Nature, 25: 508, 554.

Geology of the Libyan Desert, Zittel's. Nature, 29: 121.
— of Llandudno and Rhyl. (W. J. Harrison) Knowl. 2: 305, 337.
— of Long Island. Science, 8: 352.
— of Natal. Science, 1: 460.
— of the N. W. of Sutherland, Report on. (B. N. Peach and J. Horne) Nature, 31: 31.
— of Philadelphia. (H. C. Lewis) J. Frankl. Inst. 115: 359, 422.
— of Rhode Island. (T. N. Dale) Am. J. Sci. 127: 217, 282.
— of St. Davids. (A. Geikie) Nature, 28: 18.
— of St. Paul, Minn. (M. E. Wadsworth) Science, 1: 590.
— of the Scottish Highlands. (T. S. Hunt) Science, 5: 87. — (J. W. Judd) Nature, 32: 453, 472, 558.
— of South Kansas. (F. W. Cragin) Kansas R. 8: 680.
— of Southeast Kansas. (G. C. Broadhead) Kansas R. 6: 172.
— of South-West of England. (A. Cranz) Leis. Hour, 29: 248.
— of the Troad. (J. S. Diller) Science, 2: 255.
— of the Virginias, Rogers on. (J. L. and H. D. Campbell) Am. J. Sci. 130: 357. 131: 193.
— of the West. (W. N. Lockington) Amer. 10: 375.
— Phillips' Manual of. (A. H. Green) Nature, 31: 334.
— Physical. (C. L. Morgan) J. Sci. 18: 633, 711.
— Practical, Museum of. Br. Alma. Comp. '59: 28.
— Prestwich on. Ed. R. 164: 219. — (A. Winchell) Dial (Ch.) 7: 64.
— Problems in. Lond. Q. 60: 281.
— Progress of. (J. Van Haast) Nature, 29: 607.
— Remoteness of the final Catastrophe. (J. D. Parker) Kansas R. 6: 398.
— Romance and Religion of. (S. H. McCollester) Univ. Q. 40: 312.
— Sanitary Aspect of. (W. Fream) Am. Arch. 20: 21.
— Scepticism in. (R. Ward) J. Sci. 18: 322.
— School-Books on. Science, 8: 443.
— Shaler's First Book in. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 295.
— Some unsolved Problems in. (J. W. Dawson) Nature, 28: 449. Same art. Science, 2: 190. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 827. 24: 61.
— Whitney's Climatic Changes. (G. F. Becker) Nation, 36: 533.
— Winchell's Comparative. (G. H. Darwin) Nature, 31: 25. — (A. Tovell) Dial (Ch.) 5: 81.
Geometrical Exercises for Beginners. Knowl. 1: 377.
Geometrical Measurement, Chats on. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 7: 10–479. 8: 75, 161.
Geometrical Problems. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 3: 332–397. 4: 14–175. 5: 31.
Geometry, Axioms of. (O. Henrici) Nature, 29: 453.
— Co-ordinate, Easy Lessons in. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 5: 172–466. 6: 62, 101.
— Cremona's Projective. Science, 8: 617.
— Elementary, Study of. (E. L. Richards) New Eng. 42: 439.
— of Space. (R. Randolph) Ecl. Engin. 29: 137.
— Notes on, with Reference to Methods. (W. Cain) Ecl. Engin. 30: 402.
— Report on. (C. H. Smith) 5: 418.
— Study of. Science, 7: 15.
— Terms in Elementary, Universal. (J. J. Sylvester) Nature, 32: 576.
— Teaching of; British Association Address. (O. Henrici) Nature, 28: 497.
— Transcendental. (A. C. Lane) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 507.
George, St., and the Dragon. Chamb. J. 27: 406. — Bentley, 63: 488.
— and his Day. All the Year, 49: 294.
George, St., for Merrie England. Chamb. J. 45: 254.
— History of. (S. Pegge) Arch. 5: 1.
George III. and his Family. Leis. Hour, 22: 215, 238. — Sat. R. 54: 796.
— Coronation of. Leis. Hour, 25: 250, 510.
— Lecky on. (T. E. Kebbel) Fortn. 38: 41.
— Life and Reign of. Leis. Hour, 28: 6–442.
George IV. Temp. Bar, 66: 326.
George V. (of Hanover). Temp. Bar, 66: 326. Same art. Liv. Age, 155: 498.
Georges, Four, M'Carthy's History of. (W. P. Courtney) Acad. 26: 297.
George, Ernest, Etchings of. Spec. 57: 1513.
George, Henry. (Duke of Argyll) 19th Cent. 15: 537. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 77.
— and Revolutionary Socialism. (R. T. Ely) J. H. Univ. Studies, 3: 246.
— Land Doctrine of. Dub. R. 97: 325. — Spec. 57: 44. — Sat. R. 57: 39, 97.
— on Socialism. Sat. R. 57: 465.
— Progress and Poverty. Quar. 155: 35. — (Duke of Argyll) 19th Cent. 15: 537. — (H. George) 19th Cent. 16: 134. — Critic, 1: 90. — Bank. M. (Lond.) 43: 401.
— Social Problems. (G. Sarson) Mod. R. 5: 345. — Spec. 57: 923. — (T. Kirkup) Acad. 25: 87.
— Theories of. (D. N. Johnson) Univ. Q. 42: 145.
George, John Hatch, with portrait. Granite Mo. 2: 193.
George, Lake, Battle of, in 1755. (F. Parkman) Atlan. 54: 444.
— Tour to. Belgra. 51: 413.
George Burley and his Experiences; a Story. Leis. Hour, 15: 417–817.
George Congreve's Doom; a Story. (R. Downey) Tinsley, 31: 495.
George Considine; a Story. Argosy, 34: 68. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 438.
George Eliot. Westm. 124: 161. — Brit. Q. 81: 316. — (C. C. Everett) And. R. 3: 519. — (F. Harrison) Fortn. 43: 309. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 23. — (R. H. Hutton) Contemp. 47: 372. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 3. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 40: 283, 325. — Cong. 14: 275. — Temp. Bar, 73: 512. — Scot. R. 5: 250. — (Mrs. J. Martin) Sunday M. 14: 231. — Spec. 58: 151. — With portrait. (W. F. H. Myers) Cent. 1: 57. — Lond. Q. 64: 197. — Blackw. 133: 524. — Cornh. 43: 152. — (G. T. Lanigan) Amer. 1: 183. — (S. J. Lippincott) Cong. 10: 293. — Foster Mo. Ref. 1: 5.
— Adam Bede's Library. Book-Lore, 2: 96.
— and Jane Austen. (T. E. Kebbel) National, 2: 259.
— and her Correspondents. Critic, 9: 163.
— and Mr. Lewes. (D. Estes) Critic, 4: 103.
— and the Novel. (E. Eggleston) Critic, 1: No. 2, 9.
— and Shakspere. Blackw. 133: 524. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 743.
— as a Moral Teacher. Westm. 117: 65.
— Blind's Life of. Ath. '83, 1: 565. — Spec. 56: 547. — (E. Robertson) Acad. 23: 286.
— C. Bray on. Spec. 58: 43. Same art. Critic, 6: 56.
— Children in Writings of. (A. H. Matheson) Macmil. 46: 488. Same art. Liv. Age, 155: 211. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 822.
— Miss Cleveland on. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 283.
— Cooke's Life of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 381.
— County of. (R. G. Kingsley) Cent. 8: 339.
— Criticisms on Contemporaries by. Lippinc. 37: 19.
— Cross's Life of. (H. James) Atlan. 55: 668. — Ed. R. 161: 514. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 73, 99. — Sat. R. 59: 181. — (F. H. Stoddard) New Eng. 44: 523. — (E. Dowden) Acad. 27: 89. — (Lord Acton) 19th Cent. 17: 464. — (J. Morley) Macmil. 51: 241. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 506.

George Eliot, Cross's Life of: Liv. Age, 164: 533. — Critic, 6: 62. — Ath. '85, 1: 145, 175. — Amer. 9: 297. — (R. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 5: 289. — Blackw. 137: 155. — (H. R. Fox Bourne) Gent. M. n. s. 34: 257. — (F. Harrison) Fortn. 43: 309. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 73.
— Dinah Morris, and Elizabeth Evans. (L. Bulkley) Cent. 2: 550.
— Essays. Ath. '84, 1: 241. Same art. Liv. Age, 160: 762. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 177. — Spec. 57: 283. — Sat. R. 57: 320.
— Humor of. Spec. 58: 146. Same art. Liv. Age, 164: 638.
— Last Words from. (E. S. Phelps) Harper, 64: 568.
— Life of, illustrative of the Religious Ideas of our time. (J. R. Thomson) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 34: 517.
— Married People of. (R. M. Johnston) Cath. World, 40: 620.
— Mill of the Floss. So. Lit. Mess. 31: 273.
— Morality of Thackeray and. (M. L. Henry) Atlan. 51: 243.
— New School of Fiction. (A. Tilley) National, 1: 260.
— Obituary of. Blackw. 129: 255.
— on Mental Decay. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 8: 127.
— Opinions about Religion. Month, 53: 473.
— Politics of. (F. Dolman) Gent. M. n. s. 35: 294. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 675.
— Private Life of. (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. 141: 320.
— Silas Marner. (C. T. Sempers) Harv. Mo. 2: 68.
— Sonnet on. Temp. Bar, 67: 123. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 80.
— Surrender of Faith by. (W. G. Blaikie) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 35: 38.
— Week with. Temp. Bar, 73: 226. Same art. Critic, 6: 116. Same art. Liv. Age, 164: 743.
George Hannay's Love Affair. Chamb. J. 63: 632-699.
George Linton's Death; a Story. (F. Williams) Potter Am. Mo. 18: 645.
George Sand. *See* Dudevant, A. L. A. D.
Georgetown College. Metrop. 4: 287.
Georgia, Humorists of. (W. H. Hayne) Amer. 5: 23.
— Leigh's Plantation since 1865. Sat. R. 55: 510. — Spec. 56: 451.
— Sesqui-Centennial, 1883. Foster Mo. Ref. 3: 10. — M. Am. Hist. 9: 114.
Georgian at the Opera. (M. T. Magill) Harper, 71: 135.
Georgian Princess, Autobiography of the last. Bibliog. 4: 176.
Georgie; an Artist's Love. All the Year, 53: 353-429.
Geothermic Progression, Law of. (P. Van Dijk) Ecl. Engin. 26: 247.
Gerald; a Novel. (E. C. Price) All the Year, 53: 475-542. 54: 22-529. 55: 1-133.
Geraldine; a Story. (M. Stilling) So. Lit. Mess. 34: 648.
Geraldine's Sleep. (J. O'Ryan) Cath. World, 35: 567.
Gerard, E. D. Beggar my Neighbor. Blackw. 131: 365.
Gerard, Miss F., as Ophelia, with portrait. Theatre, '80, 2: 319.
Gerard, John, a Jesuit in Disguise. (J. R. G. Hassard) Cath. World, 34: 155, 387.
Gerard, John, an old London Gardener. Spec. 58: 1004, 1037.
Gerard Joy's Daughter. (M. L. Pool) Overland, n. s. 1: 604.
Gerges, the Catholic Copt. Month, 47: 499.
Gerhardtite and Artificial Basic Cupric Nitrates. (H. L. Wells and S. L. Penfield) Am. J. Sci. 130: 50.
Germ, The; a Pre-Raphaelite Magazine. (J. A. Noble) Fraser, 105: 568.
Germ of Swine-Plague. (D. E. Salmon) Science, 3: 155.
Germs and Disease, Klein on. (E. R. Lankester) Nature, 31: 2.
Germs and Epidemics. (J. S. Billings) Science, 1: 456.
— Atmospheric. J. Sci. 10: 224.
— — Theory of. (A. E. Sansom) J. Sci. 8: 153.
— Disease. Chamb. J. 59: 409. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 564. — (A. Wilson) Knowl. 1: 67, 89.
— — Pasteur's Life and Work. Ed. R. 162: 410.
— — Study of. (D. E. Salmon) Science, 2: 212.
— Living Organisms and Disease. (J. MacGregor-Robertson) Good Words, 27: 611, 827.
— Microscopic Life in the Air. (L. Olivier) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 28.
Germ Life in Water, Duration of. (A. Downes) Nature, 34: 256. — (P. F. Frankland) Nature, 34: 289.
— Pasteur's Researches in. (J. Tyndall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 86.
Germ Origin of Infectious Diseases. (H. R. Payne) Kansas R. 8: 377.
Germ Theory of Disease. J. Sci. 19: 718. — (L. Pasteur) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 807. — Cornh. 45: 303. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 604. — (H. Gradle) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 577. — (W. B. Carpenter) 19th Cent. 15: 317.
— Progress of. (J. Tyndall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 462.
— Tyndall on. Spec. 55: 156.
Germans, Emigration of, to American Colonies. (A. D. Mellick, jr.) Pennsyl. M. 10: 241.
— in the War of the Rebellion. (J. G. Rosengarten) Amer. 9: 457.
— Who were the First? (C. M. O'Keeffe) Cath. World, 37: 257.
German and English. (W. T. Harris) And. R. 6: 590.
German Americans in Germany, Rights of. (M. Smith) Nation, 43: 492.
German Association of Naturalists and Physicians. (Pohlman) Science, 8: 336.
German Ballad and Idyllic Poetry. Monitor, 2: 235.
German Celebrities, with portraits. Leis. Hour, 27: 664.
German Composition, Buchheim's Materials for. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 285.
German Country House, Life in. Leis. Hour, 15: 266, 527.
German Court Theater. (W. F. Brand) Theatre, '85, 1: 22.
German Culture and Christianity. Sat. R. 54: 480.
German Domestic Life, in 1773. (H. Zimmern) Art J. 38: 78.
German Element in United States. (E. V. Smalley) Lippinc. 31: 355.
German Epic Poetry, Early. (R. B. Anderson) Dial (Ch.) 3: 108.
German Hospital at Dalston. Leis. Hour, 14: 820.
German House, Development of. (C. F. Keary) Acad. 22: 80.
German Hymnology of Pennsylvania. (J. H. Dubbs) Ref. Q. 29: 584.
German Independence. New York Q. 1: 7.
German Language. New York Q. 4: 170.
— Spelling Reform in. (O. Wollermann) Educa. 6: 87.
— Study of, Kuphal's Method. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 285.
German Life and Literature, Japp's. Cong. 10: 159.
German Literature, Centennial Jubilee of. (J. I. Mombert) Church R. 38: 225.
— Development of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 36: 78, 143.
— Heine's Romantic School in. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 451.
— in 1882. (R. Zimmermann) Ath. '82, 2: 879.
— in 1883. (R. Zimmermann) Ath. '83, 2: 844.
— in 1884. (R. Zimmermann) Ath. '84, 2: 836.
— in 1885. (R. Zimmermann) Ath. '86, 1: 14.
— in France. (H. S. White) Critic, 4: 133.
— Jews' Part in. (M. Betham-Edwards) Temp. Bar, 65: 31.

German Literature, McCallum's Studies in. (C. H. Herford) Acad. 26: 20.
— Scherer's History of. Spec. 59: 224. — Ath. '86, 1: 97. — (W. T. Hewett) Nation, 42: 344. — (M. B. Anderson) Dial (Ch.) 6: 296. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 17: 77.
— Unpopularity of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 17: 200.
German Military Punishment. (C. J. L'Estrange) Un. Serv. M. '85, 1: 21, 126.
German National Monument. Am. Arch. 14: 222.
German Novel, Modern. (H. H. Boyesen) Princ. n. s. 13: 154.
German Odds and Ends. (W. B. Kingston) Theatre, '86, 2: 183.
German Painting at the Munich Exhibition. (G. Baldwin Brown) Art J. 35: 347.
German Peasantry. Spec. 59: 509.
German Philosophy, Aspects of recent. (G. H. Howison) J. Spec. Philos. 17: 1.
German Plays in London. Theatre, '79, 1: 347.
German Poets. Monitor, 2: 137.
German Reformed Church, Publication Efforts of (S. R. Fisher) Ref. Q. 32: 67.
German Religious Poets, Modern. (R. M. Johnston) Cath. World, 36: 764.
German Romantic School. (F. F. Browne) Dial (Ch.) 3: 230.
German Socialist Law of 1878. (H. W. Farnum) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 13: 36.
German Soldiers, Night with. (R. F. Zogbaum) Harper, 71: 60.
German Soldier Life, Sketches of. Un. Serv. M. '82, 3: 70.
German Student Life. (A. H. Baynes) Fraser, 104: 630. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 59.
German Theaters. (C. Hervey) Theatre, '85, 2: 140.
German Theological Literature, 1883. Bib. Sac. 40: 177.
German Universities, Attendance at. (E. L. James) Nation, 39: 141.
— Conrad's. Science, 6: 244.
— Corps Fuchs in. Sat. R. 57: 42.
— Corps Bursch. Sat. R. 57: 244.
— Influence of, on Theological Literature. (R. L. Dabney) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 31: 551.
— Origin of. (G. G. Bush) Educa. 4: 576.
— Professors in. Sat. R. 58: 47, 246.
German Weimarian Army, Transfer to France. (J. Heywood) Roy. Hist. Soc. 9: 216.
Germanic Confederation. Leis. Hour, 13: 501.
Germanic Origin of New England Towns. (H. B. Adams) J. H. Univ. Studies, 1: ii.
Germanisation of America. Chamb. J. 63: 465.
Germanophobia and Gallomania. (W. Fléron) Scand. 1: 305.
Germantown, Pa., Inscriptions at. (P. D. Keyser) Pennsyl. M. 9: 82.
— New, and Chestnut Hill. Lippinc. 33: 321.
— Old. Lippinc. 33: 113.
Germantown Road and its Associations. (T. Ward) Pennsyl. M. 6: 1, 129, 257.
Germany, Adventure in. Leis. Hour, 11: 738, 753.
— Agricultural Population in, Condition of. (R. de Beaucaire) J. Statis. Soc. 49: 451.
— Among the Teutons. Temp. Bar, 71: 353.
— Antiquarian Discoveries in. Antiquary, n. s. 6: 67.
— Army of, Dress and Organization of, in 1881–2. (T. E. Knox) Un. Serv. M. '82, 1: 163.
— — in 1883. (E. Braune) Fortn. 40: 554.
— — — Autumn Manœuvres. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 37: 307.
— — Intrigues in. (F. Kapp) Nation, 36: 337.
— — Life in a Regiment, during War of 1870–71. (L. Hall) Un. Serv. M. '84, 1: 1, 157.
Germany, Army of, Officers' Pay in. (A. Derby) Un. Serv. M. '85, 2: 1.
— Art in, Recent. (C. W. Jenkins) Harper, 70: 99.
— Biennial Sessions, Emperor's Message on. (F. Kapp) Nation, 36: 400.
— Boy-Life in. Leis. Hour, 15: 508.
— Catholic, Tour in. (St. G. Mivart) Cath. World, 43: 11.
— Clergyman in. Sat. R. 56: 647.
— Clergymen's Wives in. Sat. R. 56: 533.
— Clergymen's Sons in. Sat. R. 56: 598.
— Clerical Situation in. (F. Kapp) Nation, 35: 240.
— Colonial Movement in. (Baron von der Brüggen) Contemp. 47: 40. Same art. Liv. Age, 164: 310.
— Colonial Policy of. Spec. 59: 1266. — Sat. R. 62: 799.
— Colonization. (K. E. Dawkins) National, 5: 259. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 372. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 811.
— — Future of. Spec. 57: 1475.
— Commercial and Colonial Schemes. (F. Kapp) Nation, 38: 482.
— Conflict in, 1882. (K. Blind) 19th Cent. 11: 254.
— Constitution and Administration of. (W. B. Scaife) Nation, 43: 40.
— Contemporary Life and Thought in, in 1883. (H. Geffcken) Contemp. 44: 290.
— — — 1884. (H. Geffcken) Contemp. 45: 587. 46: 739.
— — — 1885. (H. Geffcken) Contemp. 48: 269. 49: 280.
— — — 1886. (H. Geffcken) Contemp. 50: 277.
— Country Life in. Leis. Hour, 27: 709.
— Domestic Life in. Leis. Hour, 32: 736.
— Empire of. Foster Mo. Ref. 2: 9.
— — How it was founded. Temp. Bar, 74: 33, 259.
— Ethnology of. (H. H. Howorth) Anthrop. J. 10: 174. 12: 525.
— Expansion of. (G. Baden-Powell) 19th Cent. 16: 869.
— Expatriation Treaty with. (A. A. Sargent) Overland, n. s. 7: 148.
— Forest-Country of, Sport in. Blackw. 132: 226.
— Girl-Life in. Leis. Hour, 15: 202.
— Great Wars of. Leis. Hour, 15: 588.
— History of, Treitschke's. Sat. R. 55: 211.
— Home Life in, Brace's. New York Q. 2: 318.
— in 1881, Recent Works on. Dub. R. 90: 115.
— Industry in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 37: 367.
— Kulturkampf in. Sat. R. 55: 827.
— Law Reform in. (C. W. Ernst) Am. Law R. 18: 801.
— Liberal Education in. (J. H. W. Stuckenberg) And. R. 5: 453.
— Liberal Party in. (G. von Bunsen) Fortn. 38: 693.
— Life in, Glimpses of Bürger and Bauer. (J. Manners) National, 7: 607.
— Life and Thought in, New German Parliament. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 38: 291.
— Monetary Question in. (M. de Pulitz) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 38: 5.
— Monopoly of Sale of Spirits. Spec. 59: 8.
— Moral Condition of. (H. M. Scott) Bib. Sac. 42: 41.
— Naturalized Americans in. (M. Smith) Nation, 43: 492.
— Navy of. Un. Serv. M. '83, 1: 531.
— Navy of; does Germany need a Navy? (K. Jacob) Un. Serv. M. '85, 1: 156.
— Neighborly Visit across the Rhine. (C. A. Cutter) Nation, 35: 351.
— Parliamentary Anarchy in, in 1886. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 42: 334.
— Pauperism in. (B. L. Gildersleeve) Nation, 41: 420.
— Political Leaders of. (H. Tuttle) Harper, 66: 368.
— Politics in, in 1881. (J. F. Smith) Brit. Q. 75: 439. — Amer. 3: 51.
— — — Progress of Reaction. (F. Kapp) Nation, 34: 30.

Germany, Politics in, in 1882; Bismarck in a Rage. (F. Kapp) Nation, 34: 164.
— — — Prussian Elections. (F. Kapp) Nation, 35: 420.
— — — Political Reaction. (C. Schurz) Nation, 34: 27.
— — — Royal Rescript. (F. Kapp) Nation, 34: 120.
— — — Tobacco Monopoly. (F. Kapp) Nation, 34: 311, 478. — (C. Schurz) Nation, 34: 517.
— — — Ultramontane and Conservative Compromise. (F. Kapp) Nation, 34: 397.
— — in 1883. (F. Kapp) Nation, 37: 390.
— — — Bismarck's Little Games. (F. Kapp) Nation, 36: 465.
— — — New Church Bill. Nation, 37: 115.
— — — a Subservient Reichstag. (F. Kapp) Nation, 37: 51.
— — in 1884. (F. Kapp) Nation, 38: 164.
— — — Bismarck's Measures before the Reichstag. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 38: 313–523.
— — — Elections. (F. Kapp) Nation, 39: 282, 284. — (K. Frohme) To-Day, 2: 606. 3: 18. — Spec. 57: 1431.
— — — New German Parliament. (F. Kapp) Nation, 38: 291.
— — — Work of the Reichstag. (F. Kapp) Nation, 39: 51.
— — in 1885; Prince Bismarck on Colonial Policy. Spec. 58: 72.
— — in 1886; Bismarck's Defeat. Spec. 59: 248. — Sat. R. 61: 539.
— — Social Democrats in the Reichstag. (E. A. Curley) Harper, 71: 343.
— Present Aspect of Religion and Theology in. (J. T. Bixby) Unita. R. 25: 97, 235. 26: 42.
— Primitive Missionaries of, Boniface and the. Brit. & For. Evang. R. 34: 248.
— Protestant Church of, State of Distress in. (W. Hoenig) Unita. R. 26: 542.
— Religion and Philosophy in, Heine on. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 34: 485.
— Religious Condition of. (J. H. W. Stuckenberg) And. R. 4: 333. — (J. H. W. Stuckenberg) Cong. 15: 266.
— Religious Reaction in. (D. Edward) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 31: 676.
— revisited. (W. M. Griswold) Nation, 39: 29.
— Schools of, French View of. (B. L. Gildersleeve) Nation, 35: 268.
— School System of. (J. K. Lord) Educa. 7: 84–244.
— — Secularized, and the Vatican. • (W. M. Adams) Cath. World, 44: 107.
— seen without Spectacles, Ruggles's. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 221.
— Social Life in. Liv. Age, 162: 438.
— Studying in. (H. M. Kennedy) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 347.
— Theological Literature of, Recent. (H. P. Forbes) Univ. Q. 43: 356.
— Theological Tendencies in. (J. H. W. Stuckenberg) And. R. 1: 175.
— Winter Walk in. Sat. R. 57: 746.
Germicides, Experiments on Value of. (Dr. Sternberg) Science, 2: 433.
Geronimo, On the Trail of. (F. W. O. Stowell) Overland, n. s. 7: 348.
Gerontius, Cardinal, and his Disciples. Irish Mo. 10: 701.
Gerry, Elbridge, with portrait. (M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 13: 313.
Gerrymandering. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 5: 116.
Gertrude; a Story. Leis. Hour, 32: 44.
Gertrude of Hackeborn, St. (A. M. F. Robinson) Fortn. 46: 641.
Gerundio, Fray. Church Q. 17: 284.
Gesner, Conrad, Alpine Climber. Sat. R. 53: 426.
Gesture, Delsarte's System of. Sat. R. 62: 226.
Gettysburg, Battle of. Ed. R. 158: 510. — Atlan. 58: 852. — (W. F. Allen) Nation, 43: 334.
— — Confederate Loss at. (J. D. Vautier) So. Biv. 4: 639.
— — First Day at. (H. J. Hunt) Cent. 11: 112. — (W. H. Swallow) So. Biv. 4: 436.
— — Heath's Division at. (A. H. Moore) So. Biv. 3: 383.
— — Official Confederate Reports. So. Hist. Pap. 13: 173.
— — Paris's History of. (W. E. Furness) Dial (Ch.) 7: 126.
— — Pickett's and Hood's Charges. So. Biv. 3: 75.
— — Reminiscences of. Lippinc. 32: 54.
— — Round Top and the Confederate Right at. (E. M. Law) Cent. 11: 296.
— — Second Day at. (H. J. Hunt) Cent. 11: 278.
— Campaign of. (G. W. Beale) So. Hist. Pap. 11: 320.
— — Southern Reports on. So. Hist. Pap. 10: 59–528.
— Confederate Monument at. So. Hist. Pap. 14: 429.
— Theological Seminary. (F. W. Conrad) Luth. Q. 14: 435.
Geysers, Comparisons of. (A. C. Peale) Science, 2: 101.
— of New Zealand. Cornh. 50: 367.
— of the Yellowstone. (A. Geikie) Macmil. 44: 421. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 124. — (E. Francis) 19th Cent. 11: 369. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 31. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 598.
Geyser-Regions, The World's. (A. C. Peale) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 494.
Gheel, Belgian Colony of Insane at. (H. de Varigny) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 56.
Ghetto, Kompert's Scenes from. Spec. 56: 323.
Ghiberti, L., and his School, Perkins's. (J. H. Middleton) Acad. 29: 243. — Ath. '86, 2: 309.
— Doors of Baptistery at Florence by. (J. J. Jarvis) Harper, 65: 91.
Ghost at the Bath; a Story. (R. Mulholland) Irish Mo. 14: 620.
— Decay of the British. (F. Anstey) Longm. 3: 251.
— Double, we saw in Galicia. Blackw. 134: 640.
— in the Dak Bungalow. Lond. Soc. 42: supp. 63.
— of Bolsover's Bank. (J. Darrell) Argosy, 40: 442.
— of Canterbury House. (T. S. Millington) Leis. Hour, 32: 157, 235.
— of Manibere Court. (Mrs. Hutchinson) Temp. Bar, 72: 516.
— of the Mere. (C. Bede) Leis. Hour, 26: 745.
— of "Ours." Argosy, 37: 308.
— on Christmas Eve. (E. P. Roe) Lippinc. 38: 729.
— or Guardian; a Story. All the Year, 56: 347, 381, 402.
Ghosts. (A. Wilson) Knowl. 1: 269. 5: 151, 212. — Sat. R. 54: 533. — All the Year, 58: 17.
— among Primitive Peoples. (J. G. Frazer) Contemp 48: 106. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 668. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 408.
— and Ghost-Lore. Leis. Hour, 20: 334–766.
— and Goblins. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 5: 65–334.
— Blind Man's Notions about. (W. W. Fenn) Lond. Soc. 42: 417.
— Can they be Investigated? (S. Newcomb) Science, 4: 525.
— Family. All the Year, 48: 371.
— Manners of. Cornh. 48: 214.
— Scientific. Knowl. 1: 183.
Ghost Story. Knowl. 2: 145.
— of India. All the Year, 49: 427.
— Strange, Investigation of. (S. Baker) Un. Serv. M. '82, 3: 452.

Ghost Story, True. Irish Mo. 13: 373.
— True. (G. Lewis) Temp. Bar, 66: 547. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 180.
Ghost Stories. Spec. 55: 1382. — Lond. Soc. 44: 705.
— Comparative Study of. (A. Lang) 19th Cent. 17: 623. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 805.
— Some authenticated. (R. Wilson) Lippinc. 30: 490.
Ghosted. (J. W. Gally) Overland, n. s. 8: 120.
Giant, Chinese. (F. T. Buckland) Leis. Hour, 14: 782.
— French; Jos. Brice. (F. T. Buckland) Leis. Hour, 11: 591.
Giants and Dwarfs. Science, 7: 82.
— Notes on. (J. P. MacLean) Univ. Q. 43: 464.
— Potsdam Regiment of. Leis. Hour, 11: 684.
Giant's Causeway. Monitor, 2: 71. — Leis. Hour, 11: 573.
Giant's Robe; a Story. Cornh. 48: 1–603. 49: 55–625. 50: 77.
Gibbon, Charles. The Golden Shaft. Sat. R. 54: 771.
Gibbon, Edward, Relations with Mlle. Curchod. Ath. '82, 2: 555.
— Letter on the Fight at Concord. (J. M. Read) M. Am. Hist. 9: 375.
— Rome, Ruskin on. (G. M. Royce) New Eng. 45: 954.
Gibbons, Orlando, Death of. Ath. '85, 2: 644.
Gibbs, D. C. As one possessed. Sat. R. 56: 669.
Gibraltar. Leis. Hour, 9: 55. 12: 428.
— and its Military Associations. Leis. Hour, 6: 743, 759.
— and Spain, 1882. Sat. R. 53: 683.
— English History of. (H. Coppée) Amer. 4: 326.
— Military Value of. Spec. 56: 861.
— Roman Catholics at, 1882. Sat. R. 53: 519.
— Run to. (C. F. G. Cumming) Belgra. 56: 224.
— Siege of, 1782. Sat. R. 58: 342.
— to Oran, From. (M. Mulhall) Month, 46: 524.
Gibson Family. (F. C. Pierce) N. E. Reg. 37: 388.
Gibson, James Young. Ath. '86, 2: 499. — Acad. 30: 277.
Giddings, Joshua R., with portrait. (W. Buell) M. West. Hist. 1: 96.
Gifford, Sanford Robinson. (M. G. van Rensselaer) Am. Arch. 11: 63.
Gigoux, Jean. Souvenirs. Atlan. 55: 714.
Gilbert, Sir John, Artist, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 29: 183.
Gilbert, William Schwenck, with portrait, and autobiography. Theatre, '83, 1: 217.
— and Arthur Sullivan. Iolanthe. Theatre, '83, 1: 20. — Sat. R. 54: 764.
— — The Mikado. (W. B. Kingston) Theatre, '85, 1: 186. — Sat. R. 59: 378.
— — Patience. Theatre, '81, 1: 352.
— — Pirates of Penzance. (W. B. Kingston) Theatre, '85, 1: 80.
— — Princess Ida. (W. B. Kingston) Theatre, '84, 1: 75. — Sat. R. 57: 49.
— Humor of. (P. Fitzgerald) Theatre, '81, 2: 339.
— Spirit of his Comedies. (A. F. Marshall) Month, 55: 254.
Gilbert, Mrs., Portrait of. Theatre, '86, 2: 106.
Gilchrist, Mrs. Annie. Acad. 28: 375.
Gilchrist, Connie. Theatre, '81, 1: 41.
Gilder, Jeannette L., Journalistic Experiences of. Lippinc. 38: 510.
Gilds, London. Quar. 159: 40. *See* London, Companies of, and Guilds.
— Mediæval, Origin and Decay of. (L. W. Wilhelm) Overland, n. s. 1: 421.
— Tailors and Drapers, of London. Sat. R. 54: 405.
Gilead, Palestine Exploration Fund in. Cong. 13: 112.
Giles, St., Story of. (W. H. J. Weale) Acad. 26: 164.
Gilman, Nicholas, with portrait. (M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 13: 313.
Gilmans, Home of the. (F. M. Colby) Granite Mo. 6: 27, 39.
Gilmanton, New Hampshire, Badger Homestead. (F. M. Colby) Granite Mo. 6: 76.
— History of. (J. E. Fullerton) Granite Mo. 3: 304.
Gillet, Hélène, Story of. (S. B. Gould) Belgra. 57: 431. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 850.
Gillray, James. Caricature of Bonaparte. All the Year, 55: 316.
— and his Contemporaries. Leis. Hour, 24: 504, 600.
Gilmore, Jas. R. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 406.
Gilsum, New Hampshire. (S. Hayward) Granite Mo. 4: 439.
"Gin a Bogie meet a Bogie." Argosy, 34: 475.
Ginkgo-tree, The. (L. F. Ward) Science, 5: 495.
Giorgione. *See* Barbarelli, G.
Gipsies. See Gypsies.
Girardin, Mad. Emile de. Temp. Bar, 75: 377. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 65.
Girders. (N. C. Ricker) Am. Arch. 12: 157–241.
— and Roofs, Framed, Weights of. (J. H. W. Buck) Ecl. Engin. 27: 510.
— Calculating. (L. De Berg) Am. Arch. 12: 186. — (N. C. Ricker) Am. Arch. 12: 233. 13: 119. — Am. Arch. 13: 69.
— Fitch-Plate. Am. Arch. 13: 255. — (F. E. Kidder) Am. Arch. 14: 4.
— Jointed Bow, Maximum Strains in. (E. A. Werner) Ecl. Engin. 31: 320.
— Mechanics of, J. S. Crehore's. Am. Arch. 20: 299.
— Plate-Web. (J. J. Webster) Ecl. Engin. 27: 49.
— Proportion between Stresses and Sections in. Ecl. Engin. 32: 135.
— Steel and Wrought-Iron, Strength of. (W. Anderson) Ecl. Engin. 35: 297.
Girdle of Friendship. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 53: 386.
Girgenti, Temples of. (M. Mulhall) Month, 48: 37. — Chamb. J. 62: 584.
Girl at the Gate. (W. Collins) Eng. Illust. 2: 290, 365.
Girls, Bodily Deformities in. (C. Roberts) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 322.
— Education of. (I. M. S. Tod) Leis. Hour, 19: 202–394.
— English. (I. Reaney) Cong. 7: 19–288.
— Evening Homes for. (C. M. Paton) Sunday M. 15: 418.
— Friendly Societies in England. (Countess of Shrewsbury) 19th Cent. 18: 957.
— Ideal Education of. (M. Mackintosh) Educa. 6: 647.
— Industrial Training of Poor. Contemp. 42: 140.
— Orphan, and the Workhouse. (Maria Trench) 19th Cent. 13: 76.
— Physical Training of. (L. M. Hall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 495.
— Poor, Country Holiday for. (J. E. Ritchie) Sunday M. 11: 390.
— Protection of. (M. G. Fawcett and E. Hopkins) Contemp. 48: 326.
Girl Graduate, The. (M. Corelli) Theatre, '83, 2: 246.
Girls' Folly; a Story. Argosy, 36: 23.
Girling, Mary Ann, latest English Messiah. Nation, 43: 345.
Girondists. Leis. Hour, 20: 6.

Girton College for Girls, Cambridge, England. All the Year, 51: 111. — Leis. Hour, 25: 715. — Lond. Soc. 41: 494.
— in 1885. Westm. 124: 72. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 679.
Girton Girl, A. (A. Edwardes) Temp. Bar, 73: 1-449. 74: 1-449. 75: 145, 289, 433.
Girty, Simon, the White Indian. (G. W. Ranck) M. Am. Hist. 15: 257.
Giusti, Giuseppe. (E. M. Clarke) Gent. M. n. s. 34: 53.
Giving, Christian, Reorganization of. (A. Yeomans) Presb. R. 7: 270.
Glacial Age, Northern Norway under. (K. Pettersen) Nature, 30: 202.
Glacial Boundary between New Jersey and Illinois. (G. F. Wright) Science, 2: 316.
Glacial Deposits in the Vicinity of 49th Parallel. (G. M. Dawson) Science, 1: 477.
Glacial Dam at Cincinnati. (G. F. Wright) Am. Natural. 18: 563.
Glacial Drift in Montana and Dakota. (C. A. White) Am. J. Sci. 127: 112.
— Inventory of. (I. C. Chamberlain) Science, 8: 156.
— of North America, Stone Implements in. (T. Belt) J. Sci. 15: 55.
Glacial Epoch. (D. Y. Cliff) J. Sci. 20: 280.
Glacial Marks in Labrador. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 16: 30.
Glacial Period. (I. C. White) Kansas R. 7: 295.
— Causes of. (R. B. Cook) Knowl. 5: 38, 108.
— Climate of. (T. Belt) J. Sci. 11: 421.
— Eccentricity Theory of. (W. N. Rice) Science, 8: 188, 347.
— Effects of, Organic. (R. B. Cook) Knowl. 5: 258.
— Evidences of. Knowl. 5: 6.
— in America. (G. F. Wright) M. West. Hist. 1: 289.
— in Australia. (R. von Lendenfeld) Nature, 34: 522.
— in Illinois. (W. McAdams) Kansas R. 7: 219.
— in Southern Hemisphere. (T. Belt) J. Sci. 14: 326.
— Man and. (G. F. Wright) M. West. Hist. 1: 289.
Glacial terminal Moraine West of Ohio. (T. C. Chamberlin) Science, 2: 317.
Glaciated Area of N. America. (G. F. Wright) Am. Natural. 18: 767.
Glaciation, Direction of. (H. C. Lewis) Nature, 32: 557.
— in the Australian Alps. (J. Stirling) Nature, 35: 182.
— in Kentucky. (R. P. Stevens) Science, 1: 510.
— in Minnesota. (W. Upton) Science, 2: 318.
— in North America. (J. S. Newberry) Science, 2: 316.
— in Great Britain, and Ireland. (H. C. Lewis) Nature, 35: 89.
— in North Western Canada. (G. M. Dawson) Science, 3: 647.
— in Pennsylvania. (H. C. Lewis) Am. J. Sci. 128: 276.
— Lunar. (S. E. Peale) Nature, 35: 100.
Glacier, Muir, of Alaska. (G. W. Lamplugh) Nature, 33: 299.
— What is a? (J. C. Russell) Nature, 34: 243.
Glaciers and Avalanches. (W. Westall) Tinsley, 31: 265.
— and Climate. (A. Wolikof) Nature, 25: 424.
— and Glacialists. (J. Marcou) Science, 8: 76. — (J. D. Dana) Science, 8: 162.
— at Strait of Magellan. (W. J. L. Wharton) Nature, 30: 177.
— Effect of a Warmer Climate upon. (C. E. Dutton) Am. J. Sci. 127: 1.
— in Alaska. (H. J. Allen) Science, 8: 145.
— in Colorado, Extinct. (J. C. Hills) Am. J. Sci. 127: 391.
— in Ohio, Traces of. (G. F. Wright) Science, 1: 269.
— Meridional Deflection of. (W. J. McGee) Am. J. Sci. 129: 386.
Glaciers, Motion of, and Solar Radiation. (A. Irving) Nature, 27: 553.
— — Causes of. (W. R. Browne) Nature, 28: 235. — (John Rae) Nature, 28: 244.
— near Faleide in Norway. Cornh. 50: 292.
— Retreat of the European. (C. Dufour) Pop. Sci. R. 18: 862. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 317.
— Rule of, in Nature. Science, 6: 56.
— Waxing and Waning of. Spec. 57: 1009.
Glacier Garden, A. Chamb. J. 61: 785.
Gladiators, Last of the. (W. H. Anderdon) Irish Mo. 11: 17.
Gladiator Shows; Thumbs up, thumbs down. (C. E. George) Granite Mo. 6: 307.
Gladis Ray; a Story. (M. Howland) Harper, 65: 248.
Gladstone, William Ewart. (J. G. Rogers) Brit. Q. 79: 1. — Fortn. 42: 557. Same art. Liv. Age, 163: 643. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 844. — (A. Badeau) No. Am. 142: 587. — (M. D. Conway) No. Am. 136: 223. — (J. B. Kieffer) Ref. Q. 32: 147. — With portrait, Leis. Hour, 12: 216. — Foster Mo. Ref. 3: 7.
— Administration of. Blackw. 134: 393.
— — 1881-83. Blackw. 134: 535.
— — Foreign and Colonial Failures. Blackw. 137: 298.
— — Marrow of. (G. Rawlinson) Princ. n. s. 13: 73.
— and the Future of British Politics. Scot. R. 1: 346.
— and Garibaldi. (W. Loughan) Month, 48: 352.
— and Nonconformists, with portrait. Cong. 9: 441.
— and the Press. Spec. 59: 442.
— as a Foreign Minister. (J. G. Rogers) 19th Cent. 17: 909.
— as a Theologian. (S. Laing) Fortn. 45: 83.
— at Hawarden. (H. W. Lucy) Harper, 64: 741. — Leis. Hour, 32: 97. Same art. Liv. Age, 156: 565.
— Lord Bath on. Spec. 57: 1066.
— A comic Gladstone. Sat. R. 54: 598.
— a consistent Politician? Sat. R. 61: 805.
— and Ireland, 1886. Quar. 163: 257.
— Case against, regarding Ireland. (J. Bryce) Nation, 34: 518.
— Criticism of Russian Policy of. Blackw. 137: 843, 853.
— Daemon. Sat. R. 53: 199.
— Dilemma as Prime Minister. (A. Austin) National, 1: 321.
— Domestic Policy. Sat. R. 60: 400.
— Early Politics of. (J. B. Richards) Temp. Bar, 68: 210. Same art. Liv. Age, 157: 812.
— England's Injustice to. And. R. 4: 71.
— English Progress under. Blackw. 131: 786.
— Experience of. Spec. 58: 4.
— Foreign Policy of. Spec. 57: 937.
— Gleanings of past Years. Cong. 8: 857.
— Government of, 1880-85. Brit. Q. 82: 1.
— — Historically estimated. Spec. 58: 698.
— Great Gladstone Myth. (R. H. Long) Macmil. 53: 241. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 533.
— his High Church Appointments. Cong. 12: 1013.
— Holiday of, 1883. Spec. 56: 1208. — Sat R. 56: 359.
— in Norway. (A. Brassey) Contemp. 48: 480.
— in Scotland, in 1885. Spec. 58: 1504.
— Irish Policy of. Blackw. 131: 132, 654.
— Juventus Mundi. (G. Rawlinson) Leis. Hour, 19: 170, 281.
— Latest Manœuvre of. National, 6: 716.
— Mahdi of Mid-Lothian, — 1880 and 1884. Blackw. 136: 380.
— Manifesto, Sept. 1885. Sat. R. 60: 402.
— Ministry of. Blackw. 132: 1, 132. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 35: 26.
— — Criticism of. Quar. 161: 246. — Blackw. 137: 309.

Gladstone, W. E., Moderation of. Spec. 58: 1541.
— Moral Triumph of. Cong. 10: 274.
— on the Evangelical Party. Cong. 8: 708.
— on Political Leisure. Sat. R. 61: 68.
— Oxford Days of. (J. B. Richards) Temp. Bar, 68: 29. Same art. Liv. Age, 157: 562.
— Pamphlet on the Irish Question. Spec. 59: 1168.
— Political Trust in. Sat. R. 54: 370, 432.
— Portrait, 1870. Ev. Sat. 9: 161.
— Position in 1881. Cong. 10: 779.
— — in 1885. Spec. 59: 136.
— School-days of. (J. B. Richards) Temp. Bar, 67: 194. Same art. Liv. Age, 156: 609.
— Seventieth Year of. Cong. 8: 55.
— Speech, Nov. 11, 1885. Sat. R. 60: 627, 629, 640.
— — Nov. 17, 1885. Sat. R. 60: 659.
— Why do People hate? (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 35: 218.
Gladstone, Herbert. Sat. R. 60: 77, 216.
— as a Jester. Sat. R. 55: 11.
Gladstone, John Hall. Colburn, 170: 679.
Glanvill, Joseph. Scepsis Scientifica. Sat. R. 60: 417. — (J. G. Dow) Acad. 28: 143.
Glasgow, Scotland. (R. Walker) Art J. 35: 97.
— Mitchell Library at. Knowl. 4: 218.
— Old. Antiquary, n. s. 2: 46, 137.
— Public Library. Lib. J. 10: 53.
Glasgow City Bank, Liquidation of. Bank M. (Lond.) 43: 32.
Glasgow College. Leis. Hour, 19: 589.
Glass, Frances. (R. W. Steele) M. West. Hist. 2: 291.
Glass, Joseph. Climbing-Boys' Advocate, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 17: 700.
Glass and Glass-makers. (J. H. Seymour) M. West. Hist. 3: 367.
— Chemistry of. Kansas R. 1: 463.
— Colored. (G. Aitchison) Am. Arch. 15: 150, 175.
— Erosion of. (W. M. Ord) Nature, 31: 360, 388.
— for Optical Instruments. Nature, 26: 350. — (J. Herschel) Nature, 26: 573.
— in Old World. (C. D. E. Fortnum) Acad. 23: 263.
— Improvement in Manufacture of. (G. W. Holley) J. Frankl. Inst. 118: 132.
— Manufacture of, at Pittsburgh. (H. J. Seymour) M. West. Hist. 3: 367.
— of Murano, Ancient and Modern. (J. J. Jarves) Kansas R. 7: 233.
— Process of Decay, Composition and Texture of. (J. Fowler) Arch. 46: 65.
— Stained, America's Interest in. Am. Arch. 15: 235.
— — as an Accessory to Domestic Architecture. Chamb. J. 61: 359.
— — Modern French. (R. Fenwick) Art J. 37: 20.
— Tempered. (F. Siemens) Ecl. Engin. 33: 105. — Am. Arch. 16: 68. — Nature, 31: 413. — (F. Siemens) Am. Arch. 17: 149.
Glass Carving as an Art. (J. M. O'Fallon) Art J. 37: 141, 309, 378.
Glaston Parish, Rutland Co., Parish Registers. Reliquary, 25: 43–217.
Glastonbury Medal, A. (H. W. Richardson) M. Am. Hist. 14: 396.
Glazing, Lead-Light and Stained Glass. Am. Arch. 16: 65, 78.
Gleig, Bishop George. (L. Coleman) Church R. 45: 415.
Glengarriff. Monitor, 1: 226.
Glencairn, Alex. Cunningham, Earl of, Scottish Poet. (C. Rogers) Roy. Hist. Soc. 3: 163.
Glengarry, Canada. (A. M. Pope) Cath. World, 34: 70.
Glenribbon Baby, The. (J. M. Crottie) Cath. World, 40: 417.
Glimpse of the Unseen; a Story. (B. G. Johns) Tinsley, 33: 241.
Glimpse through the Corridors of Time. (R. S. Ball) Nature, 25: 79, 103.
Globes, Terrestrial and Celestial. Br. Alma. Comp. '42: 19.
Gloria in Excelsis. Church Q. 21: 1.
Glorious Fortune; a Story. (W. Besant) All the Year, 52: supp. 1.
Gloucester, England, Musical Festival, 1883. (J. S. Shedlock) Acad. 24: 168, 186.
Gloucester City, Pa. (J. Clement) Pennsyl. M. 9: 167.
Gloucestershire, Chronicles of. All the Year, 57: 31.
Gloves. (I. S. Leadam) Antiquary, n. s. 2: 3. — (S. W. Beck) Reliquary, 24: 245. — (E. Schreiber) Month, 52: 237. Same art. Liv. Age, 163: 307. Spec. 56: 1516.
— Kid, Manufacture of. Chamb. J. 63: 225.
Glove's Evidence; a Story. (E. M. Davy) Argosy, 39: 154.
Gloversville, N. Y., Public Library at. (A. L. Peck) Lib. J. 8: 297.
Glyptics, Oriental, Menant's. (A. L. Frothingham, jr.) Am. J. Archæol. 2: 187.
Gneisenau, August. (F. Kapp) Nation, 36: 209.
Gnomes. Sat. R. 58: 780.
Gnosticism. Lond. Q. 67: 120.
Goa, Archbishopric of. Sat. R. 58: 754.
— Visit to. (J. H. Pollen) Month, 54: 43. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 758.
Goat, Rocky Mountain, Hunting the. (W. A. B. Grohman) Cent. 7: 193.
Goats, Advantages of keeping. Chamb. J. 60: 553.
God. (G. L. Chaney) Unita. R. 17: 440. — (S. R. Calthrop) Unita. R. 26: 481.
— and Agnosticism. (C. B. Pallen) Am. Cath. Q. 11: 306.
— and the Bible. (G. D. B. Pepper) Bapt. R. 1: 323.
— and Man mutually visible. (H. Crosby) J. Chr. Philos. 2: 103.
— — Personality of. (G. P. Fisher) Princ. n. s. 10: 16.
— Arguments for the Existence of. (J. R. Gasquet) Dub. R. 97: 65.
— Beatific Vision of. (W. Humphrey) Month, 50: 207.
— Being of, Arguments for. (G. P. Fisher) J. Chr. Philos. 2: 113.
— Belief in, Metaphysical Basis of. (W. D. Hyde) New Eng. 42: 598.
— Building of. (G. R. Hand) Chris. Q. 4: 112.
— Concept of. (H. M. Snell) Univ. Q. 42: 5, 133.
— everywhere. (G. R. Hand) Chris. Q. 2: 71.
— Existence of. (C. R. Lane) Ref. Q. 32: 440. — Dub. R. 93: 402. — (W. M. Roe) Chris. Q. 4: 416. — (J. Ming) Am. Cath. Q. 7: 223.
— Fiske on the Idea of. (F. Sewall) New Eng. 46: 434. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 17: 39.
— Foreknowledge of. Bib. Sac. 40: 655. — (J. T. Walsh) Chris. Q. 2: 54. — (H. W. B. Myrick) Chris. Q. 2: 176.
— — Recent Theories of. (W. H. Cobb) Bib. Sac. 40: 655.
— Government of. (C. Kendrick) Chris. Q. 5: 354. — (A. B. Jones) Chris. Q. 2: 425.
— His Touch direct to-day. (W. B. Gallaher) Chris. Q. 1: 23.
— Idea of. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 56: 642, 791.
— — and Origin of Matter. (J. Albion) Cumb. Q. 5: 443.
— — Genesis of. (F. L. Patton) J. Chr. Philos. 2: 283.
— — in Heathendom. Month, 58: 586.
— Immanence of, Doctrine of. (J. F. Schindler) Univ. Q. 43: 59.
— Impersonal Deity. Spec. 55: 1647.
— in Christ. (T. G. Apple) Ref. Q. 29: 131.
— in Human Thought. (H. A. Nelson) Presb. Q. 4: 660.

God Inevitable. (J. W. Chadwick) Unita. R. 25: 289.
— Is He a cruel Being? (N. Green) Cumb. Presb. Q. 3: 89.
— Is He knowable? Spec. 57: 412.
— is Love. (J. B. Franklin) Chris. Q. 5: 521. — (S. E. Furst) Luth. Q. 16: 390. — (J. J. S. Perowne) Good Words, 23: 451.
— Jewish Belief in. New Era, 4: 323–557.
— Kingdom of, Characteristics of. (J. S. Lee) Univ. Q. 43: 316.
— Knowledge of, Office of Proof in. (F. G. Peabody) And. R. 2: 1.
— Logic and. (T. Harper) Dub. R. 94: 273.
— Majesty of, in Stellar Astronomy. (J. G. Porter) Presb. R. 3: 278.
— Man's Knowledge of. Spec. 59: 516.
— Moral Government of and the Gentile Nations. (R. Lorimer) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 35: 651.
— Name of, revealed to Moses. (O. D. Miller) Univ. Q. 41: 445.
— of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob. (F. Frothingham) Unita. R. 20: 62.
— Ontological Argument for Existence of. (G. T. Shedd) Presb. R. 5: 213.
— Personality of. (T. Abbott) Univ. Q. 40: 449. — (J. H. Fairchild) Bib. Sac. 41: 217. — (F. Sewall) New Eng. 45: 434.
— — and Nature. (W. C. Gannett) Unita. R. 23: 332. *See also* Theism.
— Responsibility of. (C. W. Biddle) Univ. Q. 39: 279.
— Revelations of. (S. Crane) Univ. Q. 38: 55.
— Righteousness of. (H. Neill) Presb. Q. 1: 621.
— Roman Catholic on the Glory of. Spec. 55: 45, 84.
— Schleiermacher's Doctrine of. (F. H. Foster) Bib. Sac. 40: 534.
— Sons of. (S. H. Stackpole) Bapt. R. 2: 315.
— True Glory of, and Man's Knowledge of it. (W. H. Dallinger) J. Chr. Philos. 3: 140.
— Twofold Symbol of Godhead, — Immanence and Transcendence. (J. May) Unita. R. 26: 97.
— The Unknown. (W. C. Smith) Good Words, 24: 162.
— Without, no Commonwealth. (H. E. Manning) Contemp. 44: 19. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 338.
God of Agriculture, Babylonian. (W. H. Ward) Am. J. Archæol. 2: 261.
God save the Queen, Oriental Translations of. (Max Müller) Acad. 29: 183, 220. — (R. C. Temple) Acad. 29: 203, 257.
Gods of Canaan. (A. H. Sayce) Contemp. 44: 385. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 671.
Goddard, Ebenezer, with portra... Cong. 12: 273.
Godet, Frederic, Theology of. (D. Brown) Cath. Presb. 3: 200.
Godfrey, Sir Edmund B., Commemoration Tankard. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 23: 193.
Godfrey the Genius; a Story. Leis. Hour, 8: 289–433.
Godin, Madame, Journey of. (F. D. Y. Carpenter) M. Am. Hist. 10: 397.
Godwin, Mary Wollstonecraft. (J. A. Noble) Acad. 28: 54. — Ath. '85, 2: 41. — Ecl. M. 105: 100. *See* Shelley, Mary W.
Goethe, J. W. von. (J. R. Seeley) Contemp. 46: 161, 488, 653. Same art. Liv. Age, 162: 771. 163: 339, 726. Same art. Critic, 4: 139, 150. 5: 198–259. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 433, 779. — (E. Dowden) Acad. 29: 398. — (W. T. Hewett) Nation, 36: 219.
— and Carlyle. (Max Müller) Contemp. 49: 772. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 207. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 259.
— and Philosophy. (E. Caird) Contemp 50: 788.
— as an Actor. (H. S. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 36: 86. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 500.
Goethe, Concord Lectures on. Lit. W. (Bost.) 17: 129.
— Correspondence with the Countess O'Donell. (H. Schütz Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 34: 148.
— Düntzer's Life of. Sat. R. 57: 254. — (E. Dowden) Acad. 24: 341. — (M. B. Anderson) Dial (Ch.) 4: 307.
— Ethical Sayings in Prose. (R. B. Richardson) New Eng. 42: 141.
— Faust. Westm. 125: 313.
— — Annotated Editions. (W. Heinemann) Bibliog. 2: 79, 100.
— — for the Stage. (W. S. Sichel) National, 6: 211.
— — "Ein Fragment." (N. Kennard) 19th Cent. 16: 746.
— — Jane Lee's Edition. (E. D. A. Morshead) Acad. 30: 215.
— — Martin's Transla. Macmil. 54: 100. — Blackw. 139: 724.
— — Pictorial Illustrations of. (W. H. Pollock) Temp. Bar, 78: 528.
— — Recent Literature on. (F. Carter) New Eng. 38: 349.
— — 2d Part of. (A. H. Japp) Gent. M. n. s. 37: 456.
— — — Martin's Translation. Ath. '86, 1: 712. — Sat. R. 61: 409. — (E. D. A. Morshead) Acad. 29: 151. — (J. S. Blackie) 19th Cent. 19: 528.
— — — a Study of. (M. B. Edwards) Brit. Q. 78: 419. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 119.
— — Spirit of, Coupland on. Ath. '85, 2: 104. — (T. W. Lyster) Acad. 28: 177.
— — Study of. Lond. Q. 67: 40.
— — Turner and Morshead's. Acad. 21: 243.
— Illustrations of. (H. Zimmern) Lond. Soc. 44: 17, 201.
— Letters of. (C. L. Elton) Acad. 26: 245.
— Märchen. (G. Garrigues) J. Spec. Philos. 17: 383.
— "Manager." (C. Hervey) Longm. 3: 496.
— A Masquerade. (F. Carter) Am. J. Philol. 1: 17.
— Maxims and Reflections from. New York Q. 1: 109, 200.
— Mephistopheles, at the Lyceum. Spec. 58: 1733.
— on Vegetable Morphology. (T. H. McBride) Science, 6: 130.
— Poems. Gibson's Translation. Sat. R. 57: 553.
— a Poet of the Reformation. (R. M. Johnston) Cath. World, 38: 355.
— Visit to. (C. A. Murray) Acad. 30: 309.
— Weimar Manuscripts. Sat. R. 60: 222.
— West-Eastern Divan. Blackw. 132: 742. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 216.
— Wisdom of, Blackie on. (E. Dowden) Acad. 23: 376. — (M. B. Anderson) Dial (Ch.) 4: 223, 307. — Spec. 56: 578. — Temp. Bar, 70: 263. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 454.
— Words of Wisdom from; a Poem. Blackw. 130 785. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 207.
Göttingen and its University. Leis. Hour, 16: 661.
— Student-Life at. Chamb. J. 59: 355.
Goggin, W. M. L., Sketch of. De Bow, n. s. 8: 455.
Gogol, Nikolaï V. (G. Norton) Nation, 42: 120. — (B. Berenson) Harv. Mo. 2: 26.
Gokewell Nunnery. (E. Peacock) Antiquary, 14: 147.
Gold. Chamb. J. 59: 489. 61: 209.
— American Draft on Europe's. Amer. 2: 341.
— and California. (T. Donaldson) Internat. R. 13: 309.
— and Silver as Standards of Value. (N. P. Hill) No. Am. 137: 307. *See also* Bimetallism.
— — Paris Conference of 1881. Bank. M. (Lond.) 42: 367.
— — Product for 385 Years. Kansas R. 6: 54.
— — — in the U. S. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 38: 278.
— Appreciation of. (H. White) Nation, 41: 337.
— — Probable Results. Bank. M. (Lond.) 43: 176.
— British Mines. (R. Hunt) J. Sci. 2: 635.

Gold, Buying Power of. (C. J. Goschen) Knowl. 3: 288.
— Change in the Value of. (E. Y. Edgeworth) J. Statis. Soc. 46: 714.
— Circulation and Interest on the National Debt. Bank. M. (Lond.) 44: 491, 705.
— Crystallization of. (E. S. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 132: 132.
— Dearness of. Quar. 163: 434.
— Decrease of. (F. v. Briesen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 503.
— Discoveries of, and their Results. Br. Alma. Comp. '53: 19.
— Divisibility of. (H. G. Hanks) Kansas R. 2: 30.
— Export of, Effect of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 38: 765, 825.
— Extraction of. J. Sci. 21: 416.
— Future of. Amer. 1: 117.
— Goschen on Alleged Scarcity of. Nation, 36: 376.
— Genesis and Distribution of. (J. S. Newberry) Kansas R. 5: 617.
— in California. (J. A. Phillips) J. Sci. 5: 314.
— Premium on, Threatened, 1886. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 41: 268.
— Probable Decline in Value of. Leis. Hour, 8: 614.
— Prospect of a Premium on. (S. M. Macvane) Nation, 38: 230.
— Purchasing Power of. Sat. R. 55: 532.
— Results of the Appreciation of. (R. L. Nash) Bank. M. (Lond.) 43: 476.
— Scarcity of. Ed. R. 163: 230. — (E. De Laveleye) Contemp. 49: 621.
— — and Depression of Trade. (M. Frewen) 19th Cent. 18: 593.
— — and its Remedy. (R. Montgomery) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 38: 115, 195.
— Scare about, in the United States. Sat. R. 59: 686.
— Supply of, and Prices. (M. G. Mulhall) Contemp. 48: 188.
Gold Cañon, Nevada, Twenty-five Years ago. (R. M. Bucke) Overland, n. s. 1: 553.
Gold Chain; a Story. Argosy, 34: 212.
Gold Coinage. J. Sci. 9: 224.
— and the English Mint. Quar. 155: 483.
— Deficiency of Weight in. Bank. M. (Lond.) 43: 395.
— Wear of. Bank. M. (Lond.) 46: 767.
Gold Cup found in Cornwall. Reliquary, 23: 49.
Gold Currency, Condition of. Bank. M. (Lond.) 45: 1025.
Gold Fields, Ancient and Modern. Westm. 120: 378.
— of the Transvaal. Chamb. J. 61: 177.
Gold-handled Riding-Whip, The. (A. Putzker) Overland, n. s. 5: 511.
Gold Mines of Colorado. (J. Douglas) J. Sci. 10: 13.
Gold Nobles found at Westbury, Wilts. (J. Baron) Arch. 47: 137.
Gold Ornaments *temp.* Theodoric, at Ravenna. (F. de Lasteyrie) Arch. 46: 237.
Gold Question and the Bank of France. (P. Leroy-Beaulieu) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 36: 576.
— and the Fall of Prices. (H. H. Gibbs) National, 1: 658.
Gold Worship. (F. A. Paley) Contemp. 46: 270.
Gold Wulfric. (G. Allen) Cornh. 53: 154. Same art. Lippinc. 37: 191. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 476.
Golden Argosy. (F. M. White) Chamb. J. 63: 8–134.
Golden City, The. (A. K. H. Boyd) Sunday M. 13: 13.
Golden Girls; a Story. (A. Muir) Lond. Soc. 43: 46–645. 44: 65–616.
Golden Graves. (L. Kip) Overland, n. s. 7: 1.
Golden Hills; a Story. Leis. Hour, 8: 1–273.
Golden Justice, The; a Story. (W. H. Bishop) Atlan. 57: 620, 721. 58: 27–721.
Golden Legende, Voragne's. Book-Lore, 3: 65.
Golden Rule, The. (A. MacLeod) Sunday M. 13: 471.
Golden Tragedy. (J. Wigeld) Leis. Hour, 10: 202.
Golden Year; a Poem. (A. Tennyson) Liv. Age, 160: 386.
Goldie; a Story. (A. S. Macduff) Sunday M. 11: 58, 130.
Goldsmith, Oliver. Leis. Hour, 1: 664. — New Era, 1: 65.
— and the Hornecks. (J. W. M. Gibbs) Acad. 26: 377.
— Journey to Kentish Town. (F. Miller) Leis. Hour, 23: 682.
— She stoops to conquer. All the Year, 58: 326, 349.
— Vicar of Wakefield, Copyright and Publication of. (W. M. Thomas) Ath. '85, 2: 808, 835.
— — Names and Characters in. (E. Ford) National, 1: 387.
— Works; ed. by Cunningham. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 21.
Goldsmiths' and Silversmiths' Work, 1882. (J. H. Pollen) Art J. 35: 23, 53.
— — Russian. (H. Wilson) Art J. 35: 212.
Gomes, Francisco Dias, and Portuguese Poetry. (H. P. McElrone) Cath. World, 37: 655.
Gomm, Sir William M. (A. C. Swinburne) Ath. '82, 1: 16. — (R. D. Osborn) Nation, 34: 191.
— Letters and Journals. Spec. 55: 694.
Goncourt, Edmond and Jules de. Novels. (T. Child) Amer. 3: 249.
Gondolier's Wedding, A. (J. A. Symonds) Cornh. 45: 80. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 336.
Gone over; a Poem. (J. Ingelow) Longm. 2: 533. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 788.
Goneril; a Story. (A. M. F. Robinson) Fraser, 106: 85. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 290.
Good and Evil at the Hand of God. (A. M. Fairbairn) Cong. 10: 715.
Good Eatings. So. Lit. Mess. 35: 304.
Good Fairy; a Story. (W. Gordon) Theatre, '81, 2: 347.
Good Fellow, A. (W. O. Bates) Lippinc. 32: 48.
Good Friday, Chronology of. (J. Gall) Cath. Presb. 9: 376. — (C. de Faye) Cath. Presb. 10: 73.
— Communion on. (R. Ritchie) Church R. 41: 263.
Good Hope, Cape of, Emigration to. (G. C. Munro) Peop. J. 1: 256.
— — Lady Anne Barnard at, in 1797. Temp. Bar, 69: 351.
— — Wagon Trip at. Cornh. 48: 552.
Good Living, Art of. Chamb. J. 59: 822.
Good Morrow and Farewell; a Poem. Temp. Bar, 65: 113. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 135.
Good-Natured People, Mischief done by. Chamb. J. 61: 111.
Good old Times. Leis. Hour, 11: 605.
Good St. Anthony, The. (W. B. Maxwell) Belgra. 59: 216.
Good Samaritan, The; a Morality Play. (R. A. Horne) Harper, 68: 688.
Good Shepherd, The. (Mrs. G. S. Reaney) Sunday M. 14: 135.
Good Templars, Order of. Leis. Hour, 28: 566.
Good Thief, Life of. Am. Cath. Q. 7: 564.
Good Works, Protestantism does not prohibit. (E. Huber) Luth. Q. 15: 485.
Goodell, David H., with portrait. Granite Mo. 6: 273.
Goodford, Charles Old, Provost of Eton. Acad. 25: 349. Same art. Liv. Age, 161: 757.
Goodness, Mischievous. Spec. 59: 346.
— of a Good Man. (A. McLaren) Sunday M. 11: 454, 519.
Goodwin, Ichabod, with portrait. Granite Mo. 3: 293. — Unita. R. 18: 175.
Goose-Grass. (G. Allen) Cornh. 45: 542.
Gordon, Adam Lindsay, Australian Poet. (A. P. Martin) Temp. Bar, 70: 208.

Gordon, Gen. Charles George. [Chinese Gordon.] (D. Macleod) Good Words, 26: 232. — Lond. Q. 62: 353. — (W. T. Stead) Cent. 6: 556. — Blackw. 138: 247. — (D. Boulger) Acad. 25: 38. — (H. C. Ewart) Sunday M. 13: 234. — Sat. R. 56: 839. — All the Year, 53: 250, 275. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 596. 103: 123. — Critic, 6: 127.
— and Garibaldi. Spec. 57: 542.
— and the Mahdi. (A. M. Cotte) Cath. World, 40: 650.
— and the Slave Trade. Contemp. 46: 682. — Ecl. M. 104: 92.
— as a Divine. Spec. 57: 621.
— at Gravesend; a Personal Reminiscence. (A. Stannard) 19th Cent. 17: 713. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 429.
— at Khartoum. (R. D. Osborn) Nation, 41: 117. — Atlan. 56: 415. — And. R. 3: 279.
— Change of Policy of. Spec. 58: 1062.
— Chinese Diary. Ath. '85, 2: 106.
— Death of. (C. Williams) Fortn. 43: 689.
— English Ideal of Heroism. Spec. 58: 21.
— Expedition for his Rescue. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 39: 193.
— Forbes's Life of. Dial (Ch.) 5: 13. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 160.
— Gordon's Life of. Ath. '86, 1: 578. — Spec. 59: 612.
— Gordon or Gladstone? Spec. 58: 1029. — (S. Leighton) National, 5: 725.
— Hake's Life of. Dial (Ch.) 5: 13. — Spec. 57: 18. — Liv. Age, 160: 560, 567.
— How we lost. (C. Williams) Ecl. M. 105: 1.
— In Memoriam; Poem. (E. Myers) Fortn. 43: 701. — Un. Serv. M. '85, 1: 230.
— in the Soudan. (R. D. Osborn) Nation, 38: 145.
— Journals of. Westm. 124: 395. — (R. F. Burton) Acad. 28: 19. — Ath. '85, 2: 7. — Cong. 14: 593. — Spec. 58: 942. — (R. Nourse) Dial (Ch.) 6: 94. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 237.
— Lessons from the Life of. Cong. 14: 308.
— Letters of, 1854–1858. Ath. '84, 2: 69.
— Life and Letters. Quar. 159: 450. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 451.
— Message from. (W. H. Mallock) Fortn. 42: 57. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 324.
— Position of, June, 1884. Contemp. 45: 866.
— Power of the Individual. Spec. 57: 245.
— Religious Opinions of. (W. D. Strappini) Month, 51: 29.
— Reminiscences of. (G. Littlemore) Cong. 14: 217.
— Scientific Characteristics of. (H. G. Prout) Science, 5: 289.
— Theology of. Sat. R. 58: 14.
— Wolseley, and Sir Chas. Wilson. Blackw. 137: 872. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 223.
— Writings and Doings. (W. K. Browne) Month, 54: 542.
— Youngest of the Saints. (L. Malet) Fortn. 44: 395.
Gordon, James H. H. Leis. Hour, 18: 92.
Gordon, William J., with portrait. (J. H. Kennedy) M. West. Hist. 5: 292.
Gordon Boys' Home. (A. Collins) Macmil. 54: 290.
Gordon's College, Aberdeen. Chamb. J. 61: 183.
Gorgas, Gen. Josiah, with portrait. So. Hist. Pap. 13: 216.
Gorges and Waterfalls. (W. M. Davis) Am. J. Sci. 128: 123.
Gorges Family Tomb at St. Budeaux. (B. F. De Costa) M. Am. Hist. 8: 562.
Görgey, Arthur, Hungarian General. Sat. R. 58: 752.
Gorham, Nathaniel, with portrait. (M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 13: 313.
Gorilla, The. Leis. Hour, 8: 54.
— at Home. (F. T. Buckland) Leis. Hour, 10: 253.
Gorilla Stories. Leis. Hour, 10: 460, 598.
Goring Church, Berkshire. (C. Kerry) Reliquary, 24: 96.
Gortschakoff, Prince Alexander, Diplomacy of. Spec. 55: 489. — Sat. R. 55: 327.
— Retirement of. Sat. R. 53: 446.
Gortyna, Kretan, Law Code of. (A. C. Merriam) Am. J. Archæol. 1: 324. 2: 24.
Goshen, Site of. (E. Naville) Acad. 27: 444.
Goslar. Sat. R. 62: 251.
— The Kaiserhaus. Art J. 34: 249.
Gospel, Credibility of. (S. Z. Beam) Ref. Q. 32: 389.
— Dignity and Power of. (G. F. Wright) Cumb. Q. 5: 407.
— for all the World. (J. G. Adams) Univ. Q. 38: 342.
— of Divine Humanity. (R. Noel) Acad. : 25.
— Preachableness of. (G. Rogers) Cong. 14: 31, 110.
— Simplicity of. (W. J. Barbee) Chris. Q. 1: Ap. 79, July 92, Oct. 72.
— What it is. (A. McLaren) Sunday M. 11: 161.
Gospels, Synoptical, Relations of. (A. B. Bruce) Presb. R. 5: 622.
Gosse, Edmund. (J. C. Collins) Quar. 163: 289. — Critic, 6: 20.
— Bibliography of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 172.
— Firdausi in Exile, and other Poems. (W. Lewin) Acad. 28: 386. — Ath. '86, 1: 130.
— On Viol and Flute. Atlan. 51: 843.
— Poems of. Spec. 59: 357.
— Quarterly Review on. Ath. '86, 2: 534, 568, 601. — (E. Gosse) Critic, 9: 227. — Spec. 59: 1452. — Sat. R. 62: 579.
— Seventeenth Century Studies. Sat. R. 56: 603. — Spec. 57: 766.
Gossip of an old Bookworm. (W. J. Thoms) 19th Cent. 10: 886. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 158.
Gothenburg, Sweden. (W. Tallach) Leis. Hour, 28: 793.
Gothic Arch, Victorian Revival of. (J. H. Parker) Antiquary, n. s. 2: 143, 185.
Gothic Art, Numerical Principles of Ancient. (C. Rolfe) Antiquary, n. s. 10: 147, 209.
Gothic Church Buildings in New England. (C. D. Warner) Cong. 7: 100.
Gothic Congregational Churches. (J. A. Clapham) Cong. 7: 202.
Gothic Gospel of Mark. (G. R. Merry) Acad. 23: 153.
Gothic Language, Inchoative Verbs in. (A. E. Egge) Am. J. Philol. 7: 38.
Gothic Remains at Ravenna. (Julia Cartwright) Portfo. 15: 78.
Goths, Ulfilas and. Ath. '86, 1: 806. — (R. Henderson) Cath. Presb. 6: 90.
Gotthelf, Jeremias, Swiss-Peasant Novelist. Macmil. 48: 453.
Göttingen. *See* Goettingen.
Gottschalk, Louis M. Tour in United States. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 34: 16.
Goudhurst, Round about. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 36: 449.
Gough, John B., with portrait. (J. E. Ritchie) Sunday M. 15: 230.
— Dramatic Eloquence of. And. R. 5: 533. — Brit. & For. Evang. R. 35: 764.
Goujon, Jean. (S. Undy) Portfo. 15: 161, 165, 189.
Gould, B. A., with portrait. (E. Winslow) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 683.
— Argentine zone Catalogue. Science, 5: 59.
— Work at Cordoba. Science, 5: 403.
Gould, Jay. (G. A. Townsend) Forum, 2: 87.
— and his Political Economy. (H. D. Lloyd) Atlan. 50: 69.
— Steam-Yacht "Atalanta." (C. H. Botsford) Manhat. 22: 330.

Gould, S. Baring. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 9.
Gounod, Charles François. Temp. Bar, 73: 191.
— Mors et Vita. Sat. R. 60: 315.
Gourley, Henry I., with portrait. (J. H. Seymour) M. West. Hist. 4: 210.
Governess in Fiction. Leis. Hour, 33: 183.
Government by the People. New Eng. 44: 552.
— Civil, and Religion. (L. H. Atwater) Presb. Q. 5: 195.
— The great Political Superstition. (H. Spencer) Contemp. 46: 24.
— in Great Cities. (H. M. Jenkins) Amer. 6: 8.
— Local. Sat. R. 58: 593. 60: 798. 61: 39, 214.
— — and Municipal. (W. E. A. Axon) Br. Alma. Comp. 1885: 56.
— — Books on. (G. L. Gomme) Bibliog. 1: 116, 149. 2: 46.
— — in America. (A. Shaw) Fortn. 38: 485.
— — in England and Wales. (W. Rathbone) 19th Cent. 13: 297, 509.
— — in English Counties, Origin and Growth of. Westm. 119: 364.
— — in Illinois. (A. Shaw) J. H. Univ. Studies, 1: iii.
— — in Pennsylvania. (E. R. L. Gould) J. H. Univ. Studies, 1: iii.
— — in Michigan and the Northwest. (E. W. Bemis) J. H. Univ. Studies, 1: v.
— — in South Carolina. (B. J. Ramage) J. H. Univ. Studies, 1: xii.
— — Self, and Political Education. Westm. 125: 355.
— Popular, American View of. (E. L. Godkin) 19th Cent. 19: 177.
— — Prospects of. Quar. 155: 551.
See Democracy.
— Rudimentary; Shinn's Mining Camps. (J. O. Pierce) Dial (Ch.) 5: 325.
— Talk on. (J. Rickaby) Month, 57: 338.
— Town and County, in American Colonies. (E. Channing) J. H. Univ. Studies, 2: 433.
Government Office, In a. All the Year, 53: 414.
Government Offices. Leis. Hour, 18: 197–821.
Governments, American Colonial, and Federal. (H. Davis) J. H. Univ. Studies, 3: 469, 482.
Governor's Island, Lake Winnipiseogee. Granite Mo. 8: 332.
Gower, John, Earl of, Despatches of. Spec. 58: 1740.
Gower, Lord Ronald. (R. Noel) Acad. 24: 39.
— and Henry Greville. Westm. 120: 349.
— Reminiscences of. Spec. 56: 837. — Ath. '83, 1: 630. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 205.
Gower, Wales, and the Mumbles. Leis. Hour, 10: 668.
Gozzi, Conte C., a Venetian Playwright. (L. Villari) National, 7: 67.
Gozzoli, Benozzo, Painter. (J. Cartwright) Portfo. 14: 49, 76, 102.
Grace. Ecl. M. 106: 109.
— and Duty, Co-ordination of. Brit. & For. Evang. R. 32: 305.
— at Meals; Latin Graces. Sat. R. 53: 458.
— Means of. (F. P. Mullaly) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 31: 776.
Gracie; a Story. (Lady Lindsay) Temp. Bar, 70: 344. Same art. Liv. Age, 160: 804.
Græmes of Glenmavis. Leis. Hour, 14: 785, 801.
Grafton Family; a Story. Leis. Hour, 2: 513–625.
Graham, Cissy, with portrait. Theatre, '82, 2: 129, 167. '86, 2: 1, 51.
Graham, John. Journal, 1756. M. Am. Hist. 8: 206.
Grain, Values of, Scientific Standard of. (D. McG. Means) Nation, 38: 324.
Grain-Growing, Selection in. (J. Cheesman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 354.
Grammar, Ben Jonson's. All the Year, 49: 397.
Grammar, Æsthetics in. (B. L. Gildersleeve) Princ. n. s. 11: 290.
Granada, Visit to. (J. Fallon) Irish Mo. 13: 76, 140.
Grand Cañon District. Knowl. 5: 458.
— How to reach. Science, 5: 516.
Grand Day. Chamb. J. 61: 561.
Grand Jurors, Objections to. (E. Merriam) Am. Law R. 16: 211.
Grande Chartreuse, La. Chamb. J. 60: 343.
— Visit to. Leis. Hour, 25: 456.
Grandmother. (M. C. Pyle) Amer. 4: 361.
Grandmother and her three Lovers. (M. M. Erckmann-Chatrian) Leis. Hour, 32: 408. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 353.
Grandmother's Story. (W. T. Davis) Harper, 69: 955.
Grandmougin, Charles, as a Poet. Sat. R. 53: 495.
Granite, Metamorphic Origin of. (Duke of Argyll) Nature, 27: 578.
— Piece of. (B. Wilkinson) Cong. 11: 905, 1007.
Granny Moore's Mistake. (C. Kruger) Belgra. 55: 474.
Grant, Sir Alexander. Blackw. 137: 133.
Grant, Ulysses S. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 57: 384. — (L. J. Jennings) Macmil. 53: 161. Same art. Educa. 6: 347. — With portrait. (A. Badeau) Cent. 8: 151. — Nation, 41: 87. — Amer. 10: 237. — De Bow, n. s. 5: 59. — Sat. R. 60: 108, 840. 61: 784. — Spec. 59: 853.
— Acquaintance with. (J. B. Fry) No. Am. 141: 540.
— and General Halleck. (W. T. Sherman) No. Am. 142: 295.
— — Misunderstandings of. (J. B. Fry) M. Am. Hist. 16: 561.
— and R. E. Lee, with portraits. (C. Whittlesey) M. West. Hist. 2: 434. — (H. Strong) So. Biv. 5: 279.
- - and Lincoln. (H. Porter) Cent. 8: 939.
— as a Soldier. (J. C. Ambrose) Potter Am. Mo. 18: 82.
— at Frankfort. (A. E. Lee) Lippinc. 36: 374.
— Badeau's Life of. (G. T. Lanigan) Amer. 2: 153. — Spec. 55: 365, 398.
— Character and Tomb of. Critic, 7: 49.
— Halleck's Injustice to. (F. D. Grant) No. Am. 141: 513.
— Last Days of. (A. Badeau) Cent. 8: 919.
— Letters and Recollections of. (D. Ammen) No. Am. 141: 361, 421.
— Memorial of. Cent. 9: 953.
— — What shall it be? (L. Thompson, C. Vaux, W. H. Beard, K. Gerhardt, H. van Brunt, O. L. Warner, W. Macdonald, and C. Cook) No. Am. 141: 176.
— Memoirs. Atlan. 58: 419. — (R. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 7: 57. — (J. D. Cox) Nation, 42: 172. 43: 12. — Ath. '86, 1: 707. — Spec. 59: 392. — Chamb. J. 63: 102. — (R. Lovett) Brit. Q. 83: 126. — Acad. 29: 19. — Sat. R. 60: 840. — Leis. Hour, 35: 520.
— Military Abilities of. (H. W. Cleveland) M. Am. Hist. 14: 341.
— Mistakes of. (W. S. Rosecrans) No. Am. 141: 580.
— Monument for, Style of. No. Am. 141: 443.
— on Pop. Education. (L. F. Parker) Educa. 5: 542.
— Reminiscences of. (J. H. Wilson) Cent. 8: 947. — With portrait. (H. Porter) Harper, 71: 585. — (A. M. Lovyed and W. Olney) Overland, n. s. 6: 197.
— Sherman on. (A. T. Rice) No. Am. 142: 111, 200.
— Unpublished War Letters of. No. Am. 142: 270.
Grant, Nellie, Wedding of. Leis. Hour, 23: 558.
Grant, Chiefs of, Fraser's. Ed. R. 160: 63.
Grant's Luck; a Story. (M. E. Smith) Lippinc. 29: 146.
Grants of Lochside; a Story. Leis. Hour, 25: 680–794.
Granville, Earl of, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 23: 103.
Grape, What is a? (G. Allen) Knowl. 1: 152.
Grape, Culture at the South. De Bow, 30: 335.
Grape Cure of Durkheim. Liv. Age, 75: 475.

Grape-Growing in California, Future of. (E. W. Hilgard) Overland, n. s. 3: 1.
Grapes and Wine. (J. C. Delavigne) De Bow, n. s. 8: 555.
Grape from a Thorn; a Story. (J. Payn) Cornh. 45: 1, 12.
Grapes of Gall; a Story. (F. E. Wadleigh) Potter Am. Mo. 18: 410, 539, 650. 19: 56, 169.
Grapes of Thorns; a Story. (M. S. Emery) Overland, n. s. 4: 503.
Grass. (E. M. Thomas) Atlan. 54: 693.
— Fairy Rings. (H. Evershed) Nature, 29: 384.
— of Parnassus. (G. Allen) Knowl. 6: 280.
— Sea-Sand, as a Land-Winner. (F. A. Paley) Longm. 4: 609.
Grass Experiments, Rothamstek. (W. Fream) Nature, 29: 81.
Grasse, Southern France. Sat. R. 54: 10.
Gratings for Optical Purposes. Nature, 26: 211.
Gratitude. Spec. 56: 416.
Grattan, Henry, and the Irish Parliament. (W. J. O'N. Daunt) Westm. 125: 179. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 771.
Gratz, Rebecca, Original of Scott's Ivanhoe. (G. van Rensselaer) Cent. 2: 679.
Graux, Charles. (R. Ellis) Nation, 39: 224, 247.
Grave, Price of a. Leis. Hour, 18: 132.
Graves, Stone; the Work of Indians. (C. Thomas) Am. Antiq. n. s. 7: 129.
Grave Matter fifty Years ago. (B. F. Taylor) Manhat. 2: 225.
Grave Mounds of Lunkhofen, Switzerland. (F. Keller) Arch. 47: 131.
Gravel Mounds and disturbed Stratification. (T. C. Chamberlin) Am. J. Sci. 127: 378.
Graves, James. Acad. 30: 427.
Gravès, Dr. Robert James. Leis. Hour, 12: 810.
Gravier, C. *See* Vergennes, Comte de.
Gravitation as a Factor in the Organic World. (W. Crookes) J. Sci. 16: 34.
— is it universal? (R. S. Ball) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 94.
— Mystery of. Knowl. 5: 176.
— New Theory of. (R. Bell) J. Sci. 21: 659.
— Some Results of. (C. Morris) J. Sci. 18: 697.
Gravity, Lunar Disturbance of. Nature, 25: 20.
Gray, Asa, Bronze Medallion Portrait of. Science, 5: 436.
Gray, Thomas. (E. Dowden) Acad. 22: 58.—(J. R. Lowell) N. Princ. 1: 153.
— and his Elegy. Leis. Hour, 12: 709.
— Elegy. (E. Solly) Bibliog. 5: 57.
— — J. Q. Adams on. Book-Lore, 2: 72.
— Gosse's Life of. Spec. 55: 1059.—Ath. '82, 2: 139.—Sat. R. 54: 252.
— Memorial of. (A. Dobson) Art J. 37: 265.—Sat. R. 59: 720.
— — Unveiling of. Critic, 7: 8.
— The Poet of Elegy. Spec. 58: 936.
— Works, Gosse's edition. Atlan. 55: 566.—(T. R. Lounsbury) Nation, 40: 204.—Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 75.—Spec. 58: 612.—(H. C. Beeching) Acad. 27: 53.
Gray Stockings. Tinsley, 36: 280–502. 37: 58.
Gray Wethers. (G. Allen) Cornh. 53: 72. Same art. Lippinc. 37: 94.
Gray's Farm; a Dramatic Sketch. (H. Gough) Tinsley, 31: 562.
Gray's Inn, Douthwaite's History of. (C. Elton) Acad. 29: 301.—Sat. R. 61: 894.
— Library of. (W. R. Douthwaite) Brit. Lib. Assoc. 2: 2.
Great African Mystery. Blackw. 132: 1.
Great Baxtair's Scandal. (H. D. Traill) Macmil. 51: 198.
Great Britain, Admiralty of, Weak Condition of. (H. O. Arnold-Forster) 19th Cent. 18: 160.
— Agriculture in; small Holdings. (Earl Nelson) 19th Cent. 18: 873.
— Army of. Blackw. 136: 317.—Contemp. 50: 761.
— — and that of Germany. (H. M. Hozier) 19th Cent. 14: 206.
— — and the Public. (C. W. White) Un. Serv. M. '84, 1: 383.
— — as a Profession. (R. J. Higgins) Un. Serv. M. '84, 1: 123.
— — Childers's Organization of. Spec. 55: 79.
— — Critical Condition of. (Y. L. A. Simmons) 19th Cent. 14: 165.
— — Discontent in. (M. L. Meason) Un. Serv. M. '83, 2: 613.
— — Experimentation on. Blackw. 135: 285.
— — Fire-Discipline. (A. Forbes) Fortn. 40: 833.
— — Free Trade in. (F. S. Roberts) 19th Cent. 15: 1055.
— — Have we a reserve? (A. Hayter) 19th Cent. 19: 263.
— — Horses for. (F. S. Russell) 19th Cent. 18: 388.
— — Hospital Services. (D. Galton) Fortn. 40: 120.
— — in 1883. (P. L. Mac Dougall) 19th Cent. 14: 501.
— — in 1885. (W. W. Knollys) Un. Serv. M. '85, 2: 483.
— — in 1886. (W. W. Knollys) Un. Serv. M. '86, 1: 387, 483. 2: 1.
— — Infantry Tactics in. (Sir P. L. Mac Dougall) 19th Cent. 17: 833.
— — Medical Department in Egypt. Spec. 56: 667.
— — Militia, dead or asleep? (A. Derby) Un. Serv. M. '85, 1: 151.
— — Money's Worth in. (W. W. Knollys) Un. Serv. M. '83, 1: 391, 635. '83, 2: 1–399, 519.
— — New Army and the Old Test. (W. F. Butler) Fortn. 39: 153.
— — Organization of. Quar. 157: 505.
— — Our Citizen Army. (W. Leese) Un. Serv. M. '83, 1: 661.
— — Our Military Code. Un. Serv. M. '82, 2: 206.
— — Present State of. (F. S. Roberts) 19th Cent. 12: 633.
— — Recent Degradation of Rank in. Blackw. 137: 29.
— — Recruiting for. Blackw. 135: 394.
— — Reform in. (D. F. Mac Andrew) Un. Serv. M. '85, 1: 315.—(E. H. Vincent) Contemp. 47: 781.—Sat. R. v: 53, 54.
— — — Questions of: 1. Long Service *vs.* Short Service, (Marquis of Hertford); 2. Auxiliary Forces, (A. A. D. L'Estrange) National, 2: 493.
— — Regiments; H. M.'s 11th (North Devon), Notes on the History of. Un. Serv. M. '82, 1: 46–475. 2: 71–463. 3: 57, 418.
— — — 93d Sutherland Highlanders. Sat. R. 55: 812. 56: 514.
— — Reserve wanted. (A. A. D. L'Estrange) Un. Serv. M. '84, 2: 596.
— — Reorganization and Regimental Work. Un. Serv. M. '82, 2: 316.
— — Royal Warrant of 26th June, 1881. Un. Serv. M. '82, 2: 1.
— — Selection for Regimental Commands. National, 6: 464.
— — Short Service in. (G. R. Gleig) 19th Cent. 14: 639.
— — Stations of. Un. Serv. M. '84, 1: 360–718. '84, 2: 102–669. '85, 1: 87–622. '85, 2: 89–573. '86, 1: 91–475. '86, 2: 185–473.
— — Volunteer Force, Reform of. (W. M. Gee) Un. Serv. M. '85, 1: 492.
— — Volunteers in time of Need. (E. Hamley) 19th Cent. 17: 405.
— — — Weakness of. (J. L. A. Simmons) 19th Cent. 13: 529.

Great Britain, Army of. What Sort of an Army have we got? (W. W. Knollys) Un. Serv. M. '83, 2: 659.
— Cabinet, Enlargement of the. Spec. 58: 206.
— Cæsarism in. (Earl Cowper) 19th Cent. 17: 1.
— Carnegie's Four-in-Hand in. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 173.
— Causes of her Greatness. (W. Pengelly) J. Sci. 2: 27.
— Census of 1841. Br. Alma. Comp. '40: 93. '44: 22.
— — of 1851. Br. Alma. Comp. '52: 41. '54: 16.
— — of 1861. Br. Alma. Comp. '62: 1.
— — of 1871. (R. Smiles) Br. Alma. Comp. '72: 123. — (C. Mackeson) Br. Alma. Comp. '74: 140.
— — of 1881. (C. Mackeson) Br. Alma. Comp. '82: 79.
— Colonial Policy of, in 1884. (St. L. Herbert) Fortn. 41: 241.
— — Have we a? (Sir B. Frere) National, 2: 1.
— Colonies of. (R. D. Osborn) Nation, 37: 432.
— — a Critical Survey. Westm. 120: 306.
— — and Dependencies of, 1885. (J. Dennis) Br. Alma. Comp. '86: 5.
— — and the Liberal Idea. (H. O. Arnold-Forster) 19th Cent. 14: 385.
— — Federation of. Spec. 57: 1656.
— — Froude's Oceana. Ed. R. 163: 405. — Sat. R. 61: 230. — Ecl. M. 106: 829. — Science, 7: 292. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 17: 79. — (E. Wakefield) 19th Cent. 20: 171.
— — — Australian View of. (B. R. Wise) Macmil. 54: 261.
— — Home Rule for. (G. Baden-Powell) National, 7: 698.
— — in Australasia. (A. Forbes) 19th Cent. 14: 720.
— — India and our Colonial Empire. Westm. 117: 199, 587. 118: 294, 590. — Westm. 119: 296, 610. 122: 319. — Quar. 158: 134.
— — Naval Defense of. (Sir A. C. Key) 19th Cent. 20: 284.
— — Products and Industry of. (G. Dodd) Br. Alma. Comp. '63: 49.
— — Travels in. Quar. 162: 443. — Science, 7: 475. — Month, 38: 13, 190.
— — under the Merry Monarch. Antiquary, n. s. 2: 141. 3: 66.
— Commercial Exploits of a Commercial Cabinet. Blackw. 136: 765.
— Constitution of, Can it be Americanized? (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 42: 73.
— — Dicey on. Spec. 58: 1744. — (J. B. Thayer) Nation, 41: 537, 551.
— — from 1760 to 1860. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 34: 318.
— — Hebrew Origin of. (H. M. Irwin) Cumb. Q. 5: 81, 205.
— — Ministers of the Crown. Spec. 59: 37.
— — Wanted, a new Constitution. (A. Austin) National, 5: 734.
— Cost of Monarchy and Aristocracy in. (W. F. Dennehy) Cath. World, 39: 688.
— Democracy in, Organization of. (G. Smith) Contemp. 47: 315.
— — Progress of. (J. Bryce) Nation, 40: 134.
See also Democracy.
— Defenses of. Blackw. 137: 285.
— — and National Enemies. (H. A. Barnett) National, 7: 652.
— — in the event of Invasion. (A. Forbes) 19th Cent. 17: 633.
— — Why have we no proper Armament? Blackw. 137: 569.
— Early History of. Quar. 159: 424.
— Elections, Eleven General, of the Reign of Victoria. (A. F. Marshall) Cath. World, 42: 666.
— — under the Corrupt Practices Act. (J. E. Gorst) Fortn. 40: 690.
— Election Law in, 1883. (H. C. Raikes) National, 2: 189.
Great Britain, Electoral System of, Future of. (E. R. Russell) Contemp. 47: 250.
— — Working of. (J. B. Martin) J. Statis. Soc. 47: 75.
— Empire of, and Federalism. (W. Clarke) Brit. Q. 80: 257.
— — and its Relations to Ireland. (J. E. Johnson) Am. Cath. Q. 11: 448.
— — and the United States. Atlan. 53: 271.
— — Bulwarks of. (H. M. Hozier) Fortn. 43: 437.
— — Disintegration of. Quar. 156: 559.
— — England and her Colonies. Quar. 159: 498.
— — Federation in. Spec. 56: 1305.
— — — Intercolonial and Imperial. (W. Westgarth) National, 4: 504.
— — General Statistics of. (Sir R. Temple) Science, 4: 214.
— — Imperial Confederation. (W. E. Forster) 19th Cent. 17: 201, 552. — (J. A. Farrer) Fortn. 43: 338. — (E. A. Freeman) Macmil. 51: 430. — (A. H. Atteridge) Month, 38: 457. — Sat. R. 62: 213. — (W. Leggo) Scot. R. 6: 49. — (Wm. Clarke) No. Am. 141: 60. — Lond. Q. 64: 320.
— — — and Home Rule. (G. B. L. Woodburne) National, 5: 606.
— — — Lord Bury and. (H. Finch-Hatton) National, 5: 207.
— — — Common-Sense of. Spec. 59: 1074.
— — — Federation League. (A. Mills) Fortn. 43: 345.
— — — from a Canadian Point of View. (W. Leggo) Scot. R. 7: 341.
— — — impossible. (Lord Norton) 19th Cent. 16: 505.
— — — practically considered. (F. Wicks) National, 8: 66.
— — — Scheme for. (Sir S. Wilson) 19th Cent. 17: 590.
— — Representative Government for. (G. Baden-Powell) Contemp. 50: 493.
— — Union of, by Tariff. (T. G. Bowles) Fortn. 43: 679.
— — Unity of. (Viscount Bury and Marquis of Lorne) 19th Cent. 17: 381. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 643.
— Finances of, Conservative and Liberal. (E. Clarke) 19th Cent. 16: 1027. — (Sir J. Lubbock) Fortn. 41: 145. — (S. H. Northcote) National, 2: 601.
— — 1882. Spec. 55: 552.
— — 1883. National, 1: 641. — (A. J. Wilson) Fortn. 39: 597. — (Sir J. Lubbock) 19th Cent. 13: 561. — Quar. 157: 58.
— — 1884. (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. 41: 286.
— — 1886. Spec. 59: 506.
— — Is an Imperial Fiscal Policy possible? (R. Lethbridge) National, 5: 29.
— — Pitt's Financial Reforms, 1784–92. (F. Kilian) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 37: 663–914.
— Foreign Policy of. Fortn. 41: 705. — Scot. R. 5: 332. — (J. Bryce) Nation, 40: 276. — National, 3: 707.
— — Coming Contests of the World. Fortn. 45: 741.
— — The Congregational Union on. Cong. 14: 476.
— — Five Years of. Fortn. 45: 557.
— — Permanent Difficulties of. (J. Bryce) Nation, 42: 93, 123. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 42: 95.
— Foreign Relations of, in 1885. (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. 43: 375.
— Foreign Secretaries since 1800. Sat. R. 54: 410.
— Government of, Drift of Power in. (B. Moses) Overland, n. s. 5: 239.
— — Extension of Suffrage in. (J. O'C. Powers) 19th Cent. 17: 15.
— — Walpole's Electorate and the Legislature. Sat. R. 53: 83.
— Government Offices of. Br. Alma. Comp. '47: 27.
— Great Seal of. (G. H. Parkinson) Leis. Hour, 31: 370.
— Greater Britain to come. (J. J. Butcher) Westm. 121: 175.

Great Britain, Historical Manuscripts Commission. (G. L. Gomme) Reliquary, 20: 91, 152.
— History, 19th Century, Walpole's. Ed. R. 164: 513.
— — in 1884; Review of the Year. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 43: 177. — Ed. R. 161: 177.
— Land Owners in, American Competitors of. (A. G. Bradley) Lippinc. 32: 37.
— Military Power of, and Egyptian Campaign of 1882. Contemp. 43: 457.
— Monarchy in, Position of. (J. Bryce) Nation, 34: 334.
— National Debt. Leis. Hour, 15: 597. — Sat. R. 56: 166.
— — how it grew. Br. Alma. Comp. '60: 133.
— National Future of. (G. Baden-Powell) National, 4: 766.
— National Policy and Finance of, Sir Louis Mallet on. Spec. 59: 377.
— National Survey. Blackw. 140: 322.
— Naval Affairs, Gossip about. (A. H. Wall) Lond. Soc. 47: 196.
— Naval Power of. (H. O. Arnold-Forster) 19th Cent. 13: 1.
— Navy of. (E. J. Reed) Contemp. 46: 617. — (E. Reed) Harper, 72: 333. — Br. Alma. Comp. '60: 42. — Critic, 5: 176.
— — Administration and Organization of. (E. Garel) Un. Serv. M. '85, 1: 35, 242.
— — — 1880–85. (T. Brassey) 19th Cent. 19: 106.
— — Admiralty Reforms. Un. Serv. M. '86, 1: 129.
— — and the Admiralty. (R. S. Robinson) 19th Cent. 17: 185.
— — and the Empire. Quar. 159: 201.
— — Brassey on. Nature, 27: 549. — Ed. R. 155: 477. — Ath. '82, 1: 691.
— — Church Organization in. Church Q. 16: 257.
— — Duties and Capacity of. (W. H. Smith) National, 4: 289.
— — Estimates for 1886. (E. Gabel) Un. Serv. M. '86, 1: 342.
— — Executive of. Un. Serv. M. '83, 1: 607.
— — Government of. (F. H. Miller) Un. Serv. M. '84, 1: 548.
— — in 1882. Sat. R. 53: 291–528.
— — in 1884. (H. O. Arnold Forster) 19th Cent. 16: 702. — (H. Norman) Nation, 39: 326. — Spec. 57: 1260, 1609. — Sat. R. 57: 109. — (H. Berkeley) Un. Serv. M. '84, 2: 610.
— — Officers in, how trained. Un. Serv. M. '84, 2: 243, 355.
— — paralysed by Treaty Stipulations. (T. G. Bowles) Fortn. 43: 253.
— — Past and present State (1885). Ed. R. 161: 492.
— — Queen Elizabeth's. Sat. R. 62: 186.
— — Stations of. Un. Serv. M. '84, 1: 366–724. '84, 2: 108–572. '85, 1: 302, 408, 518.
— — Transport Service, 1882. Sat. R. 54: 534.
— — Victualing of. (F. H. Miller) Un. Serv. M. '86, 2: 47.
— — What have we gained from the Manœuvres of? (E. Garel) Un. Serv. M. '85, 2: 128.
— Ordnance Department. Contemp. 50: 457.
— Ordnance Survey, its past and future. Chamb. J. 63: 774. — Br. Alma. Comp. '49: 21.
— Parliaments, Local, in. Lond. Soc. 47: 235.
— Parties in. National, 1: 1.
— — Distribution of. Spec. 58: 1642.
— — Tory Party under Wyndham and Bolingbroke. (T. E. Kebbel) Fortn. 41: 495.
— Party Organization in. (J. Bryce) Nation, 38: 544.
— Peerage of. (H. Weightman) Internat. R. 14: 30.
— Politics of, Agricultural. (W. E. Bear) No. Am. 138: 216.
Great Britain, Politics of, Americomania in. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 42: 52.
— — Anglo-French Alliance. (T. Colani) Fortn. 41: 163
— — Cant and Constitutionalism. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 36: 54.
— — Catholics in. (St. G. Mivart) Dub. R. 93: 1.
— — Coronation Oath no bar to Legislation. Westm. 117: 157.
— — Curiosities of. Blackw. 132: 374. 137: 713.
— — Fallen Britain and her Politics. Blackw. 135: 680.
— — Fifty Years of Reform. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 35: 49.
— — Future of. Scot. R. 1: 346. — Brit. Q. 77: 424.
— — Future of Parties. Quar. 156: 270.
— — Future of the Radical Party. Fortn. 40: 1.
— — Future "Constitutional Party." (Earl of Dunraven) 19th Cent. 13: 679.
— — in 1880–81; Liberal Rule. Quar. 153: 267.
— — in 1881–83; Government by Fraud. Blackw. 134: 535.
— — in 1882. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 34: 115.
— — — Beginning of the Session. (J. Bryce) Nation, 34: 182.
— — — Continental Views of English Policy. (J. Bryce) Nation, 35: 329.
— — — Duty of Moderate Liberals. (Lord Brabourne) 19th Cent. 11: 803.
— — — Egyptian Crisis. (J. Bryce) Nation, 34: 538. — (S. Amos) Nation, 35: 108.
— — — — Debate on. (J. Bryce, S. Amos) Nation, 35: 128.
— — — — English Popular Opinion. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 35: 418.
— — — — Results of Bombardment of Alexandria. (J. Bryce) Nation, 35: 88.
— — — First Debates of the Session. (J. Bryce) Nation, 34: 204.
— — — Gladstone's Last. Blackw. 131: 654.
— — — Jubilee of the first Reform Act. Westm. 118: 425. 119: 205.
— — — Meeting of Parliament. Blackw. 131: 393.
— — — Ministerial Changes. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 35: 525. — (J. Bryce) Nation, 36: 30.
— — — Ministry and Parliament. Brit. Q. 76: 145.
— — — Orators of the Conservatives. (J. Bryce) Nation, 35: 375.
— — — Paralysis of Government. Quar. 154: 258.
— — — Parliamentary Crisis. (J. Bryce) Nation, 35: 152.
— — — Polemical Language and its Results. Blackw. 132: 132.
— — — Political Outlook. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 34: 332.
— — — Progress under Gladstone. Blackw. 131: 786.
— — — Signs of the Times in England. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 34: 395.
— — — State of the Opposition. Fortn. 38: 668. — Blackw. 132: 811.
— — — Third Session. Blackw. 131: 806.
— — — Whigs' last Chance. Blackw. 132: 252.
— Politics, in 1883. National, 1: 152. — Blackw. 133: 723.
— — — from Jan. to March. Brit. Q. 77: 433.
— — — from April to June. Brit. Q. 78: 158.
— — — from July to Sept. Brit. Q. 78: 441.
— — — from Oct. to Dec. Brit. Q. 79: 143.
— — — Affirmation Bill. (J. C. H. Gordon and Earl of Aberdeen) Fortn. 39: 475.
— — — Conservative Leadership. (H. D. Traill) Contemp. 43: 870.

Great Britain, Politics, in 1883, Conservative Policy, What is the. Scot. R. 3: 147.
— — — Country, Ministry, and Opposition. Blackw. 133: 839.
— — — Criticism of the Gladstone Administration. Blackw. 134: 790.
— — — Current Legislation. Nation, 37: 203.
— — — Dilemma of the Conservative Party. Contemp. 43: 141.
— — — Election Prospects of the Conservatives. (C. E. Lewis) 19th Cent. 13: 273.
— — — Gladstone's Ministry. Nation, 37: 220.
— — — Home and Foreign Affairs. (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. 39: 144-911. 40: 587, 750.
— — — Liberal Party's Leeds Conference. (R. W. Dale) Contemp. 44: 759.
— — — Oratory of the Recess. (N. W. Gumley) National, 2: 734.
— — — Parliamentary Business and the Liberal Party. (J. Bryce) Nation, 36: 527.
— — — Prospect of Reform. (A. Arnold) Contemp. 43: 250.
— — — Prospects of the Government. (J. Bryce) Nation, 36: 463.
— — — Prospects of the Opposition. Nation, 36: 120.
— — — Radical Programme; Machinery and Measures. Fortn. 40: 290-609.
— — — Radicalism and the People. (W. H. Mallock) National, 1: 101.
— — — Reflections of a Whig. (Earl Cowper) 19th Cent. 13: 729.
— — — Sentimental Questions in. (J. Bryce) Nation, 36: 378.
— — — Third Reform Bill; Why Delay it? (T. W. Fowle) Fortn. 39: 171.
— — — True Position of Parties. Quar. 155: 259.
— Politics, in 1884. Brit. Q. 80: 430. — (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. 41: 829. 42: 411, 845. — Blackw. 136: 817. — Scot. R. 4: 323. — Cong. 13: 668.
— — — Adjustment of the Quarrel. National, 4: 433.
— — — Agitation and Counter-Agitation. (J. Bryce) Nation, 39: 175.
— — — Approach of another Crisis. (J. Bryce) Nation, 39: 9.
— — — Conference and Franchise Bill. Nation, 39: 69.
— — — Conservative Party. Fortn. 41: 309, 812.
— — — — *vs.* Liberal Party. National, 3: 1.
— — — The Crisis. (H. D. Traill) Contemp. 46: 278.
— — — Criticism of the Gladstone Administration. Blackw. 135: 407.
— — — Debate on Soudan. (J. Bryce) Nation, 37: 229.
— — — England, France, and Germany. (J. Bryce) Nation, 39: 283.
— — — Facts *vs.* Mid-Lothian Fallacies. Blackw. 136: 660.
— — — Franchise Bill. Blackw. 135: 554. — Nation, 38: 270.
— — — — Agitation and Moderation. Spec. 57: 968.
— — — — and the House of Lords. (Earl Percy) National, 3: 433. — (H. White) Nation, 39: 88, 414. — Westm. 122: 448. — National, 3: 725.
— — — — and Ireland. (J. Stephens) Contemp. 45: 687.
— — — — and Redistribution Bill. (J. Bryce) Nation, 39: 456, 499, 541.
— — — — Opposition to. (J. Bryce) Nation, 38: 291. — Blackw. 136: 524.
— — — Gladstone or Salisbury? Cong. 13: 715.
— — — Gladstone's Tactics. (J. Bryce) Nation, 39: 262.
— — — Liberal Party developed from the Tory. (H. Spencer) Contemp. 45: 153.
— — — Party Game and the Constitutional Crisis. (J. Bryce) Nation, 39: 131.
Great Britain, Politics, in 1884. Policy of the Government and the Opposition. Quar. 157: 550.
— — — Prospects of Gladstone's Government. (J. Bryce) Nation, 38: 336.
— — — Radical Programme; Religious Equality. Fortn. 41: 569.
— — — Redistribution of Electoral Districts. (A. B. Forwood) Contemp. 46: 580. — (A. Arnold) Fortn. 42: 589.
— — — Reform Bill and the Lords. Fortn. 41: 683.
— — — Results of the Gordon Debate. (J. Bryce) Nation, 38: 503.
— — — Salisbury educating his Party. Spec. 57: 1064.
— — — Taxation and Representation under the new Reform Bill. Blackw. 135: 794.
— — — To-morrow. (T. Tantivy) National, 3: 555.
— — — The Votes of Censure. Blackw. 135: 828.
— Politics, in 1885. Quar. 159: 527. — Blackw. 137: 144. 138: 691. — (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. 43: 271. — (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. 45: 591, 729, 877. — Spec. 58: 1540. — (J. Bryce) Nation, 41: 168.
— — — from Oct. to Dec. Brit. Q. 83: 159.
— — — Alas! for old Conservatives. Spec. 58: 806.
— — — Anglo-Italian Alliance. Spec. 58: 173, 205.
— — — Appeal to the Conservative Party. (C. G. Duffy) National, 4: 721.
— — — Chamberlain at Ipswich. Spec. 58: 75.
— — — Conservative Leaders. Spec. 58: 666.
— — — Crisis in. Ed. R. 162: 286. — (J. Bryce) Nation, 40: 215. — Cong. 14: 395.
— — — Democratic Platform. (H. Labouchère) Fortn. 45: 478.
— — — Dilke and new Conservatism. Spec. 58: 72.
— — — Duty of the new Electorate. Blackw. 138: 563.
— — — General Election. National, 6: 572. — Quar. 161: 558. — Spec. 58: 1604. — Sat. R. 60: 695-807.
— — — — and the Church. (P. V. Smith) National, 6: 333.
— — — — and the Clergy. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 41: 544.
— — — — Catholics voting at. (H. Edward) Dub. R. 97: 401.
— — — — Causes that determined. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 41: 546.
— — — — Conservative Prospects at. National, 6: 1.
— — — — Forecasts of. Nation, 41: 482.
— — — — Hicks-Beach at Bristol. Spec. 58: 1060.
— — — — How shall I vote? Temp. Bar, 75: 316.
— — — — Lancashire Boroughs. Spec. 58: 1608.
— — — — Liberal Reverses. Spec. 58: 1572.
— — — — Nonconformists and. (J. G. Rogers) Cong. 14: 881.
— — — — Parties on the Eve of the Elections. (J. Bryce) Nation, 41: 441.
— — — — Political Issues at. Spec. 58: 996. — National, 6: 153.
— — — — Rosebery in Midlothian. Spec. 58: 868.
— — — — Statesmen on the Stump. (J. Bryce) Nation, 41: 397.
— — — — Tenses and Moods of. (J. Bryce) Nation, 41: 527.
— — — — Town and Country. Spec. 58: 1605.
— — — Fall of Gladstone Ministry. (J. Bryce) Nation, 40: 519. — Blackw. 138: 143. — Quar. 161: 246.
— — — Foreign and Colonial Troubles. (J. Bryce) Nation, 40: 115.
— — — Franchise Extension; Ideas of the new Voters. (H. Broadhurst and others) Fortn. 43: 149.
— — — Goschen's Intermed. Position. Spec. 58: 104.
— — — Interregnum. Cong. 14: 555.
— — — Late Crisis and new Cabinet. National, 5: 581.

Great Britain, Politics, in 1885, Letters from Ruricola. (Earl of Carnarvon) National, 4: 660.
— — — Liberal Programmes. (J. Stansfeld) Contemp. 48: 570.
— — — Ministerial Crisis. Nation, 40: 496. 41: 28.
— — — Ministerial Declarations. Spec. 58: 900.
— — — National Party. (E. G. Cecil) National, 6: 200.
— — — New Government. Spec. 58: 804, 836. — (J. Bryce) Nation, 41: 69. — Blackw. 138: 273. — Cong. 14: 639.
— — — New Jingoism. Spec. 58: 5.
— — — New Toryism. Spec. 58: 997.
— — — Parnellite Toryism. Spec. 58: 964.
— — — Party Programmes. (J. Bryce) Nation, 41: 339.
— — — Phase of English Opinion. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 41: 319.
— — — Plain Truths and Popular Fallacies. Ed. R. 162: 558.
— — — Plans of the Liberals. Blackw. 138: 558.
— — — Plea of a Malcontent Liberal. (E. Dicey) Fortn. 45: 463.
— — — Political Colloquy. National, 6: 123.
— — — Radical Programme. Fortn. 44: 123. — (H. C. Raikes) National, 6: 489. — Spec. 58: 1361.
— — — Radicals and Socialism. (H. M. Hyndman) 19th Cent. 18: 833.
— — — Reason for Resignation. Spec. 58: 772.
— — — Reëlection of Cabinet Ministers. Spec. 58: 837.
— — — Root of our Misfortunes. (A. Austin) National, 5: 1.
— — — Salisbury, Gladstone, and Parnell. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 41: 505.
— — — Salisbury's Domestic Policy. Spec. 58: 1329.
— — — Salisbury's Foreign Policy. Spec. 58: 1330.
— — — Salisbury's Position. Spec. 58: 1728.
— — — Self-created Difficulties of the Government. Spec. 58: 932.
— — — Skeletons at the Feast. (A. Austin) National, 6: 297.
— — — Split in the Country. Spec. 59: 645.
— — — Tie and what it means. Spec. 58: 1640.
— — — Tory Policy. Nation, 41: 110.
— — — Troubles of England. Nation, 40: 175.
— — — Two Parties and their Troubles. Nation, 41: 151.
— — — Two Roads; an after-dinner Argument. (T. Tantivy) National, 4: 741.
— — — Vote of a moderate Liberal. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 18: 840.
— — — Vote of Censure and its Results. (J. Bryce) Nation, 40: 237. — Spec. 58: 268, 300.
— — — What is a moderate Liberal to do? (Earl Cowper) 19th Cent. 18: 353.
— — — Why Englishmen are not alarmed at the Political Crisis. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 41: 340.
— — — Why I am a Conservative. (A. Austin) National, 6: 564.
— — — Word of Warning to the Liberals. Spec. 58: 664.
— — — Word to Country Gentlemen. National, 5: 437.
— Politics, in 1886. (F. H. Hill) Nation, 43: 539. — Ed. R. 164: 284. — Fortn. 46: 126, 263. — Blackw. 140: 118, 261.
— — — Address to Non-Conformists. (J. G. Rogers) Cong. 15: 497.
— — — and Irish Home Rule. Am. Cath. Q. 11: 556.
— — — Career of Salisbury Ministry. Nation, 42: 144.
— — — Causes of the Conservative Reaction. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 42: 30.
— — — Conservative View. (W. J. Courthope) National, 7: 475.
— — — Coming Election. Fortn. 45: 855.
Great Britain, Politics, in 1886, Dissolution and the Country. (F. H. Hill) 19th Cent. 20: 139.
— — — Disunited Party. (T. Raleigh) Nation, 42: 255.
— — — Election of 1886. Cong. 15: 602. — Scot. R. 8: 126. — Nation, 42: 524.
— — — — and the Church. Church Q. 21: 451.
— — — — Significance of. And. R. 5: 186.
— — — Fall of the Salisbury Government. Spec. 59: 136. — Nation, 42: 123.
— — — Falsehoods of the Political Situation. National, 7: 145.
— — — from an Irish Standpoint. (A. Webb) Nation, 43: 112.
— — — Government and Opposition. Spec. 59: 104.
— — — House of Commons as it is. Quar. 163: 520.
— — — Liberal Election Addresses. (Lord Ebrington) 19th Cent. 19: 606.
— — — Liberal Reunion. Cong. 15: 668.
— — — Liberal Reverses and their Cause. (R. B. Brett and A. Arnold) Fortn. 45: 1.
— — — Liberal Saturnalia. Fortn. 45: 573.
— — — Liberal Split. (G. Shaw Lefevre) 19th Cent. 20: 592.
— — — Liberal View. (J. A. Doyle) National, 7: 465.
— — — Liberal Wreck. Fortn. 46: 1.
— — — Moral of the late Crisis. (Goldwin Smith) 19th Cent. 20: 305.
— — — New Gladstone Government. Spec. 59: 168.
— — — New House of Commons. Ed. R. 164: 575.
— — — Notes on. (Goldwin Smith) Macmil. 54: 241.
— — — On the Eve of the Session. Nation, 42: 93.
— — — Outlook for. Blackw. 139: 398.
— — — Parliament and Convocation. (T. Raleigh) Nation, 42: 210.
— — — Party or Empire? National, 7: 721.
— — — People's Dissolution. Temp. Bar, 78: 104.
— — — Political Cross-roads. (Duke of Marlborough) Fortn. 46: 137.
— — — Political Prospects. Scot. R. 7: 128.
— — — Psalm of [Political] Life. Blackw. 139: 228.
— — — Radical Programme. (F. Harrison) Contemp. 49: 264.
— — — Ties of Party. Spec. 59: 105.
— — — Tory View of the Situation. (Duke of Marlborough) Fortn. 45: 581.
— — — Unionist Campaign and Vote. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 20: 1294.
— — — Wanted, — a Leader. (J. Sturgis) 19th Cent. 20: 183.
— Politics, Intellect and Education in. Nation, 36: 76.
— — Liberal Party, Irish Policy of. Cong. 15: 467.
— — Limits of English Revolution. (Marquis of Blandford) Fortn. 40: 72.
— — Manchester School of. Quar. 153: 552.
— — Party. (N. W. Gumley) National, 2: 734.
— — Plague of Tongues. (H. D. Traill) National, 6: 616.
— — Private Bill Legislation. (E. L. Pemberton) Fortn. 44: 228.
— — Protest against Whiggery. (G. W. E. Russell) 19th Cent. 13: 920.
— — Radicals and Whigs. (H. Labouchere) Fortn. 41: 208.
— — Radicalism, Old and the New. (E. C. Towne) And. R. 545.
— — Reform Act of 1832 and its Critics. (A. V. Dicey) Fortn. 39: 116.
— — Russian Philosopher on. Blackw. 137: 354. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 692.
— — Social Discipline of the Liberal Party. Fortn. 39: 767.
— — Theory of Tory Democracy. Spec. 59: 487.

Great Britain, Politics, Town and Country. (J. G. Rogers) 19th Cent. 11: 826.
— — Whig Family Politics. (T. Tantivy) National, 1: 810.
— Population of, 1886. (G. B. Longstaff) J. Statis. Soc. 49: 760.
— Religious Thought in. (D. Curry) Meth. R. 46: 113.
— Revenue of 1881. Sat. R. 53: 16.
— — of 1882. Sat. R. 53: 428.
— — of 1886. — Sat. R. 61: 52.
— — Statistics of, 1859–82. (L. Levi) J. Statis. Soc. 47: 1.
— revisited. Nation, 39: 29.
— Royal Family, Annuities to. (A. Arnold) Fortn. 43: 766.
— Sculptures, Antique, in. Am. Arch. 15: 78, 89.
— Statistics of, General. (R. Temple) J. Statis. Soc. 47: 468.
— Sun-views of. Knowl. 3: 390. 4: 184.
— Ten Years of National Growth. (M. G Mulhall) Contemp. 50: 864.
Great Britain Industrial Company. Blackw. 138: 813.
"Great Eastern" Steamship. Leis. Hour, 6: 716. 8: 565. — Br. Alma. Comp. '58: 25.
Great Jewel Robbery. Chamb. J. 63: 188.
Great Jigtown Failure. (C. F. Johnson) Lippinc. 33: 176.
Great Men, a Misfortune. So. Lit. Mess. 30: 308.
— en Deshabille. Potter Am. Mo. 18: 53.
— Relatives of. Cornh. 46: 350. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 704.
— Sayings of. Spec. 56: 47.
— Service of. (A. Mackennal) Cong. 15: 95.
Great Mystery; a Story. (Prof. Williams) Lond. Soc. 50: 92.
Great Van Broek Property; a Story. Leis. Hour, 15: 1–401.
Greatly at Fault; a Story. (Laing-Meason) Un. Serv. M. '84, 1: 312.
Greatness, Secret of True. (S. Cox) Sunday M. 14: 364.
— True Sources of. De Bow, 31: 154.
Greece, Ancient, The Home in, according to Homer. (E. W. Godwin) 19th Cent. 19: 914. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 240. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 250.
— — Religion of. (H. R. Haweis) Good Words, 27: 602.
— and Turkey, 1886. Sat. R. 61: 139–594. — (D. Bikelas) Scot. R. 7: 201.
— — Menace of War. Sat. R. 61: 464.
— — Ultimatum to Athens. Spec. 59: 570.
— Archæological Discoveries in. (P. Gardner) Fortn. 43: 808. — (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 36: 11.
— as a European Kingdom. (A. N. Arnold) Bib. Sac. 39: 418.
— Boundary of, 1882. (R. P. Keep) Harper, 64: 273.
— Domestic Country Life in. (E. W. Felton) Atlan. 50: 675.
— Earliest Inhabitants of. (E. Abbott) Eng. Hist. R. 1: 417.
— Explorations in. (A. S. Murray) 19th Cent. 12: 381. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 697.
— Finance in, 1884. Sat. R. 58: 723.
— History of, Duncker's. (F. T. Richards) Acad. 25: 116.
— — Grote's. New York Q. 3: 106.
— in 1848. (L. Oliphant) Blackw. 139: 179. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 671.
— in 1884. (J. P. Mahaffy) Eng. Illust. 1: 772.
— in the Crisis of 1885. Contemp. 48: 732.
— In Greek Waters. (J. T. Bent) Gent. M. n. s. 33: 250.
— Islands of, and their People. Quar. 163: 204.
— — Customs of. (J. T. Bent) Anthrop. J. 15: 391.
Greece, Islands of, November in. (H. Lynch) Irish Mo. 14: 377.
— — Tour in. (H. F. Tozer) Acad. 30: 122–260.
— Life and Scenery in. Spec. 57: 1080.
— Magna Græcia, March in. (J. Ross) Macmil. 51: 420. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 247.
— Modern, Industries of. (E. W. Felton) Lippinc. 34: 388.
— — Panhellenic Festival of to-day. Macmil. 48: 474. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 809.
— — Superstitions of. (Baron d'Estournelles) 19th Cent. 11: 586.
— — Murray's and Baedeker's Handbooks. (J. P. Mahaffy) Acad. 26: 422.
— Past, Present, and Future. New York Q. 4: 259.
— Peasant Life in. (J. T. Bent) Fortn. 46: 214. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 630.
— Politics and Finance of. (C. Vincent) Contemp. 47: 579.
— Recent Discoveries in, 1885. Quar. 159: 298.
— Snider's Walk in Hellas. Dial (Ch.) 3: 245. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 203.
— Social Subjects in, 1880. (G. J. Goschen) 19th Cent. 17: 723.
— under King Otho. Leis. Hour, 12: 106.
Greeks, Names of. (E. L. Hicks) 19th Cent. 11: 389. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 180.
Greek Ablaut. (M. Bloomfield) Am. J. Philol. 1: 281.
Greek Accent, Study of. (M. Bloomfield) Am. J. Philol. 4: 21.
Greek Alphabet, Complementary Letters of. (I. Taylor) Acad. 23: 188, 279. — (A. H. Schindler) Acad. 23: 261.
Greek and Latin Authors, Tables for. (C. A. Cutter) Lib. J. 11: 280.
Greek Art, Lesson of. (C. Waldstein) Cent. 9: 259, 397.
— Origin of. (A. H. Sayce) Acad. 25: 372.
— Treatment of Subjects from Ordinary Life. (G. B. Brown) Art J. 35: 155, 249.
Greek Article in the Revised New Testament. (J. S. Blackie) Contemp. 42: 95. — (H. A. Buttz) Meth. Q. 45: 215.
Greek Church, Theology of. (T. S. Druley) Univ. Q. 41: 190.
Greek Cities under Roman Rule. (E. A. Freeman) Contemp. 46: 687.
Greek Colony, Relation to its Mother City. (C. D. Morris) Am. J. Philol. 5: 479.
Greek Comedy revived. All the Year, 53: 221.
Greek Culture in Modern Life. (H. C. Pedder) Manhat. 1: 36.
— Significance of. (J. B. Kieffer) Ref. Q. 30: 241.
Greek Dictionary, Lascarides's. Sat. R. 54: 664.
Greek Drama and Greek Art. (W. W. Lloyd) Portfo. 16: 76.
Greek Education, Mahaffy on. (H. Richards) Acad. 21: 169.
Greek Family in 1883. (J. T. Bent) Macmil. 50: 116. Same art. Liv. Age, 162: 117.
Greek Fire. Knowl. 5: 35.
Greek Games, Modern. (J. T. Bent) Ath. '83, 2: 866.
Greek Inscriptions, Hicks' Manual of. Sat. R. 53: 632. — Spec. 55: 535.
— in the British Museum. (E. S. Roberts) Acad. 25: 332.
Greek Language, Ancient and Modern. (W. C. Lawton) Atlan. 56: 399.
— and the Bible. (T. H. McCollester) Univ. Q. 42: 202.
— Consecutive Sentence in. (B. L. Gildersleeve) Am. J. Philol. 7: 161.
— Cypriote. Sat. R. 58: 185.

Greek Language, Etymology of, Curtius on. (E. R. Wharton) Acad. 30: 11, 46. — (B. L. Gildersleeve) Nation, 43: 13.
— — Wharton's. Ath. '83: 1: 81.
— Final Sentence in. (B. L. Gildersleeve) Am. J. Philol. 4: 416. 6: 53.
— Study of. (A. P. Peabody) Atlan. 53: 71. — (G. P. Fisher) Princ. n. s. 13: 111. — (T. Hughes) Am. Cath. Q. 10: 18. — (J. P. Cooke) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 1. 25: 772. — (W. G. Frost) Bib. Sac. 42: 327.
— — C. F. Adams on. (R. E. Thompson) Amer. 6: 214.
— — and English Reformation. Church Q. 18: 257.
— — and Latin, Preparatory. (J. M. Whiton) Nation, 41: 134.
— — in American Colleges. (J. H. Morse) Critic, 3: 341.
— Liddell and Scott's Lexicon. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 73.
— of New Testament. (C. L. Loos) Chris. Q. 3: 1.
— Participial Periphrases in Attic Prose. (W. J. Alexander) Am. J. Philol. 4: 291.
— Stephens's Thesaurus. (J. Cooper) Presb. Q. 5: 463.
— Use of, in early service Books. (W. Chappell) Arch. 46: 389.
Greek Lexicography. (J. A. Spencer) Church R. 42: 81.
Greek Literature. (W. E. Wilson) Church R. 48: 433.
— in 1882. (S. P. Lambros) Ath. '82, 2: 883.
— in 1883. (S. P. Lambros) Ath. '83, 2: 862.
— in 1884. (S. P. Lambros) Ath. '84, 2: 841.
— in 1885. (S. P. Lambros) Ath. '86, 1: 17.
— Jevons' History of. Sat. R. 62: 227. — (P. Shorey) Dial (Ch.) 7: 152. — Spec. 59: 1389.
Greek MSS., Quires in. (C. R. Gregory) Am. J. Philol. 7: 27.
Greek Participles, Predicative, with Verbs in the Aorist. (W. G. Ballantine) Bib. Sac. 41: 787.
Greek Philosophy, Benn on. (J. A. Stewart) Acad. 26: 229. — (E. Wallace) Mind, 8: 426.
— and Modern Thought. (A. W. Benn) Mind, 7: 65, 231.
— in Higher Education. (E. B. Andrews) Unita. R. 23: 539.
Greek Play at Cambridge, Eng., 1882. (G. W. Prothero) Cent. 6: 411.
— at Cambridge. All the Year, 57: 421.
— at Oxford. Theatre, '80, 2: 36.
— at St. Andrews College. Theatre, '82, 1: 177.
See Æschylus; Sophocles; etc.
Greek Poetry, Modern. (H. F. Tozer) Acad. 28: 1. — Spec. 58: 87.
— Popular. Spec. 59: 786.
Greek Prayer-Book, Jottings from. Irish Mo. 1: 175, 292, 354.
Greek Records of the Middle Ages. (C. W. Boase) Acad. 21: 298.
Greek Religion, Primitive. (T. Lewis) Presb. Q. 1: 429.
— Seamy Side of. Sat. R. 54: 816.
Greek Robbers, Among. Leis. Hour, 12: 715.
Greek Skipper's Story. (P. G. Parke) Belgra. 51: 203.
Greek Temples, Restoration of. Science, 2: 740.
Greek Words, Meaning of some. (J. C. Reynolds) Chris. Q. 5: 410.
Greeks, Modern. (G. W. Leyburn) Presb. Q. 3: 143.
Greeley, Horace, and his Lost Book. So. Lit. Mess. 31: 212.
— as Candidate for the Presidency. (M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 12: 481.
Greely, Adolphus W., at Cape Sabine. (C. H. Harlow) Cent. 8: 77.
— Arctic Expedition. Nature, 30: 290. — Knowl. 6: 140. — (A. McPherson) Knowl. 6: 156. — (E. Hopkins) Sunday M. 15: 450. — Sat. R. 58: 112.
— Rescue of. Ath. '85, 1: 783. — Sat. R. 60: 154. — — Spec. 58: 1239.
— Search for. Science, 3: 377.
See also Arctic Expeditions.
Green, Rev. A. K., and Ritualism. Sat. R. 54: 626. — Spec. 55: 288–1436.
— Sword of Damocles. Spec. 55: 800.
Green, James Diman. (I. N. Tarbox) N. E. Reg. 37: 94.
Green, John Richard. (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. 43: 732. — (J. Bryce) Macmil. 48: 59. Same art. Liv. Age, 157: 515. — (P. L. Gell) Fortn. 39: 734. Same art. Liv. Age, 157: 579. — (E. A. Freeman) Brit. Q. 78: 119. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 485. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 412. — (J. Bryce) Nation, 36: 259. — Ath. '83, 1: 311. Same art. Liv. Age, 157: 61. — Sat. R. 55: 333.
— as an Historian. Lond. Q. 63: 137.
— Characteristics of his Histories. (J. S. Keltie) Brit. Q. 78: 134.
— Conquest of England. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 38: 213.
— Making of England. Ath. '83, 1: 490. — Sat. R. 53: 396.
— Obituary of. (S. R. Gardiner) Acad. 23: 186.
— Reminiscences of. (H. L. Browne) Acad. 23: 187.
— Unsuccessful Ministry of. Cath. Presb. 10: 104.
Green, Thomas, with portrait. Cong. 12: 537.
Green, Thomas Hill. Ethics. (H. Sidgwick) Mind, 9: 169.
— In Memoriam. (R. L. Nettleship; J. Bryce) Contemp. 41: 857.
— Obituary of. (W. Wallace) J. Spec. Philos. 16: 331. — (W. Wallace) Acad. 21: 231. — Spec. 55: 41.
— Philosophy of. Spec. 58: 1296.
— Verses on. Macmil. 46: 87.
— Works of. (S. Alexander) Acad. 28: 242.
Green and Greene Families of Quidnesset. (R. G. Huling) Narrag. Reg. 2: 137, 161, 253. 3: 20.
Green Appin and the Island of Lismore. (G. Milner) Longm. 2: 632.
Green-Eyed Monster; a Story. Tinsley, 32: 94.
Green Light, Composition of. (W. A. Ross) Knowl. 1: 496, 605.
Green Mountain Railway. J. Frankl. Inst. 116: 206.
Green Phial; a Story. (T. W. Speight) Belgra. 52: 427.
Green Turban; a Mystery. (J. M. Cobban) Belgra. 50: 204.
Greenaway, Kate. Critic, 6: 57.
Greenbank Iron Works. Colburn, 171: 100.
Greene, Joseph C., with portrait. (J. H. Seymour) M. West. Hist. 4: 356.
Greene, Samuel S. (R. A. Guild) Bapt. R. 5: 188.
Greene, Thomas. Diary. Ath. '85, 1: 737.
Greenheart Wood. Am. Arch. 14: 260.
Greenhouses, Heating. (J. H. Woodford) Am. Arch. 17: 164.
Greenland, Expedition to, Nordenskjöld's. Nature, 28: 530, 541. — (A. E. Nordenskjöld) Nature, 29: 10, 39, 79. 31: 69.
— — Scheme of. (A. E. Nordenskjöld) Nature, 28: 39.
— Expeditions to. Scand. 1: 183. — (E. Whymper) Good Words, 25: 38, 96, 183.
— Geology in. (Duke of Argyll) Good Words, 25: 234.
— Interior of. (A. E. Nordenskjöld) Science, 2: 732.
Greenleaf Ancestry. (W. S. Appleton) N. E. Reg. 38: 299.
Green Rooms and Dressing Rooms. (H. Louther) Tinsley, 32: 390.
Greenroom Romance, A. Chamb. J. 61: 471.
Greenstead Church. (J. Ashton) Gent. M. n. s. 31: 565. Same art. Liv. Age, 160: 162.
Greenwell, Dora. (W. R. Nicoll) Good Words, 27: 106.
— Memoirs of. Ath. '85, 2: 394. — (W. G. Blaikie) Sunday M. 14: 693. — Spec. 58: 1552.
Greenwich Fair. (C. Walford) Antiquary, n. s. 10: 58.
Greenwich Observatory and its Work. (C. S. Murray) Br. Alma. Comp. 1885: 115.
— Day at. (E. Dunkin) Leis. Hour, 11: 22, 39.

Greenwich Observatory, History of. (W. T. Lynn) Br. Alma. Comp. '81: 16.
— Night at. (E. Dunkin) Leis. Hour, 11: 55.
— Origin of. (J. Glaisher) Leis. Hour, 11: 7.
— Summary of Work at. Science, 2: 103.
— Visitation of. Nature, 30: 147.
Greenwich Seamen's Hospital. Un. Serv. M. '85, 1: 478.
Greg, Percy. Sanguelac. Sat. R. 55: 185. — Spec. 56: 296.
— Without God. (G. A. Simcox) Acad. 24: 429.
Greg, William R. (J. Martineau) Macmil. 48: 109. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 34: 80.
— Creed of Christendom. (J. Martineau) 19th Cent. 13: 199.
— Miscellaneous Essays. Sat. R. 53: 180. — Mod. R. 3: 213. — Month, 44: 573. — Spec. 55: 52. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 39: 246.
Gregg, John. (W. Irwin) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 35: 79.
Gregorian Calendar. Foster Mo. Ref. 2: 37.
Gregory, St., Dialogues of. Metrop. 2: 282–731. 3: 294, 542.
Gregory Nazianzen, and Basil, Correspondence of. Chr. Obs. 34: 466, 549.
— Life of. Chris. R. 3: 467.
Gregory VII., Pope, 8th Centenary of. Sat. R. 59: 817.
— Work of, the Turning-Point of the Middle Ages. (W. S. Lilly) Contemp. 42: 46, 237. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 323.
Gregory, Dr. John. Leis. Hour, 15: 277.
Grenada and the Alhambra. Leis. Hour, 6: 695.
Gresham College. Nature, 32: 105.
Gretna Green and its Marriages. Chamb. J. 63: 193.
— revisited. (J. M. Barrie) Eng. Illust. 3: 316.
Grétry, A. F. M. (A. Laugel) Nation, 39: 372.
Greville, Charles C. F. Memoirs. Brit. Q. 83: 67. — Lond. Q. 65: 250. — Eng. Hist. R. 1: 105. — (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. 45: 121. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 535. — Scot. R. 7: 47. — Westm. 125: 93. — Temp. Bar, 76: 35. — Amer. 11: 206. — (W. Wilson) Dial (Ch.) 6: 269.
— — 2d Part. Ed. R. 162: 495. — Spec. 58: 1469, 1516. — Ath. '85, 2: 529. — Sat. R. 60: 646. — (J. A. Hamilton) Acad. 28: 285.
Greville, Henry, and Lord Ronald Gower. Westm. 120: 349.
— Diary of. Temp. Bar, 71: 86. Same art. Critic, 4: 259. Same art. Liv. Age, 161: 743. — Ath. '83, 1: 661, 815. — Lippinc. 38: 98. — Sat. R. 55: 768. — Spec. 57: 89.
Greville, Lady Violet. Zoe. Sat. R. 53: 153.
Grévy, Jules. (A. Cohn) Harv. Mo. 2: 1.
— Court of. Temp. Bar, 71: 49.
Grey, Sir George. Leis. Hour, 9: 280. — Spec. 55: 1191.
— Political Life of. Sat. R. 54: 363.
Grey, Marie de, with portrait. Theatre, '81, 2: 129, 146.
Greyhound, The, Dalziel on. Sat. R. 62: 852.
Grierson, Robert, Laird of Lag. Macmil. 54: 116. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 50.
Griffin, Sir Lepel Henry, on America. Critic, 5: 309.
Griffin, Gen. Simon G. (A. B. Crawford) Granite Mo. 5: 101.
Griffin, The. (E. Peacock) Antiquary, n. s. 10: 89.
Grignan, Louis P. A. de M., Marquis de. (F. Domvile) Cornh. 47: 328. Same art. Liv. Age, 156: 794. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 34: 72.
Grimke Sisters, The, Birney on. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 318.
Grimm's Household Tales, translated by M. Hunt. (H. Bradley) Acad. 27: 74.
Grimm's Law, Investigations of. (H. C. G. Brant) Am. J. Philol. 1: 146.
Grimsel, Crossing the. Leis. Hour, 11: 568.
Grimsey, Island of. Chamb. J. 61: 719.
Grimston, Robert. Spec. 58: 884.
Grindstone, The, History of. (J. E. Mitchell) J. Frankl. Inst. 116: 108.
Grinnell Land. (A. W. Greely) Nature, 30: 438.
— and Ellesmere Land, Configuration of. (F. Bods) Science, 5: 170.
Gris Lapin; a Story. All the Year, 50: 413. Same art. Liv. Age, 155: 720.
Grisi, Giulia. New York Q. 3: 431.
Grisons, Protestant Italian Churches in. (D. Miller) Cath. Presb. 10: 412.
Griswold Family of Connecticut. (E. E. Salisbury) M. Am. Hist. 11: 120, 218, 310.
Griswold, Fort, Storming of. (T. Bacon) Nation, 34: 341.
Grizlar's Last Apprentice. Leis. Hour, 24: 769–801.
Grizzly Bears, Adventures with. Leis. Hour, 10: 417. 16: 808.
Grosley, Pierre Jean. Sat. R. 57: 849.
Grossi, Tommaso. Marco Visconti. So. Lit. Mess. 36: 270.
Grossmith, George, jr., with portrait. Theatre, '79, 2: 216.
— in The Mikado, with portrait. Theatre, '85, 1: 285, 309.
Grosteste, Robert, Bp. of Lincoln. Leis. Hour, 17: 152.
Grosvenor, Charles H., with portrait. (H. K. James) M. West. Hist. 5: 94.
Grosvenor Gallery. (S. Robjohns) Cong. 8: 737. — (W. C. Monkhouse) Acad. 22: 421, 438, 456. 23: 316. — (F. Wedmore) Acad. 21: 326. — Knowl. 2: 17, 33.
— Exhibition, in 1883. Art J. 35: 203.
— — in 1884. Spec. 57: 614, 679, 744.
— — in 1885. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 40: 480. — Spec. 58: 611, 815.
— — in 1886. Spec. 59: 610.
— Water-Color Drawings in. (F. Wedmore) Acad. 21: 125.
Grote, Arthur. Ath. '86, 2: 784.
Grote, George, History of Greece, Ruskin on. (G. M. Royce) New Eng. 45: 954.
Grotesques. (L. F. Day) Art J. 37: 43.
Groth, Klaus, Poems and Dialect of. Ed. R. 160: 377.
Grotius, Hugo. Sat. R. 55: 465.
— and his Epoch-Making Book. (A. Yager) Overland, n. s. 3: 255.
— Prison-Work of. (M. G. Hansen) Ref. Q. 31: 85.
Groton, Mass., Early History of. (S. A. Green) N. E. Reg. 36: 21–167.
Groton Heights, Battle of. (T. Bacon) Nation, 34: 341.
Grotto of Antiparos. Leis. Hour, 5: 563.
Ground-Water, Influence of, on Health. (B. Latham) Am. Arch. 20: 184.
Group of Immortals; a Story. All the Year, 56: 228, 253, 285.
Grouse. Chamb. J. 61: 529.
— Brace of. Leis. Hour, 5: 54, 76.
— Disease of. Sat. R. 56: 92.
Grove, Wm. Robert. Leis. Hour, 15: 517.
Growing-old and Dying. Leis. Hour, 18: 774.
— Hints on. Leis. Hour, 18: 181, 774.
— Thoughts on. Leis. Hour, 14: 779.
Growth and Development. (C. Morris) Am. Natural. 17: 717.
— Conditions and Variations of. (C. Morris) Am. Natural. 18: 1086, 1210.
Grubs and Grasshoppers, Lawsuits against. (H. A. Hagen) Science, 4: 168.
Grub Street, Literary Advantages of. (T. Tantivy) National, 1: 376.
Grub Street Journal. (Lord T. de Malahide) Antiquary, n. s. 2: 194, 236.

Grubbe, Samuel. (N. M. Butler) Presb. R. 7: 637.
Grundwig, N. F. S., Bishop, and the Peasant High-School. (K. Janson) Scand. 1: 161, 197.
Guadalupe, Our Lady of, Apparition of, 1531. (E. Amor) Month, 53: 330.
Guardians of Infants. Spec. 59: 541.
Guatemala. (P. Frenzeny) Harper, 71: 886.
— Past and present. (H. Hale) Nation, 42: 472.
— People and Places in. Manhat. 1: 419.
Guano Island, Visit to. Leis. Hour, 2: 433.
Guaymas, Mexico. (E. Roberts) Overland, n. s. 4: 561.
Gubernatis, A. de. History of Literature. Sat. R. 54: 609. 56: 282.
Gudgeon, Loach. Sat. R. 61: 46.
Gudrun; a Story. Argosy, 42: 58.
Guelf and Ghibelline in Italy to-day. (G. D. Watrous) N. Eng. 45: 385 same art. Brit. & For. Evang. R. 35: 531.
Guérin, Eugénie de. (K. Vannah) Cath. World, 43: 695.
Guernsey. Leis. Hour, 32: 562.
— Folk-Lore of. Antiquary, n. s. 6: 205.
— Trip to. Leis. Hour, 14: 620.
Guesses. All the Year, 52: 542.
Guiana, Among the Indians of. Knowl. 5: 45.
— Crevaux's Travels in. Sat. R. 55: 244.
— Indians of. (A. H. Keane) Acad. 24: 375. — Sat. R. 56: 672. — Ath. '84, 1: 402. Same art. Liv. Age, 161: 308.
— — Animism of. (E. F. im Thurn) Anthrop. J. 11: 360.
— — Thurn's Account of. (E. B. Tylor) Nature, 29: 305, 382. — (E. Clodd) Knowl. 5: 139. — Ath. '81, 1: 402. — Month, 50: 80. Same art. Liv. Age, 160: 378.
Guide's Wooing; an Alpine Sketch. (H. S. Wilson) Lond. Soc. 42: 152.
Guido d'Arezzo. (E. Edes) Cath. World, 36: 394.
Guilds, Craft, Formation and Decay of. (W. Cunningham) Roy. Hist. Soc. 13: 371. — Lond. Q. 159: 40.
— Old English. (W. E. A. Axon) Br. Alma. Comp. '78: 27.
— Trade, History of. (J. T. DuBois) Am. Arch. 18: 148, 197. *See* Gilds.
Guillotine, History of. Leis. Hour, 3: 14.
Guiltless Sinner; a Story. (E. M. Davy) Argosy, 37: supp. 45.
Guise, François de Lorraine, Duc de, Death of. (J. C. B.) Cath. World, 42: 254.
Guise, Social Palace at. (E. Howland) Harper, 71: 912.
Guines. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 40: 472.
Guiteau, Charles J., and the Experts. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 34: 536.
— and the Spoils System. (M. A. Dodge) No. Am. 135: 76.
— Question of Jurisdiction in the Case of. (F. J. Lippitt) Internat. R. 12: 390. — (L. L. Eyre) Internat. R. 12: 520.
— Responsibility of. (C. F. Folsom) Am. Law R. 16: 85.
— Trial of. (C. E. Grinnell) Am. Law R. 16: 50. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 34: 93. — (G. F. Edmunds) No. Am. 134: 221. — Sat. R. 53: 101.
— — Foreign Comments on. Amer. 3: 262.
Guizot, François, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 15: 551, 571.
— as he really was. Lond. Q. 65: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 387.
— Letters of. (F. T. Marzials) Acad. 26: 23. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 38: 504, 545.
Gujerat, Bayley's History of. Sat. R. 62: 587.
Gulf Stream, The. (W. H. Ballou and R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 5: 392.
— and the Climate of Europe. (J. Geikie) Nature, 35: 91. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 665.
— New Data on. (W. H. Dall) Nation, 35: 282.
Gulf Stream, The, Recent Explorations in. Science, 1: 443, 531. 2: 153.
— Results of Dredgings. (A. E. Verrill) Science, 4: 8.
Gulliver, Samuel, and Co., Mineral Waters. Colburn, 171: 219.
Guns, Cause of Erosion in. (A. Laufroy) Ecl. Engin. 34: 279.
— Machine, and Mounted Infantry, Connecting Links. (Captain O'Hea) Un. Serv. M. '82, 3: 395.
— — and their Employment. (G. V. Fosbery) Un. Serv. M. '84, 1: 278.
— — Development of. (C. Sleeman) No. Am. 139: 362.
— — Organization of. (W. W. Knollys) Un. Serv. M. '84, 1: 32.
— Sporting. (W. W. Greener) Forestry, 8: 36.
— Tennent's Story of. J. Sci. 1: 362.
— Walsh's Sporting. Sat. R. 54: 868.
— Wire. (J. A. Longridge) Nature, 27: 11, 35.
Gunboats, New Stern-Wheel. Knowl. 6: 299.
Gun-Cotton. (J. S. Russell) J. Sci. 1: 401.
— Compressed, Experiments with. (M. von Förster) Ecl. Engin. 31: 113.
— for Military Use. (M. von Förster) Ecl. Engin. 35: 381, 473.
Gun-Cotton Explosion, Recent. J. Sci. 8: 494.
Gundrada de Warrenne, C., Parentage of. (J. H. Round) Acad. 27: 41.
Gunn, Daniel. (S. Newth) Cong. 10: 111.
Gunnery, Experiments in, at Spezzia. Ecl. Engin. 28: 244.
Gunnison Country, Colorado. (E. Ingersoll) Manhat. 3: 405, 563.
— Tertiary Coal Measures of. (J. K. Hallowell) Kansas R. 6: 688.
Gunpowder as a Force in Civilization. (J. McElroy) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 485.
— Flashing Test for. (C. E. Munroe) Ecl. Engin. 32: 427.
— Who discovered? (K. Braun) Ecl. Engin. 29: 125.
Gunpowder Magazines, Drying of. (C. E. Munroe) Ecl. Engin. 29: 476.
Gunpowder Plot, The. Metrop. 6: 467.
Gunshot Wounds, Curious Cases of. Chamb. J. 59: 717.
Guppy's Daughter; a Story. (C. H. Shinn) Overland, n. s. 2: 113.
Gurney, Ephraim Whitman. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 43: 231.
Gustavus Vasa. Sat. R. 60: 352. — Leis. Hour, 21: 721–817.
Gutenberg, John, and the Invention of Printing. Bibliog. 2: 56.
— Hessels on. Sat. R. 55: 635.
Guthrie, Frederick. Ath. '86, 2: 571. — Nature, 35: 8.
Guthrie, Thomas, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 22: 312.
Gutta Percha. Leis. Hour, 1: 759, 774.
Gutter Merchants in London. (A. R. Buckland) Sunday M. 12: 33–738.
Gutzkow, Karl F. Liesle. De Bow, n. s. 6: 298.
Guy, Nep, Tros, and other Dogs. Cornh. 50: 599.
Guy Fawkes. Leis. Hour, 11: 693.
Guy's Legacy; a Story. (W. O. Stoddard) Lippinc. 30: 266.
Guyot, Arnold Henry, with portrait. (W. B. Scott) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 261. — With portrait. Science, 3: 218. — (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 131: 358.
Gwalior Fort, Restitution of. (Sir L. Griffin) Asia. Q. 1: 1.
Gwillim, John. Blackw. 139: 790.
Gwinnett, Button. (C. C. Jones, jr.) M. Am. Hist. 12: 425.
Gwyn, Francis, Journal. (Ed. by C. T. Gatty) Fortn. 46: 358.
Gwynn, Nell. (D. Cook) Gent. M. n. s. 30: 489.

Gywnn, Nell, Player and Courtier. (J. F. Molloy) Eng. Illust. 3: 541. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 263.
Gwynne, Julia, with portrait. Theatre, '84, 2: 1, 42.
Gwynedd, The Name, in Welsh History. (H. M. Jenkins) Pennsyl. M. 7: 35.
Gwynedd, Pa., Welsh Settlement at. (H. M. Jenkins) Pennsyl. M. 8: 174.
Gymnase, Foyer of. (C. Hervey) Theatre, '82, 2: 153.
Gymnastics. (A. Worcester) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 77.
— by the Blind. Spec. 58: 972.
— Home. Leis. Hour, 35: 637.
See also Athletics.
Gypsies. (K. M. Haven) Amer. 5: 168. — (M. Harrison) Sunday M. 14: 494. — All the Year, 59: 86.
— and their Children. (Geo. Smith) Lond. Soc. 47: 33.
— as seen by friendly Eyes. (A. H. Japp) Gent. M. n. s. 31: 575.
— Early Books on. (H. T. Crofton) Antiquary, n. s. 5: 111.
— Folk-Tales of. (H. T. Crofton) Manch. Q. 1: 16.
— Gossip about. Leis. Hour, 10: 430, 446, 462.
— Greek, at Liverpool. Chamb. J. 63: 577.
— Hungarian, Bivouacking with. Temp. Bar, 75: 243.
— Leland on. Spec. 55: 1481. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 177. — Ath. '82, 2: 362.
— Romany, Rambles with. (I. Montagu) Good Words, 23: 720, 816.
— Visiting the. (C. G. Leland) Cent. 3: 905.
— Yetholm, and Queen Esther Faa Blyth. Chamb. J. 60: 518.
Gypsy's Warning; a Story. (M. G. Lane) Argosy, 40: supp. 65.
Gypsum Deposits in Cayuga County, N. Y. (S. G. Williams) Am. J. Sci. 130: 212.
Gyration, Gordon's Formula of. (R. Randolph) Ecl. Engin. 27: 419.
Gyroscope, Rotary Motion as Applied to. (J. G. Barnard) Ecl. Engin. 35: 498.

H, Misuse of, in England. (R. A. Proctor) Atlan. 55: 593. — (R. G. White) Atlan. 55: 23. 57: 715.
Haag, Carl, Studio of. (M. P. Jackson) Art J. 35: 71.
— Paintings of. Spec. 58: 1515.
Haarlem Lake, Holland, Drainage of. De Bow, n. s. 8: 371.
Haas, Ernst. (R. Rost) Ath. '82, 2: 78.
Habakuk Jephson's Statement. Cornh. 49: 1.
Habberton, John, Literary Autobiography of. Lippinc. 38: 708.
Habeas Corpus, Abuse of the Writs of. (S. D. Thompson) Am. Law R. 18: 1.
Habit and Intelligence, Murphy on. Am. Natural. 16: 125.
— and Progress. (A. W. Benn) Mind, 11: 243.
Habits and Resolutions. Tait, n. s. 24: 480.
Hackensack, The Valley of. (J. E. R. Rees) Manhat. 2: 293.
Hackett, Wm. H. Y. (J. De Normandie) Granite Mo. 5: 58.
"Had rather go," Origin of. (F. Hall) Am. J. Philol. 2: 281.
Haddington, Leisure Hour in. Leis. Hour, 19: 90.
Haddon Hall. Leis. Hour, 23: 552.
Haden, Seymour, Etchings by. (F. Wedmore) Art J. 34: 161. 35: 104.
Hades. (R. Jennings) Bapt. R. 2: 334.
— and Gehenna. Church Q. 21: 389.
— in Art. (M. Stokes) Art J. 36: 217, 357.
— of Virgil. (J. C. Shairp) Macmil. 46: 369.
Hadow, Principal, of St. Andrews, and James Hog of Carnock. (C. G. McCrie) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 33: 669.
Hadrian's Address to his Soul; Versions and Criticism. (Earl of Carnarvon) National, 4: 796.
Hæmorrhagic Dyspnœa. Nature, 34: 23.
Hâfiz. Persian Poet. (E. P. Evans) Atlan. 53: 94.
— Life and Writings of. (O. H. Roberts) Overland, n. s. 2: 200.
— Texts and Translations of. (E. P. Evans) Atlan. 53: 309.
Hagar; a North Yorkshire Pastoral. (Miss Linskill) Good Words, 23: supp. 33.
Hagar, Story of. (J. Brown) Good Words, 27: 571.
Haghen, Godfried van der. (H. Bradshaw) Bibliog. 1: 3.
Hagiology, English. (E. Bishop) Dub. R. 96: 123.
Hague, The Day at. Irish Mo. 11: 76.
Haida, Bohemia, Round about. Cornh. 51: 596.
Haida Indians. (G. M. Dawson) Harper, 65: 401.
Haifa, Palestine, as a Winter Resort. Blackw. 133: 251. Same art. Liv. Age, 156: 680.
Haigs of Bemersyde, Family of. Ed. R. 155: 505. — Spec. 55: 1260.
Hail, Definition of. (Prof. Schwedoff) Knowl. 2: 250.
— Red. (W. H. Mitchell) Nature, 32: 54.
Haile, William Henry. Granite Mo. 4: 485.
Hailstones, Organisms in. Knowl. 5: 423.
Hailstorms. Nature, 25: 291.
— and their Phenomena. Bentley, 49: 536.
— in Oxfordshire, Aug. 1843. Leis. Hour, 25: 602.
Hair and Hair-Dyeing. Leis. Hour, 16: 140.
— Fashions in. (L. Alma-Tadema) Eng. Illust. 3: 791.
— False, Trade in. Leis. Hour, 11: 443.
— Human. Leis. Hour, 2: 358.
— — Hygiene of. Kansas R. 1: 551.
— Red. So. Lit. Mess. 34: 682.
— Sudden whitening of. Chamb. J. 59: 390. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 520.
Hairs, Collection of, after Earthquakes in China. (W. S. T. Dyer) Nature, 34: 56.
Hair-Device Workers. Cornh. 52: 62.
Hair-Sac Mite of the Pig. (R. R. Wright) Am. Natural. 17: 1112.
Hake, Thomas G. Serpent Play. (J. A. Blaikie) Acad. 23: 20. — Sat. R. 55: 315.
Hakluyt, Richard. Principall Navigations. Book-Lore, 4: 176.
Haldane Family of Bermony. (C. Rogers) Roy. Hist. Soc. 1: 239.
Haldeman, Samuel S., with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 395.
Haldimand, Sir Frederick, in Pennsylvania. (G. D. Skull) Pennsyl. M. 8: 300.
Hale, Benjamin, with portrait. (W. A. Matson) Church R. 43: 76.
Hale, Edward Everett, with portrait. (W. S. Kennedy) Cent. 7: 338.
— at Home. (W. S. Kennedy) Critic, 7: 181.
— Fortunes of Rachel. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 255.
Hale, John P., with portrait. Granite Mo. 3: 401.
Hale, Capt. Nathan. (H. P. Johnston) Harper, 61: 53.
Hale, Samuel Whitney, with portrait. (J. G. Gallinger) Granite Mo. 6: 1.
Halevy, Ludovic. Criquette. Blackw. 134: 195.
Half a Sheet; a Story. (S. Gibney) Tinsley, 34: 201.
Half-way Covenant and Jonathan Edwards. (G. L. Walker) New Eng. 43: 601.
Halibut, The, Biography of. (G. B. Goode) Am. Natural. 9: 953.
Halifax, Charles Wood, Lord. Sat. R. 60: 207.
Halifax, Nova Scotia. (C. A. Pilsbury) Potter Am. Mo. 18: 256. — (J. M. Hubbard) Nation, 43: 153. — Amer. 12: 249.
— Public Library, Catalogue of. (W. Odell) Nature, 30: 636.

Halisey, Col. Dennis J., Killing of. (G. B. Eastin) So. Hist. Pap. 10: 513.
Hall, A. Wilford, New Philosophy of. (J. I. Swander) Ref. Q. 29: 350.
— Problem of Life. (C. Braden) Chris. Q. 2: 555. — New Church R. 1: 250, 275.
Hall, Daniel, with portrait. (A. H. Quint) Granite Mo. 6: 225.
Hall, James, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 120.
Hall, John, Surgeon, of Maidstone. Bibliog. 4: 90.
Hall, Joseph. (J. W. Hales) Antiquary, n. s. 4: 189. — (S. R. Gardiner) Acad. 29: 267.
— and his Times. Church Q. 22: 333. — Sat. R. 61: 818. — Spec. 59: 962.
Hall, Joshua Gilman. Granite Mo. 1: 321.
Hall, Robert, and John Foster. Leis. Hour, 13: 125.
— Life and Works. Ecl. R. 55: 189, 397.
Hall, Samuel, C. Autobiography. (S. A. Hubbard) Dial (Ch.) 4: 26.
— Literary Life of. Lond. Q. 60: 390. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 387.
— Recollections of a Long Life. Cong. 12: 858. — Ath. '83, 1: 533. — Spec. 56: 1035. — Sat. R. 55: 669. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 140.
— and Mrs. S. C., with portraits. Leis. Hour, 26: 407.
Hall, Mrs. Sarah J. (Mrs. L. E. Sanford) Granite Mo. 3: 208.
Halls, Old, in Lancashire and Cheshire. (W. E. A. Axon) Acad. 26: 97.
Hallauer, Octave, with portrait. (R. H. Thurston) Science, 4: 306.
Halleck, Gen. Henry W., and Grant, Misunderstandings of. (J. B. Fry) M. Am. Hist. 16: 561.
Haller, Albrecht von. (T. Hancock) Acad. 25: 133. — Leis. Hour, 27: 365.
— Visit to England, 1727. Sat. R. 59: 646.
Halley, Edmund. J. Sci. 17: 91.
Halloran, Thomas, Trial of. (J. O'Donoghue) Longm. 4: 148.
Halloween in Ireland, Scotland, and at Sea. (W. Sharp) Harper, 73: 842.
— Tale of. Leis. Hour, 23: 765, 785.
Hallucination; a Love Story. Temp. Bar, 68: 199.
Hallucinations. (E. Gurney) Mind, 10: 161.
— Delusions, and Inspirations. (J. J. Elmendorf) Church R. 39: 33.
— Perceptional Insanities. (W. A. Hammond) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 760.
Hals, Frans, Artist. (M. G. van Rensselaer) Cent. 4: 417.
Halt on the Way; a Story. Temp. Bar, 74: 387.
Hamdâni, The Iklîk. (G. G. Zerffi) Roy. Hist. Soc. 11: 70.
Hamerton, Philip Gilbert. (H. N. Powers) Dial (Ch.) 5: 199.
— Graphic Arts. Sat. R. 57: 581.
— Human Intercourse. (V. Lee) Acad. 26: 315.
Hamilton, Alexander. (A. G. Bradley) National, 7: 796. Same art. Liv. Age, 171: 215. Same art Ecl. M. 107: 458. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 34: 444.
— and Aaron Burr. De Bow, 30: 1.
— — Rufus King and the Duel between. (C. R. King) M. Am. Hist. 11: 212.
— Influence of. Foster Mo. Ref. 1: 11.
— Works, Lodge's Edition. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 111. — (L. H. Boutell) Dial (Ch.) 6: 5.
Hamilton, Arthur, Memoirs of. Spec. 59: 356.
Hamilton, Edward John. Human Mind. New Eng. 42: 212.
Hamilton, Emma, Lady. Temp. Bar, 72: 209.
Hamilton, Eugene Lee. Poems. (G. Saintsbury) Acad. 23: 36.
Hamilton, Janet, The Poetess of Langloan. (J. Veitch) Good Words, 25: 118. — (A. Lamont) Sunday M. 15: 737. — Spec. 55: 1289.
Hamilton, Patrick, Martyr of the Reformation. Cath. Presb. 3: 286.
Hamilton, Sir William. Scot. R. 8: 20. — Leis. Hour, 22: 198.
— Life and Philosophy. Mod. R. 4: 400, 432.
— Veitch's Memoir of. (W. L. Davidson) Mind, 8: 289.
Hamilton, Sir William Rowan, Graves's Life of. (A. de Vere) Acad. 23: 179, 197. — Sat. R. 55: 771. — Spec. 56: 117. — Nature, 28: 1. — (D. P. Todd) Nation, 36: 473. — Science, 3: 19.
Hamilton Palace Book Sale. Acad. 22: 16–72.
— Art Collection. (C. Monkhouse) Art J. 34: 246, 273. — (F. Kapp) Nation, 35: 550.
— — Sale, 1882. Sat. R. 53: 796. 54: 45, 109, 735.
— Manuscripts. Bibliog. 3: 4.
Hamlet. (A. Oehlenschläger) Scand. 1: 234.
— Age of. (M. Thomas) Ath. '84, 2: 703.
— Religion of. (P. Fitzgerald) Month, 53: 64. Same art. Liv. Age, 164: 461.
— Saga of. (Count de Falbe) 19th Cent. 12: 947.
— Where he came from. (Count de Falbe) Manhat. 1: 132.
See also Shakspere; Hamlet.
Hamley, W. G. Traseaden Hall. Sat. R. 53: 704.
Hammersmith and Chiswick. (F. G. Stephens) Art J. 37: 177, 238, 276.
Hammond, Wm. A., as an Amateur Theologian. (H. A. Brann) Cath. World, 43: 651.
— Lal. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 259.
Hampden, John, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 20: 762.
Hampole's Psalter. Scot. R. 5: 264.
Hampshire, Eng., Chronicles of. All the Year, 56: 274.
Hampstead Heath. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 67: 165. — Chamb. J. 61: 65. — Leis. Hour, 5: 583.
— Extension of. Spec. 57: 941.
Hampton, Va., and its Associations. So. Lit. Mess. 33: 419.
Hampton Court Palace. Leis. Hour, 2: 584, 600. — (C. J. Robinson) Acad. 28: 51. — (S. Brale) Am. Arch. 16: 111. — Sat. R. 60: 455.
— Fire at, 1882. Sat. R. 54: 785.
— in Tudor Times. Spec. 59: 201.
Hampton Falls, N. H., Gov. Weare Estate. (F. M. Colby) Granite Mo. 4: 409.
Hanau Artillery, Burgoyne's. (J. D. Butler) Nation, 41: 318.
Hancock, Winfield S. (W. L. Keese) M. Am. Hist. 15: 355.
— Genealogical Sketch of. (H. M. Jenkins) Pennsyl. M. 10: 100.
— as Candidate for the Presidency. (M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 12: 481.
Hand of Fate; a Poem. (W. E. A. Axon) Manch. Q. 1: 89.
Hand-Craft and Rede-Craft. (D. C. Gilman) Cent. 10: 837.
Handel, George Frederick. Lond. Q. 58: 306. — (J. S. Dwight) Atlan. 55: 495. — With portrait. Leis. Hour, 14: 72.
— and Bach. (L. Ramann) Brit. Q. 76: 78. — (B. C. Blodgett) And. R. 3: 346.
— and Gluck. Sat. R. 60: 250.
— Harpsichord of. (A. J. Hipkins) Ath. '83, 2: 378.
— Life of. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 39: 139. — Sat. R. 56: 181.
— Rockstro's Life of. (J. S. Shedlock) Acad. 24: 88. — Ath. '83, 2: 88.
Handel Festival, 1883. (J. S. Shedlock) Acad. 23: 446, 464.

Handicrafts in South-Midland Districts. Br. Alma. Comp. '61: 5.
Handkerchief, The. All the Year, 51: 185.
Hand-touched and Heart-touched. (Mrs. G. S. Reaney) Sunday M. 14: 186.
Handwork for Children. (E. L. Jebb) 19th Cent. 12: 602.
See Manual Training.
Handwriting. (A. W. Mackenzie) Eng. Illus. 3: 666.
— Experts in. Cornh. 51: 148. Same art. Liv. Age, 164: 658.
— Illegible. (A. McFarland) Granite Mo. 2: 61.
— Proof of, by Comparison. (J. D. Lawson) Am. Law R. 17: 21.
— — by Expert Witnesses. (J. D. Lawson) Am. Law R. 16: 569.
Hanging, Mechanics of. (J. Barr) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 503.
Hangman's Rope; a Story of North Devon Superstition. Fraser, 105: 768.
Hangmen, Hereditary. (K. Roche) Irish Mo. 9: 23.
Hanksite, On. (W. E. Hidden) Am. J. Sci. 130: 133.
Hanley Meetings, The. Cong. 14: 830.
Hanna, M. A., with portrait. (C. E. Warren) M. West. Hist. 4: 49.
Hannah, Song of, I. Sam. ii. 1–10. (C. A. Briggs) Presb. R. 6: 114.
Hannay, Alexander, with portrait. Cong. 8: 89.
Hannington, James, Dawson's Life of. Ath. '86, 2: 663. — Spec. 59: 1714. — Sat. R. 62: 755. — All the Year, 59: 517.
Hanno. Periplus. Dub. R. 99: 91.
Hanover and Brunswick, Köcher's History of. Sat. R. 60: 549.
— Reformed Church of. (F. H. Brandes) Cath. Presb. 7: 469.
Hanover Square Concert-Room. (E. F. Rinebault) Leis. Hour, 25: 197.
Hanse Towns. Sat. R. 61: 154.
Hanseatic League, History of. (C. Walford) Roy. Hist. Soc. 9: 82.
Hansom Amateur; a Story. Blackw. 132: 59. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 356.
Hanway, Jonas, the Philanthropist. (E. Walford) Gent. M. n. s. 30: 296.
Hap and Mishap; a Story. Argosy, 36: 108.
Happening in the Winter Mountains. (S. Hartley) Lippinc. 35: 83.
Happy Issue; a Story. (D. Dale) Sunday M. 14: 436–778.
Happiness, Carlyle on. (D. A. Wasson) Unita. R. 25: 385.
— Causes of. (B. W. Richardson) No. Am. 137: 536.
— Duty of, Sir J. Lubbock on. Spec. 59: 1745.
— Morality of. (T. Foster) Knowl. 4: 36–238. 5: 37–452. 6: 102. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 187–469. 25: 103–825.
Happy ever after. Chamb. J. 61: 161.
Harbors and Docks. Ed. R. 162: 128. — (E. S. Gould) Ecl. Engin. 32: 364.
— Defence of, by Submarine Mines. (C. Sleeman) Ecl. Engin. 29: 265.
Harcourt, Sir Simon. (T. Hughes) Macmil. 45: 281. Same art. Liv. Age, 152: 618.
Harcourt, Duc d'. Reflections. (A. Laugel) Nation, 43: 211.
Hard Day's Work; a Story. Temp. Bar, 73: 52. Same art. Liv. Age, 164: 457.
Hard Strait of the Feinne; a Poem. (Marquis of Lorne) Good Words, 24: 682. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 759.
Hard up; a Story. Lond. Soc. 44: 667.
Hardee's Corps, Last Battles of. (A. P. Ford) So. Biv. 4: 140.
Hardey, Mary Aloysia. Cath. World, 43: 844.
Hardinge, W. M. Eugenia. Sat. R. 56: 509.
Hardship and Revolution. (E. N. Johns) Sunday M. 13: 97.
Hardwick Family. Reliquary, 22: 241.
Hardwick and Devey Families. (H. Smith) Reliquary, 23: 93.
Hardwick, Earl of, Lord Chancellor. (G. Harris) Colburn, 82: 228.
Hardwick Hall, and its Deer Park. (L. Jewitt) J. Forestry, 6: 582.
— the Home of the Hartingtons. (E. P. Hood) Leis. Hour, 34: 381.
Hardwicke Family. (L. Pryce) Reliquary, 23: 233.
Hardy, Arthur Sherborne. (A. J. Faust) Cath. World, 38: 381.
— But yet a Woman. Spec. 56: 899. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 139.
— Wind of Destiny. Atlan. 58: 131.
Hardy, Thomas. A Laodicean. Spec. 55: 296. — Sat. R. 53: 53.
— Novels of. Westm. 119: 334. — Acad. 21: 120.
— Two on a Tower. Sat. R. 54: 674. — Spec. 56: 154.
Hare, John, with portrait. Theatre, '80, 1: 129. '83, 2: 113, 163.
Hare and the Moon in Mythology. (R. Brown, jr., and A. Lang) Acad. 25: 80, 97.
— and the Tortoise. (S. O. Jewett) Atlan. 52: 187.
— in Mythology. (A. Lang) Acad. 29: 346.
Harîrî, Al Kasim. Cornh. 47: 313.
Harlem Plains, Battle of. M. Am. Hist. 8: 39–627.
Harleston, Capt. Francis H., Hero of Fort Sumter. (C. Rhett) So. Hist. Pap. 10: 307. — (E. Capers) So. Hist. Pap. 12: 361.
Harlequin *in extremis*. (D. J. Anderson) Theatre, '79, 1: 103.
Harlequins, Concerning. (D. Cook) Theatre, '81, 1: 10.
Harley, Robert, Earl of Oxford, 1714. Antiquary, n. s. 6: 264.
— at the Court of Queen Anne. (G. B. Smith) Lond. Soc. 41: 549.
Harmar, Fort, Description of. M. West. Hist. 1: 26.
— Treaty at, 1788–9. (S. and H. T. Drowne) M. Am. Hist. 9: 285.
Harmon, John B., with portrait. (S. A. Willson) M. West. Hist. 4: 59.
Harmonic Analyser, Working of. (R. H. Scott and R. H. Curtis) Nature, 34: 135.
Harmonic Hexagon. Nature, 33: 478.
Harmonic Motion, Principles and Results of. (P. E. Chase) J. Frankl. Inst. 119: 32.
Harmonists, Seat of. Amer. 11: 311.
Harnt that walks Chilhowee. (M. N. Murfree) Atlan. 51: 660.
Harold, Saxon King, Life and Reign of. (W. Winters) Roy. Hist. Soc. 5: 173. — Sat. R. 60: 613.
Haroun al Raschid; Poem. (H. G. Cone) Atlan. 53: 463.
Harp, The, in Ireland. Lond. Soc. 49: 457.
Harper, James, of Leith, Scotland. (A. M. Symington) Cath. Presb. 7: 111.
Harper's Ferry and Sharpsburg. (J. G. Walker) Cent. 10: 296.
Harper's Magazine, Growth of. Critic, 6: 32.
Harriman, Walter, with portrait. Granite Mo. 3: 1.
Harrington, Florence, Actress, with portrait. Theatre, '81, 1: 346.
Harris, Augustus, Actor, with portrait. Theatre, '86, 1: 322, 341.
Harris, Charles Coffin, Chief Justice Hawaiian Islands. Granite Mo. 5: 227.
Harris, James Howard. *See* Malmesbury, J. H. H., 3d Earl of.
Harris, Joel Chandler, at Home. (E. Brainerd) Critic, 6: 229, 241.

Harris, Joel Chandler, Literary Autobiography of. Lippinc. 37: 417.
Harris, Miriam Coles, Literary Life of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 260.
— Phœbe. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 262.
Harris, Wm. T. How I was educated. Forum, 1: 552.
Harris Library of American Poetry at Brown University. (J. C. Stockbridge) M. Am. Hist. 14: 607.
Harrison, Frederic, and Positivism. (W. Ward) National, 3: 554. 4: 222.
Harrison, James A., at Home. (W. M. Baskervill) Critic, 8: 227.
Harrison, John, Chronometer-Maker. (S. Smiles) Longm. 1: 156. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 268.
Harrison, Joshua C., with portrait. Cong. 9: 265.
Harrison, Wm. Henry, with portrait. (A. R. Wildman) M. West. Hist. 1: 323, 444.
— Inauguration of. Leis. Hour, 10: 215.
Harrow, England. All the Year, 49: 417.
— Rambles round. Belgra. 46: 93.
Harrow-on-the-Hill. (J. Hatton) Harper, 69: 229.
Harrow School. Leis. Hour, 27: 696.
— Head Master of. Sat. R. 59: 617.
— Thornton on. Sat. R. 59: 796. — Ath. '85, 1: 402. — (C. J. Robinson) Acad. 27: 323.
Harrow Songs, Bowen's. Spec. 59: 518.
Harrowby, Dudley Ryder, 2d Earl of. Sat. R. 54: 692.
Harry's Inheritance; a Story. (G. Allen) Eng. Illust. 3: 323. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 650.
Hart, Joel T., Kentucky Sculptor. (E. D. Warfield) M. West. Hist. 2: 424.
Harte, F. Bret. (W. Cheney) Overland, n. s. 1: 68.
— By Shore and Sedge. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 236.
— Flip and other Stories. Spec. 55: 1257.
— In the Carquinez Woods. Atlan. 52: 704. — Spec. 56: 1128. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 301.
— in Germany. (L. Rosenthal) Critic, 6: 85.
— On the Frontier. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 295.
— Prose and Poetry of. (J. H. Morse) Critic, 2: 109.
— Writings of. Westm. 125: 71. — (G. W. Allen) Amer. 3: 409. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 454.
Hartford, Conn., First Church of. (I. N. Tarbox) New Eng. 43: 668.
— Library Affairs in, 1884. Lib. J. 9: 155.
— Model State Capital. (G. P. Lathrop) Harper, 71: 715.
— Convention in 1780. M. Am. Hist. 8: 688.
— High School Telescope. Sid. Mess. 3: 147.
Hartington, Marquis of, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 30: 436. — Spec. 59: 340.
— Difficulties in Lancashire. Spec. 59: 568.
— Strength of. Spec. 59: 677.
Hartland, Frederick, D. D., with portrait. Bank. M. (Lond.) 46: 1019.
Hartmann, Edouard von. Philosophy of the Unconscious. Ath. '84, 1: 752. — (R. Noel) Acad. 27: 324. — Spec. 57: 1111.
Hartshorne, Henry. Poems. Amer. 11: 169.
Harvard, John. (J. T. Hassam) N. E. Reg. 40: 180. — (H. F. Waters) Nation, 42: 446. — Ath. '86, 1: 33. — (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 41: 8. 42: 297.
— and his Ancestry. (H. F. Waters) N. E. Reg. 39: 265. 40: 362.
— What do we know about? (A. B. Hart) Harv. Mo. 2: 43.
— Who was? (F. J. Symmes) Overland, n. s. 7: 181.
Harvard University, Address at. (J. R. Lowell) Atlan. 58: 731. Same art. Critic, 9: 239, 253.
— Admission at, new Requisitions for. (J. P. Cooke) Pop. Sci. Mo. 30: 184.
— and Yale, Policy of. (E. D. Page) Nation, 42: 169.
Harvey, William, with portrait. (J. R. Bennett) Leis. Hour, 29: 709. — (C. B. Martin) Nation, 35: 283.
Harvey, Wm., Re-entombment of. Nature, 29: 13.
Hasheesh, Overdose of. (M. C. Hungerford) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 509.
Hasheesh-House in New York. (H. H. Kane) Harper, 67: 944.
Haslam, W., Ministry of. (J. M. Lang) Cath. Presb. 10: 161.
Haslar Hospital, Portsmouth, Eng. Un. Serv. M. '83, 2: 431.
Hassan Abdallah; or the Enchanted Keys. Metrop. 5: 674, 728.
Hastings, Warren, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 23: 296.
Hastings, England. (Grant Allen) Art J. 35: 285.
— and Bournemouth as Watering Places. Sat. R. 54: 114.
— Visit to. Leis. Hour, 1: 552.
Hasty Marriage; a Story. (L. B. Rogers) So. Lit. Mess. 34: 239.
Haszard Family, One Line of. (J. B. Peerce) Narrag. Reg. 2: 45.
Hatfield, England. Sat. R. 54: 220.
— the Home of the Cecils. Leis. Hour, 32: 577.
Hatfield House. (S. L. Lee) Portfo. 17: 145.
— and the Marquis of Salisbury. (H. W. Lucy) Harper, 70: 339.
Hathaway, Benj. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 306.
Hatherly, W. Page Wood, Lord Chancellor. Westm. 120: 25. — (A. F. Leach) Acad. 23: 414. — Spec. 56: 487. — Sat. R. 55: 441. — Ath. '83, 1: 401.
Hats, Anecdotes on. Leis. Hour, 26: 472.
— off! All the Year, 50: 77.
— Wearing, in Presence of the King. Antiquary, 13: 171.
Hatteria, Parietal Eye of. (W. B. Spencer) Nature, 34: 33.
Hatton, Frank, in North Borneo. (J. Hatton) Cent. 8: 437.
Hatton, John Liphot. Sat. R. 62: 484.
Hauge, Hans Nilsen, and his Time. Scand. 3: 123.
— the Lay Preacher. (K. Janson) Unita. R. 24: 315.
Haunted Bridge. (A. O'Brien) Tinsley, 33: supp. 58.
Haunted Bridge. Chamb. J. 61: 814.
Haunted Castle. (K. Cook) Temp. Bar, 72: 255.
Haunted House; a Poem. Leis. Hour, 30: 44.
Haunted House, Tale of a. (C. M. O'Keeffe) Cath. World, 37: 617.
Haunted Houses and their Phenomena. J. Sci. 19: 61.
— Rationale of. Chamb. J. 61: 397. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 382.
Haunted Jungle. Chamb. J. 63: 152–183. Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 140, 207.
Haunted Organist of Hurly-Burly. (R. Mulholland) Irish Mo. 14: 457.
Hausrath, Adolf. Klytia. (H. M. Kennedy) Lippinc. 33: 396.
Haussonville, J. O. B. de Cléron, Comte d'. Souvenirs. Nation, 41: 152. — Amer. 11: 232.
Hautefort, Marie de. (M. L. Henry) Atlan. 52: 623.
Haval Festivals. (C. Mackeson) Br. Alma. Comp. '84: 107.
Havana Tourist's Note-Book. Temp. Bar, 75: 96. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 306.
— Peep at. (W. H. Forman) Manhat. 1: 126.
Haven under the Hill. (Mrs. Linskill) Good Words, 27: 195–832.
Havergal, Frances Ridley. (E. R. Hope) Cath. Presb. 2: 268.
— Swiss Letters and Alpine Poems. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 36.
Havergal, William Henry, Life of. Sat. R. 55: 414.
Haverstraw, André's Landing-Place at. (L. Wilson) M. Am. Hist. 13: 173.
Havre, France. (T. W. Knox) Harper, 66: 28.

Hawaiian Islands. New York Q. 4: 123. — Science, 8: 73.
— American Mission at. (C. F. G. Cumming) Sunday M. 11: 653, 750.
— Christianity in. (J. Eells) Cath. Presb. 1: 429.
— Coronation at. (B. Osbourne) Lippinc. 33: 37.
— Cumming's Fire Fountains. Ath. '83, 1: 45.
— Forest Rambles in. (A. G. Guillemard) Forestry, 7: 179.
— Lazy Letters from. (C. W. Stoddard) Overland, n. s. 4: 593.
— Unpublished History. (J. F. B. Marshall) Harper, 67: 511.
— Volcanoes in. (E. P. Baker) Overland, n. s. 6: 602.
Hawarden and Edinburgh. Cong. 13: 855.
Haweis, Hugh R., an Apostle of Doubt. (A. Repplier) Cath. World, 40: 337.
— Boston Lectures of. Gent. M. n. s. 37: 136, 267.
— My Musical Life. Gent. M. n. s. 30: 595. 31: 47-547.
Hawke, Edward, Lord, Burrow's Life of. (W. P. Courtney) Acad. 24: 188. — Spec. 56: 1321. — Ath. '83, 2: 428. — Sat. R. 55: 286.
Hawker, Robert Stephen, Vicar of Morwenstow. (G. Huntington) Temp. Bar, 77: 323.
Hawkins, Edward, Provost of Oriel. (J. W. Burgon) Quar. 156: 305. — Sat. R. 54: 695.
Hawkshaw, Sir John. Leis. Hour, 24: 557.
Hawkstone; a Religious Novel. Brownson, 6: 24.
Haworth and the Brontés. (E. F. Wheeler) Lippinc. 35: 496.
Hawthorn, The. (G. S. Boulger) Forestry, 6: 530.
Hawthorne, Nathaniel. (J. H. Morse) Critic, 3: 65. — (J. T. Fields) Critic, 9: 177. — Spec. 57: 1546, 1579. — (J. S. Sewall) New Eng. 44: 403. — (J. Albee) Unita. R. 23: 419.
— and his Teachings. (A. C. Roe) Cath. Presb. 6: 33, 197.
— and his Wife. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 478. — Sat. R. 58: 759. — Atlan. 55: 259. — (E. Markwick) Temp. Bar, 75: 523.
— Attitude toward Catholicism. (A. F. Hewitt) Cath. World, 42: 21.
— Dr. Grimshawe's Secret. (W. R. Thayer) Amer. 5: 251. — (J. R. Porter) New Eng. 42: 339. — Sat. R. 55: 25. — (M. P. Mason) Dial (Ch.) 3: 222. — Spec. 55: 1686. — Ath. '83, 1: 9. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 3.
— Life of. (R. H. Stoddard) Critic, 5: 277. — (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 39: 525. — Acad. 26: 350, 376.
— James's Account of. (W. C. Brownell) Nation, 30: 80.
— Look into the Workshop of. Cent. 3: 433.
— Manuscripts of. (G. P. Lathrop) Atlan. 51: 363.
— Philosophy of. (J. Hawthorne) Cent. 10: 83.
— Portrait of. Harper, 73: 164.
— Romances of. (W. L. Courtney) Fortn. 46: 511.
— Salem of. (J. Hawthorne) Cent. 6: 3.
— Scarlet Letter, Problems of. (J. Hawthorne) Atlan. 57: 471.
— Scenes of his Romances. (J. Hawthorne) Cent. 6: 380.
— Two Glimpses of, with portrait. (J. W. Howe) Critic, 1: 158.
— Works of. (W. R. Thayer) Amer. 5: 393.
Hawthorne, Julian. Beatrix Randolph. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 35.
— Dust. Sat. R. 55: 381. — Spec. 56: 996.
— Fortune's Fool. Sat. R. 56: 409. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 361. — Spec. 57: 587.
— Literary Autobiography of. Lippinc. 37: 409.
— Stories. Spec. 55: 1084.
Hay, John. (C. King) Cent. 10: 861.
Hay and Ensilage. Quar. 156: 132.
Hay-making, Artificial. J. Sci. 19: 476.
Haydn, Francis Joseph, Anecdotes of. (E. L. Rimbault) Leis. Hour, 26: 512.
— Creation. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 396.
Haydon, Benj. Robert. Leis. Hour, 2: 827.
Hayes Family. (C. W. Hayes) N. E. Reg. 36: 387.
Hayes, Capt. or Bully; a Nineteenth Century Pirate. Chamb. J. 63: 762.
Hayes, Rutherford B., Administration of. (E. McPherson) Amer. 1: 332.
Hayman Family and its Armorial Bearings. Reliquary, 21: 113, 140.
Haymarket Theater, Recollections of. Theatre, '80, 1: 65.
Hayne, Alice, Will of, 1620. N. E. Reg. 39: 263.
Hayne, Paul Hamilton. Critic, 9: 33. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 17: 248. — (M. J. Preston) So. Biv. 5: 222. — (E. L. Didier) Amer. 3: 231.
— Poems. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 74.
Hayti. Spec. 57: 1521.
— and the Haytians. (H. W. Pierson) Putnam, 3: 53.
— and the Monroe Doctrine. De Bow, 31: 131.
Hayward, Abraham. (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. 41: 414, 549. Same art. Liv. Age, 161: 105. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 689. — Sat. R. 57: 176. — Ath. '84, 1: 183. — (W. P. Courtney) Acad. 25: 95.
— Correspondence of. (A. Arnold) Acad. 30: 403. — Ath. '86, 2: 817. — Spec. 59: 1713.
— Essays of. Temp. Bar, 71: 169. Same art. Liv. Age, 162: 24.
Hazard, Rowland G., Works of. J. Spec. Philos. 18: 71.
Hazard, Thomas B., Journal of, 1778–81. Narrag. Reg. 1: 28–277.
Hazardous Experiment. (L. Lovart) Gent. M. n. s. 37: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 405.
Hazel; a Story. (C. H. Randolph) Lippinc. 29: 69.
Hazen, Gen. W. B., Military Memoirs of. Nation, 41: 381.
Hazlitt, William. Characteristics and Maxims. (C. A. Ward) Temp. Bar, 77: 536.
Hazlitts, The, in America, 1783–87. (W. C. Hazlitt) Antiquary, n. s. 10: 113, 137.
Head, Natt, with portrait. Granite Mo. 2: 97.
Head, Sensation in a severed. Knowl. 6: 67.
Heads, Are Men's smaller than of yore? Knowl. 1: 36, 78.
— of Great Men. (D. Y. Cliff) J. Sci. 19: 725.
Heads or Tails? a Story. Argosy, 41: 154.
Head-Gear of Many Lands. Leis. Hour, 30: 155–283.
Headless Ghost; a Story. (T. F. T. Dyer) Tinsley, 32: 396.
Headstrong; a Story. (E. G. Martin) Lippinc. 34: 363.
Health and Development, Influence of City Life on. (G. Peckham) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 21: 76.
— and Healtheries. (M. L. Klein) Month, 52: 392.
— and Social Science. (E. M. Hunt) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 18: 29.
— and Work, National. (J. Paget) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 653.
— Books about. Knowl. 2: 233.
— Care of Households. (H. B. Baker) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 16: 30.
— Dobell's Guide to. Spec. 55: 698.
— in a Health Resort. (B. W. Richardson) Longm. 1: 529.
— in Schools. And. R. 3: 268.
— Instinct a Guide to. (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 517.
— Morris's Book of. Spec. 57: 1143.
— National, and Work. (J. Paget) Nature, 30: 183.
— of Americans. (C. F. Wingate) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 21: 89.

Health of Boys' Boarding Schools. (D. F. Lincoln) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 16: 40.
— of English Cities and Towns. J. Sci. 3: 480.
— of New York during April–June, 1886. Science, 7: 493, 564. 8: 92.
— — during July–Nov. 1886. Science, 8: 200–624.
— of Towns. Br. Alma. Comp. '48: 81.
— Our. (A. Wilson) Chamb. J. 61: 113, 401.
— Public. Knowl. 2: 183–231.
— — Chemistry and. (W. R. Nichols) Science, 6: 208.
— — Improvement of, in England. Science, 7: 272.
— Relations of Soil to. (G. H. Rohe) Kansas R. 8: 180.
— Seed-Time of. (B. W. Richardson) Fraser, 105: 28. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 357.
— Winters abroad; Advice to Invalids. Spec. 55: 1085.
Health Exhibition, International, 1884. (J. E. Ady) Knowl. 5: 387–476. 6: 7–363. — Nature, 30: 39. — (D. Galton) Art J. 36: 153, 161, 293. — Am. Arch. 16: 123, 224. — J. Sci. 21: 350, 412, 579. — (J. J. Manley) Br. Alma. Comp. '85: 13. — Sat. R. 57: 634.
— Library of. Book-Lore, 2: 64. — (J. L. C. Smith) Lib. Chron. 1: 147.
— Literature of. Lond. Q. 63: 264.
— Scientific Aspects and Issues of. (E. Hart) Nature, 31: 138.
Health Laboratories. Nature, 31: 121.
Health Lectures at Edinburgh. (W. G. Blaikie) Cath. Presb. 7: 46.
Health Resorts and their Uses. (R. Roose) Fortn. 44: 382.
— English. Nature, 26: 297.
— English Seaside. (A. Haviland) Knowl. 2: 3–306
Healthy Homes. Leis. Hour, 8: 28.
Heard, John Trull, Memorial of. (J. T. Heard) N. E. Reg. 36: 353.
Hearing, Sense of. Leis. Hour, 15: 132.
Hearne, Thos. (R. T. S. Lowell) Nation, 42: 343, 363.
— Remarks and Collections of. (W. P. Courtney) Acad. 27: 357.
Heart and Science; a Story. (W. Collins) Belgra. 48: 175–438. 49: 54–443. 50: 39–489.
Heart, The Hidden. (T. Lewis) Princ. n. s. 11: 170.
Heart of a Mother; a Poem. (K. Tynan) Irish Mo. 14: 450.
Heart's Problem; a Story. (C. Gibbon) Belgra. 46: 105–235.
Heat, Abstraction of, by Mechanical Energy. (J. Rowbotham) J. Frankl. Inst. 115: 95.
— Action on Potassium Chlorate Crystals. (H. G. Madan) Nature, 34: 66.
— and Light. (R. Ward) J. Sci. 17: 680.
— as a Remedy in Disease. (G. Halley) Kansas R. 1: 289.
— Baconian Philosophy of. J. Sci. 17: 686.
— Few Observations on. (H. C. Davidson) Knowl. 3: 347. — (T. J. Dewar) Knowl. 3: 396.
— Latent. (C. Morris) J. Sci. 18: 584, 640.
— Lecture Experiment on Expansion by. (H. G. Madan) Nature, 35: 89. — (C. E. Stromeyer) Nature, 35: 126.
— Measuring. (J. Joly) Nature, 30: 361.
— Mechanical Equivalent of; Determination of the B. A. Unit. (L. B. Fletcher) Am. J. Sci. 130: 22.
— New Law of Thermo-Chemistry. (G. F. Becker) Am. J. Sci. 131: 120.
— Nocturnal Radiation of. (W. Ferrel) Science, 7: 329.
— Radiant. (H. T. Eddy) J. Frankl. Inst. 115: 182. — (De V. Wood) J. Frankl. Inst. 115: 347, 440.
— — Conversion of, into Sound. (J. Tyndall) J. Frankl. Inst. 113: 223.
Heat Quantities. (H. M. Elder) Nature, 33: 391.
— Radiation of. (J. T. Bottomley) Nature, 33: 85, 101.
— Specific, of Solids. (H. T. Eddy) Science, 2: 424.
Heat-Spectra, Invisible, Observations on. (S. P. Langley) Am. J. Sci. 131: 1.
Heating and Ventilation of British Museum. (C. H. Blackall) Am. Arch. 16: 183.
— — of Houses of Parliament. (C. H. Blackall) Am. Arch. 16: 135.
— — of Institute of Technology, Boston. (S. H. Woodbridge) Am. Arch. 16: 208.
— — of Opera-house, Frankfort-on-the-Main. (C. H. Blackall) Am. Arch. 19: 29.
— — of School-rooms. (N. Morton) Am. Arch. 19: 187.
— by Acetate of Soda. Nature, 27: 344.
— How to warm our Houses. (E. Y. Robbins) Pop. Sci. Mo. 30: 235.
— in the Regenerative Gas Furnace. Nature, 31: 7.
— of Libraries and Factories. Am. Arch. 15: 165, 249.
— of Water, New Departure in. (T. Fletcher) Nature, 34: 230.
— Rival Systems of. (A. N. Bell and W. P. Trowbridge) No. Am. 138: 191.
Heating Apparatus. Am. Arch. 14: 3.
— Evolution of. Am. Arch. 19: 118.
Heath, Caroline, with portrait. Theatre, '79, 2: 189.
Heathcote Family Pedigree. (Le Neve) Reliquary, 22: 156.
Heathen; a Story. (M. W. Glascock) Overland, n. s. 3: 417.
Heathen, Conversion of. (R. Belaney) Month, 55: 18.
— Salvation of, and Christian Missions. (J. Hawkins) Luth. Q. 15: 209.
Heaton, Mrs. Charles, Obituary of. (W. C. Monkhouse) Acad. 23: 408.
Heaven and Hell. (H. Candler) Mod. R. 5: 334.
— — Classic Conceptions of. Westm. 120: 95. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 481.
— Annexation of. (R. M'C. Edgar) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 33: 636.
— in recent Fiction. (A. Repplier) Cath. World, 40: 843.
— Non-recognition in. (J. T. Perry) Bib. Sac. 42: 536. *See* Future Life.
Heavens, Construction of. (R. A. Proctor) J. Sci. 9: 308.
— Star-lit, Glories of. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 1: 507.
Heber, Reginald. Leis. Hour, 12: 779, 797.
Hebrew Charities. (M. M. Cohen) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 19: 168.
Hebrew Language, Pronunciation of. (D. E. de Lara) New Era, 5: 277.
— Spirit and Characteristics of. (B. Maimon) Univ. Q. 37: 36.
— Study of. (W. H. Green) Presb. Q. 5: 40.
— — among Jews and Christians. (B. Pick) Bib. Sac. 41: 450. 42: 470.
— Vowel-Points, Controversy on. (B. Pick) Presb. Q. 6: 163.
Hebrew Literature. (P. H. Wicksteed) Mod. R. 4: 1.
Hebrew Lexicography, Needs of. (F. Brown) Presb. R. 6: 114.
Hebrew Manuscripts, Kennicott's Collation of. (S. Hunt) Meth. Q. 44: 107.
Hebrew Metres. (S. Lebl) Am. Cath. Q. 8: 442.
Hebrew Poetry. (A. Young) Cumb. Q. 2: 32.
Hebrew Principles of Civilization. (H. M. Irwin) Cumb. Q. 2: 348.
Hebrew Prophets. (R. P. Stebbins) Unita. R. 17: 318. 18: 409. 19: 289. 20: 524.
Hebrew Sabbaths. (H. M. Irwin) Cumb. Q. 2: 46.
Hebrew Traditions, Herford's Views on. (P. H. Wicksteed) Atlan. 53: 387.
— Primitive Historical. (A. Dillmann) Bib. Sac. 40: 433.

Hebrew Traditions, Trustworthiness of. (B. Herford) Atlan. 52: 597.
Hebrides, Fish, Flesh, and Fowls of. All the Year, 51. 437.
— Outer. Leis. Hour, 15: 599-668. — All the Year, 51: 365, 395.
— Social State of, 200 Years ago. Cornh. 45: 200. Same art. Liv. Age, 152: 669.
— Spin-Drift from. (A. Barr) Lippinc. 32: 337.
— Tourist in. Leis. Hour, 9: 645.
See also Skye; New Hebrides.
Hebrideans, Prehistoric, Some Glimpses of. Blackw. 132: 164.
Heckewelder, John. (A. T. Goodman) M. West. Hist. 1: 119.
— Journal of, with portrait. (J. W. Jordan) Pennsyl. M. 10: 125.
Hector, Mrs. Annie F. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 127.
— A Second Life. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 237.
Hedges. (C. Y. Michie) Forestry, 6: 384. — (A. Slater, jr.) Forestry, 7: 132, 197.
Hedgehogs. (E. K. Robinson) Gent. M. n. s. 31: 77.
Heer, Oswald, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 546. — With portrait. Science, 2: 583. — Nature, 28: 612. — (A. Gray) Am. J. Sci. 128: 67.
Hegel, George W. F. Æsthetics. (J. M. Sterrett) Church R. 46: 372.
— Caird's Life of. Mod. R. 4: 615. — (R. Adamson) Mind, 8: 432.
— Conception of Nature. (S. Alexander) Mind, 11: 495.
— Four Paradoxes of. (W. T. Harris) J. Spec. Philos. 16: 113.
— on the Absolute Religion. J. Spec. Philos. 16: 52-343.
— on Law. (W. B. Wines) J. Spec. Philos. 18: 9.
— Philosophy of the State. J. Spec. Philos. 16: 71, 194.
Hegelianism. (J. M. Sterrett) Church R. 47: 525.
— English, and its Religion. Church Q. 17: 257. Same art. Liv. Age, 160: 493.
Hegelisms, Some. (W. James) Mind, 7: 186.
Heidelberg. (M. Oliphant) Eng. Illust. 2: 39. — (L. M. Mitchell) Cent. 10: 522.
— Castle. (L. M. Mitchell) Am. Arch. 17: 20.
— University, Quincentenary of. Ath. '86, 2: 174, 206. — (H. T. Finck) Nation, 43: 173. — Spec. 59: 1016. — (J. Bryce) Nation, 43: 191.
— — Weber's Recollections of. (S. Fraser-Corkran) Acad. 29: 178.
Heimburg, W. Penniless Girl. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 268.
Heine, Heinrich. (M. D. Conway) Internat. R. 12: 425. — (E. Lazarus) Cent. 7: 210. — (K. Magnus) Macmil. 47: 59.
— a Family Portrait. (N. H. Kennard) Contemp. 41: 981. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 154.
— Last Days of. Critic, 4: 92.
— Letters of. (W. S. Sichel) 19th Cent. 16: 118. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 314.
— Life and Works of. Lond. Q. 58: 411.
— Memoirs of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 39: 89.
— New Anecdotes of. (W. R. Thayer) Lippinc. 33: 409.
— Recurrent Ideas in. (A. H. Japp) Gent. M. n. s. 28: 71.
— Some Aspects of. (C. Kernahan) Gent. M. n. s. 37: 233. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 681.
— Souvenirs of. (G. T. Lanigan) Amer. 2: 268.
— Word about. (J. L. Allen) Critic, 5: 37.
Heir-Looms and Heirs. Spec. 59: 249.
Heiress of Cheevely Dale; a Story. Leis. Hour, 16: 1-369.
Heiress of Glenmahowley. Temp. Bar, 70: 46.
Heirship, Natural, or all the World akin. (H. Kendall) 19th Cent. 18: 614. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 377.
Helden's Wife. Temp. Bar, 65: 46.
Helen of Kirkconnel. (W. S. Dalgleish) Good Words, 26: 765.
Helen of Troy. Sat. R. 53: 293.
— in ancient and modern Poetry. (G. R. Carpenter) Harv. Mo. 1: 152.
— Lang's. Sat. R. 54: 541.
Helfta, Convent of. (A. M. F. Robinson) Fortn. 46: 641. Same art. Liv. Age, 171: 739.
Heligoland. All the Year, 58: 466, 484, 509. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 311, 376, 566.
— and a Romance. (G. Greenlaw) Overland, n. s. 3: 618.
Heliograph, The. (H. B. Pritchard) Br. Alma. Comp. 1880: 82.
Heliometer at Yale Observatory. (L. Waldo) Science, 1: 91.
Hell and Heaven. (H. Candler) Mod. R. 5: 334.
— Buddhist and Christian Ideas of. (J. O. Gordon) Presb. Q. 4: 38.
— Classic Conceptions of. Westm. 120: 95. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 451.
— George Macdonald on. Spec. 57: 1511.
— Philosophy of Pain. (J. T. Munnell) Chris. Q. 2: 93.
See Tartarus; also Heaven and Hell.
Hell Gate and East River, Improvement in. (J. Newton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 433.
Heller, Stephen. Sat. R. 60: 52.
Helmet of Mambrino, The. Cent. 10: 154.
Helmets, Ancient, de Cosson and Burges on. Ath. '82, 2: 500.
Helmsley and Rievaulx Abbey. (K. S. Macquoid) Belgra. 47: 464.
Heloderm, The: a venomous Lizard. Chamb. J. 59: 626.
Helouan, Egypt. Sat. R. 61: 113.
Helps, Arthur. Companions of my Solitude. Fraser, 44: 31.
Helvetians, The Proto-. (W. Westall) Contemp. 46: 62. Same art. Liv. Age, 162: 282.
Helvite from Virginia, Analysis of. (R. Haines) J. Frankl. Inst. 114: 38, 307.
Hemans, Felicia. Leis. Hour, 1: 72.
Henderson, James C., Artist. (R. Walker) Good Words, 23: 779.
Henderson, John. (A. Brereton) Theatre, '86, 1: 303.
Hendricks, Thomas A. (J. W. Gerard) M. Am. Hist. 15: 18.
Henri, duc de Bordeaux. Month, 54: 65.
Henri, Blanche, Actress, with portrait. Theatre, '79, 2: 94.
Henrietta, Duchess of Orleans. (J. C. Morison) Acad. 22: 147.
Henrietta of England. Ath. '82, 1: 535.
Henry IV., Accounts of. (J. H. Ramsay) Antiquary, n. s. 6: 100.
— England under. (C. I. Elton) Acad. 26: 368.
Henry V., Accounts of. (J. H. Ramsay) Antiquary, n. s. 8: 95.
— Historical Notices of the Cradle of. (W. W. Old) Roy. Hist. Soc. 4: 231.
Henry VI., Accounts of. (Sir J. H. Ramsay) Antiquary, n. s. 10: 191. 14: 96.
Henry VII.; Embassy to Rome. Ed. R. 159: 256.
Henry VIII. (J. Stevenson) Month, 45: 348, 471.
— and Anne Boleyn. (J. Stevenson) Month, 46: 30. 47: 227, 531. 48: 81, 397, 540.
— and Cardinal Campeggio. (J. Stevenson) Month, 46: 171, 350.
— and the English Reformation. (P. S. Moxom) Bapt. R. 2: 30.
— and the Fine Arts. (A. Bearer) Portfo. 13: 193.
— Book of, and Defender of the Faith. (J. M. Brown) Roy. Hist. Soc. 8: 242.

Henry VIII., Brewer's Reign of. Sat. R. 58: 61. — Spec. 57: 949, 981. — Church Q. 19: 356.
— Defender of the Faith. (T. E. Bridgett) Dub. R. 96: 243.
— Divorce of Catharine of Arragon. Ed. R. 160: 89.
— Fall of Cardinal Wolsey. (J. Stevenson) Month, 47: 39.
— Gardiner's Reign of. Ath. '82, 2: 169. '83, 2: 268.
— Incidents of Reign of. (S. H. Burke) Cath. World, 36: 65.
— Picture Gallery of. (E. Stowe) Art J. 34: 228.
— State Papers of Reign of. Sat. R. 54: 218, 419. 56: 88–348.
Henry of Monmouth and Chief Justice Gascoign, Story of. (F. S. Flood) Roy. Hist. Soc. 13: 47.
Henry, Caleb S. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 114.
Henry, Joseph, Unveiling of Statue of. Kansas R. 7: 1.
Henry, Philip, Diary and Letters of, 1631–1696. Ath. '83, 1: 113. — Spec. 56: 420. — Sat. R. 55: 379. — (A. H. Drysdale) Catb. Presb. 9: 271.
Henshaw, Daniel, his Acquaintances in Boston. (H. E. Henshaw) N. E. Reg. 37: 55.
Henslow, John Stephens. (S. Smiles) Longm. 2: 147.
Her brother Ephraim. Liv. Age, 168: 526.
Her Dream; a Poem. (S. Doudney) Sunday M. 11: 272.
Her Francis; a Story. (M. Mudie) Argosy, 39: 222.
Her Lover; a Story. (L. Stockton) Lippinc. 33: 355.
Her one Chance, and his; a Story. Argosy, 34: 309.
Her Price; a Story. (P. B. Marston) Manhat. 2: 47–499.
Her two Sons; a Story. (Mrs. C. Garnett) Sunday M. 14: 31–374.
Herald of Spring, A. (W. Crane) Eng. Illust. 1: 435.
Herald's College. Leis. Hour, 27: 410.
— as a Source of Revenue. Macmil. 42: 346.
Heraldic Grants to Derbyshire Families. (W. G. D. Fletcher) Reliquary, 21: 240. 22: 49, 244.
Heraldry, Cussans' Handbook of. Sat. R. 54: 516.
— Derbyshire Knights, Arms of. Reliquary, 22: 64.
— Egyptian. Sat. R. 54: 434.
— in Lincolnshire Churches. Reliquary, 23: 29, 76, 141.
— Mermaid and Fish in. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 20: 9, 172.
— Romance of. Leis. Hour, 17: 107–461.
— The Rose in. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 24: 193.
Herat. Blackw. 138: 181.
— Importance of. Science, 5: 464.
Herbert, Cyril W., Obituary of. (H. T. Wharton) Acad. 22: 38.
Herbert, Lord Edward, of Cherbury. Lit. W. (Bost.) 17: 453.
Herbert, George. (A. B. Grosart) Leis. Hour, 22: 325, 411, 455. — (A. King) Argosy, 36: 375.
— Sacred Poems. (W. Webster) Acad. 22: 22.
Herbert, Thomas Martin. (J. Matheson) Cong. 7: 33.
Herbs and some of their Uses. Chamb. J. 62: 375.
Hercules and Samson. Westm. 121: 305.
— Labors of. (W. J. Woods) Cong. 13: 61–945.
Herder, Johann Gottfried. (J. Sully) Fortn. 38: 468.
Herderite, Chemical Composition of. (S. N. Penfield and D. N. Harper) Am. J. Sci. 132: 107.
Here Prophecy, The. (J. W. Hales) Acad. 30: 380.
Hereditary Barn; a Story. (N. Brooks) Overland, n. s. 8: 337.
Hereditary Conscience. (J. A. Picton) Contemp. 44: 719.
Hereditary Descent. De Bow, 30: 206.
Hereditary Diseases and Race-Culture. (G. J. Preston) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 639.
Hereditary Evil, Page-Roberts on. Spec. 57: 406.
Hereditary Stature. (F. Galton) Nature, 33: 295, 317.
Hereditary Transmission. (J. McGregor) Sunday M. 11: 386.
Hereditary Witness; a Story. (N. A. Prentiss) Harper, 64: 761.
Heredity. J. Sci. 12: 156. — (H. W. Holland) Atlan. 52: 447.
— and Depravity. (S. Phelps) Bib. Sac. 41: 246.
— and Genius. (E. Caro) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 191.
— Continuity of the Germ-Plasma a Basis of a Theory of. (H. N. Moseley) Nature, 33: 154.
— De Candolle on the Production of Men of Science. (W. H. Larrabee) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 34. — Science, 5: 14.
— Galton on Development of the Human Faculty. (G. S. Hall) Nation, 36: 512.
— in Color of Eyes. (— Wittrock) Nature, 32: 543.
— in Health and Disease. (H. Maudsley) Fortn. 45: 648. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 13.
— in Tastes and Preferences. Atlan. 52: 855.
— Law of, Brooks's. Science, 3: 388.
— Parents and Children. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 7: 3.
— Physical Basis of. (C. S. Minot) Science, 8: 125.
— Psychological. (G. Allen) Mind, 7: 413.
— Recipe for Genius. Cornh. 52: 406. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 804.
— Types in. (F. Galton) Science, 6: 268.
Herefordshire, Chronicles of. All the Year, 54: 16.
— Civil War in. Antiquary, n. s. 1: 120.
Heresy and Blasphemy, Law relating to. (W. B. Odgers) Mod. R. 4: 586.
— Attitude of Historic Creeds toward. (H. W. Lathe) Bib. Sac. 42: 121. Same art. Brit. & For. Evang. R. 34: 356.
Hérison, Comte de. Recollections of an Ordnance Officer. Temp. Bar, 73: 550.
Heritage of Crime. (F. K. Upham) Overland, n. s. 7: 266.
Heritage of Hope; a Poem. (R. B. Wilson) So. Biv. 5: 144.
Herkomer, Hubert. Pictures. (C. S. Patterson) Amer. 5: 168. — Spec. 58: 1648.
Herman, Augustus, and John Thompson. (T. Ward) Pennsyl. M. 7: 88.
Hermann, Father, the Cripple, author of Veni Sancte Spiritus. (T. W. Duffield) New Eng. 45: 613. — — (W. Loughnan) Month, 44: 321.
Hermeneutics, Biblical. (R. Crook) Meth. Q. 44: 738.
— False Coin in. Blackw. 132: 559. Same art. Liv. Age, 155: 540.
— Logic of. And. R. 2: 297.
Hermeneutical Criticisms. (B. U. Watkins) Chris. Q. 3: 356. 4: 352.
Hermes and Orpheus Myths. (R. Ambercromby) Acad. 24: 316, 399. — (G. W. Cox) Acad. 24: 351.
Hermes Trismegistus. (H. W. Longfellow) Cent. 1: 532. — (C. Zeller) 19th Cent. 11: 547.
— Works of. (W. H. Simcox) Acad. 22: 162.
Hermie's Rose-Buds; a Story. (L. T. Meade) Sunday M. 11: 478.
Hermit of the Cliff; a Story. (A. D. W. Wood) Overland, n. s. 4: 262.
Hermit of Saint-Eugène; a Story. (W. E. Norris) Longm. 4: 622. Same art. Liv. Age, 163: 206.
Hermit of Sawmill Mountain; a Story. (S. Sheridan) Overland, n. s. 6: 152.
Hermitage, The, at St. Petersburg. (R. Whiteing) Cent. 5: 559.
Hermon, Mount, Meeting on. (W. Wright) Sunday M. 12: 702.
Hero, The, as Artist. (G. Garriques) J. Spec. Philos. 16: 84.
— A misunderstood. (C. S. Godkin) Overland, n. s. 1: 175.
— of the Tower; a Poem. (W. Carleton) Harper, 69: 515.
Heroes of Peace. Chamb. J. 62: 353.

Hero Worship, Philosophy of. (A. F. Marshall) Cath. World, 35: 816.—Macmil. 54: 339. Same art. Liv. Age, 171: 212.
Herod the Great, Vickers's History of. Sat. R. 61: 371.
Herodotus. Leis. Hour, 7: 117.
— Sayce's Edition. (A. B. Edwards) Acad. 24: 323. —Ed. R. 159: 524.—Sat. R. 56: 506.—Spec. 56: 1659.
Heroic Verse, English. Sat. R. 55: 400. 56: 45.
Heroines of Fiction. Sat. R. 56: 107.
Heroism and Sacrifice. (E. C. Butler) Unita. R. 19: 350.
— at Sea. (W. C. Preston) Sunday M. 13: 656.
Herons and Heronries. Chamb. J. 60: 459.
Herrick, G. Ephr., with portr. M. West. Hist. 4: 250.
Herrick, Henry J., with portrait. (S. A. Willson) M. West. Hist. 4: 200.
Herrick, Rensselaer R., with portrait. (J. H. Kennedy) M. West. Hist. 4: 641.
Herrick, Robert. (T. Ashe) Temp. Bar, 68: 120. Same art. Liv. Age, 157: 485.
— and his Verse. (F. S. Palmer) Harv. Mo. 3: 8.
Herring, Paul, the Clown. (H. Lowther) Tinsley, 33: 72.
Herring, The. Chamb. J. 59: 477.
Herring-Curers, Northern. (Mrs. G. Cupples) Sunday M. 14: 631.
Herring Driving, Night at. Leis. Hour, 12: 500, 523.
Herring Fishery. (J. G. Bertram) Br. Alma. Comp. '82: 50.
— and Fishermen. Chamb. J. 63: 305, 328.
— of Iceland. Chamb. J. 59: 703.—(J. G. Bertram) Good Words, 23: 510, 583.
— of Yarmouth. Leis. Hour, 2: 665.
Herring King, The. Knowl. 2: 311.
Herschel, Sir John F. W., with portrait. Leis. Hour, 14: 631.
— and Modern Astronomy. J. Sci. 5: 186.
— at Slough. Leis. Hour, 2: 804.
— Portrait of. J. Sci. 5: 139.
— William, and Caroline, with portraits. (E. S. Holden) Cent. 8: 178.
Herschel, Sir Wm., with portrait. Leis. Hour, 16: 727.
— Star Surveys. (R. A. Proctor) No. Am. 140: 30.
— Visit to. (E. S. Holden) Internat. R. 12: 247.
— Telescope, Requiem of. (E. S. Holden) Sid. Mess. 3: 85.
Hertfordshire, Chronicles of. All the Year, 55: 510.
— Lanes of. Leis. Hour, 10: 298, 309.
Hervey, Walter, Mayor of London, 1268. Sat. R. 53: 628.
Herzegovina, Insurrection in, 1881–2. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 34: 331.
Herzen, Alex., with portrait. (W. J. Linton) Cent. 9: 411.
Hessia, Two Villages of. (H. A. Tipping) Macmil. 47: 121.
Hessians in the Revolutionary War. (W. F. Poole) Dial (Ch.) 4: 305.—(F. Kapp) Nation, 35: 90. 38: 325.—Atlan. 53: 855.
Hessian Archives at Marburg and Berlin. (C. Gross) Nation, 43: 52.
Hessian Officers, Court Martial of, 1776. Pennsyl. M. 7: 45.
Hessian Fly, The. Chamb. J. 63: 623.
Hester; a Story. Argosy, 39: 142.
Hester; a Story. All the Year, 56: 498, 518.
Heth and Moab, Conder's. Ed. R. 159: 457.
Hewitt, J. A. Summer Songs. Spec. 56: 325.
Hexameters, English. (W. S. Landor) Fraser, 36: 665. Same art. Liv. Age, 16: 172.—Fraser, 39: 342. 42: 62.
— — Letters on. Blackw. 60: 1, 327, 477.
Heyse, Paul. Buch der Freundschaft. Spec. 57: 1411.
— Children of the World. Spec. 55: 1583.
Hi Roark's Lost Shadow. (M. S. Peters) So. Biv. 5: 725.
Hiawatha, Home of. (E. Ingersoll) Harper, 67: 68.
Hibernacula of Herbs. (A. F. Foerster) Am. Natural. 17: 1107.
Hibernating Mammals. (C. C. Abbott) Science, 3: 538.
Hibernation. Cornh. 49: 82.
— a Field Sermon. (J. G. Wood) Sunday M. 12: 558, 627.
— Human. (K. Busk) Nature, 31: 316.—(A. H. Hulk) Nature, 31: 361.—(C. K. Bushe) Nature, 31: 482.—(W. B. Carpenter) Nature, 31: 408.
— of the lower Vertebrates. (A. W. Butler) Am. Natural. 19: 37.
See Aestivation.
Hibernian Nights' Entertainment. (R. Downey) Tinsley, 37: 524.
Hibernicisms. Spec. 57: 1267.
Hickok, Laurens P. Mental Science. (C. E. Garman) New Eng. 41: 770.
Hickory-Nuts and Butternuts. (G. Allen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 433.
— of North America. (J. F. James) Pop. Sci. Mo. 30: 70.
Hieroglyphs of Western Asia, The New. Church Q. 20: 257.
Hieroglyphic Inscriptions of the Sakara Pyramids. Knowl. 1: 111.
Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, at Home. (G. W. Cooke) Critic, 6: 145.
High-Churchism among Evangelicals. Cong. 8: 533.
High Court of Justice, Procedure of. (A. Hill) 19th Cent. 13: 105.
High School in a True System of Education. (J. L. Pickard) Educa. 3: 158.
— Relation of, to lower Grades of Public Schools. (J. Hancock) Educa. 3: 164.
— — to Business Life. (W. A. Mowry) Educa. 3: 169.
— — to Schools of Technology. (C. O. Thompson) Educa. 3: 171.
— — to the Community. (D. W. Hoyt) Educa. 6: 429.
— Studies in, and the Public. (W. P. Beckwith) Educa. 7: 115.
High Schools, English Free. Sat. R. 54: 564.
High Treason; a Tale of the Jesuits. (C. W. Christall) Monitor, 1: 43–290. 2: 32, 108.
Higher Law, The. (H. N. Hudson) Church R. 41: 351.
Highlands and Islands of Scotland. Sat. R. 54: 790.
Highlands, Scotch, and Landlords. Quar. 159: 113.
— Crofters of. (J. S. Blackie) 19th Cent. 13: 604.—(J. Rae) Contemp. 43: 356.—Spec. 57: 641.
— — in Canada. (G. G. Ramsay) Macmil. 51: 161.
See Crofters.
— Future of. Scot. R. 2: 101.
— Inns in. Sat. R. 56: 210.
— Journey and Evensong in. (J. H. Hollowell) Cong. 8: 807.
— Land Question in. (C. C. Grant) National, 6: 838.
— Loch Awe in June. Sat. R. 53: 794.
— Mountains of, and their Origin. (Duke of Argyll) Good Words, 27: 32, 119.
— Picturesqueness of. (W. Jolly) Good Words, 27: 262–685.
— Population of. Sat. R. 54: 855.
— Rival Churches in. Cong. 10: 823.
— St. John's Sport in Moray. Sat. R. 55: 188.
— Seasons in. Sat. R. 53: 459.
— State of. Scot. R. 1: 101.
— Tour in. All the Year, 50: 13–276.
— Winter Shooting in. (E. L. Arnold) Gent. M. n. s. 32: 173.
Highland Arms and Dress. Antiquary, n. s. 5: 56.
Highland Chiefs, Last of the Old. (A. Macpherson) Good Words, 26: 462.

Highland Host. Cong. 10: 912.
Highland Shealing. Temp. Bar, 69: 510. Same art. Liv. Age, 160: 110.
Highland Sports. Leis. Hour, 9: 668, 677.
Highland Student. (J. C. Shairp) Spec. 56: 1512.
Highlanders, West, Gossip about. (W. Black) Harper, 68: 59.
Highly Respectable Family; a Story. (H. H. Boyesen) Harper, 64: 571.
Hilary of Poictiers, and the earliest Latin Hymns. (S. W. Duffield) Presb. R. 4: 710.
Hilary's Husband. (G. Litchfield) Cent. 8: 268.
Hildebrand. *See* Gregory VII., Pope.
Hilden's Wife; a Story. Temp. Bar, 65: 46.
Hildesheim. (L. F. Day) Art J. 37: 209.
Hill, Gen. Ambrose P., Death of. So. Hist. Pap. 11: 564. 12: 183.
Hill, Benj. H., Address on. (J. C. C. Black) So. Hist. Pap. 14: 163.
— Address of, 1874. So. Hist. Pap. 14: 484.
Hill, Gen. D. H. Address to Army of Northern Virginia. So. Hist. Pap. 13: 259.
Hill, Caroline, with portrait. Theatre, '81, 2: 321, 351.
Hill, John. Waters of Marah. Sat. R. 56: 709.
Hill, Pascoe G., Obituary of. Acad. 22: 167.
Hill, Robert. Leis. Hour, 5: 220.
Hill, Sir Rowland, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 14: 696.
Hill, T. Rowley, with portrait. Cong. 8: 705.
Hill, W. J., in "The Private Secretary," Portrait of. Theatre, '85, 1: 69.
Hillebrand, Karl. Sat. R. 58: 531. — (L. Villari and M. Creighton) Acad. 26: 288. — Ath. '84, 2: 561.
Hillel and Jesus compared. (F. Delitzsch) And. R. 2: 502.
Hiller, Alfred, Inauguration of. Luth. Q. 12: 228.
Hilliard, Richard, with portrait. (C. E. Warren) M. West. Hist. 3: 77.
Hillman, Herbert & Cooper, Bicycle Works. Colburn, 171: 185.
Hillsborough, New Hampshire. (F. H. Pierce) Granite Mo. 1: 369.
— Birthplace of a President. (T. M. Colby) Granite Mo. 4: 69.
Hilo Plantation. Overland, n. s. 6: 186.
Hilton, Hilda, in Frou-Frou. Theatre, '81, 2: 125.
Himalayas, The. (H. H. G. Austin) Science, 2: 593. — Knowl. 4: 240.
— and the Alps. (G. Austen) Knowl. 4: 270.
— Lady's Adventures in. Leis. Hour, 24: 103–406.
— Native Faiths in. (C. F. Oldham) Contemp. 47: 405. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 146.
— Up. (W. W. Graham) Good Words, 26: 18, 97, 172.
— Whymper's Climbs in. Sat. R. 55: 627.
Himalayan Heights. Leis. Hour, 32: 698.
Hinderers and Hindrances. (F. R. Havergal) Sunday M. 14: 461, 590.
Hindi Dialects, Gierson's. Sat. R. 59: 583.
Hindus, Life among. New Era, 1: 136.
— Tribes and Castes of. Sat. R. 53: 84.
— Truthful Character of. (M. Müller) Contemp. 42: 684.
Hindu Child-Widow, The. (W. W. Hunter) Asia. Q. 2: 241.
Hindu Grammar and Sanscrit, Study of. (W. D. Whitney) Am. J. Philol. 5: 279.
— Kellogg's. Presb. Q. 6: 354.
Hindu Humor. (E. Robins) Atlan. 49: 66.
Hindu Pantheon. (J. E. Scott) Meth. Q. 45: 683.
Hindu Pantheism. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 150.
Hindu Pilgrims and Living Waters. (C. F. G. Cumming) Gent. M. n. s. 32: 547. Same art. Liv. Age, 162: 164. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 265.
Hindu Widows. (D. N. Das) 19th Cent. 20: 364.
Hinduism and Christianity, Antagonisms between. (S. H. Kellogg) Princ. n. s. 11: 224. *See* Buddhism.
— Brahmanism and Vedism. Church Q. 19: 159.
— Heterodox. Sat. R. 59: 342.
Hindustan, Dutt's Ancient Ballads and Legends of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 195.
— Keene's History of. (A. N. Wallaston) Acad. 27: 397.
— Tour through. Mo. R. 104: 165.
Hinton, James, Ethics of. (J. A. Aldis) Acad. 30: 1.
— Later Thought of. (H. H. Ellis) Mind, 9: 384.
— Law-Breaker. Spec. 57: 1207, 1237.
— Philosophy and Religion. (S. H. Hodgson) Acad. 21: 29.
Hippopotami, Cruise after. (V. L. Cameron) Gent. M. n. s. 36: 501. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 88.
— Chase for. (T. Baines) Leis. Hour, 15: 407.
— in Zoological Gardens. (F. T. Buckland) Leis. Hour, 22: 200.
His big Friend; a Sketch. (M. Correlli) Theatre, '84, 2: 64.
His Checks. (G. Mitchell) Overland, n. s. 5: 276.
His Lordship's Privilege; Trial of a Peer. Chamb. J. 59: 17.
His Messenger; a Story. (M. B. Wright) Overland, n. s. 1: 387.
His Mother's Smile; a Story. Tinsley, 38: 188.
His only Enemy; a Story. Leis. Hour, 26: 417–737.
His Royal Highness's Love Affair. (E. C. G. Murray) Harper, 71: 227.
His Wife's Deceased Sister; a Story. (F. R. Stockton) Cent. 5: 463.
Hiss, The Right to. (D. Cook) Theatre, '83, 2: 178.
Hissar, a Thracian Fortress. (R. W. Graves) Gent. M. n. s. 35: 364.
Hissarlik, Ruins at. (R. C. Jebb) Ath. '82, 2: 742.
Histology, Limits and Value of Investigation in. (S. H. Gage) Science, 6: 226.
Historic Doubts and others. (H. S. Edwards) Ath. '85, 1: 471.
— Some strange. Leis. Hour, 34: 254. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 506.
Historical and Pioneer Societies in United States, List of. M. West. Hist. 1: 351.
Historical Enigmas. Leis. Hour, 5: 16–720.
Historical Geography, Freeman's. Amer. 2: 90.
Historical MSS., Royal Commission on. Leis. Hour, 31: 218, 757. — (E. M. Thompson) Acad. 21: 203. — Leis. Hour, 26: 245–635.
Historical Method, The. (H. Sidgwick) Mind, 11: 203: — Atlan. 57: 553.
— Origin of. (M. Seton) Cath. World, 41: 445.
Historical Repetition, Phenomena of. (B. W. Richardson) Roy. Hist. Soc. 5: 339.
Historical Riddle, An Unsolved. (J. A. Froude) 19th Cent. 13: 3. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 721. 101: 97.
Historical Society; an Address. (J. R. Seeley) Macmil. 45: 43.
Historical Societies in the United States, Bibliography of. (A. P. C. Griffin) M. Am. Hist. 14: 106–627.
Historical Studies. (Pope Leo XIII.) Dub. R. 93: 413.
History, and Politics. Spec. 55: 893.
— as a Teacher of Mankind. (F. W. Farrar) Sunday M. 15: 547.
— Coöperative. (A. R. Ropes) Roy. Hist. Soc. 13: 393.
— Falsifying. Knowl. 5: 375.
— General, Sheldon's Studies in. Lit. W. (Bost.) 17: 97.
— German Schools of. (Lord Acton) Eng. Hist. R. 1: 7.
— Hypothecated. (K. B. Tupper) Bapt. R. 7: 233.
— Law of Progress of. (H. Coppée) Church R. 37: 73.
— Lessons of. (J. F. Rhodes) M. West. Hist. 3: 148.
— Modern, Horizon of. (R. Williams) Dial (Ch.) 3: 161.
— Necessity of Faith in the Study of. (G. W. Snyder) Ref. Q. 30: 126

History, Oriental. (A. H. Sayce) Contemp. 45: 751.
— Philosophy of, modern Theories. (H. Worsley) Dub. R. 98: 359.
— Prophecy of, Lilly on. Spec. 58: 1034.
— Puns and Rebuses in. (J. L. Andrè) Reliquary, 23: 169.
— Reconstruction of. (G. E. Ellis) M. Am. Hist. 15: 555.
— Science of. (G. G. Zerffi) Roy. Hist. Soc. 9: 1. — (J. M. Macdonald) Mind, 10: 363.
— Some neglected Periods of. (E. A. Freeman) Contemp. 45: 666. Same art. Liv. Age, 161: 688. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 48.
— Study of. (J. R. Seeley) Macmil. 47: 67. — (J. A. Froude) Critic, 6: 187. — (L. H. Porter) Educa. 3: 136. — (C. Rogers) Roy. Hist. Soc. 8: 1. — (L. R. De Vericour) Roy. Hist. Soc. 1: 9.
— — Freeman on. Westm. 126: 367. — (E. G. Bourne) New Eng. 45: 925. — Ath. '86, 2: 423. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 17: 386. — Spec. 59: 1022.
— — Hall on. (N. M. Wheeler) Dial (Ch.) 4: 312.
— — in American Schools. (F. N. Thorpe) Educa. 7: 234.
— — Necessity of. (L. R. Klemm) Educa. 6: 248.
— — New Methods of. (H. B. Adams) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 18: 213. Same art. J. H. Univ. Studies, 2: 1.
— — Scientific Method in. Science, 3: 564.
— Teaching of. (J. M. Greenwood) Educa. 4: 623. — (N. M. Wheeler) Dial (Ch.) 4: 312.
— — Freeman on. (S. R. Gardiner) Acad. 26: 386.
— — in American Colleges. (H. B. Adams) Educa. 6: 335. 7: 7. — (F. N. Thorpe) Educa. 7: 149.
— — in Columbia and Amherst Colleges. (H. B. Adams) Educa. 7: 92, 177.
— — in Harvard. (H. B. Adams) Educa. 6: 618.
— — in Secondary Schools. (H. P. Judson) Educa. 6: 19.
— — Topical. (J. L. Hughes) Educa. 2: 410.
— Universal, Scientific Treatment of. (G. G. Zerffi) Roy. Hist. Soc. 3: 380.
— What can it teach us? (W. S. Lilly) Contemp. 48: 224. Same art. Liv. Age, 166: 707.
— Writing of. (A. Birrell) Contemp. 47: 770. Same art. Critic, 7: 54, 69. Same art. Liv. Age, 166: 26. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 201.
History of Queen Zarah. (E. Solly) Bibliog. 1: 21.
Hitchcock Genealogy, Excerpts from. (H. G. Cleveland) N. E. Reg. 40: 307.
Hitopadesa; Pincott's Translation. Sat. R. 54: 158.
Hittites, The. (F. Brown) Presb. R. 7: 277. — (I. Taylor) Brit. Q. 81: 112. — Ed. R. 159: 457.
— and Amorites. (J. K. Cheyne and A. Neubauer) Acad. 30: 296. — (H. G. Tomkins) Acad. 30: 331.
— and the Bible. (W. Wright) Brit. Q. 76: 53.
— Empire of, Wright's. (T. Tyler) Acad. 26: 378, 416. 27: 48. — (W. Wright) Acad. 26: 397. — (C. J. Ball) Acad. 26: 435. — (M. Heilprin) Nation, 40: 103. — (T. Tyler and W. Wright) Acad. 27: 14. — (W. Houghton) Acad. 27: 31.
— Epoch of. (H. Clarke) Roy. Hist. Soc. 6: 1.
Hittite Cylinder in the Musée Foy at Geneva. (E. Duval) Am. J. Archæol. 2: 132.
Hittite Monuments. (W. H. Ward) Am. J. Archæol. 2: 49.
Hobart Pasha. (J. K. Laughton) Longm. 9: 32. Same art. Liv. Age, 171: 626. — (E. Purcell) Acad. 30: 374. — Ath. '86, 2: 627. — Spec. 59: 1716.
Hobart, Lord Vere Henry. Spec. 58: 1266.
— Essays and Miscellanies. Ath. '85, 2: 197.
Hob's Tommy; a Story of Fisher's Life. (J. Runciman) Sunday M. 11: 675.
Hobbes, Thomas. (H. W. Hoare) Fortn. 42: 220.
— and the modern Radical (H. D. Traill) National, 7: 376.
Hobbes, Thomas, Robertson on. Sat. R. 61: 307.
— Unpublished Letter of. (G. A. Aitken) Acad. 27: 46. — Acad. 27: 80.
Hobby; its Evolution. (W. DeM. Hooper) Lib. J. 11: 225.
— Having a. Chamb. J. 59: 393.
— of one Holmes. (W. R. Belknap) So. Biv. 5: 38.
Hobson-Johnsoniana, Anglo-Indian Words and Phrases. (H. Yule) Asia. Q. 1: 119.
Hochelaga, Town of. (J. W. Dawson) Leis. Hour, 23: 121, 182. *See* Montreal.
Hochreuter, J. J. Schwanengesang. (J. H. Dubbs) Ref. Q. 33: 322.
Hochstetter, Ferdinand von. Nature, 31: 61. — With portrait. Science, 4: 470.
Hockwer, Weglij; a Jewess of Constantinople. Metrop. 1: 555.
Hodge, Charles. Lond. Q. 59: 56. — (C. A. Salmond) Cath. Presb. 5: 56.
Hodge, Samuel F., with portrait. (W. Buell) M. West. Hist. 4: 649.
Hodgson, William B. Spec. 56: 1416.
Hods, Construction and Use of. Am. Arch. 13: 9.
Hodson, Margaret. Wallace; or, the Fight of Falkirk. Quar. 3: 63.
Hodson, Major Wm. S. R., of Hodson's Horse. (T. R. E. Holmes) National, 3: 789. Same art. Liv. Age, 162: 601.
Hodson's Hide-Out. (M. Thompson) Cent. 7: 678.
Hoerber, Adolph, a Literary Glass-Maker. Temp. Bar, 73: 275.
Hoffman, Charles Fenno. (W. L. Keese) M. Am. Hist. 12: 148.
Hoffmann, Ernst T. W. Weird Tales. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 111.
— Works. Sat. R. 57: 145. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 504. Same art. Critic, 4: 91.
Hoffman, Karl, the Swindler. Sat. R. 54: 16.
Hoffmeyer, Niels H. C. Nature, 29: 387, 434.
Hofman, H. H., with portrait. M. West. Hist. 5: 414.
Hofmann, Augustus Wm., with portrait. (E. J. Hallock) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 831.
Hog, James, of Carnock, and Principal Hadow of St. Andrews. (C. G. M'Crie) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 33: 669.
Hog, Pathogenic Schizophyte of. (H. J. Detmers) Am. Natural. 16: 195, 293.
Hogarth, William. Leis. Hour, 24: 423.
— and the Pirates. (F. G. Stephens) Portfo. 15: 2.
— London of. (W. E. Milliken) Lond. Soc. 49: 235.
Hogg, James. Blackw. 131: 747. 132: 355.
— Memorials of. (W. Wallace) Acad. 27: 73. — Spec. 58: 182. — Ath. '85, 1: 340.
— Poetry of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 174.
Hohenlohe, Prince Alexander, The Wonder-working. (S. Baring-Gould) Gent. M. n. s. 36: 536.
Hohenzollern, Imperial House of, and its Creed. (F. H. Brandes) Cath. Presb. 9: 250.
Hohenzollerns, The. (H. Tuttle) Harper, 68: 689.
Holbein, Hans. (W. M. Statham) Cong. 9: 134.
Holbein, Hans, the Younger. (F. G. Stephens) Portfo. 13: 12–50.
Holberg, Ludwig. Spec. 59: 200.
— American View of. (Dr. Tillbury) Scand. 2: 167.
— Brandes on. (C. Petersen) Scand. 2: 86.
— Life of. (J. S. Gram) Scand. 2: 70.
Holborn, William, with portrait. Cong. 13: 449.
Holden, Edward S., with portrait. (W. C. Winlock) Pop. Sci. Mo. 30: 114.
Holden, Isaac. Colburn, 171: 231.
Holden, Randall, and Family. Narrag. Reg. 3: 139.
Holden Family of Aston. (W. G. D. Fletcher) Reliquary, 24: 80.

Holderness, New Hampshire, and the Livermores. (F. M. Colby) Granite Mo. 4: 175.
Holiday, Cheap. All the Year, 55: 13.
Holidays, American. Sat. R. 62: 19.
— in Camp. Chamb. J. 63: 529.
— in early Louisiana. (N. M. Walker) M. Am. Hist. 10: 460.
Holiday-Cruise. Chamb. J. 59: 473.
Holiday-Dreams. (W. W. Fenn) Tinsley, 31: 318.
Holiday-Makers, Wishes of. Spec. 55: 1049.
Holiday-making in Mid-channel. (E. G. Salmon) Belgra. 60: 183.
Holiday-Rest. Argosy. 41: supp. 22.
Holiness. (J. W. Poindexter) Cumb. Q. 3: 387.
— and Righteousness. Lond. Q. 62: 303.
— and Sin, Nature of. So. R. n. s. 9: 848.
— Aspects of. (M. G. Pearse) Sunday M. 13: 733.
— True and False Ideas of. (A. G. Rogers) Univ. Q. 40: 90.
Holker, Sir John. (J. Bryce) Nation, 34: 164.
— Appointment as Lord Justice. Sat. R. 53: 36, 654.
Holland, H. Scott. Logic and Life, and other Sermons. Church Q. 15: 1. — Spec. 55: 596.
Holland, Sir Henry. Leis. Hour, 23: 93, 156.
Holland, Josiah G., with portrait. Critic, 1: 292. — With portrait. (E. Eggleston) Cent. 1: 161.
— Poems in Memory of. (H. H. Jackson, E. C. Stedman, and W. Gladden) Cent. 1: 306.
Holland, Afternoon in. (S. O. Jewett) Atlan. 50: 798.
— and Luxemburg, Succession in. Nation, 38: 541.
— Artist Strolls in. (G. H. Boughton) Harper, 66: 165–683. 69: 327, 523, 699.
— Bird's Land of Dykes. Sat. R. 53: 403.
— Destiny of. Spec. 57: 778. Same art. Liv. Age, 162: 190.
— Elections in. (A. L. Pincoffs) Nation, 37: 91.
— Etiquette in. Leis. Hour, 31: 89, 252. Same art. Liv. Age, 152: 677.
— Evangelical Outlook in, 1879. (P. J. Hoedemaher) Cath. Presb. 1: 247.
— Flying Trip to. Sat. R. 56: 11.
— Fortnight in. (A. J. C. Hare) Good Words, 25: 372, 456.
— Free University of. (J. M. Anderson) Cath. Presb. 5: 15.
— Hansen's Reformed Church in. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 176.
— Impressions of. Cornh. 52: 258.
— Literature of, in 1882. (E. van Campen) Ath. '82: 2: 884.
— — in 1883. (E. van Campen) Ath. '83, 2: 849.
— — in 1884. (E. van Campen) Ath. '84, 2: 842.
— — in 1885. (E. van Campen) Ath. '86, 1: 18.
— Religion in. (J. J. van Oosterzee) Cath. Presb. 2: 401.
— Sketches from the Seaside in. Blackw. 132: 608. Same art. Liv. Age, 155: 672.
— Sketching Rambles in, Boughton's. (C. Monkhouse) Acad. 26: 369.
— South Beverland and its Race Meeting. (R. T. Prichett) Potter Am. Mo. 18: 64.
— Tourist in. Leis. Hour, 10: 494, 510, 526.
— Up a Dutch Canal. Chamb. J. 59: 441.
— Winter Life in. (R. T. Prichett) Potter Am. Mo. 18: 378. Same art. Good Words, 23: 13.
Holley, Alexander Lyman. (R. W. Raymond) Ecl. Engin. 26: 253.
Holley, Myron. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 34: 211.
Hollingbury Copse and its Shaksperiana. (J. D. Butler) Nation, 40: 176. Same art. Book-Lore, 1: 138.
Hollister, G. H. Kinley Hollow. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 295.
Holly, The. (G. S. Boulger) Forestry, 6: 594.
Hollyday, James, Memoir of. (G. T. Hollyday) Pennsyl. M. 7: 426.
Hollygrove House; a Story. All the Year, 49: 84, 108, 129.
Holman, James, Blind Traveler. Leis. Hour, 12: 389.
Holme, Myra, Actress, with portrait. Theatre, '81, 1: 65.
Holmes, Oliver Wendell. (E. Delille) Fortn. 40: 235. — (R. E. Prothero) Longm. 8: 300. — Sat. R. 57: 651. — Foster Mo. Ref. 3: 17. — (J. H. Morse) Critic, 3: 191. — (H. R. Haweis) Critic, 8: 46.
— The American Montaigne. Spec. 59: 650.
— at Home. (A. W. Rollins) Critic, 6: 1, 13.
— Celebration of 75th Birthday of. Critic, 5: 97–108.
— — Poem in reply to. (O. W. Holmes) Critic, 4: 109.
— Epistle to. (E. W. Gosse) Ath. '84, 2: 274.
— in England. Lit. W. (Bost.) 17: 216.
— The Last Leaf. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 429.
— A Mortal Antipathy. Lit. W. (Bost.) 17: 23. — (W. Lewin) Acad. 29: 37.
— Poems. Mod. R. 3: 223. — (J. H. Ingham) Acad. 21: 4.
— Reminiscences. Atlan. 55: 248.
— To, on his 75th Birthday. (J. R. Lowell) Critic, 4: 133.
Holothurian, Rare British. (F. J. Bell) Nature, 30: 146.
Holothurians, Coral Eating by. (W. S. Kent) Nature, 27: 433.
Holy Days and Holidays in England. (A. F. Marshall) Cath. World, 34: 665.
Holy Face, The, in St. Peter's. (E. B. Edes) Dub. R. 97: 78.
Holy Grail, a Coral Stone. (K. Blind) Gent. M. n. s. 30: 606.
Holy Ghost Chapel and Marie Crefaude. Antiquary, n. s. 5: 239.
Holy Spirit, The. (C. R. Lane) Ref. Q. 33: 439.
— between the Resurrection and Pentecost. Lond. Q. 60: 165.
— Doctrine of, in the Corinthian Epistles. Lond. Q. 59: 480.
— Exceptional Outpouring of. (A. Cave) Cong. 11: 967.
— Gift of. (J. Beaty) Chris. Q. 3: 375.
— the Guide and the Revealer. (P. Grant) Cong. 14: 465.
— Indwelling of. (W. Humphrey) Month, 54: 212.
— Mission of. (G. R. Hand) Chris. Q. 1: Oct. 17.
— the Need of the Church. (G. D. B. Pepper) Bapt. R. 6: 13.
— Perpetuity of the Gift. Chris. Q. 4: 598.
— Procession of. Chr. Rem. 48: 468.
— Sin against. (T. J. Sawyer) Univ. Q. 38: 133. 39: 45. — (Dr. Quenstedt) Luth. Q. 14: 255.
— Work of, under Old Dispensation. (F. R. Earle) Cumb. Q. 5: 19, 164, 258.
Holyrood, Present and Past of. Leis. Hour, 8: 630.
Homburg. (F. Hæber) Fortn. 46: 152.
Homburg vor der Höhe. Sat. R. 56: 202.
Home, The, Idea of. (M. W. Sewall) J. Spec. Philos. 16: 274.
Home! sweet Home! Chamb. J. 61: 173.
Homes, Associated. (D. McEwen) To-Day, 3: 223.
— Healthy. (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. 33: 97, 200, 370. 34: 97.
— for the People. (R. T. Paine, jr.) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 15: 104.
— — in Philadelphia. (A. B. Burk) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 15: 121.
— — in Washington. (J. Hitz) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 15: 135.
— for the Poor, the Peabody. Sunday M. 11: 249.

Homes of England, Old. Leis. Hour, 34: 49–762.
— of the Poor. (H. D. Harrod) Month, 49: 59.
— under the Sea. (J. G. Wood) Sunday M. 11: 26–594.
Home Life in the Olden Time. Leis. Hour, 33: 113–738.
— in Relation to Schools. (M. W. Hinman) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 12: 44.
— of a Court Lady. Temp. Bar, 72: 485.
Home-Making, Pacific. (S. Power) Overland, n. s. 1: 459.
Home Mission Work, Incident in. (M. G. Pearse) Sunday M. 14: 52.
Home Reunion. Cong. 7: 558.
Home Rule. (J. H. McCarthy) Gent. M. n. s. 36: 124. — (Marq. of Blandford and J. McCarthy) 19th Cent. 11: 841. — (E. A. Freeman) Fortn. 46: 317. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 642.
— Advance towards. (T. M. Healy) Contemp. 48: 433.
— American. (E. L. Godkin) 19th Cent. 19: 793.
— and English Politics. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 37: 72.
— and Imperial Federation. (G. B. L. Woodburne) National, 5: 606.
— Fact of. (M. F. Sullivan) Cath. World, 36: 563.
— Fallacy of. (Goldwin Smith) 19th Cent. 12: 1.
— Financial Aspect of. (M. G. Mulhall) Contemp. 42: 87.
— for Scotland. (A. D. Elliot) 19th Cent. 19: 466. — Scot. R. 8: 1.
— from an English Point of View. (A. V. Dicey) Contemp. 42: 66.
— from a Housekeeper's Point of View. Chamb. J. 60: 173.
— Gladstone and. Sat. R. 60: 822.
— Gladstone's Bombshell. Sat. R. 60: 791.
— in America. Sat. R. 61: 630.
— in Austria. (E. Fitzmaurice) 19th Cent. 19: 443.
— in Ulster. Brit. Q. 79: 101.
— McCarthy on. Sat. R. 60: 771.
— Nova Scotia's Cry for. (Mrs. E. C. Fellows) 19th Cent. 20: 785.
— Parliament and. Scot. R. 8: 368.
— Practicable Experiment in. (A. Fitzroy) National, 8: 512.
— Precedents for. (G. S. Lefevre) 19th Cent. 19: 424. Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 211.
— Question of. (J. McCarthy) Contemp. 49: 132.
— Scotland's Version of. (W. S. Dalgleish) 19th Cent. 13: 14.
— Scottish Parody on. Blackw. 135: 143.
— Socialism, and Secession. (J. W. Flanagan) Fortn. 39: 64.
— Some Aspects of. (E. A. Freeman) Contemp. 49: 153.
— Transatlantic Lessons on. (Marquis of Lorne) Contemp. 50: 128.
— under the Roman Empire. (G. T. Stokes) Macmil. 47: 52.
— — Stokes on. Macmil. 47: 359.
See Ireland.
Home Studies, Societies to encourage. (L. M. Munger) Educa. 4: 547.
Home Worship. (N. S. Haynes) Chris. Q. 1: Oct. 90.
Homeless, The, St. Luke's Retreat for. All the Year, 51: 351.
Homely Tragedy. (A. K. H. Boyd) Longm. 9: 69.
Homer, Age of. (W. Leaf) Acad. 24: 146, 181. — (A. H. Sayce) Acad. 24: 162.
— and the early History of Greece. (D. B. Munro) Eng. Hist. R. 1: 43.
— and recent Archæology. (P. Gardner) Macmil. 54: 368.
— and Schliemann. (A. Winchell) Dial (Ch.) 4: 269.
— Aristarchus's Criticism. Sat. R. 58: 443.
Homer color-blind. (J. Hogg) J. Sci. 22: 313.
— The Dog in. Brit. Q. 78: 404.
— Geddes's Problem of. (L. R. Packard) Am. J. Philol. 1: 32.
— Idylls, translated by Ogle. Spec. 55: 327, 530, 1478. 56: 115, 803.
— Iliad; Cordery's Translation. (E. D. A. Morshead) Acad. 30: 180.
— — Derby's Translation. Leis. Hour, 14: 154.
— — Fick's Reconstruction of. (A. H. Sayce) Acad. 30: 263.
— — Origin of. (A. H. Sayce) Acad. 26: 326.
— — Lang's Translation. (E. D. A. Morshead) Acad. 23: 144. — Sat. R. 55: 186. — Spec. 56: 711.
— — Leaf's edition. (H. W. Smyth) Am. J. Philol. 7: 371. — Sat. R. 62: 760.
— — Study of. (D. J. Snider) J. Spec. Philos. 17: 180, 367. 18: 89, 300, 425.
— — Way's Translation. (E. D. A. Morshead) Acad. 28: 69. 29: 409. — Spec. 59: 1055. — Sat. R. 62: 262. — Ath. '86, 1: 482. — Sat. R. 59: 830. 62: 262.
— — Wright's Translation. (E. D. A. Morshead) Acad. 27: 302.
— Monro's Grammar of. (J. P. Mahaffy) Acad. 22: 436. — (D. B. Monro) Acad. 22: 454. — Sat. R. 55: 214.
— Odyssey. Leis. Hour, 15: 26, 37.
— — and its Epoch. (W. J. Stillman) Cent. 6: 882.
— — Carnarvon's Translation. (E. D. A. Morshead) Acad. 30: 355.
— — Hayman's Edition. (J. P. Mahaffy) Acad. 21: 195. — (H. Hayman) Acad. 21: 288. — Sat. R. 53: 301.
— — Palmer's Translation. (P. Shorey) Dial (Ch.) 5: 129. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 131. — Atlan. 54: 559.
— — Topography of. (W. C. Hazlitt) Antiquary, 14: 69.
— Poetical Merit of. Am. Q. Reg. 9: 235.
— reported Discovery of new MS. of. (S. P. Lambros) Ath. '82, 1: 348.
Homer, Winslow, in England. (M. G. van Rensselaer) Cent. 5: 13.
Homestead, The; a Poem. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. 57: 178.
Homestead Law, History and Operation of. (G. W. Warvelle) M. West. Hist. 1: 300.
— Precursors of. (G. W. Warvelle) M. West. Hist. 2: 373.
Homicide North and South. (E. Brainerd) Amer. 1: 12.
— Shooting at sight. (J. Jackson) No. Am. 137: 247.
Homiletics, Hoppin on. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 110.
— Modern. Brit. & For. Evang. R. 35: 92.
Homœopathy as a Science. (E. Bayard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 732.
— Fallacies of. (A. B. Palmer) No. Am. 134: 293. — (J. W. Dowling) No. Am. 134: 578.
— Pioneers in. (D. H. Beckwith) M. West. Hist. 4: 625.
Homoousion, Nicene Doctrine of. (E. R. Craven) Bib. Sac. 41: 698.
Honduras, British, Gibb's Account of. Sat. R. 56: 344.
— Nuns in. Irish Mo. 11: 446.
— Spanish, Lady's Ride across. Blackw. 135: 115–582.
Hone, Nathaniel, Diary of. (J. J. Foster) Antiquary, n. s. 9: 244.
Honest Woman; a Story. (M. T. Mott) Overland, n. s. 5: 288.
Honest Soul; a Story. (M. E. Wilkins) Harper, 69: 321.
Honey-Ants. (G. Allen) Knowl. 2: 66. *See also* Ants.
Honey Dew. (G. Allen) Longm. 5: 35.
Honey Hill, Battle of. (C. C. Jones, jr.) So. Hist. Pap. 13: 355.
Honeysuckle, The. (G. Allen) Gent. M. n. s. 31: 313.

Hong-Kong. (H. Y. Eastlake) Cath. World, 39: 158.
Honolulu, Day at. Lond. Soc. 42: 491.
Honorary Degrees. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 37: 6.
Honorius, Pope, Bishop Hefele on. (H. B. Smith) Presb. Q. 1: 273.
— Supposed Fall and Condemnation of. Am. Cath. Q. 7: 162.
Hood, Gen. John B., Tennessee Campaign. (S. R. Watkins) So. Biv. 2: 399. — (D. W. Sanders) So. Biv. 3: 97–350. 4: 6–244.
Hood, Marion, with portrait. Theatre, '84, 1: 173.
Hood, Thomas, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 16: 344, 376. — Sat. R. 56: 756. — Mo. R. 146: 98.
— Sad side of his Life. (E. P. Hood) Leis. Hour, 31: 550.
Hooghly, The, Night Adventure on. Leis. Hour, 15: 785.
Hook, Theodore Edward, as an Improvisatore, with portrait. Lond. Soc. 42: 584.
Hook, Walter Farquhar. Cong. 8: 283.
Hooker, Gen. Joseph, Appointment and Removal of. Cent. 11: 106.
— Army of the Potomac under. (W. H. Mills) M. Am. Hist. 15: 185.
Hooker, Sir Joseph, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 17: 519.
— Day with, at Kew. (J. Hatton) Harper, 69: 832.
Hooker, Richard, Character of. Am. Lit. M. 3: 27.
Hoosac Tunnel. (N. H. Egleston) Atlan. 49: 289.
Hoosier Idyl. (L. C. Jones) Lippinc. 36: 276.
Hops and Hop-Picking. Leis. Hour, 5: 663. 14: 533. 34: 632. — Eng. Illust. 4: 235.
— Kentish. Chamb. J. 63: 663. — (W. C. Preston) Sunday M. 13: 575.
Hop-Scotch, a Game with a History. (J. W. Crombie) Nature, 32: 587. Same art. Anthrop. J. 15: 403.
Hopson's Choice. (R. T. Cooke) Harper, 69: 607.
Hope. (C. Kingsley) Good Words, 24: 396.
Hope-Scott, James Robert. (Sir F. H. Doyle) Macmil. 49: 321. Same art. Liv. Age, 161: 21. — Quar. 157: 473. Same art. Liv. Age, 161: 707. — Spec. 57: 219. — Sat. R. 57: 284. — Blackw. 135: 529.
— and Mr. Gladstone. Lond. Q. 63: 197.
Hope's Tragedy; a Story. All the Year, 50: 44, 68, 89.
Hopkins, Ellice. Autumn Swallows. Spec. 56: 710.
— Poems. (E. D. A. Morshead) Acad. 24: 105.
Hopkins, John Henry, Poems by the Wayside. (R. T. S. Lowell) Church R. 42: 113.
Hopkins, Samuel, Eschatology of. (F. H. Foster) Bib. Sac. 43: 711.
Hopkins, Stephen. Amer. 8: 314. — (W. F. Allen) Nation, 39: 117.
— and Ward Correspondence, 1757. Narrag. Reg. 3: 257. 4: 40, 143.
Hopkinton, N. H. (C. C. Lord) Granite Mo. 2: 22–358.
— Education in. (C. C. Lord) Granite Mo. 1: 337.
Hoppner, John, and Charles Wilkin. (W. Meynell) Art J. 38: 54.
Hoppus, J. D., Riverside Papers. Sat. R. 53: 271.
Hoppus, Mary A. M. Story of Carnival. Spec. 56: 123.
Horace, De Vere's Translations of. Spec. 58: 1618.
— Epicureanism of. (P. W. Sprague) Church R. 40: 153.
— Epode 16, translated. (S. E. DeVere) Spec. 59: 1212.
— Martin's Translation of. Blackw. 131: 310. — Ath. '82, 1: 150. — Sat. R. 54: 256. — Spec. 55: 187.
— New Editions of. (H. Nettleship) Acad. 24: 301.
— Nettleship's Studies. Sat. R. 59: 798.
— Odes, Verrall on. Ed. R. 162: 61. — (H. Nettleship) Acad. 27: 48. — Ath. '85, 1: 369.
— — translated. National, 3: 371. — (S. E. DeVere) Temp. Bar, 78: 176. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 774. — Spec. 58: 1075, 1105.
Horde, The, and the Deme. (A. W. Howitt and L. Fison) Anthrop. J. 14: 142.
Horiuzi, Ancient Palm Leaves of. (M. Müller) Ath. '85, 1: 758. '85, 2: 82. — (S. Beal) Ath. '85, 2: 17.
Horizon, The Sea. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 6: 104.
Horn, Cape, Round. Cent. 2: 163. — (M. S. Prince) Overland, n. s. 8: 93, 144.
Hornbeam, The. (G. S. Boulger) Forestry, 6: 739.
Hornblende of the Northwestern States. (R. D. Irving) Am. J. Sci. 127: 131.
Hornblende Fragments, Enlargement of. (C. R. Van Hise) Am. J. Sci. 130: 231.
Horne, Richard Hengist. Sat. R. 57: 368. Same art. Critic, 4: 175. — Ath. '84, 1: 374.
— and Mrs. Browning. (E. P. Gould) Critic, 4: 245.
Horner, Ancient Mystery of. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 23: 178.
Hornets of Scripture. (J. Campbell) Presb. Q. 4: 677.
Hornsby, R., and Son, Agricultural Implements. Colburn, 171: 190.
Horology, Notes on. (J. L. Andrè) Reliquary, 23: 33.
Horrockses, Miller and Co., of Preston; Fortunes made in Business. Lond. Soc. 48: 1.
Horse, The, Ancestors of. Leis. Hour, 30: 559. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 757.
— and his Driver. Leis. Hour, 7: 525.
— and his fossil Ancestry. J. Sci. 19: 467.
— and his Rider. Lond. Soc. 47: 66, 179, 257.
— Photographs of a galloping. (R. A. Proctor) Gent. M. n. s. 27: 666.
— in Motion. (F. Galton) Nature, 26: 228. — (G. E. Waring, jr.) Cent. 2: 381. — (G. T. Lanigan) Amer. 3: 408.
— — Science of. Knowl. 2: 323.
— — Stillman on. (H. P. Bowditch) Nation, 34: 359.
— of Antiquity. Leis. Hour, 5: 776.
— Pre-Historic, in Europe. J. Sci. 22: 278.
— Trotting, Evolution of the American. (W. H. Brewer) Nature, 27: 609. — (F. Galton) Nature, 28: 29.
— Wild, Przevalsky's. Nature, 30: 391. — (W. W. Watts) Nature, 30: 436.
Horses, American. (H. Craig) Harper, 67: 340.
— Among the Blue-Grass Trotters. (W. H. Bishop) Harper, 67: 715.
— Ancient and Modern. (A. Watson) Eng. Illust. 2: 16.
— Bad Hunters. Sat. R. 59: 205.
— Chat about. Leis. Hour, 8: 197.
— Evolution of. (W. B. Scott) Science, 7: 13.
— for English Army. (F. S. Russell) 19th Cent. 18: 388.
— Hunters and Trotters. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 41: 396.
— in Poetry. (P. Robinson) Gent. M. n. s. 34: 156.
— Modern thoroughbred. Sat. R. 60: 609.
— Origin and Development of. (J. L. Wortman) Kansas R. 5: 719. 6: 67.
— Stable Traditions. Sat. R. 61: 361.
— Stupidity of. Sat. R. 61: 327.
— Trotting, bred in Kentucky. (J. Duncan) So. Biv. 5: 393, 494, 575.
Horseback Riding. Temp. Bar, 70: 98.
— Kerr's American Horsewoman. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 230.
— Schools for. Sat. R. 58: 45.
Horse-Breeding and Horse Show. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 37: 346.
— Lehndorff on. Sat. R. 56: 157.
Horse-Chestnut, The. (G. S. Boulger) Forestry, 6: 674.
Horsemanship. (Lord Thormanby) Lond. Soc. 47: 509. 48: 93.
Horse-Meat. Sat. R. 60: 377.
Horse-Race, Arab, at Newmarket. (W. S. Blunt) 19th Cent. 15: 753.

Horse-Racing. Quar. 161: 441.
— Cadogan on. Sat. R. 59: 78.
— in China. Cornh. 52: 73.
Horseshoeing; Working Capacity of unshod Horses. (A. F. Astley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 542.
Horsetail, Field, Male Prothallium of. (D. H. Campbell) Am. Natural. 17: 10.
Horse-Taming. Leis. Hour, 10: 603.
Horse-Trotting, Speed in, considered mathematically. (W. H. Pickering) Science, 1: 355.
Horticultural Buildings. (F. A. Fawks) Am. Arch. 13: 43.
Horticulture; Improvement of the Plants of the Farm. (H. Evershed) National, 4: 560.
Horton, Buckinghamshire. Macmil. 54: 22.
Hospital, Circular Ward. (C. H. Blackall) Am. Arch. 19: 63.
— St. Thomas. Leis. Hour, 20: 680.
— Stuyvenberg, Antwerp. (C. H. Blackall) Am. Arch. 19: 63.
— Town, Sketches of a. Same art. Liv. Age, 161: 627. — (F. P. Verney) Macmil. 50: 14.
Hospitals, Administration of, lay and medical Functions in. (B. B. Rawlings) Brit. Q. 79: 84.
— Children's. (N. Tirard) National, 3: 113.
— Circular Wards in. (H. S. Snell) Am. Arch. 18: 186.
— Construction of. (T. Thorne) Am. Arch. 12: 282, 291. — (J. Eaton) Am. Arch. 19: 43.
— — and Management of. Spec. 58: 281. — (F. J. Mouat) Am. Arch. 15: 80. 16: 114.
— Cottage. (L. W. Baker) Am. Arch. 12: 256.
— Free, Pernicious Effects of. (C. Tuckett) National, 3: 291.
— in East London. (A. Beale) Sunday M. 15: 253.
— in England, State of. (H. C. Burdett) 19th Cent. 13: 359.
— in London and their Management. (C. Macheson) Br. Alma. Comp. '81: 102.
— Management of, Mouat on. Sat. R. 55: 808.
— New Helps for. Leis. Hour, 26: 196–539.
— Papacy and. Sat. R. 58: 399.
— Special. (B. B. Rawlings) Fraser, 105: 720.
— State. (L. Twining) Good Words, 26: 667.
Hospital Buildings, One-story. Am. Arch. 12: 161.
Hospital Romance. (E. E. Beighton) Leis. Hour, 35: 531.
Hospital Ship "Castalia." Am. Arch. 17: 4.
Hospitality. (E. P. Peabody) J. Chr. Philos. 3: 1.
Hospitalities of Nature. (H. Macmillan) Sunday M. 13: 599.
Hostess and Guest. (Mrs. P. O'Donoghue) Chamb. J. 63: 353, 379.
Hostetter, David, with portrait. (C. E. Warren) M. West. Hist. 3: 261.
Hot Springs of New Zealand. Liv. Age, 163: 235.
Hot Twenty Minutes; a Story. (E. Ingersoll) Un. Serv. M. '83, 2: 177.
Hot Weather Hints. (J. R. Buchanan) Kansas R. 3: 234.
Hôtel Bellecour during the Siege. (J. A. O'Shea) Cath. World, 40: 454.
Hotels, American. Amer. 2: 345.
— Summer. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 39: 217.
— Wintering in. Sat. R. 54: 600.
Hotel Experience of Mr. Pink Fluker. (R. M. Johnston) Cent. 10: 278.
Hotel-Keeping, Apprenticeship to. Sat. R. 56: 113.
— Present and Future. (G. Iles) Cent. 8: 577.
Hotel Life in America. Leis. Hour, 20: 205.
Hottentots, Mythology of. (M. Müller) 19th Cent. 11: 110. — (A. Lang) Acad. 21: 10.
Houghton, R. M. Milnes, Lord. Ath. '85, 2: 209. — Critic, 7: 105. — (S. L. Lee) Acad. 28: 120.
Houghton, R. M. Milnes, Lord. Sat. R. 60: 204. — (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. 44: 426. Same art. Liv. Age, 167: 90. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 622.
— as Man and Poet. Spec. 58: 1067. Same art. Critic, 7: 116.
— Recollections of. (J. Bigelow) Harper, 71: 952.
Hour with Maum Calamity. (S. D. Halsted) Overland, n. s. 4: 274.
Hours of Spring. (R. Jefferies) Longm. 8: 47.
House built upon the Sand. (C. C. Harrison) Harper, 70: 542.
House divided against Itself; a Novel. (M. Oliphant) Chamb. J. 62: 1–772. Same art. Liv. Age, 164: 273–730. 165: 15–807. 166: 39–785. 167: 56–809. 168: 32.
House, apartment Plan. Am. Arch. 13: 186.
— Buying a. Leis. Hour, 33: 294.
— Double, for $1,000. (C. E. Joy) Am. Arch. 14: 214.
— for $5,000, Architects' Competition for. (H. van Brunt and C. H. Walker) Am. Arch. 20: 27–218.
— History and Development of the. (H. B. Wheatley) Antiquary, n. s. 9: 1, 101. 10: 185.
House in Foule's Square; a Story. Argosy, 38: 429.
House of Commons. (Earl Grey) 19th Cent. 15: 507. — (H. D. Traill) Macmil. 51: 29. — Sat. R. 59: 850. — So. Lit. Mess. 2: 471.
— Business of. (W. E. Baxter) Contemp. 43: 629.
— Crush in. Leis. Hour, 15: 341.
— Day in. (J. C. Stockbridge) Harper, 64: 62.
— Decline of. Blackw. 131: 665.
— forty years ago. Fortn. 42: 787.
— in 1882. (C. W. Kennedy) Fraser, 105: 438.
— Memorable Scenes in. Leis. Hour, 30: 27–728.
— Procedure of. (L. L. Dillwyn) Contemp. 47: 761. — (J. E. T. Rogers) Contemp. 41: 503.
— Public Business in. (H. W. Fowler) 19th Cent. 18: 69.
— Seat in. (A. Austin) National, 5: 474.
— Speaker of. Leis. Hour, 30: 555.
— — Authority of. Sat. R. 62: 347.
House of Lords. (E. A. Freeman) Fortn. 39: 233. — (T. E. Kebbel) Fortn. 37: 620. — (A. F. Leach) Fortn. 38: 358. — (J. E. T. Rogers) Fortn. 42: 257. — Blackw. 136: 254. — Temp. Bar, 72: 528. — (G. T. Curtis) No. Am. 139: 547. — (G. L. Gomme) Antiquary, n. s. 9: 49. — (J. Gairdner) Antiquary, n. s. 149: 255. — (J. H. Round) Antiquary, n. s. 10: 143, 239. — (H. B. Wheatley) Antiquary, n. s. 10: 41. — Westm. 23: 509. 24: 47. — Blackw. 30: 17. 40: 595. — Mus. 31: 17. — (J. B. Hopkins) Tinsley, 38: 324. — So. Lit. Mess. 2: 547, 636.
— Abolition of. (T. E. Kebbel) 19th Cent. 15: 217. — (J. Bryce) Contemp. 46: 718. — (Lord Brabourne) 19th Cent. 16: 731.
— — and the Country. (Duke of St. Albans and others) 19th Cent. 16: 169.
— Adjustment of. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 16: 121.
— and English Opinion. (J. Bryce) Nation, 37: 94.
— and the English People. National, 3: 581.
— and the Government. Quar. 158: 566.
— and its Members. (H. W. Lucy) Eng. Illust. 3: 192.
— and other Second Chambers. (Sir D. Wedderburn) 19th Cent. 10: 56.
— and Popular Rights. Quar. 162: 239.
— and the Public. Spec. 57: 1065.
— and Reform Bill of 1884. Ed. R. 160: 566.
— as a Senate. (P. Greg) Fortn. 42: 472.
— Can it be reformed? (R. Bartram) Brit. Q. 80: 339.
— Conflict with, in 1884. (Goldwin Smith) Contemp. 46: 313.
— Democrat's Defense of. (M. Barry) 19th Cent. 16: 460.

House of Lords, Democracy and, 1884. (Earl of Dunraven) National, 4: 1.
— Earl of Dunraven on. Spec. 56: 442.
— Folly of. Spec. 57: 872.
— Gladstone and the. Spec. 57: 1160.
— Immediate Future of, 1884. Spec. 57: 1538.
— Is it worth preserving? (A. Mills) Fortn. 46: 91.
— Labouchere's Motion to abolish. Sat. R. 53: 619. — Spec. 55: 318.
— John Morley on. Spec. 57: 1430.
— Opportunity of the Peers to develop it into a representative Senate. (Lord Lymington) 19th Cent. 16: 451.
— Lord Penzance on. Spec. 57: 1364, 1403.
— Position and Prospects of, 1882. (J. Bryce) Nation, 35: 238.
— Reform of. (E. A. Freeman) Contemp. 46: 465. — (Earl of Dunraven) 19th Cent. 15: 200. — (Earl of Pembroke) 19th Cent. 17: 237. — (D. B. King) New Eng. 44: 153. — (W. St. John Brodrick) National, 3: 415. — Spec. 57: 110–1137.
— Lord Rosebery on. Spec. 57: 842.
— Segregation of. Spec. 57: 1288.
— since 1832. Brit. Q. 79: 322.
— Value of. Sat. R. 58: 162, 196, 232.
— What is? (B. Price) Contemp. 38: 942.
House of a Merchant Prince; a Story. (W. H. Bishop) Atlan. 49: 252–788. 50: 51–776.
Houses and Furniture. Leis. Hour, 28: 141.
— Double-storied, as Swiss Chalet. (B. D. Oldham) Nature, 30: 30.
— English Jacobean. Sat. R. 62: 52.
— for London Poor. Sat. R. 55: 137.
— for the Poor. Chamb. J. 60: 813.
— Healthy. (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. 33: 97–569.
— Laborers'. Spec. 56: 1371, 1538. — Sat. R. 56: 487, 521.
— London. (J. G. Rosengarten) Amer. 3: 265.
— of the Working-Classes. (C. Mackeson) Br. Alma. Comp. '86: 84.
— Old Colonial *vs.* old English. (R. Jackson) Am. Arch. 17: 3.
— Timber Manor-Houses of Lancashire. Sat. R. 62: 390.
— Town, Internal Arrangement of. (R. W. Edis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 826.
— — Picturesque. Sat. R. 54: 440.
— Two old Country Residences. (T. M. Owen) Antiquary, n. s. 8: 252.
— Unhealthy. (W. Henman) Am. Arch. 13: 175. — Knowl. 1: 39.
See Dwellings.
House-Building. Sat. R. 54: 211.
— and House Draining. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 18: 112.
— in the East. Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 544.
— in India. Sat. R. 56: 428.
— Sanitary. (W. Wallace) Am. Arch. 15: 6.
House-Fly as a Carrier of Poison Germs. (T. Taylor) Kansas R. 6: 367.
House-Hunting. Spec. 57: 1039. — All the Year, 58: 29.
House-Inspection. (F. Jenkin) Am. Arch. 11: 234.
House-Moving. New Era, 3: 153.
House-Repairs. Leis. Hour, 25: 491.
Household Art, Revival of Taste in. (A. M. Swift) Granite Mo. 3: 124.
Household Cavalry, Historical Records of. Un. Serv. M. '83, 1: 676. 2: 42, 148.
Household Decoration; Art Manufactures, 1882. (G. T. Robinson) Art J. 35: 353.
— Hints on. Leis. Hour, 2: 266.
Household Economy, Goodholme's Cyclopædia of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 300.
Household Furniture. Leis. Hour, 24: 364.
Housing of the Poor. (H. Jones) Leis. Hour, 33: 19. — Sat. R. 59: 638.
Housekeeping, Ethics of. Chamb. J. 63: 81.
— in a French-Canadian Town. (M. Stoyell) Lippinc. 35: 90.
Houston, John. (C. W. Wallace) Granite Mo. 6: 141.
Houston, Sam, with portrait. (A. Hynds) Cent. 6: 494. — (A. M. Williams) Nation, 38: 447.
— Indian Life of. (A. M. Williams) M. Am. Hist. 10: 401.
Houston, William, with portrait. (M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 13: 313.
Houstoun, Mrs. Memories of Men. (J. A. Stewart) Acad. 24: 138.
Hova Kingdom of Madagascar, New Laws for. (G. W. Parker) Anthrop. J. 12: 306.
How Gilbert Sherard fared in the Flood. (F. P. Verney) Fraser, 105: 307. Same art. Liv. Age, 152: 797.
How Aluminium won the Grand Prix. (W. B. Greene) Harper, 65: 932.
How Baker struck it rich. Overland, n. s. 3: 235.
How Brown awoke at the right moment. (W. Stobie) Lond. Soc. 49: 30.
How Faith came and went. (A. T. Slosson) Harper, 70: 799.
How Franz redeemed his Promise. Cornh. 54: 414. Same art. Liv. Age, 171: 478.
How he lost his Strad. (J. Broadhouse) To-Day, 6: 160.
How I became a Convict. Chamb. J. 63: 13.
How I got rid of my Mother-in-Law. (A. J. Lewis) Temp. Bar, 72: 60.
How I married him. (W. Collins) Belgra. 46: 295. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 383.
How I rose from Crow-Boy. Cornh. 54: 28, 158.
How I went to St. Paul's. Un. Serv. M. '82, 1: 279.
How it all came round. (L. T. Meade) Sunday M. 12: 1–533.
How Lord Mayor Jingell missed his Title. (T. Hopkins) Tinsley, 33: 320.
How Mr. Joseph Potter lost his Silver Spoons. Leis. Hour, 28: 76, 93.
How Père Perrault spent his Legacy. (A. Corkran) Belgra. 48: 47.
How Perkyns got in as Common Councilman. (E. Phillpotts) Lond. Soc. 49: 241.
How Pirate Gow was captured. Chamb. J. 60: 237.
How Quedglington was sent down. Lond. Soc. 42: 273.
How they can do it. (A. K. H. Boyd) Sunday M. 12: 420.
How to end a Lawsuit. Leis. Hour, 8: 13–62.
How to rise in the World. Leis. Hour, 5: 329.
How we floated the Trixie Gold Mine Co. (M. L. Meason) Belgra. 60: 44.
How the Women went from Dover; a Poem. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. 51: 805.
Howard, Blanche. Guenn. (Dr. Tillbury) Scand. 1: 290. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 12.
Howard, John, Leis. Hour, 2: 73.
Howard, Rufus L., with portrait. (D. W. Manchester) M. West. Hist. 5: 707.
Howard, Lord William, Household Books of. Dub. R. 90: 376.
Howard, William A., with portrait. (H. K. James) M. West. Hist. 4: 558.
Howe, E. E. Story of a Country Town. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 352.
Howe, John. (J. Stoughton) Cong. 13: 483.
Howe, Maud. San Rosario Ranch. (Dr. Tillbury) Scand. 1: 201. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 191.
Howe Truss Brace. (J. D. Crehore) Ecl. Engin. 30: 49.

Howells, William D., with portrait. (T. S. Perry) Cent. 1: 680.
— and Daudet. (J. E. Sinnott) Harv. Mo. 1: 164.
— and the new School of Fiction. (A. Tilley) National, 1: 257.
— and Novel Writing. Bapt. R. 5: 340.
— and the Scholastic Epoch of Novel Writing. (J. R. Baumes) Bapt. R. 5: 340.
— as an Interpreter of American Life. (G. H. Badger) Internat. R. 14: 380.
— at Home. (W. H. Bishop) Critic, 9: 259.
— Dr. Breen's Practice. Spec. 55: 665. — (G. W. Allen) Amer. 3: 187.
— Earlier and later Work of. Lippinc. 30: 604.
— Female Characters of. (C. L. Dean) Dial (Ch.) 3: 106.
— Indian Summer. Atlan. 57: 855.
— Modern Instance. Ath. '82, 2: 461. — Sat. R. 54: 548. — Atlan. 50: 709. — Spec. 55: 1658. — Amer. 5: 74.
— Novels of. Westm. 122: 347.
— — in England. Blackw. 133: 148.
— Novel-Writing as a Science. Cath. World, 42: 274.
— Rise of Silas Lapham. (H. W. Mabie) And. R. 4: 417. — Sat. R. 60: 517. Same art. Critic, 7: 224. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 299.
— Woman's Reason. (J. B. Runnion) Dial (Ch.) 4: 126. — Atlan. 52: 704. — Sat. R. 56: 604. — Amer. 6: 393. — Spec. 57: 415. — Critic, 3: 518.
Howitt, Mary, Reminiscences of later Life. (M. Howitt) Good Words, 26: 383-660. 27: 52-592. Same art. Liv. Age, 166: 564, 808. 167: 247. 169: 38, 117.
Howitt, William and Mary, with portraits. Leis. Hour, 26: 583. Same art. Liv. Age, 135: 504.
Howitt-Watts, Anna Maria. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 15.
Howson, J. S., Death of. Sat. R. 60: 808.
Hoyne, Thomas, with portrait. M. West. Hist. 3: 288.
Hoyt, Oliver, with portrait. Meth. Q. 43: 796.
Hrolf Krake. *See* Sagas from Norse Antiquity.
Huarte, Juan. Tryal of Wits. (C. A. Ward) Temp. Bar, 75: 344.
Hubbard, Bela, with portrait. (W. Buell) M. West. Hist. 4: 572.
Hubbard, Isaac G. (H. A. Coit) Granite Mo. 3: 51.
Hubby, Leander M., with portrait. (J. H. Kennedy) M. West. Hist. 3: 35.
Hubbard, Mother, and St. Hubert. (J. W. Hales) Ath. '83, 1: 248.
Hubbard, Samuel. (T. Barber) Narrag. Reg. 2: 97.
Hubmeyer, Balthazar. (W. W. Evarts, jr.) Bapt. R. 3: 201.
Huber, Victor Aimé. (M. Kaufmann) Good Words, 23: 786.
Huddersfield Chapel Case. (J. G. Rogers) Cong. 10: 187.
Hudibras and Peter Pindar. De Bow, 32: 146.
Hudson, Henry N. Educa. 6: 448.
Hudson, R. S., with portrait. Cong. 11: 705.
Hudson, W. H. Recollections of my Childhood. Gent. M. n. s. 37: 502.
Hudson's Bay, Expedition to, 1884. Science, 5: 213, 256.
— Jesuit Mission at, in 1694. (W. I. Kip) Am. Lit. M. 3: 201, 273.
— Route to Europe by. Science, 7: 278. — (W. Skelford) National, 7: 541.
Hudson River, The. (A. M. Fenn) Art J. 38: 198.
— Boats on. Leis. Hour, 13: 727.
— Choral Ode to. (C. De Kay) Cent. 6: 377.
— Dutch Village Communities on. (I. Elting) J. H. Univ. Studies, 4: 1-68.
— The Palisades. Leis. Hour, 14: 360.
Hudson River Slates, Fossils in. (N. H. Darton) Am. J. Sci. 130: 452.
Hudson River Tunnel. J. Frankl. Inst. 113: 300.
Hue, Annam. Am. Arch. 14: 141.
Hübner, Baron de, Travels of. Lond. Q. 67: 101.
Hués, Story of the. (F. Boyle) Gent. M. n. s. 28: 513.
Huet, Coenraad B. (J. T. Grein) Acad. 29: 415.
Hughenden and Lord Beaconsfield. Leis. Hour, 32: 33.
Hughes, David Edwin. Kansas R. 2: 552.
Hughes, John, Archbishop. Reply to Gen. Cass. Metrop. 2: 363.
Hughes, Thomas, Co-operative Ideal of. Spec. 57: 1655.
— School Days at Rugby. De Bow, 30: 311.
Hugo, of Tuscany, Legend of. Metrop. 4: 33.
Hugo, Victor. Ed. R. 163: 119. — Ath. '86, 1: 160. — Brit. Q. 77: 71. — Lond. Q. 65: 303. — (M. Oliphant and Carducci) Contemp. 48: 10. Same art. Liv. Age, 166: 323. — (H. Céard) Fortn. 44: 17. — (Lady Pollock) Temp. Bar, 74: 507. — (F. T. Marzials) Acad. 28: 51. — Sat. R. 59: 708, 739. — (A. Daudet) Cent. 3: 30. — (W. E. Henley) Ath. '85, 1: 695. — Critic, 6: 253, 260. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 188. — (M. B. Anderson) Dial (Ch.) 3: 32. 6: 33. — (M. Petre) Month, 54: 318. — (J. Hatton) Theatre, '85, 2: 57. — With portrait. Leis. Hour, 34: 809. — Spec. 58: 704. — (F. V. Paget) Overland, n. s. 6: 81. — (E. Renan) Critic, 7: 80. — Temp. Bar, 75: 388. — Spec. 58: 1374.
— and his Enemies. (P. M. Potter) Critic, 1: 170.
— and his Times. (G. Saintsbury) Acad. 21: 170. — Sat. R. 53: 303. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 181.
— and his Work. (P. F. de Gournay) Cath. World, 41: 555.
— L'Archipel de la Manche. Ath. '83, 2: 561.
— as a Citizen. (J. Parton) Forum, 1: 246.
— Fin de Satan. (A. C. Swinburne) Ath. '86, 2: 48.
— Friend's Reminiscences of. Critic, 6: 297.
— Funeral of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 230.
— in English Verse. Book-Lore, 3: 50.
— in Jersey. (G. J. Harney) Ath. '85, 1: 791. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 271.
— Legend of the Ages. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 40: 497. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 721. — Ath. '83, 2: 165.
— Les Misérables. So. Lit. Mess. 35: 434, 493.
— Portrait of. Harper, 64: 322.
— Religion of. (R. Saillens) And. R. 5: 131.
— Le Roi s'amuse. (A. Laugel) Nation, 35: 376. — Sat. R. 54: 667, 696, 819.
— Swinburne on. (E. D. A. Morshead) Acad. 29: 211. — Ath. '86, 1: 351.
— Three Sonnets on. (W. M. Payne) Dial (Ch.) 6: 35.
— Torquemada. (T. Child) Amer. 4: 168. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 35: 10. — Ath. '82, 1: 723. — Sat. R. 54: 149.
— Verse and Prose of. Critic, 6: 308.
— Work of. (A. C. Swinburne) 19th Cent. 18: 14, 294. Same art. Liv. Age, 166: 414. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 359, 456.
Huguenot, Origin and Meaning of the Name. (G. Lunt) N. E. Reg. 37: 241.
Huguenots, The, and French Republicanism. (J. O. Johnson) Ref. Q. 31: 349.
— and Henry of Navarre. (H. Tuttle) Dial (Ch.) 7: 219.
— Churches of. (A. F. Beard) And. R. 1: 61.
— Emigration of, to America. Atlan. 55: 843. — (C. K. Adams) Dial (Ch.) 6: 36. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 227.
— First Settlement of, in America. (W. N. Sainsbury) Antiquary, n. s. 3: 101, 216.
— Life and Worship of, in Paris, 16th and 17th Centuries. Cong. 15: 370.

Huguenots, The, of the South. De Bow, 30: 513.
— of Virginia. (W. P. Dabney) M. Am. Hist. 8: 31.
— Our Debt to. (J. N. Williams) Bapt. R. 4: 441.
— Reformation in the Norman Isles. Lond. Q. 64: 222. Same art. Liv. Age, 166: 515.
— Revocation of the Edict of Nantes. (J. W. Gerard) M. Am. Hist. 14: 140.
Huidekoper, Frederic, Works of. (R. P. Stebbins) Unita. R. 20: 335.
Hull, William, the Painter of Rydal. (T. Letherbrow) Portfo. 17: 15.
Hull. (A. Griffiths) Art J. 34: 43.
Hullah, John. Ath. '86, 1: 367. — Chamb. J. 63: 326. — With portrait. (E. F. Rimbault) Leis. Hour, 25: 585.
Hulton Abbey, Stafford, Sepulchral Slabs at. (W. Sneyd) Reliquary, 25: 143.
Human Anomalies, Significance of. (F. J. Shepherd) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 721. Same art. J. Sci. 21: 666.
Human Character, Evolutionary Significance of. (E. D. Cope) Am. Natural. 17: 907.
Human Complexion and its Causes. J. Sci. 18: 277.
Human Destiny. (V. Lincoln) Univ. Q. 39: 299.
Human Face in Aboriginal Art. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 8: 133.
Human Faculty and its Development. (G. J. Romanes) Nature, 28: 97. — (G. Allen) Acad. 24: 30.
Human Form outlined. (W. H. Kimball) J. Spec. Philos. 19: 79.
Human Ideal, The. (E. Gurney) Fraser, 105: 214.
Human Increase, Law of. (N. Allen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 39.
Human Life, Introduction of, into the World. (S. C. Wells) Luth. Q. 16: 84.
— Light and Shade in. Cong. 14: 116.
— Problem of, A. W. Hall on. New Church R. 1: 250.
— Value of. (T. S. Zozinsky) Potter Am. Mo. 19: 305.
Human Nature, Dignity of. (E. B. Coe) J. Chr. Philos. 2: 441.
— Seamy Side of. Chamb. J. 59: 814.
Human Progress, Ancient and Modern. De Bow, n. s. 5: 292.
— Brace's Gesta Christi. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 35. *See* Brace, C. L.
Human Race, Origin of various Types of. Science, 7: 245.
Human Remains in the Loess of the Missouri River. (E. P. West) Kansas R. 6: 461.
Human Sacrifice. All the Year, 52: 227.
— and the Jews. (C. H. H. Wright) 19th Cent. 14: 753.
Human Sacrifices in ancient Times. (M. O. y Berra) Am. Antiq. 2: 275.
— in the East. (M. J. Walhouse) Anthrop. J. 11: 415.
— and the Old Testament. (C. H. H. Wright) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 33: 401. 34: 56.
Human Tail. J. Sci. 22: 416.
Humane Action, Progress of, in Christendom. (E. W. Brown) New Eng. 41: 306.
Humanism in Germany. Westm. 119: 315.
— in the Study of Nature. (N. S. Shaler) Science, 6: 64.
— Revival of. (H. C. Pedder) Manhat. 1: 466.
Humanist Movement of 1498 and the Oxford University. (C. H. Shinn) Overland, n. s. 1: 267.
Humanity, Economy of. (R. B. Thomas) Church R. 43: 1.
— Restoration of. (G. M. Harmon) Univ. Q. 39: 328, 40: 320.
Humble Romance. (M. E. Wilkins) Harper, 69: 22.
Humble Sprig of Nobility. Chamb. J. 63: 666.
Humbling of the Memblings. (W. Besant) Belgra. 49: supp. 1.
Humboldt, Alexander von. (E. Du Bois-Reymond) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 145. — De Bow, 33: 19.
— Last Days of. Leis. Hour, 8: 518.
Humboldt, Fort, Grant's old Post. (N. S. Giberson) Overland, n. s. 8: 134.
Humbugs, Modern. Spec. 58: 111.
Hume, David, and Kant. (G. H. Howison) J. Spec. Philos. 19: 85.
— and the Puritans. (S. G. Buckingham) Am. Lit. M. 5: 33.
— Skeptical Philosophy of. (J. A. Cain) Am. Cath. Q. 10: 616.
— Tomb of. Leis. Hour, 14: 87.
Hume, Lois. Bloom off the Peach. Spec. 55: 598.
Humming-Bird, The, Relatives of. (G. Allen) Eng. Illust. 1: 306.
Humming-Birds. (W. H. Hudson) Longm. 8: 72.
— Observations on young. (H. S. Greenough) Am. Natural. 20: 528.
Humor, Absence of, in Modern Novels. (T. Heeghway) Manch. Q. 1: 261.
— Max Adeler's Books. Amer. 3: 219.
— Ancient Books of. Blackw. 133: 267.
— Analysis of. (H. D. Trail) Fortn. 38: 347. Same art. Liv. Age, 155: 111.
— English, Future of. Spec. 55: 289. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 253. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 853.
— Haweis's American Humorists. Sat. R. 54: 644.
— in Animals. Leis. Hour, 13: 733.
— Beard on. Lit. W. (Bost.) 17: 19.
— Native Irish. (A. M. Williams) Cath. World, 37: 58.
— of the Aryan Race. Knowl. 2: 177.
— of Irish District Visiting. Chamb. J. 59: 419.
— of the Saints. (A. Repplier) Cath. World, 36: 127.
— Sense of, in Women. (A. W. Rollins) Critic, 4: 145.
— Seventeenth-Century. Sat. R. 57: 517.
— Shorthouse on. Spec. 56: 287.
Humors of Travel. (H. Merivale) Temp. Bar, 76: 263.
Humorous, The, in Literature. (J. H. Shorthouse) Macmil. 47: 363. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 600. Same art. Liv. Age, 157: 25.
Humphrey, Wm., The Religious State. (M. Romayne) Am. Cath. Q. 9: 628.
Humphreys, Andrew A., with portrait. (H. L. Abbot) Science, 3: 476. — (J. W. De Peyster) M. Am. Hist. 16: 347.
Humphreys, B. G., Funeral Eulogy. (D. A. Planck) So. Hist. Pap. 11: 241.
Humphreys, Samuel, Naval Constructor. Pennsyl. M. 8: 216.
Hunchback, A. (Y. de Univiera) Overland, n. s. 5: 77.
Hundred, The. (E. Ingle) J. H. Univ. Studies, 3: 141.
— in Maryland. (L. W. Wilhelm) J. H. Univ. Studies, 3: 39.
Hundredth Man, The; a Story. (F. R. Stockton) Cent. 11: 93, 215.
Hungarians, Origin of. (H. H. Howorth) Acad. 23: 63, 81.
Hungarian Music. (J. S. Friedländer) Nation, 34: 185.
Hungarian Notables. Leis. Hour, 10: 408.
Hungary. Austro-Hungarian Imbroglio, 1886. Nation, 43: 132.
— Autobiography of F. Pulszky. Ath. '82, 1: 503.
— Croatia *versus*. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 37: 202.
— Education in. (J. P. Mahaffy) Ath. '82, 2: 464, 496.
— Literature, in 1882. (A. Vambéry) Ath. '82, 2: 886.
— — in 1883. (A. Vambéry) Ath. '83, 2: 850.
— — in 1884. (A Vambéry) Ath. '84, 2: 843.
— — in 1885. (A. Vambéry) Ath. '86, 1: 19.
— Magyarland. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 68.

Hungary, Reformed Church in. (F. Balogh) Cath. Presb. 3: 25.
— Stature of Inhabitants of. (J. Beddoe) Anthrop. J. 11: 410.
— Travels in. Ath. '82, 1: 213.
— under King Matthias Hunyady. (G. G. Zerffi) Roy. Hist. Soc. 11: 260.
— Visit to Unitarians in. (J. T. Bixby) Unita. R. 23: 134. 24: 38, 117.
— War of 1849. Acad. 27: 116.
— Word about. (J. H. Allen) Internat. R. 12: 139.
Hungerford, Lord, of Heytesbury. (W. J. Hardy) Antiquary, n. s. 4: 49, 111.
Hungerford, Lady Agnes. (W. J. Hardy) Antiquary, n. s. 2: 233.
Hungerford, Sir Walter. (W. J. Hardy) Antiquary, n. s. 4: 238.
Huns, The. (K. Blind) Acad. 29: 203, 239.
Hunstanton, St. Edmunds, England. Lond. Soc. 50: 125. — Sat. R. 56: 138.
Hunt, Mrs. A. W. Self-Condemned. Sat. R. 55: 444.
Hunt, Alfred. Paintings. Spec. 57: 120.
— Tynemouth. Art J. 36: 221.
Hunt, Leigh. (L. I. Guiney) Atlan. 54: 467.
— Life, Character and Work of. Lond. Q. 67: 331.
— Letter to Robert Browning. Ath. '83, 2: 15. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 315.
Hunt, Wm. Holman, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 28: 295.
— Pictures. (C. Monkhouse) Acad. 29: 209. — Ath. '86, 1: 427. — Amer. 11: 376. — Spec. 59: 387, 418, 451.
— Triumph of the Innocents. Spec. 58: 419. — (W. M. Statham) Cong. 14: 285. — (F. G. Stephens) Portfo. 16: 80.
— Work and Career of. Blackw. 139: 540.
Hunter, Colin. (W. Armstrong) Art J. 37: 117.
Hunter, John. Cong. 13: 97. — With portrait, Leis. Hour, 8: 295.
— Discovery of Remains of. Leis. Hour, 15: 565.
Hunter, John, of Craigcrook, Reminiscences of. (W. C. Smith) Good Words, 23: 96, 714.
Hunters' Night Song. (J. L. Heiberg) Scand. 2: 255.
Hunting; Badminton Library of Sports. Sat. R. 60: 620.
— The 1st of September. Sat. R. 56: 269.
— Wild Shooting. Cornh. 47: 292.
Hunting Grounds, Our last. (F. L. Oswald) So. Biv. 4: 95, 212, 401. 5: 19.
Huntingdonshire, Chronicles of. All the Year, 55: 271.
Huntington, John, with portrait. (J. C. Keffer) M. West. Hist. 4: 786.
Huntington Collection of Historic Portraits. (E. B. Johnston) M. Am. Hist. 12: 550.
Huon of Bordeaux. (G. Masson) Leis. Hour, 29: 758.
— Boke of, 1534. Ath. '83, 1: 629.
Hurlock Chase; a Story. Leis. Hour, 13: 417-833.
Huron and Superior, Lakes, Tour of. Colburn, 162: 275.
Huron Historical Legend. (H. Hale) M. Am. Hist 10: 475.
Hurricane of 1819. (A. P. Merrill) De Bow, n. s. 5: 789.
— Tropical. (H. D. Warner) Cent. 6: 771.
Hurricanes. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. 49: 330.
— on Sea Coast of Mississippi. (J. C. Moret) De Bow, n. s. 5: 791.
Hurst, John F. Bibliotheca Theologica. Meth. Q. 44: 249.
Hurst, Lulu, and her Lessons. (R. W. Shufeldt) Science, 5: 189.
— the Georgia Wonder. (S. Newcomb) Science, 5: 106.
Hurt Family of Alderwasley. (W. G. D. Fletcher) 24: 80.
Husbands, Literary. Sat. R. 54: 309.
Husband's Story. Month, 47: 77-565. 48: 106-559.
Hush-Money. Chamb. J. 61: 143.
Huskisson, William. Leis. Hour, 10: 558.
— Death of, 1830. Cornh. 49: 318.
Huss, John, and Wiclif. (D. Brown) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 33: 572. — Spec. 57: 851. — Ath. '84, 1: 625.
Hussey, Curtis G., with portrait. M. West. Hist. 3: 329.
Hutchinson, Anne, Cottage of. (L. R. Marsh) M. Am. Hist. 16: 391.
Hutchinson, John Hely. Sat. R. 54: 48. — Spec. 56: 185.
Hutchinson, Lucy. Blackw. 132: 79. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 259. — (A. C. Ewald) Gent. M. n. s. 37: 142. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 683. — Spec. 58: 1438.
Hutchinson, Maj. Samuel. (S. Ketchum) Granite Mo. 2: 364.
Hutchinson, Thomas. (G. E. Ellis) Atlan. 53: 662. — (W. H. Whitmore) Nation, 38: 298.
— Diary and Letters. (W. F. Poole) Dial (Ch.) 5: 53. 7: 102. — Sat. R. 57: 790. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 110. — Atlan. 58: 561. — Sat. R. 62: 432. — Ath. '84: 499. — (J. A. Doyle) Acad. 25: 270.
Hutchison, John. Cong. 13: 273.
Hutchison, William A., Reminiscence of. (G. S. Merriam) New Eng. 44: 594.
Huxley, Thomas Henry. Leis. Hour, 19: 570.
— Cosmogony of. (R. Watts) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 35: 401.
— Essays. (G. J. Romanes) Nature, 25: 333. — Spec. 55: 266.
— Science and Culture. (D. S. Jordan) Dial (Ch.) 3: 9. — Sat. R. 53: 237.
Huygens van Zuylichern, Christian, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 835.
Hyacinth O'Toole. (J. S. Le Fanu) Temp. Bar, 3: 483.
Hyacinth Bulbs. (G. Allen) Knowl. 1: 261. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 817.
Hyatt, Alpheus, with portrait. (R. S. Tarr) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 261.
Hybrid, Etymology of. (M. Warren) Am. J. Philol. 5: 506.
Hybridism in Reference to Evolution. (J. W. Slater) J. Sci. 21: 185.
Hybridization and Cross-Breeding of Plants. (E. L. Sturtevant) Am. Natural. 19: 1040.
— of Amphibians. J. Sci. 21: 30.
Hyde, Ann Maria. (L. H. Sigourney) Am. Lit. M. 3: 131.
Hyde, Edward, and his Daughter. (R. M. Johnston) Am. Cath. Q. 11: 613.
Hyde, James T., and his new Catechism. (N. Porter) New Eng. 45: 640.
Hyde, Wm. DeWitt. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 240.
Hyde Park, London, In and about. Temp. Bar, 67: 573.
— Old. Leis. Hour, 30: 429.
— on Sunday. Sat. R. 60: 391.
Hyderabad; Investiture of the Nizam. (A. J. Grant-Duff) Macmil. 49: 439.
Hydraulic Appliances, Use of. (B. Baker) Nature, 32: 491.
Hydraulic Architecture. Ecl. Engin. 30: 14.
Hydraulic Elevators and Motors. (B. F. Jones) Kansas R. 7: 140.
Hydraulic Excavating. Am. Arch. 14: 102.
Hydraulic Formulas; Darcy's Formula applied. (N. Hill) Ecl. Engin. 33: 492.
Hydraulic Propulsion. (S. W. Barnaby) Ecl. Engin. 32: 265, 395.
— New System of. (J. H. Selwyn) Ecl. Engin. 27: 203.
Hydraulic Ram. Am. Arch. 13: 261.
Hydraulic Tables based on the Formulæ of Darcy and Kutter. (P. J. Flynn) Ecl. Engin. 32: 501.

Hydraulic Tables based on Kutter's Formula. (P. J. Flynn) Ecl. Engin. 28: 138, 393.
Hydraulics, Experiments in. (A. Cunningham) Ecl. Engin. 28: 320, 353, 452.
— Jackson's Manual of. (A. Cunningham) Nature, 27: 1. 28: 241.
Hydrocarbons, Heat from their Combustion. Nature, 26: 258.
Hydrodynamics and Electricity. Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 253.
— Experiments in. Nature, 25: 271.
Hydrogen Function of certain Metals, Cornu on the. Nature, 34: 105.
Hydrogen Whistles. (F. Galton) Nature, 27: 491.
Hydrographic Work of the U. S. Navy. (A. B. Wyckoff) J. Frankl. Inst. 121: 349.
Hydrographical Surveying, Wharton's. Nature, 26: 195.
Hydromedusæ, Weismann on the Sexual Cells of. (H. N. Moseley) Nature, 29: 114.
Hydrophobia. (F. Fernseed) J. Sci. 20: 57. — Sat. R. 60: 536, 641, 741. — (C. F. G. Cumming) Leis. Hour, 35: 203. — (C. W. Dulles) Lippinc. 32: 182.
— Cures for. Kansas R. 4: 185.
— in the Ardennes. Leis. Hour, 35: 328.
— Inoculation against. (L. Pasteur) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 289. — (G. M. Crawford) Fortn. 46: 9. — Nature, 30: 97.
— New Researches on. (F. Fernseed) J. Sci. 20: 57.
— Pasteur's Treatment of. Nature, 35: 30. — Sat. R. 60: 575. — Nature, 33: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 167: 701. — Science, 7: 296. — (E. R. Lankester) 19th Cent. 20: 149. — National, 7: 781.
— Precautions against. Nature, 33: 337.
— Prevention of. (L. Pasteur) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 376.
Hydrostatic Pressure Tests. (S. L. Wiegand) J. Frankl. Inst. 118: 116.
Hygiene, Address on, 1881. (W. Channing) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 14: 164.
— — 1882. (W. Channing) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 16: 18.
— and Municipal Governments. (S. G. Young) Am. Arch. 15: 160.
— Remedies of Nature. (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 454.
See also Health.
Hygienic Science, Growth of. (Prof. De Chaumont) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 658.
Hygrometer, Condensing. (H. A. Hazen) Am. J. Sci. 130: 435.
— Crova's new. (H. A. Hazen) Science, 1: 597.
— Dry and Wet-Bulb. (H. A. Hazen) Science, 1: 502.
Hylo-Idealism; is it Religion? (S. Billing) J. Sci. 21: 313, 382. — (C. Arden) J. Sci. 21: 697.
Hylo-Phenomenology *vs.* Ontology. (R. Lewins) Knowl. 7: 158.
Hylozoism and Hylo-Idealism. J. Sci. 21: 270.
Hymn of St. Bonaventura. (D. Y. Heisler) Ref. Q. 29: 635.
— of St. Casimir. Month, 57: 54.
— on the Universe. (J. W. v. Goethe) Knowl. 5: 267.
Hymns and Hymn-Tinkers. (A. P. Hitchcock) Atlan. 49: 336.
— and Hymn Tunes. (D. E. Hervey) Church R. 48: 624.
— and Songs of the German Anabaptists. (F. Johnson) Bapt. R. 4: 370.
— English. (A. Repplier) Cath. World, 44: 64.
— Latin. Sat. R. 54: 172.
— — Ancient Celtic. (Marq. of Bute) Scot. R. 1: 253.
— Mediæval. Quar. 154: 211. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 771.
— of the Highlands. (N. MacNeill) Cath. Presb. 8: 171.
Hymn-Composers, Old. (E. F. Rimbault) Leis. Hour, 26: 676, 740.
Hymnology, Early German, of Pennsylvania. (J. H. Dubbs) Ref. Q. 29: 584.
— English. Spec. 57: 1518. — Church Q. 18: 89.
— German, before Luther. (B. Bick) Luth. Q. 15: 191.
— Mediæval, Theol. of. (J. Schwartz) Luth. Q. 14: 554.
— of the Churches. Granite Mo. 2: 302, 337.
Hypertricosis. (J. J. Weir) Nature, 34: 223.
Hypnotic State, Reaction-Time and Attention in. Mind, 8: 170.
Hypnotism. (J. B. Browning) Kansas R. 9: 160. — Science, 6: 504.
— and Human Personality. (F. W. H. Myers) Fortn. 45: 637.
— Problems of. (E. Gurney) Mind, 9: 477.
— Recent Discussion of. Science, 8: 521.
— Tuke on. Science, 5: 15.
Hypnotisation as a possible Means of Moral and Physical Advance. (F. W. H. Myers) 19th Cent. 20: 648.
Hypocrite of Fiction. (J. A. Noble) Longm. 8: 179.
Hypophysis Cerebri in Tunicata and Vertebrata. (W. A. Herdman) Nature, 28: 264.
Hypsometry. (I. O. Baker) Ecl. Engin. 35: 413, 457.
Hythe, England. Sat. R. 56: 396.

I-sound in English. (G. H. Baly) Am. J. Philol. 6: 7.
I cannot marry you, my pretty Maid. (P. Fitzgerald) Belgra. 48: supp. 1.
I have made it mine. (S. Hope) Un. Serv. M. '83, 2: 194.
I'm Tom's Sister. (W. S. Hutchinson) Overland, n. s. 6: 512.
Iar-Connaught; a Sketch. Cornh. 45: 319. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 116.
Ibn Roshd. *See* Averroes.
Ibsen, Henrik. (T. A. Schovelin) Scand. 1: 11–133. — (R. B. Anderson) Amer. 4: 8.
— and the Students of Christiania. Scand. 2: 311.
— Brand's Life of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 325.
— Dramas. (W. Archer) Acad. 23: 5. — Sat. R. 55: 43.
— Ghosts; tr. by F. Lord. To-Day, 3: 29, 65, 106.
— Nora. (E. Aveling) To-Day, 1: 473. — (W. Archer) Theatre, '84, 1: 209.
Icaria; an American Commune. Science, 5: 34. — Sat. R. 60: 285.
Ice, Antarctic, and relations to the Glacial Epoch. (J. Croll) J. Sci. 16: 1.
— Artificial Production of. (B. H. Paul) J. Sci. 6: 197.
— Atlantic, Temperature affected by. (J. Rae) Nature, 30: 76.
— Doings on. Leis. Hour, 10: 21, 44, 122.
— Elasticity of. (J. Trowbridge and A. L. McRae) Am. J. Sci. 129: 349.
— Eroding Power of. (J. S. Newberry) Science, 2: 321.
— Forms of, Peculiar. (J. Rae) Nature, 31: 81. — (R. W. Smith) Nature, 31: 193. — (W. J. McGee) Nature, 31: 480.
— Glaciation of N. America, Great Britain and Ireland. (H. C. Lewis) Am. Natural. 20: 916. Same art. Am. J. Sci. 132: 433.
— Greely on. (J. Rae) Nature, 33: 244.
— in the Altai Mountains. (E. Michaelis) Nature, 35: 149.
— in Northeastern Pennsylvania during the Glacial Epoch. (J. C. Branner) Am. J. Sci. 132: 362.
— Movements of, in Hudson's Bay. (A. R. Gordon) Nature, 34: 304.
— Some Physical Properties of. (J. Rae) Kansas R. 2: 669.
— under Pressure at low Temperatures. (E. Hungerford) Am. J. Sci. 123: 436.
Ice Age, and Origin of the "Tile." (W. M. Williams) J. Sci. 14: 214.
— Astronomical Theory of. (R. S. Ball) Nature, 34: 607. — (W. H. S. Monck) Nature, 35: 7, 53.

Ice Age, Effects of, Inorganic. (R. B. Cook) Knowl. 5: 198.
— Evidences of. Knowl. 4: 373.
— in North America. (C. H. Hitchcock) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 229. — (J. S. Newberry) Pop. Sci. Mo. 30: 1.
— in Pennsylvania. (H. C. Lewis) J. Frankl. Inst. 115: 287.
Ice-Boat, Danish. (T. F. Hamner) Cent. 1: 726.
Ice Caves, Phenomena in. (N. M. Lowe) Kansas R. 3: 97. — (J. Ritchie) Kansas R. 3: 179, 215.
Ice-Cutting and Storing. (W. P. Blake) J. Frankl. Inst. 116: 355.
Ice Harvest. All the Year, 52: 202.
— on the Hudson River. (G. G. André) Longm. 3: 410.
Ice Harvesting. Leis. Hour, 22: 552.
Ice-Hut of the Innuits. (F. Schwatka) Science, 2: 216–347.
Ice-Making; Du Motay's Process. (G. B. Seely) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 796.
Ice-making Machinery. Nature, 34: 45. Same art. (T. B. Lightfoot) Ecl. Engin. 35: 122, 196.
— as a Heater. (G. Richmond) J. Frankl. Inst. 122: 113.
Ice Marks in North Wales. (A. R. Wallace) J. Sci. 4: 33.
Ice Trade. Leis. Hour, 12: 413.
Ice-Yachts. Knowl. 1: 16, 36. — Sat. R. 57: 306.
Icebergs and Fog in the North Atlantic. (J. W. Shackford) Harper, 65: 426. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 628.
— and Ice-Floes. (F. Schwatka) Science, 3: 535.
— Collision with, at Sea. (R. A. Proctor) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 692.
— North Atlantic. Chamb. J. 62: 401.
Iceberg Theory of the Drift. (J. D. Dana) Science, 2: 390.
Iceland. (W. G. Lock) Leis. Hour, 32: 425.
— Coles' Summer in. Sat. R. 54: 284. — Spec. 56: 235.
— Constitutional Struggle in. (A. H. Gunlogsen) Scand. 3: 109.
— Distress in, 1883. (C. F. G. Cumming) Gent. M. n. s. 30: 273. — Sat. R. 55: 14.
— Explorations in. (T. Thoroddsen) Nature, 31: 173.
— Four Days in. (A. Heywood, jr.) Manch. Q. 2: 265.
— Ladies in. Blackw. 132: 242. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 453.
— Lava Desert of. (T. Thoroddsen) Nature, 30: 563, 584.
— Law of. (F. Y. Powell) Acad. 27: 13.
— Notes on. (A. H. Gunlogsen) Scand. 2: 285.
— Oswald's Fell and Fjord. Blackw. 132: 242.
— Reformation in. Atlan. 55: 853.
— Visit to. (J. F. Splaine) Month, 55: 489.
— Weather during the Winter and Spring, 1881–82. Nature, 26: 321.
Icelandic Literature; Corpus Poeticum Boreale. (A. H. Gunlogsen) Scand. 1: 96.
Icelandic Words from English. (G. Vigfusson) Acad. 28: 88.
Ichneumon Flies. (E. A. Butler) Knowl. 5: 244, 287.
Ichthyology in 1880–81. (W. N. Lockington) Am. Natural. 16: 765.
Ida, Mount, Glimpse of, and Springs of Skamandros. (W. C. Lawton) Nation, 40: 255.
Idaho and Montana. (J. Codman) Lippinc. 31: 450.
— — Explorations of. (E. L. Berthoud) Kansas R. 5: 587.
Ideas, General, New Theory of. (P. Spence) J. Spec. Philos. 18: 366.
— Innate, Rosmini on. (C. B. Pallen) J. Spec. Philos. 18: 311.
— Non-apprehension of Religious. Spec. 55: 1221.
— Reign of. (H. C. Haithcox) Luth. Q. 14: 566.
— Strength of. Spec. 58: 1290.
Ideal, The, in Religion. (M. J. DeLong) Univ. Q. 43: 489.
Ideal, The, Value of. (V. Paget) National, 6: 26.
Ideal Club. (K. M. Bishop) Overland, n. s. 2: 632.
Idealism and Realism. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 41: 545. 42: 127.
— — Historical Development of. (G. G. Zerffi) Roy. Hist. Soc. 6: 304. 7: 130. 8: 331.
— Argument from Experience against. (G. S. Fullerton) J. Spec. Philos. 18: 355.
— Historical Development of. (G. G. Zerffi) Roy. Hist. Soc.) 5: 117.
— in Morals. Church Q. 23: 156.
— in New England, Some Phases of. (O. B. Frothingham) Atlan. 52: 13.
— Most recent Phase of. (G. B. Stevens) Bapt. R. 7: 91.
— Popular Statement of. (W. M. Salter) J. Spec. Philos. 18: 246, 383.
— Present-day. Macmil. 53: 445.
— Through Materialism to. Lond. Q. 62: 1.
— *vs.* Realism. (R. S. Moffatt) National, 8: 491.
— Webb's Veil of Isis. Ath. '85, 1: 593. — (S. Alexander) Acad. 27: 379.
Identiscope, The. (F. Galton) Nature, 30: 637.
Ideology, Comparative. (T. de Lacouperie) Acad. 30: 155.
Idiocy. (P. M. Duncan) J. Sci. 7: 49.
Idiosyncrasy. (G. Allen) Mind, 8: 487. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 387.
Idiots, Albert Asylum for. (H. Stretton) Sunday M. 14: 26.
Idle Fellow, An. Overland, n. s. 2: 33.
Idle Hour in my Study. Blackw. 135: 469.
Idol and the Idolaters. (E. T. Duykwood) Lippinc. 32: 209.
Idols, or factitious Unities. (J. B. Gibson) J. Spec. Philos. 16: 386.
Idonea; a Story. (A. Beale) Leis. Hour, 29: 417–817.
Iduna. (G. A. Hibbard) Cent. 10: 49.
If the Cap fits, wear it; a Story. (F. Lea) Good Words, 26: 798.
Ignatius, St. (E. S. Armitage) Sunday M. 15: 238.
— and Polycarp. (W. F. Adeney) Brit. Q. 83: 31. — (S. F. Smith) Month, 56: 319. — (A. F. Muir) Brit. and For. Evang. R. 35: 298.
— Epistles of. Church Q. 21: 356. — And. R. 5: 180.
— — Lightfoot on. Ed. R. 164: 100. — Quar. 162: 467. — Spec. 58: 1738.
Igneous Rock, Columnar Structure in. (J. P. Iddings) Am. J. Sci. 131: 321.
Ignorance, Humor in. Sat. R. 53: 657.
Ignorant Folk. All the Year, 48: 302.
Iguanodon, Fossil. Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 351.
Iguanodons of Bernissart, Belgium. (Marquis de Nadaillac) Am. Antiq. 7: 358. — (H. H. Moseley) Nature, 28: 439, 514.
Ilbert Bill. Sat. R. 56: 819. — Spec. 56: 1687.
Ilium; Ruins at Hissarlik. (R. C. Jebb) Ath. '82, 2: 742.
Illinois, Local Government in. (A. Shaw) J. H. Univ. Studies, 1: 3.
— March of the Spaniards across, 1781. (E. G. Mason) M. Am. Hist. 15: 457.
— Thomas Morris in, 1763–68. (H. C. van Schaack) M. Am. Hist. 8: 470.
— Record-Book of Governor Todd, 1779–82. (E. G. Mason) M. Am. Hist. 8: 586.
— Territorial Statesmen of. (J. H. Gunn) M. West. Hist. 3: 494.
Illiteracy at the South. (H. M. Jenkins) Amer. 5: 136, 154. 6: 327.
— England's Treatment of. (H. W. Hurlbert) And. R. 2: 34.
Illuminated Fountains. Nature, 31: 11.

Illuminated MSS., Coloring of. (C. Rolfe) Antiquary, n. s. 8: 185.
Illuminating Agents, Solid and Fluid. Nature, 28: 282. — (G. Forbes) Nature, 28: 343.
Illumination; Lady Diana's Prayer-Book. (G. Collingwood) Art J. 34: 337.
See also Missals.
Illumination of Beacons and Buoys. J. Sci. 9: 21.
Illuminations, Public. Leis. Hour, 21: 278.
Illusions. (T. Foster) Knowl. 1: 10–118.
— of Motion. (T. Foster) Knowl. 1: 421.
— of the Senses. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 8: 89, 109.
— Perceptional Insanities. (W. A. Hammond) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 760.
— Perspective. (H. J. Slack) Knowl. 1: 110.
— Rectification des, par l'appel aux Sens. (A. Binet) Mind, 9: 206.
Illustrated Art, Modern English. (J. G. MacLeod) Month, 55: 225.
Illustrated Books, Children's. Art J. 35: 20.
— in 1883. Atlan. 53: 131.
— Recent. Atlan. 56: 707.
Illustration of Books. (F. Wedmore) Fortn. 41: 67.
— — Champfleury's Vignettes Romantiques. Sat. R. 55: 207.
— — Excess of. (C. T. Congdon) No. Am. 139: 480.
— Pictorial, Art of. (H. Blackburn) National, 2: 558.
Illustrations, French. Atlan. 57: 563.
Image of Truth; a Dream. (L. S. Bevington) Mod. R. 3: 838.
Image Breakers; a Legend of St. Cecilia. (H. V. Kleist) Metrop. 3: 273, 355.
Imagery, Study of the Mind's. (J. McCosh and H. F. Osborn) Princ. n. s. 13: 50.
Imagination and Science. (T. S. Perry) No. Am. 137: 49.
— in Education. (A. P. Marble) Educa. 4: 296.
— in Landscape Painting. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 17: 1.
— its Functions and its Culture. Brit. Q. 46: 45.
— Power of. Sat. R. 62: 783.
— Practical Uses of. (J. C. Finlayson) Cong. 7: 385.
"Imitation of Christ," Authorship of. *See* Kempis, Thomas à.
Imitation, or Mimicry. (J. W. Slater) J. Sci. 21: 475.
— Protective. Nature, 34: 3.
Immaculate Conception, The. Metrop. 2: 654. 3: 29, 99, 155.
Immanuel, Prophecy of, Isaiah vii.–xii. (J. Forbes) Presb. R. 7: 690.
Immigrants, Education of. (C. Gordon) Manhat. 2: 60.
Immigration. Amer. 1: 133.
— and its Influences. (L. Jaeger) Scand. 3: 27.
— European. (J. A. Wagener) De Bow, n. s. 3: 525. 4: 94.
— Evils incident to. (E. Self) No. Am. 138: 78.
— into the United States. (A. Liégeard) J. Statis. Soc. 47: 496.
— of Paupers, and the Law. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 37: 6.
— Polit. Economy of. (R. E. Thompson) Amer. 4: 262.
— Training for. Bank. M. (Lond.) 43: 703.
— Why they come. (E. Self) No. Am. 134: 347.
Immortality of the Soul. (W. S. Lilly) Fortn. 41: 118. — (W. H. Hill) Am. Cath. Q. 2: 347.
— and Evolution. (N. D. Scudder) New Eng. 43: 707. — (R. A. Holland) J. Spec. Philos. 19: 113. — (C. F. Goeschel) J. Spec. Philos. 18: 21. 19: 172, 299. — (E. A. Clark) Overland, n. s. 7: 525. — Canad. Mo. 9: 495.
— and Modern Thought. (T. T. Munger) Cent. 8: 67. — (M. J. Savage) Unita. R. 26: 415.
— and the Old Testament. (W. Caven) Cath. Presb. 3: 400.
Immortality of the Soul and the New Testament. (W. Caven) Cath. Presb. 6: 1.
— Belief in. Westm. 120: 409.
— — of the Hebrews. (M. Gregoire) Bapt. R. 1: 411.
— Clerical Symposium on. Spec. 59: 259.
— Conditional. (F. S. Jewell) Church R. 45: 477.
— Evolution and the Destiny of Man. (W. D. Le Sneur) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 456.
— Goeschel on. J. Spec. Philos. 20: 88.
— Historical Proofs of. (L. M. Ayer) Bapt. R. 4: 429.
— in Modern Thought. (J. LeConte) Science, 6: 126.
— in relation to Morality. (E. Crowninshield) Unita. R. 17: 25.
— Individual. (A. B. Miller) Cumb. Q. 1: 76, 160. — (W. T. Harris) J. Spec. Philos. 19: 189.
— Life and. (A. A. Pfanstiehl) Ref. Q. 31: 258.
— Plato's Argument for. (S. Ellis) Univ. Q. 38: 389.
— Proofs of. (C. F. Goeschel) J. Spec. Philos. 17: 154, 246.
— Science and. (J. T. Bixby) Bib. Sac. 41: 44.
— Struggle for. (E. S. Phelps) No. Am. 138: 554.
— Symposium on. (G. Tyrrell) Month, 56: 195.
— without God. Spec. 55: 1537, 1575.
Impact Friction and Faulting. (G. F. Beeker) Am. J. Sci. 130: 116, 194.
Impeachable Offenses under U. S. Constitution. (G. W. Van Nest) Am. Law R. 16: 798.
Impeachments, Memorable. Leis. Hour, 30: 661.
Imperial Federation, British. Lond. Q. 64: 320. — (M. Burrows and Sir S. Wilson) National, 4: 365, 380.
— Fallacy of. (Sir H. Thring) 19th Cent. 19: 22.
See Great Britain, Empire of.
Imperialism in the Light of the Gospel. Cong. 8: 355.
— Nemesis of. Cong. 8: 794.
— The new. (J. B. Brown) Cong. 8: 1020.
— Parochialism or. National, 6: 651.
Impey, Sir Elijah, and Lord Macaulay. Quar. 161: 81.
— Impeachment of. Sat. R. 60: 118.
— — Stephen on. Ath. '85, 2: 39.
— Rehabilitation of. Spec. 58: 1040.
Imports and Exports, British. Spec. 55: 460.
— — Use of Statistics on. (R. Giffen) J. Statis. Soc. 45: 182.
Imposition, Great Case of. (H. Hall) Antiquary, n. s. 6: 61, 157, 211.
Impossible Coincidence. Overland, n. s. 6: 66.
Impossible Things. Leis. Hour, 12: 573.
Impressment and the Pressgang. (M. Oppenheim) Gent. M. n. s. 36: 577.
— of Americans by the British. (E. Stanwood) Atlan. 56: 627.
Impressionism in Art. Sat. R. 57: 111.
Impressionists. (F. Wedmore) Fortn. 39: 75.
— Literary. Spec. 59: 810. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 255.
Impressions of a Cousin; a Story. (H. James) Cent. 5: 116, 257.
Impromptus. Chamb. J. 59: 740.
Improvisatore, The. Sat. R. 59: 716.
In all Shades. (G. Allen) Chamb. J. 63: 1–611.
In Alsace; a Story. (Mad. Guizot de Witt) Leis. Hour, 32: 87.
In Arcady. (A. Repplier) Cath. World. 34: 120.
In at the Death; a Story. Chamb. J. 63: 45.
In Black and White; a Story. Leis. Hour, 22: 285, 301, 317.
In the British Museum; a Story. Blackw. 132: 457.
In the Carquinez Woods. (Bret Harte) Longm. 2: 315–535.
In Castle Dangerous; a Story. (A. Lang) Lippinc. 37: 545. Same art. Cornh. 53: 514.
In the Clouds. (M. N. Murfree) Atlan. 57: 1–816. 58: 113–829.

In Cold Blood; a Story. (C. H. Chambers) Belgra. 60: 304.
In the Dark; a Story. (M. E. Penn) Argosy, 39: 471.
In the Doctor's Den; a Story. Macmil. 54: 458.
In an English Country-House. (K. S. Macquoid) Belgra. 59: 460. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 139.
In an East Oakland Brook. (M. E. Bamford) Overland, n. s. 8: 348.
In Favilla; a Phantasmagoria. (G. M. Bonner) Overland, n. s. 7: 509.
In a Flash. Chamb. J. 61: 520.
In the Florida Pine Woods. All the Year, 56: 102, 124. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 689, 764.
In a Furniture Saleroom. Chamb. J. 61: 379.
In a Glass darkly; a Story. All the Year, 49: 10, 35.
In a Garden; a Poem. (K. Tynan) Irish Mo. 13: 243.
In a Garret; a Story. (F. J. Stimson) Lippinc. 37: 163.
In Good Faith; a Story. Cornh. 54: 60.
In Half an Hour; a Story. Argosy, 35: 237.
In the Hands of the Mob; a Story. (T. March) Lippinc. 32: 429.
In a Haunted House. Argosy, 36: 498.
In a House-Boat. (M. Douglas) Argosy, 42: 64.
In an Inn Garden; a Story. (E. F. Poynter) Temp. Bar, 66: 526. Same art. Liv. Age, 156: 53.
In the Lion's Den. Eng. Illust. 2: 616, 667.
In Love with two Women. (S. Sheridan) Overland, n. s. 7: 69.
In Madeira Place. (C. H. White) Atlan. 53: 229.
In the Moonlight; a Story. (E. C. Needham) Tinsley, 36: 565.
In the next House; a Story. (S. T. Smith) Cath. World, 36: 224.
In the Night; a Story. (C. H. Chambers) Belgra. 58: 421.
In the Old Canteen; a Poem. (S. K. Cowan) Theatre, '84, 2: 236.
In the Old Dominion. (F. C. Baylor) Atlan. 52: 242.
In an Orchard. (F. N. Zabriskie) Lippinc. 34: 381.
In Osman Digna's Garden. (P. Robinson) Contemp. 49: 849. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 56. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 189.
In Pitti; a Drama. (L. de la Rame) Belgra. 51: 232. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 683.
In Queer Company. Chamb. J. 61: 444, 461.
In the Ring; a Story. (L. Tinsley) Tinsley, 37: 97–481. 38: 1–517. 39: 1–481.
In the Sleepy Hollow Country. (S. N. Sheridan, jr.) Overland, n. s. 8: 488, 597.
In Sound of many Waters. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 41: supp. 46.
In the Southeast Bastion; a Story. (F. R. Stockton) Harper, 64: 279.
In the Speaker's Gallery. All the Year, 49: 112.
In the Summer-House. (K. N. Strela) Overland, n. s. 6: 129.
In Sunshine, Snow, and good Company. (H. W. Lucy) Belgra. 47: 442.
In a Suppressed Tuscan Monastery. (K. J. Matson) Lippinc. 36: 591.
In Suspense; a Story. Lippinc. 32: 310.
In that Room; a Story. Argosy, 35: 423.
In Trouble in Tramore; a Seaside Story. (J. F. Molloy) Tinsley, 31: 424.
In Trust; a Story. Fraser, 105: 1.
In Trust for Sandy; a Story. (F. W. Robinson) Belgra. 48: supp. 11.
In the Tunnel; a Story. Temp. Bar, 71: 254. Same art. Liv. Age, 162: 169.
In a Typhoon. (E. P. Statham) Un. Serv. M. '84, 1: 329.
In War Time; a Story. (S. W. Mitchell) Atlan. 53: 1–759. 54: 60–721.
In the Wilderness; a Story. (A. Gunter) Tinsley, 31: 74.
In the wrong Paradise. (A. Lang) Fortn. 40: 845. Same art. Liv. Age, 160: 46.
Incandescent Lamp, A Non-Electric. Nature, 26: 108. — (F. M. Sexton) Nature, 26: 176.
Incarnation, The, and progressive Orthodoxy. And. R. 3: 554.
— and the Theology of to-day. (W. W. Newton) Church R. 42: 58.
— Purpose of. Church J. 22: 352.
See also Jesus Christ.
Inchbald, Elizabeth. (F. Haythornthwaite) Dub. R. 96: 269.
Incident in a native Regiment. Chamb. J. 62: 654.
Incident of Empire. (H. Mallins) Longm. 5: 384.
Incidents ashore and afloat. Leis. Hour, 12: 705–753.
Incidents of Travel in an Indian Country. (N. D. Mariager) Overland, n. s. 2: 614.
Income Tax, Forty Years of, 1842–82. (J. G. Hubbard) National, 2: 771.
— in France. Spec. 59: 1331.
Income-Taxation. Sat. R. 57: 561.
— Graduated. Sat. R. 61: 141.
Inconceivable, The, as a Test of Truth. (F. H. Nash) J. Sci. 18: 145.
Indecision, Intellectual. (W. F. Adeney) Cong. 13: 7.
Independent in Politics, The. And. R. 1: 659.
Independent Movement, Spirit of. (D. C. McMillan) Internat. R. 13: 330.
Independent Politics in England. (Duke of Marlborough) Fortn. 42: 45.
Index Expurgatorius. (F. P. Carrel) Bibliog. 3: 89. — Sat. R. 57: 656.
Index of General Literature. (W. I. Fletcher) Lib. J. 11: 469.
Index to Bibliographies. (E. C. Thomas) Br. Lib. Assoc. 1: 89.
Index to Essays, Discussion on, Buffalo, 1883. Lib. J. 8: 265.
Index to Periodical Literature, Poole's. Ath. '83, 1: 118. — Lib. J. 8: 5. — Mercersb. 6: 318. — Science, 1: 68.
— — Supplements to. (W. F. Poole and W. I. Fletcher) Lib. J. 8: 5. — Bibliog. 6: 7. — Lib. Chron. 1: 69. — (W. F. Poole) Lib. J. 8: 194.
See also Periodical Literature.
Index-Rerums. (J. Schwartz) Lib. J. 7: 88.
Index Society, The, of England, Work of. Bibliog. 3: 55, 86, 115.
Indexing, "Convict." Lib. J. 8: 72. — (W. H. Browne) Nation, 36: 123. — (W. F. Poole) Dial, 3: 280. — (W. H. Browne) Nation, 36: 340. — (W. I. Fletcher) Nation, 36: 360. — (W. M. Griswold) Nation, 36: 380. — (W. I. Fletcher) Nation, 36: 402.
— Index Society and its Rules. Lib. J. 10: 153.
— of Current Periodicals, Co-operative. (C. A. Cutter) Lib. J. 8: 3. — (W. K. Stetson) Lib. J. 8: 5.
— of Scientific Literature. (W. Frear) Lib. J. 10: 377.
India, Abolition of Slavery in. (Sir H. B. E. Frere) Fortn. 39: 349.
— Aboriginal Tribes in, Authorities on. (J. Avery) Am. Antiq. 8: 184.
— Administration of. (F. Nightingale) 19th Cent. 14: 329.
— Agricultural Danger in. (W. S. Blunt) Fortn. 42: 165.
— Agricultural Population of. (R. Hunter) Leis. Hour, 17: 215.
— and China, Meeting of. (D. Boulger) Asia. Q. 1: 275.
— and our Colonial Empire. Westm. 117: 199, 587. 118: 294, 590. 119: 296, 610. 120: 306. 121: 287. 122: 624.

India, Anglo-Indian Complications and their Cause. (A. P. Sinnett) Fortn. 40: 407.
— Anglo-Indian Words and Phrases. (H. Yule) Asia. Q. 1: 119.
— Ancient Architecture of. Ed. R. 156: 347.
— Army of, 1884. Ed. R. 161: 388.
— — Great Change in. Spec. 58: 601.
— — Health of. Br. Alma. Comp. '65: 71.
— — Native. (R. Temple) Contemp. 47: 617.
— Art in Metal and Wood in. (J. L. Kipling) Harper, 67: 53.
— as a Source of Food Supply. (P. Russell) Knowl. 5: 453.
— before the Mohammedan Conquest. (J. Hutton) Asia. Q. 2: 97.
— British, Administration and Finance of. Ed. R. 156: 60. — Sat. R. 53: 435.
— — Material Progress of. Br. Alma. Comp. '57: 52.
— British Army in. (F. W. Verney) 19th Cent. 17: 1009.
— British Policy in. (J. Bryce) Nation, 37: 181.
— British Empire in. (J. Crowdy) Br. Alma. Comp. '78: 65.
— British Military Policy towards Native States of. Blackw. 139: 267.
— British Rule in. (R. D. Osborn) Nation, 34: 407. — (G. W. Brown) Nation, 35: 92. — (A. L. Roy) No. Am. 142: 356. — (J. Wilson) National, 6: 316.
— Caird's Tour in. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 144. — Ath. '84, 1: 48.
— Chaplain's Experiences in. (F. Goldie) Month, 52: 43. — Chamb. J. 59: 655.
— Christianity in. (R. D. Osborn) Nation, 40: 185.
— Chronology of, a fixed Date in. (P. Peterson) Acad. 25: 117.
— — Connection with England. Br. Alma. Comp. '32: 25. '50: 70. '58: 95.
— Civil Service in. Leis. Hour, 18: 821.
— Colonial Exhibition and Imperial Federation. Month, 57: 457.
— Cotton and Railways in. Leis. Hour, 17: 139.
— Courts of Justice in. Leis. Hour, 32: 466–669.
— Criminal Jurisdiction over Englishmen in. (C. C. Macrae) Fortn. 40: 203. — Sat. R. 56: 197, 327, 427. — Spec. 56: 986.
— Crisis in, 1883. Quar. 156: 243.
— Deaths from Wild Beasts and Snakes in. Science, 6: 344.
— Decisive Battles in, 1746–1849. Ath. '83, 2: 425. — Acad. 23: 233.
— Defense of the Northwestern Frontier. (Sir H. R. Green) 19th Cent. 17: 905.
— — and the Russian Menace. (R. D. Osborn) Nation, 40: 358, 439.
— Drop in the Exchanges and Trade of, 1886. Bank. M. (Lond.) 46: 395.
— Ecclesiastical Establishments in. (T. E. Slater) Cong. 11: 300.
— Economic Geology of. Nature, 25: 508, 554. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 248, 377.
— Economic Revolution of, Connell's. (R. D. Osborn) Nation, 37: 298. — Ath. '83, 2: 393.
— Education in. (J. Johnston) J. Statis. Soc. 46: 225. — Westm. 48: 553.
— — Primary. (F. Pincott) National, 2: 870.
— Education Commission. Lond. Q. 65: 43.
— Educational Policy in. (J. S. Candlish) Cath. Presb. 2: 177.
— Empire of. Blackw. 134: 117. — (J. Crowdy) Br. Alma. Comp. '78: 65. — (J. R. Royle) Br. Alma. Comp. '86: 15.
— England's Power in, Basis of. Westm. 117: 22.
— English in. (J. Kennedy) Brit. Q. 82: 20.
India, English and Natives in. (R. E. Maclagen) National, 3: 386.
— English Legislation in. (B. H. B. Powell) Asia. Q. 2: 365.
— Ethnology of. (M. Müller) Acad. 30: 430.
— European Army for. (W. W. Knollys) Un. Serv. M. '85, 2: 97.
— European Death-rate in. Leis. Hour, 13: 756.
— Europeans and Natives in. (A. H. Haggard) Contemp. 44: 264.
— Famines in. (F. C. Danvers) J. Sci. 15: 433.
— Female Medical Aid for the Women of. (Lady Dufferin) Asia. Q. 1: 257.
— Finances of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 37: 21. — Sat. R. 56: 173, 205. 60: 416. — Ath. '82, 1: 119. — Macmil. 46: 431. — Sat. R. 53: 144, 209. 54: 502.
— Folk Tales from. Brit. Q. 78: 290.
— Foreign Policy of. (J. Slagg) Contemp. 46: 115.
— Forest-Notes in. Chamb. J. 59: 333.
— French in. (R. Shackelton, jr.) New Eng. 43: 297. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 37: 205.
— Future of. (E. Jacker) Am. Cath. Q. 11: 702.
— Gates of. (E. M. Clerke) Dub. R. 97: 276.
— Geodetic Survey. (J. T. Walker) Nature, 32: 481.
— Geological Survey. (H. Woodward) J. Sci. 7: 458.
— Gold Currency for. (B. Price) Contemp. 45: 378.
— Government of. Ed. R. 159: 1.
— — and Parliament. (J. Slagg) Contemp. 45: 210.
— — Foundations of. (J. Stephens) 19th Cent. 14: 541.
— Herbs and Poisons of. Chamb. J. 62: 8. Same art. Liv. Age, 164: 251.
— Highlands of. Sat. R. 54: 509.
— Hill-Fort in, Night in. Chamb. J. 63: 573.
— Hill Tribes of. (J. Avery) Am. Antiq. 5: 99.
— Hornaday's Two Years in the Jungle. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 384.
— Hunter's History of. Sat. R. 53: 334. 55: 607.
— in 1880–84, an unofficial Retrospect. (J. Durie) National, 4: 266.
— in 1883. (E. Baring) 19th Cent. 14: 569.
— in 1885, Lord Dufferin's Troubles. Spec. 59: 38.
— in Literature. (H. Hale) Critic, 9: 313.
— in Transition, Cotton's. (J. Vinson) Acad. 29: 231.
— Indian Thersites. (W. S. Blunt and Sir L. Griffin) Fortn. 43: 371.
— Indigenous Schools in. New Era, 3: 24.
— Insects, Beasts, and Birds of, Ways of some. Knowl. 4: 360.
— Irrigation and Navigation in. (Sir A. T. Cotton) Leis. Hour, 27: 266.
— Jungle Experiences in. (Prince Carl) 19th Cent. 20: 194.
— Kingdom of the Nizam. (J. E. Yorst) Fortn. 41: 522.
— Lady's Railway Journey in. (C. F. G. Cumming) Macmil. 49: 301.
— Land Legislation for, Lord Ripon's. (R. Campbell) Fortn. 41: 625.
— Legal Language of. Science, 5: 363.
— Legislation for. (D. H. Macfarlane) Macmil. 49: 38.
— Legislation in. (L. P. Pugh) Contemp. 44: 32.
— Lewin's Fly on a Wheel. (H. G. Keene) Acad. 27: 165.
— Loyalty of Mohammedans of. (Sir W. H. Gregory) 19th Cent. 20: 886.
— Means of Transit in. J. Sci. 4: 22.
— Medical Science in. Sat. R. 56: 529.
— Medical Women for. (F. E. Hoggan) Contemp. 42: 267. — (E. M. Beal) Good Words, 26: 715.
— Missions in. (C. C. Starbuck) And. R. 6: 666. — Cong. 13: 347.
— — Progress of. (J. Nichols) Luth. Q. 16: 412.
— Protestant Missions in. Cong. 13: 506.

India, Protestant Missions in, First Century of. (J. Avery) Bib. Sac. 39: 230.
— — View of. (C. C. Starbuck) And. R. 6: 199.
— Mohammedanism in. (W. S. Blunt) Fortn. 42: 624. — (F. M. Crawford) Harper, 71: 165.
— Mohammedans in, Cry from. (Ameer Ali) 19th Cent. 12: 193.
— Müller's Lectures on. Sat. R. 55: 183.
— Mutiny in, 1857. Br. Alma. Comp. '59: 93.
— — and Lord Lawrence. (H. W. Norman) Liv. Age, 157: 243.
— — Holmes's History of. Ath. '84, 1: 817. — Spec. 57: 1110.
— — Thornhill's Adventures in. Ath. '85, 1: 147. — (R. D. Osborn) Nation, 40: 244.
— Mutinies in. Leis. Hour, 6: 732.
— Myths of. Knowl. 9: 22.
— Nabob of, 100 Years ago. Leis. Hour, 7: 1–417.
— National Congress of 1885. (J. Slagg) 19th Cent. 19: 710.
— Native. (Sir L. Griffin) Asia. Q. 1: 450. 2: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 451.
— Native Judges in. (A. Hobhouse) Contemp. 43: 795. 44: 400.
— Native Jurisdiction in. Brit. Q. 78: 432. — (J. Bryce) Nation, 37: 181. — (R. Lethbridge) National, 2: 573. — Sat. R. 56: 585, 615.
— Native Princes at Home. (Sir L. Griffin) Fortn. 40: 482. — Spec. 58: 474.
— Native States of. (W. S. Blunt) Fortn. 43: 234.
— Native Textile Industry of. (G. Dodd) Br. Alma. Comp. '68: 93.
— Natural History of. Leis. Hour, 16: 78–820.
— New. Spec. 58: 39.
— New Capital for. Spec. 59: 948.
— New Dispensation in. New Church R. 1: 568.
— New Policy in, 1885. Spec. 58: 632.
— North-east Frontier of. (R. D. Osborn) Nation, 41: 242.
— Our Stake in. (P. T. O'Callaghan) Brit. Q. 83: 320.
— Overland Notes to. Leis. Hour, 6: 711–838.
— Papal Hierarchy in. Sat. R. 62: 448. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 844. — (A. H. Atteridge) Month, 58: 365.
— Passages in the Life of an Official in. Chamb. J. 60: 676.
— People of. (P. C. Mozoomdar) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 18: 264, 275.
— Plain Facts in Indian Policy. (O. Hobhouse) Macmil. 48: 465.
— Poisonous Reptiles and Insects of. All the Year, 53: 469, 486. Same art. Liv. Age, 161: 311, 562.
— Politics of, in 1883. (J. Goldsmid) 19th Cent. 13: 740.
— Production of Tea, Chinchona and wild Silks in. (J. R. Royle) Br. Alma. Comp. '82: 61.
— Progress in. (Vamadeva Shastin) Fortn. 45: 791.
— Protestantism in. (P. C. Mozoomdar) Unita. R. 20: 399.
— Public Works in. (Sir J. Danvers) Asia. Q. 1: 327. — Sat. R. 56: 626.
— Race-Hatred in. (W. S. Blunt) Fortn. 42: 445. — Spec. 57: 1335.
— Railways and Wheat in. (A. K. Connell) J. Statis. Soc. 48: 236.
— Rajahs of. Sat. R. 55: 774.
— Rebel-Catching in. Chamb. J. 63: 613.
— Religion of. Ed. R. 161: 462. — (P. C. Mozoomdar) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 18: 209.
— Religions of. (T. W. R. Davids) Acad. 21: 66. — (T. W. R. Davids) Mod. R. 3: 188. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 239.
— Religious Evolution in. Month, 44: 557.
India, Religious Thought in, Political Effect of. (Sir R. Temple) Fortn. '83, 39: 132.
— Representative Government for. (R. D. Osborn) Contemp. 42: 931.
— Revenue of, and Intoxicants. (H. A. Phillips) Dub. R. 97: 135.
— Revenues in. (L. Ashburner) 19th Cent. 16: 611.
— revisited. (S. Smith) Contemp. 49: 794. 50: 60.
— Ripon's Administration in. Blackw. 134: 117. — (H. S. Jarrett) Month, 53: 1. — (J. Bryce) Nation, 40: 51.
— Ripon's Policy in. (H. G. Keene) Fortn. 39: 901. — (W. S. Karr) National, 1: 208.
— Romance and Reality concerning. (A. J. Wilson) Fraser, 106: 255.
— Rowney's Wild Tribes of. Ath. '82, 2: 900. — Sat. R. 53: 502.
— Rural Self-Government in. Spec. 55: 683.
— Russia's Policy concerning. (A. Vámbéry) 19th Cent. 17: 25, 297.
— Russian Advance towards. (A. H. Keane) Acad. 22: 42.
— Scientific Frontier of. (J. Slagg) 19th Cent. 18: 151.
— Self-Government in. Westm. 121: 63. — (A. H. L. Fraser) Fortn. 45: 238. — (W. S. Blunt) Fortn. 43: 386. — Science, 7: 156. — (R. Temple) Contemp. 43: 373. — Sat. R. 55: 556.
— Sepoys of. Leis. Hour, 6: 629.
— Servants in. Chamb. J. 63: 202.
— Shortest Route to. Leis. Hour, 10: 750.
— Sketches of. Leis. Hour, 9: 183–680.
— Smells and Sounds of. Temp. Bar, 65: 400. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 251.
— Social Reforms in. (Nanda Lal Ghosh) National, 8: 361.
— Society in. Temp. Bar, 66: 110. Same art. Liv. Age, 155: 43.
— South, Mission Fields in. (Mrs. M. Mitchell) Sunday M. 12: 255, 386, 452.
— Spoliation of. (J. S. Keay) 19th Cent. 14: 1. 15: 559, 721.
— — a Rejoinder. (J. Indigo) National, 2: 35.
— springing to War. Spec. 58: 410.
— Survey of. (J. T. Walker) Ecl. Engin. 34: 65. — Ath. '83, 2: 52. — Nature, 29: 360. — Science, 8: 50.
— Surveys of. (F. C. Danvers) J. Sci. 7: 448.
— Tayler's Thirty-eight Years in. Sat. R. 53: 22.
— Temple's Men and Times in. (R. D. Osborn) Fortn. 38: 191. — Ath. '82, 1: 275. — Sat. R. 53: 367.
— Thieves of. Leis. Hour, 17: 332.
— True Route to. Blackw. 134: 271.
— under Mohammedans. (J. Hutton) Asia. Q. 2: 403.
— Utility of Exhibitions to. (E. C. Buck) Asia. Q. 2: 306.
— Vagabonds and Criminals of. (E. Robins) Atlan. 53: 194.
— Vámbéry's Coming Struggle for. Spec. 58: 1678.
— Vernacular Drama in. (D. Joseph) Theatre, '82, 2: 10.
— Village in. Macmil. 53: 75. Same art. Liv. Age, 167: 804.
— Village Sanitation in. (W. G. Pedder) Asia. Q. 1: 372.
— What it can teach us. (T. W. R. Davids) Acad. 23: 135.
— What can we learn from? (M. Müller) Contemp. 42: 584.
— Wheat and Railways of. (W. Fowler) 19th Cent. 15: 274.
— Wild Animals in, Destruction of Life by. (J. Fayrer) Nature, 27: 268.
— Wild Sports in. (H. Shakspear) So. Lit. Mess. 31: 380.

India, Women in, Every-day Life of. Science, 8: 63.
— — of Indian History. (H. G. Keene) Natiônal, 8: 157.
See also Bengal, Punjab, etc.
India House Museum. Leis. Hour, 7: 469. — Br. Alma. Comp. '65: 5.
— Prince of Wales's Presents to. (J. R. Royle) Br. Alma. Comp. '77: 115.
India-Rubber, Application to Glass, etc. Nature, 30: 544.
— Production of, in Brazil. Knowl. 7: 327.
Indians, American. (T. W. Higginson) Harper, 65: 342.
— Affairs of, 1874. (J. C. Lowrie) Presb. Q. 3: 5.
— and the Colonists. (E. Eggleston) Cent. 4: 96.
— and our Duty to them. (J. C. Condict) Presb. Q. 5: 76.
— and the United States Government. (W. A. Linn) Nation, 43: 517. — Cath. World, 34: 62. — (J. H. McNaughton) 19th Cent. 17: 819. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 547.
— Are they decreasing; and why? (B. F. Mudge) Kansas R. 3: 387.
— as Art-Subjects. (G. de F. Brush) Cent. 8: 55.
— as Workmen. Knowl. 2: 288.
— Bouquet's Expedition against. (J. T. Headley) Harper, 23: 577.
— Campaign against, in the North. Overland, n. s. 4: 397.
— Cannibalism among. (C. F. Thwing) M. Am. Hist. 10: 31.
— Census of. (S. Day) Overland, n. s. 2: 465.
— Character of. (W. L. Coffinbury) Am. Antiq. 1: 240.
— Citizenship for. (G. M. Lambertson) Am. Law R. 20: 183.
— Civilized. (A. M. Williams) Lippinc. 31: 271.
— Clallam and Twana Tribes, Religion of. (M. Eells) Am. Antiq. 2: 8.
— Decrease of. (J. B. Dunbar) Kansas R. 4: 295.
— Do they increase or decrease? (W. Barrows) And. R. 6: 148.
— Edda among. (C. G. Leland) Atlan. 54: 222.
— Education of Children of. (G. Reynolds) Unita. R. 17: 353.
— — Land and Law in. (M. E. Gates) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 21: 113.
— Ellis on. (E. Andrews) Dial (Ch.) 3: 69. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 244.
— Ethnology of. (J. P. McLean) Univ. Q. 41: 416.
— Folklore of. Sat. R. 58: 668. — (J. C. Hughes) Overland, n. s. 1: 351.
— Graves of. All the Year, 55: 402.
— How to civilize. (G. S. Wilson) Atlan. 50: 596.
— 100 Years' War with, 1662–1763. (T. W. Higginson) Harper, 67: 20.
— Language of; Letter of Experience Mayhew. N. E. Reg. 39: 10.
— Languages of. (D. G. Brinton) Pennsyl. M. 9: 15.
— — Pilling's Bibliography of. Science, 7: 358.
— Last Stand of. (W. A. Linn) Nation, 42: 7.
— Law for. (W. J. Harsha) No. Am. 134: 272. — (W. J. Harsha) Cath. Presb. 7: 153.
— Legal Status of. Amer. 1: 325.
— Life among, Houston's. (A. M. Williams) M. Am. Hist. 10: 401.
— Literature and Ethnology of. (A. H. Keane) Nature, 30: 341. — (A. H. Keane) Acad. 26: 55.
— Lodge-Dweller. Am. Antiq. 8: 197.
— The Massawomekes. (A. S. Gatschet) Am. Antiq. 3: 321.
— Medicine of. (G. A. Stockwell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 649.
— Migrations of, evinced by Language. (H. Hale) Am. Antiq. 5: 18, 108.
Indians, Missions to, in Southern California. (H. H. Jackson) Cent. 4: 511.
— — Wikwemikong. (E. Mc Sweeny) Cath. World, 40: 594.
— — in New York State. (W. M. Beauchamp) Church R. 46: 87.
— Music of. (M. Eells) Am. Antiq. 1: 249. — (E. A. Barber) Am. Natural. 17: 267.
— Myths of. (J. H. Dawson) Leis. Hour, 25: 421–698. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 177. — Critic, 4: 206.
— Mythology of. (J. H. Gest) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 527.
— of Bolivia, Dialects of. (E. R. Heath) Kansas R. 6: 679.
— of California, Civilizing the. (S. Day) Overland, n. s. 2: 575.
— of Canada. Spec. 56: 1276.
— of the Far Northwest. Overland, n. s. 4: 405.
— of Nevada County. Overland, n. s. 3: 275.
— of Ohio. (A. Mathews) M. West. Hist. 1: 41.
— of the Pacific Coast, Languages of. (A. S. Gatschet) M. Am. Hist. 8: 254.
— of Puget Sound. (M. Eells) Am. Antiq. 8: 40.
— of Washington Territory. (M. Eells) Am. Antiq. 3: 52.
— Origin of. (G. P. Thurston) M. Am. Hist. 13: 457. — Critic, 4: 296. — Amer. 9: 301. — (L. Carr) Nation, 38: 451.
— Our future Policy with. (J. Davis) No. Am. 143: 436. — (C. Ellis) Nation, 42: 215.
— Picture Letter of. Leis. Hour, 26: 730.
— Plea for. Cath. World, 42: 848.
— Popular Fallacies concerning. (J. H. Porter) Amer. 5: 297. 6: 153.
— Primitive Law among. (J. W. Powell) Science, 4: 436.
— Question of. Nation, 38: 254. — (W. J. Harsha) Cath. Presb. 5: 248. — (G. Ainslie) Presb. Q. 4: 438. — (T. Williamson) Presb. Q. 5: 608. — (F. C. Sparhawk) Educa. 7: 50.
— — in Arizona. (R. K. Evans) Atlan. 58: 167.
— — Suggestion on. (E. L. Huggins) Overland, n. s. 6: 569.
— Red-man in a new Light. (E. Ingersoll) Gent. M. n. s. 33: 138.
— Religion of the Omahas and Ponkas. (J. O. Dorsey) Am. Antiq. 5: 271, 312.
— Samoset and New England Colonization. (R. K. Sewall) M. Am. Hist. 8: 820.
— Six Nations. (D. Sherman) M. West. Hist. 1: 467.
— Stone Graves of. (C. Rau) Am. Natural. 17: 130.
— Story of Feather Head. (H. Semly) Harper, 72: 899.
— Superstitions of. (H. C. Yarrow) Am. Antiq. 4: 136.
— Training School for, at Carlisle, Pa. Educa. 2: 482.
— Treaty with, at Fort Harmar, 1788–9. (S. and H. T. Drowne) M. Am. Hist. 9: 285.
— Treaties with, and National Honor. (S. Newlin) New Princ. 2: 223.
— Tribal Relations of. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 3: 202.
— Ute, of California. (H. F. Bond) Unita. R. 20: 115.
— Village Architecture of. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 5: 39, 150.
— Village Defenses. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 5: 225.
— War with, in S. E. Ohio. (A. Mathews) M. West. Hist. 1: 193, 312.
— Wild Tribes of the Sierras. (C. F. Gordon Cumming) National, 2: 412.
— Wars with, in the Colonies. (E. Eggleston) Cent. 4: 697.
Indian Antiquities, Frauds in. (W. E. Woodward) Am. Antiq. 5: 279.
Indian Art, Relics of. (C. Whittlesey) Am. Antiq. 3: 13.
Indian Burial Customs. Am. Antiq. 2: 54.

Indian Drug, The. (C. P. Sumner) Manhat. 1: 41.
Indian Epic, An. Chamb. J. 60: 711.
Indian Geographical Names. (R. Errett) M. West. Hist. 2: 51, 238.
Indian Idols and Portraits. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 5: 185.
Indian Journey in Massachusetts. (L. C. Lillie) Harper, 71: 813.
Indian Land and Fair Play Settlers, 1773–85. (J. B. Linn) Pennsyl. M. 7: 420.
Indian Languages, Notes on. (A. S. Gatschet) Am. Antiq. 4: 73, 235. 5: 85, 283, 354.
— Phonetic Elements in. (R. J. Farquharson) Am. Antiq. 1: 136.
Indian Medicine Man and Animal Symbols. Am. Antiq. 5: 344.
Indian Money as a Factor in New England Civilization. (W. B. Weeden) J. H. Univ. Studies, 2: 383.
Indian Numeral Adjectives. (A. S. Gatschet) Am. Antiq. 2: 210.
Indian Names of Boston, and their Meaning. (E. N. Horsford) N. E. Reg. 40: 94.
Indian Ocean, Ancient Navigation in. (J. Edkins) Acad. 27: 13.
Indian Pictographs in Missouri. (C. Teubner) Kansas R. 6: 208.
Indian Picture-Writing. Leis. Hour, 11: 394.
Indian Pipes. (W. M. Beauchamp) Am. Antiq. 4: 326.
Indian Races, Migration of. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 5: 280.
Indian Relics and Encampments in Maine. (C. B. Wilson) Am. Antiq. 5: 181.
Indian Sign Language. (G. Mallery) Am. Antiq. 2: 218.
Indian Summer; a Story. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 71: 261–854. 72: 25, 283, 448.
Indian Territory. (H. King) Cent. 8: 599.
— Historical Status of. (G. C. Eggleston) M. Am. Hist. 9: 440.
Indian Traditions of the Deluge. (M. Eells) Am. Antiq. 1: 70.
Indian Tribes in United States. Foster Mo. Ref. 3: 5.
— of Canada. Nature, 32: 531.
— of the Northwest, Location of. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 1: 85.
— of Utah and Arizona. (E. A. Barber) Am. Antiq. 1: 18.
Indian Troubles in Oregon, 1854–5. Overland, n. s. 5: 420.
Indian War on Tule River. (G. W. Stewart) Overland, n. s. 3: 46.
Indiana, Topographical Phenomena in. (J. T. Campbell) Am. Natural. 18: 367.
Indiana Territory. (I. Smucker) M. West. Hist. 4: 618.
Indicators, Steam, Rigs of. (R. Grimshaw) J. Frankl. Inst. 116: 18.
Indigo. Leis. Hour, 10: 727.
— Artificial. Knowl. 1: 270.
— Culture in Louisiana. De Bow, n. s. 5: 797, 949, 1008.
Individual Influence in State. New York Q. 1: 93.
Individualism and the Church. Metrop. 3: 205.
— Basis of. Westm. 126: 118.
— Littlejohn on. Spec. 55: 92.
— Reaction against. (N. P. Gilman) Unita. R. 25: 218.
Individuality and its bearing on the Art of Utterance. (J. Murray) Overland, n. s. 7: 302.
Indo-Aryans, Mitra's. Sat. R. 54: 248.
Indo-China, England and France in. (A. R. Colquhoun) National, 1: 490. — Blackw. 138: 402.
— Exploration in. (H. S. Hallett) Science, 6: 106.
— French in. (A. Heard) Cent. 10: 416. — Spec. 58: 1731. — Sat. R. 60: 414.
— Mouhot's Travels in. Leis. Hour, 13: 717, 730.
Induction and Analogy, Applications of. (R. L. Dabney) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 33: 134.
— Self. (Lord Rayleigh) Nature, 32: 7.
Induction Machine, Voss's. Knowl. 2: 470.
— Wimshurst's. (G. B. Buckton) Nature, 32: 51.
Inductive Demonstration, What is? (R. L. Dabney) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 32: 532.
Inductive Sciences of Nature and the Bible. (E. R. Craven) Presb. Q. 6: 673.
Industrial and Financial Situation, 1875. (L. H. Atwater) Presb. Q. 4: 517.
Industrial Achievements of the Ancients. Kansas R. 9: 11.
Industrial Art, Education in. (C. G. Leland) Art J. 37: 137. — (C. G. Leland) Critic, 9: 85. — (E. Robins) Amer. 4: 88.
— and Drawing as one of its Elements. (S. E. Warren) Educa. 4: 367.
Industrial Arts as Factors in History. (J. S. Newberry) Science, 3: 597.
— Exhibition at Paris, 1884. Am. Arch. 16: 223.
— Schools in the Tyrol. Leis. Hour, 32: 211.
Industrial Classes, Conflicting Interests of. (T. David) To-Day, 2: 141.
— Education of. (J. N. Lockyer) Nature, 27: 248.
— in Foreign Countries. (A. Locker) Br. Alma. Comp. '71: 72.
Industrial Depressions. (R. M. Smith) Pol. Sci. Q. 1: 437.
Industrial Education. (F. A. Walker) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 19: 117. — (A. Harris) Art J. 36: 307.
— Normal-School Problem. (H. H. Straight) Educa. 4: 223. — Am. Arch. 12: 49. — Amer. 8: 312.
— at South Kensington. Nature, 25: 557.
— in Public Schools. (W. T. Harris) Educa. 6: 607. — (H. H. Straight) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 809.
— in Würtemberg. (A. Harris) Contemp. 50: 536.
Industrial Fortune-Makers. Spec. 57: 547.
Industrial Home. All the Year, 54: 33.
— for Crippled Boys. (J. E. Ritchie) Sunday M. 11: 588.
Industrial Necessities. (C. D. Wright) Forum, 2: 308.
Industrial Organization and Competition. (R. S. Moffat) National, 5: 842.
Industrial Partnership. (J. R. Bridge) Amer. 6: 359.
Industrial Progress and Engineering, Summary of, 1884. J. Frankl. Inst. 119: 144.
Industrial Republic. (F. P. Powers) Lippinc. 37: 579.
Industrial Revolution in England. Spec. 57: 984.
Industrial Schools, English. (A. Hill) Contemp. 41: 106.
— in France. Blackw. 134: 57.
— Training Ships, and Reformatories. (W. Mitchell) Good Words, 27: 766.
See Manual Training Schools.
Industrial Spirit, Demand of. (C. D. Warner) No. Am. 139: 209.
Industrial Training. J. Sci. 18: 18.
— of Destitute Children. (S. Smith) Contemp. 47: 107. Same art. Educa. 6: 130.
— What has been done for, by the United States Government. (J. Eaton) Educa. 4: 276.
Industrial Type of Society. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 1.
Industry as a Matter of Race. Spec. 57: 115.
— Future of. (C. Waring) Fortn. 42: 609.
— Lords of. No. Am. 138: 535.
Industries, Vanished. Leis. Hour, 18: 749.
Inebriates, Chronic, and Insane Drunkards. (A. N. Blodgett) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 16: 52.
Inebriate Maniacs. (T. D. Crothers) Pop. Sci. Mo. 30: 109.
Inebriety, Disease of. (T. D. Crothers) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 18: 100.

Inebriety, Hereditary. Science, 8: 526.
— in Women. (L. M. Hall) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 18: 93.
Inertia, Astronomical Explanations of. (H. Larkin) Brit. Q. 75: 351.
— in Physics. (E. M. Hall) Science, 3: 482.
Iñez de Castro. Belgra. 51: 448.
Infallibility and Private Judgment. (A. H. Cullen) Cath. World, 38: 51, 322.
— in Church, Pope, or Scriptures? (J. L. M. Curry) Bapt. R. 1: 189.
Infancy in the City. (G. Peckham) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 683.
Infant, Biographical Sketch of an. (C. Darwin) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 15: 32.
Infants, Emotions in. Knowl. 5: 67.
— Mind in. Knowl. 4: 386.
— Notes on. (J. H. Hoose) Educa. 2: 89.
— Salvation of. (E. V. Gerhart) Ref. Q. 31: 5. — (J. Hawkins) Luth. Q. 13: 394. — (E. W. Herndon) Chris. Q. 2: 591.
— — and its Theological Bearings. (G. L. Prentiss) Presb. R. 4: 548.
— Senses in. Knowl. 4: 314, 343.
Infant Development. (H. Taine) Mind, 6: 252. Same art. Am. J. Soc. Sci. 15: 24.
— Report on. (E. Talbot) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 15: 5.
Infant Pedagogy from the Physiological Standpoint. (D. Milliken) Educa. 6: 169.
Infantry, Mounted. (I. F. MacAndrew) Un. Serv. M. '85, 2: 416.
Infantry Attack, Present Mode of. (W. Gordon) Un. Serv. M. '82, 1: 381.
Infantry Tactics, Graham on. (W. W. Knollys) Un. Serv. M. '86, 1: 291.
Infection and Home-Nursing. Chamb. J. 62: 679.
— Inlets for. (R. T. Thorne) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 73.
— Pasteur's Experiments with. Am. Arch. 13: 62.
Inferences, Fear of. And. R. 5: 193.
Infidel Lecture-Rooms. Leis. Hour, 14: 330.
Infidel Objections answered. (C. Braden) Chris. Q. 3: 200.
Infidelity, By-ways of. (J. T. Perry) Bib. Sac. 43: 442.
— How to meet. (E. Whitaker) Presb. Q. 5: 547.
— Recent, Extent and Remedies of. (D. F. Harris) New Eng. 42: 230.
Infinite, The, and Conceivability. (G. S. Fullerton) Mind, 11: 186.
— and the Imaginary. (J. J. Sylvester) Nature, 32: 103.
Infinite, The, knowable. (T. Hill) Unita. R. 24: 193.
Infinitely great and the infinitely little. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 6: 282.
Infinity and Necessity. (T. Hill) Bib. Sac. 39: 344.
— Dream of. (T. De Quincey) Knowl. 3: 262.
Infinities around us. Knowl. 1: 563.
— Our Knowledge of. (A. Hovey) Bapt. R. 1: 1.
Inflammation, is it Dissolution? Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 659.
Infusoria, Fresh-water. (A. C. Stokes) Am. J. Sci. 128: 38. — (A. C. Stokes) Am. Natural. 19: 18.
— — Forms of. (A. C. Stokes) Am. J. Sci. 129: 313.
— Kent on. (E. R. Lankester) Nature, 27: 601.
— New parasitic. (A. C. Stokes) Am. Natural. 18: 1081.
— Some new. (A. C. Stokes) Am. Natural. 19: 5.
— Undescribed, from putrid Waters. (A. C. Stokes) Am. Natural. 18: 133.
Infusorial Earth and its Uses. (W. H. Wahl) J. Sci. 13: 336.
Infusorian, Notes of a new. (A. C. Stokes) Am. Natural. 18: 659.
Ingelow, Jean, and Mrs. Walford. (H. W. Preston) Atlan. 56: 230.
— Don John. Sat. R. 54: 353.
Ingelow, Jean, Favorite Poems. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 432.
— Poems of. (J. A. Noble) Acad. 27: 396. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 201.
Ingenious Smugglers. Chamb. J. 59: 827.
Ingénue, An; a Story. (I. A. Taylor) Belgra. 56: 348.
Ingersoll, Ernest. Lit. W. (Bost.) 17: 250.
Ingersoll, Jared, with portrait. (M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 13: 313.
Ingersoll, Robert G., as a Reformer. (W. Myall) Internat. R. 12: 225.
— in the North Am. Review. (E. W. Herndon) Chris. Q. 1: 72.
— *vs.* Christianity. (T. G. Vater) Univ. Q. 40: 291.
Ingleby, C. M. Ath. '86, 2: 475. — Acad. 30: 241.
Ingram, David, Journey in North America, 1567–69. (B. F. De Costa) M. Am. Hist. 9: 168.
— Relation of. M. Am. Hist. 9: 200.
Ingram, John Kells. Lit. W. (Bost.) 17: 10.
Inheritance among the Ancient Arabs. (J. W. Powell) Science, 5: 16.
Inhibition, and action of Drugs upon. (T. L. Brinton) Nature, 27: 419–485.
Injunction against Criminal Acts. (S. D. Thomson) Am. Law R. 18: 599.
Inkerman, Battle of. (Gen. Knox) Un. Serv. M. '82, 1: 29.
Inland Duties and Taxation. Macmil. 52: 392.
Inland Navigation. Ed. R. 156: 439. — Lond. Q. 66: 223.
— in Europe. (C. A. Hartley) Ecl. Engin. 35: 154, 222.
Inns, English, of Posting Days. Liv. Age, 155: 189.
— of Court. Sat. R. 57: 812.
Inn Garden, In an. (E. F. Poynter) Temp. Bar, 66: 526.
Inn-signs, their Origin and Meaning. Chamb. J. 63: 785.
Innkeeper and Guest, Law of. Chamb. J. 63: 796.
Inness, George. (H. Eckford) Cent. 2: 57.
Innisfallen. Monitor, 2: 308.
Innocent III., Pope. (T. H. Gill) Cong. 7: 339.
Innocent IV., Pope. (T. H. Gill) Cong. 7: 667.
Innocent, The, Plea for. (J. B. Hopkins) Tinsley, 39: 415.
Inoculation with Cultivated Anthrax Virus. Science, 4: 276.
Inquisition, The. (A. J. Christie) Month, 49: 82. — (L. R. Dunn) Meth. Q. 46: 526.
— in Florence, Episode of. Atlan. 55: 278.
— Rome and. (A. K. Glover) No. Am. 141: 533.
— Study of. (J. C. Fernald) Bapt. R. 3: 341.
Insane, The, Criminal Responsibility of. (H. Wheeler) Overland, n. s. 1: 166.
— Moral Responsibility of. (J. J. Elwell, G. M. Beard, E. C. Seguin, J. S. Jewell, and C. F. Folsom) No. Am. 154: 1.
— Problem of our Time. (A. Leffingwell) Internat. R. 14: 353.
— Treatment of. Leis. Hour, 7: 662, 676. — Spec. 57: 1265.
Insane Asylums, Hints by an ex-Chaplain. Lond. Soc. 48: 169.
— Private. Sat. R. 53: 524.
— — Abolition of. (J. C. Bucknill) 19th Cent. 17: 263.
— and Civilization. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 41: 356.
Insanity. (P. M. Duncan) J. Sci. 7: 165. —
— and Crime. (Lord Bramwell) 19th Cent. 18: 893. — Sat. R. 61: 886. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 249.
— and Genius. (J. Sully) 19th Cent. 17: 948. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 447. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 145. Same art. Liv. Age, 166: 67. — (H. T. Finck) Nation, 39: 315.
— and its Difficulties. J. Sci. 17: 351.
— at Rome. J. Sci. 22: 587.
— by one who has been Insane. Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 627.

Insanity, Causes of. (W. Channing) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 18: 68. — (E. L. Didier) Amer. 7: 118.
— a Court of Lunacy. (Lord DeManley) 19th Cent. 19: 257.
— Doctors in Court on. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 38: 114.
— Education and. Sat. R. 56: 74.
— Feigned. Chamb. J. 60: 657.
— Frontiers of. Spec. 56: 111.
— Guy on. Spec. 55: 189.
— Issues involved in the Fact of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Am. Law R. 16: 118.
— Inebriate Maniacs. (T. D. Crothers) Pop. Sci. Mo. 30: 109.
— Is it on the increase? (W. J. Corbet) Fortn. 41: 482.
— Law of, Reform in. (J. R. Gasquet) 19th Cent. 17: 857.
— Laws on. Spec. 57: 1049.
— My Asylum Life. Lippinc. 32: 78.
— Perceptional. (W. A. Hammond) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 760.
— Proof of. Spec. 58: 274. — Sat. R. 59: 343.
— Suicide, and Civilization. (M. G. Mulhall) Contemp. 43: 901.
— Tuke's History of, in the British Isles. Westm. 120: 501.
— Treatment of. (M. P. Jacobi) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 15: 77.
— — Hammond on. (H. M. Lyman) Dial (Ch.) 4: 86.
— — in its Economic Aspect. (W. Channing) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 13: 89.
Inscribed Base of an Archaic Bronze Statue. (S. Reinach) Am. J. Archæol. 1: 358.
Inscribed Rocks. Knowl. 7: 245.
Inscription, Greek, found at Brough, England, with Facsimile. Ath. '84, 2: 664.
Inscriptions from Palestine, Greek and Latin. (F. D. Allen) Am. J. Philol. 6: 190.
— Greek; Forgeries of Fourmont. Quar. 161: 503.
— in Arabia, Early. Acad. 28: 107.
— in Brazil. (J. C. Branner) Am. Natural. 18: 1187.
— Rock, in East Dakota. (T. H. Lewis) Am. Natural. 20: 423.
Insects, Ants, Bees and Wasps, Lubbock on. (B. G. Wilder) Nation, 35: 139. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 278. *See also* Ants.
— and Flowers. Chamb. J. 59: 323.
— Breathing of. (T. Wood) Good Words, 26: 59. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 401.
— Depredations of, and Value of small Birds. (J. Buckman) J. Sci. 2: 429.
— Destruction of noisome. (J. W. Slater) J. Sci. 18: 604.
— Destructive. Chamb. J. 63: 671.
— Effects of Weather on. (E. A. Ormerod) Forestry, 6: 544.
— Experiments with the Antennæ of. (C. J. A. Porter) Am. Natural. 17: 1238.
— Genealogy of. (A. S. Packard) Am. Natural. 17: 932.
— Histology of. (C. S. Minot) Science, 2: 430.
— Household. (E. A. Butler) Knowl. 7: 253-473. 8: 48, 111-308.
— in the Garden. Leis. Hour, 6: 548.
— in a Southern City. (T. F. Galwey) Cath. World, 41: 563.
— Injurious, Prevention of. (E. A. Ormerod) Forestry, 8: 276, 417.
— injurious to Agriculture. (W. E. A. Axon) Br. Alma. Comp. '83: 70.
— Neglected. (E. A. Butler) Knowl. 4: 346.
— Neuter. (C. Morris) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 217.
— Night. (T. Wood) Good Words, 23: 595.
Insects, of Commerce. Leis. Hour, 3: 437.
— of the Year. Science, 4: 565.
— Our Debt to. (G. Allen) Gent. M. n. s. 32: 452. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 332. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 11.
— Our six-footed Rivals. J. Sci. 14: 433.
— Parental Foresight of. Chamb. J. 61: 587. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 694.
— Ravages of. Ed. R. 164: 353.
— Relation of, to Flowers. (A. Gray) Contemp. 41: 598. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 732.
— Respiratory Movements of. Nature, 26: 454.
— Sense of Smell in. (J. W. Slater) J. Sci. 19: 266.
— Sense Organs of. (H. Walker) Leis. Hour, 35: 482.
— Singing Wings. (W. H. Gibson) Harper, 73: 283.
— Tracheæ of. (G. Mackleskie) Am. Natural. 18: 567.
— Transformation of. (J. P. Ballard) Kansas R. 5: 31. — Forestry, 6: 149.
— Winged, Segments in the Head of. (A. S. Packard) Am. Natural. 17: 1134.
Insect Curiosities. Leis. Hour, 2: 651.
Insect Fertilization of Flowers. (W. J. Behrens) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 595.
Insect Pets. Sat. R. 61: 637.
Insect Preferences. (J. W. Slater) J. Sci. 21: 527.
Insectivorous Plants. Science, 7: 355.
— Petunia. (S. A. Andrew) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 382.
Inskip, John S., Life of. (D. Curry) Meth. Q. 45: 406.
Inspiration of the Scriptures. (S. Crane) Univ. Q. 43: 389. — (H. W. Everest) Chris. Q. 2: 537. — (G. T. Ladd) J. Chr. Philos. 2: 225. — (G. W. Lasher) Bapt. R. 1: 100, 246. — (H. W. B. Myrick) Chris. Q. 1: Oct. 40. — (B. F. Treat) Chris. Q. 3: 606. — (C. P. Duval) Cumb. Q. 2: 190. — (J. D. Kirkpatrick) Cumb. Q. 2: 406. — (J. W. Nevin) Ref. Q. 30: 5. — (F. Sewall) New Church R. 1: 453. — (J. Logan) Cumb. Q. 3: 14.
— and Infallibility. (J. H. Rylance) No. Am. 139: 224.
— Argument from Christian Experience. (F. H. Foster) Bib. Sac. 40: 97.
— Ladd's Doctrine of. (G. N. Boardman) Bib. Sac. 41: 506.
— Latitude of Belief in. (O. P. Eaches) Bapt. R. 3: 185.
— Nature and Extent of. (C. A. Walworth) Cath. World, 40: 1.
— Newman on. Spec. 57: 149. — Sat. R. 57: 141.
— of the Old Testament. (I. P. Warren) Bib. Sac. 41: 310.
— of the Apostles. (N. Fox) Bapt. R. 7: 469.
— Theories of. (A. Hovey) Bapt. R. 6: 26. Same art. Brit. & For. Evang. R. 33: 343.
Inspired Artist; a Story. (H. E. Page) Granite Mo. 5: 140.
Inspirometer, An. Knowl. 2: 152.
Installations and Ordinations, Exercises at. And. R. 2: 494.
Instinct. (C. L. Morgan) Nature, 29: 370. — (G. J. Romanes) Nature, 29: 379-477. — (T. S. Doolittle) Presb. R. 7: 622.
— and Design. Spec. 58: 306.
— and Mind. (S. Billing) J. Sci. 17: 228, 438.
— and Natural Selection. (F. H. Johnson) Bib. Sac. 42: 431.
— and Reason. (E. Case) J. Sci. 16: 173. — Chamb. J. 63: 248. — New York Q. 4: 218. — Leis. Hour, 19: 87-141.
— Curiosities of. (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. 32: 462.
— Darwin on. Science, 3: 15. — Nature, 29: 128. — Knowl. 4: 357. — (G. J. Romanes) 19th Cent. 16: 434. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 586. Same art. Liv. Age, 163: 155. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 641.
— Mivart on. (G. J. Romanes) Fortn. 44: 102.

Instinct; Organic Nature's Riddle. (St. G. Mivart) Fortn. 43: 323, 519. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 591, 763.
— Psychology of. (P. Q. Kegan) Knowl. 7: 113. — (A. F. Osborne) Knowl. 7: 157.
See also Animals; Intelligence.
Institute, An Empire. (G. Baden-Powell) National, 8: 433.
Institutions, Early. (J. O. Pierce) Dial (Ch.) 4: 272, 309.
Instruction, Some Principles of. (E. C. Crosby) Kansas R. 4: 102, 158.
Insular Ignorance, Our. (J. R. Seeley) 19th Cent. 18: 861. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 199.
Insulating Support. (S. P. Thompson) Nature, 26: 385.
Insurance; Constructive Total Loss. (S. G. Croswell) Am. Law R. 16: 372.
— Contracts of, as affected by Changes of Title. (H. C. Black) Am. Law R. 19: 895.
— Early, in Philadelphia. Amer. 11: 392.
— Expert Evidence as to increase of Risk. (S. O. Pierce) Am. Law R. 19: 701.
— Fire, Chapter in. (G. Iles) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 759.
— — Decisions relating to. Am. Arch. 18: 43.
— — Schedule-Rating a means of checking Fires. Am. Arch. 18: 80.
— Life. (E. Wright) No. Am. 143: 142. — Chamb. J. 59: 425.
— — and the Public. (J. L. Greene) Internat. R. 13: 13.
— — Bismarck's Plan of, for German Laborers. Internat. R. 12: 504. — (F. W. Taussig) Nation, 40: 174.
— — British, Notes on History of. (G. Tomkins) Roy. Hist. Soc. 3: 372.
— — Crawley's Law of. Sat. R. 54: 481.
— — How the Offices pay their Death-Claims. Chamb. J. 61: 97.
— — Our Life Assurance Companies. Westm. 124: 1.
— — Progress of. Spec. 55: 892.
— — Some Aspects of. (E. Wright) No. Am. 136: 277.
— — War Premiums on. Un. Serv. M. '83, 1: 12, 144. — (H. Brackenbury) Un. Serv. M. '83, 1: 108. — (A. F. Burridge) Un. Serv. M. '83, 1: 494.
— Life Companies' Accounts. Sat. R. 62: 225.
— Marine, and Loss of Life at Sea. (T. Brassey) 19th Cent. 15: 445.
— — in 1883. Sat. R. 55: 309.
— Mutual, and Fire-proof Building. Am. Arch. 9: 173, 200.
— National, Goschen on. (W. L. Blackley) National, 5: 490.
— of Real Estate Titles. (C. N. Dutton) Am. Arch. 12: 301.
— of Water and Gas Fittings. (R. Rawlinson) Am. Arch. 11: 188.
— Questions of Indemnity. Am. Arch. 16: 227.
— Post-Office. Chamb. J. 59: 249.
— River and Marine. (W. M. Burwell) De Bow, n. s. 7: 821.
— Working-Class, as it is. Westm. 117: 81.
Insurance Society, Life, how worked. Knowl. 4: 358.
Intaglios; Antiques de la Collection de Luynes. (E. Babelon) Am. J. Archæol. 2: 286.
Integrators, Mechanical. (H. S. H. Shaw) Ecl. Engin. 33: 395, 441.
Integrity and Spirituality, Divorce of. (C. B. Crane) Bapt. R. 4: 159.
Intellect, The. Knowl. 5: 456.
— in Instinct and in Reason. (P. Q. Kegan) Knowl. 7: 312.
Intellectual Culture and Christianity. (J. S. Lee) Univ. Q. 41: 233.
Intellectual Opportunities, Past and present. (J. S. Vaughan) Cath. World, 43: 88.
Intelligence in Animals. Nature, 30: 465, 538, 561.
See also Animals, and Instinct.
— in Nature. (St. G. Mivart) Fortn. 43: 323, 519. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 591, 763.
— of Fish. (C. C. Abbott) Science, 1: 327.
Intelligence Service. (G. A. Furse) Un. Serv. M. '86, 2: 216.
Intemperance in England. Leis. Hour, 25: 75. — (H. E. Manning) Fortn. 46: 388.
— Province of Legislation on. (F. W. Bird) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 14: 90.
— Revelation of the Census. (J. Ball, jr.) Cath. World, 41: 465.
— Sober View of Abstinence. (D. Merriman) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 31: 141.
— Topography of. (T. Glyde) Macmil. 47: 140.
Interest and Profit, History and Future of. (T. E. C. Leslie) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 36: 603.
— Social Effect of 2½ per cent. Spec. 57: 675.
Interest, Rents, and Real Estate Prices. (G. M. Weston) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 37: 418.
Interference Phenomena in a new Refractometer. (A. A. Michelson) Am. J. Sci. 123: 395.
Interglacial Periods, Arctic. (J. Croll) Am. J. Sci. 129: 300.
Interiors, American. Am. Arch. 16: 63.
— of New York Houses. (M. E. W. Sherwood) Harper, 65: 680.
Interlopers at the Knap. (F. Hardy) Eng. Illust. 1: 501. Same art. Liv. Age, 161: 674.
Interments, Royal. Leis. Hour, 27: 117.
Internal-Revenue Laws, Early. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 37: 580, 671.
Internal Revenue Taxes in the U. S. New Eng. 43: 725.
International, The, and its Influence on English Politics. (P. H. Bagenal) National, 2: 422.
— and Carl Marx. (M. Kaufmann) Leis. Hour, 27: 788, 821.
— Growth of. (A. Shaw) Internat. R. 14: 267.
— Popular Movement of. (E. Marx) To-Day, 1: 39–488. 2: 92.
— The Reds. (J. L. Joynes) To-Day, 2: 129. — Spec. 57: 719.
— Working People's Association. (R. T. Ely) J. H. Univ. Studies, 3: 257.
International Copyright. *See* Copyright.
International Ethics. (E. M. Gallaudet) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 18: 151.
International Intercourse, Bent of. (J. D. Phelan) Overland, n. s. 6: 162.
International Law, Ancient. (H. B. Leech) Contemp. 43: 260. 44: 890. Same art. Liv. Age, 160: 131.
— Institute of, First ten Years of. (M. A. Rivier) Am. Law R. 18: 68.
— Heffter on. Ed. R. 160: 254.
— Hosack on. Sat. R. 56: 149.
— Influence of Christianity on. (A. Murdock) Bapt. R. 7: 454.
— Lawrence and Stephen on. (G. P. Macdonell) Acad. 27: 91.
— Lorimer's. Sat. R. 58: 450.
— Making. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 37: 288.
— Relations of separate Nations to general Justice. (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 23: 133.
— Rise and Growth of. (T. Twiss) Acad. 23: 71.
— Traces of, in Ancient China. (W. A. P. Martin) Internat. R. 14: 63.
— Twiss on. (G. P. Macdonell) Acad. 26: 194. — Sat. R. 58: 479.
International Literary and Artistic Congress, Antwerp, 1885. Ath. '85, 2: 403, 438.

Interoceanic Canal. (W. E. Dauchy) Ecl. Engin. 26: 59.
— and the Gulf Stream. (J. Geikie) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 665.
— Routes between the Atlantic and Pacific. (G. G. Hubbard) Science, 4: 434.
See Panama.
Interoceanic Canals. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 40: 112.
Interoceanic Communication. (G. B. Griffin) Internat. R. 13: 66.
Interoceanic Railway. (A. W. Kercheval) De Bow, n. s. 7: 922. — Knowl. 7: 196, 217, 239.
Interpreters, The; a Poem. (A. C. Swinburne) Eng. Illust. 3: 3.
Interpreters in Oriental Countries. Spec. 55: 1309.
Interstate Commerce Bill, 1886. (H. White) Nation, 43: 516.
Interviewed by a Bushranger. Chamb. J. 61: 650.
Interviewed by an Emperor. (A. Forbes) Eng. Illust. 2: 478.
Interviewer, The. (O. B. Frothingham) Forum, 1: 183.
Interviewing, Interviewer on. (P. G. Hubert, jr.) Forum, 2: 392.
Intimidation, Political. Spec. 58: 1161.
Into the Silent Land. (M. E. Meline) Cath. World, 35: 775.
Intoxicana. Chamb. J. 20: 154.
Intra-Mercurial Planets. (A. F. Goddard) Nature, 27: 148.
Introspection, Literature of. Macmil. 49: 190, 268. Same art. Liv. Age, 160: 423. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 585.
Introspective Psychology, Omissions of. (W. James) Mind, 9: 1.
Intuition, Definition of. (W. L. Davidson) Mind, 7: 304.
Invalids, Literary Work of. (G. Norton) Nation, 41: 212, 233.
Invalid's Corner. (J. E. Panton) Argosy, 40: 144.
Invention and Patent Law. Westm. 118: 181.
— Curiosities of. (C. Barnard) M. Am. Hist. 12: 289.
— Day-Dreams of. Leis. Hour, 33: 79.
— Ethics of. J. Sci. 18: 720.
— Mechanical, Influence of. Knowl. 8: 133.
Inventions, Birth of. Leis. Hour, 5: 474.
— Influence of, on Civilization. (C. Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 474, 656.
— Military. Sat. R. 55: 45.
— Past and present. (J. D. Noyes) De Bow, n. s. 2: 1.
— Some odd. Chamb. J. 60: 534.
Inventions Exhibition, International. (J. J. Manley) Br. Alma. Comp. '86: 54. — Knowl. 7: 371. — Am. Arch. 19: 18.
Inventor, Experiences of an. (L. Prestwick) Tinsley, 37: 539.
Inverawe, Scotland, Legend of. (C. F. Gordon Cumming) Atlan. 54: 333.
Inverness. All the Year, 50: 224, 251.
Invertebrate Palæontology in 1881. (C. A. White) Am. Natural. 16: 887.
— in 1882. (C. A. White) Am. Natural. 17: 598.
— Progress of North American, 1884. (J. B. Marcou) Am. Natural. 19: 353.
Investing, Art of. (J. F. Hume) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 69.
Investments. (W. Woodward) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 40: 326.
— Dangerous. Spec. 59: 251.
Investors, Decoy. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 39: 348.
Invisible Hand; a Story. Argosy, 38: 237.
Invitations. All the Year, 52: 450.
Io Victis; a Poem. (W. W. Story) Blackw. 130: 665. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 70.
Iona. Monitor, 2: 486.
— Sculptured Monuments in. (H. Dryden) Antiquary, n. s. 4: 256.
Ione Stewart; a Story. (E. L. Linton) Temp. Bar, 67: 133-579. 68: 133-588. 69: 112-405.
Ionian Islands. Leis. Hour, 8: 152, 168, 184. 12: 117.
Ionic Capital, Proto-, from Neandreia. (J. T. Clarke) Am. J. Archæol. 2: 1, 136.
Ionic Dialect in 2d Century. (F. G. Allinson) Am. J. Philol. 7: 203.
Iowa, Institutional Beginnings in. (J. Macy) J. H. Univ. Studies, 2: 243.
Iowa University Library. (A. North) Lib. J. 10: 124.
Ireland, Alexander. Book-Lover's Enchiridion. Critic, 4: 55.
Ireland, Administration of Justice in. (Goldwin Smith) Contemp. 48: 1. — (Goldwin Smith) Nation, 37: 204.
— Adrian IV. and. (S. Malone) Dub. R. 94: 316.
— Agitation in, Course and Character of. Fortn. 46: 114.
— Agricul. Laborers of. (R. J. Kelly) Month, 45: 209.
— Alternative Policies in. (J. Bryce) 19th Cent. 19: 312.
— American Responsibility for Conspiracies in. No. Am. 138: 521.
— American View of. (E. L. Godkin) 19th Cent. 12: 175. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 536.
— Ancient Laws of. (W. Stokes) Acad. 29: 27.
— and the British Empire. (J. E. Johnson) Am. Cath. Q. 11: 448. — (Earl Grey) 19th Cent. 14: 361, 733.
— and England. (J. Bryce) Cent. 4: 249. — Blackw. 133: 688. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 35: 267. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 36: 485, 521. — (J. B. O'Reilly) No. Am. 142: 104. — (H. George) No. Am. 142: 185. — (H. George) Fortn. 37: 780.
— — and the Pope. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 36: 504.
— — Union of. (G. S. Lefevre) Contemp. 49: 560.
— and Engl. Legislation. (J. Orr) Internat. R. 12: 576.
— and Gladstone, 1886. Quar. 163: 257.
— and her Saints. Metrop. 5: 146.
— and the See of Rome. Dub. R. 93: 148. — (J. Bryce) Nation, 37: 26. — Spec. 58: 667. 59: 1438.
— and the Tory Party. (T. M. Healy) Fortn. 40: 728. — (T. P. O'Connor) Am. Cath. Q. 11: 682.
— and Victoria. (A. V. Dicey) Contemp. 49: 169.
— Argument of. (J. Redpath) Cath. World, 40: 736.
— Arnold on Affairs of. Sat. R. 53: 333. — Ath. '82, 1: 339.
— Arrears Bill, 1882. Spec. 55: 889, 1012, 1045.
— Beaconsfield's Policy with. (J. P. Hennessy) 19th Cent. 16: 663.
— before and after Emancipation. Church Q. 14: 1.
— Birds and Fowling in. Ath. '83, 1: 115.
— Bit of Erin. Macmil. 48: 208.
— Case of. Amer. 11: 53, 103.
— Catholic Church in. (B. J. Clinche) Am. Cath. Q. 11: 16.
— — an Anglo-Roman Alliance. (W. M. Brady) Fortn. 41: 453.
— Catholicity in, under James I. (W. F. Dennehy) Month, 55: 362.
— Cavour on. (P. H. Bagenal) 19th Cent. 12: 361.
— Church of. Church Q. 19: 447. — (C. Fair) Church R. 48: 97. — (G. Salmon) Contemp. 49: 305.
— — Ancient, Eucharistic Usage in. (D. Asher) Acad. 26: 394. — (C. E. Hammond) Acad. 26: 413.
— — Early. (D. Murphy) Month, 56: 36.
— — — and the Holy See. (S. H. Burke) Cath. World, 37: 98.
— — Position of. Church Q. 21: 89.
— Clergy and Politics. Sat. R. 62: 840.
— Coercion in. Spec. 55: 348, 584, 617.
— Colportage in. (L. E. Berkeley) Cath. Presb. 3: 435.
— Commercial Restraints in. (R. E. Thompson) Amer. 1: 40.

Ireland, Conservative Policy towards. Spec. 58: 1092.
— Constitution for, Gladstone's. (C. G. Duffy) Contemp. 49: 609.
— Cottage Industries revived in. (D. M. Craik) Cornh. 54: 21.
— Crime in. (H. Bellingham) Cath. World, 34: 1.
— — and its Causes. (J. MacCarthy) Am. Cath. Q. 7: 738.
— Crimes Act for. Sat. R. 60: 42. — Spec. 58: 142.
— Cromwell in. Brit. Q. 78: 347.
— Cry from Erin. (S. Rhysaght) Spec. 56: 737.
— Davitt's Scheme for Nationalizing the Land. (G. D. Wolff) Am. Cath. Q. 7: 541. — Spec. 55: 756, 821.
— Disaffection in, 1881. Ed. R. 155: 155.
— — Causes and Cures of. (W. Rathbone) Fortn. 45: 877.
— Distressed, Personal Visit to, 1883. (R. F. Clarke) Month, 48: 153, 305, 489.
— District-visiting in, Humors of. Chamb. J. 59: 419. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 246.
— Do the English hate the Irish? Spec. 55: 1014.
— Double Subjection of. (A. Bierbower) Univ. Q. 43: 174.
— Drive through the Blue Wicklow Mountains. Tinsley, 39: 161.
— Dungeon Correspondence. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 34: 308.
— Early Religion of. (W. Hamilton) Presb. Q. 6: 30.
— Economic Value of, to Great Britain. (R. Giffen) 19th Cent. 19: 329. Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 3.
— Education in. (Visc. Powerscourt) 19th Cent. 19: 127. — (F. D. Huntington) Cong. 15: 437. — (P. Q. Keegan) Colburn, 170: 345. — Dub. R. 93: 389.
— — Endowments Act for, 1885. Ath. '85, 2: 471, 505, 537.
— — past and present. (B. J. Clinche) Cath. World, 37: 120.
— Elections in, 1885. (A. Webb) Nation, 41: 255, 528.
— Emigration from. Quar. 157: 440. — Month, 44: 507. — (S. C. Buxton) Fortn. 39: 873. — (Goldwin Smith) 19th Cent. 13: 913. — (J. H. Tuke) 19th Cent. 12: 134. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 339. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 740. — Spec. 55: 854.
— — as a Cure. (A. Crawford) Cath. Presb. 6: 27.
— — unnecessary. (A. M. Sullivan) 19th Cent. 14: 131.
— Emigrant of 1796 on. (H. S. Fagan) Macmil. 54: 330.
— England's Duty to. Ed. R. 163: 562.
— English Administration in 1883. (B. J. Clinche) Am. Cath. Q. 8: 495.
— English Catholic [O. Shipley] on. Spec. 57: 178.
— English Opinion about, 1882. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 34: 95.
— English Prisons in Dublin. (R. F. Farrell) Cath. World, 34: 433.
— English Terror in, 1881. (R. E. Thompson) Amer. 3: 20.
— Episcopal Church of. (H. D. Ganse) Cath. Presb. 1: 174.
— Episcopal Life in. (W. Irwin) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 35: 79.
— Event of Passion Sunday, 1873. Irish Mo. 1: 4.
— Excursions in. Metrop. 2: 22–660.
— Exodus from, Some Results of. Irish Mo. 1: 117.
— Explosion Conspiracies and Effect on English Opinion. (J. Bryce) Nation, 36: 357.
— Extension of Local Government in. Macmil. 52: 446.
— Farm Produce of, 1847. Br. Alma. Comp. '49: 53.
— Fate of, Britain's Warning. Blackw. 131: 257.
— Federal Union with. (R. B. O'Brien) 19th Cent. 19: 35.
— Federalism in, Unworkableness of. Spec. 58: 1728.
Ireland, Feeling towards England in. (J. Bryce) Nation, 36: 186.
— for the Irish. (Viscount Hampden) Contemp. 50: 1.
— Forests in, Renewal of. (R. D. Lyons) Forestry, 6: 656, 764.
— Franchise in. Spec. 56: 1471.
— — and Registration in. (A. Webb) Nation, 37: 225.
— French Anglophobist [St. Thomas] on. Spec. 59: 1280.
— Friends and Foes of. Dub. R. 92: 181.
— Fruit-Trees in. Knowl. 5: 251–335.
— Future of. National, 8: 124.
— Geology of. Leis. Hour, 22: 470.
— Gladstone's Failure, 1881. Amer. 3: 181.
— Government of. Cong. 15: 211. — Nation, 37: 504.
— — Century of. Ed. R. 164: 447.
— Grattan, and the Irish Parliament. (W. J. O'N. Daunt) Westm. 125: 179.
— Great Britain, and America. (Goldwin Smith) Princ. n. s. 10: 283.
— — the United States, and the Irish Question. Westm. 120: 315.
— The Green Spectre. (J. B. Hopkins) Tinsley, 38: 125.
— Grievances of. (C. G. Duffy) 19th Cent. 14: 1003.
— — Untried Remedy for. (A. Harris) National, 2: 668.
— Hatred for England in. Spec. 55: 651.
— History of, Facts and Fictions in. (Lord Brabourne) Blackw. 140: 419.
— — Duffy's Young Ireland, 1845–49. Dub. R. 92: 497. — Ath. '83, 1: 369. — Westm. 120: 71. — Irish Mo. 11: 282. — (H. S. Fagan) Acad. 23: 145. — Cong. 10: 77. — Amer. 1: 106.
— — Fallacy of. (Goldwin Smith) Fortn. 41: 37.
— — Gladstone and Lord Brabourne on. Blackw. 140: 681.
— — Massacres of 1641. Ed. R. 160: 490.
— — Pacata Hibernia. (T. Galwey) Monitor, 2: 180, 255.
— Holy Wells of. (J. Healy) Irish Mo. 12: 85.
— Home Rambles in. Irish Mo. 11: 595, 653.
— Home Rule for. Quar. 162: 544. — (L. Courtney) Contemp. 49: 322, 457. — Blackw. 139: 684. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 42: 294. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 42: 444, 463. — Cong. 15: 379. — (J. L. Derwent) National, 7: 83. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 577. Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 83. — Sat. R. 61: 387–661. — Spec. 59: 246–679. — (F. H. Hill) 19th Cent. 19: 779. — (J. McCarthy) Contemp. 49: 132. — (E. A. Freeman) Contemp. 49: 154. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 659.
— — and the Elections in Great Britain. Am. Cath. Q. 11: 556.
— — and its Solution. (Lord Castletown) Fortn. 45: 852.
— — and the Land Question. (H. George) To-Day, 5: 106.
— — Duke of Argyll and Lord Cowper on. Spec. 59: 6.
— — John Bright and. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 43: 7.
— — Butter *versus*. (W. J. Harris) National, 7: 272.
— — Canadian Opinion on. (L. G. Power) Dub. R. 99: 128. — Sat. R. 53: 557.
— — Defeat of. (J. G. Rogers) Contemp. 50: 168. — (C. G. Duffy) Contemp. 50: 153. — (A. Webb) Nation, 42: 525.
— — demanded by. (J. L. Field) 19th Cent. 18: 238.
— — "Diet" for Ireland. (R. F. Burton) Acad. 29: 44.
— — Difficulty with. Contemp. 49: 874.
— — Dismemberment disguised. (Viscount Cranbrook) National, 7: 289.
— — Fact of. (M. F. Sullivan) Cath. World, 36: 563.

Ireland, Home Rule for; First Business of Parliament. Spec. 59: 169.
— — French View. (J. Reinach) 19th Cent. 19: 930.
— — Gladstone's Policy on. (A. Arnold) Fortn. 45: 697. 46: 244. Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 600. — (T. Raleigh) Westm. 126: 194. — Blackw. 139: 811. — Spec. 58: 1688. — (A. Webb) Nation, 42: 381.
— — the impending English Answer. (F. H. Hill) 19th Cent. 19: 476.
— — in 18th Century. (F. B. Harrison) Fortn. 46: 68.
— — in Ulster. Brit. Q. 79: 101.
— — Inconsistency of the Liberal Opposition to. And. R. 5: 525.
— — Latest Suggestion on. Spec. 59: 72.
— — Liberals and. Spec. 59: 72.
— — Liberal Party and. (R. B. Smith) National, 7: 1.
— — MacColl on. Spec. 59: 139.
— — Nationalist Parliament. (W. E. H. Lecky) 19th Cent. 19: 636.
— — New Departure. (R. Anderson) Fortn. 46: 256.
— — Non-Conformist View. (J. G. Rogers) 19th Cent. 19: 923.
— — One Result of. Spec. 58: 1730.
— — Opposition to. (A. Webb) Nation, 42: 464.
— — or Separation. (J C. Morison and J. Cropper) Spec. 59: 13.
— — Problem of, and Natural Laws. (F. Harris) Fortn. 46: 98.
— — Prospects of. (E. A. Freeman) Fortn. 46: 317.
— — Socialism, and Secession. (J. W. Flanagan) Fortn. 39: 64.
— — Sir J. Stephen on. Spec. 59: 36.
— — Symposium on. (J. Moyes and others) Dub. R. 98: 374.
See also Home Rule.
— How the English conquered. (T. King) To-Day, 5: 3.
— Iar-Connaught; a Sketch. Cornh. 45: 319.
— in 1600. (J. T. Bent) Antiquary, n. s. 8: 106.
— in the 17th Century, Hickson's. (S. R. Gardiner and W. E. H. Lecky) Acad. 26: 121. — (M. Hickson) Acad. 26: 153. — (S. R. Gardiner) Acad. 26: 53. — Sat. R. 58: 380.
— in 1796, DeLatocnaye on. (H. S. Fagan) Macmil. Liv. Age, 171: 46.
— in 1798. Leis. Hour, 7: 74, 85.
— in 1881, Six Weeks in. Cath. World, 34: 732.
— in 1882. Dub. R. 91: 182. — (W. Minto) Fortn. 38: 1. — (Earl Grey) 19th Cent. 11: 966. — Quar. 153: 583. — Amer. 4: 55, 68, 85. — Brit. Q. 76: 127. — Cong. 11: 485.
— — Case against Mr. Gladstone. (J. Bryce) Nation, 34: 518.
— — Dublin Assassinations. (J. Bryce) Nation, 34: 458.
— — New Policy in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 34: 420.
— — Paralysis of Parliamentary Government. (J. Bryce) Nation, 35: 28.
— — Prevention of Crime Bill. (J. Bryce) Nation, 34: 477.
— — Signs of the Times in England. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 34: 395.
— — Suggestions for dealing with. (J. Bryce) Nation, 34: 376.
— in 1883. (T. P. O'Connor) Am. Cath. Q. 8: 68. — (J. Bryce) Nation, 36: 485.
— — Condition of; Forty Years in the Desert. (E. Hart) Fortn. 40: 394.
— — Foster and Parnell. (J. Bryce) Nation, 36: 227.
— — More Troubles in. Nation, 36: 315.
— — Parnell Banquet and Jury Packing. Nation, 38: 10.
Ireland, in 1884, and the Government. (T. M. Healy) Fortn. 42: 649.
— — and the Franchise Bill. (J. Stephens) Contemp. 45: 687.
— — Trouble in a new shape. Nation, 38: 227.
— — Untried Remedy for Grievances of. (A. Harris) National, 2: 653.
— — Will England keep? (J. T. C. Humphreys) National, 2: 653.
— in 1885, and Gladstone. (J. Bryce) Nation, 42: 29.
— — and the General Election. (S. Laing) Fortn. 45: 605.
— — and the Liberals. Spec. 58: 1394.
— — and the Redistribution Bill. (F. H. B. Daniell) National, 5: 94, 185.
— — Difficulty of. (W. J. O'N. Daunt) Westm. 124: 505.
— — Elections and Struggle in Ulster. (J. Bryce) Nation, 42: 8.
— — New Programme for. (J. B. O'Reilly) Am. Cath. Q. 10: 711.
— — Policy for. (C. R. Chichester) Dub. R. 97: 254.
— — Political Situation in. Nation, 41: 255.
— — Present and near Future of. Quar. 159: 480.
— — Present State of the Irish Question. Brit. Q. 81: 1.
— — Problem of. Fortn. 45: 852.
— — Prospect for. (T. M. Healy) Cath. World, 42: 302.
— — Situation in. Spec. 58: 38.
— — What about? Blackw. 138: 546.
— in 1886. (R. Anderson) Fortn. 45: 717. — Cong. 15: 146.
— — Anti-Rent Campaign. Spec. 59: 1741.
— — Condition of Kerry. (J. Verschoyle) Fortn. 46: 423. Same art. Liv. Age, 171: 552.
— — Departure of the Aberdeens. (A. Webb) Nation, 43: 155.
— — Dialogue of Dreamland. (G. C. Swayne) Blackw. 139: 168. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 524.
— — Dillon Case. Spec. 59: 1700.
— — New Rent Trouble in. Spec. 59: 107.
— — Prospects of the coming Winter. (J. Dillon) 19th Cent. 20: 609.
— — Radical View of. Fortn. 45: 285.
— — Resignation of Lord Carnarvon. Spec. 59: 74.
— — Trevelyan on. Spec. 59: 4.
— — What it needs. National, 7: 844.
— in the Future. (T. F. Galwey) Cath. World, 35: 433.
— in the Time of Swift. (W. J. O'N. Daunt) Dub. R. 93: 337.
— Industrial Art, as an Opening for the Unemployed in. (C. G. Leland) Longm. 3: 44.
— Industrial Education for. (A. Harris) Contemp. 50: 537.
— Industrial Resources of. (F. R. Conder) Brit. Q. 75: 71.
— Industrial Schools for. (A. G. Liddell) National, 5: 751.
— Industries of. Amer. 11: 358.
— Interests of. (J. T. Trench) Fortn. 45: 861.
— Invasion of, 1579–80, Correspondence of Philip II. about. (J. T. Bent) Antiquary, n. s. 9: 107.
— Invasion of Ulster. (A. Webb) Nation, 37: 430.
— Irish Government for. (J. B. O'Reilly) Am. Cath. Q. 7: 270.
— Irish Receipt for the Liberal Black-Mail. Blackw. 131: 132.
— Is England going to keep? (J. T. C. Humphreys) National, 2: 668.
— Is there Hope for? (R. J. Mahony) Fortn. 46: 198. — (R. Knox) Cath. Presb. 7: 49.
— June in the Famine Year, 1847. (J. Mitchel) Irish Mo. 14: 289.

Ireland, Kilmainham Treaty. Spec. 55: 648.
— Land Commissioners for. (Lord Ebrington) 19th Cent. 12: 756.
— Land in, Bill of 1881 and Land System. (W. O'C. Morris) Contemp. 45: 175.
— — — Origin and Consequences. (G. C. Brodrick) Fraser, 105: 91. — (R. E. Thompson) Amer. 2: 2, 24. — Spec. 57: 701. — (D. B. King) Princ. n. s. 10: 87. — (J. Bryce) Nation, 34: 247.
— — Law of Rent as applied to. (F. A. Walker) Internat. R. 12: 52.
— Land League in 1882. Dub. R. 90: 208. — Spec. 55: 457, 1102, 1304.
— — Inception and Suppression of. (M. Murphy) Cath. World, 43: 23.
— Land Purchase in, Giffen's Scheme for. (G. Laing and M. Davitt) Contemp. 49: 489.
— Landholding in, History of. (J. Fisher) Roy. Hist. Soc. 5: 228.
— Landlords of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 42: 232. — (J. P. Mahaffy) Contemp. 41: 160.
— — Compensation to. (B. Leech) Contemp. 41: 462. — (E. Tipping) National, 3: 540.
— — Fair Play to. (Earl of Belmore) 19th Cent. 12: 120.
— — in Caucus, 1882. Spec. 55: 7.
— Law and Order in. (A. Webb) Nation, 37: 135.
— Lawlessness and Law in. (B. J. Clinche) Am. Cath. Q. 8: 326.
— League of North and South. Month, 58: 581.
— Legislation for, and its Results. (Viscount Middleton) National, 1: 135.
— — Latest, and its Principles. (S. Amos) Princ. n. s. 11: 111.
— Legislative Independence for. (J. Benner) Month, 47: 523.
— Leisure Hours in. Leis. Hour, 22: 405–726.
— Leo XIII. on. Sat. R. 55: 368, 626, 759. — Sat. R. 56: 463. — Spec. 56: 633.
— Life in, Sketches of. Irish Mo. 1: 11, 75.
— Litton on Secession of. Spec. 55: 589.
— Local Government in. (R. Staples) Fortn. 46: 105. — (W. Morris) Macmil. 48: 286. — Fortn. 44: 1. — (A. Webb) Nation, 38: 51.
— Loyalists in, and Home Rule. National, 5: 238. — Spec. 58: 11.
— — Shall we desert the? (H. O. Arnold-Forster) 19th Cent. 19: 215.
— Mansion House Fund. (J. R. Holland) Nation, 34: 29.
— Massacres in, 1641–2. Spec. 58: 1011.
— Mineralogical Resources of. J. Sci. 6: 500.
— Misrepresentation of. (B. J. Clinche) Am. Cath. Q. 11: 299.
— Moderation of. (J. Redpath) Cath. World, 41: 94.
— Monaghan Election. (J. Bryce) Nation, 37: 48.
— Month in Connemara. (S. Laing) Fortn. 40: 674.
— Morley on. Spec. 58: 1287.
— Murder Societies in. (R. Pigott) Contemp. 43: 583.
— Mythical History of. Sat. R. 58: 85.
— National Melodies of. (E. F. Rimbault) Leis. Hour, 24: 636.
— Nationalists in, Programme of. (R. Pigott) Fortn. 43: 852.
— New Departure in. Fraser, 105: 656.
— New Era for. (R. O'Hara) Fortn. 43: 512.
— O'Brien's Fifty Years of Concessions. Sat. R. 57: 220. — (H. S. Fagan) Acad. 24: 427. 28: 319.
— Old, High Life in. Leis. Hour, 29: 21, 117.
— Old English Ideas about. Sat. R. 55: 106.
— Old Files of. (C. de Kay) Cath. World, 41: 20.
— Opportunity of, 1882. (J. B. O'Reilly) Am. Cath. Q. 7: 114.
— Orange Action in Ulster. (A. Webb) Nation, 37: 465.
Ireland, Order for. Blackw. 140: 408.
— Our expiable Wrong toward. Blackw. 132: 688. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 87.
— Outdoor Relief in. (Lord Lifford) 19th Cent. 13: 453.
— Outrages in the olden Time. (W. F. Dennehy) Cath. World, 35: 417.
— Parliament and the Rebellion in. (R. W. A. Holmes) Contemp. 41: 890.
— Parliament of; how Cornwallis consolidated the British Empire. (M. F. Sullivan) Cath. World, 34: 298.
— — of 1782. (H. Jephson) 19th Cent. 17: 970. Same art. Liv. Age, 166: 147.
— — The last. Macmil. 54: 139.
— — One Session of, 1781–82. (W. F. Dennehy) Cath. World, 35: 242.
— Parliamentary Party, with portraits. (T. P. Gill) Manhat. 2: 362.
— Parnell Movement. Spec. 59: 614.
— Peasant Proprietary in. (R. J. Kelly) Month, 45: 519. — (Sir R. Blennerhassett) Contemp. 47: 867. — (W. E. Bear) Fortn. 45: 708.
— Peasantry of. (J. McCarthy) Longm. 1: 392.
— People of, and the Pope. (R. E. Thompson) Amer. 6: 101.
— Police of, Future of. Spec. 59: 444.
— Politics of, Cycles in. (A. Webb) Nation, 37: 114.
— Poor Law in. Quar. 157: 440.
— Poor in, 1830. Br. Alma. Comp. '31: 106.
— Prices in. Q. J. Econ. 1: 134.
— Problem of. (J. Bryce) Nation, 41: 296.
— Provincial Home Rule in. (Marquis of Lorne) Contemp. 45: 483.
— Public Feeling in, 1886. (A. Webb) Nation, 42: 186.
— Question of. (R. Pigott) Macmil. 45: 165. — (A. Webb) Nation, 37: 269. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 34: 236. — Sat. R. 55: 504.
— — in 1880. (C. S. Parnell) No. Am. 130: 388.
— — in 1881. Cong. 10: 161, 231.
— — New French View of. Cath. World, 41: 692.
— — Present and Prospective. (T. P. O'Connor) Am. Cath. Q. 9: 523.
— — Present and Future of. Am. Cath. Q. 11: 89.
— — Two English Writers on. Nation, 36: 524.
— Radical Programme for 1885. (E. W. O'Brien) 19th Cent. 18: 362.
— Rebellion of 1641. Brit. Q. 80: 353.
— Rebellion of 1798, An Actor in. (L. McClintock) Belgra. 55: 185. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 173.
— — Incident in. (N. Stuart) Month, 45: 66.
— Religious Difficulty in. Spec. 59: 384.
— Religious Persecution in. (B. J. Clinche) Am. Cath. Q. 10: 269.
— Remedy for. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 42: 72.
— Reminiscences of Journey in. (T. Carlyle) Cent. 1: 17, 244, 426.
— Rent Bill of 1883. (R. Lethbridge) National, 2: 588.
— Rent-Collection in, Incidents of. Chamb. J. 63: 799.
— Representation of. (R. Staples, jr.) National, 2: 225.
— Resources of. (R. J. Kelley) Month, 47: 250. — Metrop. 2: 296. — (A. J. Mott) National, 8: 263. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 791.
— Results of Separation. Spec. 58: 1689.
— Resurrection of. (W. S. Lilly) Dub. R. 91: 302.
— Review of the Agitation in. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 39: 173.
— Revolution in, and English Liberals. (J. Morley) 19th Cent. 12: 647.
— Roman Catholic Church in. Spec. 59: 106. — (T. Croskery) Cath. Presb. 9: 10. — Sat. R. 57: 372.
— — in 18th Century. (P. F. Moran) Dub. R. 90: 139.
— Round Towers of. Leis. Hour. 22: 728.

Ireland, Royalty and Vice-Royalty in. Fortn. 43: 500.
— Self Government for. (G. B. Finch) Contemp. 41: 889.
— — Goldwin Smith's Views on. (R. B. O'Brien) Fortn. 41: 202.
— Social Problem of. (M. Davitt) To-Day, 1: 241.
— Social Revolution in, 1882. (R. W. A. Holmes) Contemp. 41: 882.
— Some Irish Realities; a Historical Chapter. Fortn. 37: 380.
— Spencer's Administration and the Conservative Government. Brit. Q. 82: 325.
— Stable Forces in. Spec. 58: 507.
— Stamp of the Guinea. (C. de Kay) Cath. World, 42: 395.
— Stray Thoughts about. Gent. M. n. s. 31: 180, 455.
— Substitute for Jury-Trial in. (J. S. Leadham) Fortn. 37: 547.
— Taxation in. (W. J. O'N. Daunt) Dub. R. 92: 347. — Sat. R. 61: 290.
— — Comparative Weight of. Spec. 59: 280.
— Three Attempts to rule Ireland justly, 1691, 1835, 1868. (R. B. O'Brien) 19th Cent. 19: 620. Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 293.
— Tithe Rent-Charge. (W. J. O'N. Daunt) Dub. R. 97: 265.
— Touring in. (A. I. Shand) Blackw. 140: 183. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 664.
— Tourist in. Leis. Hour, 11: 573–651.
— Troubles in, and English Opinion about them. (J. Bryce) Nation, 38: 162.
— — Root of. (R. E. Thompson) Amer. 5: 406.
— Trout-Stream in. Macmil. 50: 171.
— Turk in. (W. P. Dennehy) Cath. World, 38: 536.
— Uncle Pat's Cabin. (P. H. Bagenal) 19th Cent. 12: 925. — (H. S. Fagan) Acad. 24: 157.
— under Elizabeth. (S. H. Burke) Cath. World, 38: 366.
— under the Legislative Union. (W. J. O'N. Daunt) Contemp. 41: 909. — (W. J. O'N. Daunt) Dub. R. 92: 78.
— under the Tudors, Bagwell's. Lond. Q. 66: 109. — Ed. R. 163: 436. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 195. — Ath. '86, 1: 60. — Spec. 59: 1388. — (W. Minto) Acad. 28: 419.
— Ungrateful. (C. G. Duffy) 19th Cent. 15: 71.
— Universities in, Problem of. Cong. 8: 595. — Month, 46: 52, 232, 328. — (E. Leyle) Month, 55: 74.
— Visit to, in 1846. Leis. Hour, 12: 788.
— Visit to distressed Ireland, in 1883. (R. F. Clarke) Month, 49: 38.
— Walpole's History of. Ath. '82, 2: 329. — Sat. R. 54: 315. — (W. F. Allen) Dial (Ch.) 3: 133.
— Welsh Conquest of. (C. De Kay) Cath. World, 41: 740.
— West of, Condition of. (A. Webb) Nation, 37: 182.
— What can be done for? 1880. (R. Knox) Cath. Presb. 3: 298.
— What has she gained by Agitation? (J. B. O'Reilly) Am. Cath. Q. 8: 710.
— Whitsuntide Wander in. (D. M. Craik) Eng. Illust. 3: 131.
— Repression of the Woollen Manufacture in. (W. Cunningham) Eng. Hist. R. 1: 277.
— Wrongs of, and English Remedies. (R. B. O'Brien) 19th Cent. 18: 707.
Irenæus and the Roman See. (A. H. Cullen) Cath. World, 37: 464.
Iridescent Crystals of Chlorate of Potash. (G. G. Stokes) Nature, 32: 224.
Iridium Industry. (W. L. Dudley) J. Frankl. Inst. 118: 35.
Irish, The, in America. Sat. R. 57: 303. — Spec. 55: 897. — Metrop. 4: 720.
— in England. Metrop. 5: 230.
Irish, The. What do they read? (J. P. Hennessy) 19th Cent. 15: 920. Same art. Liv. Age, 162: 94.
— Who are? (A. H. Keane) Nature, 21: 464.
Irish Agitation, Causes and Aims of, M. F. Sullivan on. Am. Cath. Q. 7: 171.
Irish Agrarian War, 1761–1881. (R. B. O'Brien) Month, 44: 182, 345.
Irish-American Lawyers, Warning to. (C. E. Grinnell) Am. Law R. 16: 540.
Irish-American Poets. (D. Connolly) Irish Mo. 14: 194.
Irish-American Suspects. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 34: 264.
Irish-Americans and England. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 36: 268.
Irish Art at Burlington House. Monitor, 1: 456.
Irish Brogue in Fiction. (G. Shee) Month, 45: 363. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 298.
Irish Catholics, Early, in West Indies. Metrop. 5: 548.
Irish Characteristics. Spec. 59: 1747.
Irish Children, Home Industry for. (E. L. Jebb) Good Words, 24: 471.
Irish Conspirators and the American Government. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 36: 419.
Irish Constabulary, Royal. (M. Murphy) Cath. World, 43: 309.
Irish Correspondents, My. Chamb. J. 62: 71.
Irish Difficulty, The, 1882. Fraser, 106: 120.
Irish Electioneering Tale. (R. H. Read) Tinsley, 37: 49.
Irish Emigrants, With. (G. Stables) Lond. Soc. 41: 233. Same art. Potter Am. Mo. 18: 512.
Irish Fairy Legends. All the Year, 59: 372.
Irish History, Sketches from. Metrop. 6: 22, 89, 165.
Irish Humor. Chamb. J. 20: 494.
— Decay of. Spec. 57: 1731. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 383.
— Native. (A. M. Williams) Cath. World, 37: 58.
Irish Language and Grammar. Scot. R. 3: 34.
— Alphabet of. (C. M. O'Keefe) Cath. World, 43: 156.
Irish Literary Remains, Ancient. (T. O. Russell) Cath. World, 40: 54.
Irish Literature. Irish Mo. 13: 335.
— Gleanings from. Monitor, 1: 317.
Irish Love and Laughter. Spec. 57: 609.
Irish Manuscripts, Arbois's Catalogue. (W. Stokes) Acad. 24: 435.
— at Edinburgh. (K. Meyer) Acad. 26: 344. — (F. E. Warren) Acad. 26: 380.
Irish Market Day. Leis. Hour, 29: 616.
Irish Monks and the Norsemen. (H. H. Howorth) Roy. Hist. Soc. 8: 281.
Irish Names in Cæsar. (C. M. O'Keefe) Cath. World, 35: 118.
— Metamorphoses of. (T. F. Galwey) Cath. World, 42: 674.
Irish National League and the American Republic. (A. Sullivan) Am. Cath. Q. 9: 35.
Irish Nuns, Two. Irish Mo. 11: 479.
Irish Poets and Poetry. (G. T. Lanigan) Amer. 3: 25.
Irish Political Poetry and Street Ballads. (R. Pigott) Gent. M. n. s. 34: 584.
Irish, Popular Poetry. (J. O'Donoghue) Longm. 5: 607.
Irish Power in American Cities. Liv. Age, 171: 382.
Irish Race, Religious Mission of. (D. Humphreys) Month, 52: 536.
Irish Receipt for the Liberal Black-Mail. Blackw. 131: 132.
Irish Schoolmaster before Emancipation. (C. M. O'Keefe) Cath. World, 42: 243.
Irish Session, 120 Years ago. Irish Mo. 11: 133.
Irish Shootings. Macmil. 53: 92. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 90. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 237.
Irish Song. (A. P. Graves) Manch. Q. 1: 84.
Irish Speech, Wild Flowers of. Spec. 57: 678.

Irish Verb, Old, Accentuation of. (W. Stokes) Acad. 26: 358.
Irish Wit and Humor. Leis. Hour, 22: 678.
Irish Wool and Woollens. Irish Mo. 10: 175-485.
Irkutsk, Burning of. Leis. Hour, 30: 529.
Iron. (G. Aitchison) Am. Arch. 13: 141.
— and Concrete Construction. (P. H. Jackson) Am. Arch. 16: 163.
— and Mild Steel, Experiments on. Ecl. Engin. 29: 379.
— and Steel, Corrosion of. (M. L. Gruner) Ecl. Engin. 29: 210, 306.
— — Constructions of. Kansas R. 1: 164.
— — Effect of Hardening on Magnetic Properties of. (L. M. Cheesman) Am. J. Sci. 124: 180.
— — Mechanical Properties of. (W. Fairbairn) J. Sci. 5: 10.
— — Microscopical Structure of. (H. C. Sorby) Ecl. Engin. 28: 14.
— — Physical Condition of. (D. E. Hughes) Ecl. Engin. 30: 249.
— — Quality of. (L. Tetmajer) Ecl. Engin. 27: 55.
— — Relative Corrosion of. (D. Phillips) Ecl. Engin. 30: 128, 188. — (M. Parker) Ecl. Engin. 34: 193.
— — Industry of. (A. S. Hewitt) De Bow, n. s. 5: 309.
— — Study of. (J. C. Bayles) Ecl. Engin. 31: 207.
— Annealed and unannealed. (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 115: 407.
— Boats and Barges of. (J. B. Eads) De Bow, n. s. 7: 547.
— Cast, Bending. Am. Arch. 18: 284.
— — Constituents of. (T. Turner) Nature, 34: 63.
— — in Buildings. Am. Arch. 16: 273.
— Chemical Behavior of, under Magnetism. (E. L. Nichols) Am. J. Sci. 131: 272.
— Corrosion, Prevention by Barff's Process. J. Sci. 17: 45.
— Early Furnaces and Forges in Berks County, Pa. (M. L. Montgomery) Pennsyl. M. 8: 56.
— Hot-Blast in making. (R. H. Richards) Science, 3: 72.
— Malleable, Physical Tests of. (P. C. Ricketts) Ecl. Engin. 32: 281.
— — Manufacture of, in Sussex. (J. T. Balcomb) Art J. 38: 337, 372.
— — Properties of. (Dr. Wedding) Ecl. Engin. 33: 48.
— Microscopic Structure of. (F. L. Garrison) J. Frankl. Inst. 120: 300.
— New Direct Process of making. Ecl. Engin. 27: 191.
— New Fields in England. (E. Hull) J. Sci. 3: 323.
— Phosphorus in, Determination of. (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 123: 316.
— Rustless. (J. S. C. Wells) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 393.
— Strength and Ductility of, Influence of Temperature on. (E. Cornut) J. Frankl. Inst. 119: 260.
Iron Age, The. Leis. Hour, 12: 555.
— in Greece. (A. Lang) Antiquary, n. s. 9: 97. — (W. Leaf and others) Acad. 24: 198-300.
Iron Castings and Factors of Safety. (C. W. Trowbridge) Am. Arch. 17: 114.
Ironclads and Torpedo Flotillas. (E. R. Fremantle) 19th Cent. 18: 657.
— Armor of, under Fire. (O. Browne) Ecl. Engin. 31: 64.
— British. Leis. Hour, 26: 56.
— Chat about. Chamb. J. 62: 743.
See Armor.
Iron Conference at St. Petersburg. Science, 7: 109.
Iron Manufacture, Belgian Competition in. (B. Samuelson) J. Sci. 4: 197.
— Economy of Fuel in. (R. H. Richards) Science, 3: 358.
Iron Ore, Mexican. (B. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. 124: 375.
Iron Ore; Opening of Lake Superior Region. (J. H. Kennedy) M. West. Hist. 2: 346.
Iron Ores, Analysis of. (T. M. Drown) J. Frankl. Inst. 113: 201.
— of Great Britain. (R. Hunt) J. Sci. 5: 32.
— of Lake Superior, Origin of. (R. D. Irving) Am. J. Sci. 132: 255.
— Specular, of Santiago de Cuba. (J. P. Kimball) Am. J. Sci. 128: 416.
Iron Foundries, Chinese. Ecl. Engin. 31: 280.
Iron-Pyrites Mines of Andalucia. (A. H. Green) J. Sci. 5: 468.
Iron Ships, Deviations in Compasses of. (E. W. Creak) Ecl. Engin. 29: 253.
Iron Shroud, The. De Bow, 30: 436.
Iron Trade, American, in 1881. J. Frankl. Inst. 114: 385.
— British, 1867. (J. Jones) Br. Alma. Comp. '68: 77.
Iron Vessels, Construction of. Ecl. Engin. 31: 184.
Iron Water-Main, Rapid Exterior Corrosion of. (P. D. Borden, jr., and W. R. Nichols) Ecl. Engin. 34: 89.
Iron-Work, Architectural. (G. C. Mason) Am. Arch. 16: 298.
— Old. Antiquary, n. s. 6: 55.
— Ornamentation of. (G. R. Julian) Ecl. Engin. 32: 298.
— Sussex, of the 16th and 17th Centuries. (R. T. Blomfield) Portfo. 17: 159, 169.
Iron-Works, Ancient, at Taunton. (J. W. D. Hall) N. E. Reg. 38: 265.
Irons, M., Experiences of. Lippinc. 37: 618.
Iroquois Indians. (G. F. Marshall) M. West. Hist. 3: 206. — (D. Sherman) M. West. Hist. 1: 489.
— Book of Rites, Hale's. Science, 2: 270.
— Customs and Language of. (E. A. Smith) Anthrop. J. 14: 244.
— Myths of. (E. C. Smith) Am. Antiq. 4: 31.
— Origin and Antiquity of. (W. M. Beauchamp) Am. Antiq. 8: 358.
Iroquois Clans and Sachemships, Permanency of. (W. M. Beauchamp) Am. Antiq. 8: 82.
Iroquois Gathering at Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 1884. M. West. Hist. 1: 134.
Iroquois Sacrifice of the White Dog. (H. Hale) Am. Antiq. 7: 1. — (W. M. Beauchamp) Am. Antiq. 7: 235.
Irrepressible Conflict. (H. Von Holst) Bib. Sac. 41: 233.
Irresponsible Opinion. Macmil. 51: 346.
Irrigation and Drainage in California. (A. A. Sargent) Overland, n. s. 8: 19.
— Artificial. J. Sci. 5: 479.
— in Egypt. (C. C. Scott-Moncrieff) 19th Cent. 17: 342. — Am. Arch. 12: 124.
— in India and the United States. (W. M. Davis) Amer. 10: 103.
— in South of France. Forestry, 6: 769.
— in Spain. Forestry, 6: 840.
— in Upper Missouri and Yellowstone Valleys. (L. F. Ward) Science, 4: 166.
— Large Reservoirs for. (G. Torricelli) Ecl. Engin. 35: 445.
— Theory of. (F. C. Danvers) J. Sci. 8: 35.
Irving, Edward. Leis. Hour, 21: 618. — Sat. R. 56: 832. — (W. Smith) Good Words, 25: 44, 103, 179. — With portrait. Leis. Hour, 11: 696, 714.
Irving, Henry, with portrait. (J. Hatton) Harper. 64: 382. — With portrait. Theatre, '78, 2: 43. — With portrait. Theatre, '84, 1: 32. — Theatre, '81, 1: 151. — (J. Leyland) Amer. 6: 312, 7: 122, 141. — (J. R. Towse) Cent. 5: 660. — (R. L. Collier) Lippinc. 32: 441. — (H. A. Clapp) Atlan. 53: 413. — (J. B. Runnion) Dial (Ch.) 4: 277. — Sat. R. 55: 731. 56: 13, 148.

Irving, Henry, as Actor and Artist. (L. J. Claris) Theatre, '82, 1: 155.
— in America. Sat. R. 56: 693. 57: 606, 795. — (A. Brereton) Theatre, '83, 2: 211, 306. — (H. Norman) Nation, 37: 92.
— and Diderot's Paradox concerning Acting. (J. Ramsay) National, 3: 99.
— and his Work, with portrait. (A. S. Fitch) Manhat. 2: 391.
— as Faust. (W. L. Courtney) Fortn. 45: 102. — Sat. R. 61: 48. 62: 89.
— as Hamlet. Theatre, '80, 2: 354.
— as Shylock, with portrait. Theatre, '80, 1: 16.
— as a Tragedian. (B. Brooksbank) National, 1: 677.
— Brereton's Life of. (J. B. Runnion) Dial (Ch.) 4: 277.
— First Night of Twelfth Night. (J. Knight) Theatre, '84, 2: 55.
— French View of. (J. Clarétie) Theatre, '79, 2: 16.
— in The Bells. (J. R. Towse) Nation, 37: 369.
— in Holland and Belgium. (J. Hatton) Art J. 38: 207, 245.
— in Much Ado about Nothing. (F. Hawkins) Theatre, '82, 2: 212, 294. — Sat. R. 54: 536. — Spec. 55: 1312.
— in the Provinces. Theatre, '78, 2: 169. '83, 2: 196.
— Ladies' Debate on. Theatre, '83, 1: 78, 193.
— Poem on. (W. Winter) Theatre, '84, 2: 43, 86.
— in Romeo and Juliet. Sat. R. 53: 299. — (F. Wedmore) Acad. 21: 200. — Theatre, '82, 1: 231. — Spec. 55: 325.
— Second American Tour. Theatre, '84, 2: 227. '85: 1: 27–235.
— in Shaksperian Characters. (E. R. Russell) Fortn. 40: 466. — (F. Wedmore) Acad. 22: 303.
— Work of. (E. R. Russell) Fortn. 42: 401.
Irving, Washington. Foster Mo. Ref. 3: 13. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 36: 291. — With portrait. (G. W. Curtis) Harper, 66: 795. — With portrait. Am. Lit. M. 3: 195.
— and his Friends. Leis. Hour, 32: 29.
— and Sunnyside. (H. W. Hulbert) M. Am. Hist. 12: 153.
— at Home. New York Q. 4: 66. — Leis. Hour, 8: 452. — (J. H. Morse) Critic, 3: 137.
— Power of Idealization. (O. W. Holmes) Critic, 3: 138.
— Humor. (C. D. Warner) Critic, 3: 139.
— Knickerbocker's History of New York. (G. W. Curtis) Critic, 3: 139.
— Sketch-Book. (E. W. Gosse) Critic, 3: 140.
— as a Historian. (S. H. Gay) Critic, 3: 141.
— Old Crony of. Critic, 3: 142.
— Bibliography of his Writings. Critic, 3: 143.
— Love Story of. Lond. Soc. 41: 200.
— Visit to Sunnyside. Leis. Hour, 14: 103, 240.
Irwin, Thomas Caulfield. Poems. Tinsley, 33: 31 Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 374.
Isabel, the Archduchess. (A. M. Grange) Dub. R. 98. 260.
Isabella, Heroine of Algiers. Metrop. 6: 293, 358, 421.
Isaiah, the Prophet. (M. Arnold) Liv. Age, 157: 308. — 19th Cent. 13: 779.
See also Arnold, Matthew.
— the Evangelist of the Old Testament. (G. H. Schodde) Luth. Q. 12: 442.
Isaline and I; a Story. (J. A. Wilson) Belgra. 51: supp. 49.
Isandhlwana, Visit to. (A. N. Montgomery) Leis. Hour, 31: 536.
Ischia, Island of, and its Earthquakes. (C. Vélain) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 24.
— and Sorrento before the Earthquake. Liv. Age, 155: 493.
Ischia and Vesuvius. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 4: 81.
— Earthquake of July 2, 1883, in. (L. Baldacci) Science, 2: 396. *See also* Earthquake.
— Memories of. (W. H. Russell) 19th Cent. 14: 480. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 811. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 594.
— Trip to. (B. F. De Costa) Lippinc. 32: 406.
Isidorian Decretals, Pseudo-. (A. A. Benton) Church R. 40: 175.
Islam and Christianity. Leis. Hour, 34: 133.
— Border Lands of. Leis. Hour, 25: 231–667.
— Dictionary of, Hughes's. Ath. '86, 1: 385.
— Future of. (W. S. Blunt) Fortn. 37: 32. Same art. Liv. Age, 152: 289. — (G. P. Badger) Acad. 21: 407. — Sat. R. 53: 700.
— Guide of. (C. R. Conder) Fortn. 41: 267. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 529. Same art. Liv. Age, 160: 643.
— Personal Liberty in. All the Year, 49: 53.
— Primitive Polity of. (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. 42: 859.
— Saints of. (W. S. Lilly) Contemp. 44: 203. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 526.
See also Mohammedanism.
Island, An; a Dream. (E. B. Browning) Manhat. 1: 224.
— New, in the South Seas. Nature, 33: 308.
Island of Jewels; a Story. (C. Montefiore) New Era, 3: 282.
Island Wedding. (S. H. Swett) Lippinc. 30: 512.
Isle of spicy Breezes. (H. W. Lucy) Good Words, 25: 609.
Islington, Curiosities of. (J. Timbs) Leis. Hour, 17: 75, 93.
— Friday Market. Leis. Hour, 28: 812.
Ismaïl, Khedive of Egypt, Vindication of. (Sir J. Goldsmid) Fortn. 43: 741.
— Why did we depose? (W. H. Russell) Contemp. 48: 305.
Ismail Sadyk Pasha; an Episode of Khedive Ismaïl's Reign in Egypt. (E. De Leon) Harper, 73: 904.
Isopod Crustacean, Parasitic. (C. F. Gissler) Am. Natural. 16: 6.
Israel, Edward, Obituary of. (M. W. Harrington) Sid. Mess. 4: 83.
Israel and Egypt, according to Monuments. (A. Melville) Cath. Presb. 4: 109, 373.
— and Prehistoric Commerce. (H. Osgood) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 34: 561.
— Kings of, Names of first Three. (A. H. Sayce) Mod. R. 5: 158.
— Last Word of. (S. R. Calthrop) Unita. R. 26: 289.
— Remnant of the ten Tribes. (J. H. Shedd) Presb. Q. 2: 308.
Israelites in Egypt. (A. W. Thayer) Church R. 48: 143.
Istrian Journey, Notes on. (H. F. Brown) Gent. M. n. s. 29: 436.
Italians and English. (L. Villari) National, 2: 369.
— in London. Sat. R. 58: 113.
Italian Language, Origin of. (W. C. Wilde) Educa. 4: 244.
Italian Letters, Revival of, in 18th Century. (H. P. McElrone) Cath. World, 35: 683.
Italian Literature, Drift in. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 40.
— in 1882. (A. de Gubernatis) Ath. '82, 2: 887.
— in 1883. (A. de Gubernatis) Ath. '83, 2: 852.
— in 1884. (R. Bonghi) Ath. '84, 2: 844.
— in 1885. (R. Bonghi) Ath. '86, 1: 20.
— of the Renaissance. Quar. 154: 33. — (M. B. Anderson) Dial (Ch.) 3: 203. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 20.
Italian Masters in German Galleries. (W. C. Monkhouse) Acad. 24: 353.
Italian Nocturne. (M. B. Wright) Overland, n. s. 5: 159.

Italian Novelists, Quartette of. Blackw. 137: 72.
Italian Organ-Men. Leis. Hour, 22: 342.
Italian Painters, Morelli on. Sat. R. 57: 549.
Italian Pictures, Authorship of some. (W. Armstrong) Portfo. 15: 48–113.
Italian Poets, Trollope on. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 22.
Italian Prince on his Travels. All the Year, 52: 244. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 637.
Italian Rambles, Jarves's. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 187.
Italian Smells and Sounds. Temp. Bar, 65: 400.
Italian Songs. (J. Kempe) Brit. Q. 76: 421.
Italian Stage. (R. Davey) Theatre, '80, 2: 300.
Italian Stories. All the Year, 54: 340.
Italian Story-tellers, Forgotten. (T. F. Crane) Acad. 29: 78.
Italian Summer. Sat. R. 58: 496.
Italian Tavern, In an. (C. Grant) Eng. Illust. 2: 353.
Italian Trial. Sat. R. 62: 353.
Italian Wedding. Leis. Hour, 26: 349.
Italian Workwoman's Life, Story of. (M. L. Thompson) Lippinc. 36: 301.
Italy, Agrarian Trouble in, 1885. Spec. 58: 1097.
— and the Art Tariff. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 36: 440.
— and Bracceforti. (C. H. A. Dall) Unita. R. 20: 501.
— and France, Estrangement between. (A. Laugel) Nation, 36: 507.
— and other Catholic Countries, Social and Moral Aspect of. Am. Cath. Q. 8: 1.
— Anti-clerical Agitation in, 1886. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 43: 288.
— An Apennine Valley. (H. W. Preston) Atlan. 51: 36.
— Army of, 1884. Sat. R. 58: 279.
— — 1886. Sat. R. 62: 753.
— — Reorganization of. (W. H. Cromie) Un. Serv. M. '83, 1: 301.
— Art and Nature in, Benson's. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 10.
— Art Revival in. (G. Browning) Roy. Hist. Soc. 3: 408.
— Autumn in. Sat. R. 60: 507.
— Catholic, and the Temporal Power. (W. H. Hurlbert) Fortn. 44: 301.
— Catholic Church in. And. R. 3: 75.
— Condition of, 1884. (R. J. Nevin) Am. Church R. 45: 97.
— Catholicity in. (B. O'Reilly) Am. Cath. Q. 11: 266.
— Cholera in, 1884. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 39: 306.
— Church and State in. (G. D. Watrous) New Eng. 45: 385.
— Cities of. (L. De la Ramé) No. Am. 143: 462.
— Climate in Southern. Sat. R. 53: 357.
— Contemporary Life and Thought in, 1883. (G. Boglietti) Contemp. 44: 769.
— — 1884. (G. Boglietti) Contemp. 46: 436.
— — 1885. (G. Boglietti) Contemp. 47: 276.
— Country Life in. Cornh. 44: 604, 684. Same art. Liv. Age, 152: 34. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 111, 176.
— Custom-house in. (E. Eggleston) Nation, 42: 74.
— Eastern Policy of. (F. N. Vitelleschi) 19th Cent. 14: 339.
— Economic Progress of, 1861–81. (L. Levi) J. Statis. Soc. 45: 1.
— General Elections, 1886. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 42: 400, 526.
— Elements of Discord in. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 36: 101.
— Fighting Strength and Foreign Policy of. (R. Bonghi) Contemp. 48: 153.
— Finances of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 39: 23, 104.
— from 1815 to 1878, Probyn's. (E. Myers) Acad. 27: 37.
— from a Tricycle. (E. R. Pennell) Cent. 9: 643, 839.
— Future of. (J. L. Ewell) De Bow, n. s. 1: 641.
— Geological Survey of. (W. Topley) Nature, 25: 86. — Ecl. Engin. 28: 135.
Italy, The Gospel in. (A. Thomson) Cath. Presb. 2: 20.
— Hillard's Six Months in. New York Q. 2: 489.
— History of, Early Chroniclers. Sat. R. 56: 151.
— — Garibaldi and the Movement of 1848. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 34: 540.
— — 1859–60, Solferino and Sicily. Nation, 40: 77.
— — in 1861; Last Stand of the Bourbons. (W. C. Langdon) Atlan. 54: 663.
— Hodgkin's Invaders of. Sat. R. 60: 579. — Acad. 28: 195. — Ath. '85, 2: 463. — Spec. 59: 17.
— in 1848. (L. Oliphant) Blackw. 139: 176. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 669.
— in 1862. (L. Oliphant) Liv. Age, 168: 674.
— in 1882. (J. Melvin) Fortn. 37: 293. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 131. — Spec. 55: 415.
— in 1883. (F. N. Vitelleschi) Fortn. 39: 715.
— in 1886, Misery, Discontent, and Agitation in. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 42: 165.
— Independence in. (W. R. Thayer) Nation, 37: 338.
— Industrial Condition of. Amer. 11: 327.
— Industry in, Revival of. (L. Levi) Contemp. 41: 1003.
— Irredentists, 1883. Sat. R. 56: 233.
— "Italia redenta." (A. Austin) National, 3: 447. Same art. Liv. Age, 161: 811.
— Land-Laws, System of Mezzadria. (L. de la Rame) Gent. M. n. s. 29: 105.
— Laveleye's Nouvelles Lettres. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 39: 425.
— Letter from Eastern Coast of. (A. H. Sayce) Acad. 24: 397.
— Life and Morals in. Metrop. 3: 87.
— Makers of. (K. M. Rowland) Church R. 43: 56.
— Malaria in. (A. Webb) Nation, 39: 37.
— Merchant Marine of. (W. C. Ford) Nation, 35: 171.
— Memories of. (D. Macleod) Good Words, 24: 418, 524.
— Naples and. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 173.
— New, Dawn of. (F. Nobili-Vitelleschi) 19th Cent. 16: 412. Same art. Liv. Age, 163: 36.
— Old and Young. Leis. Hour, 29: 311.
— Parties in, 1884. Sat. R. 57: 103.
— Peasant Life in. (L. Villari) Cornh. 47: 710.
— Politics of, and the Papacy. (W. C. Langdon) And. R. 2: 157.
— Politics of, in 1883. (P. Villari) Contemp. 43: 592. — Sat. R. 56: 722.
— — in 1885. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 41: 274.
— — in 1886. (G. J. Watrous) New Eng. 45: 385. Same art. Brit. & For. Evang. R. 35: 531.
— Railways of, State Ownership of. (E. J. James) Nation, 35: 150.
— Reform in, and the American Church. (R. J. Nevin) Am. Church R. 41: 154.
— A Religion for. (T. Davidson) Unita. R. 20: 481.
— — Davidson on. (I. T. Hecker) Cath. World, 38: 799.
— Religion of South. Sat. R. 62: 322.
— Religious History of, New Chapter in. (J. B. Chase) New Eng. 41: 778.
— Religious Reform in, Possibilities of. (W. C. Langdon) And. R. 5: 163, 389, 497.
— Renaissance in, First Epoch of. Lond. Q. 64: 63. Same art. Liv. Age, 166: 195.
— — Symonds on. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 34: 298. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 17: 95.
— Revolution in, and Garibaldi. (J. MacCarthy) Am. Cath. Q. 7: 456.
— Revolution of 1860, Recollections of Rome during. (W. C. Langdon) Atlan. 52: 628, 746.
— Rural, and Peasant Properties. (Lady Verney) 19th Cent. 19: 226.
— Rural Population of. Ed. R. 158: 90.

Italy; Sabine Hills. (H. W. Preston) Atlan. 50: 450.
— Scrutin de Liste in. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 34: 181.
— Social Life in, 1884. (A. Gallenga) National, 4: 252.
— Southern, Lenormant's Travels in. Ath. '83, 2: 300.
— Statistical Review of. (T. Lona) J. Statis. Soc. 49: 662.
— Symonds's Byways in. (M. Creighton) Acad. 23: 180. — Sat. R. 56: 52. — Spec. 56: 611.
— Ten Years of Progress in, 1871–81. Quar. 154: 495. Same art. Liv. Age, 155: 643.
— Unification of. Foster Mo. Ref. 1: 33.
— University Life in the Middle Ages. (J. T. Bent) Brit. Q. 80: 28. Same art. Liv. Age, 162: 515.
— Untraveled, Hare's. Spec. 57: 417.
— Untrodden; the Sila Forest. (J. P. Mahaffy) Contemp. 46: 87. Same art. Liv. Age, 162: 477.
— Upper, Lakes of. Atlan. 54: 352–785.
— Village Festivals in. Sat. R. 60: 248.
— War in, 1859, and Antecedents. Br. Alma. Comp. '60: 91.
— What Europe owes to. (J. C. Earle) Cath. World, 37: 318.
Itasca, Lake, Origin of the Name. (H. L. Baker) M. West. Hist. 4: 336.
Ithuriel's Spear; a Story. (E. C. Needham) Tinsley, 38: 82.
Itinerant Entertainments. Tinsley, 39: 60.
Iturbide, Prince Imperial of Mexico, with portrait. (J. Bigelow) Harper, 66: 735.
Ivan; a Russian Sketch. (W. G. Larkins) Tinsley, 30: 197.
Ivelchester (Ilchester). (H. Hayman) Antiquary, n. s. 8: 89.
Ivory Trade, The. Chamb. J. 63: 287.
Ivy. (G. Allen) Knowl. 6: 353.
Izquierdo, Martinez, Bishop of Madrid, Murder of. Sat. R. 61: 572.

Ja-Ja, King, 'Chop' with. Chamb. J. 63: 433.
Jack Doyle's Daughter. (R. E. Francillon) All the Year, 48: 1–529. 49: 1–402.
Jack the Giant-killer. Leis. Hour, 7: 59.
Jack Hazlitt; a Story. Irish Mo. 1: 31–362.
Jack Miner's Wound; a Story. (F. Park) Lippinc. 34: 480.
Jack of Diamonds; a Story. (E. Ingersoll) Belgra. 57: 427.
Jack's Courtship; a Story. (W. C. Russell) Longm. 3: 1–561. 4: 1–561. 5: 1, 107.
Jack's Misadventures; a Story. (K. O'Meara) Monitor, 2: 439.
Jackdaw Authors. St. Pauls, 6: 45, 356. Same art. Liv. Age, 105: 441. 106: 358.
Jacko; a Baboon's Biography. (T. P. Touzel) Knowl. 1: 381.
Jackson, Andrew, with portrait. (T. W. Higginson) Harper, 69: 273. — (A. D. Morse) Pol. Sci. Q. 1: 153. — So. Lit. Mess. 32: 147.
— and John Randolph. Atlan. 51: 131.
— Character of. (C. Gayarré) M. Am. Hist. 13: 161.
— Duel with Charles Dickinson. So. Biv. 5: 667.
— Old House in New Orleans. M. Am. Hist. 15: 444.
— Political Influence of. (A. D. Morse) Pol. Sci. Q. 1: 153.
— Sumner's Life of. (G. B. Newcomb) M. Am. Hist. 8: 831. — (J. G. Rosengarten) Amer. 5: 28.
— Three original Letters. M. Am. Hist. 14: 206.
Jackson, George Whitten, with portrait. (C. E. Warren) M. West. Hist. 3: 258.
Jackson, Bishop J. Sat. R. 59: 46.
Jackson, Helen Hunt. Cent. 9: 251. — Critic, 7: 85, 91. — (S. A. Hubbard) Dial (Ch.) 6: 109. — (T. W. Higginson) Nation, 41: 150. — Ath. '85, 2: 270.
Jackson, H. H., at Colorado Springs. (A. W. Rollins) Critic, 6: 193.
— Last Days of. (F. H. Apponyi) Overland, n. s. 6: 310.
— Ramona. (A. W. Tourgee) No. Am. 143: 246. — Spec. 28: 221. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 448.
— Reminiscences of. (L. Swinburne) N. Princ. 2: 73.
— Verse and Prose of. (M. W. Shinn) Overland, n. s. 6: 315.
— Zeph. Lit. W. (Bost.) 17: 55.
Jackson, Mortimer M., with portrait. (C. W. Butterfield) M. West. Hist. 5: 421.
Jackson, Gen. Thomas J. [Stonewall.] (T. M. Boyd) So. Biv. 5: 355. — (R. L. Dabney) So. Hist. Pap. 11: 125, 145.
— Address of the Chaplains. (B. T. Lacy) So. Hist. Pap. 14: 348.
— Death of. (H. McGuire) So. Hist. Pap. 14: 154.
— in the Maryland Campaign. (H. K. Douglas) Cent. 10: 285. — So. Lit. Mess. 35: 23.
— in the Shenandoah. (J. D. Imboden) Cent. 8: 289.
— Last Battle of. (J. P. Smith) Cent. 10: 921.
— Personal Reminiscences of. (M. J. Preston) Cent. 10: 927.
— Unveiling his Statue, Oct. 1875. So. Hist. Pap. 13: 311.
— With the foot-cavalry of, at the Second Manassas. (A. C. Redwood) Cent. 9: 614.
Jackson, William, of Exeter, Musician. Leis. Hour, 31: 273–718.
Jackson; a Story. (F. Abell) Belgra. 51: 335.
Jacksonville, Florida; a Story. All the Year, 56: 523, 533.
Jacky Barbour's Story. Leis. Hour, 12: 746.
Jacob, Prophecy of. (M. S. Ferry) Meth. Q. 46: 847.
— and Esau. (J. W. McGarvey) Chris. Q. 4: 161.
Jacob's Curse; a Story. (L. McClintock) Argosy, 37: 401.
Jacob's Insurance; a Story. (P. Deming) Atlan. 49: 507.
Jacobinism, Taine on. Quar. 153: 132. — Ed. R. 155: 1. — Quar. 161: 411. — (J. C. Morison) Ath. '84, 2: 370.
Jacobsen, J. P. (E. Gosse) Ath. '85, 1: 598.
Jacobson, Bishop William. Sat. R. 58: 83.
Jacopone de' Benedetti da Todi. (J. M. Stone) Cath. World, 37: 630.
Jacotot, J. Joseph, Educational Doctrines of. (G. P. Kenaston) Educa. 2: 446, 564.
Jacquard, Marie Joseph. Leis. Hour, 1: 85.
Jacquerie, The. (L. R. De Vericour) Roy. Hist. Soc. 1: 187.
Jacquet. Caricature of M. Lipmann. Sat. R. 53: 229.
Jacquetta; a Story. (S. B. Gould) Eng. Illust. 4: 191.
Jacquot, Eugene, a forgotten Pamphleteer. Tinsley, 37: 82.
Jade. (T. F. T. Dyer) Antiquary, n. s. 1: 193.
Jade Implements found in Switzerland. (H. M. Wertropp) Anthrop. J. 10: 359.
Jaffa to Jerusalem. Chamb. J. 61: 320.
Jamaica. Nature, 25: 153.
— and England, 1884. Sat. R. 57: 272.
— Captain's Story in. Leis. Hour, 8: 545–737. 9: 273–433.
— Future of. Amer. 13: 55.
— Reminiscences of. All the Year, 53: 270, 294, 316. Same art. Liv. Age, 160: 674, 736. 161: 37.
James I. of England. (R. M. Johnston) Am. Cath. Q. 7: 407.
— and his Queen. All the Year, 59: 489.
— as an Author. Book-Lore, 3: 40. 4: 17, 81.
James I. of Scotland, Poetical Remains of. (C. Rogers) Roy. Hist. Soc. 2: 298.
James I., King of Aragon, Chronicle of. Ed. R. 159: 365. Same art. Liv. Age, 161: 643. — Ath. '83, 1: 758. — (D. A. Casserly) Cath. World, 44: 16.

James, David, with portrait. Theatre, '84, 2: 285, 320.
James, Sir Henry. Spec. 57: 639.
— at Bury. Spec. 59: 308.
James, Henry, sr. Atlan. 54: 649. 55: 702. — (A. P. Peabody, E. E. Hale, and others) Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 9.
— Literary Remains of. Spec. 58. 1237.
— the Seer. (C. E. Lackland) J. Spec. Philos. 19: 53.
James, Henry, jr., with portrait. (W. D. Howells) Cent. 3: 24.
— and Alphonse Daudet. (J. L. Allen) Critic, 2: 327.
— and his Critics. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 10.
— and the Modern Novel. (J. H. Morse) Critic, 2: 1.
— as a Novelist. (S. D. Richardson) Harv. Mo. 2: 59.
— Bostonians. Atlan. 57: 850. — Spec. 59: 388.
— New School of Fiction. (A. Tilley) National, 1: 257.
— Novels of. (E. Fawcett) Princ. n. s. 14: 68.
— Portrait of a Lady. (G. W. Allen) Amer. 3: 186. — (W. C. Brownell) Nation, 34: 102. — Critic, 3: 27. — Blackw. 131: 365.
— Portraits of Places. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 69.
— Princess Cassamassima. Blackw. 140: 786.
— A Sentimental Traveler. Spec. 57: 160.
James, History of the Name. (G. Allen) Cornh. 54: 392. Same art. Lippinc. 38: 430.
James, Jesse, Case of. (C. E. Grinnell) Am. Law R. 16: 400.
James Atterbury; a Story. Leis. Hour, 8: 513, 529.
James Braithwaite and the Supercargo. Leis. Hour, 17: 417–684.
James Wilding's Summons; a Story. (T. Errington) Argosy, 41: 76.
James River, The, Valley of. (W. M. Griswold) Nation, 37: 29.
Jameson, Anna. (A. F. North) Irish Mo. 13: 92, 126.
Jameson, George. (J. F. Robertson) Art J. 36: 213, 361.
Jami. Poem, Yusuf and Zulaika. (S. L. Poole) Acad. 21: 122.
Jamin, Jules. Nature, 33: 493.
Jamrack, Charles, Naturalist. Colburn, 170: 573.
Jamsetjee Railway. (G. Brooke) Belgra. 54: 67.
Jane Cossentine; a Story. All the Year, 59: 429, 452, 476.
Jane Eyre on the Stage. (F. Wedmore) Acad. 23: 33.
Janet, Paul. Final Causes. (H. M. Stanley) New Eng. 43: 347.
Janet Craig; a Story. (H. R. Eliot) Overland, n. s. 8: 238.
Janet Fisher; a Poem. (A. M. F. Robinson) Fraser, 105: 173.
Janot and Jocrisse. (C. Hervey) Theatre, '82, 2: 344.
Jans, Anneke. *See* Bogardus, A. J.
Jansen, Kristofer. (R. B. Anderson) Amer. 5: 86.
Jansenism. (F. X. Kroll) Am. Cath. Q. 10: 577.
Janson, Eric. (J. Swainson) Scand. 2: 2.
Januarius, St., Liquefaction of Blood of. (L. B. Binsse) Cath. World, 39: 835. 40: 125, 264. — Leis. Hour, 13: 767.
January, Antiquarian Gossip on. Leis. Hour, 25: 60.
Japan. All the Year, 56: 53. — Cumb. Q. 4: 368. (A. S. Colton) Presb. Q. 1: 748.
— Agricultural Industries of. Science, 7: 463.
— Ainos of Yesso. Leis. Hour, 14: 241, 261.
— Ancient Rites and Customs of. (C. Pfoundes) Anthrop. J. 12: 222.
— and China, Diplomatic Relations of the Western Powers to. (J. B. Angell) Bib. Sac. 42: 101.
— and the Holy See. Month, 55: 457.
— and the Japanese. (C. H. Bell) Cumb. Q. 3: 449.
— Art in. (Sir G. W. Cox) Longm. 1: 551. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 816.
— — Anderson's History of. (W. C. Monkhouse) Acad. 30: 399. — (L. Fagan) Art J. 38: 376.
Japan, Art in, Books on. (W. C. Monkhouse) Acad. 26: 223.
— — Corean Origin of. (W. E. Griffis) Cent. 3: 224.
— — Dresser on. Ed. R. 157: 509. — (W. C. Monkhouse) Acad. 22: 474. — Ath. '83, 2: 468. — Sat. R. 55: 776. — Spec. 55: 1615. — Am. Arch. 13: 7.
— — Metal-Work. Nature, 25: 514. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 382.
— at Home and Church. (R. Stenning) Sunday M. 11: 523, 813.
— Bird's Unbeaten Tracks in. Amer. 1: 203. — Leis. Hour, 30: 48.
— Black's Young. Spec. 55: 331.
— Canoe Holiday in. All the Year, 54: 8.
— Customs in. Leis. Hour, 8: 104, 118.
— Day's Ramble in. (J. J. Taylor) Overland, n. s. 2: 533.
— Diary of Richard Cocks in, 1615–1622. Ath. '83, 1: 695. — Sat. R. 55: 446. — Spec. 56: 1518.
— Education in. (S. Texima) Educa. 6: 141.
— Financial Condition of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 36: 583.
— Geology of. (C. Gottsche) Science, 1: 166.
— House-Building in. (E. S. Morse) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 643.
— Intellectual Movement in. (K. Mitsukuri) Science, 7: 450.
— Intercourse with. Leis. Hour, 8: 70, 87.
— Land of the Morning. (G. T. Smith) Chris. Q. 3: 572.
— Learned Societies in. Nature, 28: 393.
— Life and Literature in. So. Lit. Mess. 31: 27.
— Life in. Leis. Hour, 17: 72–820.
— Life in an ex-Daimio's Home. (H. H. S. Thompson) Overland, n. s. 8: 545.
— Linguistic Revolution in. Nature, 33: 487.
— Literature, History, and Civilization of. Presb. Q. 1: 306.
— Missionary Problem in, 1886. (G. W. Knox) Presb. R. 7: 27.
— Moral Traits of the Yamato-Damashü. (J. K. Uchimura) Meth. Q. 46: 56.
— Morse's Homes of. Am. Arch. 19: 3. — Science, 7: 42. — Am. Arch. 19: 31, 41, 65. — (W. E. Griffis) Nation, 41: 554.
— New. (Shosuki Sato) Overland, n. s. 3: 157. — (R. S. Maclay) Meth. Q. 44: 405.
— Old, Notes on the History of. (C. Pfoundes) Roy. Hist. Soc. 10: 75.
— Peers and Priests in. Sat. R. 59: 718.
— People of, and their Origin. (C. Pfoundes) Anthrop. J. 10: 225.
— Pictorial Arts in. Sat. R. 61: 167. — Spec. 59: 420.
— Pilgrimage in. (F. Abell) Gent. M. n. s. 35: 30.
— Political Development of. Sat. R. 57: 278.
— Progress in, Recent. (H. S. Palmer) Brit. Q. 76: 1. Same art. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 37: 195.
— Protectionist Party in. (R. E. Thompson) Amer. 4: 20.
— Recollections of. (W. G. Dixon) Cath. Presb. 4: 354, 439.
— Rein's Travels in. Ath. '84, 1: 243. — (S. H. Peabody) Dial (Ch.) 5: 9. — Spec. 57: 746.
— Religious History of. Metrop. 1: 15–219.
— Revolution and Progress in. (S. Mossman) Leis. Hour, 21: 442–702.
— Roman Catholicism in. Month, 55: 457.
— Sketch-Books of Native Artists. (F. S. Dobbins) Lib. J. 7: 292.
— Stage and Tragedy in. (F. Abell) Belgra. 52: 331. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 349.
— Stone-Age in. (J. Milne) Anthrop. J. 10: 389.
— Survey of. Nature, 33: 617.
— Temples and Worshipers in. (H. W. Lucy) Temp. Bar, 70: 554. Same art. Liv. Age, 161: 252.

Japan, Useful Plants of Northern. (D. P. Penhallow) Am. Natural. 16: 119.
— Ways and Means in. Leis. Hour, 32: 568.
Japanese Character. (B. S. Lyman) J. Spec. Philos. 19: 133.
Japanese Fairy Tales. Amer. 1: 91.
Japanese Folk-Lore. (H. N. S. Thompson) Overland, n. s. 8: 311.
Japanese Folk-Tales. (F. Abell) Belgra. 50: 193. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 842.
Japanese Literature, Americans in. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 277.
Japanese Meteorology. Kansas R. 5: 703.
Japanese Mines. J. Sci. 13: 433.
Japanese Missions. Blackw. 131: 626.
Japanese Music and Instruments. Leis. Hour, 26: 343, 358.
Japanese Painters. Art J. 36: 5.
Japanese Shrines and Pilgrimages. (W. G. Dixon) Cath. Presb. 5: 352, 420.
Japanese Theater. (F. C. W. Parr) Theatre, '84, 2: 184.
Jarvis, Edward, Memoir of. (A. P. Peabody) N. E. Reg. 39: 217.
Jasper, John, "Brother." Atlan. 55: 138.
Jasper of the Apocalypse the Symbol of the Primacy. (W. D. Strappini) Am. Cath. Q. 8: 316.
Java, Calendar of. (J. A. C. Oudemans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 820.
— Earth Movements in. (R. A. Proctor) Contemp. 44: 566. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 776. Same art. Liv. Age, 159: 296.
— Superstition of. (A. Gray) Tinsley, 33: 280.
— Trip to. Leis. Hour, 25: 619, 629.
— Volcanic Eruption in 1883. Leis. Hour, 34: 348–635.
Jay, Harriet. Two Men and a Maid. Sat. R. 54: 219.
Jay, John. Speech, Nov. 5, 1860. De Bow, 30: 336.
Jean; a Story. (A. de G. Stevens) Argosy, 35: 150.
Jeanne; a Poem. Temp. Bar, 72: 373.
"Jeannette," The, and her Survivors. Kansas R. 6: 37.
— Search for. Ath. '83, 1: 792.
— Voyage of. Atlan. 52: 557. — Spec. 57: 384. — (G. T. Temple) Acad. 24: 324. — Ath. '83, 1: 154. '83, 2: 861. — Science, 2: 540. — (A. Winchell) Dial (Ch.) 4: 153.
— Wreck of. (S. H. Peabody) Dial (Ch.) 4: 15.
See Arctic Exploration.
Jebb's Mantelpiece; a Story. (J. Payn) Belgra. 49: supp. 53.
Jedburgh Abbey. Sat. R. 54: 437.
Jeddah and the Mecca Pilgrims. Lond. Soc. 49: 429.
Jefferson, Joseph, with portrait. (W. Winter) Harper, 73: 391.
— as Rip Van Winkle. (G. A. Pierce) Atlan. 52: 695.
Jefferson, Thos. (J. E. Cooke) So. Lit. Mess. 30: 321.
— Administration of. Foster Mo. Ref. 3: 21.
— and Hamilton. (M. W. Fuller) Dial (Ch.) 4: 4.
— and J. Leland. (E. C. Raynor) Granite Mo. 8: 240.
— as Naturalist. (F. N. Luther) M. Am. Hist. 13: 379.
— Financial Diary of. (J. Bigelow) Harper, 70: 534.
— Legation of. De Bow, 30: 521. 31: 136.
— Morse's Life of. Amer. 6: 184. — Sat. R. 62: 460.
— Some Letters of. So. Biv. 5: 425, 632, 753.
Jeffrey, Francis, and Lord Cockburn. Leis. Hour, 22: 77.
Jeffrey, Henry Martyn. Colburn, 171: 171.
Jeffrey, Rosa V. Poems. (E. L. Didier) Amer. 3: 363.
Jeffreys, John Gwyn. (W. H. Dall) Science, 5: 145. — Nature, 31: 317.
Jeffries, Dr. John, the Balloonist, Diary of. M. Am. Hist. 13: 66.
Jefferies, Richard. After London. Ath. '85, 1: 463. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 251.
Jehovah, Advent of. (E. L. Curtis) Presb. R. 6: 606.
— of Hosts. (S. R. Calthrop) Unita. R. 25: 530.
— Origin of the Name. (A. H. Sayce) Mod. R. 3: 855. — (T. Tyler) Mod. R. 3: 608. 4: 177.
Jehovistic and Elohistic Theories. (J. Urquhart) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 31: 205.
Jehudah Halevi. (Mrs. Magnus) Good Words, 26: 777.
Jem; or "It brings Luck." Cath. World, 36: 530.
Jenifer; a Story. (Mrs. P. Cudlip) All the Year, 51: 481, 505, 529. 52: 1–545. 53: 21–213.
Jenifer, Daniel, of St. Thomas, with portrait. (M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 14: 313.
Jenkin, Fleeming. (S. Colvin) Fortn. 44: 123. — (R. L. Stevenson) Acad. 27: 441. — Nature, 32: 153.
Jenkins, Edward. Paladin of Finance. (R. Nourse) Dial (Ch.) 3: 55.
— Week of Passion. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 200.
Jenner, Edward. Leis. Hour, 7: 807.
— and his Successors. (Sir J. R. Bennett) Leis. Hour, 31: 18. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 396.
Jennings, Henry J., Ecclesiastical Migrations of. Westm. 117: 427.
Jennings, John F., with portrait. (J. H. Seymour) M. West. Hist. 3: 513.
Jenny; a Romance of the Docks. Cornh. 54: 608.
Jeopardy of Life, Former. (C. E. Batchelder) Am. Law R. 17: 735.
Jephtha's Daughter. (C. W. Currier) Bapt. R. 4: 102.
Jerace, Francesco. (H. Zimmern) Art J. 38: 5.
Jeremiah, and the Fall of Judah. (J. E. Odgers) Mod. R. 5: 209.
— the Prophet of Personal Godliness. (A. Duff) Bib. Sac. 43: 652.
Jerichau, Mrs. Elizabeth. (M. Salter) Scand. 3: 35.
Jerichau, J. A., Danish Sculptor. (M. Salter) Scand. 3: 9.
Jerichau, Harald. (M. Salter) Scand. 3: 38.
Jerome, St., as a Bible Reviser. (R. Henderson) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 31: 34.
Jerpoint Abbey. Monitor, 2: 232.
Jersey, Island of. (C. M. Hawksford) Lond. Soc. 49: 57. — Macmil. 49: 27.
Jersey Cattle in America. (H. Comstock) Harper, 70: 898.
Jerry Builder; a Story. (A. Allibone) Belgra. 61: 50.
Jerusalem, Anglican Bishops of. Church Q. 18: 326.
— Bishopric of. Sat. R. 56: 365. 58: 111, 434.
— Christian. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 33: 452–767. 34: 54–375.
— Church of, Tradition concerning Sacrament and Sacrifice. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 34: 529, 619.
— Journey to, A. D. 333. Sat. R. 62: 288.
— to Damascus. (E. de Cosson) Month, 54: 394.
— Visit to. (E. E. Hale) Atlan. 49: 368.
— Warren and Conder's Report on. (A. B. McGrigor) Acad. 26: 265.
Jervis, John B. Ecl. Engin. 32: 168. — Science, 5: 250.
Jervis, Wm. Henley, Obituary of. Roy. Hist. Soc. 12: 113.
Jess; a Story. (H. R. Haggard) Cornh. 53: 449, 561. 54: 1–561.
Jessamine; a Story. (L. C. Harby) So. Biv. 5: 535.
Jessel, Sir George. Sat. R. 55: 360. — Spec. 56: 377. — (J. Bryce) Nation, 36: 316.
Jests, Antiquity of. (B. Matthews) Longm. 5: 432.
Jesuits, The. (J. E. Sinnott) Harv. Mo. 1: 24.
— and Paul Bert. (W. A. Heydecker) Internat. R. 14: 49.
— and Leo XIII. Sat. R. 62: 288. — Dub. R. 99: 429.
— Encyclopædia Britannica on. (W. Loughnan) Month, 45: 538.
— Griesinger's History of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 89.
— New Vicar-General, 1883. Sat. R. 56: 429.

Jesuits, The; Records of the English Province, Foley's. (E. Peacocks) Acad. 22: 180.
— Society of. Metrop. 1: 421, 490.
Jesuit Chinese Rites. Month, 53: 169.
Jesuit Mission at Hudson's Bay, in 1694. (W. I. Kip) Am. Lit. M. 3: 201, 273.
Jesuitism and Anti-Jesuitism. Metrop. 3: 163.
— its Founder and Associates. (G. H. Hosmer) Unita. R. 20: 135.
Jesus Christ and the Conscience. (W. H. Wynn) Luth. Q. 13: 77.
— and Hillel compared. (F. Delitzsch) And. R. 2: 302, 502.
— and His Kingdom. (D. M. Harris) Cumb. Q. 4: 320.
— and Man's Individuality. (P. Brooks) Sunday M. 11: 640.
— and the newer School of Criticism. (H. Osgood) Bapt. R. 5: 88.
— and our Century. (A. H. Bradford) J. Chr. Philos. 2: 47.
— and Peter at the Sea of Tiberias; a Poem. (A. R. Cousin) Cath. Presb. 3: 266.
— and the Poor. (G. Macdonald) Sunday M. 12: 744.
— and the Resurrection. (T. H. Skinner) Presb. Q. 5: 55.
— and Social Reform. (W. G. Blaikie) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 33: 622.
— and the Theology of His Day. (G. H. Schodde) Luth. Q. 15: 1.
— and the Twelve Apostles. (W. G. Blaikie) Cath. Presb. 10: 81.
— and the young Man. (G. Macdonald) Sunday M. 13: 91–154.
— Anointment by Mary. Presb. Q. 3: 484. 4: 45.
— Apostolic Testimony to, Evidential Value of. (J. W. Richard) Luth. Q. 15: 221.
— as a Moral Teacher. (M. Bersier) Cong. 13: 39.
— as a Teacher. (W. G. Blaikie) Cath. Presb. 9: 420.
— at Supper. (W. G. Horder) Sunday M. 15: 565.
— at the Well of Sychar. (J. G. Vose) And. R. 1: 381.
— Beecher's Life of. Presb. Q. 1: 185.
— Beyschlag's Life of. (B. Weiss) And. R. 6: 485.
— Boyhood of. (L. Wallace) Harper, 74: 3.
— Stopford Brooke on. Spec. 57: 783, 817.
— Bruce's Parabolic Teaching of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 240.
— Children of. (B. Waugh) Sunday M. 13: 134–810.
— Christianity according to. (J. M. Gibson) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 31: 401.
— Created Holiness of. (W. Humphrey) Month, 52: 381.
— Death of, Anselm's Doctrine on. (E. V. Gerhart) Ref. Q. 29: 298.
— — Immediate Cause. (W. M. K. Imbrie) Presb. Q. 2: 240.
— Demonology of. (D. M. Hodge) Univ. Q. 39: 5.
— The Decisive Hour. (M. Bersier) Cong. 9: 47, 102.
— Descent into Hades. (L. A. Fox) Luth. Q. 14: 303. — (C. D. Buck) Cath. Presb. 3: 190. — (C. Kingsley) Good Words, 24: 36.
— Dialectic Method of. (R. Montague) Bib. Sac. 41: 549.
— Divinity of. (D. Van Pelt) Ref. Q. 29: 232.
— Dominion of. (D. Y. Heisler) Ref. Q. 29: 282.
— Edersheim's Life of. Ed. R. 159: 129. — Ath. '84, 1: 179. — Spec. 57: 286.
— Education of his Body. (A. A. Lipscomb) Meth. Q. 45: 692.
— Evidence of the Existence of. (D. F. de Lara) New Era, 5: 437.
— Example of. Church Q. 16: 282.
— Exchange of Places. Brit & For. Evang. R. 31: 460.
— Fairbairn's Life of. Cong. 10: 239. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 95.
Jesus Christ, Farewell to his Disciples. (W. G. Blaikie) Cath. Presb. 10: 365.
— Fellowship of his Sufferings. (J. W. Mountjoy) Chris. Q. 1: 127.
— Glory of the Son of Man. (H. Giles) Unita. R. 19: 534.
— Government of his Church. (W. G. Blaikie) Cath. Presb. 1: 268.
— Grace of, a Law of Conduct. (R. W. Dale) Good Words, 23: 707.
— Hebrew Prophecies of. (I. Orobio) New Era, 5: 40–564.
— His Homage to the Laws of Evidence. (H. Calderwood) Cath. Presb. 1: 207.
— His Opinions and Character. Critic, 3: 402.
— Historical Criticism of. (H. W. Bellows) Critic, 1: 340.
— Humanitarian Influence of. (W. I. Gordon) Cath. Presb. 4: 161.
— the Ideal Teacher. (J. W. Monser) Chris. Q. 2: 492.
— Impression in his Teaching. (W. G. Blaikie) Cath. Presb. 10: 17.
— in Art. (W. F. Taylor) Bapt. R. 8: 462.
— in Fiction. Lond. Q. 58: 349.
— in Life. (W. B. Carpenter) Sunday M. 14: 698.
— Incarnation of. (A. J. F. Behrends) J. Chr. Philos. 2: 179.
— the Infallible Teacher. (M. L. Streator) Chris. Q. 4: 119.
— Inner Spirit of his Ministry. (W. G. Blaikie) Cath. Presb. 9: 27.
— the Inspiration of his own Word. (J. W. Nevin) Ref. Q. 29: 5.
— Intellectual Supremacy of. (G. Collins) Univ. Q. 41: 248.
— Judgment under, Remedial. (V. Lincoln) Univ. Q. 42: 82.
— The Kenosis, or Humiliation of. (H. C. Vedder) Bapt. R. 2: 594. — Meth. Q. 46: 577.
— Kingdom of, Candlish on. (A. A. Hodge) Presb. R. 6: 170.
— Last Days on Earth. (E. M. Epstein) Chris. Q. 5: 561.
— Law of Life in. (A. Goodrich) Good Words, 25: 681.
— Length of his Public Ministry. (J. C. Jacoby) Luth. Q. 13: 49.
— Life of, and Legend of Buddha. (S. H. Kellogg) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 31: 728.
— — as presented in John's Gospel. (C. V. Veen) Ref. Q. 29: 46.
— Love of God revealed by. Cong. 10: 326.
— Method of. (W. G. Blaikie) Cath. Presb. 10: 247.
— Missionary Character of. (E. T. Winkler) Bapt. R. 1: 19.
— Moral Precepts of. (R. W. Dale) Cong. 13: 187.
— Names Jesus and Christ, separately and unitedly considered. Cong. 14: 716, 764.
— Nativity of, in Art. (H. J. Van Dyke, jr.) Harper, 72: 3.
— Nature of. (G. T. Flanders) Univ. Q. 38: 398.
— the One Sign. (J. E. Graeff) Ref. Q. 33: 374.
— Outer Features of His Ministry. (W. G. Blaikie) Cath. Presb. 9: 241.
— Outlines of the Life of. Cong. 7: 280.
— Paul as a Witness to. (D. J. Hill) Luth. Q. 12: 405.
— Parker's Life of. Cong. 11: 333.
— Peculiarities of the Disciples. (J. Z. Tyler) Chris. Q. 2: 33.
— Personal Ministry of, Small Success of. (W. H. Luckenbuck) Luth. Q. 15: 371.
— Personal Sympathy of. (J. G. Rogers) Cong. 13: 16.
— Pity of. Cong. 9: 546.
— Popular Elements of his Preaching. (S. D. Phelps) Bapt. R. 4: 202.

Jesus Christ, Portraits of. (W. H. Ingersoll) Harper, 72: 933. — (W. N. Clarke) Bapt. R. 1: 440.
— — Pretended Picture of. Presb. Q. 1: 557.
— Power of his Word. (D. Fraser) Sunday M. 12: 85-774.
— Preaching. (L. A. Atwater) Presb. Q. 1: 557.
— — Popular Elements in. (S. D. Phelps) Bapt. R. 4: 202.
— Pre-eminence of. (P. S. Moxon) Bapt. R. 8: 25.
— Rationalistic Testimonies to. (P. Schaff) Cath. Presb. 8: 32.
— Recent Lives of. (E. F. Williams) Bib. Sac. 43: 221.
— Redemption in, Universal. (S. Z. Beam) Ref. Q. 32: 124.
— Renan's Life of. So. Lit. Mess. 36: 38.
— Resurrection of. (W. Hoyt) Bapt. R. 4: 82. — (A. Templeton) Cumb. Q. 3: 1. — (J. G. Adams) Univ. Q. 24: 174. — (J. Maclean) Presb. Q. 2: 704.
— — Accounts of. (T. Tebbets) Mo. Rel. M. 19: 73.
— — — Discrepancies in. Chr. Disc. 5: 194.
— — Christianity proved by. (H. A. Yardley) Church R. 36: 41. 38: 193.
— — Evidences of. Chr. Obs. 37: 86, 135, 206.
— — scientifically considered. (A. Blauvelt) Scribner, 7: 687.
— — Was it on the first Day of the Week? (E. P. Gray) Church R. 46: 484.
— Sacrifice of. Brit. & For. Evang. R. 31: 262, — (S. S. Hebberd) Univ. Q. 38: 313. — (H. B. Elliot) New Eng. 41: 187. Same art. Brit. & For. Evang. R. 31: 369.
— Salutation of the risen Son. Lond. Q. 62: 112.
— Satisfaction of, and Sinner's Justification. (F. W. Kremer) Ref. Q. 29: 151.
— Savior of the World. (A. A. Pfanstiehl) Ref. Q. 32: 525.
— Scenes in Life of. Metrop. 3: 172-730. 4: 37-487.
— Second Advent of. (E. E. Orvis) Chris. Q. 2: 278.
— Socrates, and Buddha. (W. L. Courtney) No. Am. 140: 63.
— the Son of God. (M. J. S. De Long) Univ. Q. 38: 87.
— The Spirit of the Father glorifying the Son. Brit. & For. Evang. R. 31: 64.
— Subjection of. (P. S. Moxon) Bapt. R. 5: 24.
— Supernatural in the Life of. (E. Bersier) Cath. Presb. 7: 1.
— Teachings of, Authority for. (M. Bersier) Cong. 13: 551.
— Temptations in the Wilderness. (J. Kelly) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 32: 430.
— Theism of. (C. S. Walker) New Eng. 43: 105.
— Thrift of. (H. Jones) Good Words, 27: 169.
— Trial of. (H. C. Vedder) Bib. Sac. 39: 648.
— the Truth. (D. B. Lady) Ref. Q. 32: 376.
— Union with, St. Paul's Doctrine of. Lond. Q. 61: 327.
— Was He a Wine-bibber? (L. C. Field) Meth. Q. 44: 117-656.
— Weiss's Life of. (F. W. Farrar) Contemp. 45: 444. — (W. F. Adeney) Cong. 13: 819. — Spec. 56: 1552. — Ath. '84, 2: 555.
— What constitutes the Confession of. (W. H. Luckenbuck) Luth. Q. 13: 358.
— What Men say of. (T. Jones) Sunday M. 12: 240.
— Who was the Sister of His Mother? (C. C. Starbuck) Presb. Q. 2: 146.
— the Witness of, to Himself. (L. D. Bevan) Sunday M. 13: 186-261.
Jets, Sympathetic Vibrations of. Science, 7: 494. — (C. A. Bell) Nature, 34: 138.
Jevons, William Stanley. Nature, 26: 420. — (F. Y. Edgeworth) Acad. 22: 151. — Ath. '82, 2: 245. — J. Statis. Soc. 45: 484.
Jevons, William Stanley. Bibliography of his Writings. (W. E. A. Axon) Br. Lib. Assoc. 4: 155.
— Letters and Journal of. Science, 7: 577. — Spec. 59: 783. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 17: 228. — Sat. R. 62: 294.
— Methods of Social Reform. Spec. 56: 771.
Jew, The, in England. Leis. Hour, 5: 490.
— in Russia. All the Year, 49: 378.
— State of the dying. New Era, 3: 199.
— What constitutes a? New Era, 1: 41, 81.
Jews and Christians in Middle Ages. Ecl. M. 101: 523.
— and the Eastern Question. (L. Oliphant) 19th Cent. 12: 242.
— and Human Sacrifice. (C. H. H. Wright) 19th Cent. 14: 753.
— and Prehistoric Commerce. (H. Osgood) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 34: 561.
— and their Dispersions. (L. Philippsohn) New Era, 2: 482, 520.
— Anglo-Israelism. Church Q. 17: 34.
— as Missionaries of Civilization. (M. Jastrow) New Era, 2: 121.
— as they are, Salaman's. Sat. R. 54: 153.
— Colonization of, in Palestine. Cent. 2: 293.
— Communistic, in Oregon, Wedding among. Overland, n. s. 6: 606.
— Comparative Distribution of Ability of. (J. Jacobs) Anthrop. J. 15: 351. — Science, 7: 247.
— from the Maccabees to Christ. (A. G. Laurie) Univ. Q. 40: 389. 41: 133, 389. 42: 22.
— Health and Longevity of. (P. K. Picard) Leis. Hour, 34: 95. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 540.
— History of, Lady Magnus's. (P. A. Barnett) Acad. 30: 302.
— — Sketches from. (Dr. Zunz) New Era, 3: 401, 428, 463.
— — Sources of early Israelitish History. (P. H. Wicksteed) Atlan. 53: 387.
— — Wellhausen's. Ath. '85, 2: 631. — Spec. 58: 1268. — Sat. R. 60: 520.
— in China. (B. H. Cowper) Leis. Hour, 16: 301, 309, 331.
— in Europe. (J. Von Dollinger) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 205, 300.
— in Germany, Obligations of German Literature to. (M. R. Edwards) Temp. Bar, 65: 31. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 757.
— in Germany, Persecution of. Liv. Age, 152: 501.
— in Great Britain. (A. W. Hart) New Era, 4: 132.
— in the Middle Ages. Sat. R. 56: 41.
— in Rome, Hudson's History of. Sat. R. 54: 833.
— in Russia, Disabilities of. Spec. 59: 1140. — (Z. Ragozin) Cent. 1: 905.
— — Persecution of. Liv. Age, 152: 493. — (E. Lazarus) Cent. 2: 48. — Sat. R. 53: 38, 69, 99. 54: 37. — Spec. 55: 43-256.
— in Southern Russia, Christian Work among. (G. H. Schodde) Luth. Q. 16: 378.
— Judæphobia. (H. Adler) 19th Cent. 10: 813. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 196. — (Goldwin Smith) 19th Cent. 12: 687.
— Lost Tribes of. Sat. R. 56: 502.
— Missions to. Westm. 125: 136.
— Modern. (L. Wolf) Leis. Hour, 31: 372, 440.
— Past and Present. De Bow, n. s. 5: 694.
— Permanence of. (I. Illch) New Era, 5: 417.
— Persecution of. Ed. R. 157: 291. Same art. Liv. Age, 157: 604. — (E. Bassin) Cath. Presb. 7: 361.
— — Causes of. Spec. 56: 1085.
— — General History of. Sat. R. 53: 105.
— Prehistoric Commerce of. (H. Osgood) Bapt. R. 7: 163.
— Problem of. (E. Lazarus) Cent. 3: 602.

Jews, Race-types of. (A. Neubauer) Anthrop. J. 15: 17.
— Racial Characteristics of Modern. (J. Jacobs) Anthrop. J. 15: 23. — Science, 6: 323.
— Religion of; Kuenen's Hibbert Lectures. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 37: 511.
— Sacred Times of. (J. A. Wylie) Cath. Presb. 3: 419.
— Stage. Sat. R. 62: 451.
— Theology of the Old Palestine Synagogue. (H. M. Harman) Meth. Q. 44: 1, 252.
— Uninspired Literature of. (H. Hurwitz) New Era, 2: 185, 220, 302.
Jewel and Gem Rogueries. Chamb. J. 63: 501.
Jewel in the Lotos; a Story. (M. A. Tincker) Lippinc. 31: 21–545. 32: 241–557.
Jewels and Jewelry. (F. F. Foster) Potter Am. Mo. 18: 581.
— Artificial. Chamb. J. 61: 731.
— Lore of. (J. A. Farrer) Gent. M. n. s. 36: 548.
Jewelry, French, in 1882. (V. Champier) Art J. 35: 116.
— Peasant. (J. W. Singer) Art J. 36: 46, 369.
Jewell, David Lyman, with portrait. (J. N. McClintock) Granite Mo. 5: 245.
Jewell, Harvey. (W. H. Hackett) Granite Mo. 6: 101.
Jewish Agriculture, Modern. Blackw. 134: 521.
Jewish Baptism. (H. M. Irwin) Cumb. Q. 3: 328.
Jewish Charities in America. New Era, 4: 1, 65, 265.
Jewish Church, Disunion in. New Era, 1: 321, 361.
Jewish Congregations of the United States. New Era, 4: 121, 169. 5: 1.
Jewish Customs. Leis. Hour, 15: 72–823.
— Sitting for Joy. Leis. Hour, 28: 174.
Jewish Families of England, Old. (L. Wolf) Leis. Hour, 35: 449, 535.
Jewish Folk-medicine. Spec. 59: 347. Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 183.
Jewish Life in the Time of Christ. Lond. Q. 67: 205.
Jewish Nation and its History. (A. W. Dillard) So. Lit. Mess. 35: 692.
Jewish Prayer Book. (D. W. Fisher) Presb. Q. 6: 495.
Jewish Pulpit in America. New Era, 3: 5, 49.
Jewish Question, 1882. Lond. Q. 59: 94.
Jewish Sects, History and Doctrines of. (O. D. Miller) Univ. Q. 38: 261.
Jewish Schools, Thackeray's Visit to. New Era, 4: 55.
Jewish Tales and Jewish Reform. Blackw. 132: 639. Same art. Liv. Age, 155: 741.
Jewett, Charles. (J. G. Adams) Univ. Q. 37: 164.
Jewett, Sarah O. Country Doctor. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 211. — Spec. 57: 1378.
Jewitt, John R., Adventures of. (R. Armytage) Book-Lore, 3: 104.
Jihad. (G. W. Leitner) Asia. Q. 2: 338.
Jim Flannerty's Ghost. Chamb. J. 59: 599.
Jim Rossiter; a Story. Tinsley, 32: 47.
Jim's Investments, and King Sollermun. (S. L. Clemens) Cent. 7: 456.
Jim's Nugget; a Story. (A. M. Meadows) Tinsley, 39: 239.
Jimmy. (M. Muir) Overland, n. s. 8: 389.
Jingoism, Apology for. (M. C. Perry) National, 5: 391.
— What is? Spec. 55: 952.
Joachim and Sarasate. (M. Corelli) Theatre, '83, 1: 283.
Joan of Arc and the Franciscans. (D. A. Casserly) Cath. World, 34: 110.
— Birthplace of. Leis. Hour, 25: 488.
Joanna of Castile and Arragon. (A. Gray) Tinsley, 39: 454, 535.
Joannes Latinus. Sat. R. 62: 220.
Jobar, Syria. Sat. R. 56: 629.
Joe and I. (J. S. Phillips) Harv. Mo. 1: 11.
Joe the Marine. (C. A. Murdock) Overland, n. s. 5: 629.
Joeli Bulu; an Apostle of the South Seas. (C. F. G. Cumming) Sunday M. 14: 730.
Johanna, Island of. Leis. Hour, 25: 52.
John, St., the Apostle. (P. Schaff) Cath. Presb. 7: 93.
— the Disciple whom Jesus loved. (T. D. Woolsey) And. R. 4: 163.
— Macdonald's Life of. Presb. Q. 6: 359.
— Zahn's Acta Johannis. (H. M. Schäffer) Bapt. R. 3: 166.
John the Baptist. (R. T. Sawyer) Univ. Q. 41: 24.
— at the Jordan. (E. E. Hale) Atlan. 49: 60.
John, King of Abyssinia. (E. A. de Cosson) 19th Cent. 15: 645. Same art. Liv. Age, 161: 304.
John, Don, of Austria. Ed. R. 158: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 515. — (A. Young) Atlan. 53: 375. — (M. Creighton) Acad. 24: 307. — Blackw. 137: 392. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 67. — Sat. R. 57: 647. — Spec. 56: 1663.
John, Griffith, with portrait. Cong. 11: 178.
John of Jonstein, 1378–1397. (A. H. Wratislaw) Roy. Hist. Soc. 7: 30.
John Bellamy's Bible. (S. J. Barrows) Unita. R. 24: 289.
John Bodewin's Testimony. (M. H. Foote) Cent. 9: 60–829.
John Bull et son Ile, O'Rell's. All the Year, 52: 487.
— turned Quaker; a Poem. (W. M. Burwell) So. Lit. Mess. 35: 220.
John Cann's Treasure. Cornh. 50: 337.
John Dolby's Secret; a Story. All the Year, 53: 452.
John Emerson Gaines's Love Affairs. (A. Eliot) Manhat. 2: 467.
John Fenshawe; a Story. (R. Dowling) Tinsley, 30: 469.
John George; a Story. (S. Sheridan) Overland, n. s. 5: 394.
John Gow, the Buccaneer. Chamb. J. 59: 804.
John Marshall's Motto; a Story. (A. T. Sadlier) Cath. World, 43: 349.
John Stark River, New Hampshire, Along the. (L. W. Dodge) Granite Mo. 5: 357.
John Toner's Experiment; a Story. (M. W. Kernan) Cent. 9: 689.
John Tryer, the Self-helper; a Story for Boys. Leis. Hour, 5: 734–826.
John Turner's Invention; a Story. Lippinc. 37: 637.
Johnnie's Diary from London to New York. (A. M. Meadows) Tinsley, 37: 65. 38: 136. Same art. Liv. Age, 166: 525.
Johnny Ludlow's Papers. (Mrs. H. Wood) Argosy, 33: 26, 107, 190. 35: 26, 104, 185. 36: 359. 37: 26, 112, 196. 39: 27, 112, 192.
Johns Hopkins University. (I. Remsen) Critic, 8: 239.
— Biological Laboratory. Science, 3: 350.
— Chemical Laboratory. Science, 5: 25.
— Group System of Studies in. (D. C. Gilman) And. R. 5: 565.
— Marine Laboratory. Science, 3: 7.
— Physics at. Science, 6: 547. — Nature, 33: 237.
Johnson, Andrew, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 15: 119.
— and Reconstruction. (W. W. Boyce) De Bow, n. s. 1: 16.
— His Plot and Motives. (G. S. Boutwell) No. Am. 141: 570.
Johnson, Chief George H. M.; Onwanonsyshon. (H. Hale) M. Am. Hist. 13: 131.
Johnson, John, Author of Typographia. Book-Lore, 2: 30.
Johnson, Dr. Samuel. (A. Birrell) Contemp. 47: 25. Same art. Critic, 7: 177, 188, 200. Same art. Liv. Age, 164: 425. — (E. Gosse) Fortn. 42: 780. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 178. Same art. Liv. Age, 163: 803. — Leis. Hour, 1: 737. 33: 705.

Johnson, Dr. Samuel, and Thomas Carlyle. (J. Burroughs) Critic, 8: 1.
— — Common Sense *vs.* Transcendentalism. (W. J. Courthope) National, 2: 317.
— and his Age. Quar. 159: 147. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 323.
— Boswell's Life of, Morley's edition. Ath. '86, 1: 191.
— — Napier's. Ath. '84, 1: 656.
— Centenary of. Sat. R. 58: 528. Same art. Critic, 5: 250.
— Club of. (H. Norman) Nation, 41: 214.
— Last Days of. Leis. Hour, 13: 268.
— Literary Character of. (D. K. Whitaker) So. Lit. Mess. 33: 142.
— Monument at St. Paul's. Sat. R. 58: 436.
— Rambler. Sat. R. 56: 333.
— — a Neglected Book. Macmil. 48: 414.
— Rasselas. Bibliog. 3: 173. — Book-Lore, 1: 5.
— Religious Life of. (H. J. van Dyke, jr.) And. R. 5: 490.
Johnson, Rev. Samuel (1822–82). Atlan. 51: 848.
— Author of Oriental Religions. Mod. R. 4: 613.
— Lectures, Essays, and Sermons. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 322.
Johnson, Samuel, Lord Flame. Book-Lore, 2: 132.
Johnson, Virginia W. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 184.
— The Fainalls of Tipton. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 263.
Johnson, William, of Mass., Descendants of. (C. S. Johnson) N. E. Reg. 38: 407.
Johnson, William Samuel, with portrait. (M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 13: 313.
Johnsonville, Battle of. (J. W. Morton) So. Hist. Pap. 10: 471.
Johnston, Gen. Albert Sidney. (C. E. Hooker) So. Hist. Pap. 11: 257. — So. Biv. 5: 320.
— and the Shiloh Campaign. (W. P. Johnston) Cent. 7: 614.
Johnston, Alex. Keith, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 21: 647.
"Join or Die." (W. Nelson) M. Am. Hist. 9: 212.
Joint-Stock Companies and Limited Liability. Chamb. J. 61: 567.
— How they are made. Canad. Mo. 10: 123.
— in Great Britain, 1869–84, Progress of. (L. Levi) J. Statis. Soc. 49: 241.
— Limited Liability. Ed. R. 163: 71.
Jokers, Practical. Temp. Bar, 74: 518.
Joliet, Louis, Death of. (O. W. Collet) M. West. Hist. 2: 70.
Joliffe, Thos. S., Memorial Column for. Leis. Hour, 13: 617.
Jollie, Thomas. (W. A. Abram) Cong. 8: 188, 477.
Jolly, Alexander, Bishop. (L. Coleman) Church R. 45: 415.
Joms-Vikings; Icelandic Saga. Scand. 2: 9–96.
Jonathan and David. (J. O. Dykes) Sunday M. 15: 515.
Jonce Trammell Compromise; a Story. (R. M. Johnston) Harper, 64: 239.
Jone Stewart; a Story. (E. L. Linton) Temp. Bar, 67: 133–579. 68: 133.
Jones, Benj. F., with portrait. (S. A. Willson) M. West. Hist. 2: 566.
Jones, Edward Burne. (F. G. Stephens) Portfo. 16: 220, 227.
— and the Mythic School, Ruskin on. Art J. 35: 224.
Jones, Edward H., with portrait. Cong. 13: 713.
Jones, Ernest, Defense of. To-Day, 2: 372.
Jones, Frank, with portrait. Granite Mo. 4: 211.
Jones, Harry, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 31: 674.
Jones, Henry Arthur, with portrait. Theatre, '86, 2: 132, 174.
— Saints and Sinners. (H. Norman) Nation, 39: 371.
Jones, J. Morlais, with portrait. Cong. 12: 361.
Jones, John, Bequest to Kensington Museum. (G. R. Redgrave) Art J. 35: 124–401.
Jones, Lloyd. Spec. 59: 716.
Jones, J. Oliver. Cong. 13: 537.
Jones, Rev. Sam, with portrait. (D. C. Kelley) So. Biv. 4: 499.
Jones, Sir William. (A. Gray) Tinsley, 39: 280.
Jones County, Mississippi; a Confederacy within a Confederacy. (G. N. Galloway) M. Am. Hist. 16: 387.
Jonson, Ben, Felony-Trial of. (B. Nicholson) Ath. '86, 1: 337, 432. '86, 2: 823.
— Orthography of his Name. (B. Nicholson) Antiquary, n. s. 2: 55.
— Song, To Celia. (J. A. Symonds) Acad. 26: 377. — (J. H. Abrahall) Acad. 26: 395.
— Symond's Life of. Sat. R. 62: 431.
Jordan, Dora. (L. Wingfield) Theatre, '80, 2: 326.
Jordan, The, Rob Roy on. Leis. Hour, 19: 327.
— Valley of. (G. F. Hooper) Acad. 27: 127.
— — Proposed Canal in. Sat. R. 55: 524.
Jordon, Jackson A., with portrait. (H. D. Teetor) M. West. Hist. 5: 782.
Joseph and Helam. (A. H. Sayce) Acad. 24: 145.
Joseph, Don, Duke of Naxos. (G. Gottheil) New Era, 5: 213.
Joseph, the Nez-Percé Chief. (C. E. S. Wood) Cent. 6: 135.
Joseph and Zuleykha; Love Tale of the East. (S. L. Poole) Gent. M. n. s. 30: 166.
Joseph [Chamberlain] and Jesse; an Idyll of Midlandia. National, 3: 253.
Joseph's Coat; a Story. (D. C. Murray) Belgra. 46: 1, 129.
Joshua the Stylite, Chronicle of. (R. L. Bensly) Acad. 24: 182. — Sat. R. 55: 121.
Josselyn, Henry. (W. M. Sargent) N. E. Reg. 40: 290.
Jotunheim, The, Tour in. (J. Sully) Eng. Illust. 3: 387.
Joubert, Joseph, and his Friends. (A. Laugel) Nation, 37: 74.
Jouffroy d'Abbans, Claude F. D., Marquis de. (S. H. Swinney) Gent. M. n. s. 34: 78.
Joule, James Prescott. (J. T. Bottomley) Nature, 26: 617. — Leis. Hour, 22: 548.
Journal des Débats. Harper, 68: 913.
Journal of Eve de La Tour d'Arraine. (A. Repplier) Cath. World, 35: 828.
Journals and Journalism. (H. M. Jenkins) Amer. 5: 263.
— for Country Gentlemen. Sat. R. 56: 337.
Journal-Boxes, Car, with Wendell's Improvement. (C. H. Roney) J. Frankl. Inst. 113: 177.
Journalism, American. (E. V. Smalley) Manhat. 3: 361.
— and Criticism. (D. Cook) Theatre, '80, 1: 142.
— and the House of Commons. (W. T. Stead) Contemp. 49: 653.
— as a Business. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 208.
— Chairs of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 43: 285.
— Future of. (W. T. Stead) Contemp. 50: 663.
— in Great Britain and America. New York Q. 4: 183.
— in Paris, with portraits. (G. J. Hagar) Potter Am. Mo. 18: 16, 136. — Sat. R. 53: 170.
— Leading Article in English. (A. F. Marshall) Cath. World, 39: 312.
— Newspaper Habit and its Effects. (A. A. Levy) No. Am. 143: 308.
— Pretensions of. (G. T. Rider) No. Am. 135: 471.
— Profane View of the Sanctum. (M. J. Savage) No. Am. 141: 137.
— A Scribbler's Apology. Cornh. 47: 538.
Journalists in Congress. (M. P. Handy) Amer. 1: 25.
Journalistic London. (J. Hatton) Harper, 64: 31.
Journey from New Hampshire to Philadelphia in 1828. (F. G. Stark) Granite Mo. 5: 42.

Journeys contrasted. Cornh. 49: 407.
Jowett, Benjamin, and Oxford University. Spec. 55: 1246.
Jubilees, Book of. (Translated from Ethiopic by G. H. Schodde) Bib. Sac. 42: 629. 43: 56–727.
— Royal. (F. Seafield) Lond. Soc. 50: 111.
Jubilee Fund and Ministerial Incomes. Cong. 10: 744.
Judæphobia, Recent Phases of. (H. Adler) 19th Cent. 10: 813. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 196. — (Goldwin Smith) 19th Cent. 12: 687.
Judaic Vision of the Happy Kingdom. (G. Matheson) Cath. Presb. 3: 161.
Judaism and Education. New Era, 1: 121.
— Humanity the Aim of. (M. Jastrow) New Era, 2: 201.
— Justification of. (C. G. Montefiore) Unita. R. 24: 97, 207.
— Past, Present, and Future. (R. D. Lewin) New Era, 4: 14.
— Progressive. (F. P. Cobbe) Contemp. 42: 747. — Spec. 55: 1406.
— Rabbinical, Analysis of. (J. Scott) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 34: 72.
— Relation to Christianity. (L. Philippsohn) New Era, 2: 357.
— Renan's Lecture on. (A. Laugel) Nation, 36: 379.
— Requirements of. (R. D. Lewin) New Era, 2: 509.
— Social Morality of. (L. Philippsohn) New Era, 2: 133.
— surveyed. (A. Benisch) New Era, 5: 30–357.
— What is? (L. Wolf) Fortn. 42: 237. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 547.
Judas Iscariot. (J. M. Kerr) Univ. Q. 43: 159, 261.
— at the Supper. (P. Nistadt) Luth. Q. 16: 405.
Judd, Sylvester, Writings of. New York Q. 2: 278.
Judgment, The general. (C. Z. Weiser) Ref. Q. 32: 225.
Judgment of Solomon, The; a Poem. (R. H. Stoddard) Harper, 70: 138.
Judgment under Christ Remedial. (V. Lincoln) Univ. Q. 42: 82.
Judgments, Some quaint. Chamb. J. 62: 748.
Judges, Removal of, in New Hampshire. (G. W. Nesmith) Granite Mo. 4: 133.
— Sitting in Chambers. Leis. Hour, 13: 709.
Judges' Clerks. Leis. Hour, 32: 606.
Judicial Corruption. (J. C. Jeaffreson) Leis. Hour, 32: 415.
Judicial Costume. Leis. Hour, 26: 707.
Judicial Discretion. (H. P. Kaufman) Am. Law R. 17: 567.
Judicial Officers, Removal of. (C. F. Chamberlayne) Am. Law R. 16: 549.
Judicial System of the United States. (J. V. Campbell) M. West. Hist. 4: 453.
Judiciary, The. (H. Davis) J. H. Univ. Studies, 3: 504.
— Elective. Foster Mo. Ref. 3: 3.
— French, Changes in, 1883. Sat. R. 56: 104, 136.
— Relation of, to the Constitution. (W. M. Meigs) Am. Law R. 19: 175.
Judith; a Story. (F. G. Ireton) So. Lit. Mess. 34: 297.
Judith River Group, Explorations in. (C. H. Sternberg) Kansas R. 7: 325.
Judith Shakespeare; a Novel. (W. Black) Harper, 68: 265–947. 69: 129–923.
Juggernaut, The. (W. Simpson) Fraser, 106: 68.
Juggernaut; a Story. So. Lit. Mess. 33: 56.
Jugglers. Sat. R. 53: 231.
— Indian. Chamb. J. 61: 604.
Jugglery. Sat. R. 62: 249.
— Oriental. (J. N. Maskelyne) Leis. Hour, 27: 250, 298.
Julia; a Story. (W. Besant) Eng. Illust. 1: 313, 377.
Julia Cunningham; a Story. Leis. Hour, 5: 577–817.
Julian, Emperor, the Apostate. Sat. R. 56: 307.
— His View of Christianity. (A. Gardner) Macmil. 48: 402. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 109.
Julian Ormestone's Story. (Mrs. G. W. Godfrey) Temp. Bar, 74: 46, 237.
Juliet, Shakspere's. (H. F. Martin) Blackw. 131: 141. Same art. Liv. Age, 152: 245, 738.
— Mary Anderson as. (G. E. Humphreys) National, 4: 819.
Juliets, Some famous. (H. B. Baker) Gent. M. n. s. 33: 594.
See also Shakspere.
July, Antiquarian Gossip on. Leis. Hour, 25: 475.
— Out of Doors in. (E. S. Walker) Good Words, 23: 456.
Jumiéges, Abbey of, and the Legend of the Enervés. (C. C. Perkins) Am. J. Archæol. 1: 131.
Jumped; a Tale of the Kimberley Races. (D. Belgrave) Lond. Soc. 49: 361.
Jumping Procession at Echternach, May, 1885. (R. Schramm) Unita. R. 25: 252.
Jumping to a Conclusion; a Story. (M. Geoghegan) Belgra. 60: 219.
June, Antiquarian Gossip on. Leis. Hour, 25: 405.
June; a Florida Story. (M. A. Denison) Overland, n. s. 7: 635. 8: 46.
June Fixings; a Story. (J. Aldridge) Tinsléy, 37: 342.
Jungle, Indian, Dangers of. Chamb. J. 62: 310.
— Race in. Leis. Hour, 11: 534.
Jungle Recollection. So. Lit. Mess. 35: 338.
Jungfrau, Climb up. Leis. Hour, 3: 123.
Jung-Stilling, Heinrich, Childhood and Boyhood of. (B. Berenson) Harv. Mo. 2: 116.
"Juniata," Ship, Corrosion of Copper of. (C. E. Munroe) Ecl. Engin. 35: 207.
Junipero, Father, and his Work. (H. H. Jackson) Cent. 4: 3, 199.
Junipers of Maine, Experiments with. (G. M. Beard) J. Sci. 18: 87, 151.
Junius, and Horace Walpole. (W. B. Reese, jr.) So. Lit. Mess. 31: 161, 259.
— Letters of, Tooke's Copy of. Ath. '82, 1: 666.
Junot, Mad. L. P. Memoirs. (R. D. Osborn) Nation, 37: 210.
Jupiter, Planet. (R. A. Proctor) Longm. 5: 254. — (W. Dawson) Kansas R. 3: 477. — (W. F. Denning) Nature, 32: 31, 197.
— Atmosphere of. (W. M. Williams) Nature, 25: 338. — (G. H. Darwin) Nature, 25: 360.
— Changes on the Surface of. Knowl. 1: 382.
— in a 3-inch Telescope. Knowl. 5: 101, 126.
— Markings on. (W. F. Denning) Nature, 25: 223.
— Movements of Cloud Masses on. J. Sci. 14: 188.
— Red Spot on. Knowl. 3: 293. — (G. W. Hough) Sid. Mess. 3: 150. 4: 289. 5: 183. — (C. A. Young) Sid. Mess. 4: 119. — (W. F. Denning) Sid. Mess. 5: 62, 282. — (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 8: 105, 245.
— Rotation Time of. (C. A. Young) Sid. Mess. 5: 289.
— Satellites, Dark, Transits of. (H. C. Wilson and E. E. Barnard) Sid. Mess. 5: 125, 155. — (G. Davidson and others) Sid. Mess. 3: 124, 150. — (E. E. Barnard) Sid. Mess. 4: 155, 158.
— White Spot on. Nature, 25: 265.
Jupiter [in Mythology], Lesson of. (Max Müller) 19th Cent. 18: 626. Same art. Ecl. M. 105. 831.
Jura Mountains, Fort de l'Ecluse. Spec. 55: 558.
— In the. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 43: 765.
— Franconian. Cornh. 52: 26.
Jurassic Birds and their Allies. (O. C. Marsh) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 312.
Jurassic Rocks under London. (J. W. Judd) Nature, 29: 329.

Jurassic Strata of North America. (C. A. White) Am. J. Sci. 129: 228.
Jurisdiction in Mandamus in United States Courts. (G. Evans) Am. Law R. 19: 506.
Jurisprudence, Pollock's Essays in. Sat. R. 53: 734.
Jury in America. (A. Fonblanque) Tinsley, 36: 325. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 11.
— Trial by. (M. P. Deady) Am. Law R. 17: 398. — (E. A. Thomas) No. Am. 134: 244. — (C. S. Patterson) Internat. R. 14: 158.
— — Delusions as to. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 37: 90.
— — in Civil Suits. (J. C. Dodge) Atlan. 48: 9.
— — Is it a Failure? (A. Stickney) Cent. 3: 124. 4: 299.
— — Should it be abolished in Civil Cases? (W. L. Scott) Am. Law R. 20: 661.
Juries and Jurymen. (R. C. Pitman) No. Am. 139: 1.
— English. Spec. 56: 1612.
— Non-partisan. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 34: 223.
— Special Interrogatories to. (W. W. Thornton) Am. Law R. 20: 366.
— Unanimity in. (J. T. Hanson) Amer. 1: 314.
Jury System. (H. H. Wilson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 676.
— Advantages of. (D. Foster) No. Am. 135: 447.
— Glance at. (C. H. Stephens) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 289.
— Shall it be abolished? (R. Y. Hayne) No. Am. 139: 348.
Just a willful Girl; a Story. (M. W. Carpenter) Overland, n. s. 2: 131.
Just admitted; a Story. (W. C. Day) Tinsley, 31: 359.
Justice, Delays of. (T. F. Hargis) No. Am. 140: 309. — (W. L. Learned) No. Am. 140: 498.
Justice Room, Odd Story of. (J. Stanley) Lond. Soc. 47: 489.
Justice Warren's Daughter; a Story. (O. M. Birrell) Sunday M. 11: 40–396.
Justification by Faith. (A. I. Hobbs) Chris. Q. 3: 185.
— and the Christian Idea. (S. Sprecher) Luth. Q. 16: 191.
Justin Martyr and the Fourth Gospel. Lond. Q. 60: 74.
— Fragments of. (J. R. Harris) Am. J. Philol. 7: 33.
Justinian, Digest of. (J. Bryce) Acad. 26: 159.
— Institutes, Moyle's Edition. Sat. R. 55: 476.
Jute and the Linen Trade. Leis. Hour, 16: 613.
Jutland Sketch. (N. D. Mariager) Overland, n. s. 1: 540.
Juvenile Crime, and the 19th Century Ishmael. (H. Egerton) National, 5: 589.
Juvenile Delinquents, Treatment of. (E. T. Dooley) Overland, n. s. 1: 211.
Juventus Mundi; a Poem. (C. Kingsley) Macmil. 50: 90.

Kaalund, H. V. Scand. 2: 168.
Kabul 2000 Years ago. Leis. Hour, 28: 693.
Kachyens, The. (Shway Yoe) Cornh. 46: 466.
Kadesh-Barnea, Trumbull's. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 19. — (M. Heilprin) Nation, 38: 126.
Kaffir, The Kitchen. Chamb. J. 61: 117.
Kaffir Folk-Tales. Ath. '82, 2: 266. — (A. Lang) Acad. 22: 188.
Kaffir or Bantu Tribes. Leis. Hour, 27: 568, 605.
Kaffir Toad; a Story. All the Year, 52: 533. 53: 14.
Kafiristan. Science, 4: 404.
Kairwan, Holy City of. (A. F. Jacassy) Harper, 68: 831. — (A. H. Sayce) Acad. 23: 44.
— Inside. Blackw. 131: 44. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 322.
Kalahari Desert. (J. M. Hubbard) Nation, 43: 58. — (A. H. Keane) Acad. 29: 339.
Kalb, Charlotte von, Letters of, to Jean Paul. Ath. '83, 1: 472.
Kalb, Gen. John, Baron de. (J. S. Smith) Metrop. 6: 275. — (F. V. Greene) Nation, 39: 228.
Kalb, Gen. John, Baron de, Monument to. (H. P. Johnston) M. Am. Hist. 9: 183.
Kalewala, The; the National Epic of Finland. (E. Clodd) Knowl. 7: 129–383. — (F. C. Cook) Contemp. 47: 683. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 22.
Kalisch, M. M. Ath. '85, 2: 303.
Kalispel Country, The (E. V. Smalley) Cent. 7: 447.
Kalle Utter. (A. Blanche) Scand. 3: 77.
Kama Sutra of Vatsyayana. (H. S. Ashbee) Bibliog. 5: 162.
Kapp, Friedrich. (C. Goepp) Nation, 39: 393.
Kansas. (G. P. Bevan) Nature, 30: 296.
— Buried Race in. (E. P. West) Kansas R. 3: 530. 4: 86.
— Emigrant Life in. Spec. 59: 935.
— Is the Rainfall increasing? (F. H. Snow) Kansas R. 8: 457.
— Ladies' Day at the Ranch. (A. W. Rollins) Harper, 71: 3.
— Loup-Fork Group. (C. H. Sternberg) Kansas R. 6: 205.
— Progress of. (J. A. Martin) No. Am. 142: 348.
— Southeast, Geology of. (G. C. Broadhead) Kansas R. 6: 172.
— Southwestern, seen with Eastern Eyes. (M. H. Leonard) Atlan. 56: 101.
— Struggle in, 1856. Sat. R. 61: 200.
— Surveys of. Kansas R. 8: 563, 576.
— Twenty-five Years a State. (M. W. Reynolds) M. West. Hist. 4: 167.
— Western, Geology, Climate, etc. (E. W. Guild) Kansas R. 3: 461.
Kansas City, Candy Factory Disaster. (T. S. Case) Kansas R. 3: 498.
— Cable Railway. Kansas R. 8: 541.
— Exchange, Architects' Competition on. (E. H. Allen and W. R. Ware) Am. Arch. 20: 50.
— Naturalist's Rambles about. (W. H. R. Lykins) Kansas R. 4: 54, 444.
— Prehistoric Remains in. (E. P. West) Kansas R. 1: 193.
— Sewerage of. (G. W. Pearsons) Kansas R. 8: 96.
Kant, Immanuel, and his Critics. (B. C. Burt) Unita. R. 17: 500.
— and his English Critics. (W. T. Harris) Educa. 2: 93.
— and Hume. (J. H. Stirling) Mind, 10: 45.
— and the Kantian Revival. Ed. R. 157: 1.
— and the Philosophic Method. (J. Dewey) J. Spec. Philos. 18: 162. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 283.
— Anthropology of. (Tr. by A. E. Kroeger) J. Spec. Philos. 16: 47, 395.
— Centennial of. Foster Mo. Ref. 1: 29. — (E. B. Andrews) Bapt. R. 4: 113.
— Critique of Judgment. (T. B. Veblen) J. Spec. Philos. 18: 260.
— Critique of Pure Reason. (W. Wallace) Acad. 21: 241. — (R. B. Haldane) Nature, 26: 76. — (R. Adamson) Mind, 7: 277.
— — Centennial of. (K. Fischer) J. Spec. Philos. 17: 225.
— — Problem of. (N. M. Butler) J. Spec. Philos. 20: 54.
— — Vaihinger's. (W. Wallace) Mind, 8: 440.
— English Books on. Mod. R. 3: 623.
— Ethics of. (T. G. Apple) Ref. Q. 32: 423. — (C. E. Lowrey) Educa. 6: 662.
— — Schurman on. (J. Watson) J. Spec. Philos. 17: 101. — (T. Whittaker) Mind, 7: 137. — Spec. 57: 745.
— has not answered Hume. (J. H. Stirling) Mind, 9: 531.
— Idealism in. (J. H. Stirling) Mind, 8: 525.

Kant, Immanuel, in his relation to Modern History. (G. G. Zerffi) Roy. Hist. Soc. 4: 75.
— Stuckenberg's Life of. (R. B. Haldane) Nature, 26: 361. — Sat. R. 54: 506. — Spec. 56: 19.
— Max Müller on. (G. H. Palmer) Nation, 34: 445.
— Moral Philosophy of. Westm. 118: 121. — (K. Fischer) J. Spec. Philos. 20: 151.
— Recent Works on, 1882. Ath. '82, 1: 627.
— Relation to Speculative Philosophy. Lond. Q. 59: 310.
— Stirling's Text-Book of. (W. T. Harris) J. Spec. Philos. 16: 218. — (C. B. Upton) Mod. R. 3: 172. — (A. Seth) Mind, 7: 268. — Spec. 55: 161. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 6.
— System of Philosophy. (W. H. Hill) Am. Cath. Q. 9: 1.
— Theory of Mathematics. (W. H. S. Monck) Mind, 8: 255, 576. — (H. Sidgwick) Mind, 8: 421.
— to Hegel, Development from. (C. Read) Mind, 7: 409.
— Wallace on. (H. G. Hewlett) Acad. 22: 182.
Karaites, The, History of. (J. M. Jost) New Era, 2: 369, 406, 492.
Karlsbad. (W. F. Rae) 19th Cent. 16: 788. Same art. Liv. Age, 163: 750.
Karlsefre *vs.* Columbus. (E. S. Chester) Scand. 2: 295.
Karoline Bauer, Leopold I., and Baron Stockmar. Westm. 123: 460.
Karpathos, Island of. Blackw. 139: 233. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 538. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 674.
— Christening in. (J. T. Bent) Macmil. 54: 199. — Liv. Age, 170: 437.
— Idyls of. (J. T. Bent) Gent. M. n. s. 36: 185.
Karukaya. (F. Abell) Belgra. 57: 324. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 628.
Kastner, Frederic. Nature, 26: 304.
Kate O'Connor; a Story. Metrop. 2: 30–600.
Kate's Day with the old Horse. Lond. Soc. 50: 1.
Katey's Mother; a Poem. (E. H. Hickey) Acad. 22: 65.
Katharine. (E. G. Martin) Cath. World, 39: 175–822. 40: 111–821. 41: 104–833. 42: 103.
Katty the Flash; a Story. Temp. Bar, 68: 255. Same art. Liv. Age, 157: 807.
Kauffman, Angelica, an Academician. Leis. Hour, 10: 405.
Kaufmann, Gen. Constantine de. Sat. R. 53: 624.
Kayowe Language, Phonetics of. (A. S. Gatschet) Am. Antiq. 4: 280.
Kean, Edmund, and Macready, First Appearances of. (P. Fitzgerald) Theatre, '86, 2: 192.
Kearsarge Gore. (W. Harriman) Granite Mo. 3: 205.
Kearsarge Mountain. (W. Harriman) Granite Mo. 2: 334.
Keary, Annie, Memoir of. (F. M. Owen) Acad. 22: 390. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 89. — Sat. R. 55: 190. — Spec. 56: 217.
Keats, John. (J. Benton) Manhat. 3: 489. — (E. C. Stedman) Cent. 5: 599.
— and his Critics. (J. L. Allen) Critic, 4: 85.
— and Shelley, Graves of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 196.
— Arnold's Edition. Ath. '84, 1: 754.
— Did he care for Music? (J. Mortimer) Manch. Q. 2: 11.
— Forman's Edition of. Macmil. 49: 330. — (H. B. Forman and F. T. Palgrave) Acad. 25: 10. — Spec. 57: 125. — Sat. R. 57: 222.
— Lamia. (H. Eckford) Cent. 9: 243.
— Letters and Poems, Speed's Edition. Atlan. 53: 422. — Critic, 3: 506.
— Life and Works of. Ed. R. 162: 1.
— New Editions of, 1884. (W. M. Payne) Dial (Ch.) 4: 255.
— New View of. (J. Benton) Critic, 5: 181.
Keats, John, Palgrave's Edition of. Ath. '85, 1: 79.
— Poetical Works. (E. W. Gosse) Acad. 24: 407.
— Poems of. Blackw. 3: 519.
— Poetry of. Ath. '84, 1: 245.
— Rossetti's Marginalia on. (G. Milner) Manch. Q. 2: 1.
— was maturing. (T. H. Cline) Tinsley, 31: 197.
Keble, John, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 16: 71, 88.
— and the Tractarian Movement. (D. Wise) Meth. Q. 45: 473.
Kedzie, William K., Obituary of. Kansas R. 4: 60.
Keeling Islands, a Modern Arcadia. Chamb. J. 62: 529.
— Poisonous Waters in. Science, 6: 369.
Keely Motor, The. (Mrs. B. Moore) Lippinc. 38: 249. — (W. H. Babcock) Lippinc. 38: 414.
— Persistence of. (P. Benjamin) Forum, 1: 358.
Keene, N. H., Raid on, 1779. Granite Mo. 4: 361.
— Sketch of. (J. N. McClintock) Granite Mo. 3: 548.
Keep my Secret; a Story. Temp. Bar, 68: 560.
Keeper's Gibbet; a Story. (M. G. Watkins) Longm. 7: 430.
Keeping our Accounts. (E. Garrett) Sunday M. 14: 101.
Keighley Trade School. Blackw. 111: 210.
Keiley Correspondence, The. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 41: 502.
Keith, G. K., Baron Elphinstone, Life of. (H. M. Stephens) Acad. 22: 127. — Ath. '82, 2: 267. — Sat. R. 54: 412.
Kekip-Sesoators of N. W. Tribes of Canada. (J. L'Heureux) Anthrop. J. 15: 161.
Keling, or Kelynge Family Pedigree. Reliquary, 24: 47.
Keller, Gottfried, Swiss Novelist. (H. Zimmern) Fraser, 101: 459.
— the Modern Novel in Germany. (C. Grant) National, 2: 168.
Kelley, Alfred. (J. H. Kennedy) M. West. Hist. 3: 550.
Kelly, Michael, Singer. (C. Hervey) Belgra. 50: 478.
Keltiberian Inscriptions in Spain. (W. Webster) Am. Antiq. 4: 323.
Kemble, Fanny, and the Stage. Theatre, '79, 1: 224.
— Notes on Shakespeare. Spec. 56: 53.
— Poems. Spec. 57: 190. Same art. Critic, 4: 105.
— Records of Later Life. Quar. 154: 83. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 707. — (G. T. Lanigan) Amer. 4: 266. — Sat. R. 54: 56. — Spec. 55: 959. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 310. — Ath. '82, 2: 39.
— — Moral Element in. (I. F. Bellows) Unita. R. 19: 115.
— Reminiscences of. Temp. Bar. 66: 172. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 104.
Kemble, John and Fanny, First Appearance of. (P. Fitzgerald) Theatre, '86, 2: 117.
Kemp, Cardinal. Church Q. 13: 336.
Kempis, Thomas à. (W. M. Blackburn) Dial (Ch.) 3: 105. — Cong. 11: 513. — (G. A. Simcox) Acad. 21: 297. — Sat. R. 55: 640.
— Imitation of Christ. Month, 54: 579. — (E. Waterton) Antiquary, n. s. 1: 60.
— — Authorship of. Scot. R. 4: 259. 6: 59. — (L. A. Wheatley) Bibliog. 5: 153. — Brit. Q. 75: 364. — (S. Kettlewell) Acad. 23: 289. — (A. J. Thebaud) Am. Cath. Q. 8: 650.
— Kettlewell's Life of. Spec. 55: 964. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 139. — Ath. '82, 1: 692.
Ken, Thomas, Tract of. (C. E. Doble) Acad. 27: 188.
Ken's Mystery. (J. Hawthorne) Harper, 67: 925.
Kendal, W. H., Actor, with portrait. Theatre, '78, 2: 106. — With portrait. Theatre, '80, 1: 80. — With portrait. Theatre, '84, 1: 61.
Kendal, Mrs. W. H. [Madge Robertson], Actress, with portrait. Theatre, '78, 2: 106. — With portrait. Theatre, '80, 1: 97. — With portrait. Theatre, '83, 1: 214.

Kendall Family of Woburn. (W. R. Cutter) N. E. Reg. 39: 171.
Kennedy, John, with portrait. Cong. 9: 353.
Kendrick, J. R. How I was educated. Forum, 2: 164.
Kennard, Mrs. Arthur. Hélène. Sat. R. 56: 53.
Kennard, Mrs. Edward. The Right Sort. Sat. R. 56: 637.
Kennebec, Me., Landing at, 275th Anniversary. (B. F. De Costa) M. Am. Hist. 8: 555.
Kenrick, F. P., Archbishop. Pastoral Letters, May 9, and Oct. 10, 1858. Metrop. 6: 301, 637.
— — 1853. Metrop. 1: 330.
— — 1855. Metrop. 3: 191, 311.
Kensal Green Cemetery. Leis. Hour, 10: 172, 187.
Kensington. Leis. Hour, 11: 294–342.
— Old. (M. Hunt) Art J. 36: 65.
— Royal Albert Hall. Leis. Hour, 17: 766.
Kensington Gore. (E. Yates) Fortn. 45: 398. Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 123.
Kent, George, Poems by. Granite Mo. 6: 204.
Kent, Henry O. Granite Mo. 1: 97.
Kent, Eng., Chronicles of. All the Year, 57: 256–415.
— Old Coach Road in. (F. G. Kitton) Art J. 37: 221, 249.
— Quaint Nooks in. All the Year, 50: 345.
Kentish Garland, De Vaynes's. Acad. 22: 181. — Antiquary, n. s. 4: 58. 5: 257.
Kentish Heath, On a. (P. Robinson) Contemp. 48: 558. Same art. Liv. Age, 167: 431.
Kenton, Simon, and the Alexandrian. (I. Beman) M. West. Hist. 3: 484.
Kentucky, Blue-Grass Regions of. (J. L. Allen) Harper, 72: 365.
— Confederate Brigade, Reunion of 1883. So. Biv. 2: 16.
— — — 1884. So. Biv. 3: 116.
— 15th Federal Regiment. (W. P. McDowell) So. Biv. 5: 246.
— First Duel in. (R. T. Durrett) So. Biv. 2: 306.
— Gen. William Nelson and the Lincoln Guns. (D. Stevenson) M. Am. Hist. 10: 115.
— Glimpse of. Leis. Hour, 11: 94.
— Pioneers of. De Bow, 32: 103.
— Pure-bred Live-Stock in. (J. Duncan) So. Biv. 5: 393, 494, 575.
Kentucky Partisan; a Poem. (P. H. Hayne) So. Lit. Mess. 34: 229.
Kentucky Resolutions of 1798 and 1799. (R. T. Durrett) So. Biv. 4: 577, 658, 760.
— Authorship of. (J. T. Chapman) M. West. Hist. 3: 574.
Kephir. Nature, 30: 216.
Kepler, John. Leis. Hour, 8: 85, 108.
— Prayer of. Leis. Hour, 32: 619.
— Third Law of. (E. L. Larkin) Kansas R. 7: 432, 493.
Kept in the Dark; a Story. (A. Trollope) Good Words, 23: 289–769.
Kerfoot, John Barrett, Bishop of Pittsburgh. (E. E. Beardsley) Church R. 48: 370. — Nation, 43: 216.
Kerosene Oil. (S. F. Peckham) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 252.
Kerr, Henrietta. (R. F. Clarke) Month, 58: 8, 163. — Spec. 59: 1687.
Kerry Co., Ireland. (E. Lawless) Gent. M. n. s. 28: 540. — (F. Dare) Lond. Soc. 50: 441.
— Condition of. (J. Verschoyle) Fortn. 46: 423. Same art. Liv. Age, 171: 552.
— Far West in. (G. M. Graves) Leis. Hour, 35: 579.
— Humors of. Spec. 59: 1523, 1587.
Kerwan, Tunis. (C. X. Harris) Am. Arch. 13: 27.
Keshub Chunder Sen. (C. Wood) Atlan. 49: 483. — Spec. 57: 41. — Sat. R. 57: 44.
Kesselstadt Miniature. (C. M. Ingleby) Antiquary, n. s. 2: 107.
Kestrel; a Castaway. Tinsley, 31: 289.
Ketchum, Silas, with portrait. (D. C. Blanchard) Granite Mo. 4: 161.
Ketteler, W. E. F. von. (M. Kaufmann) Good Words, 23: 749.
Kettledrums. (J. Mew) Tinsley, 31: 298.
Kettle-Holes of the Wood's Hole Region, Mass. (B. F. Koons) Am. J. Sci. 129: 480.
Kew, England. Leis. Hour, 11: 767, 799.
Kew Gardens. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 2: 335–412. — (T. F. Haverfield) Leis. Hour, 11: 429–469, 767.
— Day at. (J. Hatton) Harper, 69: 832.
Kew Observatory. Br. Alma. Comp. '84: 5.
Key Ornamentation in Mexico and Peru. (R. P. Greg) Arch. 47: 157.
Keys, Queen Victoria's. Chamb. J. 63: 177.
Keyser, Nicaise de. (Z. B. Gustafson) Harper, 67: 658.
Kham-i-ab. Science, 8: 305.
Khartoum, and Gen. Gordon. Lond. Q. 64: 145.
— Defense of. Spec. 57: 1290.
— Destiny of. Dub. R. 96: 355.
— Expedition to, in 1884. Spec. 57: 669.
— Fall of. Spec. 58: 172. — Sat. R. 59: 161. — Blackw. 137: 558.
— in History. (A. H. Grant) Lond. Soc. 47: 336.
— Political Lesson of. Un. Serv. M. '85, 1: 223.
— Relief of. Spec. 58: 140. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 40: 132. — Spec. 58: 172.
— To within a Mile of. (R. F. T. Gascoigne) 19th Cent. 18: 88. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 392.
— Wolseley and the Fall of. Spec. 59: 581.
Khayyam, Omar, Quatrains of. (C. E. Wilson) Acad. 24: 221.
Khetshua Language. (A. S. Gatschet) Kansas R. 9: 227.
Khiva and the Turkomans. (H. Lansdell) Leis. Hour, 33: 663, 731.
— Land and People of. (H. Vámbéry) Leis. Hour, 22: 262.
Khyber Pass, the Gate of India. (W. L. Fawcett) Cent. 8: 409.
Kichigan, the Polish long Knife. (I. Beman) M. West. Hist. 3: 488.
Kidd, Captain William. (C. W. Parsons) M. Am. Hist. 13: 346. — (C. B. Todd) Lippinc. 29: 380.
Kidderminster Carpets. Leis. Hour, 21: 718.
Kiefer, Herman, with portrait. (S. Vickers) M. West. Hist. 4: 381.
Kielland, Alexander. (H. H. Boyesen) Critic, 2: 159.
— Fortuna. (Dr. Tillbury) Scand. 2: 43.
Kiku: a Tale of New Japan. (H. Liddell) Overland, n. s. 1: 81.
Kilauea Volcano, Hawaii. Sat. R. 55: 410. — (W. T. Brigham) Am. Natural. 1: 16. — Spec. 56: 152.
Kilcolman Castle. (S. Lysaght) Antiquary, n. s. 5: 153.
Kilima-Njaro, Monarch of African Mountains. Chamb. J. 63: 161.
— Johnston's Expedition to. Science, 5: 152. — Spec. 58: 14. Same art. Liv. Age, 164: 762. — (A. H. Keane) Acad. 29: 3. — Ath. '86, 1: 95. — Sat. R. 61: 787.
Killarney, West of. (E. Dunkin) Leis. Hour, 12: 565–619.
— What I saw at. Leis. Hour, 6: 535, 551.
Killed by Mistake; a Story. Theatre, '84, 2: 70.
Killing Eminent Men, Expediency of. Ecl. M. 101: 825.
Kilmaclone, Neighbors of. (F. Browne) Leis. Hour, 21: 481–705.
Kilpatrick, Gen. Hugh J., Morning Call on. (E. L. Wells) So. Hist. Pap. 12: 123.

Kimball, John, with portrait. (J. N. McClintock) Granite Mo. 4: 435.
Kimball, Capt. Peter, Diary of, 1776. (C. C. Coffin) Granite Mo. 4: 230.
Kindergarten. Leis. Hour, 4: 743. 23: 685.
— Origin and Growth of. (E. P. Peabody) Educa. 2: 507.
— Theory of, and Primary Schools. (F. Beust) Educa. 3: 42.
Kindergartens, Free, of Oakland, Cal. (M. E. Bambord) Overland, n. s. 3: 55.
— Report on. Am. J. Soc. Sci. 12: 8.
Kinetic Theory of Gases. (H. T. Eddy) J. Frankl. Inst. 115: 339, 409.
— of Matter, Step toward. (W. Thomson) Nature, 30: 417. Same art. Science, 4: 204.
— of Solids and Liquids. (H. T. Eddy) J. Frankl. Inst. 116: 8.
King Arthur; not a love Story. (D. M. Craik) Harper, 72: 728, 904. 73: 125.
King Cophetua's Wife; a Story. (J. B. Bensel) Overland, n. s. 1: 222–638. 2: 65, 152, 192.
King, Leicester, with portrait. (J. Hutchins) M. West. Hist. 5: 680.
King, Peter, Lord Chancellor, and his Enquiry. (A. H. Drysdale) Cath. Presb. 4: 92.
King, Rufus, with portrait. (M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 13: 313.
— and the Duel between Hamilton and Burr. (C. R. King) M. Am. Hist. 11: 212.
— as Candidate for the Presidency. (M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 12: 385.
King, Capt. Thomas E. (I. Pratt) So. Biv. 2: 511.
King of Acres. (R. Jefferies) Chamb. J. 61: 12.
King of Folly Island. (S. O. Jewett) Harper, 74: 102.
King Pepin and sweet Clive. Cornh. 48: 97.
King Roy; a Story. (L. T. Mead) Sunday M. 11: 540–757.
King Solomon ben David and the Players at Chess. (S. Evans) Longm. 5: 479.
King William and his Armies; a Story. (R. M. Johnston) Harper, 65: 47.
King's Ballet-Dancer. Temp. Bar, 65: 409.
King's Chapel, Boston, Foote's Annals of. (J. A. Lewis) Nation, 34: 234.
— a Poem. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 52: 322.
King's College, London, Site of, 1552. (J. W. Hales) Antiquary, n. s. 4: 245.
King's College, New York. (J. MacMullen) Harper, 69: 715.
King's Mountain, and Gen. Wm. Campbell. (E. D. Warfield) M. West. Hist. 5: 362.
Kings, Boy-. Spec. 58: 1610.
— Divine Right of. Sat. R. 53: 73.
— Succession of. (H. S. Maine) Fortn. 37: 180. Same art. Liv. Age, 152: 660.
— without Crowns. Leis. Hour, 25: 6.
Kings' Briefs, Purpose and History of. (C. Walford) Roy. Hist. Soc. 10: 1.
King-bird, The. Atlan. 58: 570.
Kingdom of Peace; a Nursery Story. (F. Willmer) Colburn, 170: 229.
Kingdom, The, Promise of, Luke xii: 32. Cong. 12: 750.
— that cannot be moved. (H. Christopher) Chris. Q. 2: 117.
Kingfisher, The. (M. Thompson) So. Biv. 5: 293.
Kingsley, Charles, with portrait. (E. J. Whately) Leis. Hour, 27: 40, 53. — (M. Kaufmann) Good Words, 23: 673. — (H. Evershed) National, 8: 549.
— and Eversley. (W. Harrison) Eng. Illust. 3: 676.
— and Lamennais. (M. Kaufmann) Contemp. 41: 621.
— as a Novelist. Spec. 55: 119.
Kingsley, Charles, Clovelly. (L. H. M. Soulsby) Overland, n. s. 4: 195.
Kingston, Wm. Henry Giles. Leis. Hour, 29: 826.
Kinkel, Gottfried, Obituary. (E. Oswald) Acad. 22: 451.
Kinship, Algebraic Notation of. (C. Davison) Nature, 34: 571. — (A. Macfarlane) Nature, 35: 126.
— and Marriage in early Arabia. (C. J. Lyall) Acad. 29: 168. — (J. G. Frazer) Acad. 29: 220. — Ath. '86, 2: 74.
— Arithmetical Notation of. (A. Macfarlane) Nature, 28: 588.
— Table of. (G. W. Dean) Church R. 48: 49.
Kioto, Japan. (W. G. Palgrave) Fortn. 36: 680. Same art. Liv. Age, 152: 115. — Cornh. 49: 540.
— by Sea and Land to. (H. W. Lucy) Eng. Illust. 1: 574.
Kip; a Story. (N. H. Dole) Overland, n. s. 7: 574.
Kirkland, Christopher. Spec. 58: 1316.
Kirtland, Jared P., with portrait. (C. Whittlesey) M. West. Hist. 2: 77. — (D. P. Allen) M. West. Hist. 4: 190.
Kissimmee River, Mr. Wegg's Party on. (H. Daugé) Harper, 72: 418.
Kissing. Chamb. J. 60: 367.
— History of. (T. F. T. Dyer) Belgra. 48: 200. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 500.
Kissing Bridge, The; a Legend of Albany. (G. B. Boughton) Harper, 68: 89.
Kitchen-garden, The. (E. P. Roe) Harper, 73: 703.
Kith and Kin; a Novel. (J. Fothergill) Temp. Bar, 61: 1–433. 62: 1–433. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 361–819. 97: 64–797. 98: 82, 227. Same art. Potter Am. Mo. 16: 237–505. 17: 25–505. 18: 32, 157.
Kitsons of Leeds. Fortunes made in Business. Lond. Soc. 47: 313.
Kittery, Maine, Day at. (F. M. Colby) Granite Mo. 2: 68.
Kitty of the "Frozen Bar." (D. J. Belgrave) Lond. Soc. 49: 532.
Klamath Language of So. Oregon. (A. S. Gatschet) Am. Antiq. 1: 81, 161.
— Numeral Adjectives in. (A. S. Gatschet) Am. Antiq. 2: 210.
Kleptomania. (W. A. Hammond) No. Am. 135: 422.
Klinkerfues, Ernst F. W. Nature, 29: 415.
Knebworth, Herts, Register of. (C. B. Pearson) Roy. Hist. Soc. 8: 230.
Kneeling in Public Worship. (G. S. Barrett) Cong. 10: 42.
Knickerbocker Ghost. (E. L. Dorsey) Cath. World, 42: 555.
Knife-Grinder's Son. Leis. Hour, 3: 625–721.
Knight, Joseph, Actor, Portrait of. Theatre, '84, 2: 235.
Knight of the Black Forest. (G. D. Litchfield) Cent. 7: 180, 344, 568.
Knight of Espalion; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 31: 12–281.
Knights, Monastic. Lond. Q. 62: 22. Same art. Liv. Age, 161: 323.
Knights of Honor, Plans and Objects of. Manhat. 1: 55.
Knights of Labor. (A. C. Dunham) New Eng. 45: 490. — Sat. R. 61: 524, 596.
— as an Educational Body. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 42: 462.
— Constitution of. (D. Sage) Nation, 42: 401.
— Disintegration among. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 43: 469.
— Economist's Advice to. (S. Newcomb) Nation, 42: 292.
— Fundamental Principles of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 42: 272.
— How they conduct Strikes. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 42: 440.
Knights of Pythias, History of. Manhat. 1: 53, 69.
Knights Templars. Ecl. R. 106: 1.

Knights Templars; their Fall. Sat. R. 59: 305.
Knightsbridge. All the Year, 50: 32.
Kniveton Church and Family. (W. M. Heather) Reliquary, 25: 149.
Knock-Out, The. Leis. Hour, 13: 37.
Knole, the Home of the Sachvilles. Leis. Hour, 34: 49.
Knortz, Karl. (R. B. Anderson) Amer. 5: 282.
Knowecroft; a Cumberland Idyl. Chamb. J. 62: 41, 72.
Knowing and Being, Ultimate Ground of. (D. J. Hill) Luth. Q. 13: 230.
Knowledge and Faith. (H. K. H. Delff) J. Spec. Philos. 17: 45.
— and the Relativity of Feeling. (J. Dewey) J. Spec. Philos. 17: 56.
— Matthew Arnold on. Knowl. 2: 193, 218.
— Causes and Conditions of. (R. J. M'Carty) Kansas R. 6: 175.
— Formation of. (J. C. Wenham) Dub. R. 97: 148.
— Metaphysics of, Green's. (A. J. Balfour) Mind, 9: 73.
— Nature of; Emerson's Way. (C. A. Bartol) Unita. R. 18: 289.
— Object of. (E. Montgomery) Mind, 9: 349.
— Slipshod. All the Year, 50: 208.
— Validation of. (H. N. Day) J. Chr. Philos. 2: 15.
Knowles, James Sheridan. The Hunchback. (W. Gordon) Theatre, '82, 1: 145.
— Virginius and Hunchback. All the Year, 59: 28, 58.
Known and Unknown; the Border-Land. (S. R. Chadick) Cumb. Q. 4: 482.
Knowsley, Home of the Stanleys. Leis. Hour, 32: 532.
Knox, Gen. Henry, Montpelier villa of, Maine. (E. M. Lindley) M. Am. Hist. 16: 121.
Knox, John, Death-Bed of; a Poem. (A. R. Cousin) Cath. Presb. 1: 265.
— Grave of; a Poem. (J.C.M'Clung) Cath.Presb. 6: 356.
— Last Days of. (A. F. Mitchell) Cath. Presb. 6: 262.
Knoxville, Tenn., in the olden Time. (E. Kirke) Harper, 71: 68.
Knucklebones, Game of. Sat. R. 58: 399.
Kobé, a Japanese Town. (H. Y. Eastlake) Cath. World, 41: 768.
Kock. Comicorum Atticorum Fragmenta. (R. Ellis) Am. J. Philol. 6: 285.
Königsberg. Leis. Hour, 12: 532.
Kolla Nut of Africa. Leis. Hour, 6: 757.
Kollock, Shepard. (W. Hall) M. Am. Hist. 16: 393.
Kompert, Leopold, Jewish Tales of. (H. S. Edwards) Fortn. 38: 156.
Koran, The, and the Bible. (T. Robertson) Leis. Hour, 26: 420-788.
— Wherry's Commentary on. (G. P. Badger) Acad. 22: 87. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 229.
Korea. *See* Corea.
Kossovich, Cajetan A. Br. Lib. Assoc. 4: 45.
Kossuth, Louis. (F. R. W. Prosser) Month, 46: 116, 251. — (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 75: 424.
— on America. Critic, 4: 285.
Kostomarof, N. I. Ath. '85, 1: 567.
Koumoundouros, A., Funeral of. (E. W. Felton) Lippinc. 32: 625.
Krabschitz Institute. Cong. 7: 611.
Krakatoa Volcano. (S. E. Bishop) Nature, 31: 288.
— Air-Wave. Nature, 29: 181.
— Dust-Cloud from. (A. C. Ranyard) Knowl. 5: 261. — Nature, 33: 560, 604. 34: 33.
— Eruption of. (R. D. M. Verbeek) Nature, 30: 10, 335. — Nature, 30: 372, 511, 537. 32: 601. 33: 6. — (P. Neale) Liv. Age, 166: 693, 753, 819. 167: 174. — (E. W. Sturdy) Atlan. 54: 385. — (H. M. Paul) Science, 4: 135. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 365. — Science, 6: 291.
Krao, the human Monkey. (A. H. Keane) Nature, 27: 245. — Knowl. 4: 243.
— at the Aquarium. (A. H. Keane) Acad. 23: 27.
Krapotkine, Pierre. Words of a Rebel. Spec. 59: 960.
Kraszewski, Polish Novelist. Lond. Soc. 43: 305.
Krebs, Nicholas, a true Reformer. (H. A. Brann) Cath. World, 40: 274.
Kristo Das Pal, Speeches of. Sat. R. 54: 281.
Kroeger, Adolph E., Obituary of. (W. T. Harris) J. Spec. Philos. 16: 433.
Krudener, Madame de. (M. M. Maitland) Gent. M. n. s. 33: 65, 145. Same art. Liv. Age, 162: 301, 561.
Krupp, Alfred, Iron Works of. (M. D. Conway) Harper, 72: 495.
Kubus of Sumatra. (H. O. Forbes) Anthrop. J. 14: 121.
Kuenen, Abraham. Hibbert Lectures. Spec. 55: 1255.
— Logical Methods of. (W. J. Beecher) Presb. R. 3: 701. Same art. Brit. & For. Evang. R. 32: 114.
— Theory of the Bible. (R. Flint) Cath. Presb. 2: 321.
Ku Klux Klan. (D. L. Wilson) Cent. 6: 398.
— an Apology. (G. Braden) So. Biv. 4: 103.
— Beginning of. (D. L. Wilson) So. Biv. 4: 269.
Kuldja. All the Year, 48: 183.
Kulmann, Elizabeth, Poet and Linguist. (E. Andrews) Good Words, 24: 465.
Kun Hua Ko, Prof. (J. W. Howe) Critic, 2: 67.
Kung, Prince. Sat. R. 57: 608.
Kurdistan and the Kurds. (E. W. Bliss) And. R. 4: 16.
Kurnai Tribe, Initiation Ceremonies of. (A. W. Howitt) Anthrop. J. 14: 301.
— Ancestors of, Migrations of. (A. W. Howitt) Anthrop. J. 15: 409.
Kutter's Formula. (P. J. Flynn) Ecl. Engin. 34: 272.
Kwei-Chow, Hosie's Journey through. Ath. '83, 1: 479.
Kyn, Jöran, Descendants of. (G. B. Keen) Pennsyl. M. 6: 106, 207, 329. 7: 94-464.
Kynaston, Herbert. Leis. Hour, 28: 179.

Labédoyère's Doom. (M. MacColl) Fraser, 105: 72. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 404. Same art. Liv. Age, 152: 332.
Labels, Destruction of, by Insects. (R. T. Jackson) Science, 7: 481.
La Bonne Sainte Anne, The Canadian Mecca. (W. G. Beers) Cent. 2: 1.
Labor and Capital. (J. O'Connor) Am. Cath. Q. 8: 477. — (G. M. Weston) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 38: 259. — (H. T. Terry) New Eng. 46: 498. — (D. H. Ela) Meth. Q. 46: 597, 768. — (J. Cummings) Science, 8: 155.
— — Arbitration between. (H. White) Nation, 42: 292. — (N. M. Butler and C. Field) Science, 7: 339, 372. — (T. M. Cooley) Forum, 1: 307. — (R. T. Ely) No. Am. 143: 317. — (W. Gladden) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 21: 147.
— — before the Law. (T. M. Cooley) No. Am. 139: 503.
— — Friction between. (G. M. Powell) Lippinc. 38: 418.
— — — Cause and Cure. (P. F. de Gournay) Cath. World, 43: 1.
— — is it Peace or War? (W. Gladden) Cent. 10: 565.
— — Present Relations between. Scand. 3: 58.
— and Land. (W. L. Blackley) Contemp. 41: 486.
— and the Riots. (W. M. Williams) Gent. M. n. s. 36: 327. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 753.
— and Sabbath Law. (C. F. Deems) Meth. R. 46: 773.
— and Wages. (G. D. Wolff) Am. Cath. Q. 11: 322.
— — Rogers's six Centuries of. (W. F. Allen) Dial (Ch.) 5: 33. — Spec. 57: 1176. — (C. I. Elton) Acad. 25: 287. — Nation, 39: 77.
— Army of the discontented. (T. V. Powderly) No. Am. 140: 369.

Labor, Brentano on. Spec. 55: 1319.
— Centralization of. And. R. 5: 529.
— Claims of. (N. Smyth) And. R. 3: 302. Same art. Cong. 14: 451.
— Crisis, in Paris, Feb. 1884. Sat. R. 57: 149.
— — in the United States. (H. Clews, R. Hatch, and S. B. Elkins) No. Am. 142: 598.
— Discontent in. (J. G. Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 7: 700.
— Efficiency and Earnings of English and foreign. (J. S. Jeans) J. Statis. Soc. 47: 614.
— Employer's View of the Question. (A. Carnegie) Forum, 1: 114.
— Fair Wages to. (C. S. Devas) Month, 57: 500.
— Festival of. (M. Howland) Overland, n. s. 1: 304.
— Going forth to. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 59: 313.
— Hours of. (T. S. Potwin) New Eng. 45: 1027. — (E. Atkinson) No. Am. 142: 507.
— in America. Science, 8: 353.
— in England, History of. (S. R. Pattison) Leis. Hour, 22: 117–460.
— in Politics. (P. Lorillard) No. Am. 143: 536.
— is it a Commodity? (W. Gladden) Forum, 1: 468.
— Land and Trade Prospects, 1882. (F. B. Thurber) 19th Cent. 11: 184.
— Law of. (D. Christy) De Bow, n. s. 4: 404.
— Moral outcome of. (J. B. Clark) New Eng. 46: 533.
— My Experiences in the Labor Movement. (M. Irons) Lippinc. 37: 618.
— National Bureau of, and Industrial Depressions. (R. M. Smith) Pol. Sci. Q. 1: 437.
— New Way to get rid of. (D. McG. Means) Nation, 42: 377.
— on Railways. (M. E. Harkness) 19th Cent. 12: 721.
— Organization of. (T. V. Powderly) No. Am. 135: 118.
— Louis Blanc's Organization of. (M. Kaufmann) Leis. Hour, 27: 652.
— Problem of our Time. (A. Leffingwell) Internat. R. 14: 353. — (W. C. Blackwood) Overland, n. s. 3: 449.
— Progress of, in Great Britain. (F. Harrison) Contemp. 44: 477.
— Protection to American. (I. M. Scott) Overland, n. s. 8: 409.
— Protracted. Leis. Hour, 4: 378, 389, 411.
— Question of. (A. Shaw) Dial (Ch.) 7: 149. — (A. S. Wheeler) And. R. 6: 467. — (E. L. Day) Cent. 10: 397. — (G. F. Parsons) Atlan. 58: 97. — (F. D. Huntington) Church R. 48: 1. — (S. Z. Beam) Ref. Q. 33: 342.
— — Clergy and. (H. W. Farnam) N. Princ. 2: 48.
— — Economic and Christian Aspects of. (L. H. Atwater) Presb. Q. 1: 468.
— — in England. De Bow, n. s. 5: 708.
— — Practical Elements of. (C. D. Wright) Internat. R. 12: 18.
— — Two Solvents of. (A. L. Perry) Nation, 42: 486.
— Recent Books on. (A. Shaw) Dial (Ch.) 7: 149.
— Reform and Social Improvement. (W. A. Holliday) Presb. Q. 5: 425.
— Remuneration of, in England. (F. R. Conder) National, 5: 547.
— Southern. (A. P. Merrill) De Bow, n. s. 7: 586.
— The State and the Unemployed. (G. P. Macdonell) Brit. Q. 83: 348. — Spec. 59: 245. — Sat. R. 54: 346.
— Statistics of, American. (R. M. Smith) Pol. Sci. Q. 1: 45.
— — in Massachusetts. Science, 6: 389.
— Strike in London Building Trade. Leis. Hour, 11: 413.
— Taxation of. (C. B. Spahr) Pol. Sci. Q. 1: 400.
— Ten Hours'. (J. H. Jones) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 16: 149.
— Unemployed. (C. S. Devas) Month, 57: 1, 166.
Labor, United States National Bureau of. (R. M. Smith) Pol. Sci. Q. 1: 436.
— Weeden's Social Law of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 124.
Labor Movement. (S. S. Cox and E. McGlynn) No. Am. 143: 565.
— Ely on. (S. Newcomb) Nation, 43: 293.
Labor Organizations of America. (R. J. Hinton) No. Am. 140: 48.
Labor Socialistic Party. (R. T. Ely) J. H. Univ. Studies, 3: 276.
Labor Struggle, Results of. (A. Carnegie) Forum, 1: 538.
Labor Troubles. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 40: 882. 41: 117. — (W. G. Sumner) Forum, 2: 1.
Labor Unions, Monopolies and Speculation. (J. C. Ely) Unita. R. 26: 516.
— under Democratic Government. (D. M. Means) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 21: 66.
— What Rights have? (W. A. Croffut and L. F. Post) Forum, 1: 294.
Laboratory in modern Science. Science, 3: 172.
— Paris Municipal. Am. Arch. 20: 67.
— Physical, in modern Education. (H. A. Rowland) Science, 7: 573. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 504.
— of University College, Bangor, Eng. Nature, 31: 391.
— Power in. (D. P. Todd) Nature, 34: 121.
— Scientific. (W. Thomson) Nature, 31: 409.
Laborers and the Church. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 42: 419. — Cong. 15: 329.
— out of Work, as seen on Street Corners. Cornh. 53: 582.
Laboring Classes and Radicalism. (W. H. Mallock) National, 2: 129.
— of England, Condition of. (C. S. Walker) New Eng. 43: 695.
— in Germany. (G. A. Smith) Cath. Presb. 2: 114.
— in Great Britain. (W. G. Blaikie) Cath. Presb. 2: 355.
— in the United States. (L. H. Atwater) Cath. Presb. 1: 411.
— Progress of, 1836–86. (R. Giffen) J. Statis. Soc. 49: 28.
Laboude, Pierre Auguste Victor. (A. M. Clarke) Month, 53: 177.
La Bourboule and its Waters. (T. M. Coan) Nation, 42: 232, 254.
Labouchère, Henry. Spec. 59: 680.
— Popularity of. Spec. 59: 1743.
Labrador. (C. H. Farnham) Harper, 71: 489, 651.
— Flora of. (J. F. James) Science, 3: 359.
— Life and Nature in. (A. S. Packard) Am. Natural. 19: 269, 365.
Labre, Benedict; a modern Lazarus. (A. M. Clarke) Month, 46: 477. — (A. J. Christie) Month, 47: 194.
La Bruyère, Jean de. Spec. 58: 278.
Lace. Leis. Hour, 19: 388.
— Burano, Revival of. (C. Cornaro) Cent. 1: 333.
— Honiton. Leis. Hour, 18: 539.
— Irish. Spec. 56: 864.
Lace-Making at Nottingham. (B. H. Becker) Eng. Illust. 1: 467. — Blackw. 132: 477. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 755.
Laconia, New Hampshire. (J. N. McClintock) Granite Mo. 3: 95.
Lacordaire, Jean B. H., Abbé. (G. A. Simcox) Acad. 22: 23.
— Lear's Life of. Sat. R. 53: 354. — Spec. 55: 1143.
Lacquer Tree of Japan. Forestry, 6: 295.
Lacquer Work of Japan. (J. J. Quin) Am. Arch. 12: 160.
Lacroix, Paul. Acad. 26: 271.
Lacrosse, Game of. Sat. R. 58: 242.
Lacustrine Deposits of Montana. (A. C. Peale) Science, 8: 163.

Lad's Love; a Story. All the Year, 48: 418, 446.
Lady Amyott's Charge. (A. Fellowes) Leis. Hour, 32: 248.
Lady Archer; a Story. (L. C. Lillie) Harper, 70: 949.
Lady Barberina; a Story. (H. James) Cent. 6: 18, 222, 336.
Lady Beauty; a Novel. (A. Muir) Lond. Soc. 41: 1-561.
Lady Clarissa's Vases; a Story. (A. DeG. Stevens) Argosy, 42: 31.
Lady Companions. Spec. 59: 1479.
Lady Day. (J. Britten) Antiquary, n. s. 5: 89.
Lady Desborough's Literary Début. (E. Nesbit) Longm. 7: 387.
Lady Eltown; a Story. Un. Serv. M. '83, 2: 446, 558.
Lady Frederick's Diamonds. Chamb. J. 63: 540.
Lady Glastonbury's Boudoir; a Story. Irish Mo. 11: 392.
Lady Godiva; an Australian Story. Chamb. J. 63: 124. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 705.
Lady Jane; a Story. (M. Oliphant) Good Words, 23: 57-391. Same art. Liv. Age, 152: 683, 724. 153: 143-783. Same art. Potter Am. Mo. 18: 323-684. 19: 79, 191.
Lady Lawyer's First Client. (T. Wharton) Lippinc. 36: 334, 429.
Lady Lovelace; a Story. All the Year, 55: 73-529. 56: 18-257.
Lady Maud; a Story. Fraser, 105: 261-667. 106: 1-405. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 577, 779. 99: 49-792.
Lady of Brantome; a Story. (P. Fitzgerald) Gent. M. n. s. 31: supp. 71.
Lady of the Lake. (J. MacCarthy) Cath. World, 35: 441, 627, 762.
Lady of Raven's Combe; a Novel. (E. H. Dering) Month, 53: 97-545. 54: 98-550. 55: 97-548. 56: 103-550. 57: 95-563. 58: 107, 258.
Lady or the Tiger? (F. R. Stockton) Cent. 25: 83.
Lady Squire. Spec. 55: 1476.
Lady Valeria; a Story. (A. Moberly) Argosy, 41: 1-405. 42: 1-517.
Lady's Walk; a Story. (M. Oliphant) Longm. 1: 229, 341. Same art. Liv. Age, 156: 139.
Ladies in Parliament. Leis. Hour, 21: 186.
— Work and Play for. (I. M. S. Tod) Leis. Hour, 21: 806.
Ladies' Examination. Belgra. 58: 446.
Ladies Lindores; a Novel. (M. Oliphant) Blackw. 131: 409-701. 132: 36-697. 133: 92-643. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 556, 609, 795. 154: 11-729. 155: 34-803.
Ladybirds. (E. A. Butler) Knowl. 4: 370.
Láf, in old English. (A. S. Cook) Am. J. Philol. 6: 476.
La Farge, John. (A. B. Dodd) Art J. 37: 261.
L'Affaire Spinks. (B. Hastie) Longm. 6: 496. Same art. Liv. Age, 167: 38.
Lafayette, Marquis de, Enlistment of, 1776. (B. Tuckerman) N. Princ. 2: 376.
— Visit to America in 1824. (J. Schouler) M. Am. Hist. 10: 243.
— Visit to Pittsburgh, 1825. Pennsyl. M. 9: 272.
Lafayette Place; a Neglected Corner of New York. (M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 16: 1.
Lafitte, Jean and Pierre, the Smugglers of Louisiana. (C. Gayarré) M. Am. Hist. 10: 284, 389. Same art. So. Biv. 5: 176.
La Fontaine, J. de, Collins on. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 266.
— Fables. (A. Tilley) Macmil. 54: 250. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 622.
Laghetto, Italy. (H. Macmillan) Gent. M. n. s. 30: 401.
Lagos and the Slave Coast. Leis. Hour, 12: 341.
La Grange Co., Indiana, Geology of. (E. S. Edmunds) Kansas R. 2: 500. 3: 28.
La Hogue, Battle of, 1692. Sat. R. 57: 675.
Lahore, Great Durbar at. Leis. Hour, 32: 294.
Laing, Samuel, Philosophy of. Spec. 58: 1586.
Laird of Redgauntlet. Macmil. 54: 116. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 50.
Laity, Representation of. (A. Sydney) National, 8: 443.
Lake, Deepest Fresh-Water, in America. (L. W. Bailey) Science, 8: 412. — (J. Le Conte) Science, 8: 516.
— Extinct, of the Great Basin of the United States. Nature, 30: 197.
Lakes of the Great Basin. (J. C. Russell) Science, 3: 322.
— Climate of the United States Lake Region. (A. Winchell) Harper, 43: 275.
— Great, Rise and Fall of. Science, 7: 317.
— — Vacation on. (A. W. Rollins) Lippinc. 36: 51.
— of Wisconsin. (N. G. Parks) Potter Am. Mo. 19: 300.
— Siberian, Drying up of. Nature, 34: 329.
Lake District, English, Climbs of. All the Year, 55: 77, 110.
— — Gossip from. (A. Barr) Lippinc. 34: 262.
— — How to see. Leis. Hour, 6: 423-489.
— — Industries of. (E. Roscoe) Eng. Illust. 1: 480.
— — Vandalism of Improvements in. Spec. 57: 247.
— — Visit to. Leis. Hour, 29: 631.
Lake Poets in 1823; Letters of John Carne. Ath. '85, 2: 841.
— — Recollections of. (E. Whately) Leis. Hour, 19: 651.
Lake-Dwellers; Early Colonists of the Swiss Lakes. (F. A. Forel) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 306.
Lake Dwellings, Ancient. All the Year, 53: 103.
— — in Scotland. Antiquary, n. s. 7: 66. — (E. Peacock) Acad. 22: 284. — Chamb. J. 60: 589. — Lond. Q. 60: 240. — (C. Rau) Nation, 35: 363. — Sat. R. 54: 476.
— British, Archæological Importance of. (R. Munro) Anthrop. J. 15: 453.
— Domestic Animals in. J. Sci. 21: 377.
— of Ireland, Wood-Martin on. Acad. 29: 298.
Lake Shores, Topographical Features of. (S. K. Gilbert) Nature, 34: 269.
Lake Tributaries, Mouths of. (W. P. Rice) Ecl. Engin. 29: 491.
Lake Village, New Hampshire. (O. W. Goss) Granite Mo. 4: 487.
Lalanne, François A. M., and his Pictures. (R. Walker) Good Words, 25: 90.
Lally, Count de, The Brave. (D. Carlisle) Cath. World, 34: 673.
Lamarck, Count, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 105.
Lamarckism and Darwinism. Leis. Hour, 31: 150.
La Marmora, Alfonso. (G. S. Godkin) Mod. R. 3: 343. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 417. — Spec. 55: 747.
Lamartine, Alphonse de. Leis. Hour, 18: 742.
— Genius of. (F. V. Paget) Overland, n. s. 1: 361.
Lamb, Lady Caroline. (G. B. Smith) Gent. M. n. s. 31: 337. — All the Year, 49: 201.
Lamb, Charles. (R. C. Browne) Acad. 21: 168. — (H. Colbach) Overland, n. s. 4: 284. — (A. Ainger) Ath. '86, 2: 566.
— Ainger's Life of. Spec. 55: 295. — Ath. '82, 1: 371.
— and George Wither. (A. C. Swinburne) 19th Cent. 17: 66.
— and his Friends. (J. Dennis) Fraser, 105: 606. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 13. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 657.
— and Joseph Cottle. (A. Ainger) Ath. '86, 2: 468. — (R. H. Shepherd) Ath. '86, 2: 535.
— and Mary. (F. F. Browne) Dial (Ch.) 4: 110. — (A. Gray) Tinsley, 38: 496.
— — Tales for Children. Spec. 58: 1621.

Lamb, Charles, and Thomas Carlyle. (N. W. Wells) New Eng. 44: 605. — Critic, 9: 153.
— Dramatic Attempts of. (J. B. Matthews) Lippinc. 31: 493.
— Eliana, with portrait. Lond. Soc. 42: 182.
— Fairy Tale in Verse by. (R. H. Shepard) Gent. M. n. s. 35: 188. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 545.
— Genius and Character of. Westm. 126: 16.
— in Hertfordshire. (A. Ainger) Eng. Illust. 3: 268.
— Letters of. (S. L. Hughes) Liv. Age, 162: 117.
— The True. (H. Tyrrell) Critic, 3: 510.
— Unpublished Letters of. Ath. '84, 1: 474. — Spec. 59: 1242.
— Works of. (A. Birrell) Macmil. 54: 276. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 639.
Lamb, Mary. (J. M. Gray) Acad. 24: 121.
— Gilchrist's Life of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 270.
Lamballe, Princesse de. Temp. Bar, 74: 402. Same art. Liv. Age, 166: 612. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 529.
Lambert, J. H., Symbolic System of. (J. Jastrow) J. Spec. Philos. 20: 194.
Lambeth, Curiosities of. (J. Timbs) Leis. Hour, 17: 245, 266.
Lambeth Art Pottery. Chamb. J. 59: 80.
Lambeth Observatory. (R. J. Mann) J. Sci. 6: 342.
Lambeth Palace. Sat. R. 55: 417. — (Z. B. Gustafson) Harper, 67: 3. — Antiquary, n. s. 7: 113. — Spec. 56: 191. — Leis. Hour, 3: 630, 648.
— Cave Browne on. Ath. '83, 2: 359.
Lambeth Library. Leis. Hour, 19: 637. — Bibliog. 3: 25.
Lamellibranchiata, Devonian. (H. S. Williams) Am. J. Sci. 132: 192.
Lamennais, F. R. de, with portrait. (W. J. Linton) Cent. 9: 402. — (M. Kaufmann) Good Words, 23: 576.
— and Charles Kingsley. (M. Kaufmann) Contemp. 41: 621.
Lammas Day, Revels on. Chamb. J. 63: 475.
Lammas Tide. (G. L. Gomme) Antiquary, n. s. 6: 41.
La Molière, Chevalier de. (C. Hervey) Longm. 1: 561.
La Mortola. (H. Macmillan) Sunday M. 12: 547.
Lamp of the Body. (J. B. Thomas) J. Chr. Philos. 2: 308.
Lamps and Lamp Fluids. Leis. Hour, 11: 805.
— Legends of Perpetual. (H. C. Bolton) J. Sci. 16: 715.
Lamson Murder Case. Spec. 55: 353. — Sat. R. 53: 485.
Lamson, Thomas H., with portrait. M. West. Hist. 3: 491.
Lanarkshire Folk-lore. (W. G. Black) Antiquary, n. s. 10: 102.
Lancashire, Ancient Battle-fields in. Sat. R. 54: 643.
— and Cheshire, Deeds and Pedigree Rolls. (J. P. Earwaker) Manch. Q. 2: 176.
— Christianity in, in Roman and Celtic Times. (R. Gradwell) Dub. R. 95: 290.
— Chronicles of. All the Year, 51: 461, 520. 52: 4, 53.
— Clouds and Sunshine in. Chamb. J. 62: 12–55.
— Dialect of, Verses in. (H. Gannon) Manch. Q. 2: 100, 199.
— From, to Land's End. (W. A. O'Connor) Manch. Q. 2: 101.
— Home Life in. Good Words, 23: 804.
— in the Time of Elizabeth. (H. Fishwick) Roy. Hist. Soc. 6: 183.
— Jottings in. (R. Mulholland) Irish Mo. 10: 38, 97, 132.
— Life in. (A. Reade) Lond. Soc. 47: 25.
— Northern. Spec. 57: 1434.
— Presbyterianism in. (A. H. Drysdale) Cath. Presb. 7: 7.
Lancashire, Roman. (H. M. Scarth) Acad. 23: 424.
— Strikes in, 1878. (M. W. Shinn) Overland, n. s. 5: 372.
— Why less Liberal than Yorkshire. Spec. 57: 972.
Lancashire Church, Story of an old. (R. G. Leigh) Cong. 10: 462, 592.
Lancaster, New Hampshire, Sketch of old. (J. W. Weeks) Granite Mo. 2: 245.
Lance, George. Leis. Hour, 15: 686.
Lancelet Fish. Knowl. 4: 348.
Land, Allotments of. (Lady Verney) 19th Cent. 19: 902.
— — Peasant-Proprietors and Coöperative Farming. Spec. 59: 1204.
— and its Rent. (H. White) Nation, 38: 237.
— and Labor. (W. C. Blackley) Contemp. 41: 486.
— and the Laborers. Lond. Q. 66: 91. — Brit. Q. 83: 257.
— and Landlordism in America and England. (F. Tufferd) To-Day, 5: 89.
— and Sea, Distribution of. J. Sci. 18: 11.
— and Taxation. (D. D. Field and H. George) No. Am. 141: 1.
— as Property. (Lord Lymington) 19th Cent. 14: 854.
— Capital and Improvement of. (Duke of Argyle) 19th Cent. 18: 1003.
— Communism in. Sat. R. 59: 71, 75.
— Double Property in. Spec. 58: 1427.
— Free. (Lord Hobhouse) Contemp. 49: 194, 355.
— Fyffe on. Spec. 58: 105.
— Has it a Value? (J. L. Rice) No. Am. 134: 617.
— in England, and the Farmers. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 19: 66. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 345.
— — Bill on. (W. E. Bear) Fortn. 38: 496.
— — Chamberlain on Compulsory Expropriation. Spec. 59: 73.
— — Coming Land Bill, 1885. (C. A. Fyffe) Fortn. 43: 285.
— — Good of Enfranchising the Soil. Spec. 58: 1221.
— — Lord Hartington and. Spec. 58: 1156.
— — Occupying Ownership. (J. Collings) Fortn. 41: 256.
— — Ownership of, and American Competition. (A. G. Bradley) Lippinc. 32: 37.
— — Purchase Bill, 1885. Sat. R. 60: 100.
— — Question of. (F. B. Zincke) Fortn. 37: 1. — (H. D. Traill) 19th Cent. 11: 966. — (C. M. Gaskell) 19th Cent. 12: 460. — (H. White) Nation, 41: 188. — Blackw. 138: 535. — (G. S. Lefevre) 19th Cent. 18: 513.
— — Radical Theorists on. (Lord Stanley of Alderley) Fortn. 43: 297. — (C. A. Fyffe) Fortn. 43: 557.
— — Rural Enclosures and Allotments. (Lord E. Fitzmaurice and H. H. Smith) 19th Cent. 20: 844.
— — Settlements of. (H. M. Humphry) National, 4: 238.
— — Small Holdings and Co-operative Farming. Spec. 59: 1108.
— — Tenure of, Reform in. (E. L. Pemberton) National, 6: 537. — (W. E. Bear) Contemp. 48: 647.
— in English Cities, Enfranchisement of Urban Leaseholders. (H. Broadhurst) Fortn. 41: 344.
— in Germany. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 270.
— in Maryland, System of. (L. W. Wilhelm) J. H. Univ. Studies, 3: 7.
— in Scotland, Tenure of. Ed. R. 161: 290.
— in Virginia, Deed of, 1667. N. E. Reg. 39: 260.
— Incidents of, and Pleas for Reform. (J. C. Fowler) Brit. Q. 76: 311.
— Labor, and Trade, Prospects of, 1882. (F. B. Thurber) 19th Cent. 11: 184.
— Laborers, and Association. (A. H. D. Acland) Contemp. 50: 112.
— Nationalization of. Ed. R. 157: 263. — (S. Smith) Contemp. 44: 850. — (A. R. Wallace) Macmil. 48: 485.

Land, Nationalization of, and State Socialism. (H. Fawcett) Macmil. 48: 182.
— — The why and how of. (A. R. Wallace) Macmil. 48: 357.
— Ownership of. (S. W. Dike) And. R. 6: 426. — (C. S. Devas) Dub. R. 99: 243.
— — and National Prosperity. (H. W. Lucas) Month, 50: 535.
— — as a Business. (W. B. Jones) 19th Cent. 11: 346. — (J. Howard) 19th Cent. 11: 555.
— — Private. (J. M. Sturtevant) Princ. n. s. 9: 125.
— — — What is meant by. (P. G. Tiedman) Am. Law R. 19: 878.
— Property in. (D. N. Johnson) Univ. Q. 42: 145.
— Question of, American View of. (J. Swann) National, 6: 693.
— — in the United States. (A. J. Desmond) No. Am. 142: 153.
— — — History of. (S. Sato) J. H. Univ. Studies, 4: 259.
— — Peasant Proprietors. All the Year, 57: 462.
— — Sociology and. (C. Frederick Adams) Internat. R. 12: 253.
— — Statement of. (A. G. Ellis) Overland, n. s. 7: 365.
— Reformers in. (Duke of Argyll) Contemp. 48: 470.
— Small Holdings in, and the Peasant Properties of the Continent. (Lady Verney) Contemp. 47: 675.
— Story of. Chamb. J. 62: 689.
— Systematic Division of. (H. Paul) Ecl. Engin. 31: 156.
— Taxation of. (J. H. Durst) Overland, n. s. 7: 372.
— Tenure of, among the Tribes in South Africa. (H. B. Frere) Anthrop. J. 12: 257.
— — for Building. Sat. R. 59: 103.
— — in Domesday. (J. H. Round) Antiquary, n. s. 5: 105.
— — Egyptian. (R. Reid) Cath. Presb. 9: 430.
— — Hebrew. (R. Reid) Cath. Presb. 10: 109.
— — in England, Archaic. Antiquary, n. s. 8: 204.
— — in Fiji. (L. Fison) Anthrop. J. 10: 332.
— — in Madagascar. Anthrop. J. 12: 277.
— — in the U. S. (H. Strong and D. B. King) No. Am. 142: 244.
— — in Virginia. (E. Ingle) J. H. Univ. Studies, 3: 121.
— — Mackenzie's History of Highland Clearances. Ath. '83, 1: 275.
— — Patriarchal. (R. Reid) Cath. Presb. 9: 260. 10: 273.
— Title to, Registration of. Westm. 126: 76.
— Transfer of. (Duke of Marlborough) Fortn. 43: 544.
— — The Law Society on. Spec. 59: 478.
— — Torrens on. Spec. 55: 1024.
Land of Promise; a Fable. (E. R. B. Lytton) 19th Cent. 13: 545. Same art. Liv. Age, 157: 318.
Land Act, Welsh. Sat. R. 61: 2.
Land Cessions to the United States, Maryland's Influence upon. (H. B. Adams) J. H. Univ. Studies, 3: 3.
Land Customs in Scotland, Archaic. (G. L. Gomme) Antiquary, n. s. 4: 99.
Land Laws. (J. F. Stephen) National, 6: 729. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 707.
— — English. (C. I. Elton) Acad. 25: 195. — Spec. 57: 444.
— — — History of. (F. Pollock) Macmil. 46: 356.
Land Law Reform in the Highlands. Scot. R. 4: 137.
Land Laws of Mining Districts. (C. H. Shinn) J. H. Univ. Studies, 2: 549.
— Trevelyan on. Spec. 58: 208.
Land League, McCarthy's Apology for. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 34: 536.
— Meeting of. Tinsley, 30: 341.
— Welsh. Sat. R. 61: 250.
Land Monopoly. (G. Fitzhugh) De Bow, n. s. 4: 437.
Land-Owner and Farmer in England. (D. B. King) Princ. n. s. 13: 262.
Land System, Early German. Spec. 57: 21.
— in the New England Colonies. (M. Ogleston) J. H. Univ. Studies, 4: 545.
— of the United States Government. Nation, 41: 237.
Land Tenures, Curiosities of. Leis. Hour, 9: 397.
Land Troubles in Scotland. (J. Murdoch) Amer. 5: 73.
Lands, Public, of the U. S., and the Railroads. (G. W. Julian) No. Am. 136: 237.
— — Evils of our Policy. (E. S. Peters) Cent. 3: 599.
— — Land-Grant Railways in Congress. (G. W. Julian) Internat. R. 14: 198.
Landed Gentlemen in the United States. (G. E. Ellis) M. Am. Hist. 9: 340.
Landed Property, Settlement of. Leis. Hour, 14: 90, 101, 304.
Landes, The, of To-day. All the Year, 53: 390.
— Walking Tour in. Macmil. 52: 221, 280. Same art. Liv. Age, 166: 369, 624.
Landholding, Early Forms of. (C. I. Elton) Eng. Hist. R. 1: 427.
— Early Teutonic. Sat. R. 57: 84.
— in England, History of. (J. Fisher) Roy. Hist. Soc. 4: 97. 5: 228.
Landless Farmer. (S. O. Jewett) Atlan. 51: 759.
Landlord and Tenant. Leis. Hour, 14: 356, 378.
Landlords and Allotments. Sat. R. 61: 369.
— and the National Income. (W. H. Mallock) National, 2: 889.
— Highland. Quar. 159: 113.
Landon, Arthur Jermyn, Heroism of. (W. Munro) Un. Serv. M. '83, 2: 424.
Landon, Letitia E. (P. Fitzgerald) Gent. M. n. s. 29: 708. Same art. Liv. Age, 156: 47.
Landor, Walter Savage. (G. E. Woodberry) Atlan. 51: 208.
— Colvin's Selections from. Spec. 55: 1651.
— Reminiscences. (Lady Lytton) Tinsley, 32: 568. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 182.
— Writings of. Ath. '82, 2: 199. — (W. E. Henley) Acad. 22: 144. — (E. Oswald) Acad. 22: 189.
Landreau Claim. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 39: 280.
Landscape, Carr's Modern. Forestry, 6: 525.
— Hamerton on. Spec. 58: 546. — (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 40: 303. — (H. N. Powers) Dial (Ch.) 5: 331. — Sat. R. 60: 88, 360. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 199.
— in Art. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 16: 143. — Spec. 58: 1620.
— — Gilbert's. Ath. '85, 2: 376.
— Love of. (W. W. Fenn) Art J. 34: 197.
Landscape Gardening; the Home Acre. (E. P. Roe) Harper, 72: 635, 700, 877. 73: 42-529.
Landscape and Flower Painters, Dutch. (F. W. Fairholt) Art J. 8: 362.
Landscape Painters, Haunts of. Leis. Hour, 30: 270.
Landscape Painting, English. (W. W. Fenn) Art J. 34: 197.
— French. (A. B. Blake) Art J. 34: 326.
— Imagination in. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 17: 25-152.
— Modern. Spec. 56: 153.
Landseer, Sir Edwin, as the Dog-Painter. (F. G. Stephens) Portfo. 16: 32.
— Dogs of. Leis. Hour, 30: 183.
— Spot of Red. Leis. Hour, 23: 376.
Land's End. Sat. R. 54: 435.
Land-Slide in the White Mts., 1885. (C. H. Hitchcock) Science, 6: 85.
— Remarkable, and its Cause. Knowl. 7: 144. Same art. Science, 8: 293.
Landslides. Chamb. J. 63: 635.

Landucci, Luca, Diary of. Liv. Age, 160: 52.
Lane, George W. (C. H. Parkhurst) M. Am. Hist. 11: 117.
Lang, Andrew, Custom and Myth. Ath. '85, 1: 246, 271, 274. — (G. Allen) Acad. 26: 404. — (E. Clodd) Knowl. 6: 508, 526. 7: 13. — (G. W. Cox) Acad. 26: 431. — Spec. 58: 851. — (A. Lang, I. Taylor, and R. Brown, jr.) Acad. 27: 10. — (A. Lang) Acad. 27: 29. — (J. Rhys and H. Hager) Acad. 27: 46.
— Helen of Troy; a Poem. (E. D. A. Morshead) Acad. 22: 251. — Ath. '82, 2: 455. — Spec. 56: 87.
— Rhymes à la Mode. (H. C. Beeching) Acad. 27: 108. — Ath. '85, 1: 498.
Lang Tam Tamson; a Story. Leis. Hour, 23: 417–465.
Langbridge, Frederick. Ballads. Spec. 58: 787.
Langdale, Lord. Leis. Hour, 3: 251.
Langdon, Andrew, with portrait. (F. F. Fargo) M. West. Hist. 5: 785.
Langdon, John, with portrait. (M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 13: 313.
Langford Family. (T. L. Casey) Narrag. Reg. 2: 302.
Langholm and its Streams. Blackw. 140: 642.
Langhorne, Jeremiah. (W. J. Buck) Pennsyl. M. 7: 67.
Langley, Samuel P., with portrait. (E. S. Holden) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 401.
Langside, Battle of. Sat. R. 60: 109.
Langtry, Lillie, with portrait. Theatre, '82, 1: 65, 113. '82, 2: 233.
— as an Actress. Sat. R. 54: 441.
— as Pauline, with portrait. Theatre, '85, 1: 1. — (P. Fitzgerald) Theatre, '86, 1: 221.
— at Manchester. (W. D. Adams) Theatre, '83, 2: 136.
— Success of, in Drama. Spec. 55: 1507.
Language, Abel's Linguistic Essays. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 300.
— Analogy in the Evolution of Speech. (A. H. Keane) Acad. 22: 227.
— and Alphabet, Universal. (A. M. Bell) Science, 2: 350.
— and Evolution. (W. D. McLaughlin) Cumb. Q. 1: 460.
— and Thought. Brit. Q. 77: 400. — (A. S. Ballin) Knowl. 7: 304–474. 8: 66–304.
— and Truth. (S. A. Gardner) Univ. Q. 42: 358.
— and the Unity of Mankind. (J. B. Kieffer) Ref. Q. 31: 460.
— as a Political Force. (H. Hale) And. R. 6: 173.
— Beginnings of. Kansas R. 9: 69.
— Countersense in. (C. Abel) Contemp. 45: 494.
— Delbrück on the Study of. (A. H. Sayce) Acad. 22: 207.
— Essentials of Linguistic Training. (J. Greene) Educa. 6: 117.
— Evolution of. (J. Jastrow) Science, 7: 555. — (A. Hovelacque) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 98.
— its Sources, Changes, and Philosophy. (G. F. Holmes) De Bow, n. s. 1: 25.
— Logical Consistency in Views of. (W. D. Whitney) Am. J. Philol. 1: 327.
— National, and national Character. (E. A. Meredith) Princ. n. s. 14: 36.
— Origin of, and of Religion. Church Q. 18: 396. — (I. Taylor) Acad. 25: 226.
— — by Gemmation. (R. Henniker) Antiquary, n. s. 1: 153.
— Primitive. (E. Jacker) Am. Cath. Q. 11: 226.
— Study of. (G. W. Greene) New York Q. 2: 537. — (D. C. John) Educa. 2: 183.
— Universal; Volapük. Sat. R. 59: 15.
— Urbanity of. Spec. 57: 183.
Languages, Ancient and Modern, Controversy between. (M. C. Smith) Educa. 6: 405.
— Learning. (B. L. Gildersleeve) Nation, 42: 335. — (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 2: 427, 465, 497. 3: 66–176.
Languages, Migration of. (A. B. Hyde) Meth. Q. 45: 361.
— Modern. (L. Dubois) De Bow, n. s. 2: 605.
— — and the College. (C. A. Eggert) Educa. 4: 527.
— — as a College Discipline. (A. M. Elliott) Educa. 5: 49.
— — an Equivalent for the Greek in. (C. E. Fay) Educa. 5: 553.
— — in School and College. (J. H. Morse) Critic, 4: 1.
— — Plea for. (C. A. Eggert) No. Am. 138: 374.
— Natural Method of Teaching. (W. H. Carpenter) Science, 8: 611.
— Origin of. (H. Hale) Science, 8: 191. — (A. S. Ballin) Knowl. 9: 26.
— Race and. (H. Hale) Science, 7: 399.
— Recent Researches in. (A. S. Gatschet) Science, 3: 759.
— Resurrection of buried. (F. Brown) N. Princ. 2: 338.
— Savage. (F. M. Müller) Acad. 24: 398.
— Science of, Steinthal's Outlines of. (H. M. Baynes) Mind, 9: 144.
— Some Modern Abuses of. (E. A. Freeman) Longm 5: 596. 6: 53.
— Structure of. Spec. 59: 261.
Languet, Hubert. Brit. Q. 5: 119.
Lanier, Sidney, with portrait. (E. C. Stedman) Critic, 1: 298. — (P. H. Hayne) Critic, 8: 77, 89. — (P. B. Semple) So. Biv. 5: 661.
— as a Poet. (W. H. Ward) Cent. 5: 816.
— Poems of. (D. H. Chamberlain) New Eng. 44: 227. — (F. F. Browne) Dial (Ch.) 5: 244.
— Some Memories of. So. Biv. 5: 760.
Lansdowne, Lord, as Governor-General of Canada. Sat. R. 55: 654.
Lansing, John, with portrait. (M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 13: 313.
Lantern Fly, The. (J. C. Branner) Am. Natural. 19: 835.
Lantern-Slides, Simple Methods of making. (W. J. Harrison) Knowl. 7: 284, 326.
Laocoön, The. (W. W. Lloyd) Portfo. 17: 65.
— Kekule on. (A. S. Murray) Acad. 24: 67.
Laodicean, A; a Story. (T. Hardy) Harper, 64: 129.
Laon. (H. Zimmern) Art J. 36: 233.
Lao-Tsze, System of. (C. de Harlez) Dub. R. 99: 105.
Lapham, Increase Allen, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 835.
Lapland, Rae's White Sea Peninsula. Sat. R. 53: 121. — Ath. '82, 1: 149. — Spec. 55: 563.
Laplanders, Among the. Leis. Hour, 17: 85, 109, 125.
— of Finmark. (R. Bonaparte) Anthrop. J. 15: 210.
— Origin, Characteristics, etc., of. (A. H. Keane) Anthrop. J. 15: 213.
— Physical Characteristics of. (J. G. Garson) Anthrop. J. 15: 235.
La Povertà; a Story. (S. M. Ely) Lippinc. 35: 396.
La Plata, Rio. Brit. Q. 17: 95. Same art. Ecl. M. 28: 482.
— Resources of, Rickard's. (C. J. Robinson) Nature, 3: 83.
— Trips to. (R. M. Walsh) Lippinc. 8: 569.
Lappawinzo and Tishcohan, Chiefs of the Lenni Lenape. (W. J. Buck) Pennsyl. M. 7: 215.
Lapwing, The, Haunts of. (R. Jeffries) Good Words, 24: 56, 168.
Laquelle? a Story. (Z. B. Gustafson) Harper, 65: 418.
La Rame, L. de. In Maremna. Spec. 55: 564.
— Othmar. Lit. W. (Bost.) 17: 22.
— Wanda. Critic, 3: 355.
Larceny, Law of. Sat. R. 60: 776.
Larch, The. (G. S. Boulger) Forestry, 6: 820.
Lareveillière, Madame. (G. King) N. Princ. 2: 389.
Lark; The Skylark. (J. G. Wood) Sunday M. 12: 30.

Larks in Poetry. Leis. Hour, 9: 570.
La Roche Guilhen, Mlle. Jacqueline de Bavière, Comtesse de Hainault. Sat. R. 59: 307.
La Rochefoucauld, F. de. (E. S. Dallas) 19th Cent. 9: 269. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 707.
— Life and Maxims of. (F. Lawrence) Ecl. M. 22: 103. Same art. Liv. Age, 28: 21.
— Maxims of. (H. M. Trollope) Longm. 6: 410.
— — English Translations. (A. G. Hutt) Bibliog. 2: 166.
Larval Theory of the Origin of Tissue. (A. Hyatt) Am. J. Sci. 131: 332.
Laryngoscope, and its Revelations. (C. B. Fox) J. Sci. 3: 217.
La Salle, Robert Cavelier de. (G. Gravier) M. Am. Hist. 8: 305.
— Did he discover the Mississippi? (P. Margry) Am. Antiq. 2: 206. — M. Am. Hist. 8: 182.
— Did he reach the Mississippi before 1673? (H. H. Hurlbut) M. West. Hist. 5: 438. — (C. W. Butterfield) M. West. Hist. 5: 51, 721.
— Discovery of the Ohio River, 1769–70. (C. Whittlesey) M. West. Hist. 1: 1.
— Memoir of. (H. H. Hurlbut) M. Am. Hist. 8: 620.
Lasca; a Poem. (F. Deprez) Lond. Soc. 42: 484.
Las Casas, Bartolomé de, Life of. New York Q. 2: 367.
— a Princely Pioneer. (M. G. Morrison) Overland, n. s. 8: 38.
Lasco, John à, Life of. (M. J. Evans) Cath. Presb. 7: 37, 264.
Lasgird, Persia. Am. Arch. 17: 8.
Lasker, Edward. (C. Schurz) Nation, 38: 28.
— Official Indignities to. (F. Kapp) Nation, 38: 184.
— Sensation about. (F. Kapp) Nation, 38: 251.
Lassalle, Ferdinand, and German Socialism. (M. Kaufmann) Leis. Hour, 27: 715, 746.
Last Christmas Eve; a Story. (R. Dowling) Tinsley, 31 supp. 1.
Last Elm of the Avenue; a Story. Argosy, 33: 151.
Last Extremity in Starvation. Belgra. 49: 305. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 330.
Last Feoffee; a Story. (P. Kent) Belgra. 57: 218.
Last Hour Wasted; a Story. Argosy, 41: 233.
Last Night of a Martyr; a Story. (M. A. Allies) Cath. World, 39: 476.
Last of the Beverleys; a Story. Argosy, 38: 214.
Last of the Macallisters; a Story. (Mrs. Barr) Leis. Hour, 33: 449–713.
Last Raid, The. (C. D. Maclean) So. Hist. Pap. 13: 466.
Last Words of Joseph Barrable; a Story. Blackw. 136: 501.
Last Words of Cleanthes. (R. H. Horne) Longm. 2: 491.
Latch-Key; a Story. (T. S. Millington) Leis. Hour, 32: 513, 582, 673.
Late Confession; a Story. (J. C. Scott) Belgra. 57: 314.
Lathbury, Mary A. Idyls of the Months. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 433.
Lathrop, George P. In the Distance. Sat. R. 53: 399.
— Literary Autobiography of. Lippinc. 38: 423.
— Newport. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 87.
Latimer, Hugh. (F. W. Holland) Unita. R. 20: 549.
Latimer, James Elijah, with portrait. (J. W. Bashford) Meth. Q. 46: 169.
Latin Grammar, Harkness's. Sat. R. 53: 744.
Latin Hymns of the Celtic Church. (N. MacNeil) Cath. Presb. 10: 401.
Latin Language, Enclitic *Ne* in early. (M. Warren) Am. J. Philol. 2: 50.
— Pronunciation of. (E. Thomson) Meth. Q. 45: 720.
— — Report of Philological Soc. Committee. Acad. 29: 170. — (H. J. Roby and others) Acad. 29: 187, 205.
Latin Language, Prosody of. (E. P. Gray) Acad. 29: 401.
— Small, and less Greek. (G. B. Merrill) Overland, n. s. 2: 417.
— Supremacy of, in Education. (C. Petersen) Scand. 1: 202.
— Teaching of; old and new Methods. Educa. 7: 198.
Latin Literature, History of, Simcox's. (J. I. Minchin) Acad. 23: 89. — Ath. '83, 1: 726. — (T. S. Perry) Amer. 5: 315. — Sat. R. 55: 644. — Spec. 56: 517.
Latin Union, The. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 40: 580.
Latitude and Longitude. Br. Alma. Comp. '41: 34.
— — a Story. (H. H. Holdish) Harper, 69: 690.
— Changes of, from Observations at Willet's Point. (A. M. Lamb) Sid. Mess. 4: 129. 5: 179.
— Variations of. (A. Hall) Am. J. Sci. 129: 223.
Latitudes and Longitudes. Br. Alma. Comp. '28: 90.
— Incorrect, from 1535 to 1740. (E. F. Slafter) N. E. Reg. 36: 145.
La Trappe, Monks of. (Card. Dounet) Metrop. 2: 76.
Latude, Henri M. de, Escapes and Imprisonments of. (E. W. Latimer) Liv. Age, 156: 414.
Laube, Heinrich. Sat. R. 58: 179.
Lauderdale, John, Duke of, and the Restoration in Scotland. Quar. 157: 407.
Lauderdale, Earl of, 1670–82. (O. Airy) Eng. Hist. R. 1: 445.
Lauderdale Papers. Ath. '85, 2: 43.
Laughter. (F. A. Fernald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 491.
— Logical and defective Power of. (E. P. Hood) Leis. Hour, 31: 225.
— Kings of. (E. P. Hood) Leis. Hour, 31: 49–484.
Laughlin, James, with portrait. (C. E. Warren) M. West. Hist. 3: 189.
Laura Loft; a Tale of Woman's Rights. Leis. Hour, 22: 385–785.
Laurel Hill, Retreat from. So. Biv. 3: 11, 61.
Lava, Flow of, from Mauna Loa, 1880–81. (G. H. Barton) Science, 3: 410.
La Vallière, Duc de. Library Catalogues. (H. C. Christie) Lib. Chron. 2: 153.
Laveleye, Emile de, *vs.* Herbert Spencer. (C. A. Every) To-Day, 4: 405.
La Vernia, Visit to. (J. Cartwright) Gent. M. n. s. 33: 566.
Lavoisier, Antoine L. Leis. Hour, 6: 410.
Law, Augustus Henry. Irish Mo. 14: 185–430.
— Last Relics of. Irish Mo. 14: 549.
Law, John. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 37: 745, 828, 906.
Law, J. G., Diary of. So. Hist. Pap. 12: 22–538.
Law, William, Works of. Lond. Q. 59: 370.
Law, The. (R. C. Ewing) Cumb. Q. 3: 259.
— and Atonement. (J. H. Houx) Cumb. Q. 4: 331.
— and Custom, Early, Maine on. (E. Simcox) Acad. 23: 249. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 253.
— and Divine Intervention. (N. S. Burton) Bapt. R. 1: 261.
— and Lawyers. (Serj. Ballantine) Temp. Bar, 73: 265.
— — in Literature. Atlan. 51: 545.
— and Liberty. (W. C. Rogers) Chris. Q. 5: 56.
— and Personality, Duke of Argyll on. (M. Hopkins) Princ. n. s. 10: 180.
— and Right, in England and the United States. Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 699.
— The Argument from. (G. M. Tucker) Presb. R. 3: 14.
— as an Index to Morals. Ecl. M. 101: 801.
— Beasts and Birds in. Spec. 59: 908.
— Common, Holmes on. Spec. 55: 745.
— Conflict in Federal and State Decisions. (J. B. Heiskell) Am. Law R. 16: 743.
— Countryman's Experience of. Blackw. 140: 223.

Law, The, Delay of, and the House of Lords. Spec. 59: 41. — (T. F. Hargis) No. Am. 140: 309. — Cent. 8: 328, 330.
— Early, and Custom. Ed. R. 158: 333.
— English, Codification of. Westm. 121: 450. 122: 1.
— — Familiar Sketches of. Chamb. J. 61: 102, 377, 490.
— — Glasson's History of. Ed. R. 138: 118.
— — Modern. Sat. R. 56: 667.
— Growth of, Cohn on. (J. O. Pierce) Dial (Ch.) 4: 106.
— Hegel's Idea of the Nature of. (W. B. Wines) J. Spec. Philos. 18: 9.
— Hinton's Law-Breaker. (R. Noel) Acad. 26: 397.
— in America, 1776–1876. (C. T. Bispham) No. Am. 122: 154.
— — Practice of, in New Hampshire. (J. M. Sturley) Granite Mo. 5: 150.
— in the Spiritual Kingdom. (T. Walker) Cong. 13: 25.
— in Novels. (A. Bailey) Gent. M. n. s. 37: 23.
— Indifference to. (J. M. McKee) Cumb. Q. 4: 63.
— Influence of positive Morality on. (W. C. Maude) Month, 53: 197.
— Maitland's Justice and Police. (J. O. Pierce) Dial (Ch.) 6: 142.
— Moral and Natural, Contradistinguished. De Bow, 32: 286.
— Natural. (O. Cone) Univ. Q. 37: 261.
— — and Providence. (W. Tucker) Univ. Q. 41: 188.
— — Definition of. (N. Pearson) Mind, 11: 263.
— — in the Spiritual World, Drummond's. (T. M. Clark) Church R. 44: 185. — (W. Hoyt) Bapt. R. 6: 185. — Brit. Q. 80: 114. — Westm. 124: 118. — (H. A. F. Cochrane) Dial (Ch.) 6: 116. — Scot. R. 6: 10. — (R. Watts) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 34: 597. — Month, 53: 529. — (R. A. Watson) Contemp. 47: 392. — (E. McCrady) Church R. 45: 390. — (G. F. Magoun) Bib. Sac. 42: 270. Same art. Brit. & For. Evang. R. 34: 543. — (E. E. Lawrence) And. R. 6: 22. — (D. M. Ross) Meth. Q. 46: 94. *See also* Natural Law.
— Nature and Sanction of, Hegel on. (W. B. Wines) J. Spec. Philos. 18: 9.
— of Evidence, National Codification of. (W. Reynolds) Am. Law R. 16: 1.
— passing away by Fulfillment. Presb. Q. 6: 439.
— Pauline Theology of. (G. B. Stevens) Bapt. R. 8: 189.
— Physical and Moral. (H. Goodwin) Contemp. 42: 1. — Spec. 57: 524, 551.
— Popular Legal Fallacies. Chamb. J. 62: 89.
— Profession of, in England. (T. W. Tempany) Am. Law R. 19: 677. — Spec. 57: 855.
— Reform in, New Departure in. (M. Cookson) 19th Cent. 14: 884.
— Reign of, Argyll on. (M. Hopkins) Princ. R. 42: 55. Same art. Brit. & For. Evang. R. 31: 707. — (J. Simson) J. Sci. 21: 206.
— Study of. Sat. R. 56: 581.
— — at German Universities. (E. J. James) Nation, 42: 442.
— Unification of. (M. A. Prentiss) Am. Law R. 16: 307.
— What is? Spec. 56: 1286.
— Williams' Forensic Facts and Fallacies. (J. O. Pierce) Dial (Ch.) 6: 141.
Laws, of War. (E. D. Laveleye) 19th Cent. 12: 282, 410.
— Retrospective. (S. Nash) West. Law J. 2: 170.
— Shall they be enforced? (H. Crosby) Forum, 1: 96.
— Unenforced. Amer. 11: 313.
Law Courts, London, Old and New. (F. W. Maitland) Eng. Illust. 1: 1.
Law Courts, New. Leis. Hour, 26: 44, 116.
Law Reports, Revolution in. (T. Solberg) Nation, 41: 167.
— What shall be done with? (J. L. High) Am. Law R. 16: 429.
Law Schools, and their Methods of Instruction. (O. W. Holmes, jr.) Am. Law R. 20: 919.
Law Breaker, The. (C. Haddon) Mod. R. 4: 341.
Lawes, John Bennet, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 694.
Lawlessness of our Forefathers. (H. Hall) Gent. M. n. s. 28: 312.
— Old Customs of. (M. Kulischer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 105.
Lawn, Home. (B. Parsons) Harper, 66: 722.
Lawn-Tennis, Scientific Study of. (C. L. Dana) Science, 4: 473. *See* Tennis.
Lawrence, Abbott. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 39: 270.
Lawrence, Eweretta, Actress, Portrait of. Theatre, '86, 1: 59.
Lawrence, Henry Montgomery, Lord. (R. D. Osborn) Nation, 36: 927.
Lawrence, John, Lord. Quar. 155: 289. — With portrait, Sunday M. 12: 425. — With portrait. Leis. Hour, 9: 8. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 195.
— and the Mutiny. (Sir H. Norman) Fortn. 39: 530. Same art. Liv. Age, 157: 243.
— and Masterly Inactivity in Afghanistan. (D. C. Boulger) National, 1: 286.
— Smith's Life of. Lond. Q. 60: 312. — (E. B. Eastwick) Gent. M. n. s. 30: 513. — (H. G. Keene) Acad. 23: 125, 143. — (E. G. Mason) Dial (Ch.) 4: 6. — (G. Smith) Cath. Presb. 2: 190. — Ath. '83, 1: 305. — (R. D. Osborn) Nation, 36: 250. — Sat. R. 55: 245. — Spec. 56: 291. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 142.
Lawrence, Sir Thomas. Leis. Hour, 14: 117. 16: 631.
Lawrence, William Beach, Home of. (E. G. L. Wheeler) M. Am. Hist. 12: 444.
Lawrence, or the Little Sailor; a Story. Metrop. 1: 391, 452, 497.
Lawson, Cecil, Artist. Blackw. 133: 409. — (W. C. Monkhouse) Acad. 23: 138.
— Gosse's Memoir of. Sat. R. 55: 477. — Spec. 56: 810.
— Obituary of. Acad. 21: 439.
— Pictures of. Spec. 55: 1683.
— Portrait of. Lond. Soc. 43: 345.
Lawson, Sir John, Notes on his Ancient Charters, etc. (C. P. S. Perceval) Arch. 47: 179.
Lawyer, The American. (R. C. Ewing) Cumb. Q. 1: 413.
Lawyers and Law Charges. Leis. Hour. 19: 102.
— and Law-Courts, English. (W. H. Rideing) 29: 610.
— and their Haunts. (J. C. Jeaffreson) Leis. Hour, 32: 43–415.
— Barristers and Attorneys in England. (J. Bryce) Nation, 37: 503.
— Country. Sat. R. 53: 359.
— Ethics of Compensation. (C. E. Grinnell) Am. Law R. 16: 240.
— Great. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 38: 441.
— Liberalising of. Spec. 58: 1364. *See also* Barristers.
Lay of a cracked Fiddle. (F. Langbridge) Good Words, 24: 639.
Lay Figure. Cornh. 48: 35.
Lay Helper's Association, London. Church Q. 16: 332.
Lay Preachers. (S. H. Kellogg) Cath. Presb. 7: 103.
Lay Theology. (M. H. Buckham) And. R. 1: 149.
Lay Work in our Churches. (M. W. Hamma) Luth. Q. 15: 11.
Laymen in the Church, Rights of. (H. Hayman) National, 4: 109.

Lazarus at the Gate. (F. Peek) Contemp. 45: 81.
Lazy Letters from Low Latitudes. (C. W. Stoddard) Overland, n. s. 3: 307. 4: 593.
Lazaretti, David, a Tuscan Village Prophet. Spec. 58: 1235. — Ath. '85, 1: 628.
Lazzaroni of Naples. Sat. R. 57: 10.
Lea, Dr. Isaac. Science, 8: 556.
Lea River. Sat. R. 58: 306.
Lead and its Uses. Leis. Hour, 14: 628.
— Manufacture of. Am. Arch. 16: 213.
Lead and Zinc Region of Missouri and Kansas. (F. L. Clerk) Kansas R. 7: 330.
Lead-Pencils, Making of. Chamb. J. 61: 582.
Lead-Poisoning and its Remedy. Chamb. J. 60: 383.
Lead-Silicate, Artificial, from Bonne Terre, Mo. (H. A. Wheeler) Am. J. Sci. 132: 272.
Lead-Work, Ancient. Am. Arch. 15: 51.
Leadville and Vicinity. (T. S. Case) Kansas R. 6: 225.
— Mining District of. Kansas R. 7: 280.
Leaf, Natural History of the. Leis. Hour, 5: 294, 310.
Leaves. (J. Lubbock) Contemp. 47: 627. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 344, 479.
— and their Environment. (J. Brown) Nature, 28: 55.
— and their Functions. (L. J. Templin) Kansas R. 2: 683. Same art. J. Sci. 16: 406.
— Autumnal. (F. G. Heath) Forestry, 6: 296.
— — Fall of. (G. Henslow) Nature, 31: 434, 482.
— Forms of. (J. Lubbock) Nature, 31: 398. — (J. Lubbock) Knowl. 7: 173, 189. — (G. Henslow) Nature, 31: 424, 479, 600.
— — Lubbock on. Forestry, 10: 332.
— Fossil Dicotyledonous, Determination of. (L. F. Ward) Am. J. Sci. 131: 370.
— Poisonous. Chamb. J. 60: 520.
— Shapes of. (G. Allen) Nature, 27: 439–604. — (E. M. Holmes) Nature, 28: 29.
— — Allen on. (F. O. Bower) Nature, 27: 552.
Leaves from a Diary. Belgra. 58: 413.
Leaf Canopy and Pruning. Forestry, 8: 84, 161.
Leaf Copying; Hint to Botanists. (J. F. Roberts) Knowl. 2: 342, 406.
Leander; a Story. (M. Couthouy) Lippinc. 31: 585.
Leap for Life; a Story. Chamb. J. 60: 406.
Lear, Benjamin. (T. L. Tullock) Granite Mo. 6: 66.
Lear of Tompkins Square; a Story. (E. Fawcett) Lippinc. 38: 345.
Lear, Tobias. (T. L. Tullock) Granite Mo. 6: 5, 60.
Learned Societies. (A. Vallas) De Bow, n. s. 7: 880–1056.
— and Academies. (W. E. A. Axon) Br. Alma. Comp. '73: 81.
Leasehold Enfranchisement. (H. Broadhurst) 19th Cent. 17: 1064.
Least Squares, Condition-Observations of. (T. W. Wright) Ecl. Engin. 28: 419, 472.
Leather. Leis. Hour, 19: 742.
Leather-Work, Stamped. (C. G. Leland) Art J. 38: 73.
Leatham, Edward Aldam, with portrait. Bank. M. (Lond.) 46: 945.
Lebanon, The, Administration of. Sat. R. 55: 550.
— Constitutional Struggle in. (A. Macdonald) Un. Serv. M. 109: 206.
— Damascus and. (E. de Cosson) Month, 55: 82.
— Geology of. (E. Hull) Nature, 35: 10.
— Inhabitants of. (M. L. Whately) Leis. Hour, 18: 777.
Lebanon, Mount, The true. J. Chr. Philos. 2: 365, 487. *See also* Syria.
LeBrun, Charles. Am. Arch. 19: 79.
Lechford, Thomas, Note-book of. (W. H. Whitmore) Nation, 42: 195.
Leclerc du Tremblai, François, and Cardinal Richelieu. (T. L. Kelley) Cath. World, 43: 146.
Le Conte, John Lawrence. (R. McLachlan) Nature, 29: 129. — With portrait. (G. H. Horn) Science, 2: 783.
Le Courayer, Pierre François. Sat. R. 56: 109. — Church Q. 16: 313.
Lecouvreur, Adrienne. (F. Hawkins) Theatre, '85, 2: 127.
Lectures and the London Papers. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 3: 217.
— Copyright in. (H. Greenwood) Knowl. 5: 305.
Lecture Bureaus, Catholic. Am. Cath. Q. 11: 286.
Lecturing in America. (J. G. Wood) Leis. Hour, 35: 89, 307.
— in Two Hemispheres. (A. Forbes) Cent. 2: 127.
Lecturing Notes. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 3: 24, 40.
Led-Horse Claim. (M. H. Foote) Cent. 3: 101–688.
Leda's Ghost. Tinsley, 32: 26.
Ledesdale Grange; a Story. Leis. Hour, 11: 452–700.
Lee, Arthur and Richard Henry, Papers of. So. Lit. Mess. 30: 11–342.
Lee, Gen. Fitzhugh, Report on Cavalry Corps. So. Hist. Pap. 12: 367.
Lee, Henry, with portrait. Cong. 9: 969.
Lee, Katharine. A Western Wildflower. Spec. 55: 1200.
Lee, Nathaniel. (M. E. Wotton) Theatre, '86, 2: 76.
Lee, Gen. Robert E. (J. H. Lacy) Cent. 10: 605. — (J. M. Daniel) So. Biv. 2: 1. — (A. H. Stephens) So. Biv. 4: 536.
— Address on. (P. B. Wilmer) So. Hist. Pap. 14: 245.
— and General Scott. So. Hist. Pap. 11: 443.
— as a Teacher. (W. M. Burwell) De Bow, n. s. 7: 539.
— Campaign against Pope in 1862. (W. Allan) M. Am. Hist. 12: 126.
— Grant and. (C. Whittlesey) M. West. Hist. 2: 434.
— Lee Memorial Association. So. Hist. Pap. 11: 388.
— Long's Memoir of. (J. W. Jones) So. Hist. Pap. 14: 563.
— Unveiling his Statue at Lexington. So. Hist. Pap. 11: 337.
— — at New Orleans. So. Hist. Pap. 14: 62.
Lee, Vernon. *See* Paget, Violet.
Lee-Hamilton, Eugene. Apollo and Marsyas. (J. A. Symonds) Acad. 27: 71.
Leech, John, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 14: 791. 24: 760, 793.
Leech, The, Segmental Sense-organs of. (C. O. Whitman) Am. Natural. 18: 1104.
Leeches. Cornh. 51: 326.
Leeds, Francis G. O., 5th Duke of. Westm. 124: 443. — (H. M. Stephens) Acad. 26: 226.
Leeds, England. (K. S. Macquoid) Belgra. 49: 194.
— Musical Festival, 1883. (J. S. Shedlock) Acad. 24: 255, 271.
— New Public Library Building. (J. Yates) Lib. Chron. 1: 65.
— Old Town Library. (J. Yates) Lib. Chron. 3: 36.
Leek Parish, Staffordshire. Sat. R. 58: 150.
Lefroy Murder, 1882. (G. Austin) Temp. Bar, 76: 73.
Left out on Lone Star Mountain. (Bret Harte) Longm. 3: 259.
Left outside; a Story of Kensington Gardens. All the Year, 55: 260–355.
Legal Analogies. (F. Wharton) Bib. Sac. 40: 209.
Legal Anecdotes. Leis. Hour, 28: 13–774.
Legal Expressions, Common. Leis. Hour, 26: 292, 495.
Legal Fallacies, Popular. Chamb. J. 63: 94.
— — Kissing the Book. Chamb. J. 63: 215.
— — Marriage. Chamb. J. 62: 358.
— — Lotteries and Art-unions. Chamb. J. 63: 423.
— — Deeds of Gift and Wills. Chamb. J. 63: 715, 814.
Legal Profession, Future of. (J. M. Shirley) Am. Law R. 17: 645.

Legal Profession, Success and Failure in. (J. P. Bishop) Am. Law R. 17: 80.
Legal-Tender Decisions, 1884. (D. H. Chamberlain) Am. Law R. 18: 410. — (T. H. Talbot) Am. Law R. 18: 618.
Legal-Tender Notes. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 39: 416.
— Issue of. Bank M. (N. Y.) 39: 498, 577.
— Second Issue of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 40: 429.
Legal-Tender Question. (H. H. Neill) Pol. Sci. Q. 1: 250.
Legend of Another World. Macmil. 53: 401. Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 273.
— of Gorie Grange. Argosy, 33: 381.
— of Padre José. (T. A. Janvier) Cent. 4: 449.
— of Prussia. (F. Rhoda) Overland, n. s. 1: 588.
— of Saint Nicholas; a Poem. (E. W. Latimer) Harper, 74: 18.
— of Slavery Times. (S. Bellairs) Month, 55: 241.
— of the Two Roses. (E. von Wildenbruch) Overland, n. s. 6: 516.
Legends of Faroe Islands. Chamb. J. 63: 173.
— of the Synagogue. All the Year, 53: 198.
Legge, James, as translator of the Yî King. Sat. R. 55: 841. — Spec. 56: 1154.
Leggett, Mortimer D., with portrait. (J. H. Kennedy) M. West. Hist. 4: 814.
Legislation, Constitutionality of. (J. B. Thayer) Nation, 38: 314.
— Crude Methods of. (S. Sterne) No. Am. 137: 158.
— English and American Methods compared. (S. Sterne) Pennsyl. M. 10: 336.
— Excessive, One Cause of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 38: 137.
— Private, in Parliament. (A. C. Sellar) 19th Cent. 17: 352. — Spec. 57: 373. — Sat. R. 57: 135. 57: 364.
— Recent, and Economic Science. (W. Watt) J. Statis. Soc. 48: 441.
— Sham. N. Princ. 2: 366.
— Slipshod. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 40: 90.
— State, Phases of. (T. Roosevelt) Cent. 7: 820.
— Superstition in. (B. W. Duke) So. Biv. 5: 609.
Legislative Inquests. (F. W. Whitridge) Pol. Sci. Q. 1: 84.
Legislative Pay Question. (H. M. Jenkins) Amer. 2: 276.
Legislators, Sins of. (H. Spencer) Contemp. 45: 613, 761. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 1, 145.
Lehigh University. (D. Brodhead) M. Am. Hist. 13: 536.
— Library of. Lib. J. 11: 110.
Leibnitz, Gottfried W. von. (C. W. Russell) Irish Mo. 14: 489, 537, 595.
— — Théodicée. (H. A. P. Torrey) And. R. 4: 289, 407, 493.
Leicester, Sir John F. Leis. Hour, 14: 115.
Leicester, Eng., The Great Mace and other Corporation Insignia of. (W. Kelly) Roy. Hist. Soc. 3: 295.
— Cheese-Fair. All the Year, 48: 134.
Leicester Fields, London. (A. Dobson) Eng. Illust. 3: 718.
Leicestershire, Chronicles of. All the Year, 54: 269, 325.
Leif Erikson, Statue of. (H. van Brunt) Atlan. 57: 813.
— Story of. Atlan. 55: 568.
Leigh, Mrs. Augusta, Unpublished Letters of. Ath. '84, 1: 662.
Leighton, Sir Frederick. Cymon and Iphigenia. Art J. 36: 129.
Leighton, Margaret, with portrait. Theatre, '81, 1: 321, 343.
Leighton, Robert, Archbishop, Bibliography of. (W. Blair) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 32: 409.
Leipzig, Book-trade of. (W. C. Dreher) And. R. 6: 479.
— Book Fair and German Book Trade. (L. A. Wheatley) Bibliog. 6: 94. — Leis. Hour, 12: 223–268.
— Campaign of. Temp. Bar, 75: 355.
— Turnfest. Leis. Hour, 12: 757.
Leisure, American Development of. And. R. 6: 184.
Leisure Hour on a Summer's Day. (C. Whymper) Leis. Hour, 34: 524.
Leitch, Wm. Leighton. (A. MacGeorge) Good Words, 24: 503, 626.
Leith, Monastery of St. Anthony. (C. Rogers) Roy. Hist. Soc. 5: 380.
— Port of. (J. M. Gray) Art J. 36: 255.
Leland, Charles G., at Home. (E. R. Pennell) Critic, 8: 51.
— Hans Breitmann's Party. De Bow, n. s. 5: 1012.
Leland, John. Poems. Sat. R. 60: 332.
Leland, John, Elder. (E. C. Raynor) Granite Mo. 8: 226.
Lelande Medal, Recipients of, 1803–74. Sid. Mess. 1: 100.
Leloir, Maurice. The last Sheaf. (W. C. Monkhouse) Art J. 35: 192.
Lemaître, Frédérick, French Actor. (J. W. Sherer) Gent. M. n. s. 36: 147. — Ecl. M. 106: 467. — Lond. Soc. 39: 155.
— Robert Macaire. Sat. R. 55: 467.
Le Ming's Marriage. Cornh. 47: 35.
Lemon, Mark, with portrait. (J. Hatton) Lond. Soc. 43: 64.
Lempster, New Hampshire, Aged Natives of. (G. B. Griffith) Granite Mo. 3: 465.
Lemuroidia and Insectivora of the Eocene Period of North America. (E. D. Cope) Am. Natural. 19: 457.
Lena Delta, Melville's. (S. A. Hubbard) Dial (Ch.) 5: 240. — Ath. '85, 1: 338.
Lenâpè and their Legends. Sat. R. 60: 752.
Lennie, William. Leis. Hour, 1: 619.
Lennox Family of Scotland. Scot. R. 5: 138. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 131.
Lennox, Lord William Pitt. (C. Mackay) Ecl. M. 104: 165.
Lenormant, François. Ath. '83, 2: 783.
— Obituary of. Acad. 24: 397.
Lenox, James, Stevens's Account of. Ath. '86, 2: 107. — (A. C. McClurg) Dial (Ch.) 7: 86.
Lenox Library and Astor Library. Nation, 36: 462.
— Catechism on. Lib. Chron. 1: 27. — Dial (Ch.) 5: 71.
Lens for Class Demonstrations. (J. B. Haycroft) Nature, 30: 543.
Lent in Russia. Sat. R. 61: 531.
— Significance of. And. R. 1: 446.
Leo XIII., Pope. (W. H. Morse) Manhat. 3: 477. — (R. Bonghi) Contemp. 46: 178. Same art. Liv. Age, 162: 707.
— and Church History. Sat. R. 56: 272.
— and his Cardinals. Sat. R. 57: 181.
— and Italy. Sat. R. 57: 432, 475.
— and the Ultramontane Press. Sat. R. 58: 692.
— at Home. Critic, 9: 176.
— Diplomacy of. Sat. R. 62: 721.
— Encyclical Letter, 1882. Sat. R. 53: 261. 54: 634. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 317.
— — to Bishops of France, 1884. Dub. R. 94: 438. 95: 412. — Sat. R. 57: 248.
— — 1885. Dub. R. 98: 153. — Month, 56: 22. — And. R. 5: 75. — (F. S. Chatard) Am. Cath. Q. 11: 76. — (J. A. Fisher) New Eng. 45: 231.
— — on Church and State. Sat. R. 60: 676, 838.
— in 1882. Dub. R. 90: 460.
— Letter of, to the Bishops of England. Dub. R. 98: 316.

Leo XIII., Pope. Poems. Sat. R. 57: 341.
— Policy of. Sat. R. 61: 16.
Leofric Missal, 1050–1072. (J. Dowden) Acad. 23: 449. — Sat. R. 56: 477. — Ath. '83, 2: 43.
Leominster, Mass.; Public Library. (A. J. Bates) Lib. J. 10: 5.
Léon's Dream of the Shadows. (W. A. Leahy) Harv. Mo. 2: 109.
Leonardo da Vinci. *See* Vinci, Leonardo da.
Leonids, Return of, in 1885. (W. F. Denning) Nature, 33: 162.
Leopardi, Giacomo. (C. Fletcher) 19th Cent. 18: 978. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 98.
— Essays and Dialogues. (H. S. Solly) Mod. R. 3: 633. — Sat. R. 53: 636. — Spec. 56: 236.
— an Italian Pessimist. (A. J. Faust) Cath. World, 40: 296.
— The Laureate of Death. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 56: 311.
Leopold I. of Belgium, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 15: 151.
— Karoline Bauer, and Baron Stockmar. Westm. 123: 460.
Leopold, Prince, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 30: 755.
— Appanage. Sat. R. 53: 349. — Spec. 55: 382.
— Death of. Sat. R. 57: 427. Same art. Critic, 4: 200. — Spec. 57: 439.
— Marriage of. Sat. R. 53: 515. — Spec. 55: 556.
— Personal Recollections of. (F. W. H. Myers) Fortn. 41: 611. Same art. Liv. Age, 161: 540. — Blackw. 135: 700.
Leopold Hunt, A. Chamb. J. 63: 601.
Leper Hospital at Bergen. (Mrs. C. Garnett) Sunday M. 15: 335.
Leper Hospitals of Britain. (C. F. G. Cumming) Gent. M. n. s. 33: 233.
Lepidoptera in the Sikkim Himalaya. (H. J. Elwes) Nature, 34: 579.
Leprosy. (A. Lambert) 19th Cent. 16: 210.
— at Tracadie, New Brunswick. (A. M. Pope) Cath. World, 36: 737.
— Biblical and Modern. (G. H. Fox) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 797.
— Father Damien's Appeal. Sat. R. 62: 682.
— present and past. (A. Lambert) 19th Cent. 16: 467.
Lepsius, Richard, 1810–84. (Max Müller) Acad. 26: 44. — Ath. '84, 2: 80. — Critic, 5: 65.
Le Puy en Velay. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 36: 264.
Lerins, Island of. Sat. R. 53: 423.
— and St. Patrick. (H. P. Gallagher) Cath. World, 35: 45.
Lermontoff, Michael, Translations from. (A. E. Staley) Blackw. 136: 250.
Le Sage, A. R. Gil Blas; Van Laun's Translation. Sat. R. 61: 56.
Les Baux, Provence. Sat. R. 53: 590.
Lesbos. (H. F. Tozer) Acad. 30: 122, 137.
Lesley, John Peter, with portrait. Science, 4: 190. — With portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 693.
Leslie, Charles. Ath. '85, 1: 274.
— and the Nonjurors. Church Q. 20: 307.
— Life and Writings of. Ath. '85, 1: 274.
Leslie, Fanny, Actress, with portrait. Theatre, 82, 1: 193, 218.
Leslie, T. E. Cliffe, and Politico-Economical Heterodoxy. Westm. 120: 470.
— Life of. Ath. '82, 1: 158.
Lessar's Triumph, and after. (E. Stanhope) Ecl. M. 105: 172.
Lesseps, Ferdinand de, Life of. Spec. 56: 957.
— Pretensions of. (C. Magniac) 19th Cent. 15: 19.
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim. Nathan the Wise, Buchheim's. (S. Cheetham) Acad. 22: 391.
— Theological Opinions of. (O. Cone) Univ. Q. 37: 157. 38: 157.
Lesson in Hochdeutsch. (C. R. Corson) Lippinc. 34: 405.
Lesson of Life; a Story. (A. Repplier) Cath. World, 39: 513.
Lesurques, Joseph, Story of. (S. E. Turner) Atlan. 51: 197.
Let Nobody Pass; a Guardsman's Story. Cornh. 45: 171. Same art. Liv. Age, 152: 525. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 509.
Let Nothing you dismay; a Story. (W. Besant) All the Year, 50: supp.
Letitia's long Day; a Story. (Lady Lindsay) Temp. Bar, 65: 472.
Letter from Brazil. (J. A. Vieira) Overland, n. s. 8: 154.
Letters. Spec. 59: 1176. Same art. Liv. Age, 171: 59.
— and Letter-writers. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 20: 215. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 554.
— and Letter-writing. Leis. Hour, 33: 506. — Chamb. J. 60: 635.
— by Ruricola. (Ed. by Earl of Carnarvon) National, 2: 762. 5: 149.
— from an Idle Woman's Post-Bag. (Lady J. Manners) National, 3: 481. Same art. Liv. Age, 162: 57.
— of a Spinster. So. Lit. Mess. 30: 32, 295.
— to J. Howard Payne. (R. S. Chilton) Cent. 2: 927.
— written by a true Lover in 1646. (A. Adair) Longm. 8: 270. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 470.
Letters, Initial Woodcut. (E. Solly) Bibliog. 2: 153.
Letter-Writer, Modern Polite. Sat. R. 56: 208.
Letter-Writing. All the Year, 58: 107.
— Literature of. (F. M. Colby) Potter Am. Mo. 18: 339, 477.
Letting Things down. Chamb. J. 60: 575.
Lettuce, Study of. (E. L. Sturtevant) Am. Natural. 20: 230.
Leuwenhoeck, A. von, and the first Microscopes. (T. S. Phipson (Gent. M. n. s. 33: 589.
Levant, The, Early History of. (A. H. Sayce) Acad. 24: 119, 134.
— Round. (W. F. Adenry) Cong. 14: 892.
Levees, Repairing. De Bow, n. s. 8: 148.
Level, Deflection of. (J. G. Hagen) Sid. Mess. 3: 75, 107.
Lever, Charles. New Era, 2: 378.
Leverrier, U. J. J., and his Work. Kansas R. 1: 491.
Levitation, Human. J. Sci. 12: 31, 302.
Levitical Law, Relation of Ezekiel to. (F. Gardiner) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 32: 150.
Lewellin Penrose, Seaman. (Mrs. E. W. Latimer) Liv. Age, 154: 469.
Lewes, Geo. Henry. New Phædo. Blackw. 135: 153.
Lewis, James, Portrait of. Theatre, '86, 2: 106.
Lewis, Timothy R. Nature, 34: 76.
Lewisham Wells. (G. Clinch) Antiquary, 13: 56.
Lewiston, Battle of. (A. E. Lee) M. Am. Hist. 15: 590.
Lexington, Mass. (W. D. Howells) Longm. 1: 41.
— Battle of. New England's Chevy Chase; a Poem. (E. E. Hale) Cent. 2: 112.
Lexington, Mo., Capture of. (W. N. Marriner) So. Biv. 3: 105.
Lexington, Va., a University Town. (S. P. McD. Miller) Overland, n. s. 1: 488.
Leyden, Dr. John. Leis. Hour, 24: 604.
Leyden, Deliverance of; a Poem. (C. F. Richardson) Harper, 68: 623.
Lhermitte, Léon, the Painter. (R. Walker) Good Words, 23: 592. — (R. Walker) Art J. 38: 266.
Liability of Employer for wrongful Acts of Servants. (H. A. Harman) Am. Law R. 18: 635.

Libbey, Harry, with portrait. Granite Mo. 6: 355.
Libby Prison. (J. L. Burrows) So. Hist. Pap. 11: 83.
— Reminiscences of. (J. Shrady) M. Am. Hist. 16: 89.
Libel and its Legal Remedy. (E. L. Godkin) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 12: 69.
— as a Crime. Spec. 57: 211.
— by Public Meeting. Sat. R. 62: 798.
— How to treat a. (G. Turner) Tinsley, 30: 223.
— Law of, and the Press. Spec. 59: 1074.
— — Reform in. (J. N. Porter) Macmil. 47: 437.
— Unintentional. Spec. 59: 447.
Liberal Christianity and Spirit of Worship. (F. G. Peabody) Unita. R. 18: 385.
Liberal Club, National, Foundation of. Spec. 57: 1472.
Liberal Conference at Leeds. Cong. 12: 934.
Liberal Education, What is a? (T. Hughes) Am. Cath. Q. 10: 18.
Liberal Idea and the Colonies. (H. O. A. Foster) 19th Cent. 14: 385.
Liberal Movement in Religion, 1882. (H. N. Brown) Unita. R. 17: 193.
— Present Aspects of. (J. H. Allen) Unita. R. 26: 233.
Liberal Party in England, and its Leaders. Cong. 15: 305.
— — in 1882. Spec. 55: 350, 1607.
— — is it worth saving? Cong. 8: 125.
Liberal Principles in Europe. (G. W. Greene) New York Q. 1: 151.
Liberalism and Culture. Spec. 55: 1607.
— and Socialism. (R. A. Armstrong) Mod. R. 5: 731.
— The Church and. (F. R. W. Prosser) Dub. R. 98: 58.
— Failure of. Amer. 3: 117.
— in Germany in 1882. Spec. 55: 1570.
— in Religion, Roberts on. Spec. 59: 1478.
— Nadir of. (M. Arnold) 19th Cent. 19: 645. Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 579. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 1.
Liberation Society. Brit. Q. 78: 145.
— London Times on. Cong. 14: 132.
Liberationalism in Scotland. Blackw. 131: 531. — Sat. R. 59: 649.
Liberia, Republic of. Leis. Hour, 7: 77–126.
Liberius, Pope, Alleged Fall of. (P. J. Harrold) Am. Cath. Q. 8: 529.
Liberty and Government. De Bow, 30: 198.
— and Liberalism. (W. S. Lilly) Fortn. 45: 660. — Spec. 59: 571.
— and Love. (I. B. Grubbs) Chris. Q. 4: 541.
— and Property Defense League, Address to. (Earl of Pembroke) National, 5: 787.
— and Sacrifice. (A. W. Thorold) Sunday M. 12: 162.
— and Socialism. (Earl of Pembroke) National, 1: 336.
— and Toleration. (P. S. Evans) Bapt. R. 5: 158.
— Civil. (W. S. Grayson) So. Lit. Mess. 30: 441. 31: 112.
— Definition of. (I. L. Rice) No. Am. 136: 40.
— enlightening the World. (E. C. Stedman) Critic, 9: 225. *See* Bartholdi's Statue.
— Equality, Fraternity. All the Year, 57: 486.
— Equality, Toleration. Cong. 10: 598.
— in unchristian Lands. (W. F. Crafts) New Eng. 41: 665.
— Individual, Limits of. (S. Alexander) Acad. 27: 199. — Spec. 58: 313.
— *Laissez-faire*, and Legislation. (N. J. Synnott) Dub. R. 94: 62.
— of Conscience, and English Baptists. (H. C. Vedder) Bapt. R. 6: 111, 223.
— of Thought. (E. W. Brown) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 60.
— Treason against. (J. D. Phelan) Overland, n. s. 5: 269.
— Unscientific. (G. M. Searle) Cath. World, 37: 289.
Librarian, and his Constituents. (R. B. Poole) Lib. J. 11: 229.
Librarian, Duties of. (J. Fiske) Book-Lore, 2: 9.
— Education of a, Ebert's View of. (W. Brace) Br. Lib. Assoc. 2: 30.
— of the 19th Century, his Work for the Librarian of the 20th. (R. R. Bowker) Lib. J. 8: 247.
— Qualifications of. Bibliog. 3: 10.
Librarians and the Working Classes. Br. Lib. Assoc. 4: 58.
— Compensations in the Life of. (W. E. Foster) Lib. J. 10: 105.
— English, Memories among. (R. R. Bowker) Lib. J. 11: 405, 437.
— First Conference of American. (E. M. Barton) Lib. J. 11: 217.
— Qualifications of. (J. Hallam) Lib. J. 8: 50.
— Why they know. (E. C. Richardson) Lib. J. 11: 204.
Librarianship, French Librarian on. (H. R. Tedder) Br. Lib. Assoc. 3: 194.
— in the 17th Century. (R. Garnett) Lib. Chron. 1: 1.
Library, The. (H. A. Homes) Lib. J. 8: 203. — (M. G. Watkins) Gent. M. n. s. 28: 89. — Antiquary, n. s. 4: 66.
— French Provincial, at Tours. (H. Wilson) Br. Lib. Assoc. 2: 46.
— How to choose. (F. N. Zabriskie) Lippinc. 38: 370. — Lib. J. 10: 182.
— in small Towns, Usefulness of. (T. H. West) Lib. J. 8: 227.
— Mexican National. (A. N. Brown) Lib. J. 10: 248.
— of Congress. (C. A. Cutter) Nation, 36: 8.
— of Surgeon-General's Office, Washington. (A. A. Woodhull) Nation, 36: 485.
— Our Village, How we formed. Chamb. J. 20: 44.
— Parochial, at Totnes, Devon. (W. H. K. Wright) Bibliog. 2: 10.
— Philadelphia Library Co. (B. Samuel) Cent. 4: 81.
— Public, and the Public Schools in Chicago. Lib. J. 8: 51.
— — — Reports on, Buffalo, 1883. (S. S. Green, W. F. Poole, and W. E. Foster) Lib. J. 8: 229, 281, 284.
— — of the Future. (C. A. Cutter) Lib. J. 8: 211.
— — The coming, in New York. (C. A. Cutter) Nation, 34: 420.
— — Evolution of, and its Function. (M. C. Tyler) Lib. J. 9: 40.
— — How to use. (J. M. Hubbard) Lib. J. 9: 25.
— — Modern. (L. P. Smith) Amer. 2: 151.
— — Relation to the Public Schools. (S. S. Green) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 12: 13.
— — wanted in Philadelphia. Amer. 7: 263.
— Railroad Employés', Winnipeg. Lib. J. 9: 120.
— Treatment of unbound Volumes on the Shelves. (H. A. Homes) Lib. J. 11: 214.
— Use of, by the young Writer. (S. S. Green) Lib. J. 9: 157.
— What should be done for an old Library? (G. T. Little) Lib. J. 10: 245.
— with Museums. (H. A. Homes) Lib. J. 10: 229.
Libraries, American, Winsor on. Bibliog. 5: 130.
— Ancient and Modern. (W. E. A. Axon) Br. Alma. Comp. '76: 103.
— and ancient Parish Registers. (T. W. Shore) Br. Lib. Assoc. 1: 22.
— Assistants in, Training of. (F. Vinton) Lib. J. 7: 290. — (J. L. Whitney) Lib. J. 7: 136.
— Bill for Free, Sir John Lubbock's. Br. Lib. Assoc. 2: 22.
— Catholic Lending. (J. Britten) Month, 56: 206.
— Charging-Systems for. (K. A. Linderfelt) Lib. J. 7: 178. — (G. T. Little) Lib. J. 11: 212.
— Chronological Arrangement on the Shelves. (W. S. Biscoe) Lib. J. 10: 246.
— Circulating. Lib. J. 11: 187.

Libraries, City. (H. C. Richards) Lib. Chron. 2: 15.
— Classification in. (L. P. Smith) Lib. J. 7: 172. — (J. Schwartz) Lib. J. 11: 232.
— — Alphabetical. (J. Schwartz) Lib. J. 11: 156.
— — Alphabetico-Mnemonic. (J. Schwartz) Lib. J. 10: 25-371.
— — and Notation of the United States. (C. A. Cutter) Lib. J. 8: 205.
— — Dewey's. (B. P. Mann) Lib. J. 11: 139. — (M. Dewey) Lib. J. 11: 100, 132.
— — Dui-Decimal. (F. B. Perkins and J. Schwartz) Lib. J. 11: 37, 68.
— — King Leo's. (E. C. Richardson) Lib. J. 10: 208.
— — New Systems of. (W. C. Lane) Lib. J. 10: 257.
— — Nomenclature of. (J. N. Larned) Lib. J. 9: 62.
— — Notation for. (C. A. Cutter) Lib. J. 7: 62. — (J. Schwartz) Lib. J. 7: 84, 148. — (J. Fitzpatrick) Lib. J. 7: 229.
— — Close. (C. A. Cutter) Lib. J. 11: 180.
— — — *vs.* Bibliography. (W. I. Fletcher) Lib. J. 11: 209.
— — Notes on Schwartz's. (C. A. Cutter and W. C. Lane) Lib. J. 11: 8.
— — of the Book-Arts. (C. A. Cutter) Lib. J. 7: 168.
— — of Fiction. (E. N. Goddard) Lib. J. 10: 55.
— — of Library Economy, etc. (C. A. Cutter) Lib. J. 7: 271.
— — of Theology. (E. C. Richardson) Lib. J. 8: 320.
— — Perkins's. (M. Dewey) Lib. J. 7: 60.
— — Recreative and Athletic Arts. (C. A. Cutter) Lib. J. 10: 6.
— — Possibility of Philosophical. (R. Bliss, jr.) Lib. J. 7: 104, 251. — (J. Schwartz) Lib. J. 7: 229.
— — Yearly Report on, 1882. (J. N. Larned) Lib. J. 7: 125.
— Club and Institute. (S. Smith) Lib. Chron. 2: 28.
— College. (R. A. Guild) Lib. J. 10: 216.
— — American. Presb. Q. 3: 714.
— — Yearly Report on. (W. I. Fletcher) Lib. J. 10: 267.
— Coöperation of, and the Index to Periodicals. (M. Dewey) Lib. J. 5: 5.
— for the Young. (J. P. Briscoe) Lib. Chron. 3: 45.
— Free. (J. Hallam) Lib. J. 8: 50. — (F. M. Holmes) Leis. Hour, 35: 833.
— — Earliest English. (J. Taylor) Lib. Chron. 3: 155.
— — English Bill for, 1884. Lib. Chron. 1: 94.
— Free Public: Especially that of San Francisco. (F. B. Perkins) Overland, n. s. 6: 424.
— — Greenwood on. (E. C. Thomas) Lib. Chron. 3: 73.
— — in 1882. (W. R. Credland) Br. Lib. Assoc. 4: 18.
— — in 1884. Lib. Chron. 2: 67.
— — Progress of, in 1883. (H. R. Tedder) Lib. Chron. 1: 8.
— — Rating of. (J. K. Waite) Lib. Chron. 1: 167.
— Helps for Readers in. Lib. J. 7: 85.
— — Yearly Report, 1882. (S. S. Green) Lib. J. 7: 139.
— — — 1883. (W. E. Foster) Lib. J. 8: 233.
— — — 1884-85. (F. M. Crunden) Lib. J. 11: 309.
— How to make the most of small. (C. M. Hewins) Lib. J. 11: 305. Same art. Science, 8: 395.
— in Algeria. (F. P. Carrel) Bibliog. 4: 89.
— in Baltimore. (H. B. Adams) Nation, 34: 116.
— in New England. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 92.
— in Paris, Municipal, in 1885. Lib. Chron. 2: 70.
— — Popular. (E. C. Thomas) Lib. Chron. 1: 12.
— — Smaller. (C. H. Blackall) Am. Arch. 16: 303.
— Insect Pests in. (H. A. Hagen) Lib. J. 11: 184.
— Ladies as Readers in. Lib. J. 11: 420.
— Legislation for, Report on. (C. C. Soule) Lib. J. 10: 276.
— Lighthouse. (A. B. Johnson) Lib. J. 10: 31.
— Location of Books in, Guides to. (C. A. Cutter) Lib. J. 7: 44.
Libraries, Movable, Location of Books in. (F. B. Perkins) Lib. J. 7: 29.
— of Babylonia and Assyria. Knowl. 2: 414. 3: 131, 307.
— of Glasgow. Sat. R. 61: 479.
— — Mason on. (W. E. A. Axon) Acad. 30: 99.
— of Lancashire, Old Church and School. Lib. Chron. 3: 15. — (L. T. Smith) Acad. 30: 67.
— of London, in 1710. (E. C. Thomas) Lib. Chron. 2: 41.
— of New England. Lib. J. 8: 48.
— of New York. (C. B. Todd) Lippinc. 36: 611.
— of Washington. Nation, 36: 526.
— Private, Arrangement of. (M. H. Towry) Bibliog. 5: 168. 6: 62.
— — of Providence. (J. Carter Brown) Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 43.
— Public. Br. Alma. Comp. '50: 53.
— — and the Promulgation List. (E. C. Thomas) Br. Lib. Assoc. 4: 87.
— — and Public Education. (J. N. Larned) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 18: 196. — (J. N. Larned) Lib. J. 9: 6.
— — and Public Schools. (H. M. Utley) Lib. J. 11: 301. — (H. P. James) Lib. J. 11: 418.
— — Exclusion of certain Novels from. Lib. J. 7: 28.
— — Fiction in. (I. L. Beardsley) Lib. J. 7: 175.
— — from a Bookseller's View. (W. Downing) Lib. Chron. 3: 194.
— — in the United States. (W. E. A. Axon) Br. Alma. Comp. '79: 44.
— — Intellectual and Moral Outcome of. (B. K. Pierce) Lib. J. 10: 234.
— — Management of, Mistakes of modern. Lib. J. 9: 100.
— — of Boston, and of Great Britain. (C. A. Cutter) Lib. J. 8: 3.
— — of Great Britain. (W. E. A. Axon) Br. Alma. Comp. '69: 23.
— — of Plymouth, Devonport, and Stonehouse. (J. Shelly) Lib. Chron. 3: 1.
— — Progress of Colonial. (J. R. Boosé) Lib. Chron. 2: 81, 109.
— — Purchase of Books by. Lib. J. 9: 99.
— — Question concerning. (H. D. Palmer) Overland, n. s. 2: 592.
— Public-Subscription, Present Limits to. (A. Taylor) Br. Lib. Assoc. 3: 65.
— Shelf-List for. (J. Schwartz) Lib. J. 7: 251.
— Size-Notation at the Bodleian. Lib. Chron. 1: 191.
— Some Australian Catalogues. (C. W. Holgate) Lib. Chron. 2: 139.
— Sunday-School. *See* Sunday-School Libraries.
— Surplusage of. (J. Gilburt) Lib. Chron. 2: 90. — (F. S. Herne) Lib. Chron. 2: 151.
— Theological, Seminary, Yearly Report on. (E. C. Richardson) Lib. J. 10: 269.
— University, and Seminary Methods of Instruction. (E. H. Woodruff) Lib. J. 11: 219.
— Workmen's, or Factory. (G. R. Humphrey) Br. Lib. Assoc. 2: 53.
Library Act, rejected at Edinburgh, 1881. Br. Lib. Assoc. 2: 38.
— — at Glasgow. Lib. Chron. 2: 65.
Library Assistants, Examination of. Questions, 1885. Lib. Chron. 2: 93.
— Proposed Examination of. Lib. Chron. 1: 183. — Lib. J. 9: 160.
— Training of, Report on. Br. Lib. Assoc. 2: 62.
Library Association, American, Meeting at Cincinnati, 1882. Lib. J. 7: 123-207. — (H. R. Tedder) Br. Lib. Assoc. 3: 162. — (C. A. Cutter) Nation, 34: 458.
— — — at Buffalo, 1883. Lib. J. 8: 163-304. — (C. W. Sutton) Lib. Chron. 1: 39. — (C. A. Cutter) Nation, 37: 157.

Library Association, American, Meeting at Lake George, 1885. Lib. J. 10: 295.
— — — at Milwaukee, 1886. Lib. J. 11: 200–340. — (C. A. Cutter) Nation, 43: 77.
Library Association, British, Meeting at Manchester, 1879. Br. Lib. Assoc. 1: 66.
— — Meeting at Edinburgh, 1880. Br. Lib. Assoc. 1: 73. — Sat. R. 53: 366.
— — — at London, 1881. Bibliog. 1: 15. — Br. Lib. Assoc. 1: 74.
— — — at Cambridge, 1882. Br. Lib. Assoc. 3: 145. — Bibliog. 2: 121, 157. — (H. R. Tedder) Lib. J. 7: 230. — Acad. 22: 167, 204.
— — — at Liverpool, 1883. Br. Lib. Assoc. 3: 117. — (H. R. Tedder) Acad. 24: 196. — Bibliog. 4: 139, 160.
— — — at Dublin, 1884. Lib. Chron. 1: 161. — Bibliog. 6: 181.
— — — at Plymouth, 1885. Lib. Chron. 2: 105. Book-Lore, 2: 153. — Ath. '85, 2: 400. — Lib. J. 10: 375.
— — — at London, 1886. Lib. Chron. 3: 149. — Book-Lore, 4: 169. — (H. R. Tedder) Lib. J. 11: 443. — Ath. '86, 2: 467.
— Italian proposed. (H. R. Tedder) Lib. Chron. 1: 114.
Library Bibliography of 1882. (H. R. Tedder) Br. Lib. Assoc. 4: 22.
Library Building, at Newcastle, England. Lib. J. 7: 272.
— Essential Features of a. (W. Archer) Br. Lib. Assoc. 4: 46.
— New Design for a. Am. Arch. 19: 227.
Library Buildings, Catalogue of Plans for. (J. L. Whitney) Lib. J. 11: 409.
— Combination of Libraries in. (C. A. Cutter) Lib. J. 8: 103.
— Construction of, Report on, 1882. (W. F. Poole) Lib. J. 7: 130. — Bibliog. 2: 114.
— — — 1883. (J. Edmands) Lib. J. 8: 201. — (W. F. Poole) Lib. J. 8: 270. — Bibliog. 5: 178.
— — of Small. (W. F. Poole) Lib. J. 10: 250.
— — Poole on. Br. Lib. Assoc. 2: 42. — Ath. '81, 1: 335.
— — Spiral Scheme. (E. Magnússon) Ath. '86, 1: 296. Same art. Am. Arch. 19: 226. — Ath. '85, 1: 392, 424. — (E. Magnússon) Lib. J. 11: 331. — (W. F. Poole) Lib. J. 11: 359.
— Suitable. (C. A. Cutter) Lib. J. 9: 23.
Library Doors, Dummy. (B. R. Wheatley) Bibliog. 1: 161. 2: 44, 53.
Library Economy. (W. E. Foster) Lib. J. 10: 291.
— School of, discussed at Buffalo, 1883. Lib. J. 8: 285, 293.
— — at Columbia College. (M. Dewey) Lib. J. 9: 117.
Library Indicators, Report on. Br. Lib. Assoc. 1: 84.
Library Law, Connecticut. Lib. J. 8: 26.
Library Manual, Slater's. (E. C. Thomas) Lib. Chron. 1: 46.
Library Questions. (C. W. Scott) Granite Mo. 2: 149.
Library Rate. (W. E. A. Axon) Acad. 24: 216. — (H. R. Tedder) Acad. 24: 232.
— Raising. Br. Lib. Assoc. 4: 125.
Library Science and Economy. (E. C. Richardson) Lib. J. 10: 244.
Library Statistics of Europe. (E. C. Thomas) Br. Lib. Assoc. 3: 82.
Libyan Desert, Geology of, Zittel's. Nature, 29: 121.
License Laws, Considerations in favor of. (L. W. Bacon) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 14: 118.
See Liquor; Prohibition.
Lichens. Leis. Hour, 11: 712–759.
— Nature of. (M. M. Hartog) Nature, 31: 376.
Lichfield, Diocese of. Church Q. 17: 357.
— Mediæval. Spec. 57: 353.
Lick Observatory of California. (S. Newcomb) Harper, 70: 399. — Sid. Mess. 3: 282. — (W. W. Payne) Sid. Mess. 4: 46. — (E. S. Holden) Sid. Mess. 3: 301. — Science, 5: 493. 6: 186. Same art. Nature, 32: 320. — (E. S. Holden) Overland, n. s. 6: 651. — Nature, 25: 298. — (T. Evans) Cent. 10: 62.
— Director of. (E. S. Holden) Sid. Mess. 4: 288.
— Future of. (D. P. Todd) Science, 6: 181.
— Great Equatorial of. Sid. Mess. 5: 221.
— Latitude of. (G. C. Comstock) Sid. Mess. 5: 302.
— Meridian Circle of. (G. C. Comstock) Sid. Mess. 5: 225.
— Progress of. Science, 5: 377.
— Work of S. W. Burnham at. Kansas R. 3: 482.
Liddesdale, Scotland. Sat. R. 57: 156.
— History of. Spec. 57: 224.
Liddon, Henry Parry, Canon of St. Paul's. (J. Gibb) Cath. Presb. 3: 1.
— in the Pulpit. Temp. Bar, 72: 334.
Lie, Jonas. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 114.
Lieber, Francis. Liv. Age, 156: 820. — (J. W. Howe) Critic, 2: 351.
— Life and Letters. (A. L. Chapin) Dial (Ch.) 3: 199. — Sat. R. 55: 90. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 393.
— Memoirs of. (J. G. Rosengarten) Amer. 5: 170.
Lieber, Cape, and Dr. Hayes's Expedition of 1861. (C. A. Schott) Science, 7: 165.
Liebig, Justus, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 21: 215.
Liebner, Karl T. A. (J. A. Dorner) Presb. Q. 2: 292.
Liechtenstein, Ulrich von. (L. Barbé) Gent. M. n. s. 33: 380. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 751.
Liens, Judgment, in the Federal Courts. (W. Watson) Am. Law R. 18: 261.
Life. (S. C. Wells) Luth. Q. 14: 345.
— and Death. (W. S. Lilly) Fortn. 41: 118.
— — in the Blood. (A. C. Doyle) Good Words, 24: 178.
— — in the N. Testament. (J. Greene) Bapt. R. 6: 411.
— and Immortality. (A. A. Pfanstiehl) Ref. Q. 30: 506.
— and its Basis. (J. H. Barker) J. Sci. 18: 1, 71.
— and its Instincts. (L. P. Hickok) Presb. Q. 2: 427.
— and its Origin. (H. A. Nicholson) Presb. Q. 2: 689.
— and its Worth. (D. M. Craik) Sunday M. 13: 290.
— and Life Theories. (R. T. van Horn) Kansas R. 2: 707.
— and Mechanism. (J. S. Haldane) Mind, 9: 27.
— and Science. (G. F. Wright) Overland, n. s. 2: 279.
— and Work. (A. Wilson) Knowl. 3: 39.
— Art of. Spec. 55: 955.
— Beginning of. (S. D. Hillman) Meth. Q. 45: 260. — (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 7: 88, 123.
— — Bastian on. J. Sci. 9: 492.
— — Croll on. Knowl. 7: 179.
— Chain of, in Geological Time. (A. Crane) Leis. Hour, 29: 789. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 200.
— Chemical Evolution of. (C. Morris) Am. Natural. 16: 470.
— Contingencies of. Br. Alma. Comp. '40: 5. '42: 5.
— Continuity of, here and hereafter. (Dr. Conder) Cong. 15: 337.
— Cost of. (J. Pratt) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 202.
— Decline of the English Death-Rate. (N. A. Humphreys) J. Statis. Soc. 46: 189.
— Duration of. (T. R. Allinson) Knowl. 1: 229.
— Evolution of, and how it has acted. (E. D. Cope) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 789.
— Extinct Miseries of. Liv. Age, 159: 252.
— in the Country Missions. (E. McSweeny) Cath. World, 35: 169.
— in Death. (W. Curran) Kansas R. 9: 82.
— is it worth saving? (C. L. Dana) Forum, 2: 60.
— is worth living. (E. N. Sheffield) Cong. 9: 581, 744.
— Loss of, at Sea. (A. Fishbourne) J. Sci. 11: 465.
— — — preventible. (T. Scrutton) J. Statis. Soc. 49: 1

Life, Lower Forms of, dredged by the "Talisman." Science, 4: 171.
— Lucretius and others on Matter and. (J. Masson) Brit. Q. 75: 324.
— Manifestations of, after Death. Knowl. 6: 326, 350.
— Material Resources of. (A. B. Prescott) Kansas R. 1: 337.
— Minute, Study in. (H. J. Slack) Knowl. 1: 371, 444, 527. 2: 37, 107, 259.
— Mystery of. (Bp. Temple) Knowl. 8: 303.
— New Hypothesis of. (R. F. van Horn) Kansas R. 4: 585.
— Organic Compounds in relation to. (L. F. Ward) Am. Natural. 16: 968.
— Origin of. Leis. Hour, 28: 90. — (H. W. Conn) N. Princ. 2: 62. — (W. H. Bodley) Dub. R. 96: 332.
— Physiological Significance of vital Force. (W. G. Stevenson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 760.
— Prolonging. Chamb. J. 61: 427. — (E. P. Clark) Nation, 41: 461.
— Safety of, at Sea. (J. W. Shackford) Internat. R. 14: 291.
— Shadow and Eclipse of. (S. Johnson) Radical, 4: 412.
— Spencer's Definition of. (H. Goodwin) Contemp. 48: 352.
— Symbols of. (J. L. Andrè) Reliquary, 23: 107.
— Tenacity of, Measures of. (B. W. Richardson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 541.
— Value of, Mallock's. (J. A. Noble) Acad. 27: 4.
— What is your? (M. Rhodes) Chris. Q. 1: 1.
— Where did it begin? (G. H. Scribner) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 73. — (D. S. Jordon) Dial (Ch.) 4: 251.
Life on Board of Man-of-War. All the Year, 59: 102–173.
Life's Golden Age. Chamb. J. 63: 97.
Life's Secret; a Story. Leis. Hour, 11: 1–321.
Life-Blood, Ecclesiastical. (W. G. Blaikie) Cath. Presb. 2: 81.
Life Boat, Model. Leis. Hour, 8: 303.
Life Boat, The; a Poem. (A. Anderson) Good Words, 24: 660.
Life Boats. Sat. R. 57: 374.
— and Life-Boat Men. (C. J. Standiland) Eng. Illust. 3: 333, 395.
— North Sea. Chamb. J. 62: 240.
— English Service with, 1881. Sat. R. 53: 134.
— — 1882. Sat. R. 54: 601.
Life-Buoy, Experiences of; a Story. (V. L. Cameron) Belgra. 61: 174.
Life Convict, The. (J. Lie) Scand. 3: 16–99.
Life Insurance. Leis. Hour, 1: 247. 9: 77, 196, 317. 19: 75, 757. — Br. Alma. Comp. '31: 86.
— Finance of. Brit. Q. 78: 319.
— How to select an Office. Knowl. 5: 265, 308.
— Tables of. Br. Alma. Comp. '46: 100.
Life-Saving Service at Sea. All the Year, 49: 512.
— of the Lakes. (T. Johnson) M. West. Hist. 4: 229.
— of the United States. Am. Arch. 16: 124. — (M. J. Lamb) Harper, 64: 357.
Light. (A. H. Buchanan) Cumb. Q. 1: 297.
— Absorption of, by Air. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 3: 213.
— Action of minute Particles on. (J. S. Parker) Nature, 31: 481. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 383.
— Action on Plants. J. Sci. 16: 784.
— and Coloration of the Organic World. J. Sci. 15: 34.
— and Heat, Radiant. (B. Stewart) J. Sci. 1: 589.
— and Sound. (W. F. Barrett) J. Sci. 7: 1.
— Artificial. J. Sci. 20: 71.
— Conditions necessary for Sensation of. (A. E. Dolbear) Science, 2: 214.
— Electro-Magnetic Theory of. (G. F. Fitzgerald) Nature, 32: 4. — (J. W. Gibbs) Am. J. Sci. 123: 262, 460. — (A. K. Rollit) Knowl. 1: 430.
Light, Ethereal Hypothesis of. (J. Samuelson) J. Sci. 6: 1.
— Influence on the Color of Animals. J. Sci. 19: 652.
— Measurement of. (W. Crookes) J. Sci. 5: 353.
— Mechanical Action of. (W. Crookes) J. Sci. 12: 337. 13: 228.
— of the Seine; a Story. (K. S. Macquoid) Belgra. 56: 307. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 729.
— Right to. Am. Arch. 19: 81.
— Sanitary Agency of. J. Sci. 22: 594, 707.
— Standard of. (J. Trowbridge) Am. J. Sci. 130: 128.
— Transmission by Wire Gauze Screens. (S. P. Langley) Am. J. Sci. 130: 210.
— Velocity of. (O. Reichenbach) J. Sci. 20: 505, 569. — Sid. Mess. 5: 15, 68.
— — as determined by Foucault's Revolving Mirror. (A. Schuster) Nature, 33: 439. — (J. W. Gibbs) Nature, 33: 582.
— — Historical Notice of. (S. Newcomb) Nature, 34: 49.
— — Influence of Motion of the Medium on. (A. A. Michelson and E. W. Morley) Am. J. Sci. 131: 377.
— — Measuring. (M. C. Wolf) Nature, 13: 517. 32: 6.
— Wave-Lengths hitherto unrecognized. (S. P. Langley) Am. J. Sci. 132: 83.
— Wave-Theory of. (W. Thomson) Nature, 31: 91, 115. Same art. J. Frankl. Inst. 118: 321.
— White, Standard of. Nature, 33: 236. Same art. Ecl. Engin. 35: 47.
Lights, Natural and Artificial, Photometric Measurements for. (W. Thomson) Ecl. Engin. 29: 148.
Light-Glint on Loch Lomond. Chamb. J. 59: 711.
Lightfoot, Hannah, Story of. (T. F. Molloy) Lippinc. 32: 219.
Lightfoot, Joseph Burber, Bishop. (J. Gibb) Cath. Presb. 7: 177.
Lighthouse on the Shallows; a Story. (P. Cushing) Argosy, 41: supp. 1.
Lighthouses. Leis. Hour, 11: 662. — (J. N. Douglas) Nature, 34: 502.
— Ancient and modern. Am. Arch. 20: 98–239.
— Electric, in France. (D. P. Heap) Science, 1: 135–242.
— Illuminants for. (V. Harcourt) Nature, 35: 41, 60. — Science, 5: 111. 7: 332. — Am. Arch. 16: 153. — (J. H. Gladstone) J. Sci. 1: 70. — Ecl. Engin. 31: 309. — Nature, 33: 271.
— — Experiments with. (E. P. Edwards) Ecl. Engin. 34: 489.
— — Relative Merits of Electricity, Gas, and Oil. Ecl. Engin. 34: 253.
— — Trinity House Experiments. Nature, 30: 362. — (J. Munro) Nature, 30: 406.
— on the Eddystone Rocks. (E. P. Edwards) Good Words, 23: 248.
— Story of. Leis. Hour, 7: 135, 191.
Lighthouse Keepers. Leis. Hour, 11: 686.
Lighthouse System of the British Islands. (G. Dodd) Br. Alma. Comp. '73: 33.
Lightning. Knowl. 5: 118. — (W. Slingo) Knowl. 8: 68.
— and Rain, without Thunder. (W. G. Stillman) Nature, 28: 271.
— Artificial. (R. E. B. Crompton) Nature, 30: 281.
— Effects on Rocks and Soil. (S. Meunier) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 655.
— History of a Flash of. (W. Slingo) Knowl. 6: 131.
— in the Tropics. (J. J. Meyrick) Nature, 31: 194. — (A. Ernst) Nature, 31: 458.
— Parnell on Action of. Ath. '82, 2: 50.
— Photographing a Streak of. (G. Tissandier) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 752. — Knowl. 6: 6.
— Protection from. (J. T. Bucknill) Am. Arch. 12: 110, 1171. Same art. Ecl. Engin. 27: 154. Am. Arch. 14: 256. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 678, 810. — (B. F. Howard) Am. Arch. 18: 210.

Lightning, Sheet. (W. C. Ley) Nature, 28: 5. — (A. d'Abbadie) Nature, 28: 29. 28: 80. — (F. Pratt) Nature, 28: 104. — (N. W. Taylor) Nature, 28: 126. — (W. S. Stillman) Nature, 28: 271.
— Talk about. (F. W. Clarke) Kansas R. 4: 28.
Lightning Conductors. Ed. R. 160: 32. — (A. Parnell) Nature, 31: 80. — Ecl. Engin. 22: 102.
— Connection with Water- and Gas-Pipes. Am. Arch. 18: 33.
— New System of. Am. Arch. 12: 221.
— Origin of. (A. Parnell) J. Sci. 20: 527.
— Rules for, in England. Am. Arch. 12: 194.
Lightning-Stroke at Chichester, England. Am. Arch. 16: 202.
Lightship Mail. (W. J. Gordon) Leis. Hour, 35: 555.
Ligne des Alps. (E. C. H. Edwardes) Tinsley, 33: 193.
Ligurians, Aquitanians, and Belgians, Notes on. (H. Clarke) Roy. Hist. Soc. 11: 62.
Li-Hung-Chang, a Chinese General. Sat. R. 56: 176. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 680.
Like cures Like; a Story. (A. E. Trumbull) Lippinc. 30: 72.
Lilian's Lovers; a Story. All the Year, 55: 205.
Lilliput, Kingdom of. Lond. Soc. 43: 392.
Lily of Strath-Farrar; a Poem. (T. W. Parsons) Atlan. 52: 400.
Lilies among Thorns. (M. F. Egan) Cath. World, 40: 484.
Limbus in Christian Art. (M. Stokes) Art J. 37: 273, 314.
Limerick. Monitor, 1: 312.
— History and Sieges of. Metrop. 6: 22.
Limington, Somersetshire. (H. Hayman) Antiquary, n. s. 6: 192.
Limited Conversion; a Story. (J. B. Hopkins) Tinsley, 38: 223.
Limited-Liability System. (G. Dodd) Br. Alma. Comp. '65: 101.
Limoges. (E. A. Fossman) Am. Arch. 16: 260.
Limonite Pseudomorphs after Pyrite. (J. G. Meem) Am. J. Sci. 132: 274.
Limpet, The, Habits of. (J. R. Davis) Nature, 31: 200.
Limulus, is it an Arachnid? (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 16: 287.
Lincei, Accademia Dei. Sat. R. 60: 219.
Lincoln, Abraham. (I. N. Arnold) Roy. Hist. Soc. 10: 312. — Atlan. 58: 556. — Foster Mo. Ref. 1: 21. — Leis. Hour, 17: 103, — 135. — All the Year, 59: 469.
— Ancestry of. (H. M. Jenkins) Amer. 6: 375.
— and Grant. (H. Porter) Cent. 8: 939.
— Arnold's Life of. (W. F. Poole) Dial (Ch.) 5: 261.
— at Cincinnati. (W. M. Dickson) Harper, 69: 62.
— Baltimore Plot to assassinate. (I. N. Arnold) Harper, 37: 123.
— Biographers of. (C. King) Cent. 10: 861.
— Corrections of Seward's Dispatch to England, in May, 1861. (A. T. Rice) No. Am. 142: 402.
— History of. (J. G. Nicolay and J. Hay) Cent. 11: 3, 250.
— in Illinois. (E. B. Washburne) No. Am. 141: 307, 454.
— Life-Mask of. (L. W. Volk) Cent. 1: 223.
— Mother of. Amer. 13: 87.
— Motley and Monarch. (R. G. Ingersoll) No. Am. 141: 528.
— My first and last Sight of. (H. King) M. Am. Hist. 16: 254.
— Nomination of, 1860, with two portraits. (F. B. Carpenter) Cent. 2: 853. — (W. O. Stoddard) No. Am. 138: 263.
— Portrait of. Harper, 70: 662.
— Reception by. (C. van Santvoord) Cent. 3: 612.
— Reminiscences of, ed. by Rice. Sat. R. 62: 623.
Lincoln, Abraham, Trip to Washington, 1861. (C. C. Felton) Harv. Mo. 1: 119.
Lincoln, Timothy D., with portrait. (H. D. Teetor) M. West. Hist. 5: 690.
Lincoln, Eng., Roman Burial-Place at. (E. Venables) Ath. '84, 1: 766.
Lincoln Cathedral, St. Hugh's Choir. (J. H. Parker) Arch. 47: 41.
Lincoln, Mass., Dedication of Library Building at. Lib. J. 9: 164.
Lincoln County, Maine, Marriages in. N. E. Reg. 37: 53.
Lincolnshire, Chronicles of. All the Year, 52: 461, 509.
— Survey of. (J. H. Round) Acad. 26: 195.
— Contributors to the Royal Loan to Charles I. Reliquary, 25: 14.
— Manor Customs of. (E. Peacock) Ath. '85, 2: 668.
— Parish Clerk in olden Time. (T. North) Antiquary, n. s. 2: 95.
Linden, Laura, Actress, with portrait. Theatre, '85, 2: 233, 281.
Linden, Marie, Actress, with portrait. Theatre, '83, 2: 162.
Lindley, Henrietta, Actress, with portrait. Theatre, '86, 2: 117, 173.
Lindsay, Lady Anne, Authoress of "Auld Robin Gray." Temp. Bar, 64: 188.
Lindsey Justices of the Peace. (E. Peacock) Antiquary, n. s. 5: 159.
Line of Beauty, Hogarth's. Knowl. 7: 313.
Line of Communication, Protection of. (G. A. Furse) Un. Serv. M. '82, 3: 149, 301.
Lines behind the Shutter. Lond. Soc. 42: 425.
Linen, Irish Trade. Sat. R. 58: 659.
Lingard, Alice, Actress, Portrait of. Theatre, '84, 2: 55.
Lingard, John, Memoir of. Metrop. 2: 709.
Linguet, Simon Nicolas Henry. Belgra. 53: 71.
Linguistic Essays, Abel's. (H. M. Baynes) Mind, 8: 291.
Linguistics, Baby. (J. Sully) Eng. Illust. 2: 110.
Links, Found. (A. Wilson) Knowl. 1: 195–532. 2: 6–159.
Link-Motion, History of. (J. L. Whetstone) J. Frankl. Inst. 113: 107.
Linley, Thomas. Tinsley, 39: 134, 249.
Linnæus, Carl von, on the Study of Nature. Leis. Hour, 32: 351.
— Vegetable Morphology of. (T. H. McBride) Science, 5: 477.
Linnell, John, Artist, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 90: 535. — (F. G. Stevens) Art J. 34: 261, 293. — Blackw. 133: 405. — Leis. Hour, 31: 213.
— Aims, Studies, and Progress of. (F. G. Stevens) Art J. 35: 37.
— and Rossetti Pictures at Burlington House, with portraits. Lond. Soc. 43: 217.
— Pictures at Royal Academy. (W. C. Monkhouse) Acad. 23: 32.
Linschoten, Jan H. van, Voyage of, to East Indies. (R. F. Burton) Acad. 29: 122.
Lint. Leis. Hour, 20: 125, 384.
Lintels, Legends over. Am. Arch. 15: 220.
Linton, Mrs. E. Lynn; a Retrospect. Fortn. 45: 614.
Lion, The. (J. G. Wood) Good Words, 27: 760.
— and the Poets. (P. Robinson) Gent. M. n. s. 31: 359.
— in Great Britain. (W. B. Dawkins) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 72.
Lions. (J. B. Hopkins) Tinsley, 36: 76. — Sat. R. 53: 598.
— at the Zoölogical Garden. Chamb. J. 63: 470.
Lion Country, In the. (P. Gillmore) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 617.
Lion Queen; a Story. (L. Tinsley) Tinsley, 36: 545. 37: 36, 146.

Lippincott, Joshua B. Lit. W. (Bost.) 17: 26.
Liquids, Spheroidal Condition of. (C. Tomlinson) Knowl. 3: 257. — (L. Bull) Science, 4: 5.
— Surface Tension of, Measuring. (W. F. Magie) Am. J. Sci. 131: 189.
Liquors, Distilled, and the Indian Revenue. (H. A. Phillips) Dub. R. 97: 135.
— — Legal Prohibition of. (H. W. Rogers) Princ. n. s. 7: 83.
— — Taxing of. (D. A. Wells) Princ. n. s. 13: 191. 14: 275.
— — Traffic in. (E. L. Dohoney) Chris. Q. 1: Apr. 68. — New York Q. 1: 135.
— — — Discussion of. (G. A. Moore) Overland, n. s. 7: 521.
— — — Management of. (T. McMillan) Cath. World, 37: 396.
— — — Statistics of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 37: 451.
Liquor Legislation. (G. D. Williams) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 787.
Liquor Question; Gustafson's Foundation of Death. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 326.
Liquor Sellers, Influence of, in Politics. (G. F. Parsons) Atlan. 58: 404.
Lisbon. Sat. R. 57: 210.
— Letter from. (R. Blennerhassett) Argosy, 40: supp. 43.
— Rambles in and around. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Manhat. 1: 83.
Lisle, Alice, Execution of. Leis. Hour, 25: 677.
Lisle, Rudolph de, Lieut. Month, 58: 495. — Spec. 59: 1343.
Listing, Johann Benedict. (P. G. Tait) Nature, 27: 316.
Liszt, Franz. With portrait, (O. Hensel) Harper, 65: 242. — With portrait, (E. Brewer) Argosy, 41: 385. — (J. R. G. Hassard) Cath. World, 44: 55. — Spec. 59: 1503. — Fortn. 46: 346. Same art. Liv. Age, 171: 185. — (H. R. Haweis) Longm. 3: 203. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 410. — (J. S. Shedlock) Acad. 24: 179. 30: 95. — Ath. '86, 2: 185. — Spec. 59: 481. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 856. — Sat. R. 62: 184. — Critic, 9: 69. — (H. T. Finck) Nation, 37: 295.
— in November, 1881. (H. R. Haweis) Belgra. 47: 61.
— Ramann's Life of. Sat. R. 55: 252.
— Schubert, and Chopin. Ed. R. 158: 475.
— Reminiscences of. Temp. Bar, 78: 55.
— Summer with, in Weimar. (A. M. Bagby) Cent. 10: 655.
Litchfield, Grace D. Knight of the Black Forest. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 267.
Litchfield, Maine, Minerals of. (F. W. Clarke) Am. J. Sci. 131: 262.
Litchfield Observatory, Endowment of. Sid. Mess. 4: 202.
Literary Art, Moral Purpose in. (S. Lanier) Cent. 4: 131.
Literary Autos da Fé. Book-Lore, 4: 13.
Literary Beginners, Word to. Chamb. J. 61: 49.
Literary Breakfasts, Two. (C. Mackay) Belgra. 53: 188. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 824.
Literary Centers. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 38: 381.
Literary Class in New York. (J. H. Morse) Critic, 4: 157.
Literary Coincidences. Chamb. J. 59: 528.
Literary Criticism and Biography. (J. Dennis) Fraser, 106: 509.
Literary Endeavor. Chamb. J. 63: 65.
Literary Epidemics. (Dr. Tillbury) Scand. 1: 257.
Literary Forgeries. Leis. Hour, 12: 701. — (A. Lang) Contemp. 44: 837. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 231.
Literary Habits of Thought. (Brother Azarias) Am. Cath. Q. 10: 717.
Literary History of England, Oliphant's. (E. Yarnall) Amer. 4: 314.
Literary Imposture, Curious. Month, 54: 1.
Literary Larceny. Chamb. J. 59: 288.
Literary Likeness. (W. H. Olding) Gent. M. n. s. 28: 295.
Literary Life, Payn on. Spec. 57: 1550.
Literary Men, Political Opinions of. (G. Norton) Nation, 39: 413.
— Recreations of. All the Year, 53: 255. Same art. Liv. Age, 160: 565.
Literary Pessimists. Monitor, 2: 417.
Literary Ramble, along the Thames from Fulham to Chiswick. (A. Dobson) Cent. 10: 175.
Literary Recollections. Cornh. 48: 631. 49: 33–584. 50: 41, 150.
Literary Retrospect. (D. Lane) Irish Mo. 13: 607, 644.
Literary Resurrectionists. (C. T. Congdon) No. Am. 138: 274. — Sat. R. 54: 176.
Literary Self-Estimates. Chamb. J. 61: 220.
Literary Success, Test of. (E. F. Hayward) Unita. R. 24: 65.
Literary Venture. (C. S. Morgan) Educa. 6: 410.
Literary Work, Difficulties of. Atlan. 53: 724.
Literature, American, A French View of. (A. B. Dodd) Critic, 8: 277. *See* American Literature.
— and Science. (M. Arnold) 19th Cent. 12: 216. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 737. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 579. Same art. Manhat. 3: 323. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 550.
— and Morality. (W. Whitman) No. Am. 134: 546. — (O. B. Frothingham) No. Am. 135: 323.
— and Politics, Relation of. (A. Austin) National, 2: 81.
— and the Stage, Divorce of. (A. Austin) National, 2: 680.
— Anglo-Oriental. (P. Q. Keegan) Colburn, 160: 674.
— Antipathies of. (G. Turner) Tinsley, 38: 146.
— Aristocracy of. (A. Austin) National, 3: 61. Same art. Liv. Age, 160: 771.
— as a Profession. Leis. Hour, 8: 189.
— Cheap. (J. P. Harrison) Br. Alma. Comp, '73: 60.
— — in America. (R. F. Clarke) Month, 52: 508.
— — Movement in. Book-Lore, 4: 10.
— Classification of. (J. T. Kay) 19th Cent. 16: 624.
— The Critical and Ethical in. (J. M. Sherwood) Meth. Q. 45: 821.
— Curiosities in. Leis. Hour, 8: 269–718. 9: 382, 621.
— Decay of. Cornh. 46: 602. Same art. Liv. Age, 155: 625.
— Foreign, in the United States. Knowl. 2: 208.
— Future of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 312.
— Ideal in. (F. H. Stoddard) New Eng. 43: 97.
— in a Republic, Hamerton on. (T. W. Higginson) Harv. Mo. 3: 85.
— Interpretation of. (E. Dowden) Contemp. 49: 701.
— Modern, as affected by Modern Science. (E. J. Harding) Critic, 4: 229.
— — Spiritual Element in. (H. W. Mabie) And. R. 6: 364.
— Moles and Warts in. (A. J. Faust) Cath. World, 34: 747.
— Monumental Character of. Spec. 56: 1506.
— Moral Purpose in. (S. Lanier) Cent. 4: 131.
— of Introspection. *See* Introspection.
— of Israel. (P. H. Wicksted) Mod. R. 4: 1.
— of Victoria's Reign, Morley's. (G. T. Lanigan) Amer. 3: 345.
— of the World, in 1882. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 471.
— — in 1883. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 463.
— — in 1884. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 463.
— — in 1885. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 487.
— — in 1886. Lit. W. (Bost.) 17: 479.
— Office of. Macmil. 53: 361. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 684.

Literature, Politics of. (H. D. Traill) 19th Cent. 14: 610.
— Popular, and Public Morals. (F. D. Srygley) Chris. Q. 1: 103.
— — Character of. (J. Macaulay) Leis. Hour, 33: 653.
— — What makes? Spec. 55: 1373.
— Resemblances in. Blackw. 132: 622. Same art. Liv. Age, 155: 752. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 90.
— Silence in. Critic, 8: 57.
— Study of. Amer. 2: 300.
— — Plea for. (C. W. Winchester) Meth. Q. 46: 668.
— Style in. (R. L. Stevenson) Contemp. 47: 548.
— *vs.* Science. J. Sci. 19: 697.
Lithia Micas, Researches on. (F. W. Clarke) Am. J. Sci. 132: 353.
Lithuania. Spec. 58: 352, 383. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 185.
— Popular Songs of. (J. T. Naaké) Acad. 22: 308.
Lithuanian Studies. (J. Lee) Acad. 24: 199.
Little, George, Descendants of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 395.
Little Bel's Supplement; a Story. (H. H. Jackson) Harper, 72: 691.
Little Bet; a Lancashire Ballad. (B. Thomas) Theatre, '83, 1: 271.
Little Biddeford. (L. Kip) Overland, n. s. 8: 450.
Little Bill's Work; a Story. Tinsley, 37: 561.
Little Bohemian; a Story. Temp. Bar, 60: 53–364.
Little Collier-Boy; a Poem. (E. G. Geijer) Scand. 2: 49.
Little Dinner in Kiko; a Story. (J. A. O'Shea) Tinsley, 32: 193.
Little Dorothy; a Story. (C. Lovell) Theatre, '81, 1: 18.
Little Drury Lane. (H. B. Baker) Gent. M. n. s. 37: 49.
Little Horkesley Church, Essex, Notes on. (C. R. Markham) Arch. 46: 269.
Little Jack and the Christmas Pudding. (M. E. Francis) Irish Mo. 14: 655.
Little Joe Gander; a Story. (S. Baring-Gould) Longm. 5: 502.
Little Maid of Arcadie; a Story. Argosy, 39: 71.
Little Make-Believe; a Story. (B. L. Farjeon) Tinsley, 33: suppl. 1.
Little Millerite; a Story. (J. M. Parker) Cent. 11: 310.
Little Mistakes; a Story. Tinsley, 31: 177.
Little Pilgrim; a Story. (Mrs. Oliphant) Macmil. 46: 1, 337. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 472. 154: 782.
Little Rebel of Kraumullin; a Story. Leis. Hour, 35: 124, 190, 264.
Little Russian Servant; a Story. (H. Gréville) Belgra. 51: supp. 6.
Little Trianon, Life at. Leis. Hour, 15: 342.
Little Schoolmaster Mark; a Story. (J. H. Shorthouse) Eng. Illust. 1: 94. 2: 48. Same art. Liv. Age, 159: 524.
Little Sister; a Novel. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 487.
Little Sisters, Order of. All the Year, 53: 156.
Little Solicitor; a Story. (F. Browne) Leis. Hour, 24: 804.
Little Wanderer; a Story. (L. P. Heaven) Overland, n. s. 5: 46.
Little World; a Story of Japan. (R. Lindau) Blackw. 133: 807. 134: 88. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 14, 101, 215. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 178, 347.
Littleton, N. Hamp., Sketch of. Granite Mo. 5: 292.
Litton, Marie, with portrait. Theatre, '78, 2: 189.
Littorina Litorea, introduced or indigenous? (W. F. Ganong) Am. Natural. 20: 931.
Littré, Emil, with portrait. Cent. 6: 727. — Ed. R. 156: 95. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 667. — (J. G. Rosengarten) Amer. 4: 279.
Liturgical Enrichment. (J. F. Young) Church R. 40: 1. *See* Common Prayer Book, Revision of, 1883.
Liturgical Question. (F. W. Conrad) Luth. Q. 13: 101, 161. 15: 275.
Liturgy, Clementine. Church Q. 14: 37.
— Maskell's English. (J. Dowden) Acad. 21: 315.
— of Anglo-Saxon Church. Church Q. 14: 276.
Liturgies, Foreign Protestant. (J. Young) Bibliog. 1: 164. 2: 136. 3: 40. 4: 72.
— Greek, Textual Development of. Church Q. 20: 24.
— in Church Worship. (E. Hungerford) New Eng. 45: 333.
— Primitive. (N. Barrows) Church R. 43: 159.
Live Stock in Europe. Knowl. 8: 313.
— of the Cottage. (W. B. Tegetmeier) Good Words, 27: 809.
Lively Fanny; a Story. (D. C. Murray) Longm. 3: 376.
"Lively," The, Last Cruise of. (A. Nicolson) Good Words, 24: 606.
Liver-Fluke, Life-History of. (C. S. Minot) Science, 1: 330.
— of Sheep. (B. D. Halsted) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 741.
Livermore Family. (F. M. Colby) Granite Mo. 4: 175.
Liverpool, England. (T. F. Squarey) Art J. 34: 193.
— and the Mersey. Leis. Hour, 19: 598.
— Art Gallery in. (W. M. Conway) Nation, 38: 118.
— Mortality of. J. Sci. 3: 311.
— Municipal Records of. Sat. R. 56: 673.
— New. (S. Mossman) Leis. Hour, 35: 252.
— New Cathedral for. (J. Fergusson) 19th Cent. 16: 901.
— Public Library, Lectures at. (P. Cowell) Br. Lib. Assoc. 3: 53.
Livery Companies, London. *See* London, Companies.
Livesey Hall, Lancashire. (W. A. Abram) Art J. 38: 153.
Living from Hand to Mouth. (R. Ellis) Unita. R. 17: 560.
Living of Langleys; a Story. (M. B. Whiting) Sunday M. 15: 465–810.
Living of Slopton Wold; a Story. (J. C. Scott) Belgra. 58: 227.
Living Balls. (O. T. Miller) Harper, 72: 413.
Living Lamps, Fire-Flies, etc. (C. F. Holder) Harper, 66: 181.
Living Organisms, Source of. (J. Samuelson) J. Sci. 1: 598.
Living Skeleton, The. Leis. Hour, 1: 749.
Livingston, Mrs. Edward. (A. R. Macdonough) Nation, 43: 60. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 17: 180.
Livingston, Philip, Brooklyn Home of. (M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 14: 546.
Livingston, William, with portrait. (M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 13: 313.
Livingstone, David; a Poem. (R. Noel) Cath. Presb. 6: 280.
— and Africa. (J. Cook) Cath. Presb. 5: 9.
— and his Discoveries. Leis. Hour, 6: 246–302.
— and Stanley. Leis. Hour, 22: 55, 75.
— Contributions to Natural History. Leis. Hour, 7: 761–812.
— Last Journals, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 24: 124, 134.
— Mantle of. (W. G Blaikie) Sunday M. 14: 666.
— Parents of. (W. G. Blaikie) Cath. Presb. 8: 192.
Livy, Church's Stories from. Spec. 55: 1478.
Lizard, Poisonous. (A. Wilson) Knowl. 2: 230, 263.
Lizards, Some Pet. (C. C. Hopley) Chamb. J. 63: 454.
Llangollen, Ladies of. Leis. Hour, 26: 710.
Lloyd, Henry, with portrait. (C. E. Warren) M. West. Hist. 3: 183.
Lloyd, Robert, the Poet of Acting. (W. D. Adams) Theatre, '79, 2: 78.
Lloyd's. Leis. Hour, 8: 797. — Lond. Soc. 47: 318. — (H. M. Hozier) Fortn. 45: 528. Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 323. Same art. Ecl. M. 160: 819.

Lloyd's, "A 1" at. Chamb. J. 63: 668.
— Universal Register of. Un. Serv. M. '86, 1: 531.
Load-Line for Ships. Ecl. Engin. 29: 228.
Loans on Western Farms. (F. H. Stickney) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 40: 489.
Lobby and the Bar. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 35: 325.
Lobsters, Rearing of. (J. A. Ryder) Science, 7: 517.
Local Color in Literature. (J. L. Allen) Critic, 8: 13.
Local Government. Sat. R. 60: 139. 62: 803.
— and Free Schools in South Carolina. (B. J. Ramage) J. H. Univ. Studies, 1: No. 12.
— and Taxation. Spec. 55: 446.
— in America. (A. Shaw) Fortn. 38: 485.
— in England. (R. P. Porter) Internat. R. 13: 106. — (A. Shaw) J. H. Univ. Studies, 1: No. 3.
— in Michigan and the Northwest. (E. W. Bemis) J. H. Univ. Studies, 1: No. 5. Same art. Am. J. Soc. Sci. 17: 49.
— in Pennsylvania. (E. R. L. Gould) J. H. Univ. Studies, 1: No. 3.
— in Rural Districts. (G. S. Booth) J. Statis. Soc. 45: 549.
— Reform of. Spec. 59: 86.
See Government, Local.
Local Institutions of Maryland. (L. W. Wilhelm) J. H. Univ. Studies, 3: 5–7.
— of Virginia. (E. Ingle) J. H. Univ. Studies, 3: 105.
Local Self Government. Foster Mo. Ref. 2: 23.
— in the United States. Foster Mo. Ref. 2: 27.
Loch Dhu, Two Days by. Lond. Soc. 47: 576.
Loch Lomond and the Gareloch, Wood of. Forestry, 6: 318.
Loch-Fishing. (M. G. Watkins) Gent. M. n. s. 30: 21.
Lochaber, Nether. Chamb. J. 60: 625.
Locks and Safes. (C. S. Murray) Br. Alma. Comp. '83: 92.
Locke, John, Leibnitz's Critique of. J. Spec. Philos. 19: 275.
— Letters to Mrs. Beavis. Ath. '84, 1: 184.
— Unpublished Letter of. Ath. '84, 1: 184.
Locked Out; a Tale of House Warming. Tinsley, 34: 86.
Locker, Frederick. (J. B. Matthews) Cent. 3: 594.
Lockhart, John Gibson. Blackw. 131: 747. 132: 116. — (G. Saintsbury) National, 3: 745. Same art. Liv. Age, 162: 643.
Lockhart, Lawrence William. Blackw. 131: 675.
Locksley Hall Sixty Years after. (A. Tennyson) So. Biv. 5: 510. *See* Tennyson.
Lockyer, Joseph Norman. Colburn, 171: 54.
Locomotion, Curious Vehicles of. Leis. Hour, 31: 625.
— Movement in the Plastic Arts. (W. Armstrong) Art J. 35: 17, 89, 329.
Locomotive, American, Evolution of. (M. N. Forney) J. Frankl. Inst. 122: 241.
— Compound. Nature, 32: 199.
— Hammer-blow of Drivers. J. Frankl. Inst. 122: 295.
— On an Express. Sat. R. 59: 44.
— Winter's Night on a. Leis. Hour, 26: 173.
Locomotives. (W. Stroudley) Nature, 31: 497.
— Consumption of Fuel. (G. Marie) Ecl. Engin. 31: 471.
— Energy of Fuel in. (G. C. Cunningham) Ecl. Engin. 35: 252.
— High-Speed. (R. Grimshaw) J. Frankl. Inst. 117: 431. 118: 17.
— Weight of. Knowl. 7: 106.
Locomotive Work, Standard Reamers for. (C. Sellers) J. Frankl. Inst. 116: 161.
Locomotive Works, Midland-Railway, Visit to. (F. T. Austin) Leis. Hour, 33: 530–611.
Locusts. All the Year, 56: 29. — Knowl. 4: 247.
— and Farmers of America. (C. F. G. Cumming) 19th Cent. 17: 133.
Locusts as Food for Man. (D. A. Lyle) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 531.
— in Cyprus. Chamb. J. 61: 801. Same art. Liv. Age, 164: 181. — (C. F. G. Cumming) 19th Cent. 14: 300. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 672.
— Rocky-Mountain. (C. V. Riley) Kansas R. 2: 424. *See* Cicada.
Lodge, Thomas, and his Friends. (C. H. Shinn) Overland, n. s. 3: 131.
Lodgers, Queer. Chamb. J. 61: 278.
Lodging-Houses, Model. Leis. Hour, 11: 168.
Lönnrot, Elias. Ath. '84, 1: 406.
Loess-Deposits of Northern China. (F. W. Williams) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 243.
— of Des Moines, Iowa. (W. J. McGee and R. E. Call) Am. J. Sci. 124: 202.
— of North America. (R. E. Call) Am. Natural. 16: 369, 542.
— of the Rhine and Danube. (T. Belt) J. Sci. 14: 67.
Log, Electric. (S. Hubbard) Science, 8: 256.
— of an Ocean Studio. (C. C. Buel) Cent. 5: 356.
— of the Wanderoo. Lond. Soc. 42: 279. 43: 142.
Log Hut of Clapham. Cornh. 49: 448.
Logan, Sir William E., with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 691. — (F. W. Rudler) Acad. 24: 283. — Sat. R. 57: 389. — Science, 2: 573.
— Harrington's Life of. (A. Geikie) Nature, 28: 585.
Logarithms for the many. (J. Le Cappelain) Br. Alma. Comp. '63: 92.
— Use of. (A. De Morgan) Br. Alma. Comp. '41: 5. — Knowl. 1: 61, 81, 169.
Logarithmic Computations. (H. A. Howe) Sid. Mess. 2: 45.
Logging Camp, Redwood. (E. Ingersoll) Harper, 66: 193.
Logic, Abbott's Elements of. (W. H. S. Monck) Mind, 8: 603.
— Bolliger's Elements of. (T. Whittaker) Mind, 8: 446.
— Bradley's Principles of. (R. Adamson) Mind, 9: 122. — (S. W. Dyde) J. Spec. Philos. 18: 287, 399. 19: 1.
— Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies in. Science, 1: 514.
— limited. (T. Hill) Unita. R. 25: 481.
— Some Fundamental Problems. Mind, 8: 183.
— Studies in. (J. Venn) Mind, 8: 594.
— Venn's Symbolic. Sat. R. 53: 466.
— Wundt's. (J. Venn) Mind, 9: 451.
Logical Science, Present State of. (H. N. Day) Bib. Sac. 42: 78.
Loire, The. Am. Arch. 17: 65.
Lois; a Story. (H. Stuart) Lippinc. 35: 141.
Loki, Scandinavian Myth of. (E. Robins) Atlan. 49: 304.
Lolita. (M. A. Tincker) Lippinc. 38: 141.
Lolla; a Story. All the Year, 48: 84, 108.
Lollards, English. (J. Stevenson) Month, 44: 213, 484. 45: 31, 225.
Löllingite and other Minerals. (W. F. Hillebrand) Am. J. Sci. 127: 349.
Lombard Country-House, Memorials of a. (M. Cesaresco) Portfo. 15: 196.
Lombardy, Color Studies in. Art J. 36: 85.
Lombardy Court; a Story. Leis. Hour, 27: 1–401.
London; About the Docks. All the Year, 55: 446, 469.
— Admiralty and War Offices. Am. Arch. 16: 127, 135. — (W. Armstrong) Portfo. 15: 205.
— Aldermen of, The first. Sat. R. 58: 466.
— Along Dockside. All the Year, 53: 57.
— Ancient Buildings and their Memories. (C. Mackeson) Br. Alma. Comp. '85: 32.
— Artistic. (J. Hatton) Harper, 67: 828.
— as a Municipality. Sat. R. 56: 648. — Spec. 56: 1501.
— at Sunrise. Chamb. J. 60: 250.

London, Bachelors of, and their Mode of Living. Leis. Hour, 35: 239-486.
— Bakers' Hall. Art J. 35: 368.
— Bethnal Green Museum. Sat. R. 54: 11.
— Board Schools and their Work. (G. F. Millin) Leis. Hour, 28: 445, 779.
— Brook Shott and Stonebridge Close. Sat. R. 57: 47.
— Business Hours in. Leis. Hour, 17: 671.
— a Century ago. Leis. Hour, 6: 740, 764.
— Characteristics of. (W. J. Stillman) Cent. 4: 821.
— Charters and Documents of. (H. C. Beeching) Acad. 25: 341.
— Christ's Hospital. Leis. Hour, 28: 135.
— Churches in. Sat. R. 57: 405. 58: 542.
— Church Life in. Cong. 12: 1035.
— City Churches. (J. E. Ritchie) Cong. 9: 490, 588. — Sat. R. 53: 596.
— — Attendance at. Sat. R. 56: 142.
— City Guilds' Commission. Spec. 56: 1686.
— City Mission. And. R. 3: 167. (W. Hurlin) Bapt. R. 2: 89.
— City School. (C. B. Martin) Nation, 35: 352.
— City Schools. All the Year, 51: 448, 472.
— Clearings in. All the Year, 53: 226. 54: 76, 124.
— Club Sketches of old. (H. W. Hoare) National, 8: 225.
— The "Cock" in Fleet Street. Fraser, 106: 335.
— Coffee Houses. Leis. Hour, 12: 183.
— Commons of. (R. Hunter) Eng. Illust. 3: 5, 84.
— Communications and Bridges of. Br. Alma. Comp. '57: 86.
— Companies of. Ed. R. 162: 181. — (A. Hobhouse) Contemp. 47: 1. — Quar. 159: 40. — Macmil. 51: 266. — (D. O. Kellogg) Amer. 4: 185. — (L. F. Dibdin) National, 5: 268. — (Sir R. A. Cross) 19th Cent. 16: 47. — Chamb. J. 62: 93.
— — Clothworkers Company. Spec. 58: 349.
— Condition of. (J. Leyland) Amer. 7: 310.
— Congregational Union, Philanthropic Work of. Cong. 14: 69.
— Conservatism of. Spec. 59: 902.
— Corn Exchange. Leis. Hour, 5: 103.
— Corporations and Guilds. Leis. Hour, 29: 726, 766.
— Cottage Mission. All the Year, 53: 299.
— Cries of. All the Year, 56: 33.
— Crocodile Court. Leis. Hour, 5: 11.
— Covent Garden Market. Leis. Hour, 1: 417.
— Curiosities of. (J. Timbs) Leis. Hour, 17: 75-714.
— Custom House. Leis. Hour, 1: 647.
— — Stroll through. (W. J. Gordon) Leis. Hour, 35: 107.
— Directory of. Leis. Hour, 16: 406.
— Dismemberment of. Spec. 58: 1509.
— East-End, Amusements in. Sat. R. 59: 851.
— — The Church in. Church Q. 19: 336.
— — Distress in. (S. A. Barnett) 19th Cent. 20: 678.
— — Health of. (E. Lankester) J. Sci. 4: 65.
— — The People's Palace. Spec. 59: 872.
— — Poor of, Life and Work among. (H. Jones) Good Words, 25: 50, 107, 252. — (Countess Cowper) 19th Cent. 18: 783.
— — Scenes in. (I. Reaney) Cong. 13: 225.
— — Travels in. All the Year, 53: 349-514.
— East-End Chapter. (W. Besant) Gent. M. n. s. 30: 358.
— Elections in, 1885. Spec. 58: 1544.
— Equestrian Sculpture in. (E. W. Gosse) Fortn. 41: 531.
— Eventide in. Leis. Hour, 2: 737.
— Evictions in. (S. C. Paul) Macmil. 46: 498.
— Exhibition of, 1851. Br. Alma. Comp. '52: 20.
— — 1862. Br. Alma. Comp. '62: 81. — Leis. Hour, 11: 5-791.
London, Exhibition of 1862, Building. (J. Hollingshead) Leis. Hour, 11: 280.
— Explosions in, March 15, 1883. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 36: 248.
— Famous Suburb of. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 67: 165.
— Finances of, 1883. Spec. 56: 1306.
— Finest City of the World. Spec. 57: 1103.
— Fire Brigade of. Leis. Hour, 31: 609.
— Fires of. Leis. Hour, 19: 205.
— Flower Trade of. Leis. Hour, 35: 318.
— Fogs of. Leis. Hour, 2: 772. — (E. Dunkin) Leis. Hour, 14: 694. — Sat. R. 53: 173.
— From Leicester Square to Covent Garden. (C. Hervey) Temp. Bar, 77: 247.
— Gardening in. (Mrs. H. R. Haweis) Contemp. 48: 95.
— German Colony in. (H. Zimmern) Manhat. 2: 151. — Spec. 55: 125.
— Government of. Quar. 158: 1. — Sat. R. 53: 35.
— — Bill for, 1884. (Sir J. W. Ellis) National, 3: 488.
— — — Fate of. (J. F. B. Firth) Fortn. 40: 97.
— — centralized. (E. Chadwick) Contemp. 45: 794.
— — The New, 1882. Spec. 55: 40.
— Greater, and its open Spaces. Leis. Hour, 34: 421.
— Growth of. Sat. R. 62: 835.
— Gutter Merchants in. (A. R. Buckland) Sunday M. 12: 33-738.
— Haunted. Leis. Hour, 9: 74-810.
— Haunts of. Good Words, 24: 376.
— Historic. (F. Harrison) Macmil. 49: 401. Same art. Liv. Age, 161: 259. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 809.
— Historic Buildings of. (J. Leyland) Amer. 9: 200.
— History of. Antiquary, n. s. 8: 65.
— Holborn-Valley Improvements. Leis. Hour, 18: 40.
— Home Evangelization in. (J. H. Wilson) Cong. 10: 407.
— Hospitals and Dispensaries of. Chamb. J. 61: 518.
— House-Building in. Leis. Hour, 13: 108.
— Houses of Parliament, Heating and Ventilation of. (C. H. Blackall) Am. Arch. 16: 135, 196.
— a Hundred Years hence. Leis. Hour, 6: 794.
— Hyde Park. Leis. Hour, 7: 330.
— Hyde Park Corner. Sat. R. 53: 392. 54: 279.
— Improved. (W. H. Rideing) Overland, n. s. 1: 113.
— in Days of George IV. Lond. Soc. 44: 255.
— in 1350-1370. Sat. R. 61: 90.
— in 1669. (J. T. Bent) Antiquary, n. s. 10: 62.
— in 1862. (C. Knight) Br. Alma. Comp. '63: 1.
— in January. Blackw. 139: 245.
— in May. Blackw. 137: 684. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 674.
— in the Snow. All the Year, 57: 495.
— In the Streets of. Leis. Hour, 26: 725.
— Inns of Chancery; an ancient Wrong. Spec. 58: 77.
— International Exhibition, 1873. Br. Alma. Comp. '74: 65.
— Journalistic. (J. Hatton) Harper, 64: 31.
— Landowners and Housing of the Poor. Macmil. 49: 1.
— Landscapes in. (T. J. Ellis) Art J. 36: 121-301.
— Law Courts of. Leis. Hour, 8: 69, 156.
— — New. (H. C. Boyes) Portfo. 14: 12, 36. — Leis. Hour, 11: 348. — Sat. R. 54: 753, 757.
— Leadenhall Market. Leis. Hour, 10: 539.
— Life in the Heart of. (D. R. Jones) Eng. Illust. 4: 208.
— Life in, Rest and Repair of. (R. Roose) Fortn. 45: 500.
— — Wear and Tear of. (R. Roose) Fortn. 45: 200. — Spec. 59: 174.
— Literary. Atlan. 56: 277. — Critic, 4: 80.
— Literary Landmarks of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 151.
— Literary Pilgrimage in. (A. J. Faust) Cath. World, 36: 699.

London, Livery Company, Decorative Plate of. (J. Grego) Leis. Hour, 30: 373–632.
— Livery Companies of. *See* London, Companies.
— Locomotion in. (R. Smiles) Br. Alma. Comp. '71: 110.
— Loftie's History of. (H. B. Wheatley) Acad. 23: 375. — Ath. '83, 2: 265. — Sat. R. 55: 703, 735. — Spec. 56: 775.
— Magnitude of. New York Q. 1: 253.
— Mansion House. Leis. Hour, 8: 805.
— Mayoralty of. Sat. R. 54: 467.
— Memories of. (W. J. Stillman) Atlan. 57: 601.
— Metropolitan Board of Works. Leis. Hour, 32: 368. — St. James, 49: 215.
— Mobs in. Spec. 59: 1406.
— Morning in. Leis. Hour, 2: 705.
— Morning with Books in. Leis. Hour, 5: 429.
— Municipal Government of. (B. Scott) Contemp. 41: 308. — (Sir A. Hobhouse) Contemp. 41: 404.
— Municipal Reform Bill, 1883. Sat. R. 55: 169, 391. 56: 294. — Spec. 56: 206.
— Municipality of. (M. E. Harkness) National, 1: 395. 2: 96.
— Music in, 1885. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 40: 520.
— My first Days in. Leis. Hour, 5: 186.
— Nature around. Chamb. J. 61: 225.
— — in. All the Year, 56: 250. Same art. Liv. Age, 166: 252.
— — Near, Jefferies on. Sat. R. 55: 639.
— New Cattle Market. Leis. Hour, 5: 120.
— New Drainage for. Leis. Hour, 10: 630.
— Night in. Leis. Hour, 2: 753.
— Night-Schools in. (E. Robertson) Leis. Hour, 35: 26.
— Nomad Poor of. (A. White) Contemp. 47: 714.
— Noon in. Leis. Hour, 2: 721.
— Notable Mayors of. (J. Timbs) Leis. Hour, 20: 692, 730.
— Notes on Literature and Art, 1883. (W. J. Loftie) Manhat. 2: 182, 377.
— Odd Nooks of. Chamb. J. 59: 370.
— of Hogarth. (W. E. Milliken) Lond. Soc. 49: 235.
— Old, the Church in. Church Q. 18: 356.
— — Glimpses of. (G. L. Gomme) Antiquary, 13: 6–166.
— Old City Gates. Leis. Hour, 15: 714.
— Old City Squares. (E. Bury) Belgra. 46: 475.
— Old Lombard Street. Leis. Hour, 12: 622.
— On Wheels in. Leis. Hour, 26: 460.
— Opinion in Politics. Spec. 55: 554.
— Out of Work in. (L. Alldridge) Lond. Soc. 49: 406, 475.
— Palaces of Old. Leis. Hour, 24: 300, 388.
— Parks, Gardens, and Open Spaces of. (F. G. Heath) Br. Alma. Comp. '81: 82.
— Parks in. Sat. R. 56: 755.
— Pawnbroker's Window. Leis. Hour, 5: 716.
— Pictures and the Drama in, 1882. Atlan. 50: 253.
— Playgrounds of. All the Year, 55: 341.
— Police Duty of. Leis. Hour, 28: 276.
— Poor in. (G. S. Reaney) Fortn. 46: 687. — (B. Lambert and A. Mearns) Contemp. 44: 916.
— — Dwellings of. (O. Hill and others) 19th Cent. 14: 925. — (H. D. Harrod) Dub. R. 94: 414. — (A. Marshall, M. G. Mulhall, and E. Hoole) Contemp. 45: 224.
— — Sunday Entertainment for. (C. K. Paul) 19th Cent. 16: 619.
— — Work of the Congregationalists among. Cong. 15: 65.
— Population of. Science, 7: 173.
— — 1801–81. J. Statis. Soc. 48: 349.
— — and Position of. (W. J. R. Cotton) Contemp. 41: 72.
London, Port of, Sanitary Inspection of. Chamb. J. 61: 534.
— Post Office, Day at. (W. J. Gordon) Leis. Hour, 35: 31.
— Presbyterianism in, 1643–48. (A. H. Drysdale) Cath. Presb. 8: 11.
— Progress of. (C. Macheson) Br. Alma. Comp. '80: 117.
— Public Health in. Leis. Hour, 7: 14.
— Public Improvements in, how carried out. (H. H. Statham) Fortn. 38: 808.
— Public Works in. (G. S. Lefevre) 19th Cent. 12: 667.
— Quarter Day in. Leis. Hour, 13: 13.
— Ragamuffin in. (D. Tennant) Eng. Illust. 2: 602.
— Reconstruction of. Spec. 59: 1236.
— Regent's Canal. (B. E. Martin) Harper, 70: 857.
— Religion in. Brit. Q. 81: 370.
— Religious Activity in. Month, 58: 217.
— Religious Work of. Cong. 14: 151.
— Restaurants at the Docks. Longm. 2: 410.
— Riots in, Feb., 1886. Sat. R. 61: 219–301. — Spec. 59: 212.
— Riverside. (S. J. Rea) Overland, n. s. 5: 487.
— Rogues of, and Relief, 1579. (C. Gross) Antiquary, 13: 143.
— Roman. All the Year, 59: 208.
— Rookery District. Good Words, 24: 542.
— The Row and Westminster. Blackw. 138: 134.
— Royal Courts of Justice. Am. Arch. 13: 137. — Art J. 34: 377.
— Royal Exchange. Leis. Hour, 5: 136.
— St. James's Park. Leis. Hour, 7: 436.
— St. James Place. (E. P. Hood) Leis. Hour, 32: 709.
— Saturday Night in. (M. Wetherbee) Overland, n. s. 8: 501.
— Saturday Night Market in. Leis. Hour, 2: 129, 145.
— School Board of. (A. Mills) National, 6: 566. — Br. Alma. Comp. '80: 138. — Cong. 11: 51.
— — Work of. (E. L. Stanley) Brit. Q. 82: 106.
— School Board Budget, 1886. Spec. 59: 217.
— Schools; "Notice B" Meeting. All the Year, 48: 485.
— Season in. (N. Pearson) Lippinc. 31: 567.
— Sentimental Journeys in. (P. Fitzgerald) Tinsley, 33: 385, 481. 34: 75–750.
— Sewage of, and the Rivers. Sat. R. 60: 306.
— Sewers of. Leis. Hour, 2: 451.
— Sketcher in. Leis. Hour, 4: 70–341.
— Smithfield Meat Market. Leis. Hour, 18: 824.
— Society in. (R. H. Shepherd) Belgra. 57: 89. — Cong. 14: 408.
— — and Du Maurier. (H. James) Cent. 4: 49.
— Some Clearings of. All the Year, 55: 103. 56: 309.
— Squares of. (W. Robinson) Br. Alma. Comp. '71: 101.
— Staple's Inn, Destruction of. (E. R. Pennell) Atlan. 55: 765.
— Statues and Monuments of. (G. S. Lefevre) 19th Cent. 15: 28. Same art. Liv. Age, 160: 365. Same art. Am. Arch. 17: 51–123.
— Stock Exchange. Leis. Hour, 5: 301.
— Street Gleanings. Temp. Bar, 65: 378.
— Street Literature. Leis. Hour, 1: 50.
— Streets, Names of. Leis. Hour, 23: 101.
— Suburbs of. (R. Jefferies) Chamb. J. 62: 33, 119. Same art. Liv. Age, 164: 466.
— Sunday-Morning Markets in. (G. H. Pike) Sunday M. 12: 46, 300, 582.
— The Temple. (H. F. Reddall) Lippinc. 36: 32. — Leis. Hour, 7: 26.
— Temple Bar. Leis. Hour, 17: 380.
— Theatres of; Blackfriars. (T. F. Ordish) Antiquary, 14: 22, 55, 108.
— — Fortune Play House. (T. F. Ordish) Antiquary, 14: 205.

London, Theatres of; Red Bull. (T. F. Ordish) Antiquary, 14: 236.
— Thieves of, Night among. (E. H. Bramley) Good Words, 25: 31.
— to Amsterdam. (W. C. Brownell) Nation, 37: 309, 329.
— Tower of. (A. B. Mitford) 19th Cent. 11: 902. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 806.
— — in the 18th Century. (C. Welsh) Antiquary, n. s. 4: 162.
— Underground Railway. Spec. 57: 1336.
— University of. (T. Tyler) Acad. 26: 163.
— Vasili's World of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 251.
— Vestrydom in. Spec. 39: 745.
— Walk about. (P. Fitzgerald) Gent. M. n. s. 37: 427.
— Wall of. (A. E. Langley) Antiquary, n. s. 3: 62.
— Want and Woe in. Leis. Hour, 13: 252.
— Water-supply of. (C. Macheson) Br. Alma. Comp. '79: 109. — J. Sci. 17: 73. — Br. Alma. Comp. '50: 88. — Leis. Hour, 5: 23, 251.
— — and the Cholera. (P. F. Frankland) 19th Cent. 14: 346. — (E. Frankland) J. Sci. 4: 313.
— — Bevan on. Nature, 30: 165.
— — of the Future. (C. W. Heaton) J. Sci. 6: 225. — (E. Hull) J. Sci. 4: 51.
— Wells of. All the Year, 57: 376.
— Westminster Law Courts. Sat. R. 56: 169.
London Gazette. (C. H. Wall) Bibliog. 3: 153.
London Quarterly Review, New Series. Lond. Q. 61: 1.
London Romance, A. (J. Hatton) Theatre, '78, 2: 29.
London Season. Harper, 72: 821.
London Secret; a Story. (L. Tinsley) Tinsley, 39: supp.
London Stage, 1882. (J. Leyland) Amer. 5: 92.
London Times, The, Newspaper. Leis. Hour, 12: 541.
— Agony Column of. (G. T. Lanigan) Amer. 2: 88.
— Centenary of. (W. F. Rae) 19th Cent. 17: 43. Same art. Liv. Age, 164: 259.
— Editorship of, in 1884. Spec. 57: 212. Same art. Critic, 4: 127.
— Science of. Knowl. 2: 342.
— Visit to. Leis. Hour, 1: 289.
London's Peril; a Story of an Escape. (H. F. Lester) Belgra. 51: 29.
Londoner, Leaves from the Life of a poor. (A. White) Good Words, 26: 529.
Londonderry, New Hampshire. Granite Mo. 4: 125.
Lone House; a Story. (D. M. Craik) Good Words, 26: 85.
Lone Woman of Keya Paha Mountain. (J. M. Hoffman) Overland, n. s. 8: 225.
Lonely Vigil; a Story. (T. C. Jones) Overland, n. s. 7: 461.
Long, David, with portrait. (D. P. Allen) M. West. Hist. 3: 284.
Long Island; Montauk and the Common Lands of Easthampton. (J. F. Jameson) M. Am. Hist. 9: 225.
— Voyage of Discovery on. (E. R. Shaw) Manhat. 2: 254.
Long Odds; a Story. (H. R. Haggard) Macmil. 53: 289. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 507. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 607.
Long Walk and Short Story. Leis. Hour, 11: 526, 543.
Longevity. Science, 7: 109. — (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 587. — J. Sci. 16: 734. — Leis. Hour, 8: 729, 746.
— and Comfort. Science, 6: 37.
— Duration of Human Life. (M. de Solaville) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 95.
— English, Humphreys on. Spec. 56: 543. Same art. Liv. Age, 157: 509.
— Facts and Fancies of. (W. E. A. Axon) Br. Alma. Comp. '84: 39.
Longevity, How to attain. Leis. Hour, 6: 318.
— Increased. Cornh. 50: 175.
— Nonagenarians. Sat. R. 56: 369.
— of Astronomers. (A. B. M. Lancaster) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 60.
— of Brain-Workers. (G. M. Beard) J. Sci. 12: 430.
— of Great Men. (J. Jastrow) Science, 8: 294. Same art. Nature, 35: 10.
— of Man, Thoms on. Amer. 1: 76, 90.
— of the Presidents of the U. S. Science, 8: 578.
— of the Romans in North Africa. (Lord Malahide) Anthrop. J. 12: 441.
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth. (O. B. Frothingham) Atlan. 49: 819. — With portrait. (G. W. Curtis) Harper, 65: 123. — With portrait. (E. C. Stedman) Cent. 4: 926. — (R. Atteridge) Dub. R. 99: 260. — (H. Norman) Fortn. 39: 100. Same art. Liv. Age, 156: 296. — (J. H. Ward) Church R. 39: 211. — (J. Leyland) Month, 50: 73. — (Bret Harte) Good Words, 23: 385. — (H. C. Ewart) Sunday M. 11: 307. — Ath. '82, 1: 412. — (Mrs. J. O. Smith, K. L. Bates, and others) Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 112. — With portrait. Leis. Hour, 13: 629, 647. 35: 376. — Foster Mo. Ref. 2: 5. — Amer. 3: 388. — Acad. 21: 232. — Sat. R. 53: 387.
— and his Friends. Lond. Q. 67: 1. — (R. H. Shepherd) Gent. M. n. s. 37: 71.
— and R. W. Emerson. Unita. R. 17: 458.
— Days with. (S. Ward) No. Am. 134: 456.
— Death of. (W. Whitman) Critic, 2: 101.
— Excelsior, Shaping of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 180.
— First Volume published by. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 400.
— Hanging of the Crane. Leis. Hour, 26: 199.
— Hiawatha. Metrop. 4: 148.
— his Influence on the Age. (H. C. Pedder) Manhat. 1: 114.
— his Relation to American History. (B. F. De Costa) M. Am. Hist. 8: 272.
— in Germany. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 396.
— In the Harbor; Ultima Thule. Ath. '82, 2: 72.
— In Memoriam. (A. Dobson) Ath. '82, 1: 411.
— in Social Life. (A. Fields) Cent. 9: 884.
— in Westminster Abbey. Amer. 5: 69. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 74.
— Last Poems. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 265. — Spec. 55: 1287.
— Life of, by Kennedy. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 195.
— — by S. Longfellow. Atlan. 57: 792. — Acad. 29: 247. — Ath. '86, 1: 513. — (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 42: 300. — Spec. 59: 631. — (W. M. Lawrence) Dial (Ch.) 7: 9. — Macmil. 54: 28. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 17: 96. — Sat. R. 61: 475. — N. Princ. 2: 296. — Scot. R. 8: 101. — (J. S. Sewall) New Eng. 45: 745. — Macmil. 54: 28. Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 688. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 67.
— — by Underwood. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 179.
— Memorial of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 160. 14: 76. 15: 24, 44, 93.
— Our dead Singer; a Poem, with portrait. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 49: 721.
— Poetry of. Spec. 55: 418. — Leis. Hour, 2: 188. — (T. W. Higginson) Nation, 34: 266. — (A. Macleod) Cath. Presb. 7: 337.
— — Ethical Character of. (J. M. Hark) Ref. Q. 31: 392.
— — Popularity of. (G. S. Ingram) Cong. 13: 201.
— Puritan Element in. (A. H. Japp) Brit. Q. 76: 34. Same art. Liv. Age, 155: 306.
— Reminiscences of. (J. W. Howe) Critic, 2: 101, 115.
— Relationship to Wordsworth. (W. S. Kennedy) Critic, 3: 333.
— Spanish Student. Mo. R. 163: 54.
— Stoddard's Medley. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 198.

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, Study of. (H. Norman) Fortn. 39: 100. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 365.
— Verses on. (H. G. Cone) Cent. 2: 176. — (W. Larremore) Cent. 2: 250.
— Visit to. Leis. Hour, 32: 250. Same art. Liv. Age, 157: 383.
— Works of, Illustrated. Atlan. 52: 826.
Longfellow College. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 240, 256.
Longhi, Pietro. (T. C. Martin) Art J. 38: 299.
Longitudes and Time, Unification of. Ecl. Engin. 30: 257.
Longmeadow, Mass., Families of. (W. S. Allen) N. E. Reg. 36: 75, 165, 313. 37: 358. 38: 46, 157.
Longstone, The, and Prehistoric Remains, in Isle of Wight. (A. L. Lewis) Anthrop. J. 14: 45.
Longstreet, Gen. James, Division of, at Yorktown and Williamsburg. (E. P. Alexander) So. Hist. Pap. 10: 32.
— Report on Penn. Campaign. So. Hist. Pap. 10: 337.
Longueville, Anne, Duchesse de. (M. L. Henry) Atlan. 53: 497.
Loo Choo Islands; Chinese and Japanese Relations. Spec. 55: 322.
Lookout Mountain and Cæsar's Head. (F. L. Oswald) So. Biv. 5: 190.
— and Missionary Ridge, Battles of. (J. W. A. Wright) Overland, n. s. 6: 138. — (W. F. Dowd) So. Biv. 4: 397. — So. Hist. Pap. 11: 206.
— Battle of. So. Biv. 2: 97.
— — Reports on. So. Hist. Pap. 12: 182, 224.
Loos, Cornelius. A Manuscript and a Man. Nation, 43: 388.
Lord, John Keast, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 22: 696.
Lord of All; a Story. (Mrs. H. Martin) Fraser, 105: 192. Same art. Liv. Age, 152: 573.
Lord of Himself; a Story. (E. Garrett) Sunday M. 12: 661, 725. Same art. Liv. Age, 159: 655, 802.
Lord Mayor's Show in 1590. Antiquary, 13: 54.
Lord Richard and I; a Story. (J. Sturgis) Longm. 1: 421. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 507.
Lord's Chamber, The. Monitor, 1: 241, 321, 401. 2: 1–401.
Lord's Prayer, The. (W. O. Moore) Chris. Q. 5: 398. — (C. Watts) Chris. Q. 5: 427.
— in the Eucharistic Service. (E. J. Richter) Luth. Q. 15: 418, 605.
Lord's Supper. (E. Conder) Cong. 14: 169. 15: 128.
— Arrangement of Service. (B. Franklin) Church R. 43: 150.
— Breaking of Bread. Cong. 13: 814.
— Eating and Drinking unworthily. (W. Calkins) Presb. Q. 2: 737.
— Emblems in. (C. Beecher) New Eng. 41: 516.
— Eucharistic Service. (E. Hungerford) New Eng. 45: 868.
—Maclear's Evidential Value of. Spec. 56: 423.
— on Good Friday. (R. Ritchie) Church R. 41: 263.
— Pastor's Use of. (C. A. Stork) Luth. Q. 12: 415.
— Service Preparatory to, in the Lutheran Church. (J. A. Earnest) Luth. Q. 16: 108.
— Unfermented Wine in. Church Q. 15: 430. 16: 210.
— Wine used in. (P. Anstadt) Luth. Q. 16: 1.
"Lords and Commons" on the Stage. (F. Wedmore) Acad. 24: 371.
Lord Advocates of Scotland. (Æ. J. G. Mackay) Acad. 25: 306. — Sat. R. 57: 151.
Loreto, The Miracle of. (J. S. Fiske) Nation, 37: 248.
Lorraine, Claude. *See* Claude Lorraine.
Los Angeles, La Ciudad de la Reyna de. (C. S. Brown) Overland, n. s. 1: 579. 2: 60.
— Echoes in the City of the Angels. (H. H. Jackson) Cent. 5: 194.
Loss of the "Arab City." Blackw. 136: 106.
Lost and nameless Graves; a Poem. (F. D. Y. Carpenter) Manhat. 1: 482.
Lost Bank Note; a Story. Leis. Hour, 12: 417–545.
Lost Bear-hunters. Chamb. J. 62: 793.
Lost Brother; a Story. Leis. Hour, 26: 753, 769, 785.
Lost Brother of Tuyu. Leis. Hour, 32: 487.
Lost Cities. Chamb. J. 60: 65.
Lost Dog, The; a Poem. Theatre, '83, 2: 317.
Lost in the Valley; a Story. All the Year, 59: 140–403.
Lost Letter; a Story. (Mrs. J. H. Riddell) Lond. Soc. 42: supp. 21.
Lost Leonore; a Story. (Mrs. St. J. Brenon) Tinsley, 36: 331.
Lost Love; a Lothian Tale. (J. Purves) Fraser, 106: 202. Same art. Liv. Age, 155: 229.
Lost Mine; a Story. (T. A. Janvier) Cent. 7: 53.
Lost-Property Office. Leis. Hour, 27: 253.
Lost Son; a Story. (M. Linskill) Leis. Hour, 34: 1–219.
Lost Train; a Mystery. (B. B. Valentine) Manhat. 2: 349.
Lost Treasures. All the Year, 49: 271.
Lot, Etymology of the Word. (A. L. Mayhew) Acad. 30: 293.
Lothian Hinds. (J. Purves) Longm. 1: 645.
Lottery in Austria. (W. B. Scaife) Nation, 43: 232.
— Louisiana State. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 7: 362.
— of Death. Chamb. J. 63: 476.
Lotteries, English State. Leis. Hour, 3: 781.
— Old. Leis. Hour, 25: 29.
— Relation to Gambling. (J. C. Tully) Chris. Q. 4: 254.
Lottery Ticket, Tale of. Leis. Hour, 25: 221, 236.
Lotus-Eating. (A. C. Ketchum) So. Biv. 4: 178.
Lotze, Hermann, Metaphysics. (R. Adamson) Mind, 10: 573.
— Microcosmus. Brit. & For. Evang. R. 34: 789. — (J. Sully) Acad. 29: 417. — (G. W. Douglas) Church R. 48: 65. — Ath. '86, 1: 291. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 17: 144. — (G. T. Ladd) New Eng. 45: 318. — Spec. 59: 520.
— System of Philosophy. (J. Bascom) Dial (Ch.) 6: 143. — Church Q. 20: 235. — Ath. '84, 1: 752. — Spec. 57: 1174, 1205. — (F. Y. Edgeworth) Acad. 27: 100. — (H. N. Gardiner) Presb. R. 6: 653.
Lo-Tzung, Martyrdom of. (J. C. Earle) Month, 49: 214. Same art. Liv. Age, 159: 306.
Loudon, G. E. von, Malleson's. (H. M. Stephens) Acad. 26: 423. — Sat. R. 58: 703.
Loughton Lopping Hall Library. Lib. Chron. 3: 142.
Louis XIV., Closing Days of. (J. W. Gerard) M. Am. Hist. 14: 297.
— Policy of, Döllinger on. Sat. R. 53: 629.
Louis XV. and Frederic II. Ed. R. 162: 410.
Louis XVI. and Marie Antoinette. (M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 16: 182.
— Flight to Varennes. Quar. 163: 86. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 727. — (O. Browning) Roy. Hist. Soc. 13: 319.
— Iron Press of. All the Year, 58: 346.
— Jackson's Court of. Ath. '82, 1: 151. — Sat. R. 53: 55.
Louis XVII., the Dauphin. Leis. Hour, 25: 776.
— Fate of. (C. C. Nott) Nation, 38: 161.
— Last Days of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 38: 71.
— a Poem. (V. Hugo) Harper, 67: 827.
Louis XVIII., Reception in England in 1807. (H. W. Brooke) Cornh. 53: 403.
Louis II. of Bavaria. (L. Vanderpoole) Lippinc. 37: 535. — (E. P. Evans) Atlan. 58: 449. — Temp. Bar, 77: 511. Same art. Critic, 9: 199, 214. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 511. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 602. — Sat. R. 61: 834, 845. — Spec. 59: 806.

Louis, Prince, of Hesse-Darmstadt. Leis. Hour, 11: 392.
Louis Philippe, Descendants of. Manhat. 1: 370.
— in Philadelphia. (C. M. St. Denys) M. Am. Hist. 13: 285.
— Supposed Parentage of. (A. Gray) Tinsley, 39: 156.
Louise of Lorraine. Nation, 41: 234.
Louise, Queen of Prussia. Leis. Hour, 11: 301.
Louisiana, Americans in. (C. Gayarré) De Bow, n. s. 1: 256, 404.
— Cession to the United States. (C. Gayarré) De Bow, 30: 475.
— Commerce and Trading in 1766. De Bow, n. s. 5: 1062.
— compared with the Northwest. (J. C. Kathman) De Bow, n. s. 5: 297.
— Creoles of. Spec. 58: 1172.
— Education in, in French Colonial Days. Am. Cath. Q. 11: 396.
— End of foreign Dominion in. (G. W. Cable) Cent. 3: 643.
— First colonial Settlement in. De Bow, n. s. 6: 381.
— Geographical Nomenclature of. (N. M. Walker) M. Am. Hist. 10: 211.
— Holidays in early. (N. M. Walker) M. Am. Hist. 10: 460.
— How lost to the French. (O. W. Collet) M. West. Hist. 1: 92. Same art. Kansas R. 8: 336.
— Pierre and Jean Lafitte, the famous Smugglers of. (C. Gayarré) M. Am. Hist. 10: 284, 389. — (C. Gayarré) So. Biv. 2: 176.
— Missions of, 1765. (P. F. Watrin) M. West. Hist. 1: 263.
— Normans on the Banks of the Mississippi. (C. Gayarré) Cath. World, 42: 808.
— Nuns in, 1727–1824. Irish Mo. 12: 344, 469.
— Plotters and Pirates of. (G. W. Cable) Cent. 3: 852.
— Purchase of. (S. Sato) J. H. Univ. Studies, 4: 600.
— — Boundary of. (P. Koch) M. Am. Hist. 14: 509.
— Resources of. (J. B. Robinson) De Bow, n. s. 2: 274.
— Sugar-Fields of. (R. A. Wilkinson) So. Biv. 5: 1.
— Upper, when transferred to the United States. (O. W. Collet) M. West. Hist. 2: 65.
Louisville, Kentucky. De Bow, n. s. 8: 144.
— Great Bridge at. De Bow, n. s. 8: 316.
— Riots in, 1877. (C. Ross) So. Biv. 5: 49.
Lourdes, English Pilgrimage to. Month, 49: 11.
— in Winter. (J. R. G. Hassard) Cath. World, 35: 229.
— Miracles at. Spec. 56: 1515.
— Our Lady of. Cornh. 50: 171.
— Pilgrimage to. (A. A. Harrison) Month, 57: 519.
— Superstition of. (A. Marshall) Monitor, 1: 395.
— to Luz. Sat. R. 54: 275.
Love. Chamb. J. 61: 156, 333.
— à la Mode. (L. Parr) Longm. 2: 271.
— and Fireworks; a Story. (H. A. Beers) Lippinc. 30: 18.
— and Greek; a Story. (M. J. M. Robertson) Belgra. 46: 165.
— and Learning. (W. J. Henderson) Longm. 6: 270.
— and Love's Reward. (S. Cox) Sunday M. 15: 234.
— and Marriage. Leis. Hour, 21: 298, 364.
— at first Sight. (J. B. Matthews) Cent. 8: 838.
— at first Sight. Longm. 3: 66.
— Falling in. (G. Allen) Fortn. 46: 452. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 767.
— in the Country. So. Lit. Mess. 31: 92.
— in Old Clothes. (H. C. Bunner) Cent. 4: 768.
— Intellectual. (F. Harrison) Kansas R. 9: 5.
— is not Enough; a Story. (W. M. Baker) Harper, 68: 560.
— the Law of the Heart. (M. Bersier) Cong. 9: 831.
Love or a Name; a Story. (J. Hawthorne) Belgra. 56: 209, 316, 441. 57: 66, 205, 462. 58: 71, 197.
— Treatise on. (A. Sidney) 19th Cent. 15: 57.
— will Find out the Way. (S. K. Hutton) Sunday M. 14: 201–314.
— will Find out the Way; a Story. (E. D. B. Stoddard) Harper, 65: 567.
Love the Debt; a Novel. Cornh. 43: 104–641. 44: 107–641. 45: 106–272.
Love's Harvest; a Story. (B. L. Farjeon) Sunday M. 14: 1–745.
Love's Phantom; a Story. Belgra. 59: 299.
Love's Vigil; a Story. (E. C. Clayton) Tinsley, 33: supp. 85.
Love Chase; a Story. (E. C. Needham) Tinsley, 39: 435.
Love Gift; a Story of Bohemia. (H. C. Merivale) Temp. Bar, 72: 374.
Love-Letter. (J. P. Simpson) Theatre, '82, 1: 15.
Love Tragedy; a Story. (Queen of Roumania) Temp. Bar, 66: 339.
Lover and Friend; a Story. (H. G. Murray) Belgra. 51: supp. 36.
Lover's Creed; a Story. (C. Hoey) Belgra. 52: 1–385. 53: 1–385. 54: 1–385. 55: 1, 129.
Lover's Pilgrimage; a Story. (E. D. R. Bianciardi) Harper, 68: 659.
Lovelace, Richard. (A. E. Waite) Gent. M. n. s. 33: 459.
Loving a Dream; a Story. (C. Gibbon) Belgra. 51: 165, 364.
Lowder, Charles. (H. C. Ewart) Sunday M. 12: 19. — Church Q. 14: 57. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 155. — Spec. 55: 93, 155.
Lowe, Anthony, Patent as Forester, 1523. Reliquary, 23: 140.
Lowe, Robert, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 18: 327.
Lowell, Col. Charles Russell. (C. A. Humphreys) Harv. Mo. 1: 177.
Lowell, James Russell. (G. B. Smith) 19th Cent. 17: 988. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 160. Same art. Liv. Age, 166: 3. — Spec. 58: 744. — (H. D. Traill) Fortn. 44: 79. Same art. Liv. Age, 166: 280. — With portrait. (E. C. Stedman) Cent. 2: 97. — With portrait. Leis. Hour, 29: 488.
— and the Irish-American Suspects. (G. W. Greene) Internat. 12: 592. Same art. Nation, 34: 462.
— and the Irish. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 34: 438.
— at Elmwood. (G. E. Woodberry) Critic, 8: 151.
— Democracy and other Addresses. (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 43: 525. — (M. B. Anderson) Dial (Ch.) 7: 241.
— Fable for Critics. (T. Hughes) Critic, 8: 152.
— Letter from Boston, 1858, in Rhymes. Atlan. 53: 576.
— Lowell number. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 217.
— Poetry of. (A. Macleod) Cath. Presb. 8: 124.
— Recall of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 116. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 40: 436.
— — Reasons for. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 34: 457.
— Speech on Democracy, 1884. Critic, 5: 211.
— To. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 56: 263.
— Underwood's Life of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 107.
Lowell, John Amory. (H. W. Foote) Unita. R. 17: 161.
Lowell, Mass., Early Factory Girls of. (H. H. Robinson) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 16: 127.
— New Hampshire Men in. Granite Mo. 5: 273, 303, 324.
Lower Helderberg Age, Rocks of. (S. G. Williams) Am. J. Sci. 131: 139.
Lowther, James, Political Value of. Spec. 55: 713.
Loyalists, American. Scot. R. 5: 227. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 471.
Loyalty. Sat. R. 56: 243.

Loyola, Ignatius. (J. R. Henderson) Bapt. R. 6: 288.
— and the early Jesuits. (R. P. Loring) Kansas R. 6: 98.
— and the Jesuit Reaction. New York Q. 3: 191.
Loyson, Charles, Father Hyacinthe. (D. Charraud) Unita. R. 19: 223. — With portrait. Leis. Hour, 19: 72.
Lubbock, Sir John. With portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 104. — With portrait. Leis. Hour, 30: 483. — With portrait. Bank. M. (Lond.) 46: 323.
Lubricants. (Herr Lux) Ecl. Engin. 29: 486.
— Finance of. (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 120: 34, 90.
— Real Value of. (R. H. Thurston) Ecl. Engin. 32: 305.
— Test and Choice of. (R. Jahns) Ecl. Engin. 30: 302.
Lubrication, Theory of. (O. Reynolds) Nature, 33: 476.
Lucan, as the Historical Source for Appian. (B. Perrin) Am. J. Philol. 5: 325.
Lucas, Frederick. (W. J. Amherst) Dub. R. 99: 392. — (P. Finlay) Irish Mo. 14: 368. — Month, 57: 305, 473. — Ath. '86, 2: 838.
Lucasite, a new variety of Vermiculite. (T. M. Chatard) Am. J. Sci. 132: 375.
Lucca, Pauline; Prima Donna's Adventures in Franco-German War, 1870. Temp. Bar, 68: 347. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 293.
Lucca, Holy Face of. (B. J. Clinche) Am. Cath. Q. 10: 163.
Lucerne, Lake. (J. H. Dubbs) Potter Am. Mo. 18: 241.
Lucidity, Spirit of. (M. Arnold) 19th Cent. 12: 710.
Luck, Fallacies about. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 1: 222, 353.
— its Laws and Limits. (R. A. Proctor) Longm. 8: 256.
Luck of the Darrells; a Story. (J. Payn) Good Words, 26: 1–745.
Lucknow, Royal Life at. Leis. Hour, 7: 167, 183. 8: 324.
Lucky Haul; a Story. (J. O'Donoghue) Tinsley, 34: 293.
Lucky Mistake; a Story. Argosy, 35: 360.
Lucrecia; a Story. Granite Mo. 6: 133, 165, 199.
Lucretius Carus, T. Baring's Translation. Spec. 57: 1108.
and Epicurus. Westm. 117: 299.
— Tyndall and others on Matter and Life. (J. Masson) Brit. Q. 75: 324.
Lucy, H. W. Diary of Two Parliaments. Ath. '85, 1: 367.
— Gideon Fleyce. Sat. R. 55: 351.
Lucy's Handkerchief; a Story. (J. E. Panton) Lond. Soc. 48: 439.
Ludlow, Corporation Insignia of. (R. C. Hope) Antiquary, n. s. 9: 57.
Ludlow, Israel, and Naming of Cincinnati. (H. B. Teetor) M. West. Hist. 2: 251.
Ludlowe, Roger. (W. A. Beers) M. Am. Hist. 8: 264.
Ludicrous Side of Life. Leis. Hour, 31: 300, 354.
Ludwig II. of Bavaria. *See* Louis II. of Bavaria.
Lübeck. Lond. Soc. 41: 597.
Lübke, William. (J. L. Corning) Manhat. 2: 451.
Lugano, Lake of. Atlan. 54: 477.
— and the Painter Bernardino Luini. (J. B. Atkinson) Portfo. 17: 105.
Luke, St., the Beloved Physician. (F. J. Kingsbury) New Eng. 42: 126. — (R. M'C. Edgar) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 32: 369. — (O. D. Miller) Univ. Q. 40: 169.
Lumbar Curve in Man and Apes. (D. J. Cunningham) Nature, 33: 378.
Lumber, Inspection of, and New York City Rules. (P. Moore) Am. Arch. 20: 76.
— United States Tariff on. (C. S. Sargent) Nation, 36: 6.
Lumber Trade, American. Leis. Hour, 29: 714.
Lumbering; how carried on. Forestry, 11: 761. — Am. Arch. 12: 122.
Lumberman's Story. (C. Perry) Lippinc. 35: 451.
Luminosity of Insects. Nature, 34: 578.
— of Plants and Animals. Knowl. 4: 308, 381.
Lunacy Laws. (G. Weldon) To-Day, 2: 275, 338.
Lunacy Legislation in the Northwest. (A. O. Wright) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 20: 78.
See also Insanity.
Lunar Craters. *See* Moon, The.
Lunar Influences. New York Q. 4: 94.
Lunar Observations, Errors in. (A. W. Drayson) J. Sci. 22: 579.
Lung Sickness of Cattle. (E. J. Dungate and others) Nature, 35: 29, 54, 76.
Lunatics, Law for the Commitment of. (F. H. Wines) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 20: 61.
— Suspected. Sat. R. 59: 610.
Lunatic Life and Literature. Leis. Hour, 5: 598.
Lunatic Literature. (E. R. Barker) Cath. World, 41: 605.
Lundy Island, Sale of. Leis. Hour, 4: 581.
Lupo, the Sicilian Brigand; a Story. Leis. Hour, 29: 461, 478.
Luray, Va., Caverns of. (E. Ingersoll) Cent. 1: 377.
Luthardt, Christoph Ernst, Theology of. (A. Stewart) Cath. Presb. 2: 446.
Luther, Martin. (J. A. Froude) Contemp. 44: 1, 183. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 225, 579. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 433. — (C. H. H. Wright) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 33: 1. — Scot. R. 3: 91. — Am. Cath. Q. 8: 689. — (C. A. Bartol) Unita. R. 20: 509. — (E. Emerton) Unita. R. 20: 435. — (W. Loughnan) Month, 49: 305, 457. — (J. Sime) Eng. Illust. 1: 139. — (R. W. Barbour) Cath. Presb. 10: 342. — (O. B. Frothingham) Critic, 3: 447. — Spec. 56: 1473. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 128. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 386.
— a Poem. (H. Bonar) Cath. Presb. 10: 338.
— after four hundred Years. (G. P. Fisher) Cent. 4: 860.
— and the Classics. (B. L. Gildersleeve) Nation, 37: 389.
and the Diet of Worms. (I. T. Hecker) Cath. World, 38: 145.
— and Early German Struggles for Freedom. (K. Blind) No. Am. 111: 102.
— and his American Worshipers. (J. A. Corcoran) Am. Cath. Q. 9: 537.
— and his Critics. Lond. Q. 61: 290.
— and his Work. (F. H. Hedge) Atlan. 52: 805. — Bib. Sac. 41: 158.
— and Loyola; their Influence. (A. A. Mitchell) Luth. Q. 13: 541.
— and Recent Criticism. (J. Tulloch) 19th Cent. 15: 652. Same art. Liv. Age, 161: 451.
— and the Reformation. (T. M. Lindsay) Good Words, 24: 698.
— and Religious Liberty. (A. L. Guss) Luth. Q. 16: 222.
— and the Spanish Reformers. Sat. R. 56: 701.
— and Young Men. (J. G. Morris) Luth. Q. 12: 75.
— as Bible Translator. (E. Riehm) Bapt. R. 6: 496. — (E. Riehm) Meth. Q. 45: 375.
— as Husband and Father. (P. Schaff) Critic, 3: 450.
— as Hymn Writer and Composer. (Dr. Edersheim) Leis. Hour, 23: 232.
— as Poet in Daily Life. (Frevbe) Luth. Q. 16: 423.
— at Marburg. (F. Miller) Luth. Q. 14: 127.
— Books on. (K. Pearson) Acad. 27: 42.
— British Museum Exhibition. Sat. R. 56: 308. — Bibliog. 4: 126.
— Date of his Birth. (J. E. Hodgkin) Ath. '83, 2: 701.

Luther, Martin, Early Treatises of. (S. Cheetham) Acad. 25: 197.
— Fitness for Work. (P. M. Bikle) Luth. Q. 14: 81.
— 400th Anniversary of. Brit. Q. 78: 364. — (T. J. Jenkins) Cath. World, 39: 323. — (R. E. Thompson) Amer. 6: 374. — (R. Watts) Cath. Presb. 10: 424. — Sat. R. 56: 621. — (F. Kapp) Nation, 37: 466. — (C. M. Mead) And. R. 2: 99.
— — Literature of. (R. E. Thompson) Amer. 6: 296.
— — Dr. Philippi on. Lond. Q. 61: 123.
— Funeral of. MS. Account of. (St. John Gwyllym) Ath. '83, 2: 602.
— Hero of the Reformation. (C. H. H. Wright) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 33: 1.
— in Politics. (K. Blind) Gent. M. n. s. 31: 472.
— in the Vatican Archives. (K. Pearson) Acad. 24: 373.
— Influence of, on Germany. Westm. 121: 1.
— Köstlin's Life of. Ath. '83, 2: 661. — (E. Emerton) Nation, 37: 357. — Sat. R. 57: 789. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 20.
— Literature on. Cong. 12: 1031.
— Mead's Life of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 70.
— Monument at Worms. (J. L. Corning) Manhat. 3: 1.
— Personal Characteristics of. (C. W. Ernst) New Eng. 43: 261.
— Personality of. (R. H. Newton) Critic, 3: 449.
— Recent Views of. Foster Mo. Ref. 3: 37.
— Reformed Order of Public Worship. (W. Binnie) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 34: 1.
— Theology of, a Hindrance to the Reformation. (H. S. Taylor) Bapt. R. 6: 97.
— Timeliness of his Birth. (G. P. Fisher) Critic, 3: 449.
— Translated Portions from. (J. G. Morris) Luth. Q. 12: 189.
— Verres's Life of. Ath. '84, 2: 729.
Lutherans, American, and their Divisions. (H. K. Carroll) Meth. Q. 44: 427.
Lutheran Church, at Frederick, Md. Luth. Q. 13: 516.
— Conception and Philosophy of Divine Truth in. (J. M. Cromer) Luth. Q. 15: 69.
— Evangelical, Liturgy of. (J. Swainson) Church R. 41: 581.
— General Council of. (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 16: 571.
— in America. (S. E. Furst) Luth. Q. 14: 369.
— in France. (F. V. N. Painter) Luth. Q. 13: 347.
— in Ulster Co., N. Y. (W. Hull) Luth. Q. 12: 539.
— Old Matin and Vesper Service. (E. T. Horn) Luth. Q. 12: 514.
— Relation to the Lime-Stone Districts. (S. Stall) Luth. Q. 13: 509.
— Some Items of the History of. (J. E. Bushnell) Luth. Q. 16: 296.
Lutheran Doctrine of the Real Presence. (J. G. Morris) Luth. Q. 13: 250.
Lutheran General Synod and Home Missions. (C. S. Albert) Luth. Q. 15: 589.
Lutheran Literary Institutions, Beginnings of. (F. K. Levan) Ref. Q. 30: 380, 518.
Lutheranism in Prussia, Outcome of. (J. Verres) Dub. R. 97: 386.
Lützen and Bautzen, Campaigns of. Temp. Bar, 65: 486.
Luxor, Excavations at. Science, 6: 370.
Luxury. (M. Bérard-Varagnac) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 37: 573.
— Ancient and Modern. Amer. 3: 185. — Quar. 152: 486. Same art. Liv. Age, 152: 3. — (W. E. A. Axon) Br. Alma. Comp. '82: 38.
— Proper Limits of. And. R. 6: 289.
Luzerne, Switzerland. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 15: 4.
Luzon, Tagals of. (S. Kneeland) Science, 1: 297.
— Negritos of. (S. Kneeland) Science, 1: 415.
— Wild Tribes of. (S. Kneeland) Science, 2: 522.
Lyall, Sir Alfred C. Asiatic Studies. (J. S. Cotton) Acad. 22: 356.
Lyall, Edna, Novels of. Church Q. 22: 367.
Lyceum Theatre, Story of. (H. B. Baker) Gent. M. n. s. 35: 493.
— School for Actors. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 39: 195.
Lycia, Benndorff's Travels in. (W. C. Perry) Fortn. 45: 802. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 146.
Lycopods. (F. O. Bower) Nature, 34: 145.
Lydia Mackey and Colonel Tarleton. (J. M. Sims) Harper, 68: 468.
Lyell, Sir Charles. (G. Allen) Fortn. 37: 69. Same art. with portrait, Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 591. — Quar. 153: 96. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 1. — (J. W. Judd) Nature, 25: 145, 170. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 53.
— and Modern Geology, with portrait. J. Sci. 4: 1.
— Life and Letters of. Science, 1: 69, 110. — Sat. R. 53: 147. — Spec. 55: 89. — Leis. Hour, 31: 84.
Lying and Equivocation, Catholic Doctrine of. (J. Rickaby) Month, 47: 305.
— as a Fine Art. Sat. R. 61: 331.
— Catholic Doctrine of. Sat. R. 55: 335.
— Conventional. (C. T. Jerome) Unita. R. 19: 345.
Lynch, "Judge," Western View of. (T. A. Janvier) Amer. 3: 215.
Lynch Law. (C. T. Congdon) No. Am. 139: 67.
— in America. Leis. Hour, 18: 245, 416.
Lynch, Patrick N., Bishop. (H. P. McElrone) Cath. World, 35: 160.
Lyndhurst, John Singleton Copley, Lord. Lond. Q. 62: 265. Same art. Liv. Age, 163: 213. — (P. Fitzgerald) Gent. M. n. s. 32: 353. — (A. K. H. Boyd) Longm. 3: 391. — With portrait. Leis. Hour, 13: 296.
— Martin's Life of. Westm. 121: 354. — Ed. R. 159: 297. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 38: 366. — Liv. Age, 160: 603. — (T. E. Kebbel) Fortn. 41: 107. — Liv. Age, 160: 195. — Blackw. 135: 251. Same art. Liv. Age, 160: 603. — Ath. '83, 2: 807. — Sat. R. 56: 801. — Spec. 56: 1620.
Lyon, James B., with portrait. M. West. Hist. 3: 374.
Lyon, Mary. (E. P. Gould) Educa. 5: 506.
Lyon, Gen. Nathaniel. (W. A. Hammond) M. Am. Hist. 13: 237.
Lyon, William Penn, with portrait. (C. W. Butterfield) M. West. Hist. 5: 846.
Lyons, France, in 1882. Sat. R. 54: 669.
Lyrics, Elizabethan. Sat. R. 62: 692.
— English. Sat. R. 57: 25.
Lytle, Gen. Wm. Haines. (H. A. Ford) Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 32.
Lytton, Edward Bulwer, Lord. (G. Dasent) Fortn. 41: 99. — National, 2: 748. — Critic, 4: 6. — Nation, 38: 37. — With portrait. (C. K. Paul) Harper, 68: 722. — (B. Tuckerman) Princ. n. s. 14: 257. — Month, 50: 251. — (W. Minto) Acad. 24: 425.
— Thomas Carlyle, and Harriet Martineau, Conversations with, after Death. Cornh. 48: 289.
— Lady of Lyons. (W. Gordon) Theatre, '81, 2: 288.
— Letters to Miss Wheeler. Ath. '84, 1: 280.
— Life and Letters. Atlan. 53: 717. — Blackw. 135: 310. — Liv. Age, 161: 113. — (S. A. Hubbard) Dial (Ch.) 4: 248. — Sat. R. 56: 836. — Spec. 56: 1696. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 3, 21. — Ath. '83, 2: 769.
— Love-Letters of. Critic, 5: 201.
— Novels. De Bow, n. s. 2: 159.

Lytton, Edward Bulwer, Lord. Richelieu. (W. Gordon) Theatre, '82, 2: 75.
Lytton, Edward Robert, Lord, with portrait. (R. Seton) Critic, 1: 254.
— Glenaveril. Quar. 161: 1. — Ath. '85, 2: 264. — Spec. 58: 1008. — Blackw. 138: 452. — Sat. R. 60: 228. — (W. J. Courthope) National, 6: 849. — (W. Minto) Acad. 27: 285. — Spec. 58: 515. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 168.

Mabsie; a Story. (W. S. Rockstro) Belgra. 46: 422.
Macadamised Roads. (A. Debauve) Ecl. Engin. 30: 310.
McAllister, Fort, Capture of. (C. C. Jones, jr.) M. Am. Hist. 14: 501.
Macao, Day in. (H. Y. Eastlake) Cath. World, 37: 666.
McCabe, Cardinal. Sat. R. 59: 243.
Macaulay, James. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 348.
Macaulay, Thomas Babington, Lord. Scot. R. 2: 25. — With portrait. Leis. Hour, 9: 135. 25: 427, 444. — So. Lit. Mess. 30: 241. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 36: 174, 195.
— and Sir Elijah Impey. Macmil. 52: 422. — Sat. R. 60: 118.
— and Marlborough. So. Lit. Mess. 30: 1.
— as a Man of Letters. Sat. R. 54: 759.
— as Painter, Sketcher, and Poet. Leis. Hour, 5: 166, 198, 537.
— Last Word on. Fraser, 62: 435. Same art. Ecl. M. 51: 558. Same art. Liv. Age, 67: 387.
— Morison's Life of. (W. R. Thayer) Amer. 5: 202. — (S. R. Gardiner) Acad. 22: 425. — Ath. '83, 1: 48. — Spec. 55: 1544. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 38.
— Writings. New York Q. 3: 499.
Maccabean Psalms. (C. H. Toy) Unita. R. 26: 1.
MacCarron, James, Abbé. (M. Russell) Irish Mo. 14: 445, 648.
MacCarthy, Denis Florence. (E. M. Clerke) Dub. R. 92: 261. — (T. F. Crane) Cath. World, 35: 659.
McCarthy, Justin, and his Fellow-Authors. Critic, 9: 157.
— History of our own Times. (G. T. Lanigan) Amer. 1: 43.
— Maid of Athens. Spec. 56: 1514.
McCarthy, Justin H. Poems. (J. M. Gray) Acad. 23: 288.
McClellan, George B. Critic, 7: 217.
— and Gen. Pope. (F. V. Greene) Nation, 34: 84.
— as Candidate for the Presidency. (M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 12: 481.
— at the Head of the Army. (W. L. Goss) Cent. 10: 131.
— Bravery of. Cent. 9: 515.
— Last Services to the Republic. (G. T. Curtis) No. Am. 130: 309, 462.
McClellan, M. G. Oblivion. Lit. W. (Bost.) 17: 5.
McClelland, J. H., with portrait. (J. H. Kennedy) M. West. Hist. 5: 565.
McClintick, James, with portrait. (H. D. Teetor) M. West. Hist. 5: 777.
McClintick, William T., with portrait. (H. D. Teetor) M. West. Hist. 5: 780.
McClintock, John, with portrait. (W. H. Milburn) Meth. Q. 44: 605.
McClurg, James, with portrait. (M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 13: 313.
McCloskey, John, Cardinal. Month, 55: 305. — (M. Corcoran) Am. Cath. Q. 10: 745. — (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 42: 367.
McCosh, James, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 24: 313.
M'Creery, William, with portrait. (J. H. Seymour) M. West. Hist. 3: 508.
McCullough, John. Overland, n. s. 6: 566. — With portrait. Theatre, '81, 1: 319.
McCullough, John, as Virginius, with portrait. Theatre, '81, 2: 120.
MacDonald, George, Portrait of. Sunday M. 11: 1.
— and his Writings. (C. L. Simmons) Univ. Q. 41: 54.
— at Bordighera. Critic, 4: 54.
— Castle Warlock. Spec. 55: 837.
— New Sermons. Spec. 58: 852.
— Novels. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 296. 14: 160.
— Orts. Spec. 56: 518.
— Weighed and Wanting. Sat. R. 54: 704.
Macdonald, Sir J. A. (J. M. Oxley) Lippinc. 35: 45.
MacDonald, Father William. Irish Mo. 13: 598.
MacEwen, C. Miss Beauchamp. Sat. R. 56: 474.
Mace, The. (W. Kelly) Roy. Hist. Soc. 3: 295. — (L. Jewitt) Antiquary, n. s. 7: 41, 107.
Maces, Civic and other. (G. Lambert) Antiquary, n. s. 1: 66.
McGraw, Thos., with portrait. M. West. Hist. 4: 241.
MacGregor, John, "Rob Roy," with portrait. Leis. Hour, 20: 248, 782.
McHenry, James, with portrait. (M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 13: 313.
Machaidorus of Kent's Hole. (W. Pengelly) J. Sci. 10: 204.
MacHale, John, Archbishop. (J. MacCarthy) Am. Cath. Q. 7: 53.
Machiavelli, Nicolo. (P. F. Willert) Fortn. 41: 328. Same art. Liv. Age, 161: 230. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 647. — (N. C. Butler) And. R. 6: 35. — Ath. '83, 2: 12. — Sat. R. 57: 309.
— Detmold's Translation. Spec. 56: 930.
— Golden Ass. (J. Mew) Gent. M. n. s. 28: 104.
— Prince. Ath. '82, 2: 137.
— Villari's Life of. Sat. R. 53: 275. 56: 513.
Machine, The, in Politics. (R. E. Thompson) Amer. 3: 228.
Machines, Evolution of. (H. S. H. Shaw) Ecl. Engin. 33: 148.
Machine-Guns in the Army. (W. W. Knollys) Un. Serv. M. '83, 2: 542.
Machyn, Henry, Diary of, 1550–1563. (A. C. Ewald) Gent. M. n. s. 36: 225.
McIlvaine, Charles Pettit, Bishop. Spec. 55: 568.
MacIvor, Fergus. Tinsley, 34: 283.
Mackay, G. L., Missionary to Formosa. (Agnes M. Machar) Cath. Presb. 5: 332.
Mackay, Robert, Bard of Sutherland. (Agnus M. Mackay) Leis. Hour, 26: 170.
McKean, Frank A. Granite Mo. 1: 257.
McKee, Samuel, with portrait. (H. J. Seymour) M. West. Hist. 3: 379.
McKee, Thomas, with portrait. (H. J. Seymour) M. West. Hist. 3: 383.
Mackenzie, Gen. Colin. (G. Smith) Good Words, 23: 207. — Ath. '84, 1: 561. — (R. D. Osborn) Nation, 36: 269. — Spec. 57: 794.
Mackenzie, Henry. Leis. Hour, 11: 311.
Mackennal, Alexander. Cong. 11: 795.
McKewan, William, with portrait. Bank. M. (Lond.) 46: 791.
McKim Observatory. (W. V. Brown) Sid. Mess. 4: 305.
Mackintosh, Sir James, Last Days of. Leis. Hour, 15: 477.
Mackonochie's Victory. Cong. 12: 48.
Macky, John, Characters of Courtiers, with Swift's Notes. (E. Solly) Bibliog. 3: 69, 92.
Maclaren, Alexander, with portrait. Cong. 12: 1.
McLean, Sally P. Cape Cod Folks, in Court. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 56, 74.
— Towhead. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 393.
Macleod, Norman, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 21: 727.
Maclise, Daniel. Portrait Gallery. Spec. 56: 1256.
Macliver, P. Stewart, with portrait. Cong. 10: 977.

Maclure, William, with portrait. Am. Lit. M. 5: 67.
MacMahon, M. E. P. M., Marshal, Court of. Temp. Bar, 71: 45.
McMaster, John B., Historical Style of. (F. F. Browne) Dial (Ch.) 4: 95.
See also United States, McMaster's History of.
Macmillan, Daniel. (T. Harper) Month, 46: 495.
— Hughes's Memoir of. Spec. 55: 1114. — Temp. Bar, 66: 542. — (F. J. Furnivall) Acad. 22: 112. — (F. F. Browne) Dial (Ch.) 3: 109. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 308. — Sat. R. 54: 320.
McMillan, James, with portrait. (W. Buell) M. West. Hist. 4: 123.
Macnee, Sir Daniel, Obituary of. (J. M. Gray) Acad. 21: 71.
Maconochie, Alexander. Leis. Hour, 27: 628.
Macpherson's Love-Story. (C. D. Stocker) Leis. Hour, 34: 260. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 790. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 481.
Macready, Wm. Charles, Werner of. (E. J. Goodman) Theatre, '79, 2: 87.
— Pollock's Reminiscences of. Sat. R. 58: 730.
— Riot in New York. (W. C. Miller) Longm. 3: 636.
Mad Marie; a Poem. (H. L. C. Pemberton) Theatre, '81, 2: 156.
Mad Parson; a Story. (J. Sturgis) Longm. 3: 614.
Madagascar. Month, 47: 6. — (R. Wheatley) Meth. Q. 46: 193. — All the Year, 56: 150. — Ath. '86, 2: 331.
— and France. Cong. 14: 227. — Spec. 58: 390. — And. R. 5: 410.
— and related Questions. Cong. 12: 628, 785.
— and the United States. (C. Schurz) Nation, 36: 248.
— Christian Rule in. (G. Cousins) Sunday M. 13: 258.
— England and France. (J. Sibree, jr.) Contemp. 43: 85. Same art. Liv. Age, 156: 483.
— English Slave in. Temp. Bar, 64: 76. Same art. Liv. Age, 152: 425.
— French in. (A. Macdonald) Un. Serv. M. '83, 1: 720. — Ed. R. 163: 87. — Ath. '85, 2: 430. — Sat. R. 54: 366, 809. 55: 363. 56: 71. — Spec. 55: 1339.
— — and London Missionary Society. (A. Smith) National, 3: 846.
— Future Prospects of. (G. A. Shaw) Contemp. 44: 749.
— Hopes and Fears for. Lond. Q. 61: 94.
— Inhabitants of. *See* Malagasy
— King Radama II. Leis. Hour, 12: 102.
— Little's History of. Ath. '85, 1: 46.
— Mammals of. (P. L. Sclater) J. Sci. 1: 213. 2: 13.
— Manual of. Spec. 59: 1753.
— Mission of. (H. Gibson) Month, 56: 221, 385. 57: 62, 226.
— New Code of Laws for. (G. W. Parker) Anthrop. J. 12: 306.
— Out of the Beaten Track in. Temp. Bar, 64: 557. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 296. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 849.
— past and present. (E. M. Clerke) Dub. R. 94: 117.
— People and Language of. (G. W. Parker) Anthrop. J. 12: 478.
— Ranavalona II., Queen of. (R. Baron) Sunday M. 13: 19.
— Shaw on. Ath. '85, 1: 305.
— Slave Trade in. (L. C. Goodrich) 19th Cent. 14: 257.
— State Banquet in. Chamb. J. 59: 580.
— Tribes of Southeastern. (J. Wills) Cong. 10: 697, 861.
Madam; a Novel. (M. Oliphant) Longm. 3: 304–653. 4: 82–643. 5: 77, 193, 298.
Madam Géraud; a Story. All the Year, 51: 132, 155. Same art. Manhat. 1: 287.
Madeira. (H. F. Burton) Acad. 22: 59.
Madeira, Climate and Scenery of. Leis. Hour, 8: 663, 679.
— Forest Rambles in. (A. G. Guillemard) Forestry, 7: 280, 361.
Mademoiselle Angèle. (A. Corkran) Gent. M. n. s. 27: supp. Same art. Liv. Age, 152: 42, 80.
Mademoiselle Joan. (R. H. Davis) Atlan. 58: 328.
Mademoiselle Ninette. Temp. Bar, 71: 228.
Madiai Affair. (J. Hughes) Metrop. 1: 103.
Madison, Dorothy, Memoirs and Letters of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 17: 329. — (S. A. Hubbard) Dial (Ch.) 7: 131.
Madison, James. (H. C. Lodge) And. R. 4: 230. — With portrait. M. Am. Hist. 13: 313. — (W. F. Allen) Nation, 38: 383. — (W. H. Smith) Dial (Ch.) 5: 162.
Madness and Marriage. Knowl. 5: 127.
Madonna, The, Birthday of. (H. W. Lucy) Belgra. 49: 94.
— of the Tubs. (E. S. Phelps) Harper, 72: 94.
— Votive. (W. M. Conway) Art J. 36: 335.
Madras as it is. Spec. 58: 53.
— North Arcot District. Sat. R. 54: 446.
Madras Engineers, Vibart's History of. Ath. '83, 1: 307.
Madrid, Bishop of. *See* Izquierdo, M.
— Museo del Prado. Art J. 35: 282.
— Royal Armory. Am. Arch. 16: 151.
— Sunday in. (F. Hastings) Cong. 11: 408.
— Visit to. (J. Fallon) Irish Mo. 13: 418.
Madvig, Johann Nicolai. Acad. 30: 414.
— Adversaria Critica. (A. S. Wilkins) Acad. 27: 118.
Maelstrom, Visit to. (M. Bjerknes) Scand. 3: 97.
Mænadism in Religion. (E. Robins) Atlan. 52: 487.
Maga, Lights of. Blackw. 131: 747. 132: 116, 355. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 67, 206. 155: 67.
Magazines, American. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 55: 105.
— English, Story of the. (C. E. Pasco) Atlan. 54: 364.
— Extinct Local. Bibliog. 3: 13, 73. 4: 7, 132, 157.
— Old. (H. B. Wheatley) Bibliog. 1: 97.
Magazine Writers, Grievances of. To-Day, 4: 471.
Magda's Cow; a Story. Blackw. 135: 770. 136: 51. Same art. Liv. Age, 162: 101–272.
Magdalen College, Oxford. Leis. Hour, 15: 439.
— Macray on. (S. L. Lee) Acad. 22: 79.
Magdalen Islands, The, Among. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Cent. 5: 887.
— In and around. (A. M. Pope) Cath. World, 39: 369.
Magee, William C., Bishop of Peterborough. Sermons. Spec. 57: 883.
Magi, Country and Religion of. (A. H. Atteridge) Month, 53: 41.
Magic and Sorcery. All the Year, 57: 473.
— Evolution of. (E. Robins) Atlan. 49: 685.
— Natural. Leis. Hour, 12: 452. — (J. N. Maskelyne) Leis. Hour, 27: 5–204.
— Works on. (F. P. Carrel) Bibliog. 5: 25, 61, 102.
Magic Square of Squares, Dr. Franklin's. Knowl. 4: 233.
Magic Squares. Knowl. 4: 125, 234.
Magic Wheel. Knowl. 1: 179, 198, 247.
Maginn, William. Spec. 59: 52. — (W. C. Monkhouse) Acad. 29: 86.
— Miscellanies. Ath. '85, 2: 728.
Magistracy, The. (E. V. Bligh) National, 8: 218.
Magnetic Balance, Hughes's. Nature, 29: 263.
Magnetic Compass. (W. S. B. Woolhouse) Br. Alma. Comp. '71: 5.
Magnetic Disturbances. (W. G. Adams) Nature, 25: 66.
Magnetic Field, Induced Currents in. (J. B. Murdock) Ecl. Engin. 29: 42.
Magnetic Observatory at Los Angeles. (M. Baker) Science, 2: 58.

Magnetic Polarity, Permanent. (O. Lodge) Nature, 33: 485.
Magnetic Sense, Thomson on. (W. F. Barrett) Nature, 29: 476.
— Existence of. (J. Jastrow) Science, 8: 7.
Magnetic Storm, and Aurora in England, Nov. 1882. Nature, 27: 82, 99, 138.
- and gigantic Sun Spot. Leis. Hour, 32: 178.
Magnetic Storms and Sun-Spots. (G. P. Serviss) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 163.
Magnetic Survey of Missouri. (T. E. Nipher) Kansas R. 4: 617.
Magnetism, Cause of, in Iron, Steel, etc. (D. E. Hughes) Nature, 28: 159. Same art. J. Frankl. Inst. 116: 128.
— Chemical Behavior of Iron under. (E. L. Nichols) Am. J. Sci. 131: 272.
— Hughes on. (W. Slingo) Knowl. 3: 329.
— Influence of, on Chemical Action. (I. Remsen) Science, 1: 36.
— Mechanical Theory of. Nature, 29: 459.
— of Iron Ships, Model for Instruction in. Nature, 33: 587.
— Principles of. (C. Morris) J. Sci. 19: 23, 68.
— Residual, in Diamagnetic Substances. (J. A. Ewing) Nature, 33: 512.
— Terrestrial. (S. Tromholt) Knowl. 2: 116.
— — Diurnal Period of. (A. Schuster) Nature, 33: 614.
— — Forces in the Solar Diurnal Inequalities of. (B. Stewart) Nature, 33: 613. 34: 53.
— — New Theory of. J. Sci. 16: 287.
— Theory of. (D. E. Hughes) Ecl. Engin. 31: 24.
Magnetization, Effect of, on Rods of Iron, Steel, and Nickel. (S. Bidwell) Nature, 32: 45. — Knowl. 7: 468. — Ecl. Engin. 33: 378.
— — on the Elasticity of Metals. (H. Tomlinson) Nature, 34: 115.
— — on the Size of Metals. (W. F. Barrett) Nature, 26: 585. — (A. Gray) Nature, 26: 625.
Magneto-Electric Action and Matter. (W. Spottiswoode) Nature, 25: 539.
Magneto-Electric Machine, Wilde's. (W. Crookes) J. Sci. 3: 500.
Magneto Motive Force. (E. H. Hall) Science, 1: 391.
Magnetophone. (H. S. Carhart) Science, 2: 392.
Magnitude and Mind. (J. S. Vaughan) Month, 56: 507.
Magpie, Yellow-billed. (B. W. Evermann) Am. Natural. 20: 607.
Magruder, John B., Memoir of. (A. L. Long) So. Hist. Pap. 12: 105.
Magyar, The, Turkish Elements in. (H. H. Howorth) Acad. 23: 99.
— and his Enemies. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 43: 366.
Magyars. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 35: 35.
— Vámbéry on the Origin of. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 36: 492.
Mahabharata, The. Sat. R. 59: 836.
— Historical Suggestions in. (C. J. Stone) Roy. Hist. Soc. 12: 272.
— Translation from. (E. Arnold) Contemp. 43: 428.
Mahdi, El. (T. S. Collier) Overland, n. s. 6: 246.
— and Mohammedan predictions of his Coming. (C. E. Stern) 19th Cent. 15: 816. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 275. — Blackw. 132: 304. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 683.
— the Guide of Islam. (C. R. Conder) Fortn. 41: 267. — Spec. 57: 575. Same art. Critic, 4: 248. — (W. R. Smith) Good Words, 25: 531.
Mahdis. Lond. Soc. 48: 35.
Mahmal, or Annual Procession of the Sacred Carpet, and the British Troops in Egypt. (P. V. Smith) National, 1: 874.
Mahogany. Leis. Hour, 9: 773.
Mahone Manifesto, 1881. (R. E. Thompson) Amer. 1: 214.
Mahratta Brahman Princes, Personal Traits of. (Sir R. Temple) Roy. Hist. Soc. 11: 289.
Mahwa Flowers. (A. H. Church) Nature, 33: 343.
Maid Marian; a Story. (S. Sydney) Lippinc. 38: 651.
Maid of Athens; a Story. (J. McCarthy) Belgra. 49: 257, 385. 50: 1–385. 51: 1–385.
Maid of Athens; a Story. (J. H. Fiske) Harper, 65: 267.
Maidens of Mary; a Polish Sketch. Irish Mo. 1: 57, 130.
Maiden May; a Story. Leis. Hour, 23: 1–401.
Maiden Fair; a Story. (C. Gibbon) Good Words, 24: supp. 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 159: 746. 160: 167, 204.
Maiden Speeches, Some parliamentary. Chamb. J. 61: 150.
Mails between London and New York. Sat. R. 62: 179.
— English. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 344.
— Royal, Hyde's. Blackw. 137: 617. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 771.
Mail-cart Robbery; a Story. (Mrs. H. Wood) Argosy, 38: 493.
Maimon, Solomon. (J. C. Murray) Brit. Q. 82: 77.
Maimonides, Moses. Guide of the Perplexed. Sat. R. 55: 609. 61: 419. — Spec. 59: 918.
— Life of. (J. Townley) New Era, 4: 137.
Main Chance; a Story. Leis. Hour, 14: 410–653.
Maine, Sir Henry S. Early Law and Custom. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 253. — Sat. R. 55: 409. — Spec. 56: 971.
Maine and the Baron de St. Castin. (N. Brooks) M. Am. Hist. 9: 365.
— Bishop's Fish and Men of the Islands of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 285.
— Sir Robert Carr in, 1665. (C. E. Banks) M. Am. Hist. 8: 623.
— Coat of Arms of. (J. Williamson) N. E. Reg. 37: 43.
— Discovery of. (B. F. De Costa) M. Am. Hist. 10: 143.
— Province Court Records. (C. E. Banks) N. E. Reg. 39: 358.
Maison Malounie; a Story. Argosy, 33: 232.
Maistre, Comte Joseph de. (R. F. O'Connor) Monitor, 2: 73, 125, 209. — (A. J. Faust) Am. Cath. Q. 7: 17.
Maistre, Marie de. (M. H. Allies) Am. Cath. Q. 11: 527.
Maize, Variability of. (E. L. Sturtevant) Science, 1: 234.
Majendie, Lady M. Once More. Sat. R. 56: 543.
Major, The; a Story. (C. H. Chambers) Argosy, 41: 392.
Major Cornelius; a Story. Cornh. 50: 449.
Major Frank; a Novel. (Mme. Bosboom-Toussaint) Granite Mo. 3: 187–574. 4: 32–143.
Major's Foible. (C. Hervey) Argosy, 34: 208.
Major's Ghost Story. (E. M. Davy) Un. Serv. M. 109: 586.
Majority, The, Revolt of. (G. Batchelor) Forum, 1: 507.
Majorities, Unsoundness of. (M. Arnold) 19th Cent. 15: 669. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 786.
Makart, Hans. (M. G. van Rensselaer) Portfo. 17: 36, 49. — (J. B. Atkinson) Art J. 36: 350.
Make your Game; a Story. (C. Hervey) Lond. Soc. 41: 514.
Make-believes. Chamb. J. 62: 806.
Makwa Tree. Chamb. J. 59: 151.
Malacca; Bird's Golden Chersonese. Ath. '83. 1: 597.
Malachi, St., of Armagh, Prophecies of. (Earl of Bute) Dub. R. 97: 369.
Malaga Raisins. Chamb. J. 60: 639.
Malagasy, The. Origin of. (C. S. Wake) Anthrop. J. 11: 21.
Malagasy Language, Grammar of. (J. Sibree, jr.) Acad. 23: 369.

Malais, A. J. N. E. (H. J. Gibbs) Ath. '82, 1: 507. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 447. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 199.
Malaria. Sat. R. 59: 179.
— and the Progress of Medicine. Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 238.
— Germ of, Laveran on. (G. M. Sternberg) Science, 7: 297.
— in Italy. Nation, 39: 37.
— Recent Researches in. (H. Schœfer) J. Sci. 22: 661.
— What is? (L. Starr) Amer. 3: 103.
Malarial Epidemics, Origin of. (Z. B. Adams) Am. Arch. 20: 203.
Malarial Organisms in the Blood. Knowl. 1: 379.
Malarious Countries and their Reclamation, Tommasi-Crudeli on. Am. Arch. 18: 184. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 785.
Malatestas of Rimini. Ed. R. 157: 320. — (A. M. F. Robinson) Eng. Illust. 2: 98. — Spec. 56: 649.
Malay Animal Life. Spec. 56: 927.
Malay Archipelago. (J. K. Wight) Presb. Q. 6: 479. — J. Sci. 6: 165.
— Miss Bird's and Miss Bridges' Travels in. Quar. 157: 324. Same art. Liv. Age, 162: 67.
— Forbes'. (C. Trotter) Acad. 27: 395.
Malay Peninsula. (I. L. Bird) Leis. Hour, 32: 17–193. Same art. Liv. Age, 156: 231, 498. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 155.
— Geology of. (J. E. T. Woods) Nature, 33: 231.
— Physical Geography of. (J. E. T. Woods) Nature, 31: 152.
Malcolm, Sir John. Leis. Hour, 6: 298–341. 10: 636.
Malcolm's Story. (D. Dale) Sunday M. 13: 267–466.
Malden, Mass., Public Library in. Lib. J. 10: 155. — (N. L. Moody) Lib. J. 11: 110.
Maldive Islands. (C. W. Rosset) Anthrop. J. 16: 164. — Chamb. J. 63: 11.
Maldon, Battle of; a Poem. (Tr. E. H. Hickey) Acad. 27: 365. 28: 167.
Malee, an Indian Girl, Exploits of. (A. Baker) So. Biv. 4: 272.
Malet, Louis. Mrs. Lorimer. Sat. R. 55: 282. — Spec. 56: 186.
Malevolence, Pure. Is there such a Thing? (F. H. Bradley) Mind, 8: 415. — (A. Bain) Mind, 8: 562.
Malibran, Madame, Marriage of. Temp. Bar, 65: 38.
Malins, Sir Richard. Sat. R. 53: 76.
Mallet du Pan, Jacques. (A. Laugel) Nation, 38: 360. — (Lord Colchester) National, 7: 668.
— Correspondence of. Ed. R. 161: 106.
Mallicollo, Island of, Heads and deformed Crania from. (W. H. Flower) Anthrop. J. 11: 75.
Mallinkrodt, Hermann von, a modern Crusader. (J. M. Stone) Cath. World, 41: 323.
Mallock, William H. Atheism and the Value of Life. (J. A. Noble) Acad. 27: 4.
— Property and Progress. Sat. R. 57: 686. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 241.
— Social Equality. Sat. R. 54: 380. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 371.
Malmesbury, 1st Earl of, and Queen Caroline. Lond. Soc. 42: 257.
Malmesbury, 3d Earl of, Memoirs of. Macmil. 51: 1. — Lond. Q. 63: 292. — Nation, 39: 380. — Brit. Q. 81: 77. — Temp. Bar, 73: 60. — Ed. R. 160: 393. Same art. Liv. Age, 163: 451. — Westm. 123: 328. — (J. A. Hamilton) Acad. 26: 247. — (H. Mervyn) National, 4: 356. — Ath. '84, 2: 457. — Sat. R. 58: 600. — Spec. 57: 1439.
Malot, Hector. Paulette. Blackw. 134: 199.
— Sans Famille. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 301.
Malta. (J. M. Hillyar) Atlan. 54: 639. — Leis. Hour, 6: 791.
Malta, and its Knights. Blackw. 137: 64. Same art. Liv. Age, 167: 371. — (S. Cowdy) Roy. Hist. Soc. 3: 395.
— in 1886. Sat. R. 62: 410.
— Last Grand Master of. Metrop. 3: 662.
— Phœnician Antiquities at. Am. Arch. 13: 144.
— Sunny Days in. (C. F. Gordon-Cumming) National, 8: 77.
Malthus, Thomas R. (G. P. Macdonell) Acad. 28: 81. — (D. McG. Means) Nation, 41: 345.
— and his Work. Spec. 58: 1679.
Malthusian Principle, Statement of. (W. Cunningham) Macmil. 49: 81.
Malvern, Conscientious Idling at. Spec. 57: 1201.
— Day at. Leis. Hour, 5: 698.
— Sketch from. Blackw. 136: 166.
Malvern Donkeys. (C. Bede) Leis. Hour, 11: 360.
Malvern Hill, Virginia, Last of the Seven Days' Battles. (F. J. Porter) Cent. 8: 615.
Malvern Hills, Camps on. (F. G. H. Price) Anthrop. J. 10: 319.
— Preservation of. Spec. 57: 113.
Mamiani della Rovere, Terenzio. Sat. R. 59: 722.
Mammalia, Collar-Bone in, Significance of. (S. Trotter) Am. Natural. 19: 1172.
— Descent of. Knowl. 7: 287.
— of South America. (P. L. Sclater) J. Sci. 2: 605.
Mammalian Fauna of the Australian Desert. (E. B. Sanger) Am. Natural. 18: 9.
Mammoth, The, Old Drawing of. (A. E. Nordenskjöld) Nature, 32: 228.
Mammoth Cave of Kentucky. Leis. Hour, 4: 123.
— Hundred Miles in. (H. C. Hovey) Scrib. 20: 914.
— Zoology in. (H. G. Hubbard) Kansas R. 3: 676.
Man, Age of, Geologically considered. (S. R. Pattison) J. Chr. Philos. 2: 471.
— Ancient, of Calaveras. (W. O. Ayres) Am. Natural. 16: 845. Same art. Kansas R. 6: 453.
— — a Reconstruction. Kansas R. 7: 38.
— and Brute. (G. J. Romanes) No. Am. 139: 145.
— — Alleged Distinction between. J. Sci. 16: 145.
— — Contrast between. (J. A. Lyon) Presb. Q. 2: 726.
— and Evolution. (B. F. Mudge) Kansas R. 3: 515.
— and Glacial Period in America. (G. F. Wright) M. West. Hist. 1: 289.
— and the Gospel. (J. J. S. Perowne) Good Words, 23: 5, 115, 269.
— and his Relatives; a Question of Morality. (A. Armitt) Mod. R. 4: 368.
— and his Relation to the World. (G. T. Ladd) New Eng. 45: 318.
— and the lower Animals, Boundary between. J. Sci. 12: 61.
— and Nature. Knowl. 6: 45.
— — Marsh's. J. Sci. 2: 156.
— and the other Vertebrates, Origin of. (E. D. Cope) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 605.
— and the World, Lotze on. Lond. Q. 67: 59.
— Antiquity of. Lond. Q. 60: 107. — (W. Pengelly) Knowl. 4: 195. — (J. B. Wood) Church R. 46: 159. — (L. J. Templin) Kansas R. 3: 79. — (B. F. Mudge) Kansas R. 3: 222. — (T. M. Hughes) Kansas R. 4: 19. — (J. W. Dawson) Leis. Hour, 23: 740, 766. 26: 54. — (E. Nisbet) Bapt. R. 3: 18. — J. Sci. 17: 310.
— — and Origin of Species. (J. W. Dawson) Kansas R. 4: 530, 595.
— — Historically considered. (G. Rawlinson) J. Chr. Philos. 2: 339.
— — Human Remains near the City of Mexico. (M. de la Barcena) Am. Natural. 19: 739. Same art. Knowl. 8: 290.
— — in America. (T. W. Kinney) Am. Antiq. 1: 36.
— — in Western Europe. (E. Clodd) Knowl. 1: 463, 565. 2: 19, 87, 273.

Man, Antiquity of, indicated by Philology. (D. Parkes) J. Sci. 3: 224.
— — Present Phase of. (W. B. Dawkins) Nature, 26: 434.
— — Skull from Diluvium of Bohemia. Science, 3: 785.
— — Stone Age Men. (G. Allen) Knowl. 1: 351, 402.
— — Subterranean History. (S. C. Bartlett) No. Am. 141: 73.
— as Contemporary of the Mammoth. De Bow, n. s. 6: 207–461.
— as Creative first Cause. (R. G. Hazard) J. Spec. Philos. 17: 283. — (G. I. Chace) And. R. 2: 599.
— Can he be modified by Selection? (W. K. Brooks) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 15.
— Can there be a Natural Science of? (T. H. Green) Mind, 7: 1, 161, 321.
— Christian Conception of. (L. F. Stearns) And. R. 1: 465.
— Classification of Varieties of. (W. H. Flower) Nature, 31: 364.
— Complexion in. (W. D. McLaughlin) Cumb. Q. 4: 84.
— Creator of his own World. (E. Mellor) Cong. 15: 642.
— Descent of. J. Sci. 8: 248. — (G. Allen) Knowl. 1: 550. — (W. G. Smith) Knowl. 1: 430.
— Development of the Body. (F. E. White) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 577.
— Divine Sonship of. (W. Adamson) Cumb. Q. 5: 432.
— Divisions and Geographical Distribution of. (J. Dallas) Anthrop. J. 15: 304.
— Early, Dawkins' Lectures on. Antiquary, n. s. 5: 208.
— — in America. (W. B. Dawkins) Kansas R. 7: 344.
— — in Europe. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 49: 433, 597.
— — Evidence of, in North Wales prior to Glacial Deposits. (H. Hicks) Nature, 34: 216.
— Evolution of, Probable Region of. (W. S. Duncan) Anthrop. J. 12: 513.
— Final Mixture of our Ancestors. (G. Allen) Knowl. 2: 4.
— Finite. (T. Hill) Unita. R. 25: 306.
— Forfeiture of his Birthright. Month, 53: 498.
— Fossil. (H. Christopher) Chris. Q. 5: 438.
— — Dawson on. Spec. 59: 1276.
— — of Neanderthal. (W. King) J. Sci. 1: 88.
— Freedom in his Moral Nature. (R. G. Hazard) J. Spec. Philos. 17: 421.
— from Archangel. (A. C. Doyle) Lond. Soc. 47: 75.
— From Moner to. (F. E. White) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 577.
— Geographical Distribution of. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 8: 179.
— Glacial, in Minnesota. (F. E. Babbitt) Am. Natural. 18: 594, 697.
— Habits and Conditions of the earliest Races. (W. B. Dawkins) J. Sci. 3: 333.
— How the Earth was peopled. (G. De Saporta) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 753.
— in Blue. (R. Davey) Ecl. M. 104: 277.
— in the Iron Mask. Leis. Hour, 19: 337, 796, 813.
— in Nature. (J. W. Dawson) Princ. n. s. 14: 219. Same art. Brit. & For. Evang. R. 34: 152.
— in Possession; a Story. Leis. Hour, 18: 417–817.
— in Possession; a Story. Chamb. J. 60: 137–199.
— in the Tertiaries. (E. S. Morse) Am. Natural. 18: 1001. — (T. G. Wormley) Science, 4: 244.
— Kindred of. (A. E. Brown) Am. Natural. 17: 119. Same art. Kansas R. 6: 628.
— Making of. (C. Morris) Am. Natural. 20: 493.
— Man's Sympathy with. (F. P. Mullaly) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 31: 776.
— Money Value of a. Leis. Hour, 28: 45.
— Moral Creativeness of. (F. E. Abbot) J. Spec. Philos. 18: 138.
Man, Motive Power of. (R. M. Bache) Am. Cath. Q. 10: 256.
— of the Future. (E. K. Robinson) 19th Cent. 13: 759. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 59. Same art. Kansas R. 7: 161.
— of Wax; a Story. Manhat. 1: 16, 212.
— Origin of. (S. H. Buchanan) Cumb. Q. 2: 468.
— — and Antiquity of. J. Sci. 3: 54.
— — and Primitive State of. (S. Alexander) J. Chr. Philos. 1: no. 6.
— — as a Species. (R. Owen) Longm. 1: 64. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 76. Same art. Kansas R. 6: 544.
— — Darwin and Agassiz on. De Bow, n. s. 6: 470.
— — Lesley on. Amer. 3: 56.
— Palæolithic. Knowl. 4: 261.
— — Skull of supposed. (H. Prigg) Anthrop. J. 14: 51.
— Place of, in the Creation. New York Q. 3: 435. — (W. N. Lockington) Am. Natural. 17: 1003.
— — in the Universe. Cong. 10: 500.
— Pliocene. (C. C. Abbott) Kansas R. 3: 413.
— Pre-glacial. Cornh. 51: 254. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 103. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 601.
— Prehistoric. (S. R. Pattison) Leis. Hour, 17: 517, 539.
— — before Metals. Sat. R. 55: 49.
— — in America. (L. P. Gratacap) Am. Antiq. 4: 187, 269. — (D. S. Martin) Bib. Sac. 42: 693. — (E. S. Morse) No. Am. 132: 602. Same art. Kansas R. 5: 90, 132.
— — in Europe. (L. P. Gratacap) Am. Antiq. 3: 280. 4: 1. — (M. C. Read) Am. Antiq. 4: 225.
— — in Lafayette County, Mo. (H. A. Reid) Kansas R. 5: 405.
— — Mortillett's. Science, 1: 222, 233.
— — on the Wabash. (J. T. Campbell) Am. Natural. 19: 965.
— Primitive. (J. W. Dawson) Leis. Hour, 21: 341–587. — (L. E. Hicks) Bapt. R. 6: 307. — (E. P. Peabody) J. Spec. Philos. 17: 70. — Nature, 22: 82.
— — and his Speech. (E. Jacker) Am. Cath. Q. 11: 226.
— — Who was? (G. Allen) Fortn. 38: 308. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 94. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 577.
— Problem of his Destiny. (S. Fitzsimons) Am. Cath. Q. 7: 137.
— Recent and supernatural Origin of. (W. D. Wilson) Church R. 42: 529.
— River-Drift. (W. B. Dawkins) Knowl. 2: 242.
— Resemblances to, in lower Life. (A. Wilson) Longm. 2: 44.
— Savage. (Max Müller) 19th Cent. 17: 109. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 343.
— Study of. (A. Winchell) Kansas R. 5: 333.
— Tertiary. Kansas R. 4: 84, 326.
— to himself an unsolved Problem. (E. Russell) Am. Lit. M. 4: 601.
— Unity of. (J. W. Dawson) Leis. Hour, 23: 813. — De Bow, 30: 407.
— Unity with God. (J. W. Chadwick) Unita. R. 20: 385.
— Upright Attitude of. (R. A. Proctor) Belgra. 54: 152. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 524. Same art. J. Sci. 21: 134.
— Varieties of the Human Species. (W. H. Flower) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 315.
— with the Monkey. Chamb. J. 60: 230.
— with the Red Hair; a Story. (W. E. Norris) Cornh. 45: 45. Same art. Liv. Age, 152: 398.
— with three Eyes; a Story. Lond. Soc. 42: supp. 1.
— with two Souls; a Story. (E. B. Nicholson) Belgra. 47: 64.
— without a Country. Potter Am. Mo. 17: 547.
— Working Power of. (M. C. Meigs) Knowl. 7: 329.
— Zoögenetic of Lineage of. (H. A. Reid) Kansas R. 6: 131.

Man, Isle of. Dub. R. 78: 122.
— — and Manx Lore. (F. J. Austin) Lond. Soc. 50: 169.
— — Antiquities of, Dawkins's Report on. Acad. 28: 262.
— — Geology of. (W. J. Harrison) Knowl. 3: 277.
— — Sculptured Stone Crosses in. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 25: 97, 161, 193.
Man-of-War Syndicate. (E. Gabel) Un. Serv. M. '86, 1: 424.
Managers and Plays. (W. Tirebuck) Theatre, '79, 2: 210.
Managerial Banter. Theatre, '79, 1: 279.
Managing and Muddling. Leis. Hour, 21: 331.
Manassas, First Battle of. (J. D. Imboden) Cent. 8: 92. — (W. Smith) So. Hist. Pap. 10: 433. — (C. Brown) So. Hist. Pap. 13: 41. — De Bow, 31: 282, 319. — So. Lit. Mess. 33: 153, 227, 297.
— — Confederate Cavalry at. So. Biv. 2: 529.
— — Ewell at. (G. F. Harrison) So. Hist. Pap. 14: 356.
— — Jackson's Brigade at. So. Biv. 2: 537.
— Second Battle of. (E. McCrady, jr.) So. Hist. Pap. 13: 3.
— — Confederate Artillery at. (W. Allan) So. Hist. Pap. 11: 289.
— — with Jackson's Foot-Cavalry at. (A. C. Redwood) Cent. 9: 614.
Manasseh ben Israel, Printer and Patriot. Good Words, 25: 676.
Manatee, The. (H. Lee) Leis. Hour, 27: 619.
Manchester, and Liverpool, Journey to, in 1792. (J. T. Bent) Antiquary, n. s. 10: 92.
— Annals of. Sat. R. 62: 658.
— Art Gallery. (W. E. A. Axon) Acad. 24: 185.
— — Exhibition, 1883. Art J. 35: 341.
— Art Museum. (L. G. Robinson) Art J. 34: 149.
— Art Palace in. Leis. Hour, 6: 485–556.
— Baker's Memorials of a Chapel in. Ath. '85, 1: 11.
— Bibliography of, 1881. (C. W. Sutton) Manch. Q. 1: 157.
— — 1882. (C. W. Sutton) Manch. Q. 2: 240.
— Court Leet Records of. Ath. '85, 2: 467.
— Free Library. Leis. Hour, 3: 141.
— Sanitary and Social State of. (G. Greaves) J. Sci. 4: 200.
— Sketches in. Leis. Hour, 6: 124–284.
— Exhibition, 1857. Br. Alma. Comp. '58: 43.
Manchester School in English Politics. Quar. 153: 552.
Manchester Ship Canal. Brit. Q. 82: 338. — Westm. 124: 51. — (W. G. Hamley) Contemp. 43: 549. — (H. S. S. Smith) Ecl. Engin. 31: 406. — Sat. R. 62: 157.
Manchester, New Hampshire, Manufacturing in. Granite Mo. 1: 26.
— Sketch of. Granite Mo. 4: 418.
Mandarin's Daughter; a Story. Leis. Hour, 23: 393–793.
Manet, Edouard. (N. Garstein) Art J. 36: 109.
— and the French Impressionist School. (A. Baignères) National, 3: 34.
Mangan, James Clarence, Autobiography. Irish Mo. 10: 675.
— Poems. Am. Cath. Q. 7: 184. — (R. Dowling) Tinsley, 30: 177, 299.
Manganese and Carbon, Relations of, in Iron and Steel. (A. Pourcel) Ecl. Engin. 28: 163.
Manganese Bronze. (P. M. Parsons) Ecl. Engin. 30: 53.
Manifest Destiny. (J. Fiske) Harper, 70: 578.
Manin, Daniel. Leis. Hour, 14: 168, 188.
Manitoba, Bryce on. Spec. 55: 835.
— Lady's Life in. All the Year, 54: 369. Same art. Liv. Age, 162: 763.
Manitoba Rebellion. *See* Red River.
Mann, Horace, Portrait of. Educa. 2: 437.
Mannerism. (D. Cook) Theatre, '79, 1: 165.
Manners, George, License for exhuming the body of, 1638. Reliquary, 24: 231.
Manners, American, in Traveling. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 4: 154.
— Decadence of modern. Sat. R. 53: 198.
— English; extinct Miseries. Sat. R. 56: 403.
— Foreign and domestic. (G. H. Peirce) Lippinc. 29: 298.
— Unseemly. (L. B. Walford) Good Words, 24: 649.
Manning, Henry E., Cardinal. (J. R. Anagnos) Unita. R. 20: 38. — (C. K. Paul) Cent. 4: 128.
— and the School-Rates. (R. W. Dale) 19th Cent. 13: 58.
Manning, James, Denominational Work of. (R. A. Guild) Bapt. R. 2: 550. 3: 74.
Manor House at Ockwells. (M. Hunt) Art J. 35: 9.
— of Kersnel; a Story. (K. S. Macquoid) Harper, 69: 369.
— of South Wraxall. (W. H. R. Jones) Art J. 35: 381.
Manor Houses, English. Sat. R. 61: 14–191.
— Lancashire and Cheshire. Am. Arch. 20: 195.
Manresa and Montserrat. (F. A. S. MacNutt) Month, 57: 375.
Mansel, Henry L. (J. W. Burgon) Quar. 159: 1.
Mansfield, Battle of. So. Biv. 3: 412.
Mansfield College. Sat. R. 62: 538.
Mansfield Humphreys; a Story. (R. G. White) Atlan. 53: 399.
Mansion House, London, Art Treasures at. Antiquary, n. s. 2: 14.
Mansion House Fund. (J. R. Hollond) Nation, 34: 29.
Mantalini Theory. (C. L. Marson) To-Day, 6: 164.
Mantegna, Andrea, Drawings by. (H. Wallis) Art J. 34: 225.
Manu, Laws of. (W. H. Sloan) Bapt. R. 4: 190. — Burnett's Translation. (M. Müller) Acad. 27: 12.
Manual Education. (Mrs. A. Jebb) Contemp. 48: 526.
— in Public Schools. (L. H. Marvel) Educa. 2: 490. — (C. O. Thompson) Educa. 4: 592.
Manual Instruction. (Sir J. Lubbock) Fortn. 46: 463. Same art. Liv. Age, 171: 387. — (P. Magnus) Contemp. 50: 696. — (M. Mackintosh) Educa. 7: 188.
— by the Society of Decorative Art. (E. M. Tyng) Science, 8: 472.
Manual Training. (C. H. Ham) Harper, 72: 404.
— for Boys. (H. W. Farnam) New Eng. 43: 561.
— Fruits of. (C. M. Woodward) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 347.
— in Education. (D S. Gregory) Presb. R. 5: 102. — (C. M. Woodward) Educa. 4: 228. 5: 614.
— in Public Schools. (C. G. Leland) Cent. 2: 890.
— in Schools. (F. Adler) Princ. n. s. 11: 143. — (R. D. Rickoff) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 812.
— Ham on. Lit. W. (Bost.) 17: 111.
Manual Training School for San Francisco. (W. G. Raymond) Overland, n. s. 8: 113.
— Functions of an American. (C. M. Woodward) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 621.
Manufactures, American. (J. Nimmo, jr.) No. Am. 136: 507. — (F. A. Walker) Princ. n. s. 11: 213.
— Irish. Lond. Soc. 47: 584.
— Noxious. Chamb. J. 61: 239. — J. Sci. 18: 131.
Manufacturing Cities. Amer. 4: 213.
Manufacturing Classes, English. (T. Wright) 19th Cent. 20: 530.
Manufacturing Districts of England. Mo. R. 140: 183.
Manufacturing Towns, Spiritual Problem of. (W. W. Adams) And. R. 5: 117, 341, 611.
Manuscripts and Miniature, La Marche on. (J. W. Bradley) Acad. 27: 15.
— Classical, Loss and Recovery of. (W. S. Lipscomb) Educa. 2: 22.
— Early. (C. H. Wall) Bibliog. 5: 34, 94.

Manuscripts, English, abroad. (L. T. Smith) Bibliog. 1: 104. 2: 131.
— Literary, Episodes of. Chamb. J. 61: 283.
— Researches for, in the Levant. (E. Edwards) Lib. Chron. 1: 57, 81, 105.
— Stowe Collection of. Bibliog. 5: 72.
Manuscript Romances at Lincoln's Inn. Bibliog. 2: 141.
Manx Law, Peculiarities of. (R. Foster) Am. Law R. 18: 53.
Manx Legends. (E. Stuart) Antiquary, n. s. 10: 157.
Manx Tynwald. Leis. Hour, 13: 469.
Many Waters quench not Love; a Story. Argosy, 42: 141.
Manzoni, Alessandro. (E. M. Clerke) Dub. R. 91: 273. —(A. Olivieri) Month, 48: 228.
— Poet and Patriot. Leis. Hour, 32: 690. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 63.
Maoris and Pakehas. All the Year, 52: 196. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 628.
Maori King in London. Ecl. M. 103: 420.
Maori Mythology. Sat. R. 54: 124.
Maori Race, Origin and Customs of. (J. H. K. Nicholls) Anthrop. J. 15: 187.
Maoris' Fight for Life. Chamb. J. 63: 673.
Maps; Cartographical Work in Russia in 1884. Nature, 33: 92.
— Elizabethan Cartographers. Antiquary, n. s. 8: 212.
— Mappemonde of S. Cabot. (C. Deane) Science, 1: 62.
— Primitive Map-making. (G. M. Frauenstein) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 682.
Map-flapping. (H. G. Willink) Longm. 7: 404, 558.
Mapleson, Marie Roze, Actress, with portrait. Theatre, '81, 2: 65, 148.
Mapping, Notes on. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 5: 183. 8: 5, 85.
Mar, Earldom of. Blackw. 131: 349.—Ath. '82, 1: 181. '82, 2: 207.—Sat. R. 53: 537. 60: 187.—(H. Beaumont) Antiquary, n. s. 1: 103, 147.
Marah; a Story. So. Lit. Mess. 33: 435.
Marathon, Exploration of Tumulus at. (H. Schliemann) Acad. 25: 138.
Marble and Marble Mosaic. (G. Aitchison) Art J. 36: 329. Same art. Am. Arch. 15: 127.
— and Sandstone, Strength of. Am. Arch. 12: 7.
— Flexibility of. Am. Arch. 11: 57, 119.
— in Southeast Missouri. (G. C. Broadhead) Kansas R. 5: 523.
— Mining in Carrara. (R. W. Welch) Cent. 2: 240.
Marbles, Antique. Kansas R. 1: 137.
— of Ancient Rome. (H. Macmillan) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 32: 261.
Marbles, Game of. Sat. R. 58: 107.
Marble Cave, Missouri. (J. B. Emery) Kansas R. 8: 614.
Marble Mountain Region of California. (A. E. Douey) Overland, n. s. 7: 166.
Marburg, Archives at. (F. Kapp) Nation, 35: 90.
Marcella Grace; a Story. (R. Mulholland) Irish Mo. 13: 1–630.
March, Antiquarian Gossip on. Leis. Hour, 25: 189.
— Flower of. (G. Milner) Longm. 1: 663.
— 4th. Nation, 42: 274.
— in the Country. Sat. R. 53: 262. Same art. Liv. Age, 152: 822.
Marching. (W. Curran) Un. Serv. M. '82, 1: 346–435.
Marching through Georgia; a Story. Cath. World, 38: 810.
Marco Polo, Manuscript of. (H. Yule) Ath. '82, 1: 765.
Marcy, Daniel. Granite Mo. 1: 353.
Mardi-Gras, at New Orleans. De Bow, n. s. 6: 220. 8: 253.
Mardon Hall; a Story. All the Year, 54: 471, 491, 520.
Maréchal Niel; a Poem. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 53: 700.
Margate. Leis. Hour, 1: 481.
— Day at. (M. Lonsdale) Macmil. 45: 394. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 114.
Margaret of Logy, Queen, Family of. (A. S. Allan) Roy. Hist. Soc. 7: 330.
Margaret, St., Queen of Scotland. Scot. R. 3: 320. Same art. Liv. Age, 162: 368.
Margaret and Lucille; a Story. (E. D. Proctor) Manhat. 1: 377.
Margary, Augustus R. Leis. Hour, 26: 166.
Margery Corbin; a Poem of the Am. Revolution. (G. Houghton) M. Am. Hist. 16: 490.
Margery of Quether. Cornh. 49: 337, 466.
Margot's Apple Sprig. (B. M. Samson) Overland, n. s. 8: 587.
Marian Persecution, High-Church View of. Cong. 11: 975.
Marie, Queen of France, 1498–1533. (W. Rendle) Temp. Bar, 64: 284. Same art. Liv. Age, 152: 634.
Marie Antoinette. Leis. Hour, 11: 247.
— and Louis XVI. (M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 16: 182.
— at Trianon. (C. Harvey) Gent. M. n. s. 37: 575.
— Campan's Memoirs of. Critic, 4: 41.
— Gower's Portraits of. (F. Wedmore) Acad. 23: 103.
Marie Clotilde, Granddaughter of Louis XV. Month, 55: 28.
Marie Dumont; a Story. (Lady Pollock) Temp. Bar, 64: 67, 224, 425.
Marie Louise, Empress of Napoleon. (Lady G. Bloomfield) National, 8: 100.
Maria Theresa and Frederick II. Ed. R. 157: 384.
Marietta, Ohio; Campus Martius. (A. Mathews) M. West. Hist. 1: 115.
Marigold; a Story. (R. Mulholland) Irish Mo. 14: 513, 573.
Marines, Shall they be retained? (G. A. Schomberg) 19th Cent. 13: 795.
Marine Casualties of 1881. J. Statis. Soc. 45: 333.
— of 1882. J. Statis. Soc. 46: 367.
Marine Engines, Crank Pins of. (J. M. Whitham) J. Frankl. Inst. 115: 192.
— Piston Speeds of. (J. M. Whitham) J. Frankl. Inst. 116: 6.
— Relations of Size, Speed, and Power. (R. Sennett) Ecl. Engin. 29: 192.
Marine Fauna off the Southern Coast of New England. (A. E. Verrill) Am. J. Sci. 123: 135, 216, 309. 124: 360, 447. 128: 213, 378. 129: 149.
— on the Sea-shore. (H. N. Moseley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 623.
Marine Laboratory and Sea Fisheries. (E. R. Lankester) Nature, 32: 65.
Marine Messmatism. Lond. Q. 66: 246.
Marine Station, Scottish. Chamb. J. 61: 465.
Mario, Giuseppe, the great Tenor. (F. F. Buffen) Tinsley, 34: 195.—Temp. Bar, 70: 344.—Sat. R. 56: 759.
Mariolatry. *See* Mary, Virgin.
Marion, Gen. Francis. (P. D. Hay) Harper, 67: 545.
Marion College, and Marion City, Mo. (A. P. Whitaker) M. West. Hist. 4: 798.
Marionettes, Evening with. (A. Calthrop) Theatre, '84, 1: 244.
Marit and I; a Poem. (H. H. Boyesen) Harper, 65: 607.
Marital Property Rights. (H. Hitchcock) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 13: 12.
Maritime Capture. *See* Capture.
Maritime Liens. Am. Law R. 16: 193.
Marivaux, Pierre C. de C. (J. Blaze de Bury) 19th Cent. 17: 701.—(A. Laugel) Nation, 36: 208, 251.
Marjorie. Chamb. J. 59: 768, 784.
Mark Bushman's Romance. (A. Ilgenfritz) Lippinc. 30: 497.

"Mark Twain," The, Trip of. Cent. 3: 399.
Market and Mission. (A. Beale) Sunday M. 13: 715.
— Regulations in 1790 at Cromford, Derby. Reliquary, 22: 254.
— Vegetable, at Edinburgh. Am. Arch. 18: 55.
Markets and Fairs. (B. J. Ramage) Overland, n. s. 3: 561.
Market-gardens of England. (D. Bates) Eng. Illust. 2: 551.
Market-house at Winster. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 21: 144.
Marketing, Poor People's. Leis. Hour, 19: 54.
Markland, J., Revolutionary Services of. Pennsyl. M. 9: 102.
Marlborough, Town and School. (A. G. Bradley) Macmil. 52: 188. Same art. Liv. Age, 166: 476.
Marlborough College, Art in. Art J. 37: 328.
Marlo, Karl, and Co-operative Socialism. (M. Kaufmann) Leis. Hour, 27: 558.
Marlow, New Hampshire. (G. B. Griffith) Granite Mo. 4: 61.
Marlowe, Christopher. (R. T. S. Lowell) Nation, 40: 423, 445.
— and his Times. (E. Norton) Harv. Mo. 1: 50.
— Bullen's Edition of. Atlan. 56: 851. — (H. C. Beeching) Acad. 26: 315. — (R. H. Stoddard) Dial (Ch.) 5: 197. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 325. — Spec. 58: 713.
— Faustus, Bibliography of. (W. Heinemann) Bibliog. 6: 14, 40.
— Sources of his Tamburlain. (C. H. Herford) Acad. 24: 265.
Marmosets, Pet. Knowl. 5: 448. — Leis. Hour, 26: 532.
Marow Family, Pedigree, 1715. (R. Ussher) Reliquary, 23: 50.
Marquis Jeanne Hyacinth de St. Palaye; a Story. (J. H. Shorthouse) Macmil. 46: 177. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 217.
Marras, Giacinto. Theatre, '83, 2: 44.
Marriage. Metrop. 2: 139.
— Agreement for Separation. (C. A. McMahon) Am. Law R. 17: 74.
— and Divorce. (G. Lewis) Fortn. 43: 640.
— — Law of. (W. Hull) Luth. Q. 14: 574. — (E. T. Merrick) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 663.
— — — in the United States. (G. A. Stewart) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 224.
— — National Jurisdiction over. (E. Stanwood) And. R. 2: 66.
— and its abuses. (S. N. Calender) Ref. Q. 31: 517.
— and its Prohibitions. (H. Weightman) Am. Law R. 17: 166.
— by Capture. All the Year, 50: 419.
— by Competitive Examination. National, 4: 698.
— Catholic Doctrine of. (H. A. Brann) Am. Cath. Q. 8: 385. — (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 39: 145.
— Chivalry and Religion: a Protest. National, 4: 669, 850.
— Christian. (W. Humphrey) Month, 49: 254. — Month, 58: 81.
— Church Ceremony of. (G. B. Leathom) Antiquary, n. s. 7: 154.
— Civil. (J. T. Hanson) Amer. 1: 270.
— — and Religious. (G. Venables) National, 2: 437.
— Effect of, on Life. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 5: 17, 33.
— Falling in Love. (G. Allen) Fortn. 46: 452. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 767.
— How the People get married. (E. Whittaker) Gent. M. n. s. 34: 394.
— in America. All the Year, 53: 90.
— in Australia and Malay. Spec. 55: 212.
— in Bengal, Primitive. (H. H. Risley) Asia. Q. 2: 71.
Marriage in Early Arabia. (C. J. Lyall) Acad. 29: 168. — (J. G. Frazer) Acad. 29: 220. — Ath. '86, 2: 74.
— in recent Fiction. Church R. 48: 392.
— Influence of, on the Death-Rate. Knowl. 1: 125.
— Law of, and English Opinion. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 37: 49.
— — Christian. Church Q. 19: 410.
— — Some Aspects of. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 38: 721.
— of First Cousins. Knowl. 3: 357.
— of Wards of Court. Chamb. J. 59: 771.
— Popular Legal Fallacies about. Chamb. J. 62: 358.
— Primitive. Science, 7: 147.
— McLennan on. (H. Hale) Science, 8: 569.
— Scandinavian Customs. (T. F. T. Dyer) Leis. Hour, 34: 176.
— Table of Kindred and Affinity. (G. W. Dean) Church R. 48: 49.
— Theory of, and its Consequences. (T. Richey) Church R. 47: 286.
— under Coercion. Spec. 59: 1551.
— with a deceased Wife's Sister. (Earl Beauchamp) Church R. 47: 400. — (Lord Bramwell) 19th Cent. 20: 403. — (J. A. Wainwright) Church R. 47: 36. 48: 378. — (P. Greg) National, 8: 522. — Cong. 12: 339. — J. Sci. 20: 580. — (J. Bryce) Nation, 37: 94. — Sat. R. 55: 108–815. — Spec. 56: 761, 825.
— — House of Lords and the Bill of 1883. (A. J. Beresford-Hope) National, 1: 758.
— — unlawful. Church Q. 15: 404. 16: 463.
Marriage, The; a Story. Leis. Hour, 4: 561–817.
Marriages at Funerals. Sat. R. 55: 661.
— Danger of mixed. Metrop. 4: 363.
— of Affinity. (J. F. Mackarness) 19th Cent. 20: 667.
— Sussex. (J. C. Egerton) Leis. Hour, 31: 222.
— Unhappy, of Men of Genius. (H. Franks) Manch. Q. 1: 364.
Marriage Announcements, Curious. Chamb. J. 60: 526.
Marriage Customs, English. (R. L. Collier) Amer. 9: 428.
— German. (T. F. T. Dyer) Leis. Hour, 30: 671.
— Grecian. (T. F. T. Dyer) Leis. Hour, 30: 171.
— Roman. (T. F. T. Dyer) Leis. Hour, 30: 32. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 488.
Marriage Law in Savagery. (J. W. Powell) Science, 4: 471.
Marriage-Making, Scientific. Spec. 59: 1206.
Marriage Register, Curiosities of. (W. Canton) Colburn, 171: 58.
Marriage Settlements. Leis. Hour, 14: 165.
Married, The, Maxims for. Metrop. 6: 687.
Married Women, Contracts of, under Statutes. (D. Stewart) Am. Law R. 19: 359.
— Property of. Leis. Hour, 18: 12, 142.
— — English, Act of 1882. (T. W. Tempany) Am. Law R. 17: 555. — Chamb. J. 59: 819. — Bank. M. (Lond.) 42: 883.
— Plagues of. Leis. Hour, 18: 797.
— Surnames of. (E. R. Innes) Lond. Soc. 49: 516.
Marrying and Giving in Marriage. (Mrs. Molesworth) Longm. 9: 76, 191.
Mars, Anna F. H. B. French Actress. Theatre, '82, 2: 1.
Mars, The Planet. (T. W. Webb) Nature, 27: 203. — (E. W. Maunder) Sunday M. 11: 30, 102, 170. — Knowl. 5: 8, 281.
— and Venus. Un. Serv. M. '82, 3: 461.
— Canals on. (T. W. Webb) Knowl. 1: 519.
— Diameter of. (H. S. Pritchett) Kansas R. 4: 4.
— in 1873. (R. A. Proctor) J. Sci. 10: 178.
— in opposition. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 5: 70.
— in a three-inch Telescope. Knowl. 5: 140.
— inhabited. (C. Flammarion) Kansas R. 3: 86, 156.

Mars, is it inhabited? Am. Arch. 20: 66.
— Life in. Chamb. J. 63: 369. — (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 5: 303, 343. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 218.
— Phillips on. J. Sci. 2: 369.
— Physical Appearance of, in 1886. (W. F. Denning) Nature, 34: 104.
— Recent Discoveries. (T. W. Webb) Nature, 26: 13.
— Rotation Period of. (R. A. Proctor) Nature, 33: 81, 153, 245. — (W. F. Denning) Nature, 30: 55. — (W. F. Denning) Knowl. 5: 369.
— Satellites of. (W. W. Payne) Sid. Mess. 3: 71. Same art. Knowl. 5: 385.
— Surface Characters of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 249.
— Swift's Prophecy of two Moons. Leis. Hour, 26: 743.
Marsala, Sample of. Chamb. J. 61: 795.
Marse Chan. (T. N. Page) Cent. 5: 932.
Marseillaise Hymn and its Author. Leis. Hour, 27: 509.
— Tune of. Educa. 7: 270.
Marseilles, France. Art J. 34: 333.
— Forenoon in. Leis. Hour, 6: 214.
— Three Days' Quarantine at. Overland, n. s. 4: 258.
— Trade of. (A. J. Dunn) J. Statis. Soc. 48: 108.
Marseilles Library, The. (F. P. Carrel) Bibliog. 4: 5.
Marsh, George Perkins. (C. Lanman) Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 352. — (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 35: 304.
— Bibliography of. (H. L. Koopman) Lib. J. 11: 474.
Marshes, Drainage of large. (C. E. Hollister) Ecl. Engin. 31: 305.
Marsh Island; a Story. (S. O. Jewett) Atlan. 55: 38–773.
Marsh Rosemary; a Story. (S. O. Jewett) Atlan. 57: 590.
Marshal's Training. All the Year, 55: 56. Same art. Liv. Age, 163: 571.
Marshall Family. (G. W. Marshall) Reliquary, 22: 25, 102, 217.
— Pedigree of. Reliquary, 21: 245.
Marshall, Anson S., with portrait. (J. N. McClintock) Granite Mo. 5: 37.
Marshall, John, Chief Justice. (S. E. Marshall) M. Am. Hist. 12: 62.
— Eulogy upon his Wife. (D. Stevenson) Harper, 65: 771.
— Magruder's Life of. (M. W. Fuller) Dial (Ch.) 6: 10.
— Portrait of. Cent. 3: 163.
Marshall, John, Founder of Christ Church, Southwark. (G. W. Marshall) Reliquary, 20: 169.
Marshall, Orsamus H., Tribute to. (W. L. Stone) M. Am. Hist. 12: 348.
Marshall, W. Strange Chapman. Sat. R. 53: 122.
Marshall, William, Earl of Pembroke. Sat. R. 53: 658.
Marston, Philip Bourke. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 133.
— Wind Voices. Ath. '84, 1: 564. — (J. M. Gray) Acad. 24: 374.
Martensen, Hans Lassen, Bishop of Sealand. Lond. Q. 62: 74. — (R. Munro) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 35: 252. — (C. Petersen) Scand. 1: 121. — Meth. Q. 46: 701.
— Obituary of. Ath. '84, 1: 214.
Martial, Epigrams of. (E. A. Sonnenschein) Acad. 21: 436.
Martin, St., and St. Patrick. (W. B. Morris) Dub. R. 92: 1.
Martin, Alexander, with portrait. (M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 13: 313.
Martin, Henri, Obituary of. (H. M. Stephens) Acad. 24: 415.
Martin, Luther, with portrait. (M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 13: 313.
Martin, Sir Samuel. Sat. R. 55: 44.
Martin, Richard, of Galway. Leis. Hour, 11: 654.
Martin, Richard B., with portrait. Bank. M. (Lond.) 46: 487.
Martin, Samuel, with portrait. Cong. 9: 881.
Martin, Sir Theodore, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 32: 291.
— Works of Horace. Blackw. 131: 310.
Martin House, Intelligence of. (H. J. Slack) Knowl. 1: 269.
Martin Lightfoot's Song. (C. Kingsley) Eng. Illust. 1: 627.
Martins, The, of Galway. Leis. Hour, 22: 603.
Martineau, Harriet. Spec. 57: 1729.
— and others, Conversations with, after Death. Cornh. 48: 289.
— Miller's Life of. (J. A. Noble) Acad. 26: 403.
— Recollections of. Cornh. 49: 33, 148.
Martineau, James, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 89: 434. — Spec. 58: 841.
— Types of Ethical Theory. Ath. '85, 2: 170. — (J. Royce) Nation, 41: 304. — Spec. 58: 579, 614, 645. *See also* Ethical Theory.
Martinez, Peter. Metrop. 5: 166.
Martinmas. Antiquary, n. s. 6: 185.
Martite, Brazilian Specimens of. (O. A. Derby) Am. J. Sci. 123: 373.
Martyrologies, English. (E. Bishop) Dub. R. 96: 123.
Martyrs of Bohemia; a Poem. (A. R. Cousin) Cath. Presb. 7: 17.
Marvellous, Truth in the. Chamb. J. 63: 625.
Marx, Karl, and the International. (M. Kaufmann) Leis. Hour, 27: 788, 821.
— Obituary of. Acad. 23: 205.
— on Capital. (P. H. Wicksteed) To-Day, 2: 388, 177. — (G. B. Shaw) To-Day, 3: 22. *See also* Capital.
Mary, Virgin, Foot of the Cross. (F. W. Faber) Metrop. 6: 206.
— Immaculate Conception of. (T. E. Bridgett) Dub. R. 98: 291. *See also* Immaculate Conception.
— Love of. Metrop. 1: 178.
— Mariolatry. (C. E. W. Dobbs) Bapt. R. 3: 331.
— Picture of. Metrop. 2: 208.
Mary I., Queen of England, Persecution under, High-church View of. Cong. 11: 975.
Mary II., Queen of England, Memoirs of. Ed. R. 163: 345. Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 661. — Ath. '85, 2: 764.
Mary Queen of Scots. Metrop. 5: 401.
— and Bothwell. (J. Sloughton) Leis. Hour, 32: 751.
— and David Rizzio. Leis. Hour, 22: 759.
— Captivity at Wingfield Manor. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 25: 86.
— Character of. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 37: 13. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 370. — Lippinc. 32: 506.
— Charges against her Moral Character. (C. Gayarré) Cath. World, 43: 637, 777.
— Merum Nectar; a Poem of Chastelard to. Temp. Bar, 69: 93.
— Mignet's History of. New York Q. 2: 237.
— Nau's History of. Month, 48: 276. — Ath. '83, 1: 500. — Sat. R. 55: 769. — Spec. 56: 939.
— The Queen's Marys. (L. Barbé) Gent. M. n. s. 34: 457.
— Relic of. (G. Seton) Leis. Hour, 21: 24.
— a Tragedy. (B. Björnson) Scand. 1: 45–179.
— True Story of the Assassination of Rizzio. (S. H. Burke) Cath. World, 41: 178.
Mary, Princess, Daughter of James I., Death and Burial of. (J. L. Chester) Roy. Hist. Soc. 1: 430.
Mary Abbot's Tryst; a Story. (K. S. Macquoid) Belgra. 53: 312. Same art. Liv. Age, 161: 656.
Mary Lee; or the Yankee in Ireland. Metrop. 3: 49–742. 4: 43–734.
Mary Lilies; a Story. All the Year, 54: 130, 153.
Maryland and the far South in the Colonial Period. (J. Fiske) Harper, 66: 414.

Maryland and Pennsylvania, Boundary Dispute of. (W. B. Scaife) Pennsyl. M. 9: 241.
— Browne's History of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 370.
— Clayborne the Rebel. (J. E. Cooke) M. Am. Hist. 10: 83.
— Colonial. (G. F. Magoun) New Eng. 42: 492.
— Early History of. (J. G. Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 10: 658.
— Early Toleration in. (G. H. Humphrey) Presb. Q. 3: 299. — Metrop. 1: 549. 4: 11. 6: 213.
— First Confederate Regiment, Memoir of. (B. T. Johnson) So. Hist. Pap. 10: 46–220.
— History of. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 39: 484.
— Influence on Land Cessions to the United States. (H. B. Adams) J. H. Univ. Studies, 3: 3.
— Invasion of, 1862. (W. Allan) So. Biv. 5: 300.
— — 1863. (J. Longstreet) Cent. 10: 309.
— Johnston's Cecil County. (W. H. Browne) Nation, 34: 104.
— Life in. Leis. Hour, 12: 220–284.
— Local Institutions of. (L. W. Wilhelm) J. H. Univ. Studies, 3: 5–97, 305.
— Manners of. (E. L. Didier) Amer. 4: 119.
— Old Manors of. (J. Johnson) J. H. Univ. Studies, 1: no. 7.
— our Mother; a Poem. (J. C. M'Cabe) So. Lit. Mess. 33: 411.
— Parish Institutions of. (E. Ingle) J. H. Univ. Studies, 1: no. 6. — (E. Ingle) M. Am. Hist. 9: 266.
— Poll Tax in. (L. W. Wilhelm) M. Am. Hist. 11: 38.
— Puritan Colony in. (D. R. Randall) J. H. Univ. Studies, 4: 211.
— United States Appointments in, 1885–6. Nation, 42: 212.
Maryland Artillery, 3d Battery. (W. L. Ritter) So. Hist. Pap. 11: 113–537.
Maryland Campaign, First Confederate. (B. T. Johnson) So. Hist. Pap. 12: 500. — (W. Allan) So. Hist. Pap. 14: 102.
Maryland Line in the Confederate Army. (B. T. Johnson) So. Hist. Pap. 11: 21.
Marylebone, Curiosities of. (J. Timbs) Leis. Hour, 18: 85.
— Park and Old Church of. (W. E. Milliken) Antiquary, n. s. 7: 151.
Mas d'Azil, Siege of. (P. M. Taylor) Good Words, 26: 758.
Masai Land, Thomson's. Ath. '85, 1: 209. — Nation, 40: 305. — (A. H. Keane) Acad. 27: 216.
— Through. Leis. Hour, 34: 530.
Masaniello. Leis. Hour, 9: 508, 517.
Masher, Origin of the Term. Knowl. 4: 318, 336.
Mason, George, Painter. (A. Meynell) Art J. 35: 43, 108, 185. — Spec. 56: 183.
Mason, George, of Virginia. (M. G. Ellzey) So. Biv. 4: 143, 240, 377. — With portrait. (M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 13: 313.
Mason, Hugh, with portrait. Cong. 9: 793. — (J. G. Rogers) Cong. 15: 224.
Mason, James M., and Slidell, Seizure of. Once a Week, 6: 118.
Mason, Jeremiah, Law Arguments of. (G. W. Nesmith) Granite Mo. 6: 190.
Mason, Sergeant John A. Am. Law R. 16: 403.
Mason, John Mitchell. (C. Van Santvoord) Presb. R. 3: 264.
Mason, Wm. H. H. (H. H. Metcalf) Granite Mo. 6: 49.
Mason and Dixon's Line. (N. A. Knox) De Bow, n. s. 4: 61.
— Survey of. (G. A. Robertson) M. West. Hist. 5: 452.
Masonic Charter, An Old. (O. J. Harvey) M. Am. Hist. 13: 254. *See* Freemasonry.
Masonry and Carpentry of the Greeks and Romans. (C. T. Newton) Ecl. Engin. 29: 74.
Masonry, Greek and Venetian. (G. Boni) Am. Arch. 19: 177.
Maspero, Gaston C. C., Forthcoming Works by. (A. B. Edwards) Acad. 26: 259.
Mass, The Word. (J. E. Keller) Cath. World, 35: 708.
Massachusetts, Adams's Emancipation of. (W. F. Poole) Dial (Ch.) 7: 263.
— Historic Notes of Life and Literature in. (R. W. Emerson) Atlan. 52: 529.
— Ideals of. (H. M. Jenkins) Amer. 5: 390.
— Indian Journey in, To-Day. (L. C. Lillie) Harper, 71: 813.
— Literacy and Crime in. (G. R. Stetson) And. R. 2: 571.
— Politics in, 1886. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 43: 284.
— Provincial Seals of. (A. C. Goodell, jr.) N. E. Reg. 27: 349.
— Quo Warranto of 1635. (G. D. Scull) N. E. Reg. 38: 209.
— Republicanism in, 1886. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 42: 522.
Massachusetts Drainage Commission Report. Ecl. Engin. 34: 372.
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Mining Laboratory at. Science, 5: 417.
Massachusetts Regiments, 1861; a Poem. So. Lit. Mess. 32: 441.
Massage. (Lady Manners) 19th Cent. 20: 824. — Chamb. J. 63: 593. — (D. Graham) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 721.
Massasoit. (R. W. Allen) M. Am. Hist. 12: 370.
Massenet, J. E. F. Manon. Sat. R. 57: 143.
Massillon, Jean Baptiste. Quar. 158: 495. — Sat. R. 58: 662.
Massorah, The. Lond. Q. 63: 74.
— Ginsburg on. (H. P. Smith) Presb. R. 6: 145.
Master, The. (B. M. Butt) Gent. M. n. s. 36: 105.
— and Servant. Leis. Hour, 14: 645, 662, 683.
Master Bruin; a Story. (M. Orm) Argosy, 40: 387. Same art. Liv. Age, 167: 720.
Master of Aynhoe; a Story. (Mrs. Prosser) Leis. Hour, 20: 337–417.
Master of the House; a Story. (J. E. Panton) Belgra. 57: 457.
Master of San Martino. (A. H. Church) Portfo. 15: 35.
Master Tommy's Experiment; a Story. Blackw. 134: 234. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 661.
Master Turnstile's Commission. Leis. Hour, 22: 353, 369.
Masters and Men. (W. E. A. Axon) Br. Alma. Comp. '71: 32.
Mastodon, The. (G. C. Broadhead) Kansas R. 4: 519.
— Extinction of. Knowl. 4: 330.
— Home of. Kansas R. 3: 263.
— in an old Beaver Meadow. (S. Lockwood) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 341.
Μαστροι at Rhodes. (H. N. Fowler) Am. J. Philol. 6: 472.
Matches, Lucifer. Leis. Hour, 1: 746. — (T. E. Thorpe) Good Words, 27: 536.
Match-Lore. Knowl. 6: 360.
Matchmaker's Euclid. (A. M. Heathcote) Longm. 7: 170.
Match-making. Chamb. J. 60: 349.
Mate of the Daylight; a Story. (S. O. Jewett) Atlan. 50: 82.
Maté, Paraguayan Tea. Colburn, 170: 175.
Materia Medica of the last Century. Leis. Hour, 18: 397.
Materials for Structural Purposes. (C. Macdonald) Ecl. Engin. 27: 177.
— Strength of, under repeated Stress. (M. Merriman) Ecl. Engin. 32: 96.

Materials, Strength of, Weyrauch's Formulas for. (H. Tresca) Ecl. Engin. 27: 513.
Materialism. (C. W. Richmond) Mod. R. 3: 257. — (W. Tucker) Univ. Q. 41: 64. — (R. B. Thomas) Church R. 46: 321.
— and Evolution. (O. A. Rounds) Univ. Q. 37: 400.
— and Morality. (W. S. Lilly) Fortn. 46: 575. — (T. H. Huxley) Fortn. 46: 788. — Spec. 59: 1622.
— and Positivism. (W. D. Le Sueur) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 615.
— Ethical Aspect of. Sat. R. 62: 651.
— Evolution by Force impossible. Brit. Q. 77: 35.
— Fallacy of. (G. J. Romanes and H. Goodwin) 19th Cent. 12: 871. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 145. — (W. C. Thomas) Knowl. 7: 179.
— Force *vs.* Modern Theory of. (J. S. Van Dyke) J. Chr. Philos. 3: 53.
— Fry on. Spec. 55: 655.
— Hylozoic. (R. Lewins) J. Sci. 18: 313, 521. — (J. H. Barker) J. Sci. 18: 592.
— in Germany. Presb. Q. 4: 273.
— Lange's History of. (H. Seth) Mind, 7: 124. — Spec. 55: 836.
— Metaphysical Assumption of. (J. Dewey) J. Spec. Philos. 16: 208.
— Modern. (E. R. L. Gould) New Eng. 41: 438.
— — Some Difficulties of. (B. P. Bowne) J. Chr. Philos. 1: 4. — (B. P. Bowne) Princ. n. s. 8: 1344. Same art. Brit. & For. Evang. R. 31: 113.
— Reaction against. Cath. Presb. 2: 307.
— Through Materialism to Idealism. Lond. Q. 62: 1.
Materna and Patti. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 34: 355.
Mathematical and Physical Papers, Thomson's. (H. L. F. Helmholtz) Nature, 32: 25.
Mathematical Antinomies. (G. S. Fullerton) J. Spec. Philos. 18: 38.
Mathematical Column, Our. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 5: 234–488. 6: 18–145.
Mathematical Queries. Knowl. 1: 191, 214.
Mathematical Sciences, History of. Br. Alma. Comp. '43: 40.
Mathematical Tripos at Cambridge University, Eng. Science, 1: 412. — (J. W. L. Glaisher) Nature, 35: 101, 153, 199.
Mathematicians, Blind. Leis. Hour, 5: 774, 788.
Mathematics and Science. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 2: 129.
— College. (H. T. Eddy) Science, 4: 230.
— Elementary, Correlation of Different Branches of. (R. B. Hayward) Nature, 33: 543. Same art. Ecl. Engin. 34: 451.
— Greek, Gow's History of. Ath. '85, 1: 442.
— in America. (J. W. L. Glaisher) Nature, 27: 193.
— in our Schools. (O. Henrici) Knowl. 4: 220.
— Influence on the Progress of Physics. (A. Schuster) Nature, 25: 397. Same art. Ecl. Engin. 26: 310.
— Modern English. (O. Henrici) Nature, 31: 151.
— Obligations of, to Common Life. (A. Cayley) Nature, 28: 491. Same art. Science, 2: 477, 502. Same art. Knowl. 4: 204.
— of the Imaginary. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 4: 287.
— Philosophy of. (A. Cayley) Knowl. 4: 279.
Mathews, Charles, last Years in London. (J. Hollingshead) Theatre, '78, 2: 115.
Mather, Cotton. Letter, 1717. N. E. Reg. 39: 73.
Mather, Increase. Pretended Letter, 1683. N. E. Reg. 39: 23.
Mather, Samuel H., with portrait. (C. E. Warren) M. West. Hist. 4: 45.
Mather, William W., with portrait. (C. Whittlesey) M. West. Hist. 2: 73.
Matheran Hill, Sunday Morning on. (Mrs. M. Mitchell) Sunday M. 11: 97.
Matlock. Leis. Hour, 15: 567.
Matriarchate, Arabian. (E. B. Taylor) Acad. 28: 105.
Matrimonial Eccentricities. Chamb. J. 20: 12.
Matrimonial Fraud; a Chapter of a Chinese Novel. Blackw. 134: 715. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 202.
Matrimony, and Match-Making. All the Year, 50: 273.
— Great Minds and. (L. D. Morgan) Lippinc. 31: 472.
— Superstitions respecting. All the Year, 59: 269, 274, 515.
Matronæ, The, Monument to, at Pallanza. (W. M. Wylie) Arch. 46: 171.
Matter, Active. J. Sci. 16: 226.
— Dead. J. Sci. 16: 150.
— Essence of Bodies. (T. E. Sherman) Cath. World, 35: 458.
— Genesis of. J. Sci. 15: 491.
— Lecture on. (A. E. Outerbridge) J. Frankl. Inst. 120: 178.
— Living, and not living. (P. R. Shipman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 721.
— Nature of. (E. R. Knowles) Kansas R. 7: 223.
— Origin of. (W. Stevens) Kansas R. 6: 443.
— Qualities of, as related to Perception. (E. Jones) New Eng. 43: 652.
— So-called Primary Qualities of. (J. M. Riggs) J. Spec. Philos. 20: 73.
— Speculations on the Nature of. (H. H. Bates) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 788.
— Theories on its Relation to Life. (J. Masson) Brit. Q. 75: 324.
Matterhorn, The. Leis. Hour, 11: 631. 14: 623, 796.
— and its Victims. Chamb. J. 63: 689.
— Ascent of. Leis. Hour, 18: 220.
— At the Foot of. (C. M. Hawksford) Lond. Soc. 49: 448.
Matthew Morrison; an Autobiography. Leis. Hour, 23: 42–332.
Matthew Paris. Quar. 162: 293. Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 515.
— Luard's Edition. Sat. R. 58: 347.
Maudsley, Henry. Body and Will. Spec. 56: 964.
Mauma Phillis; a Story. (S. D. Halsted) Overland, n. s. 1: 238.
Maumee River, in History. (R. S. Robertson) Am. Antiq. 2: 123.
Mauna Loa, Craters of Mohuaweoweo. (J. M. Alexander) Nature, 34: 232.
— Eruption of, 1859. (J. B. Davis) Ed. New Phil. J. 67: 94.
Maunder, Samuel. Leis. Hour, 12: 261.
Maunsell, Gen. John. (W. Hall) M. Am. Hist. 12: 558.
Maureen Lacey; a Story. (R. Mulholland) Irish Mo. 14: 233, 299.
Maurice, Frederick Denison. Cong. 13: 328. — Lond. Q. 62: 328. — (R. H. Hutton) Good Words, 25: 380. — Amer. 8: 72, 89. — Spec. 57: 341, 380, 545. — (A. K. H. Boyd) Longm. 4: 286. — (G. T. Ladd) New Eng. 44: 1. — (J. L. Davies) Contemp. 45: 305. Same art. Liv. Age, 161: 3. — (D. Wise) Meth. Q. 46: 372. — (F. W. Farrar) Fortn. 41: 263. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 736. Same art. Liv. Age, 161: 410. — Brit. Q. 79: 276. — (G. A. Simcox) Acad. 25: 215. — Blackw. 135: 529. — Scot. R. 3: 336. — Macmil. 50: 23. — (J. H. Shorthouse) 19th Cent. 15: 849. Same art. Liv. Age, 161: 663. — (J. Wedgwood) Liv. Age, 161: 771. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 39: 94, 113. — Church Q. 19: 192.
— and the Unitarians. Spec. 57: 374.
— in present Thought. (J. H. Ward) And. R. 1: 612.
— Life of. Ed. R. 160: 188. — (H. N. Powers) Dial (Ch.) 5: 29. — Mod. R. 5: 561. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 143. — Ath. '84, 1: 303.
— A modern Prophet. Atlan. 54: 274.

Maurice, Frederick Denison, Place of, in the History of Coöperation. Spec. 57: 1339.
Mauritius, Visit to. Leis. Hour, 6: 172.
Maury, Matthew F., with portrait. Leis. Hour, 15: 679.
Mausoleum, The first. (A. S. Murray) Lond. Soc. 48: 137.
Maverick, Samuel. Brief Description of New England. N. E. Reg. 39: 33.
Max, Gabriel, with portrait. (W. O. Bates) Potter Am. Mo. 19: 150.
Max Krömer; Story of Siege of Strasbourg. Leis. Hour, 20: 122–202.
Maxim Gun, The. Nature, 31: 414.
Maximilian I., of Germany, b. 1459. (W. Stang) Cath. World, 42: 658.
Maximilian I., of Mexico. Spec. 59: 203.
Maximianus, Elegies of. (R. Ellis) Am. J. Philol. 5: 1, 145.
Maxwell, James Clerk. (H. J. S. Smith) Acad. 23: 19, 35. — Lond. Q. 60: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 157: 771. — Science, 1: 360. — (W. M. Ferriss) Nation, 37: 102. — Sunday M. 12: 226. — Leis. Hour, 32: 76.
— Life of. Ath. '82, 2: 737. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 4. — Scot. R. 1: 310. — Sat. R. 54: 826. Same art. Liv. Age, 155: 817. — Spec. 55: 1542.
Maxwell, Sir William Stirling. Leis. Hour, 27: 399.
Maxwell Murder Case at St. Louis. Am. Law R. 20: 555.
May, Sir Thomas Erskine. Sat. R. 61: 558.
May, Isle of, and its Birds. Chamb. J. 60: 596.
May, Antiquarian Gossip on. Leis. Hour, 25: 349.
— Merry Month of. All the Year, 49: 279.
— Oak-Apple Day. (C. H. Crowder) Antiquary, n. s. 5: 194.
May 29th, A Custom of. Leis. Hour, 2: 367.
May Day. (W. S. Lach-Szyrma) Antiquary, n. s. 5: 185, 189.
— Old. Knowl. 1: 582.
May-day Idyl of the olden Time. (H. Pyle) Harper, 68: 821.
May-Day Ramble. Monitor, 1: 377.
May Fair. (C. Walford) Antiquary, n. s. 8: 238.
May Meetings, in 1885. Cong. 14: 459.
Mayas, The, Graphic System of. (D. G. Brinton) Am. Antiq. 8: 347.
Maya Codices, Discoveries in. (C. Thomas) Am. Antiq. 8: 69.
Maya Literature. (J. P. MacLean) Univ. Q. 40: 438.
Maya-Spanish Dictionary, Perez's. (A. S. Gatschet) Am. Antiq. 2: 30.
Mayflower, Landing of; a Poem. (A. R. Cousin) Cath. Presb. 9: 15.
Mayhew, Experience. Letter on the Indian Language. N. E. Reg. 39: 10.
Mazarin, Cardinal, Library of. Book-Lore, 1: 148, 175.
— Private Life of. Quar. 155: 75.
Mazeppa, True Story of. (E. A. B. Hodgetts) Acad. 27: 55.
Mazzini, Joseph, with portrait. (W. J. Linton) Cent. 9: 404. — with portrait, Leis. Hour, 25: 789, 815. — (M. L. Henry) Atlan. 58: 803. — (L. Monti) Nation, 43: 421.
— and Victor Emmanuel. (A. Laugel) Nation, 41: 192.
Mea Culpa; a Story. (J. T. Jerome) Belgra. 58: 319.
Meade, Lulu T., Portrait of. Sunday M. 11: 289.
Meagher, Thomas F., Curious Relic of. Irish Mo. 14: 11.
Meals and Mealtimes, ancient and modern. (W. W. Fenn) Lond. Soc. 47: 440.
— Mediæval. Sat. R. 61: 223.
Means, Arithmetic, Geometric, and Harmonic, Jevons on. (F. Coggeshall) Q. J. Econ. 1: 83.
— Progressive. (F. Y. Edgeworth) J. Statis. Soc. 49: 469.
Mearns, Andrew, with portrait. Cong. 10: 889.
Measor, Miss, Actress, with portrait. Theatre, '82, 2: 65, 98.
Measures, and Standards. (L. D. Jackson) J. Sci. 21: 730.
— Babylonian, and old Chinese. (T. de Lacouperie) Acad. 28: 243.
— British and Metric, Comparison of. (A. H. Smythe) Ecl. Engin. 33: 234, 321, 387.
— French. Br. Alma. Comp. '30: 111.
— Inductive Metrology. (W. J. McGee) Am. Antiq. 3: 194.
— Linear, prehistoric and ancient. (R. P. Greg) Acad. 28: 12. — (W. M. F. Petrie) Acad. 28: 44. — (R. P. Greg) Acad. 28: 62.
— Standards of, applied to Gauge Dimensions. (G. M. Bond) J. Frankl. Inst. 117: 368.
— Standards of Length and their Subdivision. (G. M. Bond) J. Frankl. Inst. 117: 281, 357.
Measurement, Geometrical, Chats about. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 6: 337–496.
— Standard. (G. M. Bond) Ecl. Engin. 27: 186.
Measuring Instruments, Spring for electrical and other. (W. E. Ayrton and J. Perry) Nature, 30: 205.
Meat for the People. (F. Wills) Contemp. 50: 80.
— Frozen; Australian Co.'s Works. Leis. Hour, 31: 560.
— Preservation of. Knowl. 1: 535.
Meat Supply, British. Leis. Hour, 31: 57.
— Foreign. (J. Samuelson) J. Sci. 5: 1.
— Importation from America. (M. Frewen) Fortn. 42: 798.
Meat Trade and the British Government. Spec. 57: 544.
Mecca, Pilgrimage to. (A. N. Wollaston) Asia. Q. 1: 390. Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 771. — Leis. Hour, 5: 629, 649, 666.
Mechanical Drawing. (C. Sellers, jr.) J. Frankl. Inst. 113: 32.
Mechanical Engineer, Work and Policy of. (R. H. Thurston) Ecl. Engin. 27: 482.
Mechanical Engineering, Achievements of. (I. P. Holloway) Kansas R. 9: 290.
— during the last Half-Century. (F. Bramwell) Ecl. Engin. 26: 105.
— Instruction in. (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 118: 188.
— Scientific Method in. (C. Sellers) J. Frankl. Inst. 120: 420.
Mechanical Science. (J. Thomson) J. Frankl. Inst. 98: 288, 346.
— Experimental Research in. (W. P. Trowbridge) New Eng. 42: 183.
— Progress in. (Sir F. J. Bramwell) Ecl. Engin. 31: 399. — (O. Chanute) Science, 8: 182.
— Relation to other Sciences. (Sir F. J. Bramwell) Science, 4: 215.
Mechanics and Agriculture, Morality of, compared. De Bow, n. s. 7: 574.
— Applied, Cotterill on. (W. Garnett) Acad. 26: 413.
— applied to the Fine Arts. (G. Simonds) Ecl. Engin. 32: 487.
— Axioms of, Mach on. Science, 5: 201.
— Experimental. (O. Smith) Ecl. Engin. 27: 377.
— Introductory. (C. Sellers) J. Frankl. Inst. 117: 161, 241.
— Teaching of Elementary. Nature, 27: 580.
Mechanics' Lien Law of New York. Am. Arch. 17: 291.
Mecklenburg, Legends and Traditions of. (J. Young) Antiquary, n. s. 9: 220. 10: 64.
Medals, English. Sat. R. 60: 197.
— Healing, of Charles II. and James II. (H. Hall) Ath. '84, 2: 249.

Medals, Illustrations of History of England from. (C. Oman) Acad. 28: 47.
— in the British Museum. (J. H. Middleton) Acad. 21: 14.
— Italian. Art J. 34: 77.
— of the Peninsular Campaign, 1793–1814. (R. K. Walker) Antiquary, n. s. 7: 199.
— Scottish. Sat. R. 58: 830.
Medea's Fortune; a Story. (E. L. Linton) Belgra. 56: 203.
Mediæval Christianity, Illustrations of. (J. Stoughton) Cong. 10: 992.
Mediæval Latin Poetry. (J. S. Tunison) Bapt. R. 3: 492.
Mediæval Legend; a Poem. (M. Nethercott) Month, 46: 344.
Mediæval Movement. Leis. Hour, 18: 600.
Mediæval Thought, Poole on. Spec. 58: 947.
Mediation, Unities of. (E. D. Morris) Presb. R. 7: 231.
Mediations of Mr. Archie Kittrel. (R. M. Johnston) Cent. 7: 841.
Medical Bibliography. (J. B. Bailey) Lib. Chron. 2: 63.
Medical Congress, International, London, 1881. (J. S. Billings) Internat. R. 12: 1.
Medical Department of the Revolutionary Army. (J. Cochrane) M. Am. Hist. 12: 241.
Medical Education. (R. E. Thompson) Amer. 5: 389.
— in New York. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 65: 668.
— Present Aspect of. (W. G. Thompson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 589.
Medical Ethics. (F. R. Sturgis) Manhat. 2: 82.
Medical Expert Testimony. (F. H. Hamilton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 603.
Medical Family Registers. (F. Galton) Fortn. 40: 244.
Medical Jurisprudence in China. (R. K. Douglas) Nature, 27: 612.
— in India. Sat. R. 60: 96.
Medical Legislation, Proposed. Blackw. 135: 356.
Medical Police and Jurisprudence. Br. Alma. Comp. '36: 20.
Medical Profession and the State. (T. H. Huxley) 19th Cent. 15: 228.
— Bigotry in. (D. Hunt) No. Am. 136: 77.
— in the War. (C. H. Mastin) So. Hist. Pap. 13: 476.
— Mortality in. (W. Ogle) J. Statis. Soc. 49: 164.
Medical Reform in Great Britain. Scot. R. 1: 318.
Medical Relief of the Rural Poor. (C. M. Campbell) National, 4: 403.
Medical Science, Early. (H. Hall) Ecl. M. 102: 742.
— Exactness in. (S. D. Bowker) Kansas R. 5: 764.
— Present State of. Ed. R. 157: 481.
— Recent Progress of. J. Sci. 5: 39.
Medical Work, Earliest extant. (H. C. Bolton) J. Sci. 13: 95.
Medici, Catherine de. (A. Laugel) Nation, 40: 319.
Medici Family, The, Philosophy in the Days of. (D. Magill) Presb. Q. 1: 659.
Medicine, Advancement of, by Research. J. Sci. 19: 259.
— Amateur, in Italy. (L. Thompson) Lond. Soc. 49: 298.
— and Malaria. Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 238.
— Art and Science of. Chamb. J. 60: 353.
— Domestic, Common Errors in. Chamb. J. 61: 299.
— Drugs and. Brit. Q. 78: 1.
— Folk. (H. Friend) Acad. 24: 91. — Sat. R. 57: 387.
— — Color in. (W. G. Black) Antiquary, n. s. 1: 110.
— in the Dark Ages. Leis. Hour, 19: 111. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 171.
— in Great Britain, Bill for regulating, 1884. Blackw. 135: 665.
— in the United States, and Coöperative Investigation. (J. S. Billings) Science, 8: 147.
Medicine, is it a Progressive Science? (M. Mackenzie) Fortn. 45: 845. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 160.
— Jewish Folk-. Spec. 59: 347.
— Progress of. Quar. 156: 57.
— Quain's Dictionary of. Sat. R. 54: 768.
— Schools of. (R. O. Beard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 535.
— — War between. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 36: 357.
— Specialism in. (H. B. Donkin) Fortn. 44: 67. — (M. Mackenzie) Fortn. 43: 772. 44: 267.
— Study of, in Oxford. Nature, 33: 445.
Medicines, Adulteration in. Sat. R. 54: 271.
— Patent. (H. W. Hubbard) Macmil. 47: 499. — Chamb. J. 59: 471.
Meditations on my Birthday. (R. Collyer) Unita. R 18: 156.
Mediterranean Sea; On the Track of Ulysses. (W. J. Stillman) Cent. 6: 562, 688, 882.
— Mrs. Scott Stevenson's Travels along. Ath. '83, 1: 789.
— Wallace on. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 302.
Mediterranean Populations, Early History of. (H. Clarke) Roy. Hist. Soc. 10: 134.
Mediterranean Villa-Hunting. Sat. R. 53: 139.
Medusa. (H. A. Kennedy) Contemp. 44: 369. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 17.
Medusæ, Fresh-water. (E. R. Lankester) Nature, 25: 444.
— Haeckel's Deep-sea. Science, 1: 195.
Meera; a Story. (F. G. Ireton) So. Lit. Mess. 34: 32.
Meeting in Winter; a Poem. (W. Morris) Eng. Illust. 1: 339.
Meeting-House, New England, in the old Times. (C. A. Downs) Granite Mo. 4: 328. — (N. Porter) New Eng. 42: 303.
Megaptera longimana. (J. Struthers) Am. Natural. 19: 124, 126.
Meh Lady; a Story of the War. (T. N. Page) Cent. 10: 187.
Meiningen Court Actors. (W. F. Brand) Theatre, '81, 1: 328. — (H. S. Wilson) Theatre, '81, 2: 102.
— and the London Stage. Blackw. 130: 249.
Meiso. (D. P. Penhallow) Kansas R. 5: 437.
Meissonier, Jean Louis Ernest. Macmil. 50: 92.
— Work of. (J. Claretie) Ath. '84, 1: 758.
Melancholy, Prevalence of. Spec. 58: 78.
Melancthon, Philip. (P. Schaff) Presb. R. 5: 460.
Melander, Otho. Joco-Seria. Blackw. 133: 267.
Melanesia, Cannibals and Convicts in. Spec. 59: 1626.
— Languages of. (W. M. Ferriss) Nation, 43: 256. — (R. H. Codrington) Anthrop. J. 14: 31. — (A. H. Sayce) Acad. 28: 429.
— Religious Beliefs and Practices in. (R. H. Codrington) Anthrop. J. 10: 261.
Melbourne, Lord. Temp. Bar, 76: 246. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 721.
— and the Prince Consort. Cong. 7: 162.
— Memoirs of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 26: 328.
— Sketch of. (Earl Cowper) 19th Cent. 15: 49. Same art. Liv. Age, 160: 259.
Melbourne, Australia. Sat. R. 60: 350.
— and the Diggings, in 1854. Leis. Hour, 11: 797.
— Public Library. (H. M. Franklyn) Macmil. 45: 376.
Melbourne Hall, and its Gardens. (L. Jewitt) Forestry, 6: 798.
— and its Trees. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 24: 22.
Melchizedek and the History of Redemption. (T. R. Beck) Ref. Q. 32: 47.
— and True Priesthood. (F. W. Farrar) Sunday M. 15: 84.
Meldometer. (J. Joly) Nature, 33: 15.
Meleager of Gadara. (J. G. Croswell) Harv. Mo. 2: 85.
Meline, James Florant. Cath. World, 36: 92.
Mélingue. (C. Hervey) Theatre, '81, 2: 151.

Melita, the Bohemian Girl. Chamb. J. 60: 93.
Μέλλω, Use of, by the Sacred Writers. (O. D. Miller) Univ. Q. 39: 192.
Mellon, Harriot, Actress. (L. Wingfield) Theatre, '80, 2: 201, 325.
Mellon, Thomas, with portrait. (J. H. Seymour) M. West. Hist. 3: 520.
Mellor, Enoch, with portrait. Cong. 9: 617. 10: 1000.
Melodrama, The, Home of. (H. B. Baker) Lond. Soc. 47: 141.
— Old. (H. B. Baker) Belgra. 50: 331.
— Possibilities of. Spec. 56: 1691.
Melrose, Scotland, Visit to. (W. Burnet) Good Words, 26: 789.
Melrose Abbey. (D. C. Thomson) Antiquary, n. s. 4: 11. — Leis. Hour, 9: 503.
Memling, Hans, Paintings of. (T. T. Greg) Art J. 37: 318.
Memnon, Voice of. Ed. R. 164: 263. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 796. — (I. Goldzihers) Acad. 30: 311.
Memoranda Rolls of the Exchequer, Extracts from. Roy. Hist. Soc. 13: 281.
Memory and Brain-Waves. (Dr. Jope) Knowl. 2: 265.
— and Conscience, Relation of. (G. E. Watson) Univ. Q. 41: 209.
— and its Disorders. (H. M. Lyman) Dial (Ch.) 3: 7.
— and Personal Identity. (R. Noel) Mod. R. 4: 380.
— Diseases of. (H. Hartshorne) Amer. 5: 9.
— — Ribot on. (J. B. Gibson) Acad. 22: 419. — (C. M. O'Leary) Cath. World, 36: 100. — (G. J. Romanes) Nature, 27: 169.
— Experiments in. Science, 6: 198.
— Foreshortening of. Spec. 57: 1038.
— Illusions of. (H. F. Osborn) No. Am. 138: 476.
— in the Humble-Bee. Science, 7: 331.
— Loss of, Anecdotes of. Cornh. 48: 76.
— of Faces. Spec. 58: 1258.
— Training of. Science, 8: 582.
— Where and how we remember. (M. A. Starr) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 609.
— Wonders of. Chamb. J. 63: 394.
Memphis, Tenn., Death Rate of. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Am. Arch. 11: 142.
— Municipal Affairs of. (W. Kennedy) So. Biv. 5: 307.
— Sewerage of. (W. C. Baldwin) Am. Arch. 11: 245. — (G. E. Waring) Am. Arch. 16: 27.
Men and their Professions. (W. O. Clough) Granite Mo. 2: 82.
— Prehistoric, Physical Characteristics of. (J. W. Dawson) Leis. Hour, 23: 696.
— we meet. (H. Merivale) Temp. Bar, 78: 241.
Ménage, Gilles. Ménagiana. (G. Norton) Nation, 39: 455.
Menagerie, Humors of a. (J. G. Wood) Leis. Hour, 35: 445. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 301.
Menaggio, on the Lake of Como. (M. Aimar) Belgra. 51: 327.
Mencius, Faber's Mind of. Sat. R. 53: 507. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 165.
— Philosophy of. (R. K. Douglas) Acad. 21: 380.
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix. (E. D. Mead) Lippinc. 30: 564.
Mendelssohn, Moses. New Era, 3: 157. — (M. Samuels) New Era, 6: 30. — Macmil. 53: 298.
Mendelssohn Family. (W. L. Gage) Harper, 64: 577. — (H. T. Finck) Nation, 34: 169. — Mod. R. 3: 217. — Sat. R. 53: 87. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 9. — (E. Dowden) Acad. 21: 37. — Spec. 55: 503.
Mendip Hills, England. Sat. R. 54: 272.
Mendicant Orders in the Revival of Art. (W. M. Conway) Portfo. 16: 147.
Menhaden Fishery and Factories. (C. B. Todd) Lippinc. 32: 545. — (E. R. Shaw) Potter Am. Mo. 19: 1.
Mental Action, Automatic. (J. M. Long) Kansas R. 4: 23.
— The Body in. (B. P. Bowne) Meth. Q. 46: 262.
— Stricker's Studies of. (J. Royce) Science, 2: 713.
Mental Development of a Child. (J. Sully) Mind, 7: 416.
Mental Evolution. (J. Foulerton) J. Sci. 17: 554.
Mental Masquerade. (E. Warren) Lippinc. 33: 154.
Mental Obliquity. (G. H. Peirce) Lippinc. 38: 713.
Mental Prodigies. Leis. Hour, 19: 362.
Mental Science, Hamilton's Autology. Presb. Q. 2: 333.
Menteith, Red-Book of. Ed. R. 156: 110.
Mentone, At. (C. F. Woolson) Harper, 68: 189, 367.
Menu, Laws of. *See* Manu.
Menzel, Adolph. (J. B. Atkinson) Art J. 34: 136, 200, 344.
Menzies, Wm. Sale of Library. Leis. Hour, 26: 142.
Mephistopheles. (C. E. Lackland) J. Spec. Philos. 16: 329.
Mercantile Law, Argles's French. Sat. R. 55: 450.
Mercator, Gerard, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 404.
Mercedes; a Story. (R. M. Kettle) Argosy, 42: 377.
Mercer, John Francis, with portrait. (M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 13: 313.
Mercy Hardwick; a Story. (C. Hickox) Lippinc. 30: 194.
Merchant Marine of Great Britain. (E. J. Reed) Contemp. 44: 731. — (R. Main) Br. Alma. Comp. '85: 80. — (W. B. Whall) National, 8: 477.
— — and the French Navy. Un. Serv. M. '86, 2: 225.
— of the U. S. *See* American Shipping.
— Wells on. (H. Hall) Amer. 4: 248.
Merchant Shipping, Burdens of. Amer. 3: 265.
— Growth of English. Bank. M. (Lond.) 44: 246.
Merchant Taylor's School. (C. C. Pascoe) Leis. Hour, 28: 796.
Mercier, Edouard. Classification of the Feelings. (C. Read) Mind, 11: 76.
Mercier, Louis Sébastien. (C. Hervey) Belgra. 47: 92.
Mercury, The Planet, in a three-inch Telescope. Knowl. 8: 262.
— Theory of. (T. Foster) Knowl. 3: 12, 28.
— Transit of, 1878. Kansas R. 2: 113.
Mercy, An Order of. Chamb. J. 61: 15.
Mere Shakings; a Story. (J. F. Keane) Tinsley, 39: 286–556.
Mère Suzanne. (K. S. Macquoid) Eng. Illust. 3: 728. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 672.
Mère Venus. (G. H. Boughton) Harper, 74: 23.
Meredith, George. Diana of the Crossways. Ath. '85, 1: 339. — Spec. 58: 517.
— Novels of. (W. L. Courtney) Fortn. 45: 771. — Sat. R. 62: 116.
— Poems and Lyrics. Ath. '83, 2: 103. — (M. Pattison) Acad. 24: 37.
Meredith, Lily, Actress, with portrait. Theatre, '81, 1: 160.
Meredith, New Hampshire, History of. (J. E. Fullerton) Granite Mo. 3: 437.
Meriden, New Hampshire; Kimball Union Academy. (I. Willey) Granite Mo. 6: 295, 339.
Meridian, New Prime. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 6: 460.
— — Conference on, 1884. Science, 4: 376. — (R. Strachey) Nature, 31: 125. — (W. Ellis) Nature, 31: 7. — Sid. Mess. 3: 273. 4: 14. — Science, 4: 414.
— The Universal. (J. Janssen) Nature, 32: 148, 200. *See* Day; Time.
Meridian Circle at Harvard College Observatory, Graduation of. (W. A. Rogers) Sid. Mess. 3: 306.
— at Strassburg. (W. Schur and E. S. Holden) Sid. Mess. 3: 199.
— Division Errors of. (F. Keyser and E. S. Holden) Sid. Mess. 3: 33.

Meridian Circles, Notes on. (J. Tatlock, jr.) Sid. Mess. 3: 275.
Merimée, Prosper. Blackw. 61: 711.
— Letters. (M. L. Henry) Atlan. 52: 388.
— — to Panizzi. Spec. 55: 444.
Merivale, Herman C. The Cynic. Sat. R. 53: 81. — Spec. 55: 153.
— Faucit of Balliol. Sat. R. 53: 116.
— Florien. Sat. R. 58: 819. — Spec. 57: 1063.
— White Pilgrim. Sat. R. 35: 247. — Spec. 56: 258.
Merivale Family, Memorials of. Ed. R. 160: 545.
Merkel, Rudolf. (F. Polle) Acad. 28: 76.
Merle d'Aubigne, J. H., as a Historian. (R. Rainy) Cath. Presb. 1: 101.
Merlin and Kentigern; a Legend of Tweeddale. (J. S. Blackie) Blackw. 138: 769.
Mermaid of Fiction and Fact. (H. Lee) Leis. Hour, 27: 619.
Mermaids. All the Year, 48: 365. 56: 331.
Merriam, George S. Way of Life. (M. P. Lowe) Unita. R. 18: 366.
"Merrimac" and "Monitor." So. Hist. Pap. 11: 30.
— — Report on. So. Hist. Pap. 13: 90.
— Career of. (D. B. Phillips) So. Biv. 5: 598.
— Services of. (C. A. R. Jones) So. Hist. Pap. 11: 65.
Merrifield, Charles Watkins. Nature, 29: 270.
Merriment, Is it declining? Chamb. J. 59: 809.
Merry Christmas. (E. F. Wheeler) Lippinc. 35: 37.
Merry Men; a Story. Cornh. 45: 676. 46: 56.
Merryman, Andrew. Blackw. 139: 12.
Mersey Tunnel and Railway. (Sir C. Fox) J. Sci. 6: 180.
Merstham Steeple. Temp. Bar, 77: 106. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 95.
Merton Abbey, Pilgrimage to. (E. Walford) Gent. M. n. s. 32: 63.
Merton College and the Jews. (S. L. Lee) Acad. 22: 206.
— before the Reformation. (G. C. Brodrick) 19th Cent. 12: 426.
— in the 16th Century. (G. C. Brodrick) Fortn. 39: 25.
— Memorials of. Spec. 58: 1677.
— under James I. and Charles I. (G. C. Brodrick) Macmil. 49: 460.
Merton Professorship of English Language and Literature, Oxford; a Joke or a Job? Fortn. 44: 108.
Merv, and Herat, Russians at, Marvin's. Ath. '83, 1: 725.
— Attempt to reach. Temp. Bar, 65: 208. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 160.
— Bokhara, and Samarkand, Railroad to. (G. G. Hubbard) Science, 7: 47.
— Russia at. Sat. R. 57: 233, 270, 331.
— What next? (D. C. Boulger) National, 3: 238.
Merv Country, Geographical Nomenclature in. (A. Houtum-Schindler) Acad. 29: 259.
Merv Oasis, The. Ed. R. 157: 205. — (R. D. Osborn) Nation, 35: 534.
— O'Donovan's. (D. C. Boulger) Acad. 22: 339. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 452. — Sat. R. 54: 794. — Spec. 55: 1655. 56: 1450.
— Making a new. Science, 7: 132.
Mervyn, Sir Audley. (J. P. Prendergast) Roy. Hist. Soc. 3: 421.
Méryon's Etchings. (E. Shinn) Nation, 42: 176.
Mesas, Some Southern. (W. A. Spalding) Overland, n. s. 3: 587.
Mesday, Hendrik W., and his Marine Pictures. Portfo. 13: 190.
Mesmerism. Sat. R. 56: 595. — (N. G. Munro) J. Sci. 19: 134. — (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 4: 11. — (E. Gurney and F. W. H. Myers) 19th Cent. 14: 695. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 829.
Mesmerism, and Psychical Research. Sat. R. 57: 444.
— in Animals. (D. W. Prentiss) Am. Natural. 16: 715.
— Physiological Aspect of. (J. N. Langley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 800.
— Some higher Aspects of. (E. Gurney and F. W. H. Myers) National, 5: 681.
Mesmerist, The. (I. Turgenieff) Scot. R. 8: 61. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 743, 806.
Mesmerist of the Years gone by. (Mrs. H. Wood) Argosy, 36: 519.
Mesoderm, Origin of. (C. S. Minot) Science, 2: 815.
Mesopotamia, American Expedition to, 1885. (W. H. Ward) Acad. 29: 421. — (M. Jastrow, jr.) Amer. 12: 345.
— Monuments of, their Testimony. (G. E. Leeson) Bapt. R. 3: 137.
Mesozoic Ages. Leis. Hour, 20: 520, 567.
Mesozoic Rocks of the Queen Charlotte Islands. (J. F. Whiteaves) Am. J. Sci. 124: 444.
Message, The. (H. Balzac) Temp. Bar, 70: 242.
Message, The; a Story. Temp. Bar, 74: 484.
Messant, Widow Ann, *alias* Godfrey. (C. E. Banks) N. E. Reg. 37: 246.
Messiah, The, Advent of. (E. L. Curtis) Presb. R. 6: 606.
— Hebrew Prophecies of. (I. Orobio) New Era, 5: 40–564.
— Identity of. (A. M. Collins) Chris. Q. 2: 376.
— Prophecy and History in Relation to, Edersheim on. Church Q. 21: 314.
Messiahs, Two, Jewish Doctrine of. Bapt. R. 3: 64.
Messianic Hope. (C. W. Wendte) Unita. R. 14: 268.
— Rise and Development of. (J. P. Peters) And. R. 4: 75.
Messianic Kingdom. (C. Elliott) Presb. R. 3: 225.
Messianic Mission of Israel. New Era, 1: 241.
Messianic Prophecies. (C. Braden) Chris. Q. 4: 201. — (W. Calkins) Presb. Q. 6: 420. — (D. H. Dungan) Chris. Q. 5: 3, 180.
Messianic Views of Christ's Contemporaries. (G. H. Schodde) Bib. Sac. 41: 261.
Metachromatism, or Color Change. (W. Acroyd) Knowl. 2: 298.
Metals and Alloys, Colors of. (W. C. Roberts-Austen) Nature, 35: 106.
— Electrical Resistance of. (A. E. Bostwick) Am. J. Sci. 128: 133.
— New. (T. S. Humpidge) Nature, 22: 232.
— Rare, found in diluvial Clays. Nature, 33: 461.
Metal Mining. (R. A. Smith) J. Sci. 2: 59.
Metal Railings and Finials. Art J. 35: 189.
Metal Work, Artistic. Art J. 34: 23–369.
Metallic Oxides, Absorption by Plants. (F. C. Phillips) J. Frankl. Inst. 114: 41.
Metallic Structures, Inspection of. (J. Sanderson) Ecl. Engin. 32: 277.
Metalliferous Vein-Formation in Progress. (J. Le Conte and W. B. Rising) Am. J. Sci. 124: 23.
Metallurgical Industry of Cleveland, England. J. Sci. 7: 186.
Metallurgy, Beginnings of. (E. Reyer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 86.
— of Primitive Nations. Science, 4: 21.
— Origin of. (E. Burnouf) Kansas R. 2: 556, 610, 659.
Metamorphism, among Devonian Rocks. Nature, 29: 315.
— General Terms applied to. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 132: 69.
— of Rocks. (A. Geikie) Nature, 27: 121.
— Super-, and Vulcanism. (T. B. Comstock) Am. Natural. 20: 1006.
Metamorphosis; a Story. (H. P. Spofford) Manhat. 1: 340.

Metaphysical Method in Philosophy. (S. H. Hodgson) Mind, 9: 48.
Metaphysical Society of London; a Reminiscence. (R. H. Hutton) 19th Cent. 18: 177. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 800. Same art. Liv. Age, 166: 729.
Metaphysics, Agnostic. (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 16: 353.
— and Physics, Comparative Certainty of. (W. G. T. Shedd) Presb. R. 3: 1.
— Bowne's. (F. L. Patton) Presb. R. 3: 636. — (C. Read, Mind, 8: 119. — Lond. Q. 60: 204. — (J. P. Gordy) Meth. Q. 44: 727. — (T. Appel) Ref. Q. 30: 413. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 67.
— of the School, Harper on. (J. B. Gibson) Mind, 7: 114, 261. — Irish Mo. 12: 332.
Metastasio. (J. H. McCarthy) Gent. M. n. s. 29: 306.
— Letters of. (V. Lee) Acad. 24: 331.
Metcalf, Richard. Abiding Memory. Unita. R. 20: 272.
Meteor, Heis's, of 1863. J. Sci. 1: 190.
— of Dec. 21, 1876. Kansas R. 1: 39.
— of Jan. 3, 1883. (D. Kirkwood) Sid. Mess. 2: 8.
— Remarkable, July 17, 1885. (L. Swift) Sid. Mess. 4: 218.
Meteors. (R. J. M'Carty) Kansas R. 7: 91. — (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 7: 317–427.
— and Shooting Stars. (G. C. Broadhead) Kansas R. 1: 724.
— Biela, of Nov. 27, 1885. (H. M. Paul and others) Science, 6: 519. — (W. W. Payne, C. A. Young, and others) Sid. Mess. 5: 11–31. — (E. E. Barnard) Sid. Mess. 5: 74. — (H. A. Newton) Am. J. Sci. 131: 409.
— from Nov. 14, 1885, to Jan. 5, 1886. (W. F. Denning) Sid. Mess. 5: 61.
— Hints on observing. (E. F. Sawyer) Sid. Mess. 1: 91, 150.
— Observations of. (C. G. Boerner) Sid. Mess. 3: 236. — (W. R. Brooks) Sid. Mess. 3: 167. 4: 177. — (G. P. Merriman) Sid. Mess. 3: 251.
— of April. (W. F. Denning) Nature, 32: 5.
— of July. (W. F. Denning) Nature, 28: 351.
— of August. (D. Kirkwood) Sid. Mess. 1: 141. — (W. F. Denning) Nature, 32: 415. — (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 2: 175.
— of Oct. 1–20, 1877. (W. F. Denning) Kansas R. 1: 666.
— of November. (E. W. Maunder) Sunday M. 12: 694. — Leis. Hour, 16: 59. — Nature, 33: 101, 127, 150. — (E. W. Braley) Br. Alma. Comp. '68: 115.
— of November 14 and Comet 1886 I. (D. Kirkwood) Sid. Mess. 4: 225.
— Orbits of. (O. C. Wendell) Sid. Mess. 4: 55. 5: 111. — (W. T. Lynn) Leis. Hour, 33: 681.
— — Computation of Elements. (S. J. Corrigan) Sid. Mess. 5: 33.
— Periodic. (E. Dunkin) Leis. Hour, 16: 695.
— Some new Researches among. (I. Saarpless) Amer. 9: 325.
— Stationary. (W. F. Denning) Sid. Mess. 5: 167.
— Suns and. (R. A. Proctor) Longm. 6: 261.
— Swiftly-moving. Knowl. 8: 259.
Meteor-Paths, Maps for tracing. (T. W. Backhouse) Sid. Mess. 5: 114.
Meteor Shower of Aug. 10, 1882. (W. Dawson) Kansas R. 6: 312.
— of Nov., 1885, at the Mauritius. (C. Meldrum) Nature, 33: 276.
Meteor Showers. Leis. Hour, 6: 24. — (W. F. Denning) Sid. Mess. 4: 299. — (W. F. Denning) Kansas R. 3: 20.
— Cometary. (W. F. Denning) Sid. Mess. 5: 106.
Meteor Trains, Drifting. (E. E. Barnard) Sid. Mess. 1: 174.
Meteoric Astronomy. (R. A. Proctor) J. Sci. 9: 137.
— Mathematics of. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 7: 335, 403, 423.
Meteoric Cycle, The. (R. Edmonds) Nature, 32: 436.
Meteoric Dust. Leis. Hour, 28: 431.
Meteoric Iron, from New Mexico. (G. F. Kunz) Am. J. Sci. 130: 235.
— from West Virginia. (G. F. Kunz) Am. J. Sci. 131: 145. — Science, 7: 11.
— Two Masses of. (W. E. Hidden) Am. J. Sci. 131: 460.
Meteoric Orbits and Radiants, Relation between. (S. J. Corrigan) Sid. Mess. 5: 100.
Meteoric Radiant Points, long Duration of. (W. F. Denning) Nature, 31: 463.
Meteoric Stones. (J. R. Gregory) Knowl. 7: 216.
— Discovery of Organic Remains in. (F. Birgham) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 83.
— Fossils in. Knowl. 1: 227, 302.
Meteoric Streams. (W. T. Lynn) Br. Alma. Comp. '86: 32.
Meteorite from Green County, Tenn. (W. P. Blake) Am. J. Sci. 131: 41.
— of Tomatlán, Salisco, Mexico. (C. U. Shepard) Am. J. Sci. 130: 105.
Meteorites, Catalogue of Collection at Yale College. (E. S. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 132: supp. after 246.
— Meteors, and Shooting Stars. (H. A. Newton) Science, 8: 169.
— Origin and Structure of. (A. Daubrée) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 374.
— Two hitherto undescribed. (E. S. Dana and S. L. Penfield) Am. J. Sci. 132: 226.
Meteoroid, Auroral, of Nov. 17, 1882, Orbit of. (H. J. H. Groneman) Nature, 28: 105.
Meteorological Charts of the North Atlantic. (W. M. Davis) Science, 3: 654.
Meteorological Discoveries. (I. P. Noyes) Kansas R. 8: 196.
Meteorological Factors and Phenomena. (I. P. Noyes) Kansas R. 6: 421.
Meteorological Instruments. Nature, 32: 67.
Meteorological Observatory on Ben Nevis, Scotland. Nature, 27: 175.
Meteorological Observers, Hints to Local. (J. A. W. Oliver) Knowl. 1: 137.
Meteorological Phenomena and Health. (J. W. Tripe) Nature, 30: 351.
Meteorological Service, Russian. Science, 3: 117.
Meteorological Station at Point Barrow. Science, 3: 478.
Meteorological Sub-Conditions. (C. A. Shaw) Kansas R. 6: 1.
Meteorology and the Signal Service. Kansas R. 4: 385.
— and the Weather Map. (I. P. Noyes) Kansas R. 8: 40.
— at Home and abroad. (R. H. Scott) Longm. 2: 387.
— Contributions to. (E. Loomis) Am. J. Sci. 123: 1. 124: 1. 128: 1, 81. 130: 1.
— Grant on. Knowl. 1: 294.
— High-level. Nature, 31: 261.
— in India. Nature, 28: 405, 428, 477.
— in Victoria. Nature, 30: 126.
— International. Kansas R. 3: 340.
— Modern. Ath. '82. 2: 82.
— — Advances in. J. Sci. 17: 235.
— of the Arctic and Subarctic Atlantic Ocean. (A. Buchan) Nature, 28: 398.
— of the Atlantic; Deutsche Seewarte. Nature, 31: 501.
— of Ben Nevis. (A. Buchan) Nature, 30: 336.
— of the Malay Archipelago. Nature, 27: 79.
— of the Mountains and Plains of North America. (S. Bent) Kansas R. 8: 626.

Meteorology, of Shakspere. Kansas R. 6: 580.
— Practical Applications in. Br. Alma. Comp. '61: 29.
— Primitive Ideas on. Nature, 26: 15.
— Scott's. Sat. R. 55: 704.
— Washington Conference on, Feb. 1886. Science, 7: 210.
— Winter of 1881-2, in England. Nature, 26: 35.
Meters for Power and Electricity. (C. V. Boys) Nature, 28: 162. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 365.
Method and Genius. Temp. Bar, 61: 364.
Methodism, American, 1876. (W. J. R. Taylor) Presb. Q. 5: 579.
— and its Methods. (J. G. Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 7: 1.
— and Methodist Missions. (D. Curry) Meth. Q. 46: 280.
— and Working-Classes. Lond. Q. 58: 60.
— as a Sensation. (A. Bierbower) Univ. Q. 41: 196.
— Christie on. Sat. R. 53: 276.
— Early, First Principles of. Lond. Q. 61: 267.
— — in California. (M. C. Briggs) Overland, n. s. 5: 571.
— Historic Places of. (W. W. Bennett) Meth. Q. 45: 666.
— Solidarity of. (D. Dorchester) Meth. Q. 45: 605.
— Unification of. (D. Curry) Meth. Q. 46: 761.
— Wesleyan, Completed Church Books of. Lond. Q. 6: 32.
— — Recent Changes in, 1885. Church Q. 19: 316.
— Weak Points in. Amer. 8: 84, 125.
— Why am I a Methodist? (G. R. Crooks) No. Am. 143: 278.
Methodists, Early, Anecdotes of. (S. W. Christophers) Sunday M. 13: 114-325.
— First Secession from. Lond. Q. 65: 136.
— in New Hampshire. (J. Fullonton) Granite Mo. 2: 12.
— Three Parties among, 1791-95. Lond. Q. 63: 1.
Methodist-Conference Claimants, Support of. (J. Poucher) Meth. Q. 45: 686.
Methodist Connection, Origin of the Primitive. Lond. Q. 67: 18.
Methodist Doctrinal Standards. (R. Wheatley) Meth. Q. 45: 26, 244.
Methodist Ecumenical Conference, London, 1881. (A. G. George) Meth. Q. 44: 91. — (J. O. A. Clarke) Meth. Q. 45: 447.
Methodist Episcopacy, Theory and Practice of. (J. T. Peck) Meth Q. 44: 507.
Methodist Episcopal Church, Benevolences of. (J. W. Young) Meth. Q. 45: 327.
— Book Concern of. (G. A. Phoebus) Meth. Q. 46: 728.
— Constitutional Law in. (J. Pullman) Meth. Q. 45: 30. 46: 73.
— Discipline of, Administration of. (W. N. McElroy) Meth. Q. 44: 80.
— Foreign Missions of. (D. Curry) Meth. Q. 45: 301.
— in New York, and the "Methodist Society," 1820. (S. A. Seaman) Meth. Q. 45: 654.
— Origin of. (J. Atkinson) Meth. Q. 46: 682.
— Polity of. (W. S. Edwards) Meth. Q. 45: 397. — (D. Curry) Meth. Q. 46: 425.
Methodist Women, Early. (S. W. Christophers) Sunday M. 14: 783.
Methodius. *See* Cyril and Methodius.
Metre, Natural, Pierson on. (J. Lecky) Acad. 27: 64.
— Normal. Nature, 34: 22.
Metric System. Leis. Hour, 12: 142, 348. — Knowl. 1: 99. — (F. A. P. Barnard) Knowl. 5: 457. — (J. Le Conte) Overland, n. s. 6: 174.
Metrical Measures, Converting British into. (G. J. Stoney) Ecl. Engin. 30: 312.
Metternich, Prince. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 34: 170. — Leis. Hour, 9: 59.
— Escape from Vienna, in 1848. (Carl von Hügel) National, 1: 588.
Metternich, Prince, Memoirs of. Amer. 1: 374. — (C. S. Patterson) Amer. 5: 8. — Ath. '82, 1: 13. — (T. Twiss) Acad. 21: 185. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 19.
Mettray, France, and M. de Metz. Leis. Hour, 25: 134.
— Reformatory at. (L. B. Binsse) Cath. World, 42: 169.
Mexican Antiquities. (L. P. Gratacap) Am. Antiq. 5: 303.
— Trade in spurious. (W. H. Holmes) Science, 7: 170.
Mexican Caves with Human Remains. (E. Palmer) Am. Natural. 16: 306.
Mexican Civilization, Ancient. (L. G. Gratacap) Am. Antiq. 5: 255.
Mexican Codices, Discoveries in. (C. Thomas) Am. Antiq. 8: 69.
Mexican Frontier, Commerce of. (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, n. s. 1: 50.
Mexican Monoliths of S. Juan Teotihuacan. (W. H. Holmes) Am. J. Archæol. 1: 361.
Mexican War, Chapter of. (E. P. Scammon) M. Am. Hist. 14: 562.
— Recollections of. So. Lit. Mess. 33: 371.
Mexicans, Native, and the Catholic Church. (B. C. Clinch) Cath. World, 35: 721.
Mexico. Leis. Hour, 11: 100, 117. — (W. Barrows) M. West. Hist. 1: 386. — (J. T. Morgan) No. Am. 136: 409. — Quar. 155: 327. — Spec. 57: 1083. — (A. W. Roysdon) De Bow, n. s. 6: 30, 160.
— Ancient and Modern. (G. C. Noyes) Dial (Ch.) 7: 224.
— and its Antiquities. Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 618.
— and Maximilian. Spec. 59: 203.
— and Peru, Religions of. Spec. 57: 1440.
— and the United States. (S. Ainsa) Cath. World, 34: 721. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 34: 27. — Sat. R. 54: 398.
— Antiquities of, Bandelier on. Science, 5: 58. — Nation, 40: 123. — (S. Baxter) Am. Arch. 19: 219.
— Ascent to the Valley of. Metrop. 3: 277.
— Autumn in. (G. C. Connor) So. Biv. 5: 310, 378.
— Bancroft's History of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 252. 17: 5.
— Brocklehurst's. (A. H. Keane) Acad. 23: 215. — Spec. 56: 582. — Ath. '83, 1: 469. — (T. A. Janvier) Critic, 3: 483. — Sat. R. 55: 534. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 220.
— By Horse-Cars into. (H. H. Jackson) Atlan. 51: 350.
— Catholic Reaction in. (R. Ogden) Nation, 40: 69.
— Central, Through. (O. M. Wozencraft) Overland, n. s. 3: 178.
— Civilization of. (A. W. Tourgee) No. Am. 143: 246.
— Commercial, Social, and Political. (W. H. Bishop) Harper, 64: 209.
— Debt of. Sat. R. 55: 655. 58: 404. — (R. Ogden) Nation, 41: 129.
— Diligence-Journey in. (M. H. Foote) Cent. 1: 1.
— Economic Study of. (D. A. Wells) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 721. 29: 11-444.
— Elections, in 1882. (R. Ogden) Nation, 35: 198.
— From Morelia to Mexico City on Horseback. (M. H. Foote) Cent. 1: 643.
— Glimpse of. (F. Francis) 19th Cent. 12: 591. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 830. Same art. Liv. Age, 155: 300.
— Holy Week at Tasco. (J. V. W. Amor) Month, 53: 512.
— Iconoclasm of the Conquerors of. (W. H. Holmes) Am. Natural. 19: 1031.
— Impressions of. (M. M. M. Scott) Month, 58: 36.
— in 1882, Political Symptoms. (R. Ogden) Nation, 34: 399.
— in 1885; The new opposition. (R. Ogden) Nation, 41: 394.
— Knickerbocker Eyes in. (F. B. von Glümen) Manhat. 2: 552.

Mexico, Missions in. (R. Ogden) And. R. 2: 560.
— Modern. (E. P. Allen) M. West. Hist. 5: 79. — (E. M. Clerke) Dub. R. 93: 260.
— National Museum of. (A. F. Bandelier) Am. Antiq. 2: 15.
— Nine Days' Travel in. (Louise P. Heaven) Overland, n. s. 4: 225.
— Ober's Travels in. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 110.
— of To-Day. (B. J. Clinche) Cath. World, 39: 433.
— Old, and her lost Provinces. Atlan. 52: 833.
— Our Lady of Guadalupe. Month, 53: 330.
— Persistence of Spanish Types in. (R. Ogden) Nation, 37: 368.
— Politics in. (T. S. Van Dyke) Harper, 71: 761.
— Provincial Capital of. (M. H. Foote) Cent. 1: 321.
— Railways in. (M. Romero) Internat. R. 13: 477. — (J. Y. Sargent) Fortn. 39: 285. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 497.
— — into, 1882. (J. Bigelow) Harper, 65: 745.
— Recollections of. (N. A. Knox) De Bow, n. s. 4: 16, 190.
— Relics from. (W. W. Blake) Am. Antiq. 8: 197.
— Republic of. Meth. Q. 45: 489.
— Scenes in. Leis. Hour, 12: 582.
— Stability of the Present Government, 1884. (R. Ogden) Nation, 38: 70.
— Strolls about. (S. Baxter) Am. Arch. 14: 159, 267. 16: 77. 17: 63, 183. 18: 76, 219. 19: 15, 78, 283.
— Sunday in. (T. A. Janvier) Amer. 5: 337.
— Tuxpan Country. De Bow, n. s. 8: 352.
— Typical Journeys and Country-Life in. (W. H. Bishop) Harper, 64: 537.
— Vacation Week in. (S. Baxter) Atlan. 56: 45.
— Valley of, Drainage of. (F. de Garay) Am. Arch. 14: 30.
— Winter Excursion in. (S. Baxter) Atlan. 55: 309.
— With the Van-Guard in, 1881. (W. H. Bishop) Harper, 64: 209.
Mexico, City of. (R. H. Lamborn) Cent. 2: 815.
— Convent of San Francisco. (T. Carter) Meth. Q. 44: 524.
— Notes of Travel in. (A. V. Kautz) Overland, n. s. 2: 396, 478.
— Sacrificial Stone of. Kansas R. 5: 336.
— Sanitary Condition of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 41: 7.
— To Acapulco from. (W. H. Bishop) Nation, 35: 303, 327.
Meyerbeer, Giacomo, the Composer. Temp. Bar, 66: 61.
Mezquit, The. (V. Havard) Am. Natural. 18: 451.
Mezzadria, System of. (L. de la Rame) Gent. M. n. s. 29: 105.
Mezzofanti, Cardinal. Metrop. 1: 400, 439.
Mezzotint, Revival of, as a Painter's Art. (S. Haden) Harper, 70: 231.
Miall, Edward, with portrait. Cong. 8: 441.
— Life of. (J. A. Hamilton) Acad. 27: 5.
Miall, James G., with portrait. Cong. 11: 353.
Mica and its Uses. Kansas R. 1: 268.
Mica-Schists and Black Mica-Slates. (C. R. Van Hise) Am. J. Sci. 131: 453.
Mice, Plague of, in Brazil. Science, 7: 126.
Michael's Mistake; a Story. Argosy, 38: 276, 349.
Michael Angelo. (H. W. Longfellow) Atlan. 51: 1, 145, 289. — (E. Hart) Sunday M. 12: 304. — Leis. Hour, 11: 425. — (S. J. Stone) Leis. Hour, 24: 742. — (W. W. Story) Kansas R. 6: 607.
— and his Age. (P. Dillon) Irish Mo. 12: 306, 359.
— and Sistine Chapel. (M. W. Botsford) Manhat. 1: 161.
— Drawings by. (H. Wallis) Art J. 34: 152.
— Family Letters of. (E. V. Blackburn) Art J. 37: 253.
Michael Field. Spec. 58: 810, 910.
Michaelmas. (E. Peacock) Antiquary, n. s. 6: 89.
Michaelmas Time. Leis. Hour, 14: 609.
Michel, Louise, Imprisonment of. Spec. 56: 829.
Michelet, Jules. (A. Laugel) Nation, 38: 252.
Michigan and the Northwest, Local Government in. (E. W. Bemis) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 17: 49. Same art. J. H. Univ. Studies, 1: no. 5.
— Boards of Health. (H. B. Baker) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 16: 24.
— Boundary Troubles of. (W. Buell) M. West. Hist. 3: 457.
— Cooley's History of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 466.
— Development of. (C. K. Backus) Internat. R. 13: 571.
— Fifty Years as a State. (T. M. Cooley) M. West. Hist. 4: 386.
— Finances of, 1837. (B. Hubbard) M. West. Hist. 3: 199.
— for Fifty Years. (T. M. Cooley) M. West. Hist. 3: 386.
— in 1835, 1836, and 1837. (B. Hubbard) M. West. Hist. 3: 199.
— Judges of. M. West. Hist. 4: 466.
— Judicial System of. (J. V. Campbell) M. West. Hist. 4: 453.
— Lumber Interest of. (W. Buell) M. West. Hist. 4: 712. 5: 126.
— Oak Openings. Leis. Hour, 11: 330.
— Plains of. (V. M. Spalding) Am. Natural. 17: 249.
— University of. (C. W. Butterfield) M. West. Hist. 5: 224.
Mickley, Joseph J. (J. Bunting) Lippinc. 36: 86.
Microbes. (H. Fol) Science, 3: 128. — (F. M. Klein) Month, 58: 343.
— Cultivation of. (H. Fol) Science, 5: 500.
Microcosmus; Man and the World, Lotze's. Lond. Q. 67: 59. *See* Lotze, H.
Micrometer, Handy. (N. M. Mann) Sid. Mess. 3: 10.
Micrometers, Position, New Method of. (S. W. Burnham) Sid. Mess. 1: 110.
Microphone, Curiosities of. Chamb. J. 61: 373.
— How to make a. Leis. Hour, 28: 662.
Micro-Organisms, Chemical Changes in Relation to. (E. Frankland) Nature, 31: 424.
Microscope, The. Leis. Hour, 4: 759. 7: 87.
— Construction of the Achromatic. J. Sci. 2: 546.
— Holman Lantern. (J. A. Ryder) J. Frankl. Inst. 116: 67.
— in Engineering Work. (R. Grimshaw) J. Frankl. Inst. 114: 173.
— Life in the Air. (L. Olivier) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 28.
— Pleasant Hours with. (H. J. Slack) Knowl. 3: 7–383. 4: 17–383. 5: 20–472. 6: 125–518. 7: 143–548. 8: 91–174.
— Zeiss Objectives for. Science, 7: 274.
Microscopes, Leuwenhoek, and the First. (T. S. Phipson) Gent. M. n. s. 33: 589.
Microscopic Objects, Mounting and photographing. Nature, 28: 300, 321.
Microscopic Organisms in Air and Water. (Prof. Miguel) Nature, 34: 318.
Microscopic Vision and minute Life. (H. J. Slack) Knowl. 1: 332.
Microscopical Research at Naples. (C. O. Whitman) Am. Natural. 16: 697, 772.
Microscopist, What is a? (C. F. Cox) Science, 5: 209.
Microscopists, Among the. (H. Walker) Leis. Hour, 35: 105–482.
Middle Ages, Ecclesiastical Politics of. Poole on. (M. Creighton) Acad. 27: 71. — Ath. '85, 1: 148.
— German Schools of. (J. D. Butler) Bib. Sac. 39: 401.
— Mediæval Thought. (H. C. Lea) Nation, 40: 487.
— Romance and Art in. Am. Arch. 19: 93.

Middle Ages, Turning-point of. (W. S. Lilly) Contemp. 42: 46. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 323.
Middle-class in America. Spec. 56: 1474.
— Rise of. (M. G. Mulhall) Contemp. 41: 325.
Middle Classes, The. (T. E. Kebbel) National, 1: 687.
— What has become of? Blackw. 138: 175.
Middlesex, England, Chronicles of. All the Year, 58: 63, 102, 158.
Middleton, John Izard. (C. E. Norton) Am. J. Archæol. 1: 1.
Middleton, Thomas. (A. C. Swinburne) 19th Cent. 19: 138. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 335.
— Bullen's Edition of. Atlan. 56: 853. — Sat. R. 61: 305. — Ath. '86, 1: 625. — (R. H. Stoddard) Dial (Ch.) 6: 114. — Spec. 59: 1119.
Midland Moorland. Lond. Soc. 44: 414.
Midland Tour. Leis. Hour, 21: 5-826.
Midlothian. All the Year, 59: 228.
Midnight Charge; a Poem. (C. Scott) Theatre, '82, 2: 350.
Midnight Express; a Story. (Mrs. A. Fraser) Tinsley, 30: 182.
Midnight Sky at London, 1868. (E. Dunkin) Leis. Hour, 17: 23-790.
— in the Southern Hemisphere. Leis. Hour, 18: 103-726.
Midnight Tea. Liv. Age, 153: 127.
Midshipman's Mess. All the Year, 59: 102-173.
Midshipmen, Training of. (C. Sherman) Un. Serv. M. '83, 1: 649.
Midsummer. (W. G. Black) Antiquary, n. s. 5: 233.
Midsummer Fires; a Story. All the Year, 59: 14.
Midsummer-Night's Spell. (M. Douglas) Argosy, 36: 250.
Midsummer-Night's Waking. (H. Shewin) Overland, n. s. 6: 96.
Mifflin, Thomas, with portrait. (M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 13: 313.
Mignet, F. A. M. (H. M. Stephens) Acad. 25: 242.
Mignonette Case, The. Am. Law R. 19: 118.
— as a Question of Moral Theology. (R. F. Clarke) Month, 53: 17.
— Judgment in. (S. Baker) National, 4: 702.
Migration. (C. C. Hodgson) Knowl. 5: 15.
— Hehn on. (M. G. Watkins) Acad. 28: 378. — (A. R. Wallace) Nature, 33: 170.
— Human, Laws of. (E. G. Ravenstein) J. Statis. Soc. 48: 167.
— Problem of. (C. H. Shinn) Overland, n. s. 2: 267.
Migrations of Animals on Foot. (J. G. Wood) Sunday M. 13: 33.
— of European Population. Spec. 57: 1069.
— on Wing. (J. G. Wood) Sunday M. 13: 245-306.
Milan, King of Servia, Policy of. Spec. 58: 1543.
Milan, Carlo Cattaneo and the Five Days of. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 38: 338.
Milan Cathedral, Interior Decoration of. (F. Schmidt) Am. Arch. 11: 271.
Milan, New Hampshire, Burial Inscriptions. Granite Mo. 5: 220.
Mildmay, Visit to. (W. C. Preston) Sunday M. 14: 122.
Mildred Blaquaire; a Story. (H. B. Baker) Belgra. 46: supp. 110.
Mildred, St., and Isle of Thanet. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 39: 356.
Mile, The English. (J. M. Clark) Kansas R. 7: 87.
— — its Relation to the Size of the Earth and to ancient Metrics. (J. M. Clark) Ecl. Engin. 28: 383.
Miles, Joseph Johnson, with portrait. Sunday M. 14: 294.
Milford Sound, In. Lond. Soc. 44: 444.
Milford Springs, N. H. Granite Mo. 8: 207.
Military Courts Martial. Leis. Hour, 26: 452.
Military Discipline, Curiosities of. (J. A. Farrar) Gent. M. n. s. 34: 130.
— German View of. (C. J. L'Estrange) Un. Serv. M. '84, 2: 625.
Military Duty, Limits of. (J. A. Farrer) Gent. M. n. s. 34: 239.
Military Education. (Maj. De Winton) Un. Serv. M. 109: 129. — (J. Monamy) Un. Serv. M. '83, 1: 379. — (J. M. Trowbridge) Kansas R. 2: 141.
Military Forces of Austria. (W. H. Cronie) Un. Serv. M. '83, 2: 291, 383.
Military Hospital at Netley. (S. Mossman) Leis. Hour, 32: 228.
Military Intelligence Department of England and Germany. (W. J. Elliott) Un. Serv. M. '85, 1: 529.
Military Law, Pratt on. Sat. R. 56: 634.
Military Order in Nottingham, 1644. Antiquary, n. s. 3: 30.
Military Reorganization, Need of. (W. W. Knollys) Un. Serv. M. '84, 1: 247, 439, 531.
Military Reprisals. (J. A. Farrer) Gent. M. n. s. 31: 528.
Military Science, Machine Gun and Mounted Infantry. (Capt. O'Hea) Un. Serv. M. '82, 3: 395.
Military Service Institution of the United States. Amer. 9: 260.
Military Strategists, with portrait of Von Moltke. Leis. Hour, 19: 694.
Military System of Great Britain. (C. L. Fitzgerald) To-Day, 1: 276.
Military Workshops. All the Year, 56: 82.
Militia, The, and Army of the United States. (G. B. McClellan) Harper, 72: 294.
— English; a Sketch. (Maj. Nelson) Un. Serv. M. '85, 2: 515. '86, 1: 50.
— National, for the United States. (A. Ordway) No. Am. 134: 395.
— — unconstitutional. (C. E. Lydecker) No. Am. 134: 631.
— Use and Abuse of. (Maj. Graham) Un. Serv. M. '84, 1: 421.
Milk. (R. Haines) J. Frankl. Inst. 113: 269.
— and Dairy Arrangements. (A. Voelcker) J. Sci. 1: 267.
— Constitution of. (H. W. Wiley) Science, 5: 130.
— French and English. Leis. Hour, 12: 733.
Milk Fair. All the Year, 57: 60. Same art. Liv. Age, 167: 181.
Milk Supplies, Our. Chamb. J. 59: 798.
Milk Trade. Leis. Hour, 29: 651.
Mill, James. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 35: 204.
— and John Stuart. (J. A. Stewart) Acad. 21: 167. — (J. S. S. Glennie) Macmil. 45: 490. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 74. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 236. — Critic, 2: 83.
— — and Carlyle. (F. Arnold) Lond. Soc. 42: 591.
— Life of. (J. Morley) Fortn. 37: 476. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 387. — (J. G. Rosengarten) Amer. 3: 362. — Ath. '82, 1: 117. — Spec. 55: 499.
Mill, John Stuart. Leis. Hour, 23: 73. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 34: 403, 482.
— and Socialism. (G. S. Reany) To-Day, 2: 490.
— Bain's Recollections of. (J. G. Rosengarten) Amer. 4: 154. — Ath. '82, 1: 117.
— Caroline Fox and John Sterling. Westm. 118: 156. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 667.
— Essays. Leis. Hour, 24: 117.
— on Existence. (J. H. Levy) Mind, 10: 417.
— Philosophy of, tested. (W. S. Jevons) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 279, 317. 3: 85.
Mill by the Molignée; a Story. (K. S. Macquoid) Belgra. 51: supp. 64.
Mill of Frauenberg. Leis. Hour, 14: 209, 225.

Mills and Mill-Work, Fairbairn's. J. Sci. 1: 194.
— Building of, Woodbury on. Am. Arch. 12: 108.
— Malt, Explosions in. (C. J. Hexamer) J. Frankl. Inst. 116: 200.
— Textile, Fire Hazards in. (C. J. Hexamer) J. Frankl. Inst. 119: 372.
Mill Architecture. (C. J. Hexamer) J. Frankl. Inst. 120: 1.
Mill Hill College, Souvenirs of. Dub. R. 97: 301.
Mills College, Past and Future of. (K. B. Fisher) Overland, n. s. 6: 537.
Millais, John Everett. Spec. 59: 16, 176. — (W. Armstrong) National, 6: 784. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 49. — (M. G. van Rensselaer) Am. Arch. 18: 258.
— as a Painter. (E. J. Barrington) Fortn. 38: 60.
— Pictures by. Lond. Soc. 49: 273. — Sat. R. 61: 17, 80.
— — Exhibition of, 1881. (S. Robjohns) Cong. 10: 309.
— Souvenir of Velasquez. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 14: 1.
Millenarianism. Meth. Q. 45: 796.
Millennium, The. (G. A. Cleveland) Bapt. R. 8: 453. — (H. A. Sawtelle) Bapt. R. 4: 463. — (C. M. Tyng) Church R. 46: 520.
— and the Second Advent. (D. Curry) Meth. Q. 45: 771.
Miller, Akin C., with portrait. M. West. Hist. 4: 207.
Miller, Hugh, Day with. Leis. Hour, 24: 21.
— Early Struggles of. Leis. Hour, 6: 151, 167.
— My Schools and Schoolmasters. New York Q. 3: 292.
Miller, Joaquin, Literary Autobiography of. Lippinc. 38: 106.
Miller, Joe. (D. Cook) Theatre, '83, 1: 147.
Miller, Lewis, with portrait. (J. H. Kennedy) M. West. Hist. 3: 601.
Miller, Reuben, jr., with portrait. (S. A. Willson) M. West. Hist. 2: 556.
Miller, Roderick E., with portrait. Granite Mo. 5: 225.
Miller, Thomas. (C. Mackay) Ecl. M. 104: 169.
Miller, Usevolod. Ossete Studies. (W. R. S. Ralston) Acad. 23: 450.
Miller, William, Engraver, Obituary of. Acad. 21: 89.
Miller, The, and his Daughters; a Story. Leis. Hour, 10: 395, 411.
Miller's Niece; a Story. (H. W. Lucy) Belgra. 46: 75.
Milleriot, Louis Etienne. (A. M. Clark) Month, 44: 81.
Millet, Jean François, Painter. (R. Heath) Leis. Hour, 31: 343.
— Early Life of. Cornh. 45: 289.
— on Nature in Art. (G. L. Feuardent) Critic, 2: 197.
Millett, Maud. Theatre, '85, 1: 269, 309.
Millicent's Folly; a Story. (Mrs. H. Wood) Argosy, 42: 401.
Milling, Purification of Middlings by Frictional Electricity. (R. Grimshaw) J. Frankl. Inst. 113: 50.
Millionaire; a Story. Blackw. 133: 461, 751. 134: 16–679.
Millionaire's Cousin; a Story. Macmil. 51: 215, 295, 375. Same art. Liv. Age, 164: 329.
Millionaires, American. Spec. 55: 1370, 1406. 56: 511.
— British, in 1883. Spec. 56: 640.
— Nursery of. (H. S. Salt) To-Day, 3: 239.
Millward, Jessie, in "Harbor Lights," with portrait. Theatre, '86, 1: 175, 223.
Milman, Henry Hart, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 18: 217. — (C. Mackay) Ecl. M. 104: 169.
Miln, George C. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 34: 161.
Milton, John. (E. Nymanover) Scand. 3: 60, 139.
— and the Commonwealth. (J. H. Allen) Unita. R. 20: 242.
— and Tennyson. (H. J. Van Dyke, jr.) Presb. R. 4: 681.
Milton, John, and Vondel. (E. Gosse and G. Edmundson) Acad. 28: 265, 293, 342. — (J. R. MacIlraith) Acad. 28: 308. — Ath. '85, 2: 599. — Nation, 42: 264.
— Comus, and Fletcher's Faithful Shepherdess. (W. E. A. Axon) Manch. Q. 1: 285.
— Doctrinal Errors of his later Life. (T. Hunt) Bib. Sac. 42: 251.
— Domestic Life of. (G. F. Holmes) De Bow, n. s. 3: 12, 113.
— Lycidas. Quar. 158: 162.
— Masson's Life of. (E. H. Gillett) Presb. Q. 1: 382.
— Paradise Lost; first Edition. Book-Lore, 3: 72. — Leis. Hour, 26: 269.
— — Mull's Edition. Spec. 57: 1635. — Sat. R. 58: 570.
— — Plan of. (J. A. Himes) New Eng. 42: 196.
— — Theology in. (W. H. Stifler) Bapt. R. 5: 135.
— Prose Writings of. Spec. 58: 1317.
— — Myer's Edition. Ath. '84, 2: 359.
— Shadow of the Puritan War in. (A. Macleod) Cath. Presb. 9: 169, 321.
— Sonnets of, Pattison's Edition. (J. A. Noble) Acad. 24: 57. — Sat. R. 56: 252. — Spec. 56: 1062. — Ath. '83, 1: 263.
Milton's Bible. (T. Kerslake) Ath. '84, 1: 19.
Milton, Mass., Record of Marriages at. (E. D. Harris) N. E. Reg. 36: 19–303. 38: 26.
Milwaukee, Wis. (C. W. Butterfield) M. West. Hist. 5: 468, 630, 757.
— Bench and Bar of. (C. W. Butterfield) M. West. Hist. 5: 695.
Mimicry among Animals. (C. F. Holder) Lippinc. 33: 616.
— among Marine Mollusca. (H. L. Osborn) Science, 6: 8.
— in Insects. (E. R. Johnson) Nature, 33: 365.
— in Moths. Nature, 27: 125.
— in Nature. (S. E. Peal) Nature, 26: 368. — (J. E. Taylor) Nature, 26: 477.
— Müller on. (A. R. Wallace) Nature, 26: 86.
— Protection by. (T. Blakiston and T. Alexander) Nature, 29: 405.
Mind and Body. (A. Bain) Mind, 8: 402.
— — Developments of, in Life. (E. Hallet) Am. Lit. M. 4: 537.
— and the Brain. (A. T. Sibbald) Dub. R. 96: 381.
— — Duality of. (N. K. Davis) J. Chr. Philos. 2: 59.
— and Matter. (J. Bascom) J. Chr. Philos. 2: 195, 456.
— — Brain Theory of. (C. Arden) J. Sci. 20: 121, 301, 432.
— — Relations of. (C. Morris) Am. Natural. 19: 533, 1150. 20: 10.
— and Motion. (G. J. Romanes) Contemp. 48: 74. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 289.
— and the Nervous System, Relations between. (W. A. Hammond) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 1.
— and Reality. (J. Royce) Mind, 7: 30.
— as a Social Factor. (L. F. Ward) Mind, 9: 563.
— Future of. (P. Bryce) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 239.
— General Analysis of. (J. Ward) J. Spec. Philos. 16: 366.
— in Animals, Study of. Church Q. 18: 283.
— in Man and Brute. (G. J. Romanes) Knowl. 6: 112.
— in Men and Animals. (G. J. Romanes) No. Am. 140: 251.
— Lessons on. Leis. Hour, 7: 627–826.
Mind's Chambers of Imagery. (J. McCosh and H. F. Osborn) Princ. n. s. 13: 50.
Mind-Cure. Science, 6: 543. *See* Faith-Cure, etc.
Mind-Reader. (A. H. Tolman) Overland, n. s. 3: 279.
Mind-Reading. (H. H. Higgins) J. Sci. 20: 396.
— or Muscle-Reading. J. Sci. 19: 57.

Mind-Reading, Physiology of. (G. M. Beard) J. Sci. 18: 407.
See also Thought-Reading.
Mind-Stuff. (C. W. Stubbs) Spec. 56: 14.
— and Reality. (F. W. Frankland) Mind, 7: 110.
Mind-Telegraphy. Chamb. J. 60: 735.
Mind-Trouble, Common. (J. M. Granville) Good Words, 23: 340. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 218.
Mine, An Ancient. Knowl. 2: 335.
— Buying a. (A. Balch) Amer. 1: 249.
Mines and Miners, Among. All the Year, 48: 179.
— Centrifugal Ventilators for. (D. Murgue) Ecl. Engin. 29: 222.
— Commission on, Report of. Nature, 33: 568.
— Fleuss Apparatus for. Chamb. J. 60: 351.
— Inspection of; a Reply. (G. B. Walker) 19th Cent. 18: 124.
— Laying the Dust in. (A. Hood) Nature, 34: 278.
— Submarine, Defense of Harbors by. (C. Sleeman) Ecl. Engin. 29: 265.
— Temperature of deep. (H. A. Wheeler) Am. J. Sci. 132: 125.
Miner's Partner; a Story. Chamb. J. 61: 138–185.
Miners, Among the Northumberland. (R. D. Roberts) Leis. Hour, 34: 26.
— Customs and Superstitions of. (T. F. T. Dyer) Leis. Hour, 32: 731.
— Metal, Health of. (R. A. Smith) J. Sci. 2: 216.
Miners' Song, Derbyshire. Reliquary, 25: 127.
Minerals and Rocks, Synthesis of, Fouqué and Michel-Levy on. Science, 1: 459.
— Development of. (M. J. Thoulet) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 397.
— Fluorine. (S. L. Penfield) Science, 1: 331.
— of Eastern France. (T. M. Coan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 508. Same art. Harper, 73: 461.
— of Litchfield, Maine. (F. W. Clarke) Am. J. Sci. 131: 262.
Mineral-Oil Trade. Chamb. J. 60: 645.
Mineral Products of the United States. J. Frankl. Inst. 116: 211. — Ecl. Engin. 34: 19.
Mineral Springs, English and Foreign. (J. B. Yeo) 19th Cent. 20: 201.
Mineral Waters, Saline, Formation of. (M. Dieulafait) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 826.
Mineral Well in Iola, Kansas. (W. K. Kedzie) Kansas R. 1: 257.
Mineralogy, Contributions to. (W. E. Hidden) Am. J. Sci. 132: 204.
— in America, Progress of. (G. J. Brush) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 795.
— Methods of Instruction in. (M. E. Wadsworth) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 754.
Minglay, Island of the Hebrides. (W. Jolly) Good Words, 24: 716.
Miniature and Manuscripts, La Marche on. (J. W. Bradley) Acad. 27: 15.
Miniatures, Collection of, at Windsor Castle. (R. Holmes) Eng. Illust. 1: 595.
Miniature Painters and Enamelists of England. (J. J. Foster) Antiquary, 13: 233. 14: 199, 257.
Miniature Painting. Leis. Hour, 29: 405.
Mining for a Mastodon. (A. Teal) Atlan. 56: 381.
— Hydraulic, in California. (T. Evans) Cent. 3: 323. — (G. O'Brien) J. Sci. 21: 441.
— Inspection of, a Sham. (J. M. Foster) 19th Cent. 17: 1055.
— Metal. (R. A. Smith) J. Sci. 2: 59.
Mining Camps, Shinn's. (J. O. Pierce) Dial (Ch.) 5: 325.
Mining Disaster. All the Year, 58: 446.
Mining Districts, Land Laws of. (C. H. Shinn) J. H. Univ. Studies, 2: 549.
Minister, The, and Human Nature. (J. K. Demarest) Luth. Q. 16: 368.
— and the Man. Cong. 15: 197.
— Letters to a young. Cong. 15: 343, 532.
Minister's Charge; a Story. (W. D. Howells) Cent. 9: 501, 718, 860. 10: 21–734.
Minister's Mistake, The. (W. C. Smith) Scot. R. 1: 277.
Ministers, English and American. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 34: 200.
Ministerial Life, Early Years of. Cong. 15: 26.
Ministerial Power, Elements of. Cong. 9: 532.
Ministerial Responsibility and the United States Constitution. (A. L. Lowell) Atlan. 57: 180.
Ministerial Support. (E. D. Weigle) Luth. Q. 16: 233.
Ministration of Death, The. (A. Porter) Harper, 73: 96.
Ministry, Christian. (W. B. Farr) Cumb. Q. 5: 304. — (T. Witherow) Presb. R. 7: 1. — (A. A. Pfanstiehl) Ref. Q. 32: 56. — (W. B. Noble) Cath. Presb. 4: 175.
— as a Profession. (N. Porter) And. R. 1: 345.
— Bad Men in. (R. S. MacArthur) Bapt. R. 7: 483.
— Best Training for. (C. F. Bradley) Meth. Q. 46: 911.
— Call to. (F. W. Conrad) Luth. Q. 13: 583. 14: 202.
— Candidates for, Increase and Training of. (F. James) Church R. 41: 451.
— the Church needs. (S. T. Anderson) Cumb. Q. 2: 269.
— Claims of, on Young Men. (J. W. Backus) New Eng. 42: 515.
— The Clerical Sentiment. Cong. 15: 135.
— Decline of Authority in. (G. P. Fisher) No. Am. 135: 564.
— Decrease of, and Theological Seminaries. (S. D. McConnell) Church R. 43: 214.
— Education for. (C. W. Eliot) Princ. n. s. 11: 340. — (F. L. Patton) Princ. n. s. 12: 48. — (D. Curry) Meth. Q. 45: 597. — (S. T. Anderson) Cumb. Q. 2: 129. — Church Q. 19: 82. 20: 338. — Meth. Q. 46: 577.
— — Beneficiary. (G. B. Hopson) Church R. 47: 417. — (R. E. Thompson) Amer. 3: 134, 253.
— — — and its Effect. (C. E. Hay) Luth. Q. 15: 90.
— Littlejohn on. (T. Richey) Church R. 46: 423.
— Needless Disparagement of. And. R. 3: 565.
— Permanent. (A. E. Myers) Chris. Q. 1: 75.
— Support of. (H. C. Potter) Church R. 43: 193. — (D. D. Chapin) Church R. 43: 270.
— studied in the light of the Lord's Prayer. (E. V. Gerhart) Ref. Q. 32: 334.
— Temptations peculiar to. Cong. 13: 373.
— The Threefold. Church Q. 21: 411.
— Threshold of. (R. Rainy) Cath. Presb. 7: 345.
— Training of, before and after Ordination. Church R. 42: 97.
— Vocation and Avocation of. (J. B. Thrall) And. R. 2: 145.
— Waning Prestige of. (C. A. Aiken) Cath. Presb. 3: 251.
— Why Men will not enter. (H. Handley) 19th Cent. 18: 432.
Minneapolis, Flour Mills in. (F. E. Curtis) Lippinc. 33: 76. — (E. V. Smalley) Cent. 10: 37.
— Public Library of. (A. Shaw) Lib. J. 10: 84.
— — Law establishing. (C. A. Cutter) Lib. J. 10: 71.
— Scandinavian Population of. (F. H. B. McDowell) Scand. 3: 147.
Minnesinger and Meistersinger of Germany. (R. M. Johnston) Cath. World, 35: 508.
Minnesota, the Home of Hiawatha. (E. Ingersoll) Harper, 67: 68.
— Weather in. (F. D. Y. Carpenter) Science, 2: 263.
— Valley of, in the Ice Age. (W. Upham) Am. J. Sci. 127: 34, 104.

Minnow-fishing. Sat. R. 61: 116.
Minorca, Cave Burial in. Ath. '84, 1: 509.
Minority and Parliamentary Reform. (J. P. Smith) Westm. 121: 163.
Minority Representation. (G. S. Lefevre) Contemp. 45: 714. — Spec. 56: 1444–1617. — (R. H. Hayward) 19th Cent. 15: 293. — Nation, 43: 229. — (F. Seebohm) Contemp. 44: 905.
— English Radicals and. Nation, 37: 347.
Minorities, Tyranny of, in England. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 34: 248.
"Minotaur," H. M. Ship. Leis. Hour, 30: 599.
Minster Churches of Northern England. (M. E. C. Walcott) Antiquary, n. s. 1: 113, 150.
Minstrels, Negro. Sat. R. 57: 739.
Mint, The English. Leis. Hour, 17: 362. — Antiquary, n. s. 2: 162. — Sat. R. 55: 78.
— — System and Operations of. (G. Dodd) Br. Alma. Comp. '80: 1.
— — Visit to. Leis. Hour, 7: 643.
— — Year's Work at. Chamb. J. 62: 511.
— The United States, Early History of. Hist. M. 11: 30.
— — Charges and Seigneuriage at. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 39: 123, 278.
Minting, Processes of. Kansas R. 2: 42.
Minucius Felix, Marcus. (T. W. Chambers) Ref. Q. 33: 181.
Miocene Lake Bottom, at Bovey Tracy. (G. Allen) Longm. 4: 183.
Miot de Melito, Count, Memoirs of. (C. A. Fyffe) Acad. 21: 133. — (R. D. Osborn) Nation, 34: 56, 81.
Mirabeau, Honoré, Comte de. (J. A. Bermingham) Gent. M. n. s. 29: 447.
Miracle of Erbrezzo. All the Year, 58: 226.
Miracles. Knowl. 4: 307. — (J. W. Caldwell) Chris. Q. 5: 517.
— and Medium Craft. (H. Donkin) Fortn. 40: 263.
— and Modern Science. (C. C. Kimball) Kansas R. 5: 231. — (J. B. Wood) Church R. 41: 174.
— and their Place in Christian Evidence. (G. P. Fisher) J. Chr. Philos. 2: 270.
— Apologetic Value of. (G. M. Steele) Meth. Q. 46: 183.
— as Attesting a Divine Revelation. (A. H. Strong) Bapt. R. 1: 274.
— Cox on. Spec. 57: 918.
— Is the Belief reasonable? (W. S. Aldis) Brit. Q. 76: 339.
— Modern. (M. R. Vincent) Presb. R. 4: 473. — (R. F. Clarke) 19th Cent. 12: 766. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 46. — (E. S. Shuckburgh) 19th Cent. 13: 135. — Sat. R. 54: 663.
— of Æsculapius. (W. Wroth) Antiquary, n. s. 10: 259.
— of the New Testament. (R. V. Foster) Cumb. Q. 2: 228. — (L. A. Fox) Luth. Q. 16: 157. — (A. Mackennal) Cong. 7: 552, 678. 8: 276, 365, 577.
— — Proof of. (A. Mair) Cath. Presb. 4: 413.
— Study in. (C. B. Crane) Bapt. R. 1: 536.
— Ward on. Month, 44: 127.
Mirage, Cause of. Kansas R. 1: 171.
— Romance of. Cornh. 48: 167.
— What produces. (C. G. Tait) Nature, 28: 84.
Mischievousness. Spec. 56: 1507.
Misers, French. All the Year, 50: 449.
Misjudged; or Troubles of a City Man. Leis. Hour, 30: 500–746.
Misogynist, The. Blackw. 131: 803.
Miss Amaranth; a Story. (M. A. Taggart) Cath. World, 37: 238.
Miss Arne. (E. C. Needham) Lond. Soc. 50: 270.
Miss Beauchamp's Will. (J. M. Wharton) Argosy, 39: 351.
Miss Betsey; a Story. So. Lit. Mess. 34: 257.
Miss Cadogna; a Story. (J. Hawthorne) Belgra. 55: 37–429.
Miss Callogg of Callogg. Cornh. 54: 189.
Miss Carnduff's Next of Kin; a Comedietta. (C. Mulholland) Irish Mo. 12: 1, 55.
Miss Daisie's Diary. (Lady Lindsay) Temp. Bar, 67: 378. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 691.
Miss Defarge; a Story. (F. H. Burnett) Lippinc. 38: 773.
Miss Emily's Offer; a Story. (H. A. Saxton) Overland, n. s. 8: 373.
Miss Garston's Case; a Story. Chamb. J. 60: 345–408.
Miss Jollibert's Proposal; a Story. Argosy, 41: 62.
Miss Jones; a Story. (M. H. Dixon) All the Year, 52: supp. 57.
Miss Limpett's Lodgers; a Story. (Mrs. S. Leathes) Leis. Hour, 33: 350, 426, 495.
Miss Lirripip's Lovers; a Story. Chamb. J. 60: 603.
Miss Matilda Jane and the Minister. (S. H. Swett) Lippinc. 30: 93.
Miss Marrable's Elopement; a Story. Chamb. J. 61: 188, 198.
Miss Masterman's Discovery; a Story. Chamb. J. 63: 712, 729. Same art. Liv. Age, 171: 800.
Miss Oldham's Choice; a Story. Argosy, 40: 209.
Miss Parkinson's Ward; a Story. (E. Cumings) Lippinc. 32: 386.
Miss Pilkington; a Story. Leis. Hour, 27: 449–609.
Miss Rivers's Revenge. Chamb. J. 60: 762–793.
Miss Rose Chester; a Story. (T. Hopkins) Tinsley, 32: 224.
Miss Tabitha Bray; a Poem. Leis. Hour, 20: 237.
Missal, Leofric. Sat. R. 56: 477.
Missals, Chat about. (J. R. Gandy) Am. Arch. 11: 279.
Missile, Flight of a. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 6: 252, 290.
— Flight of a Vertical. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 4: 10–58. — (A. Bray) Knowl. 3: 393.
Missing Boat; a Story. Lond. Soc. 49: 566.
Missing Bridegroom; a Story. (E. F. Mosby) Potter Am. Mo. 18: 86.
Missing Clue; a Story. Chamb. J. 61: 701–764.
Missing Deed; a Story (C. E. M[illet]) Belgra. 60: 57.
Missing Link, The. (A. Wilson) Knowl. 1: 74.
Missing One; a Story. Leis. Hour, 19: 476.
Mission, First Christian. Cong. 11: 270.
Missions, Christian. (F. Brengle) Ref. Q. 29: 63. — (F. M. Green) Chris. Q. 3: 73.
— — and the Salvation of the Heathen. (J. Hawkins) Luth. Q. 15: 209.
— — and Sociology. (G. Mooar) Bib. Sac. 40: 630.
— — Traveller's Impressions of. (C. F. Gordon Cumming) Good Words, 27: 314.
— Early New England Society for. (H. A. Hill) And. R. 4: 299.
— Encyclopædia Britannica on. Dub. R. 95: 100.
— Facilities for Evangelizing the World. (R. G. Wilder) Presb. Q. 6: 108.
— Foreign. Amer. 2: 73.
— — a Christian Obligation. (E. V. Gerhart) Ref. Q. 32: 244.
— — and Gen. Presby. Council. (B. Helm) Cath. Presb. 3: 373.
— — Attractions of Foreign Service. (A. F. Douglas) Cath. Presb. 3: 41.
— — Church Organization in. (S. H. Kellogg) Cath. Presb. 4: 45.
— — Church Questions in. (J. C. Lowrie) Presb. Q. 5: 147.
— — from the Home View. (J. Smith) Cath. Presb. 9: 340.
— — Rightful Place of. (J. E. Mathieson) Cath. Presb. 1: 422.

Missions, Home, and the Presbyterian Church. (J. K. Wight) Presb. R. 7: 609.
— Ideal of Home and Foreign. (J. Morison) Cumb. Q. 5: 241.
— in Ceylon. (C. C. Starbuck) And. R. 6: 431.
— in China, Present State of. (H. P. McElrone) Cath. World, 44: 266.
— — Relation of England's Opium Policy to. (J. Brand) Bib. Sac. 42: 707.
— in the Highlands of East Africa. (Canon Hopkins) Sunday M. 14: 236.
— in Central and Southern India. (C. C. Starbuck) And. R. 6: 199.
— in India. (C. C. Starbuck) And. R. 6: 666. — Cong. 13: 347, 506.
— in Southern India, Protestant. (A. H. Atteridge) Dub. R. 96: 294.
— Incidents of early Travels in. (J. P. Jones) Kansas R. 5: 19, 629.
— Indian, in Minnesota. (J. A. Gilfillan) Church R. 46: 537.
— Inland. Cong. 13: 169.
— Influence of, on Theology. (W. Miller) Cath. Presb. 7: 255.
— Inter-Seminary Alliance. (W. E. Hull) Luth. Q. 16: 549.
— Medical. (A. C. Bunn) Church R. 42: 251.
— Methodist Foreign. (D. Curry) Meth. Q. 45: 301.
— — in Heathen and Catholic Lands. (J. MacCarthy) Cath. World, 35: 289.
— Modern. (W. Kelly) Luth. Q. 12: 571. — Quar. 163: 116.
— — and Experimental Methods. (E. W. Syle) Church R. 42: 309.
— New Departure and. (C. Hamlin) Bib. Sac. 43: 763.
— of the Early Church. (R. Henderson) Cath. Presb. 6: 90, 185.
— Probation and, in the A. B. C. F. M. And. R. 6: 294.
— Protestant. (J. Robson) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 33: 486.
— — A Century of. (J. Johnston) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 35: 486. — (G. Smith) Brit. Q. 83: 364.
— — Contributions to the Statistics of. (R. Grundemann) And. R. 4: 367. 5: 202.
— — Ideal and Realization of. (J. Robson) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 33: 486.
— — in East Africa. (G. F. Moore) And. R. 1: 387, 524.
— Recent Testimonies to. And. R. 6: 67.
— Roman Catholic. (R. E. Sherman) Cath. World, 40: 100.
— — in 1886. (A. H. Atteridge) Month. 58: 47.
— — to Central Africa. (H. Gibson) Month, 54: 491. 55: 349, 504.
— Reflex Influence of. (J. M. Sloan) Cath. Presb. 5: 241.
— Self-support in. (D. A. W. Smith) Bapt. R. 7: 147.
— Territorial. (J. H. Wilson) Cong. 11: 123.
— Waiting of the Isles. (F. Delitzsch) Luth. Q. 13: 404.
— Wesleyan Foreign. Lond. Q. 64: 266.
— Women and. (J. T. Gracey) Meth. Q. 46: 649.
— Work of. (A. A. Pfanstiehl) Ref. Q. 29: 629.
— in Congregational Churches. (A. Mackennal) Cong. 14: 368.
Mission Peak, From, to Mount Desert. Overland, n. s. 4: 427.
Mission Tour round the World. (W. F. Stevenson) Cath. Presb. 1: 47.
Mission-Work and Prophecy. (F. Delitzsch) Luth. Q. 12: 526.
— in large Towns. Church Q. 22: 287.
— in Rajpootana. (A. M. Symington) Sunday M. 15: 531.
— in Shansi. (D. Hill) Sunday M. 14: 450.
— of the Ancient Celtic Church. (A. Mair) Cath. Presb. 1: 339.
Missionary, The Foreign. (S. H. Kellogg) Cath. Presb. 5: 179.
Missionary Colleges, Edward Coleridge and the Rise of. Church Q. 20: 109.
Missionary Conference at Calcutta, 1883. (J. M. Mitchell) Cath. Presb. 9: 204.
Missionary Idea, Growth of. And. R. 4: 477. Same art. Cong. 14: 912.
Missionary Methods. (D. Curry) Meth. Q. 45: 514.
— Foreign. (E. S. Lorenz) Meth. Q. 46: 884.
Missionary Presbyteries. (J. C. Lowrie) Cath. Presb. 3: 440.
Missionary Ridge, Battle of. (S. R. Watkins and J. S. Jackman) So. Biv. 2: 49, 193. — (J. W. A. Wright) So. Biv. 5: 543.
— — Maney's Brigade at. So. Biv. 2: 298, 345.
Missionary Sacrifices. (D. Livingstone) Cath. Presb. 1: 26.
Missionary Societies, Women's, in United States. (D. A. Cunningham) Cath. Presb. 10: 125.
Missionary Spirit, Is it decaying? Cong. 11: 443.
Missionary Work. (R. Eddy) Univ. Q. 41: 213.
Mississippi, State of, History of. (W. C. Crane) So. Lit. Mess. 30: 81.
Mississippi Campaign, 1863. (J. E. Johnston) No. Am. 143: 385.
Mississippi River. (J. O. Noyes) De Bow, n. s. 5: 454.
— Ancient, and its Tributaries. (J. W. Spencer) Kansas R. 6: 615.
— and Gulf Ship Canal. De Bow, n. s. 5: 625, 1123.
— and its Mouth. (A. Stein) De Bow, n. s. 6: 263.
— and its Obstructions. (A. Stein) De Bow, n. s. 1: 184.
— Basin and Regimen of. (C. M. Woodward) Ecl. Engin. 27: 18.
— Canalization of. (J. Freret) Am. Arch. 11: 202.
— Commission on. Am. Arch. 16: 39.
— Control and Utilization of. (D. A. Curtis) Harper, 65: 608.
— Cruise on. (C. F. G. Cumming) Belgra. 55: 30.
— Discovery of, Bibliographical Account of. (A. P. C. Griffin) M. Am. Hist. 9: 190, 273.
— Exploration of, Shea's. Metrop. 1: 616.
— Floods on. (D. O. Kellogg) Amer. 6: 297.
— How to improve. (R. S. Taylor) No. Am. 138: 284.
— Improvement of. Kansas R. 5: 705. — (A. Stein) De Bow, n. s. 2: 373. 7: 1064.
— La Salle and. M. Am. Hist. 8: 182.
— Levees of. De Bow, n. s. 5: 162.
— — how built and repaired. Kansas R. 5: 536.
— Opening of the lower, April, 1862. (W. C. Whittle) So. Hist. Pap. 13: 560.
— Opening of the upper, 1863. (S. Chamberlain) M. West. Hist. 5: 609.
— Outlet Navigation. De Bow, n. s. 8: 209.
— Reservoir System for the upper. (J. G. Pyle) Harper, 69: 616.
— Sawing a Channel for, in the Civil War. (J. W. Bissell) Cent. 8: 324.
— Silt Movement by. (R. E. McMath) Ecl. Engin. 28: 32.
— Source of. (H. Gannett) Nature, 33: 221. — (R. Hinman) Science, 8: 142. — (P. Giles) Science, 8: 280. — (H. D. Harrower) Science, 8: 322. — Science, 8: 434. — (H. Clarke) Science, 8: 599.
— — Glazier's Claim to Discovery of. (A. J. Hill) M. West. Hist. 5: 602.
— Steamboat Race of "R. E. Lee" and "Natchez" on. De Bow, n. s. 8: 586.
— Subjugation of. (R. S. Taylor) No. Am. 136: 212.
Mississippi Valley, Floods of. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. 51: 653.
— Pioneers of, Milburn's. De Bow, 30: 257.
Missouri, Agriculture in. De Bow, n. s. 5: 66.

Missouri and Kansas, Mineral Region. (T. S. Case) Kansas R. 1: 385.
— Archæology of. (O. W. Collett) Kansas R. 6: 104.
— Geological Survey of. (S. H. Trowbridge) Kansas R. 6: 621.
— Indian Treaties for Land in. (J. P. Jones) Kansas R. 6: 184.
— Manufactures of. (S. Waterhouse) De Bow, n. s. 4: 211.
— Resources of. De Bow, n. s. 2: 481.
— Spanish Expedition to, in 1719. (J. P. Jones) Kansas R. 4: 724.
— The War in. (R. H. Musser) So. Biv. 4: 678, 745.
Missouri Bluffs, Antiquities of. (S. V. Proudfit) Am. Antiq. 3: 271.
Missouri River, Age of. (E. P. West) Knowl. 3: 327. Same art. Kansas R. 7: 25.
— and Indians, Early Notices of. (J. P. Jones) Kansas R. 5: 110, 286, 655.
— and Mississippi Rivers, Improvement of. (R. T. Van Horn) Kansas R. 6: 219.
— Archæological Exploration of. Kansas R. 5: 529.
— System of upper. (L. F. Ward) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 594.
Mistaken Identity. (H. S. Clarke) Theatre, '83, 2: 17.
Mistakes; a Consolatory Essay. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 104: 742. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 168.
Mistassini, Lake. (F. H. Bignell) Educa. 5: 532. — (J. D. Whitney) Science, 5: 8.
Mistletoe, The. Forestry, 6: 615, 702. 22: 71. — (J. Page) Manch. Q. 1: 342.
Mistral, Frederic, with portrait. (A. Daudet) Cent. 8: 416. — (A. Symons) National, 6: 659. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 286. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 303.
— Nerto. (H. P. McElrone) Cath. World, 40: 684. — (H. W. Preston) Atlan. 54: 595.
Mistress Betsey Shepperd; a Story. So. Biv. 5: 151.
Mistresses, Two Young. Chamb. J. 60: 446.
Mistresses of the Robes, Duchesses as. Sat. R. 61: 601.
Mitchel, John, Daughter of. Irish Mo. 14: 134.
Mitchel, John C., killed at Fort Sumter. (C. Rhett) So. Hist. Pap. 10: 268.
Mitchel, Ormsby Macknight, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 695.
Mitchelhurst Place; a Story. Macmil. 50: 53-446. Same art. Liv. Age, 162: 34-653. 163: 29, 77.
Mitchell, Donald G., at Edgewood. (H. A. Beers) Critic, 9: 1.
Mitchell, Robert, with portrait. (H. D. Teetor) M. West. Hist. 5: 683.
Mitford, Mary Russell. Atlan. 51: 413. — (A. King) Argosy, 38: 110. Same art. Liv. Age, 162: 806.
— Friendships of. (E. Dowden) Acad. 22: 270, 315. — (G. Smith) Nation, 35: 446. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 399. — Sat. R. 54: 574. — Spec. 56: 17. — Ath. '82, 2: 521.
Mithræum at Spoleto. (H. C. Coote) Arch. 47: 205.
Mitis Metal. Chamb. J. 63: 527.
Mitre Court; a Story. (J. H. Riddell) Temp. Bar, 73: 132-417. 74: 131-552. 75: 107-548. 76: 108.
Mivart, St. George, Nature and Thought. Spec. 56: 238.
Mixer, Sylvester Fred., with portrait. M. West. Hist. 4: 253.
Moa, The, at Home. (E. E. Howell) Kansas R. 6: 640.
Moab, Conder's Explorations in. Ath. '83, 2: 663.
— Palestine Exploration Fund in. Cong. 13: 112.
Moabite Monument. Am. Antiq. 3: 228.
Moabite Stone. (A. Neubauer) Ath. '86, 2: 400.
— New Reading of. Acad. 30: 363.
Moberly, George, Bishop of Salisbury. Sat. R. 60: 47.
Mobile Bay and Harbor. (A. Stein) De Bow, n. s. 1: 245. 3: 547.
Mobile, Battle of. (J. G. Palfrey) Nation, 27: 149.
Mobs and Revolutions. (W. W. Knollys) Fortn. 46: 696.
— Fear of. Spec. 59: 218.
— How to quell. (F. J. Porter) No. Am. 141: 351.
Mock Idyl. (P. Ross) Longm. 8: 307, 429.
Mocking-Bird, The, In the Haunts of. (M. Thompson) Atlan. 54: 620.
— Observations of. (O. T. Miller) Atlan. 56: 676.
Modeling in Clay. (C. G. Leland) Art J. 38: 230.
Models, Artists', in New York. (C. Adams) Cent. 3: 569.
Modern Don Quixote. Tinsley, 38: 255-481. 39: 67-426.
Modern Fatima; a Story. Argosy, 40: 72.
Modern Instance; a Novel. (W. D. Howells) Cent. 7: 241-921. 2: 114-898.
Modern-Language Association. (W. T. Hewett) Nation, 42: 7.
Modern Nebuchadnezzar. (A. H. A. Hamilton) Longm. 3: 188. Same art. Liv. Age, 159: 755.
Modern Novel; a Poem. (E. Fawcett) Manhat. 1: 383.
Modern Pandora; a Story. (C. L. Norton) Harper, 71: 417.
Modern Thought and ancient Art. (H. J. Heuser) Cath. World, 36: 589.
— and ancient Religion. (A. M. Fairbairn) Acad. 26: 19.
— Defense of. (W. D. Le Sueur) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 780.
— Drift of. (S. N. Callender) Ref. Q. 30: 277.
— Goal of. (W. S. Lilly) 19th Cent. 11: 697.
— in Relation to Christianity. (J. Laidlaw) Presb. R. 6: 613.
— Peacemaker in. (N. Smith) Cath. Presb. 4: 343.
Modern Time-Spirit. (C. H. Sholes) Critic, 5: 85.
Modjeska, Helena. (M. Collins and J. Lillie) Temp. Bar, 66: 22-551. 67: 73. — (J. R. Towse) Cent. 5: 22. — With portrait, Theatre, '80, 2: 35.
— as Juliet. Theatre, '80, 2: 241.
— in England, with portrait. (W. Marston) Critic, 1: 144.
Mœris, Lake. Sat. R. 60: 707.
— and the Pyramids. (C. Whitehouse) Ecl. Engin. 31: 402.
— Reian Basin of. (C. Whitehouse) Ath. '85, 2: 274.
Moffat, Mary. (A. H. Japp) Sunday M. 14: 621.
Moffat, Robert. (A. H. Japp) Brit. Q. 82: 359. — With portrait. (E. Storrow) Sunday M. 12: 604. — With portrait. Cong. 8: 529. — With portrait. Leis. Hour, 32: 653. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 103.
— and Mary. Ath. '85, 2: 391. — Spec. 58: 1518. — Cong. 14: 740. — (W. B. Worsfold) Acad. 28: 233. — (J. Dennis) Good Words, 27: 318. — Sat. R. 61: 62. — Lond. Q. 65: 263.
Mohammed and the Arabian Empire. (Prof. Koeppen) New York Q. 2: 515.
— and his Teaching. (M. Williams) 19th Cent. 12: 60. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 416.
— Krehl's Leben des Muhammed. (C. J. Lyall) Acad. 26: 123.
Mohammedans, Church Missions to, in Turkey. Westm. 124: 209.
Mohammedan Marriages. (S. S. Cox) No. Am. 143: 1.
Mohammedan Religious Orders. All the Year, 48: 197, 221.
Mohammedan Saints. (W. S. Lilly) Contemp. 44: 203.
Mohammedanism and the Ottoman Turks. (T. C. Trowbridge) Brit. Q. 75: 273. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 259.
— and Slavery. (G. W. Leitner) Ath. '84, 1: 346.
— Cheragh Ali's Reforms in. Ath. '84, 1: 721.
— Future of Islam. (W. S. Blunt) Fortn. 37: 32. Same art. Liv. Age, 152: 259. — (R. D. Osborn) Nation, 35: 77.

Mohammedanism; Guide of Islam. Fortn. 41: 267. Same art. (C. R. Conder) Liv. Age, 160: 643. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 529.
— in Central Africa. (J. Thomson) Contemp. 50: 876.
— in India. (W. S. Blunt) Fortn. 42: 624. — (F. M. Crawford) Harper, 71: 165.
— militant, The Danger from. Spec. 58: 238.
— Mussulman Bugbear. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 40: 195.
— Primitive Polity of. Liv. Age, 156: 67.
— Propaganda of. (W. H. Dall) Science, 4: 457.
— Relation to Judaism and Christianity. (L. Philippsohn) New Era, 2: 400, 444.
— Saints of. Sat. R. 53: 306.
See also Islam; Mahdi, El.
Mohawks. (M. E. Braddon) Belgra. 58: 257, 385. 59: 1–385. 60: 1–385. 61: 1, 129.
Mohawk Valley House, Old. (S. L. Frey) M. Am. Hist. 8: 337.
Mohl, Madame Mary Clarke. (K. O'Meara) Atlan. 55: 67–626. — Spec. 58: 1701.
— Personal Recollections of. (Mrs. M. C. M. Simpson) Macmil. 48: 424. Same art. Liv. Age, 159: 39.
— Salon of, by K. O'Meara. Atlan. 57: 560.
Moigno, François Napoléon Marie. Nature, 30: 291.
Moir, David M., Life and Poetry of. Leis. Hour, 5: 90, 107.
Moisture in Air, Effect on Health and Comfort. (R. Briggs) J. Sci. 15: 195.
Molds, About. Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 244.
Mole, The, at Home. (J. G. Wood) Longm. 3: 156.
— a Lamprey, and a Fairy. (J. Burroughs) Cent. 3: 456.
— Plea for. Chamb. J. 60: 491.
— Star-nosed. (C. F. Seiss) Knowl. 4: 348.
Moles. Chamb. J. 60: 767. — Leis. Hour, 12: 134.
— and Mole-catching. (J. Purves) Good Words, 25: 766.
— Land and water. (M. Bell) Month, 53: 364. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 120.
Molecular Dynamics. (G. Forbes) Nature, 31: 461–601.
— Thomson's Lectures on. (W. Thomson) Nature, 31: 407.
Molecular Magnitudes and Liquid Films. Nature, 28: 389.
Molecular Motion, What determines? J. Sci. 10: 429.
Molecular Physics. (R. Pictet) Nature, 26: 310.
— in high Vacua. (W. Crookes) J. Sci. 16: 411.
Molecular Weights. Nature, 33: 20.
Molecule, Life of a. (C. Morris) Amer. 5: 54.
Molecules, Ultimates, Atoms, and Waves. (M. Ponton) J Sci. 8: 170, 349, 461.
Molière, J. B. P., Larroumet on. Sat. R. 62: 818.
Molinos, M., the Quietist, Bigelow on. (H. A. Brann) Cath. World, 35: 483.
Molloy, Joseph F. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 80.
Mollusca, American Work on, 1881. (W. H. Dall) Am. Natural. 16: 874, 953.
— Constitution of some Appendages of. (W. H. Dall) Am. Natural. 18: 776.
— Fresh-Water, Distribution of. (A. G. Wetherby) Am. J. Sci. 123: 203.
— — Geological Descent of some Gill-bearing. (C. A. White) Am. J. Sci. 123: 382.
Moltke, Helmuth Karl, Count von. (H. Zimmern) Cent. 5: 689. — Spec. 55: 8.
— Campaign in Egypt, 1839. (H. S. Edwards) Macmil. 46: 473.
— Visit to. Leis. Hour, 16: 468.
Molyneux, Robert. (W. P. Treacy) Am. Cath. Q. 11: 140.
Molly; a Story. All the Year, 49: 214, 237, 261.
Molly the Tramp; a Story. (R. Mulholland) Irish Mo. 14: 401.
Monaco, Archives of. (C. B. Pitman) Ath. '85, 2: 81
— Past and Present. Sat. R. 53: 690.
— Visit to. Leis. Hour, 14: 577.
Monaghan Election, The. (J. Bryce) Nation, 37: 48.
Monarchical Government, Origin of. (G. L. Gomme) Roy. Hist. Soc. 5: 1.
Monarchy in Great Britain, Cost of maintaining. Spec. 57: 1538.
Monarchies and Republics. (C. F. Schmidt) De Bow, n. s. 3: 146.
Monastery, Mediæval, Daily Life in. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 15: 100. Same art. Liv. Age, 160: 387. — (E. G. Cody) 19th Cent. 16: 517. Same art. Liv. Age, 163: 259.
Monasteries, Modern, Life in. (E. L. Peterson) Scand. 2: 194–279.
— of Austria, Visit to. (St. G. Mivart) 19th Cent. 20: 374. Same art. Liv. Age, 171: 116. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 614.
— Injunctions of John Longland, Bp. of Lincoln to. (E. Peacock) Arch. 47: 49.
Monasterboice, Ireland, Crosses at. Monitor, 2: 146.
Monastic England. Chamb. J. 61: 4.
Monastic Orders in German Art. (J. B. Atkinson) Art J. 36: 34.
Monasticism and monastic Vows. (J. C. Smith) Church R. 46: 75.
— and the Reformation. (G. F. Seymour) Church R. 45: 498.
Monazite, Composition of American. (S. L. Penfield) Am. J. Sci. 124: 250.
— from Alexander Co., N. C. (E. S. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 124: 247.
Monboddo, Lord, and Mrs. Garrick; a love Episode. (E. Ford) National, 2: 106.
Monckhoven, Désiré Charles van. Nature, 26: 601.
Monckton, Marie L., Actress. Theatre, '86, 2: 59.
Mondamin. (E. M. Thomas) Atlan. 56: 364.
Monetary Conference, International. (V. Bonnet) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 36: 676, 741, 828.
Monetary Question and the Latin Union. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 39: 186, 349.
Monetary Troubles in Europe, 1882. Amer. 3: 260.
Monetite and Monite. (C. U. Shepard) Am. J. Sci. 123: 400.
Money. (J. B. Martin) J. Statis. Soc. 47: 485.
— and its Functions. (R. T. Ely) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 37: 490.
— Common-place Fallacies concerning. (E. de Laveleye) Contemp. 40: 788.
— Early American. (I. W. Andrews) M. West. Hist. 4: 141.
— Elastic. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 38: 410.
— Functions of, and Bimetalism. (A. Musgrave) Westm. 226: 424.
— How it does its Work. (B. Price) Contemp. 41: 248.
— Increased Requirement of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 41: 18, 97.
— Is more wanted? Bank. M. (N. Y.) 37: 241.
— Low Value of. Bank. M. (Lond.) 44: 1181.
— Origin and History of. (H. A. Hagen) Kansas R. 7: 316, 380.
— Parallel Standard and Bank Money. (E. van Geetruyn) Bank. M. (Lond.) 42: 24.
— Power of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 36: 100.
— Question of. (W. Sexis) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 37: 269, 338, 406.
— Science of. J. Sci. 8: 315.
— Small Circulating Notes. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 38: 502, 588, 679.
— Standard of. (H. R. Grenfell) 19th Cent. 11: 740.
— superseding Barter. (G. M. Weston) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 37: 181.

Money, Two Aspects of. Spec. 59: 552.
— Use of, by Women. (D. M. Craik) Contemp. 50: 364. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 561.
— What is? (Lord Sherbrooke) 19th Cent. 11: 501.
Moneys, Weights, and Measures, Unification of. (A. B. Taylor) Internat. R. 13: 348.
Money-Borrowing, Shady Side of. Chamb. J. 61: 166.
Money-Lending in London. Leis. Hour, 18: 117.
Money Market. Leis. Hour, 17: 149.
— New York, Fluctuations in. Bank. M. (Lond.) 43: 465.
Mongolia, Prejevalsky's Explorations in. Science, 7: 157.
Mongols, Among the Gilmour's. (R. D. Osborn) Nation, 38: 17. — Brit. Q. 78: 333. — Sat. R. 56: 58. — (H. H. Howorth) Acad. 23: 341. — Cong. 12: 478. — (J. Macpherson) Cath. Presb. 10: 175.
— Howorth's History of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 23. — (G. Bradford) Nation, 34: 127.
Mongoose, The. Chamb. J. 60: 111.
— and Cobra, Fight between. Leis. Hour, 28: 678. Same art. Liv. Age, 143: 378.
Monhegan, Something about. (E. H. Goss) M. Am. Hist. 12: 266.
Monica, St. Temp. Bar, 67: 60. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 410.
— among the Philosophers. (F. C. Kolbe) Cath. World, 35: 577.
— and Augustine; a Poem. (A. R. Cousin) Cath. Presb. 5: 350.
Monism. (G. J. Romanes) Contemp. 50: 44.
Monite, a new Mineral. (C. U. Shepard) Am. J. Sci. 123: 400.
"Monitor," The. M. Am. Hist. 13: 181.
— and "Merrimac," Battle of. (S. D. Greene and R. E. Colston) Cent. 7: 754, 763. — (J. T. Wood) Cent. 7: 738. — Leis. Hour, 13: 427. *See* "Merrimac."
— Building of. (F. B. Wheeler) M. Am. Hist. 13: 59.
— Loss of. (F. B. Butts) Cent. 9: 299.
Monitors, The. (J. Ericsson) Cent. 9: 280.
Monk's Prophecy; a Tale. (A. O'Brien) Irish Mo. 10: 24-758. 11: 26-153.
Monks, The, and Civilization. (E. F. X. McSweeney) Am. Cath. Q. 11: 597.
— of Charnwood Forest. (E. Bradbury) Lond. Soc. 42: 96.
— of Islam. (E. M. Clerke) Gent. M. n. s. 37: 84.
— of old. (E. F. X. McSweeney) Am. Cath. Q. 7: 331.
Monk-Fish, The. Nature, 29: 348.
Monkeys. (A. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 30: 281, 373. — (A. R. Wallace) Contemp. 41: 416. Same art. Liv. Age, 152: 771. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 20. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 664. — (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. 36: 402.
— and their Faculties. (M. Bell) Month, 50: 90. — (C. Roger) Pop. Sci. Mo. 30: 17.
— My. (J. Fischer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 522.
— Ways of. (A. E. Brehm) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 234.
Monkshood. (C. E. Meetkerke) Argosy, 33: 187. — (G. Allen) Knowl. 2: 289.
Monkswell, Robert Collier, Lord. Sat. R. 62: 578.
Monmouth, James, Duke of. Leis. Hour, 8: 252.
— and James II. Ath. '84, 1: 13. — (C. A. White) Ath. '84, 1: 152.
Monmouth as a Shire Marcher. (H. Hall) Antiquary, n. s. 4: 91.
Monmouthshire, Chronicles of. All the Year, 56: 541.
— Wilds of. (M. C. Halifax) Lond. Soc. 42: 61.
Monod, Adolphe. (J. Stoughton) Cong. 14: 91.
Monoliths of S. Juan Teotihuacan, Mexico. (W. H. Holmes) Am. J. Archæol. 1: 361.
Monophysitic Confession. Luth. Q. 12: 500.
Monopolies. (E. C. Bruce) Lippinc. 35: 443.
Monopolies and Combinations. (J. S. Hess) Ref. Q. 30: 450.
— The Four. (J. H. Allen) Unita. R. 26: 115.
— Labor Unions, and Speculation. (J. C. Ely) Unita. R. 26: 516.
— Private, and Public Rights. (A. T. Hadley) Q. J. Econ. 1: 28.
Monostroma. (V. B. Wittrock) Nature, 26: 284.
Monotheism, Development of, among the Greeks. (E. Zeller) Bib. Sac. 39: 619.
— History of. (S. B. Gould) New Era, 5: 613, 666.
— Primeval. (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 13: 39.
Monotremes, Eggs of. (W. B. Spencer) Nature, 31: 132.
Monrad, Ditlev Gothard, Bishop, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 13: 807.
Monro, Cecil James, Obituary of. (C. M. Ingleby) Acad. 22: 433.
Monroe, James, Administration of, with portrait. (T. W. Higginson) Harper, 68: 936. — Foster Mo. Ref. 3: 35.
— and the Rhea Letter. (J. Schouler) M. Am. Hist. 12: 308.
— Gilman's Life of. (H. M. Jenkins) Amer. 5: 378. — (W. H. Smith) Dial (Ch.) 4: 26.
Monroe Doctrine, Blaine's Idea of. Spec. 55: 149.
— The true. (G. Koerner) Nation, 34: 9.
Monselet, Charles. Temp. Bar, 67: 431.
Monsell, Harriet, Carter's Life of. Church Q. 19: 380. — Spec. 57: 985. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 290.
Monserrat, Spain. (C. D. Warner) Atlan. 51: 740.
M. le Colonel; a Story. (H. L. Cowen) Un. Serv. M. '84, 2: 170.
Monsieur Gabriel; a Story. All the Year, 59: 38, 62. Same art. Liv. Age, 171: 140.
Monsieur Michaud's Fiancée. (E. Stuart) Argosy, 38: 131. Same art. Liv. Age, 162: 725.
Monsieur Motte. N. Princ. 1: 91.
Monsieur le Pasteur; a Story. All the Year, 51: 419, 445.
Monsters. (M. D. Conway) Harper, 64: 97.
— Imaginary. All the Year, 49: 41.
Monstrosity born in Manchester, 1579. (J. E. Bailey) Reliquary, 24: 241.
Montafun Valley, Tyrol. Cornh. 54: 282.
Montagu, Mrs. Elizabeth Robinson. Temp. Bar, 72: 361. Same art. Liv. Age, 163: 539. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 85.
Montagu, Mary Wortley. So. Lit. Mess. 31: 401.
Montague, Henry J., and America. (J. Hatton) Theatre, '78, 2: 208.
Montaigne, Michel de. (E. R. B. Lytton) National, 1: 175.
— as a Traveler. Nation, 41: 27, 48.
Montalembert, Comte de, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 8: 24.
— and Cornudet. (A. Laugel) Nation, 39: 285.
Montana Territory. De Bow, n. s. 5: 725.
— and Idaho. (J. Colman) Lippinc. 31: 450.
— Antelope-hunting in. (G. O. Shields) Harper, 69: 364.
— Climate of. (P. Koch) Science, 7: 167.
— Five Graves in. (S. B. Griffin) Lippinc. 32: 301.
— Mountain Trails of. (W. A. Baillie Grohman) Lippinc. 32: 489.
Montanism and its Modern Representatives. (P. Schaff) Cath. Presb. 10: 241.
Montauk and the common Lands of Easthampton, L. I. (J. F. Jameson) M. Am. Hist. 9: 225.
Montcalm and Wolfe, Parkman's. (J. A. Doyle) Acad. 26: 335. — (W. F. Allen) Nation, 39: 506. — Sat. R. 58: 824. — Ath. '85, 1: 113. — Atlan. 55: 265. — Macmil. 51: 336. — (E. G. Mason) Dial (Ch.) 5: 235. — Spec. 58: 487. Same art. Critic, 6: 211. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 478.

Mont-Doré and its Waters. (T. M. Coan) Nation, 42: 523.
Mont St. Michel: les Eaux mortes. Temp. Bar, 71: 248. — Am. Arch. 11: 111.
Monte Carlo, Gambling at. Sat. R. 58: 520.
Monte Dick. (M. Blanc) Overland, n. s. 3: 481.
Monte Vergine, Pilgrimage to. Sat. R. 61: 808. 62: 14.
Montefiore, Sir Moses, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 14: 294. — Spec. 57: 1443. — (J. B. Gustafson) Harper, 67: 890. — Liv. Age, 159: 501. — Sat. R. 56: 525. — Critic, 5: 193.
— Centenary of. Sat. R. 58: 565.
Montenegro. Leis. Hour, 25: 372.
— and its People. (E. O'Donovan) Tinsley, 33: 16.
— Eastern Roumelia, and Roumania, Military Forces of. Un. Serv. M. '83, 2: 134.
— Visit to. Leis. Hour, 9: 329, 341.
— Voice-Telegraphers of. Leis. Hour, 6: 494.
Montepulcanio, a Tuscan Hill-Town. (J. A. Symonds) Fraser, 105: 292.
Monterey. (F. R. Brown) Harper, 69: 747.
— Capital of Nueva Leon. (J. D. Butler) Nation, 36: 271.
— a Study in Sociology. (T. A. Janvier) Amer. 5: 201.
— a Pastorele. (T. A. Janvier) Amer. 5: 249.
Monterey Pine and Cypress. (A. Gray) Science, 5: 433.
Montevideo to Paraguay. Macmil. 52: 204. Same art. Liv. Age, 166: 88, 290.
Montfort, Simon de, and Parliament. (W. Webster) Antiquary, n. s. 7: 236. 8: 66.
Montgomery, John. Thinges needfull for this Present State, 1562. (E. M. Thompson) Arch. 47: 209.
Montgomery, General Richard. (G. W. Cullom) M. Am. Hist. 11: 273. — With portrait. (L. L. Hunt) Harper, 70: 350.
Month's Voyage. Leis. Hour, 31: 303.
Months, Antiquarian Gossip on. Leis. Hour, 25: 60–826.
Montlosier, F. D. R., Comte de. Quar. 153: 203.
Montmorency, Anne, Duke of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 40: 498.
Montpelier, Gen. Knox's Villa of. (E. M. Lindley) M. Am. Hist. 16: 121.
Montreal, Canada. (H. Jones) Leis. Hour, 34: 88.
— Antiquities of. (J. W. Dawson) Leis. Hour, 23: 121, 182, 263.
— Chat about. Irish Mo. 10: 207.
Montrésor, Capt. John, Journal of, 1777–78. Pennsyl. M. 6: 34, 189, 284.
— Journal from Quebec, 1760. N. E. Reg. 36: 29.
Montserrat and Manresa. (F. A. S. MacNutt) Month, 57: 375.
Montvilliers, Church of. Am. Arch. 16: 114.
Monuments, Ancient, Bill for preserving. Antiquary, n. s. 6: 65.
— Animal Figures and other Objects on. (J. L. André) Reliquary, 20: 205.
— High Art in. Am. Arch. 17: 233.
— of American Early Settlers. (T. H. Bartlett) Am. Arch. 20: 107–263.
Monumental Brasses. (J. A. Sparvel-Bayly) Antiquary, n. s. 5: 8.
Moodie, Louise, with portrait. Theatre, '79, 1: 353.
Moody and Sankey's Meetings, Music at. (E. F. Rimbault) Leis. Hour, 24: 475.
Moody, Dwight L., in England. (J. G. Rogers) Cong. 13: 312.
— Visit to. (W. G. Blaikie) Cath. Presb. 4: 304.
— Work in London. (J. G. Rogers) Cong. 13: 100, 689.
— Work of; Is it a Success? (J. G. Rogers) Cong. 13: 194.
Moon, The. (W. R. Birt) Leis. Hour, 20: 438, 509, 558.
— Acceleration of. (R. A. Proctor) J. Sci. 3: 511.
Moon, The, and the Earth in the Past. (R. A. Proctor) Contemp. 41: 475. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 704. — (R. S. Ball) Nature, 25: 79, 103. Same art. Liv. Age, 152: 810. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 479.
— and May Frosts. Knowl. 3: 296.
— and the Weather. (H. A. Bulley) Knowl. 1: 247, 321.
— Atmosphere of. (E. Neison) J. Sci. 11: 492.
— Birth of. (R. A. Proctor) Gent. M. n. s. 28: 666.
— — by Tidal Evolution. (R. S. Ball) Knowl. 1: 331, 352.
— Condition of its Surface. J. Sci. 10: 29, 483.
— Craters on, Formation of. (J. Bergeron) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 495.
— Delineation of. (T. W. Webb) Knowl. 4: 302.
— Eclipse of. *See* Eclipse.
— Face of. (E. Dunkin) Leis. Hour, 13: 135.
— Fancies concerning. All the Year, 58: 109.
— From the crescent to the full. (E. W. Maunder) Sunday M. 15: 50, 194.
— Future of the Earth and. (R. S. Ball) Knowl. 1: 420.
— Glaciation of. (S. E. Peale) Nature, 35: 100.
— Harvest. Leis. Hour, 12: 564. — (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 4: 156, 164.
— Has it an Atmosphere? (A. C. Ranyard) Knowl. 2: 214, 246, 379. — (W. M. Williams) Knowl. 2: 420, 433.
— Illuminated Disc of. (A. W. Drayson) J. Sci. 12: 1.
— in a three-inch Telescope. Knowl. 3: 222–390. 4: 56–122.
— Influences of. New York Q. 4: 94.
— Lessons on. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 3: 335.
— A Lunar Illusion. Knowl. 1: 57.
— Orbit of. Br. Alma. Comp. '34: 5.
— Past History of. (R. A. Proctor) J. Sci. 11: 306.
— — A Page from. (J. R. Sutton) Knowl. 5: 250.
— Physical Aspects of. (J. Nasmyth) J. Sci. 1: 395.
— Physical Changes on the Surface of. (E. Neison) J. Sci. 14: 1.
— Planets and. (S. P. Langley) Cent. 7: 700.
— Problems of. (C. A. Young) N. Princ. 1: 46.
— Rising, Size of. Knowl. 2: 313.
— Rotation of. (Piazzi Smith) Chamb. J. 60: 236.
— Ruddy, Eclipsed. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 7: 47–400. 8: 45, 325. — (W. M. Williams) Knowl. 7: 508. 8: 98.
— Selenography. (E. Neison) J. Sci. 12: 202.
— Supposed Influence on the Weather. (J. W. Lubbock) Br. Alma. Comp. '39: 5.
— Surface of, and its Temperature. Nature, 34: 248. (J. Ericsson) Ecl. Engin. 35: 177.
— Temperature of the. (S. P. Langley) Science, 7: 8, 79. — (W. Ferrel) Science, 7: 32, 122.
— Theory of. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 4: 189.
— True Story of. (J. Jones) Knowl. 1: 268.
Moonbeam. (Meta E. Barrow) Lond. Soc. 47: 285.
Mooniatta; a Story of Mission Life. (Mrs. Milne-Rae) Sunday M. 15: 246, 317.
Moonlight. (R. A. Proctor) Kansas R. 1: 517.
Moonlight and Floods. (C. Black) Belgra. 53: 282. Same art. Liv. Age, 161: 747.
Moonlight on the Mud. (W. C. Taylor) Temp. Bar, 72: 412.
Moonlighting; an Australian Sketch. Chamb. J. 62: 189.
Moonshine and Marguerites. (M. Argles) Lippinc. 32: 61.
Moonshiners. (J. E. Cooke) Harper, 58: 380. — (Y. E. Allison) So. Biv. 5: 528.
Moor and Loch, On. Chamb. J. 61: 433.
Moor-Burnings. Chamb. J. 60: 559.
Moore, Charles Leonard. Poems. (E. McCall) Amer. 6: 298.
Moore, John, Bishop, Black-Letter Book Collector. (C. Moore) Bibliog. 6: 57, 89. — (C. Moore) Book-Lore, 1: 57.

Moore, Sir John. Leis. Hour, 12: 635, 653.
Moore, Mary, with portrait. Theatre, '86, 2: 293, 332.
Moore, Thomas. (W. F. Rae) Temp. Bar, 75: 28.
— Canadian Boat Song. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 293.
— Centenary of. Monitor, 1: 473.
— Cottage of, at Philadelphia. (H. P. Rosenbach) Amer. 12: 328.
— Lalla Rookh, Estes & Lauriat's Edition. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 435.
— Ode to. (M. J. Byrnes) Irish Mo. 11: 650.
Moores of Moore's Court; a Story. (D. F. Hannigan) Monitor, 1: 1–463.
Moorish Kettledrums. Leis. Hour, 21: 53.
Moose-Hunt in the Ottawa Valley. (G. W. Pierce) Lippinc. 32: 195.
Moosilauke, New Hampshire. (W. Little) Granite Mo. 1: 141.
Mops, Statutes, and Hirings. (C. Bede) Leis. Hour, 11: 744.
Moqui Indians. (E. Roberts) Overland, n. s. 8: 261.
— Snake-Dance of, Bourke's. (A. H. Keane) Acad. 26: 336. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 139. — Spec. 58: 680. — (W. F. Allen) Dial (Ch.) 5: 242.
Mora and Lotto. Sat. R. 57: 774.
Moraine, Great Terminal, across Pennsylvania. (H. C. Lewis) Science, 2: 163.
Moraines, Correlation of Terminal. (T. C. Chamberlin) Am. J. Sci. 124: 93.
Moral and Physical Law, Relations of, Arthur on. Lond. Q. 61: 151.
Moral Action, Final Aim of. (S. Coit) Mind, 11: 324.
Moral Conduct, Influence of, on Religious Belief. (R. F. Clarke) Month, 46: 531.
Moral Dynamic, The. (T. C. Williams) Unita. R. 17: 385, 516.
Moral Education in Schools. (W. T. Harris) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 18: 122. — (O. Johnson) Atlan. 51: 748. — (J. B. Peaslee) Educa. 2: 150. — (M. D. Bisbee) Educa. 2: 253. — (R. H. Newton and F. L. Patton) No. Am. 137: 99. — (E. E. White) Educa. 7: 223. — (W. Barrows) New Eng. 43: 840. — (G. F. Mull) Ref. Q. 30: 467.
— — What should it be? (W. N. Hailman) Educa. 4: 415.
Moral Element in Providence. (H. M. King) Bapt. R. 6: 202.
Moral Elements of National Life, Russell on. Ecl. M. 64: 354.
Moral Epidemics and Contagions. J. Sci. 21: 569, 645.
Moral Faculty, Development of. (J. Sully) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 29.
Moral Instruction in Penitentiaries. (C. F. Thwing) Educa. 2: 547.
Moral Lessons from the Word. (P. L. Jones) Bapt. R. 3: 86.
Moral Nature of Man. (C. R. Lane) Ref. Q. 30: 198.
Moral Obligation. (W. Mitchell) Mind, 11: 35.
Moral Obligations, Insensibility to. And. R. 5: 633.
Moral Philosophy. (G. Fitzhugh) De Bow, n. s. 3: 402. — (H. D. Evans) Am. Ch. Mo. 1: 81.
— and Christianity. (C. A. Row) Contemp. 11: 392.
— and Savage Life. (H. Calderwood) Contemp. 19: 210.
— Laforet's. Dub. R. 42: 403.
— Smith on. Ecl. R. 67: 160.
— State of, 1831. Ecl. R. 54: 281.
See Ethics.
Moral Purpose in Art. (S. Lanier) Cent. 4: 131.
Moral Statistics of the United States. (T. D. Woolsey) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 14: 129.
Moral Science, Porter's. *See* Ethics.
Moral Training and School Government. (J. T. Prince) Educa. 5: 113.
— Secular View of. (F. Adler) No. Am. 136: 446.
Moral Unity — at the last. (R. D. Barr) Unita. R. 19: 211.
Morality and Art, Relations of. (W. Gladden) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 35: 775.
— and Free Thought. (St. R. Taillandier) Presb. Q. 4: 494.
— and Life. Am. Cath. Q. 10: 444.
— and Materialism. (W. S. Lilly) Fortn. 46: 575.
— and Religion. (F. A. Kidder and A. A. Hodge) No. Am. 137: 610. — (E. W. Herndon) Chris. Q. 3: 140. — (F. B. Hornbrooke) Unita. R. 24: 302.
— — in England. Metrop. 1: 515.
— and Science. (T. H. Huxley) Fortn. 46: 788.
— as a Function of Organic Conditions. (F. Pollock) Mind, 7: 142.
— Has Science yet found a new Basis for? (Goldwin Smith) Contemp. 41: 335. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 753. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 433.
— in secular Life. (T. Walker) Cong. 9: 113.
— Influence upon Law. (W. C. Maude) Month, 53: 197.
— Law not an Index to. Spec. 56: 1247.
— Leathes's Foundations of. Lond. Q. 59: 520.
— of Happiness. (T. Foster) Knowl. 4: 166, 254. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 187, 469.
— of Interest and of Obligation. (E. de Pressensé) Cath. Presb. 8: 401.
— Scientific. Sat. R. 53: 136.
— Sectarian and Scientific. J. Sci. 17: 574.
— Statistics of. (H. Hayman) Fortn. 46: 523.
— Will it secure eternal Life? (G. E. Dew) Chris. Q. 2: 112.
Morals, and Art. (W. A. O'Connor) Manch. Q. 1: 363. — (T. C. Horsfall) Manch. Q. 2: 18.
— and Religion. (S. Ellis) Univ. Q. 37: 306.
— Basis of, in Science or Religion. (M. G. Grey) Mod. R. 5: 481.
— Catholic Code of, recent Attacks on. (M. A. Corrigan) Cath. World, 35: 145.
— Idealism in. Church Q. 23: 156.
— Janet on. New Church R. 1: 576.
— Lesson on. Leis. Hour, 4: 282–694.
— of Literature. (W. Whitman) No. Am. 134: 546. — (O. B. Frothingham) No. Am. 135: 323.
— Pagan and Christian. (J. Gibbons) Am. Cath. Q. 10: 696.
— Public, and the public Press. (J. MacCarthy) Am. Cath. Q. 8: 120.
— Spencer's Theory of. (V. D. Davis) Unita. R. 20: 41.
Morante, Marquis de. Library and Catalogue. (H. C. Christie) Manch. Q. 2: 129.
Morata, Olympia Fulvia. Leis. Hour, 11: 105. — (H. L. Bartlett) Educa. 5: 568.
Moravia and Bohemia, Visit to. (J. Macdonald) Cath. Presb. 6: 446.
Moray, Earl of. *See* Murray.
Moray, Sir Robert, Correspondence of. Scot. R. 5: 22.
Moray, Lowlands of, in the 14th and 19th Centuries. (C. F. Gordon-Cumming) National, 4: 642.
Moravians, and Count Zinzendorf. (F. H. Hedge) Unita. R. 25: 1.
— History of the Church of. (J. M. Hark) And. R. 4: 587.
Moravian Missions. (C. G. M'Crie) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 32: 335.
Moravian Missions; Barony of Nazareth. (Davis Broadhead) M. Am. Hist. 11: 208.
Moravian Settlements. (M. Kaufmann) Leis. Hour, 28: 282.
Morbihan, The, Notes in. (E. Lawless) National, 4: 492.
More, Hannah. (H. B. Baker) Argosy, 40: 360.
— and Joanna Baillie. (H. B. Baker) Liv. Age, 167: 741.

More, Sir Thomas. (J. Sime) Eng. Illust. 3: 429.
— and his Times. (S. H. Burke) Cath. World, 36: 627.
— Utopia. (M. Kaufmann) Leis. Hour, 27: 134.
More about my Parish. (A. R. Buckland) Sunday M. 13: 49–118.
More than Five Years after. (S. Hope) Un. Serv. M. '83, 1: 710. '83, 2: 69.
Moreau le Jeune. (F. Wedmore) Art J. 37: 266.
Morelia, Mexico. (S. Baxter) Am. Arch. 15: 262. — (M. H. Foote) Cent. 1: 321.
Morelli, Domenico. (H. Zimmern) Art J. 37: 345, 357.
Morford, H. The Rest of Don Juan. (H. S. Ashbee) Bibliog. 4: 25.
Morgan, Abel. (H. G. Jones) Pennsyl. M. 6: 300.
Morgan, Caleb, of Cleveland. M. West. Hist. 1: 559.
Morgan, [James] Appleton. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 29.
Morgan, Gen. John H., Escape of. (T. H. Hines) So. Biv. 4: 49, 116.
— Raid in Ohio, 1863. (M. Cone) M. West. Hist. 4: 748.
Morgan, Lewis H., Obituary. Acad. 21: 13.
Morgan, Fort, Defense of. (R. L. Page) So. Hist. Pap. 3: 37.
Morgan Crucible Company. Colburn, 171: 68.
Morgan Collection of Paintings. (M. G. van Rensselaer) Am. Arch. 19: 173. — (K. Cox) Nation, 42: 176.
Morghen, Raphael, Halsey's. Acad. 28: 227.
Mörkadal Fjeld, How we crossed. (Mrs. C. Garnett) Sunday M. 15: 696.
Mörl, Maria von; a Modern Ecstatica. (A. M. Clark) Month, 48: 184.
Morlaix, France. Am. Arch. 15: 171.
Morland, George. (W. Armstrong) Portfo. 16: 1. — (J. Ward) Portfo. 17: 98. — Leis. Hour, 30: 674. 33: 615.
Morley, Eily, with portrait. Theatre, '81, 1: 160.
Morley, J. H., with portrait. (J. H. Kennedy) M. West. Hist. 3: 177.
Morley, John. (M. B. Anderson) Dial (Ch.) 7: 40, 101. — Critic, 7: 127. — Spec. 59: 170. Same art. Critic, 8: 97.
— as a Conservative. Sat. R. 59: 409.
— as Editor of the Fortnightly. Sat. R. 54: 460.
— Critical Miscellanies of. (M. B. Anderson) Dial (Ch.) 7: 101.
— Valedictory. Fortn. 38: 511. Same art. Liv. Age, 155: 363.
— Works. (M. B. Anderson) Dial (Ch.) 7: 40.
Morley, Samuel, with portrait. Cong. 9: 1. — (J. B. Paton) Contemp. 50: 549. — (J. G. Rogers) Cong. 15: 711.
Morley, Susan. Corbie's Pool. Sat. R. 53: 571.
Morley Church, Brasses and Glass of. (F. R. Wilson) Antiquary, 14: 233.
Mormon, Book of. Book-Lore, 3: 162.
— and MS. of Solomon Spaulding. (J. H. Fairchild) M. West. Hist. 4: 30.
Mormon, The Puritan and the. (C. A. Bartol) Unita. R. 23: 155.
Mormons. (Cornelia Paddock) Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 225. — M. West. Hist. 3: 645.
— Amongst the. Leis. Hour, 25: 710.
— Congress and. Spec. 57: 1293.
— Depravity of the Offspring of. De Bow, 30: 206.
— Edmund's Anti-Polygamy Bill. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 34: 161.
— Life among. Nation, 38: 231.
— Life of. Leis. Hour, 7: 757, 773.
— Memorial to Congress in 1844. M. West. Hist. 3: 728.
— of Lake Michigan. M. West. Hist. 3: 645.
— Question of, Legal Aspects of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Cent. 1: 449.
Mormons, Robinson's Sinners and Saints. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 188. — (C. M. Skinner) Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 274. — Spec. 56: 1156.
— Utah and. (J. R. McBride) Internat. R. 12: 181. *See* Utah.
Mormon Blood Atonement. (Kate Field) No. Am. 143: 262.
Mormon City, Old, in Missouri. (W. A. Wood) M. Am. Hist. 16: 98.
Mormon Difficulty, Another Solution of. Nation, 38: 49.
Mormon Problem. (H. R. Waite) Princ. n. s. 11: 129.
— Gentile Solutions of. (R. E. Thompson) Amer. 3: 84.
— Mormon Solution of. (R. E. Thompson) Amer. 3: 68.
Mormon Question, and the U. S. Government. (B. J. Clinche) Am. Cath. Q. 9: 271.
— Practical Consideration of. (W. A. Beatty) Overland, n. s. 4: 297.
Mormon Women. (H. H. Jackson) Cent. 6: 114.
Mormonism. Leis. Hour, 3: 333. — (J. Eells) Presb. R. 7: 358. — Leis. Hour, 16: 27, 105. — (D. L. Leonard) And. R. 2: 58. — (D. L. Leonard) Bib. Sac. 42: 1. — (A. W. Rollins) Lippinc. 37: 355. — Sat. R. 61: 103.
— Barclay's Apology for. Sat. R. 57: 16.
— Conquest of. (D. L. Leonard) And. R. 4: 442.
— Mrs. Dickinson's New Light on. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 227.
— New View of. (J. W. Barclay) 19th Cent. 15: 167.
— Origin of. (G. R. Gibson) N. Princ. 2: 281.
— Political Aspects of. (G. F. Edmunds) Harper, 64: 285.
— Problem of. (A. J. Hanson) Meth. Q. 44: 205.
— Radical Remedy for Polygamy. Nation, 37: 502.
— Side Lights from. (W. F. Cooley) And. R. 4: 32.
— Spaulding and the Book of Mormon. (J. H. Fairchild) M. West. Hist. 4: 30.
Morning Calls in the West Country. (F. J. Tristram) Belgra. 57: 80. Same art. Liv. Age, 166: 547.
Morocco. (F. Warren) Fortn. 42: 186.
— Across Africa. (C. D. Warner) Atlan. 50: 165.
— Amicis on. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 91.
— Cowan and Johnston's Travels in. Ath. '83, 1: 438.
— Fate of. (H. A. Perry) National, 5: 444.
— Four Months in. Blackw. 132: 724. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 166. Same art. Liv. Age, 156: 110.
— France and. Spec. 57: 732.
— Sketches of. Cornh. 54: 249. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 544.
— Spring Trip to. Blackw. 134: 438.
— Stutfield's 1200 Miles through. (R. Brown) Acad. 29: 267.
— Trotter's Our Mission to. Spec. 55: 772.
Morphological Speculations, Recent. Nature, 30: 67, 225.
Morphology, Comparative. Science, 8: 638.
— Engelmann on. (M. T. Masters) Nature, 29: 599.
— of Pelvis and Leg. (C. S. Minot) Science, 3: 324.
Morren, Charles James Edward. Nature, 33: 447.
Morris, Clara. (C. Stuart) Theatre, '81, 1: 145.
Morris, Felix, in On 'Change, with portrait. Theatre, '86, 1: 132, 163.
Morris, Gouverneur. (H. C. Lodge) Atlan. 57: 433.
— and the French Revolution. Macmil. 53: 55. Same art. Liv. Age, 167: 569.
Morris, Prof. John. Ath. '86, 1: 105. — Nature, 33: 248.
Morris, Lewis. Songs unsung. (E. D. A. Morshead) Acad. 24: 343. — Sat. R. 56: 666. — Spec. 56: 1449. — Critic, 4: 30. — Ath. '83, 2: 627.
Morris, Robert, with portrait. (M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 13: 313.
Morris, Thomas, in the Illinois Country, 1763–68. (H. C. Van Schaack) M. Am. Hist. 8: 470.
Morris, William, and Socialism. Critic, 7: 176, 213.

Morris, William, at Work. Am. Arch. 17: 296.
— A Day in Surrey with. (E. Lazarus) Cent. 10: 388.
— Factory on the Wandle. Spec. 56: 1507.
— Hopes and Fears for Art. (E. Simcox) Fortn. 37: 771.
— Poems of. (A. Lang) Contemp. 42: 200.
— A Prophet among the Painters. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 39: 240, 261.
Morris Island. (C. Rhett) So. Hist. Pap. 12: 336.
Morrison, James. (W. M. Barbour) New Eng. 43: 331.
Morristown, N. J. (M. Dean) Lippinc. 31: 306.
Morse, Samuel F. B., and the Telegraph. (I. Furst) New Era, 2: 267.
— Controversy with Bishop Spalding. Metrop. 6: 144.
Mortality, Cheering Aspects of. Chamb. J. 61: 449.
— Decline in the English Death-Rate. (N. A. Humphreys) J. Statis. Soc. 46: 189.
— Early Bills of. (C. Walford) Roy. Hist. Soc. 7: 212.
— Experience of the Conn. Mutual Life Ins. Co. (S. Newcomb) Science, 5: 379, 436.
Mortar of enduring Buildings. Am. Arch. 15: 202.
— Roman. Am. Arch. 15: 208.
See Cement.
Mortars, Plastering, etc., Hints on. (C. T. Davis) Am. Arch. 17: 207.
Mortgages of Merchandise, Fraudulent. (J. O. Pierce) Am. Law R. 17: 350.
— Railway, Foreclosure of. (R. M. Lisle) Am. Law R. 20: 867.
Mortier, Arnold. (W. Archer) Theatre, '85, 1: 105.
Mortimer, Sir Edward. (F. Hawkins) Theatre, '79, 2: 82.
Mortimer, Geo. F. W. Leis. Hour, 28: 179.
Mortlake Peerage, The. Chamb. J. 59: 305–335.
Morton, John Maddison. (C. Scott) Lond. Soc. 49: 66.
— Box and Cox in Spanish. (W. Goodman) Theatre, '86, 1: 117.
Morton, Mrs. Sarah Wentworth [Philenia]. M. Am. Hist. 10: 420.
Morton, Thomas, of Merry Mount. (B. F. De Costa) M. Am. Hist. 8: 81.
— New English Canaan. (J. Winsor) Nation, 36: 491.
Morton, Roman Villa at, Bones found in. (W. H. Flower) Anthrop. J. 11: 116.
Mortons of Morton Hall; a Story. Leis. Hour, 17: 1–446.
Moruca, a few Days among the Indians of. (I. Scoles) Month, 48: 457. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 728.
Morvan, Among the Hills of. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 34: 605, 819.
Mosaics, Christian, Notes on. (A. L. Frothingham, jr.) Am. J. Archæol. 1: 351.
— Lost, of Rome. (E. Müntz) Am. J. Archæol. 2: 295.
— Marble. (G. Aitchison) Am. Arch. 15: 127.—(G. Aitchison) Art J. 36: 329.
— of Ravenna, Lost. (E. Müntz) Am. J. Archæol. 1: 115.
Mosaic Setting. (C. G. Leland) Art J. 38: 309.
Mosaic Cosmogony, Recent Defenses of. (H. W. Crosskey) Mod. R. 4: 675.
Mosaic Jurisprudence. (R. C. Ewing) Cumb. Q. 1: 129. — (H. M. Irwin) Cumb. Q. 1: 493. —(R. C. Ewing) Cumb. Q. 2: 198.
Mosby, Col. J. S., Last of the Confederates. (W. G. Waller) M. Am. Hist. 15: 609.
Moscheles. (H. R. Haweis) Belgra. 52: 212. Ecl. M. 102: 247.
Moscow. Leis. Hour, 32: 337.
— Cathedral of. Am. Arch. 16: 138.
— Night in. (A. Thompson) Theatre, '83, 2: 1.
Moselle and the Rhine. (G. B. Griffith) Potter Am. Mo. 17: 385.
Moser, Gustav von, German Playwright. (S. Wittmann) Gent. M. n. s. 37: 495.
Moser, Mary, an Academician. Leis. Hour, 10: 381.
Moses. (J. Dunlop) Church R. 42: 27.
— and the Critics. (E. P. Humphrey) So. Biv. 4: 134.
— Character of. (J. L. Levison) New Era, 6: 9.
— Christ's Testimony to. (G. H. Schodde) Luth. Q. 13: 337.
— Perplexity of. (J. Matheson) Cong. 7: 208.
Moslem Influence on the Renaissance. (W. B. Scaife) Overland, n. s. 3: 365.
Moslem Pirates in the Mediterranean. Cornh. 46: 323. Ecl. M. 99: 781.
Moslem Schools. Leis. Hour, 22: 280.
Mosquito, The. So. Lit. Mess. 31: 386.
Mosquitoes and Malaria. (A. F. A. King) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 644.
— and other Pests. (J. K. Lord) Leis. Hour, 14: 475.
Mosquito, Human. Chamb. J. 62: 161.
Moss, Bit of. Leis. Hour, 6: 37.
Moss from a Rolling Stone. (L. Oliphant) Blackw. 139: 1–601. 140: 52–481. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 279. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 59.
Mosses. (W. W. Bailey) Am. Natural. 17: 608.
— Among. (H. Macmillan) Sunday M. 11: 473, 537.
— Developmental Phases of. (T. C. Hilgard) De Bow, n. s. 8: 332.
— Study of. Leis. Hour, 10: 13–72.
Mother, Work of the. Leis. Hour, 17: 420–745.
Mother's Darling. (Translated from the Norwegian) Scand. 3: 92, 143.
Mother's Prayer; a Poem. (R. Steggall) Month, 53: 361.
Mothers, Illustrious. Quar. 155: 420.
— in Council. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 208.
Mother-Right and Father-Right. (A. W. Howitt and L. Fison) Anthrop. J. 12: 30.
— in South Carolina. (J. Hawkins) Am. Antiq. 8: 286.
Moths and Moth-catchers. (A. R. Grote) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 246, 377.
— Classification of. (A. R. Grote) Am. Natural. 17: 496.
— Night-and-Day. (P. Robinson) Gent. M. n. s. 37: 483.
Motion. (E. L. Larkin) Kansas R. 4: 177.
— Harmonic, Some Principles and Results of. (P. E. Chase) J. Frankl. Inst. 119: 32.
Motions, Rapid, Photographed. Knowl. 1: 514.
Motive and Effort. (W. S. Perkins) Univ. Q. 40: 209.
Motive Power of Man. (R. M. Bache) Am. Cath. Q. 10: 256.
Motley, John L., with portrait. Leis. Hour, 18: 680.
Motors, Compressed Air. (W. D. S. Moncrieff) Nature, 25: 266.
— Mechanical, for Tramways. (D. Galton) Ecl. Engin. 34: 201.
Motor Centers and the Will. (V. Horsley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 100.
Motor Sensations of the Skin. (G. S. Hall and H. H. Donaldson) Mind, 10: 557.
Mott, James and Lucretia. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 38: 431.— Dial (Ch.) 5: 38.
Mouhot, Henri, the Explorer. All the Year, 53: 63.
Mould and the Vinegar Plant. Leis. Hour, 4: 134.
See Molds.
Moulin, Pierre du. (W. Peddie) Cath. Presb. 10: 119.
Moulton, John F., with portrait. (T. Johnson) M. West. Hist. 4: 594.
Mound, Alligator. (I. Smucker) Am. Antiq. 7: 349.
— at Joliet, Ill. (O. H. Marshall) Am. Antiq. 5: 73.
— Florida, Ceremonial Axes in a. (A. E. Douglas) Am. Antiq. 4: 100.
— Iron from a. (C. Thomas) Science, 3: 308.
— Serpent, Sketch of the Great. (W. H. Holmes) Science, 8: 624.
— Silver in a Pennsylvania. (C. Thomas) Science, 5: 419.

Mounds, Agricultural Works and Emblematic. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 7: 15.
— Ancient, Garden Beds of Michigan. (B. Hubbard) Am. Antiq. 1: 1.
— Ancient Stone. (C. H. Brinkley) Am. Antiq. 3: 189.
— and Earthworks. Am. Antiq. 1: 13.
— at Fort Ancient. (F. W. Putnam) Am. Arch. 13: 19.
— Earth and Shell, of the Atlantic Coast of Florida. (A. E. Douglass) Am. Antiq. 7: 140.
— Effigy. (T. H. Lewis) Science, 5: 131.
— — in Iowa. (T. H. Lewis) Science, 6: 453.
— Emblematic, and Totem System. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 3: 1.
— — Military Architecture of. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 3: 81.
— — of Wisconsin. (J. N. De Hart) Am. Antiq. 1: 195.
— Explorations of. Am. Antiq. 1: 101. — (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 5: 332.
— Game Drives and Hunting Screens among. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 7: 82.
— Grave, in North Carolina and East Tennessee. (C. Thomas) Am. Natural. 18: 232.
— in Dacotah, Exploration of. (W. McAdams) Am. Antiq. 8: 156.
— in Kansas. Kansas R. 2: 617.
— in Ohio, Altar. (F. W. Putnam) Kansas R. 7: 32.
— — Origin of. Science, 4: 151.
— in Tennessee, Excavation of. (C. Thomas) Am. Antiq. 8: 162.
— Missouri River. (E. P. West) Kansas R. 7: 290.
— near Newark, Ohio. (I. Smucker) Am. Antiq. 3: 261.
— of the Mississippi Basin. (T. H. Lewis) M. Am. Hist. 9: 177.
— of Missouri, Pottery found in. (A. J. Conant) Kansas R. 2: 396.
— on the Red River of the North. (T. H. Lewis) Am. Antiq. 8: 369.
— Sacrificial. Am. Antiq. 2: 146.
— Shell, in Florida. (A. E. Douglass) Am. Antiq. 7: 74.
— Sun Symbol in. (E. A. Allen) Am. Antiq. 7: 291.
Mound Builders. (E. B. Finley) M. West. Hist. 5: 439. — (J. E. Stevenson) Am. Antiq. 2: 89. — (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 2: 185. — (S. J. Niccolls) Cath. Presb. 6: 434.
— and the Aztecs. (S. B. Evans) Kansas R. 5: 667.
— Cherokees as. (C. Thomas) M. Am. Hist. 11: 396.
— Defenses of. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 5: 225.
— Houses of. (C. Thomas) M. Am. Hist. 11: 110.
— in Missouri. (E. P. West) Kansas R. 1: 15. — (H. N. Rust) Kansas R. 1: 531.
— in Ohio. (C. W. Butterfield) M. West. Hist. 4: 727.
— Probable Nationality of. (D. G. Brinton) Am. Antiq. 4: 9.
— Pipes of. Am. Antiq. 8: 308. — (E. A. Barber) Am. Natural. 16: 265.
— Relation of, to Historic Indians. (O. T. Mason) Science, 3: 658.
— Relics of, in California. Kansas R. 6: 270.
— Tomb of, Cloth from. (S. H. Binkley) Am. Antiq. 3: 325.
— were they Indians? (J. P. Maclean) Am. Antiq. 4: 128.
— were Indians. (J. W. Powell) Science, 5: 267.
— Who were? (J. F. Snyder) Kansas R. 5: 661. — (F. F. Hilder) Kansas R. 6: 261. — (C. Thomas) Am. Antiq. 7: 65.
Mt. Desert, From Mission Peak to. Overland, n. s. 4: 427.
Mount of Sorrow, The; a Story. (H. P. Spofford) Harper, 67: 128.
Mountains, Birth of. Cornh. 52: 185. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 503.
Mountains, Giant. (D. Macleod) Good Words, 27: 743.
— Heights of, Accurate. (E. C. Pickering) Science, 7: 423.
— in Europe, Heights of. Br. Alma. Comp. '33: 25.
— Trend and Crustal Surplusage in. (A. Winchell) Am. J. Sci. 130: 417.
Mountain Air as a Curative. (J. B. Yeo) Fortn. 37: 636.
Mountain Idyl; a Poem. (H. Heine) Temp. Bar, 66: 537.
Mountain-Sickness. Nature, 26: 477.
Mountaineering in Oregon. (F. F. Victor) Overland, n. s. 1: 295.
Mourner's Portfolio. So. Lit. Mess. 31: 351, 441.
Mourning and War Customs of the Kansas Indians. (J. Owen Dorsey) Am. Natural. 19: 670.
Mourning Customs. Leis. Hour, 4: 557.
Mouse, White-footed, or Deer-mouse. Knowl. 2: 353.
Mouse-trap, The; a Farce. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 74: 64.
Mouse's Ransom, The. Lond. Soc. 49: 285.
Movement of microscopic Particles in Liquids. (W. S. Jevons) J. Sci. 15: 167.
Movement-Cure. *See* Massage.
Mowema Lake. (G. B. Currey) Overland, n. s. 3: 427.
Mower, Arthur, Memorandum Book of. (C. Jackson) Reliquary, 21: 3–215.
Mower and Reaper, Buckeye. (J. H. Kennedy) M. West. Hist. 3: 601.
Mozambique, Cruise in. All the Year, 54: 442, 466, 486.
Mozart, Johann C. S. A. Blackw. 131: 635. — With portrait. Leis. Hour, 15: 358. — (H. H. Statham) Fortn. 41: 226. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 558. — Temp. Bar, 76: 365. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 801.
— Jahn's Life of. Sat. R. 55: 53. — (J. S. Shedlock) Acad. 23: 86.
— A Study of Artistic Nationality. Blackw. 131: 635.
Mozley, James B. Essays. Spec. 56: 583.
— Letters. Spec. 57: 1515. — Sat. R. 58: 633. — (G. A. Simcox) Acad. 26: 370.
— Theology of. (C. F. Thwing) Bib. Sac. 41: 285. — (J. Gibb) Cath. Presb. 5: 81.
Mozley, J. R. Romance of Dennell. Spec. 59: 85.
Mozley, Thomas. Oxford Reminiscences. Quar. 134: 230. — Blackw. 132: 206. — Sat. R. 54: 53, 120, 466. — Temp. Bar, 76: 337. — Church Q. 15: 139. — (R. W. Norman) Church R. 41: 488. — (A. C. Tait) Macmil., 46: 417. — (C. J. Robinson) Acad. 27: 107. — Westm. 119: 166. — (O. Keatinge) Cath. World, 36: 438. — Ath. '82, 1: 790. — Ed. R. 156: 409. Same art. Liv. Age, 155: 515.
Mozoomdar, B. P. C. Oriental Christ. Critic, 3: 472. — New Church R. 1: 568. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 418.
Mr. and Miss Bellingham; a Story. (D. Cook) Belgra. 46: supp. 84.
Mr. Baker's Domestic System; a Story. Irish Mo. 14: 70.
Mr. Carton's Will. (W. H. Stacpoole) Gent. M. n. s. 37: 313.
Mr. Chuckles's Chicks. Chamb. J. 62: 525–540.
Mr. Chung; a Story. (J. A. Wilson) Belgra. 49: supp. 67.
Mr. Cimabue Brown on the Defensive. Potter Am. Mo. 18: 195.
Mr. Croyle's Heir; a Story. So. Lit. Mess. 32: 434.
Mr. Davenport's Dream. (E. Garrett) Sunday M. 15: 32.
Mr. Edwin Cole; a Story. (R. Rowe) Sunday M. 12: 640, 712. Same art. Liv. Age, 159: 491.
Mr. Grigg's Christmas. (K. Heath) Overland, n. s. 7: 45.
Mr. Heffernan's Ride. (F. D. Storey) Manhat. 1: 490.

Mr. Holman Lunt's Prize. (K. U. Clark) Lippinc. 31: 87.
Mr. Jack's Promotion. (S. Chaplin) Cent. 1: 201.
Mr. Jermyn's Racquet; a Story. Argosy, 39: 311.
Mr. Josiah Smith's Balloon Journey. (H. W. Lucy) Belgra. 48: 65.
Mr. Josiah Smith's Cabman. (H.W. Lucy) Belgra. 49: supp. 59.
Mr. Landon; a Story. Argosy, 33: 267.
Mr. L'Estrange. Chamb. J. 62: 488–536.
Mr. Mossop's Will. Chamb. J. 62: 280, 333.
Mr. O'Rourke's Dilemma. (F. D. Storey) Lippinc. 35: 489.
Mr. Pierrepont's Repentance. (G. Allen) Belgra. 61: 183.
Mr. Pudster's Return. Chamb. J. 61: 569, 584. Same art. Liv. Age, 163: 141.
Mr. Scarborough's Family; a Story. (A. Trollope) All the Year, 49: 337–529. 50: 1–529. 51: 1–545. 52: 19.
Mr. Shaddock's Elopement. (E. W. Flagg) Lippinc. 29: 484.
Mr. Superintendent's Test. Chamb. J. 59: 87.
Mr. Washington Adams in England. (R. G. White) Atlan. 51: 789. 52: 94. 53: 108.
Mr. What's-his-Name. (C. H. D. Stocker) Temp. Bar, 73: 496.
Mrs. Beaumont's Love Story. All the Year, 52: 130.
Mrs. Capel's Cousin; a Story. (Mrs. P. Cudlip) Tinsley, 33: supp. 11.
Mrs. Carr's Companion; a Story. (M. G. Wightwick) Argosy, 35: 301, 382, 456. 36: 55–230.
Mrs. Claxton's Skeleton; a Story. (H. P. Spofford) Harper, 66: 571.
Mrs. Dobbs's Whim. Argosy, 42: 298.
Mrs. Dymond. (Mrs. R. Ritchie) Macmil. 51: 321, 401. 52: 1–455. 53: 63, 141. Same art. Liv. Age, 164: 806. 165: 288–610. 166: 14, 269. 167: 267, 586. 168: 9.
Mrs. Finlay's Elizabethan Chair. (A. French) Cent. 5: 765.
Mrs. Fitzgerald's Niece; a Story. Argosy, 42: 472.
Mrs. Fitz Johnson's Elopement. (L. Drummond) Belgra. 59: 341.
Mrs. Forrester's Secret. (Mrs. G. W. Godfrey) Temp. Bar, 71: 145, 409, 564.
Mrs. Gallup entertains a Friend at Tea. (E. I. Stevenson) Lippinc. 30: 609.
Mrs. Gwyn's New Year's Gift. (Fanny M. P. Deas) Overland, n. s. 3: 34.
Mrs. Johnson. Overland, n. s. 1: 123.
Mrs. Jones and her old Man. (M. A. Ross) Overland, n. s. 5: 458.
Mrs. Knollys. (F. J. Stimson) Cent. 5: 146.
Mrs. Larrabee's Morning Call. (C. Dunning) Lippinc. 30: 178.
Mrs. Macwhirter's Receipt Book. Leis. Hour, 32: 493.
Mrs. Mayhew's Charming Waiter. (J. S. Lloyd) Tinsley, 30: 523.
Mrs. Montagu's Governess; a Story. Argosy, 33: 220.
Mrs. Penny's Mistakes. All the Year, 48: 34.
Mrs. Raven's Temptation. Argosy, 33: 1–401. 34: 1–401.
Mrs. Starkie's Trustee. (D. Cook) Belgra. 49: 112.
Mrs. Verrinder. (Ethel M. Arnold) Temp. Bar, 77: 187.
Mrs. Wilmington's Garden Party. Cornh. 51: 386.
Mrs. Winterrowd's Musicale; a Story. (G. P. Lathrop) Harper, 65: 55.
Mrs. Witherell's Mistake. (E. L. Bynner) Lippinc. 30: 302.
Mtésa, King of Uganda. Blackw. 134: 219. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 668. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 464.
Mucruss Abbey. Monitor, 1: 151.
Mud Gods. (E. Randolph, jr.) Month, 44: 406.
Mud Volcanoes of California. All the Year, 55: 82.
Muddleborough Entertainment. Tinsley, 35: 438.
Mudge, Benjamin T., Obituary Notice of. (J. D. Parker) Kansas R. 3: 568.
Mudie's Library. Lib. J. 11: 422. — Leis. Hour, 10: 149. 35: 187.
Mueller, George. Orphan House. Leis. Hour, 11: 13. 17: 119.
Mueller, F. Max, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 27: 440.
— Biographical Essays. (C. J. Lyall) Acad. 26: 297. — Sat. R. 58: 575.
— on the Origin and Growth of Religion. (S. H. Kellogg) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 33: 320.
— Sacred Books of the East. Liv. Age, 171: 3.
Mueller, Hermann, with portrait. Science, 2: 487. — Nature, 28: 462.
Mueller, Julius, Theology of. (G. Matheson) Cath. Presb. 4: 193.
Mueller, W., and his Sketches. (F. Wedmore) Portfo. 13: 7.
Muenster, Kingdom of God in. (K. Pearson) Mod. R. 5: 29, 259.
Muerren, highest Village in Europe. Leis. Hour, 11: 597.
Muggleton, Lodowick. (A. Jessopp) Liv. Age, 162: 743.
— and the Muggletonians. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 16: 281.
Mugwumps. Sat. R. 58: 658.
Muir, Alan. Lady Beauty. Sat. R. 54: 157.
Muir, John, Bibliography of. (E. A. Avery) Overland, n. s. 6: 445. — (W. T. Kittredge) Overland, n. s. 8: 441.
Mulford, Elisha. (H. E. Scudder) Atlan. 57: 362.
— Republic of God. New Church R. 1: 350.
Mulholland, Miss, Actress, Portrait of. Theatre, '84, 2: 165.
Mulhouse; An Alsatian Manchester. (A. L. Walker) Contemp. 42: 707.
Mullens, Joseph, with portrait. (H. Allon) Cong. 8: 969.
Mullholland, Rosa. Poems. Irish Mo. 14: 1, 274.
— Tales. Month, 53: 138.
Mulock, Thomas, Historical Sketch of. (E. Rich) Roy. Hist. Soc. 4: 424.
Mulready, William. Leis. Hour, 13: 391.
Mummies, Animal. (F. T. Buckland) Leis. Hour, 10: 677, 703.
Mummy Crocodiles of Egypt. (B. Botcherby) Leis. Hour, 22: 149.
Mummy Heads from Thebes. (F. T. Buckland) Kansas R. 2: 563.
Muncaster and Burrell Green, Lucks of. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 20: 133.
Munby, A. J., a Realistic Poet. (P. B. Marston) Atlan. 49: 514.
Mundy, Sue, Why he became a Guerrilla. (F. Joyce) So. Biv. 3: 124.
Munfordsville, Monument at. So. Hist. Pap. 12: 470.
Munger, Theodore T. Freedom of Faith. (A. Cave) Cong. 12: 917. — Unita. R. 20: 555. — Atlan. 52: 132.
Munkacsy, M., and his American Pupils. (C. Adams) Critic, 9: 261.
— Christ on Calvary. (W. M. Statham) Cong. 14: 285.
Munich. (M. G. van Rensselaer) Am. Arch. 14: 28, 39. — (C. H. Blackall) Am. Arch. 18: 291.
— Local Color in. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 41: 132.
— Sculpture of the Moorish Dance in the old Town Hall. (H. Zimmern) Art J. 37: 121.
Munich International Exhibition, German Painting at. (G. Baldwin Brown) Art J. 35: 347.
Municipal Corporations and their Aldermen. Spec. 58: 1396.

Municipal Corporations, Liability for Negligence. (H. E. Young) Am. Law R. 18: 100.
— Old Land-Rights of. (G. L. Gomme) Antiquary, n. s. 9: 157, 203.
— Old-Style. Spec. 58: 1288.
Municipal Extravagance. (A. B. Ellis) Atlan. 52: 84.
Municipal Government, Experiments in. (A. S. Colyar and W. Kennedy) So. Biv. 5: 306.
— of Berlin. (R. Gneist) Contemp. 46: 769.
See Cities.
Municipal Institutions, English, studied in Birmingham. (J. Macdonald) 19th Cent. 20: 234.
Municipal Offices. Carlisle. (R. S. Ferguson) Antiquary, 14: 17, 118, 154.
— Colchester. (J. H. Round) Antiquary, 12: 240. 13: 28.
Municipalities. (A. C. Tait) Leis. Hour, 35: 179.
Munro, Hugh A. J. Sat. R. 59: 472.
Munroe, Kate, with portrait. Theatre, '83, 2: 208.
Mural Painting. (F. Crowninshield) Am. Arch. 19: 19–255.
Mural Records of Pedestrian Tourists. (C. Knight) Br. Alma. Comp. '67: 98.
Murat, Madame, Reminiscence of. Potter Am. Mo. 18: 152.
Muratori, L. A. Brit. Q. 77: 368.
— Fragment of. (A. Harnack) Bapt. R. 2: 182.
Murchison, Sir Roderick I., with portrait. Leis. Hour, 13: 152.
Murden, Joseph Shepherd. (A. Brereton) Theatre, '84, 2: 118.
Murder. Fenayrou Trial. Spec. 55: 1078, 1536.
— in the Brüder Strasse, The. (S. B. Gould) Belgra. 61: 41.
— Dr. Lamson's Case. Sat. R. 53: 328, 413, 435.
— The Moral Muddle about. Spec. 57: 1694.
— Motives of. Spec. 57: 1544.
— Statistics of, in the U. S. J. Statis. Soc. 48: 116.
Murderers, Perverted Sympathy for. Sat. R. 53: 388.
Murdoch, James E., on Acting. Sat. R. 56: 172.
Murfree, Mary N. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 98. — Critic, 6: 127, 152.
— In the Clouds. Dial (Ch.) 7: 269.
— In the Tennessee Mountains. Atlan. 54: 131.
— Prophet of the Great Smoky Mountains. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 383.
— Prose of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 330.
— Sketch of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 204.
— Where the Battle was Fought. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 306.
Murfreesboro', Battle of. (J. S. Jackman) So. Biv. 3: 295.
Murillo and Velasquez, Hist. Catalogue of the Works of, C. B. Curtis's. (P. Villiers) Art J. 35: 357. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 190.
— Original Design for the Picture of St. Elizabeth of Hungary. Harper, 71: 938.
Murphy, Lady Blanche, Tribute to. (H. E. Manning) Cath. World, 34: 40.
Murphy, Katharine, Poetry of. Irish Mo. 13: 433.
Murphy, Simon J., with portrait. (W. Buell) M. West. Hist. 4: 712.
Murray, Alexander. Nature, 31: 318.
Murray, Alma, with portrait. Theatre, '82, 2: 193, 218.
Murray, C. O. Apple Blossoms. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 14: 98.
Murray, D. C. By the Gate of the Sea. Sat. R. 56: 345.
— Hearts. Sat. R. 56: 251.
— Joseph's Coat. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 6.
Murray, James A. H., with portrait. Cong. 12: 801.
Murray, Jas. Stuart, and Mary, Queen of Scots. (S. H. Burke) Cath. World, 43: 60.
Murray, Mrs. Judith. (R. Eddy) Univ. Q. 38: 194. 39: 140.
Murray, Lindley. English Reader. (J. Benton) M. Am. Hist. 10: 111.
Murray Publishing House. (F. Espinasse) Harper, 71: 503.
Murray's Magazine. Sat. R. 62: 834.
Muru, Law of. (T. A. Lord) Overland, n. s. 4: 161.
Musca, Thomas de, Chronicle of. Reliquary, 24: 134, 217.
Muscles. (A. Wilson) Knowl. 3: 8.
Muscle-Reading and Thought-Reading. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 7: 449.
— by Mr. Bishop. Science, 8: 506.
Muscogee, Indian Territory. (A. M. Williams) Lippinc. 33: 167.
Muscovy, English in, 16th Century. (N. Casimer) Roy. Hist. Soc. 7: 58.
Muscular and other Senses, Apparatus for testing. (F. Galton) Anthrop. J. 12: 469.
Muscular Contractions, Rhythmic. (H. N. Martin) Science, 1: 38, 246.
Muscular Energy, Source of. (J. M. Stillman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 377.
Muscular Force in Proportion to Size. (M. Delbœuf) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 767.
Museum, Making of a. (E. Ingersoll) Cent. 7: 354.
— The Modern. Science, 8: 315.
Museums, Dime, from a Naturalist's Point of View. (J. G. Wood) Atlan. 55: 759.
— Limited; Advantages of. (O. W. Collet) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 376.
— Local. Good Words, 23: 823.
— of Natural History in U. S. (K. A. Littel) Science, 3: 191.
— of the United States. (A. Crane) Leis. Hour, 31: 412–613.
— of Vertebrates, Educational. (B. G. Wilder) Science, 6: 222.
Mushrooms for the Million. Chamb. J. 61: 501.
Mushroom Cave in Paris. Leis. Hour, 17: 702.
Music an Art, not Accomplishment. Potter Am. Mo. 18: 142.
— Ancient. Metrop. 4: 93.
— and Medicine. (T. F. T. Dyer) Gent. M. n. s. 37: 375. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 826.
— and Mental Progress. (S. A. Pearce) Pop. Sci. Mo. 121: 378.
— and Musicians. All the Year, 56: 328. — Liv. Age, 166: 186.
— — of Norway. (A. Woodward) Scand. 2: 127, 153, 182.
— — of Sweden. (A. Woodward) Scand. 3: 127.
— and Poetry, Affinity and Divergence of. (E. E. Ford) Internat. R. 12: 607.
— and Science. (W. H. Stone) Nature, 29: 198.
— as a Language. Amer. 2: 41.
— as Medicine. (J. Mason) Leis. Hour, 34: 180.
— at Home and in School. (E. F. Rimbault) Leis. Hour, 24: 5.
— at the Inventions Exhibition, 1885. Art J. 37: 153, 229, 305.
— Birmingham Festival of 1882. Sat. R. 54: 311, 375.
— Body and. (E. Carey) National, 5: 382.
— Church. (W. H. Lyon) Unita. R. 23: 444. — (W. F. Biddle) Lippinc. 31: 81.
— — Double Function of. (L. W. Bacon) Presb. R. 6: 69.
— — in America, Future of. (E. N. Potter) Church R. 38: 93.
— — Scottish. Sat. R. 55: 591.
— Concert. *See* Concerts.
— Crisis in, 1882. (E. Gurney) Fortn. 38: 432.
— Curiosities of. (J. Mason) Leis. Hour, 34: 38–460. Same art. Liv. Age, 166: 120.

Music, Ear for. Leis. Hour, 31: 289.
— Eastern. (E. F. Rimbault) Leis. Hour, 24: 212.
— English Folk-. (E. F. Rimbault) Leis. Hour, 24: 347.
— Grove's Dictionary of. Temp. Bar, 64: 541.
— Haweis on. Spec. 57: 617.
— History of, Hogarth's. New York Q. 1: 318.
— — Rowbotham's. (J. S. Shedlock) Acad. 30: 231.
— Home. (T. Foster) Knowl. 3: 157. — Leis. Hour, 23: 773.
— Hungarian. (J. S. Friedländer) Nation, 34: 185.
— Impersonality and Evolution in. (V. Paget) Contemp. 42: 840.
— in America. (R. G. White) Cent. 5: 948. — (H. T. Finck) Nation, 38: 348.
— — Dark Age of. (J. S. Dwight) Atlan. 50: 813.
— in 1877. Br. Alma. Comp. '78: 177.
— in 1878. Br. Alma. Comp. '79: 193.
— in 1879. Br. Alma. Comp. '80: 208.
— in 1880. Br. Alma. Comp. '81: 195.
— in 1881. Br. Alma. Comp. '82: 197.
— in 1882. Br. Alma. Comp. '83: 196.
— in England. (C. Mackeson) Br. Alma. Comp. '72: 49.
— — Future of. Chamb. J. 60: 776.
— in London, 1885. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 40: 520.
— in Public Schools. (H. E. Holt) Educa. 4: 262.
— Influence on Lower Animals. All the Year, 50: 538.
— a Language. New York Q. 2: 228.
— Modern Tone-Painting. (W. B. Kingston) Theatre, '82, 1: 90.
— National. New York Q. 2: 60.
— National College of. Sat. R. 53: 263.
— Old Madrigal Composers. (E. F. Rimbault) Leis. Hour, 24: 109.
— Parisian Conductors. Sat. R. 57: 14.
— past and present. Leis. Hour, 9: 813.
— Power of. Leis. Hour, 4: 698, 717.
— Prehistoric, Three probable Stages of Development of. (J. F. Rowbotham) Anthrop. J. 10: 380.
— Psychology of. (E. Gurney) Mind, 7: 89.
— Rounds, Catches, and Canons of England. (E. F. Rimbault) Leis. Hour, 24: 76.
— Royal College of. (C. Mackeson) Br. Alma. Comp. '83: 144.
— Sacred, Ancient and modern. (G. H. Griffin) New Eng. 40: 445.
— Sensations of. (M. Hericourt) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 225.
— Street. Leis. Hour, 11: 302.
— Study of, in Germany. Spec. 59: 583.
— under the Commonwealth in England. Ath. '84, 2: 187.
— University of, Proposed. (Sir J. Benedict) 19th Cent. 12: 29.
— Weights and Measures, Chinese Connection between. Nature, 30: 565.
Music-Halls and the Police. (C. Dickens) Theatre, '79, 1: 87.
Music-School, Stories from a. Argosy, 42: 112.
Musica Ecclesiastica. (A. Gordon) Mod. R. 3: 798.
Musical Family, Notes on. So. Biv. 5: 762.
Musical History, By-Paths of. (E. F. Rimbault) Leis. Hour, 24: 5–795.
Musical Instruments in the Revised Bible. (E. Wentworth) Meth. Q. 46: 546.
— of Elizabeth's Reign. (E. F. Rimbault) Leis. Hour, 24: 267.
Musical Literature. Spec. 59: 575.
Musical Notation, Earliest System of. (W. Chappell) Arch. 46: 389.
Musical Notes and Colors. Chamb. J. 60: 796.
Musical Pitch, Question of. Spec. 58: 875. Same art. Liv. Age, 166: 317.
Musical Reminiscences of a Working Man. Leis. Hour, 19: 28, 45.
Musical Scales. (Sir J. F. W. Herschel) J. Sci. 5: 338.
— of various Nations. (A. J. Ellis) Nature, 31: 488.
Musical Sounds, Quality of. (W. S. Squire) J. Sci. 2: 591.
Musical Taste. (R. J. Wilmot) Overland, n. s. 6: 281.
— Growth of, in United States. (M. F. Sullivan) Dial (Ch.) 3: 4.
Musicales, Little, Mrs. Leo Hunter's. (S. A. Stern) Amer. 4: 135.
Musician's Family. Leis. Hour, 12: 689.
Musicians of Scandinavia. (G. P. Upton) Scand. 1: 189.
Musings without Method. Blackw. 137: 528. 138: 517. 139: 351. 140: 231, 735. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 342. 168: 285. 169: 170.
Musket, History of the, as a Social Force. (J. McElroy) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 485.
Musketry System, Our. Un. Serv. M. '82, 2: 351.
Muskingum River, Forks of. (W. E. Hunt) M. West. Hist. 1: 278.
Musk-Ox Hunt, A. (F. Schwatka) Cent. 4: 671.
Muskrat, The, Carnivorous Habits of. (R. S. Tarr) Science, 3: 457.
— Observations on. (A. W. Butler) Am. Natural. 19: 1044.
— of India. Chamb. J. 61: 703.
Mussels, Poisonous, from impure Waters. Science, 7: 175.
Musset, Alfred, Lami's Illustrations of. Sat. R. 57: 487.
— Pollock's Translations. Spec. 56: 868.
Mussulman Art. (D. G. Hubbard) Unita. R. 26: 327.
Mussulman Diet. (H. Vámbéry) Leis. Hour, 18: 21, 43, 62.
Mussulman Propaganda. (W. H. Dall) Science, 4: 457.
Muster Day in New England. (F. G. Mather) Lippinc. 36: 254.
Mute Councilor, The. (W. H. Riehl) Overland, n. s. 2: 516.
Muybridge, Eadweard, and Rowing. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 1: 509.
My Amber Pipe. Overland, n. s. 4: 372.
My Arab. Liv. Age, 162: 51.
My Aunt's Journal. (A. Montgomery) Month, 49: 107.
My Aunt's Tale. Chamb. J. 59: 179.
My Big Fish. (A. J. Lewis) Belgra. 53: 218.
My Bull-Calf. (F. R. Stockton) Harper, 69: 284.
My Chaperon. (H. Lewis) Lippinc. 34: 197.
My College Chums. (H. A. Beers) Lippinc. 30: 371.
My Contested Election. Fortn. 45: 93. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 340.
My Cousin Alick. All the Year, 50: 161.
My Daughter-in-Law. Cornh. 47: 551. Same art. Liv. Age, 157: 684.
My Deserter. Cornh. 52: 492. Same art. Liv. Age, 167: 779.
My Escape from Prison. All the Year, 51: 160.
My Extraordinary Friend. Chamb. J. 62: 6, 24.
My Fellow-Passenger. Chamb. J. 61: 252, 263.
My first and last Balloon Ascent. Lond. Soc. 3: 278. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 49.
My first Conquest. (N. Smith) So. Biv. 5: 317.
My first Critique. (L. F. Austin) Theatre, '78, 2: 362.
My first Curacy. Leis. Hour, 17: 526–682.
My first Drama. (H. Louther) Tinsley, 30: 337.
My first Experience in our Country House. Lond. Soc. 41: supp. 33.
My first Fee. Argosy, 34: 232.
My first Imprisonment. (W. T. Stead) Ecl. M. 106: 404.
My first Murder. (A. J. Lewis) Belgra. 55: 423.
My first Pantomime. All the Year, 51: 65.
My first Patient. Chamb. J. 63: 331.
My first Resurrection. (J. T. Collier) Belgra. 60: 161.

My first Sitter. (H. Corkran) Belgra. 58: 181.
My first Wedding. (G. M. Upton) Overland, n. s. 6: 353.
My Friend Edith. Temp. Bar, 74: 78.
My Friend George Randall. (F. Parke) Lippinc. 36: 185.
My Friend Jim. (W. E. Norris) Eng. Illust. 3: 451–771.
My Friend the Murderer. Lond. Soc. 42: supp. 36.
My Friend Paton. (J. Hawthorne) Belgra. 51: 294.
My Friend the Professor. Macmil. 54: 192.
My Friend Wilton. (W. H. Holcombe) So. Lit. Mess. 34: 18.
My Garden Wall. (J. G. Wood) Longm. 6: 517.
My Ghost. (J. F. Molloy) Tinsley, 30: 87.
My Ghost. (J. Sturgis) Macmil. 55: 143.
My Grand-Aunt Julia. (L. Thompson) Lond. Soc. 47: 521.
My Grandmother's Story. Cath. World, 43: 660.
My Husband; a Poem. (W. T. Hawkins) Theatre, '84, 2: 181.
My Lady Daffodil; a Story. All the Year, 55: 20–73.
My last Rehearsal. (H. Turner) Lond. Soc. 48: 197.
My little Sailor Boy; a Story. (C. J. Corkran) Good Words, 23: 792.
My Lord Belvidere; a Story. (D. Cook) Belgra. 51: supp. 112.
My Lover. (C. G. Furley) Lond. Soc. 47: 161.
My Major; a Carnival Sketch. (Elsa Cowen) Un. Serv. M. '84, 1: 582.
My Mother's Mistake. (A. M. Meadows) Tinsley, 39: 358.
My New Friend. (G. S. Godkin) Overland, n. s. 2: 164.
My New Friend. Chamb. J. 59: 641–686.
My Night with a Spirit Traveler. (F. A. Mathews) Manhat. 1: 256.
My Paris Masters. (E. D. Gerard) Longm. 4: 48.
My Poor Wife. Cornh. 48: 531, 647.
My Rival; a Story. Lond. Soc. 41: 66.
My Saturdays. (V. Singleton) Argosy, 34: 26, 193, 267. 35: 218. 36: 316. 37: 357. 38: 472.
My Schools and Schoolmasters. (J. Tyndall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 330.
My Sister Guinevere; a Story. (E. L. Linton) Temp. Bar. 64: 40.
My Sister's Husband; a Story. So. Lit. Mess. 36: 29.
My Spare Beds. Temp. Bar, 64: 132.
My Strange Mother-in-Law. (J. T. Bent) Longm. 7: 211. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 363.
My Success in Literature. Macmil. 54: 435. Same art. Liv. Age, 171: 267.
My Swiss Romance and — the End of it. Lond. Soc. 50: 209.
My terrible Wedding-Day. (E. M. Davy) Argosy, 35: 269.
My theatrical Début. Chamb. J. 62: 790.
My thirty-first Birth-Day; a Story. All the Year, 56: 496.
My Uncle Flatback's Plantation. So. Lit. Mess. 35: 590.
My Veiled Client. Chamb. J. 62: 413.
My Winter Quarters. (W. Hull) Portfo. 17: 17.
Mycenae and Tiryns revisited. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 42: 423.
— Schliemann's Discoveries at. Kansas R. 1: 2.
— Steffen's Maps of. (K. Blind) Acad. 26: 127.
— Tumulus at. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 43: 158.
Myer, Albert J. Obituary of. Kansas R. 4: 315, 385.
Myers, Ernest. Poems. Acad. 29: 302.
Myers, Frederick W. H. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 242.
— Essays. Ath. '83, 2: 7. — Sat. R. 55: 802. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 251. — (M. B. Anderson) Dial (Ch.) 4: 108. — Spec. 56: 1382.
— Poems. (E. D. A. Morshead) Acad. 22: 355.
Mynors, Lieut. A. C. B., An Eton Boy. (M. Arnold) Fortn. 37: 683. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 819. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 262.
Myopia among Children. Kansas R. 1: 30.
— Architects' Responsibility for. Am. Arch. 12: 53.
— in School Children. (J. M. Greenwood) Kansas R. 1: 593.
Myriapods, Diversity of Type in Ancient. (S. H. Scudder) Am. J. Sci. 124: 161.
Mysterious Bangle; a Story. (F. Schlosser) Theatre, '81, 1: 77.
Mysterious Disappearance, A. (H. F. Lester) Belgra. 60: 437.
Mysterious Duel in 1770, A. Chamb. J. 59: 40, 63.
Mysterious Dwelling, A. Temp. Bar, 71: 67. Same art. Liv. Age, 161: 724.
Mysterious Interposition; a Story. (J. L. Cotter) Leis. Hour, 35: 664.
Mysterious Lodger. Leis. Hour, 25: 542, 556.
Mysterious Occurrence in Piccadilly. (J. A. Wilson) Belgra. 53: 344.
Mysterious Passenger; a Venetian Story. (A. de Valvedre) Tinsley, 32: 275.
Mysterious Valise, The. Chamb. J. 62: 301.
Mystery and Romance. Macmil. 54: 135. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 116. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 276.
— in Fiction and Real Life. Critic, 8: 9.
Mystery; a Story. Argosy, 33: 26, 107, 190.
Mystery at the Old Grey House. Tinsley, 36: 168.
Mystery of the Allan Grale; a Story. (M. E. Edwards) Argosy, 39: 1–405. 40: 1–401.
Mystery of Grafton Street. (A. M. Meadows) Tinsley, 37: 303.
Mystery of Marglyswen, The. (A. C. Bickley) Lond. Soc. 47: 169.
Mystery of the Pacific, A. Chamb. J. 59: 615.
Mystery of Wellclose Square; a Story. Tinsley, 34: 545.
Mystery of Wilhelm Rutter. (H. H. Jackson) Cent. 9: 103.
Mysteries, Unfathomed. Blackw. 133: 628.
Mystery Plays and Moralities. (E. Clodd) Knowl. 8: 83–312.
— in England, Poetry of. (F. M. Capes) 19th Cent. 14: 654. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 1.
— York. Sat. R. 60: 233. — Scot. R. 6: 220. — Nation, 41: 242.
Mystics, Spanish. Sat. R. 62: 463.
Mystic Circle of Kate's Mountain; a Poem. So. Lit. Mess. 33: 326.
Mystic Rose Garden. J. Spec. Philos. 17: 432.
Mysticism, and Asceticism. J. Sci. 17: 695.
— German, of the 14th Cent. (F. B. Hornbrooke) Unita. R. 23: 516.
— Modern. (W. S. Lilly) Fortn. 42: 292. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 668.
— Protestant Varieties of. Sat. R. 62: 421.
Myth, Birth and Growth of. (E. Clodd) Knowl. 3: 19–387. 4: 37–299.
Myth of Er. (A. H. Sayce) Acad. 21: 63.
Myths, Animal; or Stories of Birds and Beasts. (J. A. Farrer) Cornh. 47: 463.
— and Dreams, Clodd on. Spec. 58: 1265.
— and Household Tales. (H. Bradley) Acad. 27: 74. — (A. Lang and G. W. Cox) Acad. 27: 98. — (H. Bradley) Acad. 27: 117.
— and Mythologists. (A. Lang) 19th Cent. 19: 50.
— Cradle of. (R. Abercromby) Acad. 26: 29.
— Historical and Literary. All the Year, 57: 450.
— Man and. (W. G. Black) Gent. M. n. s. 34: 594.
— Massacre of. Amer. 1: 120.
— of the Stars, Light, and Time. (D. Fitzgerald) Gent. M. n. s. 34: 495. 35: 580.
— Place of Origin of. (R. Abercromby) Acad. 26: 30.
— Relation to Science and Religion. (B. F. Tweed) Univ. Q. 37: 453.
— Solar and Lunar. Cornh. 46: 440.

Mythical Monsters. Book-Lore, 3: 153.
Mythology, Classical. (I. Taylor) Acad. 28: 105.
— Comparative, Cox's. (A. Lang) Acad. 24: 367. — (G. W. Cox) Acad. 24: 417.
— Greek, as it exists now. (J. T. Bent) Macmil. 51: 366. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 662.
— Hottentot. Sat. R. 53: 11.
— Keary's Primitive Beliefs. Sat. R. 53: 431.
— Lesson of Jupiter. (Max Müller) 19th Cent. 18: 626. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 831.
— Lithuanian. Sat. R. 57: 760.
— of the Aryan Nations, Cox's. (F. M. Müller) Acad. 22: 94.
— of Plants, Gubernatis's. Ath. '82, 2: 394.
— Teutonic, Grimm's. (F. Y. Powell) Acad. 24: 190. — Sat. R. 55: 638.
Mythologies of Greece and India. (F. G. Fleay) Am. Antiq. 5: 1.
Mytle; a Story. All the Year, 52: 82, 111.

Nabathæan Inscriptions, Doughty's. Ath. '85, 1: 45.
— Euting's. (C. J. Lyall) Acad. 28: 430.
Nachtigal, Gustav, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 691. — Sat. R. 59: 603. — Ath. '85, 1: 633.
Nachtmaal in Dutch South Africa. (J. M'Kinnon) Cath. Presb. 10: 40.
Nadal, E. S. Essays. Sat. R. 53: 634.
Naga Hills, Wild Tribes inhabiting. (R. G. Woodthorpe) Anthrop. J. 11: 56, 196.
Naga Skulls. (G. D. Thane) Anthrop. J. 11: 215.
Nahuatl Language, The, Study of. (D. G. Brinton) Am. Antiq. 8: 22.
Nahum, Chiropodist; a Poem. (W. Smith) Good Words, 24: 737.
Nairn, Michael & Co., Floor-cloth Manufacturers. Colburn, 171: 250.
Name, What's in a? Chamb. J. 61: 813.
Names. (G. H. Hubbard) Internat. R. 14: 345.
— American, Pronunciation of. (C. F. Richardson) Critic, 5: 73.
— and Nicknames. (G. Nash) Granite Mo. 8: 84. — All the Year, 49: 321.
— Antiquity of Surnames. (A. Folkard) Antiquary, 13: 61, 101.
— Casters and Chesters. Cornh. 45: 419.
— Changes in Orthography of, a Pedantic Nuisance. (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 19: 87. — (E. A. Freeman) Contemp. 49: 546. — (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 19: 664. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 21.
— Choosing. (E. Whitaker) Good Words, 26: 92, 379.
— Common Field-. (J. C. Atkinson) Antiquary, 13: 95–255. 14: 72, 116, 180.
— Devonian. Cornh. 46: 557.
— English Place-. (H. Bradley) Gent. M. n. s. 28: 228.
— Family, and their Mutations. Overland, n. s. 2: 323.
— — Historical Value of. (C. M. O'Keefe) Cath. World, 40: 781.
— Geographical, History and Poetry in. Science, 8: 327.
— — Nomenclature of Louisiana. (N. McF. Walker) M. Am. Hist. 10: 211.
— Gossip on. Leis. Hour, 9: 21.
— Oddities in. Potter Am. Mo. 18: 425.
— Oddities of Personal Nomenclature. Cornh. 45: 213. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 527.
— of Places, Native, Orthography for. Geographical Society on. Acad. 28: 28.
— of Women. (R. Ferguson) Antiquary, n. s. 5: 95.
— People's. Leis. Hour, 18: 237.
— Personal, in Ancient Greece. (E. L. Hicks) 19th Cent. 11: 389.
— Proper. Science, 7: 403.
— Popular Applications of. Chamb. J. 62: 225.
— Romano-Celtic. (J. H. Ramsay) Acad. 23: 206.
Names, Surnames and Nicknames. (H. Bradley) Gent. M. n. s. 30: 193.
Nameless Singers. (J. Hill) Tinsley, 31: 383.
Namesakes; an Irish Legend. Temp. Bar, 69: 495.
Nancy; a Story. (A. Harvey) Theatre, '81, 1: 277.
Nancy Dedman. Macmil. 55: 133.
Nancy Hutch and her three Troubles; a Story. Irish Mo. 1: 223.
Nanga, or Sacred Enclosure of Fiji. (L. Fison) Anthrop. J. 14: 14.
Nantes. Am. Arch. 17: 65.
Nantucket, Scraps from, Austin's. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 20.
— Ten Days in. Granite Mo. 8: 215.
Naphthaline as an Insecticide. (C. V. Riley) Science, 3: 455.
Napier, Sir Charles. (M. S. De Vere) So. Lit. Mess. 36: 296.
Napier, Sir C. J. Spec. 59: 959.
Napier, Sir George. Spec. 58: 19.
Napier, Sir George T., Autobiography of. Ath. '84, 2: 617.
Napier, Sir Robert, of Magdala, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 17: 589.
— and Lord Brougham. De Bow, n. s. 5: 951.
Napier, Sir William. (T. R. E. Holmes) National, 5: 616. Same art. Liv. Age, 166: 259.
Naples. All the Year, 54: 64.
— Cruelty to Animals in. Sat. R. 59: 853.
— Fishermen of. Leis. Hour, 9: 508, 517.
— Housing the Poor of. Sat. R. 58: 773.
— Museum of. (E. Case, jr.) Kansas R. 7: 389.
— Notes from, Aug. 14, 1883. Ath. '83, 2: 245.
— Novelists of. (A. M. F. Robinson) National, 7: 683.
— Public Reader in. Sat. R. 60: 12.
— Santa Anna. Sat. R. 60: 183.
— Sign-Language in. Sat. R. 59: 537.
— Sketches of. (M. E. Vandyne) Harper, 72: 755.
— Small Trades in. Leis. Hour, 6: 40–391.
— Storytellers and Buffoons of. Sat. R. 59: 680. Same art. Critic, 7: 56.
— Street Life in. Temp. Bar, 67: 214.
— Taverns in. Sat. R. 58: 406.
— Visit to. (T. Child) Lippinc. 34: 574.
— Zoological Station at. (E. A. Nunn) Science, 1: 479, 507. — (E. N. Whitman) Cent. 10: 791.
Napo Indians, The, Notes on. (A. Simson) Anthrop. J. 12: 21.
Napoleon I., Abdication in 1814. Leis. Hour, 14: 135.
— and his Time, Jung's. Amer. 1: 250.
— and Josephine. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 57: 321.
— at St. Helena. Leis. Hour, 14: 756.
— Bourrienne's Memoirs of. Sat. R. 59: 548.
— Burial of. Leis. Hour, 20: 229.
— Early Days of. (W. W. Knollys) Un. Serv. M. '84, 2: 579. '85, 1: 5.
— Early Manhood of. Westm. 126: 331. Same art. Liv. Age, 171: 515.
— English Caricature of. Spec. 57: 1115. — Ath. '85, 2: 117.
— in Tor Bay. Chamb. J. 63: 679.
— An Italian Official under. Blackw. 134: 379.
— Madame Junot's Memoirs. (R. D. Osborn) Nation, 37: 210.
— Last Days of the Consulate. Sat. R. 60: 749.
— Letters and Despatches of. Leis. Hour, 34: 203. — Spec. 58: 250.
— Marshals of. Temp. Bar, 68: 495. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 552. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 552.
— Memoirs of Duchess d'Abrantes. (T. Twiss) Acad. 23: 287.
— Miot de Melito's Memoirs. (R. D. Osborn) Nation, 34: 56, 81.

Napoleon I., Poems of the Decline of. (D. Gardner) Internat. R. 14: 248.
— Retreat from Moscow. Leis. Hour, 12: 213.
— Ropes's. (T. A. Dodge) Dial (Ch.) 6: 242. — (J. D. Cox) Nation, 41: 467. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 469.
— Seeley's History of. (B. M. Gardiner) Acad. 29: 175. — Sat. R. 61: 156. — Spec. 59: 150.
— Traveling Libraries of. Acad. 27: 241. — Lib. J. 10: 129.
— Youth and Education of. (W. Olney) Overland, n. s. 6: 402.
Napoleon II., Duke of Reichstadt. Leis. Hour, 5: 326.
Napoleon III. (W. B. Burwell) De Bow, n. s. 1: 238. — (C. Mackay) Ecl. M. 104: 165. — With portrait. Leis. Hour, 15: 218.
— and the Edinburgh Review. Spec. 58: 76.
— and his Marshal. (A. Forbes) Eng. Illust. 1: 230.
— and his Reign. (H. A. Brann) Cath. World, 34: 261.
— and Marshal Bazaine. (A. Forbes) Eng. Illust. 1: 231.
— as a Model for the South. (W. M. Burwell) De Bow, n. s. 7: 935. 8: 1.
— Jerrold's Life of. Spec. 55: 770. — Sat. R. 53: 181. — Lond. Q. 58: 262.
— Last Days of. Temp. Bar, 67: 488. Same art. Liv. Age, 157: 369. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 820.
— Maupas' Story of the Coup d'État. Ath. '84, 1: 495.
— Ministers of. Temp. Bar, 79: 327.
Napoleon, Prince Victor, Manifesto of, 1883. Sat. R. 55: 66, 198. — Spec. 56: 72.
Napoleon Family, The, Bingham's Marriages of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 70.
— The Napoleonidæ. Westm. 117: 466.
Napoleonic Policy. (J. E. Nagle) De Bow, n. s. 6: 292.
Narcissus; a Story. All the Year, 52: 250.
Narcotics and Stimulants. (P. Greg) National, 4: 776. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 479.
— — Use and Abuse of. (F. Fox) 19th Cent. 18: 923.
Narcotic Indulgencies. Knowl. 1: 573.
Narragansett, R. I., Notes on. (J. P. Hazard) Narrag. Reg. 1: 225, 291.
— Pioneers of. (J. W. Gardiner) Narrag. Reg. 2: 112.
— Place in Rhode Island History. (Z. Allen) Narrag. Reg. 1: 12.
— Six principal Baptists of. Narrag. Reg. 1: 203.
Narragansett Bay, R. I., Defenses of. (G. W. Cullum) M. Am. Hist. 11: 465.
— Survey of, 1741; a Poem. Narrag. Reg. 4: 1.
Narragansett Glebe. (E. B. Carpenter) Narrag. Reg. 1: 287.
Narragansett Planters, The. (Edward Channing) J. H. Univ. Studies, 4: 105.
Narrative of a great and noble Sacrifice. (A. Adair) Longm. 8: 635.
Narrow Escape, A. Chamb. J. 60: 750.
Narrow Escapes. All the Year, 59: 198–557.
Naseby, Battle of, and Yorktown. (Goldwin Smith) Contemp. 40: 683. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 1.
Naseby Field. (F. S. Williams) Cong. 11: 571.
— a Tale of. Chamb. J. 63: 461.
Nashua, N. H. (O. C. Moore) Granite Mo. 1: 57.
— Education in. (T. W. H. Hussey) Granite Mo. 1: 220
"Nashville," Confederate Steamer, Cruise of. (T. S. Garnett, jr.) So. Hist. Pap. 12: 329.
Nasmyth, Alexander. (A. Fraser) Art J. 34: 208.
Nasmyth, James. Sat. R. 55: 281. — Quar. 155: 389. Same art. Liv. Age, 157: 416. — Ed. R. 157: 458. — Nature, 28: 337. — Leis. Hour, 32: 449.
— Autobiography. Spec. 56: 838.
Nass, From the, to the Skeena. (G. Chismore) Overland, n. s. 6: 449.
Nast, Thomas. Leis. Hour, 25: 807.
— Home of. (M. Dean) Lippinc. 33: 306.
Nasua, Ancestry of. (S. Lockwood) Am. Natural. 20: 321.
Natal, Animals of. Chamb. J. 62: 156.
— Geology of. Science, 1: 460.
— Glance at. Leis. Hour, 11: 197.
Natal Observatory. Science, 3: 356.
Natal, Port. (T. J. Lucas) Leis. Hour, 28: 344.
Natchez Indians. (J. H. Walworth) M. Am. Hist. 11: 300.
"Nation, The," Twenty Years of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 40: 516.
Nations, Growth and Decay of. De Bow, 30: 19.
National Academy of Design. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 66: 852. — (C. H. Moore) Nation, 36: 348.
— Exhibition, 1885. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 40: 328.
— — 1886. Nation, 42: 305.
National Academy of Sciences, Annual Meeting, 1883. Science, 1: 323.
— April Meeting, 1885. Science, 5: 353.
— April Meeting, 1886. Science, 7: 384.
— Fall Meeting, 1886. Science, 8: 448.
National Anthems, Russian and English. Leis. Hour, 23: 405.
National Banking System. (H. White) Nation, 41: 272. *See* Banks, National.
National Characteristics; North and South. De Bow, 30: 42.
National Conceit, Value of. Spec. 55: 1439.
National Debt, English, Mr. Childers on. Bank. M. (Lond.) 44: 491, 705.
— — and U. S., 1883. Sat. R. 56: 569.
— — Payment of. Spec. 56: 696, 1017.
— U. S., a National Blessing. (G. Fitzhugh) De Bow, n. s. 2: 399.
— — Funding the. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 39: 535.
— — Redemption of. Sat. R. 56: 534.
National Debts, Reasons for paying off. Spec. 56: 473.
— A World in Pawn. (A. J. Wilson) Fortn. 41: 724.
National Defense. (W. B. Franklin) No. Am. 137: 594.
National Educational Association. Nation, 41: 131.
National Gallery, London. Br. Alma. Comp. '59: 71. — (J. Thorne) Br. Alma. Comp. '70: 87. — Quar. 163: 395.
— Additions to. Sat. R. 54: 202.
— Italian Art in. Spec. 56: 616. — (W. C. Monkhouse) Acad. 23: 461.
— Late Additions to. Art J. 37: 6. — (Henry Wallis) Art J. 35: 1–377.
National Gallery of British Art. Art J. 35: 93.
National Museum, Gems of the. (G. F. Kunz) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 823.
National Portrait Gallery. Br. Alma. Comp. '71: 132. — (H. Blackburn) Br. Alma. Comp. '83: 104. — Sat. R. 54: 241. — Sat. R. 56: 77.
— Exhibition of, 1866. (J. Thorne) Br. Alma. Comp. '67: 31. '68: 53.
— — 1868. (J. Thorne) Br. Alma. Comp. '69: 86.
National Review, New, 1883. Sat. R. 55: 235. — Spec. 56: 264, 285.
— Our Critics upon. (T. Tantivy) National, 1: 161.
National Self-Respect. (E. McCall) Amer. 4: 151.
National Society of Arts, and its Mission. Amer. 9: 422.
National Sports and Pastimes. Br. Alma. Comp. '78: 46.
National Traits in Science. Nature, 28: 614. — Science, 2: 435.
National Unity. (R. Moffatt) National, 1: 562.
National University. (C. F. Thwing) Internat. R. 13: 527.
National Wealth and Expenditure. (M. G. Mulhall) Contemp. 40: 877. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 522.
— and Public Debt. (F. C. Danvers) J. Sci. 14: 202.

Nationalist Parliament, A. (W. E. H. Lecky) Liv. Age, 169: 283.
Nationality, Renan on. (T. Child) Amer. 4: 7.
Natural and Spiritual Worlds, are they one in Law? (G. F. Magoun) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 34: 543.
Natural Bridge in Arizona. (F. Gardiner, jr.) Science, 6: 67.
— of Virginia. Science, 5: 13.
Natural History. Leis. Hour, 21: 14–790.
— Among our Footprints. (W. H. Gibson) Harper, 64: 65.
— Anecdotes in. Leis. Hour, 22: 143–765. 23: 431–654. 24: 8–800. 25: 182–765. 35: 409, 641.
— Cassell's. Nature, 27: 367.
— Curiosities of. (F. T. Buckland) Leis. Hour, 12: 7, 80.
— of the Ancients, M. G. Watkins on. (W. Houghton) Acad. 27: 458.
— of India. Leis. Hour, 16: 78–820.
— Papers on. Leis. Hour, 18: 78–758.
— Teaching of. Science, 8: 435, 484. — (S. H. Scudder) Science, 8: 515.
Natural History Gossip. (J. K. Lord) Leis. Hour, 20: 45–581.
Natural History Museum, South Kensington. Nature, 27: 54.
Natural History Museums, Plea for. (S. H. Trowbridge) Kansas R. 5: 643.
Natural History Notes. Leis. Hour, 26: 29–825. 27: 29–807. 28: 29–783. 29: 5–718. 30: 60–667. 31: 54–694. 32: 419, 746.
Natural Law in the Spiritual World, Drummond's. (W. Hoyt) Bapt. R. 6: 185. — Month, 53: 529. — Lond. Q. 62: 39. — (R. Watts) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 34: 597. — Spec. 56: 997.
Natural Laws: a Peace Offering. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 3: 189.
Natural Philosophy, Thomson and Tait's. Science, 2: 497.
Natural Religion. Spec. 55: 857, 865.
— Cummings's Nature in Scripture. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 403.
— Seeley's. (J. L. L. Davies) Contemp. 42: 442. — Quar. 154: 425. — (F. W. H. Myers) Fortn. 38: 598. — Ed. R. 156: 508. — (A. C. Bradley) Macmil. 47: 144. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 262.
Natural Science and Morality. (S. T. Preston) J. Sci. 17: 443.
— and Psychology. (C. L. Thompson) Kansas R. 6: 707.
— and the Real Presence. Month, 47: 544.
— in the 17th Century. (T. B. Smith) Kansas R. 7: 412.
Natural Sciences, Classification of. (T. S. Hunt) Am. Natural. 17: 1039.
Natural Selection and Natural Theology, Romanes on. (A. Gray) Nature, 27: 291. — (G. J. Romanes) Nature, 27: 362. — (A. Gray) Nature, 27: 527. — (G. J. Romanes) Nature, 27: 528. — (A. Gray) Nature, 28: 78. — (G. J. Romanes) Nature, 28: 100.
Naturalness. (J. Payn) Longm. 2: 67.
Naturalist, The, Business of. (A. Hyatt) Science, 3: 44.
— Home of a; in Memoriam. Chamb. J. 59: 89.
— in the Desert. (W. G. Wright) Overland, n. s. 4: 279.
— Observations of a. Br. Alma. Comp. '29: 28.
— Rambles of a. (C. C. Abbott) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 474.
Naturalist's Paradise. Macmil. 48: 42.
Naturalist's Year, A. (Grant Allen) Knowl. 2: 448–477. 3: 303–367. 4: 64–345.
Naturalists, Swiss, Meeting of. Science, 2: 400.
Naturalists' Expedition to Brazil. Am. Natural. 17: 351–1007.
Naturalization and Expatriation. (M. Smith) Nation, 41: 503.
Naturalization Laws, Defects of. (J. W. Strong) No. Am. 138: 415.
Nature and the Native. (E. M. Thomas) Critic, 3: 125.
— and Thought. (G. J. Romanes) Contemp. 43: 831.
— — Mivart on. (J. B. Gibson) Mind, 8: 284.
— Apology for. (D. Eccles) Kansas R. 5: 610.
— Balance of. J. Sci. 14: 145.
— Color-Harmonies in. Atlan. 52: 851.
— Consistency in Variety. (H. Lynch) Irish Mo. 11: 439.
— Course of. (S. Newcomb) Kansas R. 2: 356, 392. — (S. Newcomb) J. Sci. 16: 64.
— Counterfeit Gospel of. (R. A. Watson) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 35: 627.
— The Curse upon. (F. Johnson) Bapt. R. 6: 141.
— Formative Power of. (S. Billing) J. Sci. 18: 82, 269.
— Gratitude for Bounties in. New York Q. 1: 37.
— Great Scourges of. All the Year, 54: 185.
— Hidden Affinities in. Lond. Q. 65: 227.
— in England. (J. Burroughs) Cent. 5: 101.
— is Nature perfect? J. Sci. 16: 271. Same art. Kansas R. 3: 90.
— Laws of, Sir E. Beckett on. Knowl. 1: 338.
— Missing Links in. Lond. Q. 66: 275.
— Modern Feeling for. (H. A. Beers) Lippinc. 32: 604.
— Modern View of. (I. Walz) New Era, 1: 22.
— on the Roof. (R. Jefferies) Chamb. J. 61: 385.
— Power and Form; a Poem. (G. E. Montgomery) Manhat. 2: 46.
— Some Economics of. (A. Wilson) Longm. 8: 185. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 666.
— Studies of. New York Q. 1: 101.
— the Supernatural, and the Miraculous. (G. T. Ladd) J. Chr. Philos. 2: 75.
— Uniformity of. (H. Goodwin) 19th Cent. 18: 532. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 259. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 248.
— Unity of, and Defense of Religion. Church Q. 19: 1.
— — Argyll's. (A. Winchell) Dial (Ch.) 5: 1. — (J. Foulerton) J. Sci. 17: 671. — Ed. R. 159: 486. — Knowl. 5: 162. — Sat. R. 57: 794. — Spec. 57: 254. — Lond. Q. 63: 55. — (H. Sargent) Acad. 25: 327. — (G. J. Romanes) Nature, 29: 474. — (Argyll) Nature, 29: 524, 548.
— Wastes of. (L. J. Templin) Kansas R. 6: 413.
— Worship of. Unita. R. 17: 509.
Nature-Printing. Leis. Hour, 6: 236.
Nature Studies for the Young. (S. H. Trowbridge) Kansas R. 7: 10.
Nature Worship. (R. J. Meyer) Am. Cath. Q. 11: 577.
Nature's Pronoun, — "He" or "It"? (W. C. Gannett) Unita. R. 23: 332.
Nature's Serial Story. (E. P. Roe) Harper, 68: 42–919. 69: 83–901. 70: 53.
Naukratis, Expedition to. (E. A. Gardner) Acad. 28: 228.
— How Mr. Petrie discovered. Am. Arch. 18: 260. — (J. H. Middleton) Acad. 30: 193.
— Terra-Cottas of. (A. B. Edwards) Acad. 28: 261, 278.
Nautical Almanac. (E. Dunkin) Leis. Hour, 17: 5.
Nautical Almanacs, Too many. Science, 5: 167.
Nauvoo, Ill., Charter of, 1840. M. West. Hist. 3: 731.
Navajos, The. (A. F. Bandelier) Nation, 42: 397.
— Deities and Demons of. (W. Matthews) Am. Natural. 20: 841.
— Mystic Dry Paintings of. (W. Matthews) Am. Natural. 19: 931.
Navajo Mythology. (W. Matthews) Am. Antiq. 5: 207.
Navajo Plant-Names. (W. Matthews) Am. Natural. 20: 767.
Naval Affairs, Gossip about. (A. H. Wall) Lond. Soc. 48: 196.

Naval Architecture, Scientific Study of. (F. Elgar) Ecl. Engin. 32: 201.
— Training in. (F. Elgar) Nature, 30: 483.
— White's Manual of. Sat. R. 53: 740.
Naval Armament, Progress in. (Hobart Pasha) No. Am. 139: 431.
Naval Artillery Fire. (W. Dawson) Un. Serv. M. '82, 3: 309.
— of United States. (E. Simpson) Harper, 73: 779.
Naval Asylum at Philadelphia. (E. Shippen) Pennsyl. M. 7: 117.
Naval Constructors, Royal Corps of. (W. H. White) Nature, 30: 33.
Naval Courts-Martial and the Pardoning Power. (H. C. Lodge) Atlan. 50: 48.
Naval Crests and Badges. Leis. Hour, 26: 152.
Naval Education. Nature, 26: 473.
Naval Progress, Recent. (Woods Pasha) Forum, 2: 223.
Naval Tactics of the Future. (Woods Pasha) No. Am. 141: 267.
Naval Volunteers. Un. Serv. M. '84, 1: 652. '84, 2: 30, 652.
Naval Warfare. (J. A. Farrer) Gent. M. n. s. 29: 215. — Ed. R. 162: 234.
Navigation; Finding the Way at Sea. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 8: 149–222.
— Great-circle Sailing. Knowl. 8: 72.
— in Indian Ocean, Ancient. (J. Edkins) Acad. 27: 13.
— Inland. Lond. Q. 66: 223.
— — of Europe. Science, 5: 426. — (C. A. Hartley) Am. Arch. 17: 271.
Navigators, Famous, Markham on. (W. Wickham) Acad. 26: 425.
— Old English Seamen. (T. W. Higginson) Harper, 66: 217.
Navy, Shall the United States have Colonies and a? (J. W. Johnston) M. Am. Hist. 15: 237.
— Training Ships of. Leis. Hour, 13: 373, 589.
Navies of the World. I. French. Un. Serv. M. '83, 1: 259, 403.
— II. German. Un. Serv. M. '83, 1: 531.
— III. Italian. Un. Serv. M. '83, 1: 686.
— IV. Austro-Hungarian. Un. Serv. M. '83, 2: 30.
— V. Ottoman. Un. Serv. M. '83, 2: 162.
— VI. Russian. Un. Serv. M. '83, 2: 277.
— VII. Danish. Un. Serv. M. '83, 2: 406.
Navvies, British. Leis. Hour, 16: 325.
— Health of. Knowl. 1: 197.
— Ladies' Work among. (Mrs. C. Garnett) Sunday M. 11: 393.
Navvy Missionary of the Soudan, A. (Mrs. C. Garnett) Sunday M. 15: 182.
Naworth Castle. (M. Creighton) Eng. Illust. 2: 331.
Nayler, James, Pitiful History of. (A. C. Bickley) Lond. Soc. 49: 417.
Nazareth Sisters' House. Irish Mo. 14: 470.
Nazareth, Pa., Barony of. (D. Brodhead) M. Am. Hist. 11: 208.
Nazing, England, and its 500-acre Common. Spec. 58: 1005.
Neal, Capt. Robert, and Descendants. (T. L. Tullock) Granite Mo. 4: 266.
Neale, Leonard, Archbishop. Metrop. 5: 18, 81.
Near-Sightedness. *See* Myopia.
Nearie, Dearie, and Query; a Poem. (E. Hamilton) Tinsley, 32: 494.
Nebalia, Crustacean, and Fossil Allies. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 16: 861, 945.
Nebula of Andromeda. *See* Andromeda.
Nebula in Orion. Knowl. 1: 572. — (E. S. Holden) Sid. Mess. 2: 77. — Nature, 28: 619.
— Note on a. (J. G. Porter) Sid. Mess. 3: 314.
Nebula in Orion, Photographs of Spectrum of. (H. Draper) Am. J. Sci. 123: 339. — Nature, 25: 489. — (H. Draper) Nature, 26: 33.
Nebulæ. (W. T. Lynn) Br. Alma. Comp. '76: 5. — (L. Swift) Sid. Mess. 4: 1, 36, 57.
— discovered at Warner Observatory. (L. Swift) Sid. Mess. 4: 174.
— New. (L. Swift) Sid. Mess. 3: 57. — (E. E. Barnard) Sid. Mess. 3: 96, 184, 254. 4: 124.
— — in Eridanus. (E. E. Barnard) Sid. Mess. 4: 53.
Nebular Hypothesis. (R. S. Ball) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 239.
— Scriptural Questions. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 44: 351.
— Stability of Nebulous Planets, and Consequences of their Mutual Relations. (D. Kirkwood) Sid. Mess. 4: 65.
Necessity and Infinity. (T. Hill) Bib. Sac. 39: 344.
Necker, Madame, and Madame Récamier. Westm. 122: 419.
Necker, Madame, Haussonville's Salon de. Sat. R. 54: 607. — Spec. 55: 1082. — Atlan. 50: 563.
Necrologist, The. (J. Cairon) Temp. Bar, 72: 249.
Needham Arms and Crest. (W. G. D. Fletcher) Reliquary, 22: 68.
Needle and Thread Plant. Knowl. 8: 115.
Needle-Gun, True Story of the. (G. B. Gattie) Un. Serv. M. '86, 2: 334.
Needlewomen. Sat. R. 59: 614.
Needlework. Lond. Q. 66: 284.
— Ancient. Leis. Hour, 22: 507.
— and lace-pattern Books of the 16th Century. (A. S. Cole) Bibliog. 1: 99.
— Art. Ed. R. 164: 137. — (W. C. Perry) National, 7: 823. — Atlan. 58: 135. — All the Year, 58: 125. — Antiquary, n. s. 3: 214.
— — Modern. (A. D. Atkinson) Portfo. 17: 129.
— as Art. Spec. 59: 659.
— Decorative. (L. Higgin) Art J. 38: 24, 139.
— Dictionary of. Spec. 56: 361.
Negligence, Responsibility for. Spec. 56: 1021.
Negritos of Luzon. (S. Kneeland) Science, 1: 415.
Negro, The, Dr. Cartwright on. De Bow, 32: 54, 238. 33: 62.
— How the White Man should help. (J. D. Kirkpatrick) Cumb. Q. 3: 74.
Negroes and Negro Slavery. De Bow, 30: 446.
— Equality with White Men. De Bow, 30: 521. 31: 136.
— Free, of North Carolina. (D. Dodge) Atlan. 57: 20.
— in the U. S. (E. M. Camp) Forum, 1: 562. — (E. W. Gilliam) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 433. — (C. E. Chittenden) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 841. — Atlan. 51: 564. — (L. S. Houghton) Lippinc. 31: 191. — (N. K. Davis) Forum, 1: 126. — Colburn, 128: 1.
— — and the P. E. Church. (S. D. McConnell) Church R. 42: 556.
— — and the Roman Catholic Church. Cath. World, 37: 374.
— — are we to become Africanized? (H. Gannett) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 145.
— — at School. (H. Bumstead) And. R. 4: 550.
— — Education of. (A. Salisbury) And. R. 6: 256. — (C. G. Andrews) Educa. 6: 221. — (J. R. Gilmore) No. Am. 143: 421.
— — — Twenty Years of. (J. M. Keating) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 24.
— — Facts and Suggestions about. (J. R. Slattery) Cath. World, 41: 32.
— — Freedman's Case in Equity. (G. W. Cable) Cent. 7: 409.
— — — Reply to Mr. Cable. (H. W. Grady) Cent. 7: 909.

Negroes, in the United States, Future of. (C. A. Gardiner and others) No. Am. 139: 78. — (F. Douglass) No. Am. 142: 437. — (J. B. Craighead) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 39. — (I. I. Henderson) De Bow, n. s. 1: 58. — (W. J. Sykes) De Bow, n. s. 4: 419.
— — How can we help them? (C. A. Oliver) Cath. World, 42: 85. — (T. U. Dudley) Cent. 8: 273.
— — in Southern Politics. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 41: 67.
— — Industrial Education of. (W. P. Johnston) Educa. 5: 636.
— — Lifting of. (G. Bradford) Nation, 39: 462.
— — Missionary Bishops for. (T. H. Vail) Church R. 41: 301.
— — Plantation Music and the Banjo. (J. C. Harris and others) Critic, 3: 505–534.
— — Present and Future of. (J. R. Slattery) Cath. World, 40: 289.
— — Problem of. (E. W. Gilliam) No. Am. 139: 417. — (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. 54: 696. — (W. B. Hill) Cent. 5: 859. — De Bow, n. s. 5: 249. — Leis. Hour, 35: 742. — (A. Stevens) Meth. Q. 44: 108. — (J. M. McKee) Cumb. Q. 3: 43, 129, 285.
— — — Is it becoming local? (J. R. Slattery) Cath. World, 44: 309.
— — — Some Aspects of. (J. R. Slattery) Cath. World, 38: 604.
— — — some Testimony in the Case. (R. H. Davis) Atlan. 56: 602.
— — Religion among, New Departure in. (O. W. Blacknall) Atlan. 52: 680.
— — Religious Instruction of. (L. Grout) New Eng. 42: 723.
— — Slaves during the Civil War. (C. C. Jones, jr.) M. Am. Hist. 16: 168.
— — Tourgee's Appeal to Cæsar. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 349.
— — What is to be done with. (G. Fitzhugh) De Bow, n. s. 1: 577.
— — Will they relapse into Barbarism? (I. A. Maxwell) De Bow, n. s. 3: 179.
— — Williams's Negro Race in America. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 72. — (W. H. Page) Amer. 5: 299. — (A. L. Chapin) Dial (Ch.) 3: 252. — (E. J. Payne) Acad. 24: 107. — Spec. 56: 808.
See also Freedmen.
— Psychology of. (M. Buchner) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 399.
— West Indian, Glimpses of. (A. F. J. Crandall) Lippinc. 33: 377.
— Why they are black. (N. Alcock and others) Nature, 30: 401. 31: 6.
Negro Church Service, A. (C. Edwardes) Macmil. 50: 261.
Negro Clergy, Rights of, in P. E. Convention of South Carolina (J. Kershaw) Church R. 46: 466.
Negro Freedom an impossibility. (S. A. Cartwright) De Bow, 30: 648. 31: 507.
Negro Minstrels. Leis. Hour, 20: 600.
Negro Population of Petersburg, Va. (J. E. Edwards) Meth. Q. 44: 320.
Negro Race, Capabilities of. (W. H. Holcombe) So. Lit. Mess. 33: 401.
Negro Races. So. Lit. Mess. 31: 1.
— Problem of. (J. C. Nott) De Bow, n. s. 1: 266.
Negro Vote, The. (G. Fitzhugh) De Bow, n. s. 4: 289.
Nehemiah's Plan. (K. W. Hamilton) Harper, 66: 845.
Neighbors; a Story. All the Year, 52: 419, 443.
Neil, Ross. Dramas. Sat. R. 55: 503.
— New Plays. (J. A. Blackie) Acad. 23: 268.
Neilson, Adelaide, with portrait. Theatre, '79, 1: 155.
— Early Home of. (A. E. Barr) Lippinc. 30: 623. — With portrait. Theatre, '80, 2: 255, 271.
Nelson, Lord, at Naples. (H. Y. Powell) Un. Serv. M. '86, 1: 349.
Nelson, Lord, Funeral of. Leis. Hour, 1: 753.
— Letters and Despatches. Ed. R. 164: 542.
— Selected Letters of. (E. Purcell) Acad. 29: 319.
Neolithic Surgery and Superstition. (Miss A. W. Buckland) Anthrop. J. 11: 7.
Neologisms in English. (F. Boott) And. R. 3: 135.
Neo-Mystes; or, the young Soggarth Aroon. Irish Mo. 1: 47.
Neozoic Age. (J. W. Dawson) Leis. Hour, 20: 648, 712.
Nepidæ, Anatomy and Physiology of. (W. A. Loey) Am. Natural. 18: 250, 353.
Nepotism. Spec. 59: 283.
— in Travancore. (S. Mather) Anthrop. J. 12: 288.
Nepture, Planet, Two Planets beyond. (O. Reichenbach) J. Sci. 22: 1.
Neri, Philip, St., with portrait. Month, 45: supp. — Month, 46: 127.
Nerinckx, Charles. Metrop. 5: 329.
Nerves, The, and Over-Pressure. (A. T. Sibbald) Dub. R. 98: 40.
— Trophic. J. Sci. 7: 200.
Nerve-Force. (H. P. Bowditch) Science, 8: 196.
Nerve Structure and Force. (H. Coote) J. Sci. 4: 153.
Nervous Children and the Public Schools. (E. Cumings) Educa. 6: 549.
Nervous Conditions, Muscular Expression of. (F. Warner) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 584.
Nervous Exhaustion. (E. Wooton) Knowl. 7: 435, 500.
Nervous System, The, and Consciousness. (W. R. Benedict) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 731. 27: 66, 150.
— and Mind, Relations between. (W. A. Hammond) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 1.
— Evolution and Dissolution of. (J. H. Jackson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 171.
— The Sympathetic. (W. H. Gaskell) Nature, 35: 185.
Nervousness, American, Philosophy and Treatment of. (G. M. Beard) J. Sci. 16: 598.
Nesmith, George W., with portrait. Granite Mo. 4: 259.
Nesselrode, Count. Leis. Hour, 4: 630.
Nest, A compound. (D. C. Beard) Knowl. 2: 279.
Nestorian Missions in China. (D. M. Bates) Church R. 39: 49.
Netherlands in time of James I., Sketch of. Antiquary, n. s. 5: 10.
— Motley's Rise of. Blackw. 86: 690. Same art. Ecl. M. 49: 261. — Am. Presb. R. 7: 564. — (H. I. Schmidt) Evang. R. 8: 143. — Putnam, 7: 592. — So. Lit. Mess. 27: 241. — (W. A. Cocke) So. Lit. Mess. 32: 380. — Ecl. M. 38: 256. — (B. R. S. Boemond) Church R. 14: 258, 473. — (R. Babcock) Chris. R. 21: 530. — Bost. R. 2: 356. — Ecl. R. 108: 125. — Dem. R. 38: 71.
— Motley's United. De Bow, 32: 223.
Nettle-Cloth. Chamb. J. 61: 145.
Neuberg, Joseph and Carlyle. Macmil. 50: 280.
Neuhoff, Baron, Life of. Ath. '83, 2: 361.
Neutrality, Maritime. Sat. R. 59: 710.
Neuville, Alphonse de. Ath. '85, 1: 669.
Neva, Up the, to Schlüsselburg. (E. Noble) Atlan. 58: 792.
Nevada Fall, The Discovery of. (J. H. Lawrence) Overland, n. s. 4: 360.
Nevada Shell, Notes on a. (R. E. Call and C. E. Beecher) Am. Natural. 18: 851.
Never say Die! a Story. (A. Thompson) Theatre, '81, 1: 321.
Nevill, Geoffrey. Nature, 31: 435.
Nevills of Raby. (C. S. Wake) Antiquary, n. s. 10: 109, 153, 214.
Neville, Henry S., with portrait. Theatre, '79, 2: 28. — With portrait. Theatre, '84, 2: 141, 163.
Neville Monuments. (W. Brailsford) Antiquary, n. s. 3: 266. 6: 49.

Nevin, John Williamson, with portrait. (H. M. Kieffer) Potter Am. Mo. 19: 13.
New Abelard; a Romance. (R. Buchanan) Gent. M. n. s. 30: 1–545. 31: 1–491. 32: 180, 288.
New Atlantis; a Poem. (Bishop of Derry) National, 6: 174.
New Lucian; a Poem. (E. Arnold) Liv. Age, 160: 770.
New Phædo. (G. H. Lewes) Blackw. 135: 153.
New Portfolio, The. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 55: 105–721. 56: 1–836. 57: 91, 639.
New Pygmalion. (A. Lang) Longm. 1: 299.
New William Tell; a Poem. (Sir Henry Taylor) Liv. Age, 160: 706.
New Church. *See* Swedenborgian Church.
New Cinderella; a Story. Harper, 66: 765.
New Heavens and the New Earth. (T. Munnell) Chris. Q. 3: 531.
New Manager, The. (K. Saunders) Good Words, 26: 48, 120, 192. Same art. Liv. Age, 164: 205, 546.
New Minister's great Opportunity. (C. H. White) Cent. 4: 623.
New Mrs. Wilde; a Story. All the Year, 51: 204, 227.
New Year. (R. W. Dale) Cong. 12: 4. — (W. Houghton) Cong. 14: 58.
— Celebration of. (M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 15: 79.
New Year Customs. (W. Gregor) Antiquary, n. s. 5: 1.
New Year's Day. (J. A. Picton) Good Words, 23: 52. — Leis. Hour, 20: 4.
— among the Mongols. Liv. Age, 156: 637.
— in Germany. Leis. Hour, 15: 5.
— in many Lands. Leis. Hour, 19: 6.
— in New York. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 34: 8.
New Year's Eve in Germany. Sat. R. 58: 811.
New Year's Watchword. (H. Jones) Leis. Hour, 32: 14.
New Albion, Sir Edmund Plowden's Patent for. Pennsyl. M. 7: 50, 346.
New Bedford, Mass. (J. K. Lord) Leis. Hour, 14: 776.
Newbery, J., Bookseller. Sat. R. 61: 129. — Book-Lore, 3: 159.
New Britain, Among the Cannibals of. (C. Trotter) Acad. 24: 1.
— Powell's Travels in. Ath. '83, 2: 42.
New Brunswick, Acadia in the Revolution. (G. J. Varney) M. Am. Hist. 8: 486.
Newburgh and its Centennial. Lippinc. 30: 585.
— Last Cantonment of main Continental Army of the Revolution at. (A. B. Gardner) M. Am. Hist. 10: 355.
Newbury, Eng., Battles at, 1643–4. Sat. R. 58: 525.
Newbury, Mass., and the Bartlett Family. (J. C. J. Brown) N. E. Reg. 40: 192.
New Caledonia. Leis. Hour, 29: 287.
Newcastle-upon-Tyne. (R. Welford) Art J. 34: 289. — (R. J. Charleton) Eng. Illust. 3: 72.
— Coal Mine at, Descent into. Leis. Hour, 4: 472.
— Public Library. Br. Lib. Assoc. 3: 152.
— — Card Catalogue of. (W. J. Haggerston) Lib. J. 11: 7.
— — New Building of. Lib. J. 7: 272.
— — — Opening of, 1884. Lib. Chron. 1: 137, 149.
Newcastle, N. H., Sketch of. Granite Mo. 3: 446.
Newcomb, Simon, with portrait. Kansas R. 2: 550.
New Creek Station, Capture of Forts at. So. Biv. 2: 64.
Newell, C. M. Kilaui of Oahu. Critic, 1: 241.
Newell, William. Unita. R. 17: 73.
New England, and Old England. (N. S. Dodge) Leis. Hour, 22: 213.
— Books on, in the English Plantation Office. (G. D. Scull) N. E. Reg. 38: 261.
— Briefe Description of. (S. Maverick) N. E. Reg. 39: 33.
New England, Churches of, Decay of. (E. Howard) Nation, 43: 367.
— Claim to Religious Tolerance. (F. D. Stone) Amer. 3: 359.
— Colonies of, Land System in. (M. Egleston) J. H. Univ. Studies, 4: 545.
— Council for, Great Seal of. (J. P. Baxter) M. Am. Hist. 11: 424.
— Early, Historical Notes and Letters relating to. (G. D. Scull) N. E. Reg. 38: 378.
— Early Social Life in. Foster Mo. Ref. 3: 26.
— English Ballads about. (G. D. Scull) N. E. Reg. 36: 359.
— The Family in. (N. Allen) New Eng. 41: 137.
— The Fathers of. (Mrs. F. G. Faithfull) Sunday M. 14: 429.
— in the Colonial Period. (J. Fiske) Harper, 66: 111.
— Indian Money as a Factor in its Civilization. (W. B. Weeden) J. H. Univ. Studies, 2: 381.
— Morton's N. E. Canaan. (J. Winsor) Nation, 36: 491.
— Palfrey's History. Sat. R. 58: 119. — Spec. 58: 1015.
— Passengers and Ships to. N. E. Reg. 8: 144, 206. 14: 296. 15: 28. 25: 13. 30: 39, 459. 31: 309. 32: 407. 33: 307.
— Pilgrimage in. (E. W. Cook) Cath. World, 41: 433.
— Planting of. (E. Eggleston) Cent. 3: 350.
— Population of, Change in Character of. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 41: 148. — (N. Allen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 433.
— Puritan, and her Catholic Flowers. (E. A. Starr) Month, 52: 60.
— Relation concernynge the Estate of, 1634. N. E. Reg. 40: 66.
— Social Life in, in 19th Cent. Foster Mo. Ref. 3: 31.
— Society for propagating the Gospel in. N. E. Reg. 39: 29.
— Ten Generations in. (H. E. Waite) N. E. Reg. 38: 56.
— Why did Pilgrims come to. (E. D. Mead) New Eng. 41: 711.
— A Winter in. (H. D. Tainter) Irish Mo. 12: 570.
New England Company, London, Origin of. (W. M. Venning) Roy. Hist. Soc. 12: 293.
New England Forests. (C. S. Sargent) Nation, 35: 87.
New England Gleanings. N. E. Reg. 38: 79. 39: 26. 40: 62, 269.
New England Historic Genealogical Society, Addresses to. (M. P. Wilder) N. E. Reg. 36: 122. 37: 129. 38: 133. 40: 138.
New England Home, New and old. (A. D. Mayo) Univ. Q. 43: 144.
New England Puritanism. (A. Jeffrey) So. Lit. Mess. 35: 463.
New England Society of New York, Beginnings of. (W. R. Hopkins) M. Am. Hist. 11: 33.
New England State, Genesis of a. (A. Johnston) J. H. Univ. Studies, 1: no. 11.
New England Theology. (H. Lincoln) Bapt. R. 7: 267.
New England Towns, Germanic Origin of. (H. B. Adams) J. H. Univ. Studies, 1: no. 2.
New England Village, Three Glimpses of. Ecl. M. 104: 120.
New England Winter, A. (H. James) Cent. 6: 573, 733.
New England's Chevy-Chase. (E. E. Hale) Cent. 2: 112.
New Forest. Leis. Hour, 25: 694. 31: 492. — (W. H. Tregelias) Art J. 35: 75. — (M. Collins) Eng. Illust. 2: 579, 679. — (W. C. Lefroy) Portfo. 14: 6.
Newfoundland, Harvey's. (R. Brown) Acad. 23: 199.
— and West Indies, Kennedy's. Blackw. 138: 101. Same art. Liv. Age, 166: 485.
— Early French Voyages to. M. Am. Hist. 8: 286.

Newfoundland, The oldest English Colony. Spec. 57: 227.
— Presentation Nuns in. (M. F. Howley) Irish Mo. 12: 487.
— Rocks of. (M. E. Wadsworth) Am. J. Sci. 128: 94.
— Sport in. Spec. 58: 1342.
Newgate Prison. (W. Loughnan) Month, 50: 481.
— ahoy! All the Year, 48: 509.
— Chronicles of. Spec. 57: 257.
— Dying. Lond. Soc. 41: 192.
— Griffiths' Chronicles of. Ath. '84, 1: 244.
— past and present. Chamb. J. 59: 110.
— a Retrospect. (A. Griffiths) Fortn. 37: 795. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 3.
— Visit to. (H. S. Wilson) Theatre, '82, 1: 95.
Newgate of Connecticut, The. (N. H. Egleston) M. Am. Hist. 15: 321.
New Glarus, Wis., An unaltered Swiss Colony. (J. D. Butler) Nation, 37: 93.
New Grange and Monasterboice, Excursion to. (J. Fallon) Irish Mo. 12: 20.
New Guinea. (C. Trotter) 19th Cent. 14: 101. — All the Year, 51: 534. — Sat. R. 55: 526, 755. — Leis. Hour, 24: 532–652.
— and its People. (W. G. Lawes) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 324.
— Animals of. (P. L. Sclater) 19th Cent. 20: 74. — Spec. 59: 1079.
— Annexation of. (Sir J. Vogel) Fortn. 40: 251. — Sat. R. 56: 8. — Spec. 56: 504.
— Chalmers and Gill on. Ath. '85, 1: 433.
— France and, 1884. Sat. R. 57: 529.
— German Annexation of. Sat. R. 59: 7.
—Hoisting the Union Jack in. (A. Keyser) Longm. 5: 525.
— Maclay on. Nature, 27: 137, 184.
— Notes on. (W. W. Gill) Leis. Hour, 23: 45–822.
— Partition of. And. R. 4: 264.
— Prospects of. Chamb. J. 62: 126.
— Question of, from a Colonial Point of View. (W. D. Hay) National, 2: 61.
New Hampshire, Anecdotes of. (G. B. Griffith) Granite Mo. 5: 182.
— Ante-Revolutionary Publications. (J. A. Stickney) Granite Mo. 5: 390. — (J. N. McClintock) Granite Mo. 4: 286.
— Bit of Newspaper History. Granite Mo. 2: 236.
— Early Colonial Laws of. (S. T. Worcester) Granite Mo. 3: 327, 468.
— Early Settlers of. (E. D. Sanborn) Granite Mo. 1: 5.
— First Settlement of. (G. Wadleigh) Granite Mo. 5: 109.
— Forests in. Granite Mo. 2: 76.
— Government of, 1883–1885. Granite Mo. 6: 286.
— Hotels of. Granite Mo. 4: 467.
— in the Continental Congress. (W. F. Whitcher) Granite Mo. 6: 275.
— Legislature of. (A. McFarland) Granite Mo. 1: 65.
— Names of Counties and Towns. (A. McFarland) Granite Mo. 1: 120.
— Old Burial-Places in. (A. C. Andrews) Granite Mo. 5: 115.
— Old Times in. (A. McFarland) Granite Mo. 6: 283.
— Old-Time Trip in. (J. H. Goodale) Granite Mo. 2: 28.
— Pulpit in, since 1800. (E. D. Sanborn) Granite Mo. 1: 358.
— Social Changes in. (E. D. Sanborn) Granite Mo. 1: 170.
— State Normal School. (H. P. Warren) Granite Mo. 5: 53.
— State Senate, 1879–80. Granite Mo. 2: 289, 325.
— Thanksgiving Proclamation, 1777. Granite Mo. 6: 310.
— 3d Regiment. (J. Bedel) Granite Mo. 3: 516.
New Hampshire, Town Histories of. Granite Mo. 2: 285.
— Triangulation of. Granite Mo. 4: 385.
— Union with Massachusetts. (E. D. Sanborn) Granite Mo. 1: 33.
— U. S. Courts in. (W. H. Hackett) Granite Mo. 3: 237.
New Hampshire Antiquarian Society. (S. Ketchum) Granite Mo. 1: 86, 153. 2: 63.
New Hampshire Grants, 1776. (J. L. Rice) M. Am. Hist. 8: 1.
New Hampshire Men at Bennington. (S. T. Worcester) Granite Mo. 1: 241.
— at Saratoga, 1777. (G. W. Nesmith) Granite Mo. 1: 228.
— in Congress. (A. J. Herbert) Granite Mo. 3: 339.
New Hampshire Turnpike, Fourth. (J. M. Shirley) Granite Mo. 4: 219–448.
New Hampton, N. H., Revolutionary Officers from. (G. W. Nesmith) Granite Mo. 3: 221.
New Hampton Institute. Granite Mo. 8: 315.
New Haven, Conn. Leis. Hour, 24: 789.
— Town and City Government of. (C. H. Levermore) J. H. Univ. Studies, 4: 441.
New Haven Region, Champlain Period in the. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 127: 113.
New Hebrides. All the Year, 59: 81.
— and France. (C. K. Cooke) 19th Cent. 20: 118.
— and Polynesian Labor Traffic. (J. Inglis) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 32: 390. — Sat. R. 55: 179.
— Mission of. (R. Steel) Cath. Presb. 3: 185.
— Notes on. Chamb. J. 63: 705.
New Jersey, Fenwick's Proposal for planting his Colony. Pennsyl. M. 6: 86.
— Influence of the Proprietors in founding. (Austin Scott) J. H. Univ. Studies, 3: 439–460.
— New York, and Pennsylvania, Picturesque Corner of. (E. Brodhead) M. Am. Hist. 10: 267.
New London, N. H., Centennial, 1879. (J. E. Sargent) Granite Mo. 2: 311, 341, 369.
— Scythe Co. (J. N. McClintock) Granite Mo. 5: 33.
Newly Married; a Play. (B. Björnson) Scand. 2: 199, 228.
Newman, Charles R., Reminiscences of. (T. Purnell) Ath. '84, 1: 408.
Newman, Edward, Naturalist. Leis. Hour, 29: 629.
Newman, Henry Roderick, Studio in Florence. (H. B. Forman) Manhat. 3: 525.
Newman, John Henry, Cardinal, with portrait. (C. K. Paul) Cent. 2: 273. — (R. H. Hutton) Contemp. 45: 642. Same art. Liv. Age, 161: 579. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 32. — Cong. 10: 572.
— and Matthew Arnold. (R. H. Hutton) Contemp. 49: 327, 514. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 721. Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 95.
— and the Oxford Movement. (A. Alexander) Presb. R. 4: 139. — Spec. 55: 831. — (A. B. Cameron) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 35: 462.
— as a Man of Letters. (J. C. Earle) Am. Cath. Q. 7: 601.
— Jennings' Life of. Ath. '82, 1: 86.
— Life of. (F. B. Hornbrooke) And. R. 4: 97.
— Paul's Sketch of. Sat. R. 53: 726.
— Style and Method of. Metrop. 2: 17.
Newman, Mrs. With Costs. Sat. R. 53: 57.
Newmarch, William, Death of. J. Statis. Soc. 45: 115, 333.
New Mexico. (F. E. Stevens) Kansas R. 8: 690.
— Ancient Aztec Town in. (W. H. A. Read) Am. Antiq. 5: 65.
— and her Pueblos. (J. H. Dufouri) Cath. World, 39: 72.
— Campaign in, 1862. (A. A. Hayes) M. Am. Hist. 15: 171.
— Dead Cities of. (C. Moïse) Kansas R. 5: 480.

New Mexico, Discovery of, by Fray Marcos. (A. F. Bandelier) M. West. Hist. 4: 659.
— Excursion in. (T. S. Case) Kansas R. 4: 419.
— History of. (F. E. Stevens) Kansas R. 8: 690.
— The Old in. (T. S. Case) Kansas R. 4: 502.
— Old Spanish Mines in. (A. R. Greene) Kansas R. 5: 179.
— Oriental Resemblances in. (C. N. Holford) Kansas R. 4: 602.
— Southern, Mining Regions of. (F. M. Endlich) Am. Natural. 17: 149.
— Why it does not flourish. (A. F. Bandelier) Nation, 42: 70.
New Netherland, Sketch of Settlement. (J. R. Stanwood) N. E. Reg. 36: 233.
New Orleans and Ship Island Canal. (D. Daponte) De Bow, n. s. 6: 21.
— Attack on, 1862, Breaking the Chain for. (G. B. Bacon) M. Am. Hist. 15: 305.
— before the Capture, in 1862. (G. W. Cable) Cent. 7: 918.
— Capture of, 1862. (D. D. Porter) Cent. 7: 923. — (B. Kennon, A. Kautz, and M. A. Baker) Cent. 10: 444–59.
— Charlevoix in. (J. Dimitry) M. Am. Hist. 10: 140.
— Exposition, 1885. (E. C. Bruce) Lippinc. 35: 275, 408. — Kansas R. 8: 590. — (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 7: 348. — (E. V. Smalley) Cent. 8: 3, 185. — Am. Arch. 17: 171. (P. Frazer) J. Frankl. Inst. 119: 425.
— — Educational Exhibit at. (F. L. Soldan) Educa. 6: 62.
— First Impressions of. (J. D. Butler) Nation, 36: 335.
— Flood and Plague in. (G. W. Cable) Cent. 4: 419.
— the great South Gate. (G. W. Cable) Cent. 4: 218.
— in the Census. (J. G. Rosengarten) Amer. 4: 89.
— in 1802. De Bow, n s. 6: 284.
— Last of the Fencing-Masters. (L. Hearn) So. Biv. 5: 349.
— Old House in. (C. Dimitry) M. Am. Hist. 15: 444.
— Oldest House in. (C. Dimitry) So. Biv. 5: 457.
— Place d'Armes. (C. Dimitry) M. Am. Hist. 13: 436.
— Sanitation of. (M. F. Sullivan) Amer. 6: 23.
— Sketches of. Irish Mo. 12: 344, 469.
— Touro Infirmary. New Era, 4: 265.
— Washington Artillery, History of. So. Hist. Pap. 11: 210, 247.
— Zamba's Plot. (C. Dimitry) M. Am. Hist. 12: 513.
Newport; a Story. (G. P. Lathrop) Atlan. 52: 60–763. 53: 79, 260.
Newport, R. I., Historic Home at Ochre Point. (Mrs. E. G. L. Wheeler) M. Am. Hist. 12: 444.
— Old Stone Mill at. (C. S. Peirce) Science, 4: 512.
Newport, N. H., History of. (J. W. Parmelee) Granite Mo. 3: 228, 269.
Newport News. (C. Harris) So. Hist. Pap. 10: 489.
New Rochelle, N. Y., and Old Pelham. (W. Hague) M. Am. Hist. 8: 521.
News, Adulteration of. (C. T. Congdon) No. Am. 136: 88.
— and Newspapers. (E. Solly) Bibliog. 5: 89.
— Hot Haste for. Macmil. 47: 130.
News Collecting. Leis. Hour, 20: 717.
Newsmonger, The. Chamb. J. 61: 353.
New South Wales. Scot. R. 4: 201.
— Art Gallery of. Art J. 34: 349.
— Art Society of. (E. L. Montefiore) Art J. 35: 215.
— Forest Rambles in. (A. G. Guillemard) Forestry, 7: 28.
Newspaper, The American. (C. D. Warner) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 14: 52. — Leis. Hour, 20: 234.
— First, in America. (M. R. P. Hatch) Granite Mo. 6: 52. — (L. W. Dodge) Granite Mo. 6: 127.
Newspapers. (T. G. Bowles) Fortn. 42: 17. Same art. Critic, 5: 45. Same art. Liv. Age, 162: 375. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 366. — New York Q. 1: 167.
— The Age of. (R. E. Thompson) Amer. 6: 406.
— American. All the Year, 56: 340.
— — and Education. (J. M. Gregory) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 12: 61.
— — on Themselves. Chamb. J. 61: 714.
— and English; a Dialogue. (H. D. Traill) Macmil. 50: 436. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 771.
— and the War. Leis. Hour, 19: 774.
— Blague in. Sat. R. 57: 843.
— Cheap. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 37: 346.
— Conservative Provincial Press of England. National, 5: 634.
— The Curse of Print; a Lay Sermon. Cath. World, 41: 395.
— Derby Postman, 1720. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 21: 225.
— English and American. Nation, 36: 119.
— An "Established Press." Spec. 58: 446.
— Establishment of. National, 5: 818.
— gone to Seed. (J. Parton) Forum, 1: 15.
— Making of. (H. Johnston) Good Words, 26: 363. — Leis. Hour, 32: 38.
— Names of. Leis. Hour, 22: 133.
— of America. (S. N. D. North) Internat. R. 12: 196.
— of France. Cornh. 48: 124, 243.
— of Paris. (J. Reinach) 19th Cent. 12: 347. — (Theodore Child) Fortn. 44: 149. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 444.
— Penny, and their Power. (W. G. Blaikie) Sunday M. 12: 179, 319.
— Poets' Corner in. Sat. R. 54: 635.
— Political Influence of Press in England. (J. Bryce) Nation, 37: 444.
— Provincial, how managed. (A. Reid) 19th Cent. 20: 391.
— — Why radical? National, 7: 678.
— Rascal Column of. Leis. Hour, 16: 277.
— *versus* Books. Month, 53: 57.
— The Yankee. (Horatio King) M. Am. Hist. 10: 320.
Newspaper Affair, A. (E. F. Bishop) Lippinc. 37: 457.
Newspaper-Boy and the Wax-Lady. Temp. Bar, 75: 539.
Newspaper Editors and their Work. Chamb. J. 59: 585.
Newspaper Espionage. (J. B. Bishop) Forum, 1: 529.
Newspaper Press, American. Leis. Hour, 13: 477, 493. — (T. Child) Fortn. 45: 827.
— British, 1875. (J. Plummer) Br. Alma. Comp. '76: 61.
Newspaper Printing Office. Leis. Hour, 12: 76.
Newspaper Privilege. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 39: 7.
Newspaper Sketches, Early. (W. F. Nelson) Longm. 8: 499. Same art. Liv. Age, 171: 233.
Newspaperism. (C. B. Pullen) Lippinc. 37: 470. — (J. H. Browne) Lippinc. 38: 721.
Newsrooms, Our. (J. D. Mullins) Lib. Chron. 1: 37.
Newstead, Byron's. Liv. Age, 162: 816. 163: 59.
New Sweden, False Königsmark in. Pennsyl. M. 7: 219.
— First Settlement of. (Emma S. Chester) Scand. 1: 126.
— History of the Colony. (C. K. Sprinchorn) Pennsyl. M. 7: 395. 8: 17, 129, 241.
— Report of Gov. Printz in 1647, and Reply. Pennsyl. M. 7: 271.
— Surrender of Fort Christina. (E. S. Chester) Scand. 1: 253.
Newt, The common. (Grant Allen) Knowl. 5: 321.
— Notes on the Life History of. (N. Pike) Am. Natural. 20: 17.
Newth, Samuel, with portrait. Cong. 9: 177.
Newton, Hubert Anson, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 840.

Newton, Sir Isaac. Leis. Hour, 1: 634. 5: 124, 138, 154. 12: 764.
— and Darwin. (R. A. Proctor) Contemp. 41: 994. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 195. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 256. — Knowl. 1: 545.
— his Ancestors and Circumstances. Ath. '82, 1: 93, 190, 251.
— Home of, 1727. Leis. Hour, 11: 584.
— Scientific and official Papers of. Ath. '82, 1: 413.
— Vindication of Fame of. Spec. 59: 586.
Newton, John, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 831.
Newton, Reginald Heber, Mistakes of. (H. A. Brann) Cath. World, 43: 250.
Newton, Mass., Public Library, Coöperation of, with the Schools. (H. P. James) Lib. J. 11: 224.
New York Bay, Geology of Approaches to. (A. Lindenkohl) Am. J. Sci. 129: 475.
New York City. (R. F. Clarke) Month, 50: 1. — Leis. Hour, 20: 70, 107, 143.
— Aldermen of, 1885. (E. S. Nadal) Forum, 2: 49.
— Approaches to. (A. Wainwright) Harper, 69: 266.
— as a free Port. De Bow, 30: 181.
— Audiences in. (B. Howard) Theatre, '79, 2: 25.
— Church of St. Paul the Apostle, Dedication of. (D. Paul) Cath. World, 40: 836.
— City Hall, The. (E. S. Wilde) Cent. 5: 865.
— City Hall Library. Lib. J. 11: 16.
— Crystal Palace at. Metrop. 1: 466.
— The Emigrant in. (C. G. O'Brien) 19th Cent. 16: 530.
— Evacuation of, by the British, 1783. (H. P. Johnston) Harper, 67: 909.
— — Centennial Celebration of. M. Am. Hist. 11: 75.
— Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church. Am. Arch. 13: 139.
— Free Circulating Library. Lib. J. 7: 9. 11: 79, 142.
— French Quarter of. (W. O'Donovan) Cath. World, 41: 61.
— Government of. New York Q. 3: 80. 4: 1.
— — Letter to the People. (H. Crosby) Forum, 2: 420.
— — Why it is bad. Nation, 38: 26.
— Hebrew Orphan Asylum Investigation. (R. D'C. Lewin) New Era, 5: 113.
— in 1783. (M. A. Ball) Manhat. 2: 561.
— in 1833, Dayton on. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 155.
— Industrial Schools of. New York Q. 3: 559.
— Library for Blind. Lib. J. 10: 179.
— Libraries in; Apprentices' Library. (J. Schwartz) Lib. J. 10: 178. 11: 419.
— — Public Library for. (A. L. Sawyer and others) Lib. J. 11: 44. — Critic, 8: 189, 480. — (C. A. Cutter) Nation, 34: 420.
— Library Club. Lib. J. 10: 177.
— — Special Public Meeting of. Lib. J. 11: 84.
— Literary Movement in. (G. P. Lathrop) Harper, 73: 813.
— Living in, Problem of. (J. H. Browne) Harper, 65: 918.
— Londoner's Week in. Critic, 7: 1.
— Machine Politics in. (T. Roosevelt) Cent. 10: 74.
— Mayoralty Election, 1886. Sat. R. 62: 608.
— Metropolitan Opera-House. (M. Schuyler) Harper, 67: 877. — (H. T. Finck) Nation, 37: 348. — (M. G. van Rensselaer) Am. Arch. 15: 77, 86.
— Modern Architecture of. New York Q. 4: 105.
— Money Market, Fluctuations in. Bank. M. (Lond.) 43: 465.
— Mount Sinai Hospital. New Era, 4: 65.
— Musical Festival, May, 1882. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 34: 409.
— Newsboys of. Leis. Hour, 18: 716.
— Old, and its Houses. (R. G. White) Cent. 4: 845.
— Old Coffee Houses of. (J. A. Stevens) Harper, 64: 481.
New York City, Origin and Development of Municipal Government of. (J. F. Jameson) M. Am. Hist. 8: 315–598.
— Post-Office of, Early. (A. G. Vermilye) M. Am. Hist. 13: 113.
— Produce Exchange. (R. Wheatly) Harper, 73: 189.
— Recent Building in. (M. Schuyler) Harper, 67: 557.
— Rum and Politics in. (L. M. Dorman) Church R. 42: 158.
— Skin and Cancer Hospital. (W. J. Youmans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 94.
— Social Waste of. (L. L. Seaman) Science. 8: 283.
— Suburbs of. Am. Arch. 16: 15. — Lippinc. 34: 9, 113.
— Taste in. New York Q. 4: 54.
— To, with the Mails. (D. Owen) Lond. Soc. 44: 51.
— Wall Street. Leis. Hour, 13: 597.
— — in History. (M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 9: 305, 401. 10: 1.
— Temple Court. (C. Mathews) Manhat. 2: 74.
— Will it be the final World Metropolis? (W. C. Conant) Cent. 4: 687.
New York Colony, Charter of, 1664 and 1674. (O. H. Marshall) M. Am. Hist. 8: 24.
— Dongan Charter of. (J. W. Gerard) M. Am. Hist. 16: 30.
— The great Colonial Governor. (P. F. Dealy) M. Am. Hist. 8: 106.
New York State, Civil Code of, Proposed. (C. M Platt) Am. Law R. 20: 698.
— Convention of, 1788. (A. W. Clason) M. Am. Hist. 16: 148.
— Election in 1882, Story and Meaning of. (D. C. McMillan) Internat. R. 14: 213.
— Free Circulating Libraries for. Lib. J. 11: 78.
— Geological Survey of. (J. Hall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 815.
— Military Affairs of, in 1861. (J. M. Read) M. Am Hist. 14: 41.
— New Jersey, and Pennsylvania, Picturesque Corner of. (E. Brodhead) M. Am. Hist. 10: 267.
— Puritanism in. (C. A. Briggs) M. Am. Hist. 13: 39.
— Roberts's. (J. J. Halsey) Dial (Ch.) 7: 293.
— Slavery in. (F. G. Mather) M. Am. Hist. 11: 408.
— State Library, Shelf-Arrangement in. (H. A. Homes) Lib. J. 8: 203.
— University of. (D. Murray) M. Am. Hist. 9: 452.
New York Historical Society, Account of. (Mrs. M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 16: 209.
New York 7th Regiment, March of, 1861. (M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 14: 58.
— at the Capitol, 1861. (E. L. Viele) M. Am. Hist. 14: 69.
New Zealand. Spec. 56: 324.
— Acclimatization in. (G. M. Thomson) Science, 8: 426.
— and its Gold Fields. Leis. Hour, 11: 422–537.
— Bank of. Bank. M. (Lond.) 43: 42, 492.
— Explorations in. (W. Wickham) Acad. 26: 113.
— Finances, 1884. Sat. R. 57: 51.
— Flora of. J. Sci. 2: 162.
— Froude on. (E. Wakefield) 19th Cent. 20: 171.
— Geyser Region of. Cornh. 50: 367.
— Growth of Colonial England. Westm. 124: 412.
— Hay's Brighter Britain. Sat. R. 54: 800.
— in Blooming December. (C. F. Gordon Cumming) Cent. 5: 919.
— Kauri Forests of. (C. F. Gordon Cumming) Lippinc. 33: 366.
— Kerry-Nicholls' King Country. Ath. '84, 2: 166. — Spec. 57: 1141.
— Natives of. (F. W. Pennefather) Anthrop. J. 16: 211.
— Pakeha Maories. Leis. Hour, 19: 199.

New Zealand, Progress of. Science, 8: 371.
— — 1864–84. (R. Stout) J. Statis. Soc. 49: 539.
— Rusden's History of. Spec. 56: 648.
— Trip to. Leis. Hour, 29: 412, 446, 495.
— Volcanic Eruption in. (A. Geikie) Contemp. 50: 481. Same art. Liv. Age, 171: 53, 408.
— — in 1886. (E. Hayden) Science, 8: 68, 135. — Sat. R. 62: 150. — (C. F. G. Cumming) Leis. Hour, 35: 651.
— War in. Leis. Hour, 13: 583.
— Western Sounds of. (H. A. Strong) Good Words, 26: 429.
— Wonderland of. (C. F. G. Cumming) Overland, n. s. 5: 1.
New Zealanders, Vegetable Food of the early. Nature, 25: 318.
Next of Kin. All the Year, 50: 365.
Next of Kin; a Story. (T. Millington) Leis. Hour, 34: 337, 395, 472.
Next of Kin; a Story. All the Year, 58: 374, 390.
Next-of-kin Agencies. Cornh. 51: 619.
Niagara Falls. Leis. Hour, 3: 615. 20: 344. — Spec. 56: 831. — (J. Hatton) Art J. 37: 13. — (A. M. Fenn) Art J. 38: 237. — (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 4: 72, 185.
— and Shawenegan Falls. Sat. R. 58: 719.
— as a Chronometer. (G. F. Wright) Science, 5: 399.
— as a Source of Electrical Energy. (J. Trowbridge) Science, 5: 401.
— Cantilever Bridge at. Knowl. 5: 227. — Science, 3: 572.
— Death of Webb at. Sat. R. 56: 106.
— Dog goes over alive. Knowl. 1: 574.
— Folly and Courage at. Knowl. 4: 152.
— Glacial and post-glacial Phenomena. (T. Belt) J. Sci. 12: 135.
— Preservation of. Science, 5: 398. Same art. Nature, 32: 131.
— Purchase of, by New York. (J. H. Robb) 19th Cent. 20: 815.
— Recession of. (E. Wesson) Nature, 32: 229, 244.
— Redemption of. (J. B. Harrison) N. Princ. 1: 233.
— revisited. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 51: 598.
— Shooting. Macmil. 47: 42. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 122.
— Whirlpool of, a Steamer goes safely past. (G. W. Holley) Knowl. 4: 90.
Niagara Gorge as a Chronometer. (G. F. Wright) Bib. Sac. 41: 369.
Niagara Rapids, Graham's foolhardy Feat at. Spec. 59: 950.
Niagara River. (M. E. Mixer) M. West. Hist. 3: 711.
Nibelung Opera, A French. (H.T.Finck) Nation, 41: 11.
Nibelungs, City of, and Wagner's Siegfried. (K. Blind) Gent. M. n. s. 30: 462, 606.
Nibelungenlied. Foster Mo. Ref. 2: 7.
— Norse Version of. Scand. 1: 308.
— Schroeter's Translation. (R. B. Anderson) Amer. 5: 347.
Nibelungen Ring, Wagner's, at Munich. (J. S. Shedlock) Acad. 30: 159.
— at Dresden. Sat. R. 62: 357.
Nicaragua. So. Lit. Mess. 32: 455.
— Antiquities of. (E. Flint) Am. Antiq. 4: 289.
— Archæological Researches in. Kansas R. 5: 201.
— Nahuatl-Spanish Dialect of. (A. M. Elliott) Am. J. Philol. 5: 54.
— Walker's War in. De Bow, 30: 203.
Nicaragua Canal. (D. Ammen) No. Am. 131: 440. — (U. S. Grant) No. Am. 132: 107. — (D. Ammen) Kansas R. 8: 623. — Knowl. 7: 260.
— Treaty on, 1884. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 39: 516, 538. — Sat. R. 58: 784.
Nichol, John. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 60.
Nicholas I. of Russia. (D. E. de Lara) New Era, 5: 630.
Nicholls, James Fawckner, Obituary of. Br. Lib. Assoc. 4: 124.
Nichols, George. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 231.
Nichols, Henry, an unclassified Philosopher. (F. D. Storey) Atlan. 55: 466.
Nicholson, William. (R. W. Corlass) Reliquary, 22: 41.
Nickel in United States, Metallurgy of. (W. P. Blake) Science, 1: 102. — (W. P. Blake) J. Frankl. Inst. 116: 60.
— Variation of, Magnetic Permeability of. (C. A. Perkins) Am. J. Sci. 130: 218.
Nicknames, Personal. (W. H. Olding) Gent. M. n. s. 30: 35.
Nicobar Islands, People of. (E. H. Man) Anthrop. J. 15: 428.
Nicol's Prism, Use of. Nature, 31: 450.
Nicolay, John George. (C. King) Cent. 10: 861. — Critic, 9: 219.
Nicoll, Henry J., Literary Life of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 294.
Nicoll, Robert. Leis. Hour, 2: 822, 837.
— Drummond's Life of. (W. Wallace) Acad. 26: 229.
Nidderdale. (K. S. Macquoid) Belgra. 49: 81.
Niebuhr, Barthold Georg, Life and Letters of. New York Q. 1: 448.
Nielli. Sat. R. 59: 377.
Niello Engraving. (R. G. Redgrave) Art J. 38: 103.
Niger, The, and its Future. (Sir J. Marshall) Month, 56: 305, 467.
— Up, to the Central Soudan. (Joseph Thompson) Good Words, 27: 24–323.
Night at Nolan's Brig; a Story. (E. Downey) Tinsley, 30: 92.
Night in Colindia; a Story. Argosy, 42: 232.
Night in a Gable Room. (C. P. Sumner) Manhat. 1: 187.
Night in New York; a Poem. (G. P. Lathrop) Atlan. 53: 496.
Night of Disaster; a Story. Argosy, 33: 304.
Night of Horror. (C. F. G. Cumming) Belgra. 60: 467. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 776.
Night's Conger-Fishing off Herne. Lond. Soc. 42: 334.
Nights with a three-inch Telescope. Knowl. 1: 201–585.
Night Adventure; a Story. (E. Brewer) Argosy, 42: 431.
Night Adventure on an outlying Picket. Lond. Soc. 49: 570.
Nightmare. (T. F. T. Dyer) Gent. M. n. s. 28: 79.
Night-Monkey in the House, A. (O. T. Miller) Harper, 73: 233.
Night-Raid on Donegal Smugglers. Chamb. J. 63: 170. Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 237.
Night Sign for May. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 5: 331.
Nightingale, Florence, Portrait of. Cent. 3: 1.
Nightingale, A Hunt for the. (J. Burroughs) Cent. 5: 774.
Nightingales and Poets. (C. J. Billson) Cornh. 47: 192. Same art. Liv. Age, 156: 756. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 479.
Nihilism. Sat. R. 61: 737. — Foster Mo. Ref. 1: 9.
— the European Terror. (E. de Laveleye) Fortn. 39: 548. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 786.
— The great Russian Duel. Spec. 55: 521.
— in Russia. (M. Wilcox) New Eng. 43: 718. — Sat. R. 53: 251. — (M. Kaufmann) Leis. Hour, 30: 114, 251.
— — Stepniak on. Sat. R. 54: 214. — Spec. 56: 446.
— — A Study of. Bapt. R. 7: 185.
— Prince Krapotkine on. Spec. 55: 586.

Nihilism, Progress of. (W. Barry) Dub. R. 99: 9.
— Stepniak and Noble on. (N. M. Wheeler) Dial (Ch.) 6: 45.
Nihilist, A Female. (Stepniak) Ecl. M. 104: 38.
Nile, The. (A. Trautvetter) Harper, 69: 165.
— Basin of, Stone Implements and Changes of Level in the. (S. Archer) Nature, 33: 317.
— Cataracts of. Sat. R. 58: 243.
— Christmas on. Leis. Hour, 8: 101.
— Delta of. (W. Anderson) Ecl. Eng. 31: 200.
— — Deposits of. (J. W. Dawson and others) Nature, 33: 221–417.
— Down, from Nubia. (H. Hapley) Leis. Hour, 18: 88–426.
— Height of. (B. Stewart) Nature, 25: 268.
— Navigation of. (C. P. Stone) Science, 4: 456.
— Oliphant's Land of Khemi. Sat. R. 53: 207.
— On. Leis. Hour, 16: 119–460.
— Valley of. Leis. Hour, 13: 8, 58.
Nilsson, Christine. Temp. Bar, 74: 342.
Nilsson, Sven. (J. G. Jeffreys) Nature, 29: 172.
Nimrod, the Kushite, Language of. (P. Haupt) And. R. 2: 88.
Nina la Fioraja; a Poem. (S. M. Samuel) Theatre, '81, 1: 227.
Nineteenth Century. Sat. R. 53: 421.
— Ashton's Dawn of. Antiquary, 13: 72.
— Beginning and End of. Leis. Hour, 35: 626.
— Few Words about. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 37: 411. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 721.
Nine-tenths of the Law; a Story. (T. S. Millington) Leis. Hour, 29: 1–401.
Nineveh, Day in. Leis. Hour, 1: 307.
— True Site of. (O. D. Miller) Univ. Q. 37: 474.
Ningpo and the Buddhist Temples. (C. F. Gordon-Cumming) Cent. 2: 726.
Niñita. (T. A. Janvier) Cent. 1: 932.
Niobium, Quantitative Determination of. (T. B. Osborne) Am. J. Sci. 130: 329.
Niobrara Group, Geology of. (C. H. Sternberg) Kansas R. 5: 1.
Nirvana, James Hinton on. Spec. 55: 225.
Nisbett, Louisa. (C. Hervey) Theatre, '86, 2: 251.
Nithsdale, Winifred, Countess of. (Mrs. M. Scott) Scot. R. 6: 69.
Nitrification. (H. P. Armsby) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 831. — (E. W. Prevost) Knowl. 8: 330.
— Notes on. (R. Warington) Nature, 30: 644.
Nitrogen, Economy of. J. Sci. 15: 145.
— Excretion of pure, by Animals. (H. P. Armsby) Science, 5: 172.
— in the Soil. Nature, 33: 47.
Nitro-Glycerine and Dynamite. (V. D. Majendie) Fortn. 39: 643.
— as an Industrial Agent. (J. Mayer) J. Sci. 5: 149.
Nizam, The. *See* India.
No Choice; a Story. (T. S. Millington) Leis. Hour, 33: 1–474.
No Fiction. Macmil. 46: 441. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 848.
No new Thing. (W. E. Norris) Cornh. 45: 385–651. 46: 106–664. 47: 105–736. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 492–808. 155: 81–780. 156: 79–786. 157: 588, 651.
"No Popery." Metrop. 5: 272.
Nobert's Ruling Machine. (J. Mavall) Knowl. 7: 433.
Noble, Edmund, Sketch of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 230.
Noble Vengeance, A. (A. Bradshaw) Belgra. 56: 331.
Nobly Doomed; a Story. (C. H. D. Stocker) Leis. Hour, 33: 193.
Nobody asked you. (H. Gullifer) Tinsley, 31: 464.
Nobody's Child; a Story. All the Year. 51: 250, 277.
Noctes Ambrosianæ, Heroes of. Blackw. 131: 747. 132: 116. 355. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 67, 206.
Nodier, Charles. (R. Harrison) Lib. Chron. 1: 33.
Noel, Roden, Poems of. Brit. Q. 78: 391.
— Songs of the Heights and Deeps. (W. C. Monkhouse) Acad. 27: 179.
Noises, Recognition of. J. Sci. 22: 336.
Nonconformists and Church Reform. (H. Richard) Contemp. 44: 237.
— and the General Election, 1885. (J. G. Rogers) Cong. 14: 881.
— and Liberals, 1879. Cong. 8: 485.
— Politics of. Cong. 9: 92.
Non-conformist Citizen, The. Cong. 14: 771.
Nonconformity. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 367.
— Establishment and Endowment of. (S. Leighton) National, 7: 343.
— in Herts. Cong. 14: 825.
— — Urwick's. (E. Peacock) Acad. 26: 130.
— Separatism and Ordination. Church Q. 19: 37.
Nonius Marcellus. (H. Nettleship) Am. J. Philol. 3: 1, 170.
Nonjurors, Charles Leslie and the. Church Q. 20: 307.
Noodledom, Stories of. (W. A. Clouston) Antiquary, 13: 41.
Norah's Choice; a Story. (I. F. Mayo) Leis. Hour, 26: 667.
Norbo's Marriage. Leis. Hour, 32: 285.
Nordenskjold, Adolf E., with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 533. — Nature, 25: 309.
— Arctic Explorations of. Science, 5: 430.
— Labors of. (J. Rae) Kansas R. 4: 351.
— Voyage of the Vega. Sat. R. 53: 19. — Lond. Q. 58: 439.
Norfolk, Archæological Tour in. (A. G. Hill) Antiquary, n. s. 3: 26, 72.
— Broads and Rivers of. Chamb. J. 61: 273. — Ath. '84, 1: 148. — (C. Davies) Art J. 38: 193.
— — Cruise in. All the Year, 54: 222, 245.
— Churches and Abbey. Lond. Soc. 48: 345.
— Mason's History of. (J. H. Round) Acad. 26: 115.
— Rye's History of. Sat. R. 61: 161.
— Village Life in, 600 Years Ago. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 13: 249. Same art. Liv. Age, 156: 643.
Norham Castle. Sat. R. 57: 758.
Normal School, Function of the. (E. C. Hewitt) Educa. 4: 256.
Normal Schools, Intellectual Training in. (E. E. Long) Educa. 5: 225.
— Necessity and Growth of. (T. Hunter) Educa. 5: 235.
— Problems of. (W. H. Payne) Educa. 5: 382.
— Report of Committee to National Council. Educa. 4: 437.
— True Function of. (T. F. Morgan) Educa. 6: 1.
— What they have done. (A. T. Smith) Educa. 2: 377.
Normal School Buildings, French. Am. Arch. 12: 100.
Normans on the Banks of the Mississippi. (C. Gayarré) Cath. World, 42: 808.
Norman Constables in America. (H. B. Adams) J. H. Univ. Studies, 1: no. 8.
Normandy, Early Customs of. (T. Twiss) Acad. 21: 445.
— Fisher Folk of. (M. G. Humphreys) Harper, 69: 842.
— Housekeeping in. (M. B. Wright) Lippinc. 32: 468.
— Market-Place of, In and about. (M. B. Wright) Lippinc. 29: 321.
— Tour in. All the Year, 52: 134–348.
Norris, Herbert F., with portrait. Granite Mo. 2: 161.
Norris, W. E. No new Thing. Sat. R. 55: 775.
Norse Language, Old, Consonant Declension of. (S. Primer) Am. J. Philol. 2: 30, 181.
Norse Legends; Odun and the Bear. (J. B. Miller) Scand. 1: 300.

Norse Poetry. (C. I. Elton) Acad. 24: 291. — Sat. R. 56: 511.
Norsemen and Portuguese, Lost Colonies of. (R. G. Haliburton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 70.
— Discoveries of, in America. (T. W. Higginson) Harper, 65: 515. — (J. S. Fay) M. Am. Hist. 8: 431.
— Faith of. New Era, 1: 228.
— in Normandy, Traces of. Brit. Q. 77: 98.
North, Frederick, Lord, Coalition with Fox. (T. H. Kebbel) National, 1: 269.
North Country People [England]. Overland, n. s. 7: 62.
North Farm now. (J. E. Panton) Tinsley, 33: 60. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 432.
North Pole, The. (C. W. Rett) J. Sci. 2: 631.
North Sea, Currents of. (W. M. Davis) Science, 7: 22.
North Star. *See* Pole-Star.
North America, Early Physical History of. (C. H. Hitchcock) Science, 2: 293.
— French in. Ed. R. 162: 84.
— French Power in, Overthrow of. (J. Fiske) Harper, 65: 99.
— Hayden and Selwyn's. (R. Brown) Acad. 23: 447.
— Ingram's Journey through, in 1567-69. (B. F. De Costa) M. Am. Hist. 9: 168.
— Relation of Journey through. (D. Ingram) M. Am. Hist. 9: 200.
— Remarks on Flora of. (A. Gray) Am. J. Sci. 124: 321.
Northampton, Mass., Three Glimpses of. Blackw. 136: 646.
Northamptonshire, Chronicles of. All the Year, 55: 223.
Northbrook, Earl of. Leis. Hour, 32: 163.
North Carolina, Convention of 1788. (A. W. Clason) M. Am. Hist. 15: 352.
— Highlands of. (L. C. Jones) Lippinc. 32: 378.
— Mountain-Slopes and River-Banks of. (E. Boyle) Overland, n. s. 1: 536.
North Carolina Incident, A. (M. Wilcox) New Eng. 44: 239.
Northcote, Sir Stafford. Temp. Bar, 70: 83.
— and Scotch Disestablishment. Cong. 11: 919.
— as an Agitator. Spec. 57: 1227.
— as a Parliamentary Leader. Sat. R. 54: 685.
— Eton Days of. Temp. Bar, 70: 83. Same art. Liv. Age, 160: 342.
— Leadership of Tories. Spec. 55: 457.
North-East Passage. (G. T. Temple) Leis. Hour, 29: 438, 471, 485.
— Nordenskjöld's Voyage. Lond. Q. 58: 439.
North Easton, Mass. Ames Memorial Building. (H. H. Richardson) Am. Arch. 19: 223.
Northern Antiquarian Literature. (G. Stephens) Antiquary, n. s. 4: 64.
Northern and Southern People, Difference of Race. So. Lit. Mess. 30: 401.
Northern Mind and Character. So. Lit. Mess. 31: 343.
Northern Pacific Railroad, Surface Geology of the Country bordering. (J. S. Newberry) Am. J. Sci. 130: 337.
Northern Poetry; Corpus Poeticum Boreale. Spec. 57: 747.
Northfield, N. H., a Poem. (L. R. H. Cross) Granite Mo. 3: 456.
— Centennial Address. (L. Hunt) Granite Mo. 4: 16.
Northfjord Horse, The; a Story. (Jonas Lie) Scand. 2: 233, 260.
North Kingstown, R. I. Quidnesset Baptist Church. Narrag. Reg. 2: 81.
Northman's Story, A. (L. Parr) Longm. 1: 628. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 152.
Northmen. *See* Norsemen.
Northumberland. (M. Creighton) Leis. Hour, 34: 228, 291.
— Chronicles of. All the Year, 51: 79, 125.
Northumbrian Bondagers. (C. Bede) Leis. Hour, 11: 118.
Northumbrian Border, The. (M. Creighton) Macmil. 50: 321.
Northwest, The. Foster Mo. Ref. 3: 41.
— Canadian, Notes on. (G. A. Kinahan) Nature, 30: 340.
— Capital in the great. (C. F. G. Cumming) Gent. M. n. s. 31: 417.
— Features of the new. (E. V. Smalley) Cent. 3: 529.
— Great. (I. Smucker) M. Am. Hist. 8: 408.
— The new. (E. V. Smalley) Cent. 2: 503, 769, 863.
— — and the Canada Pacific R. R. (T. E. Prendergast) Harper, 65: 414.
— Picture of Development in. (C. K. Backus) Internat. R. 13: 571.
— Primitive. (C. W. Butterfield) Am. Antiq. 5: 318.
— Switzerland of the: the Mountains. (W. D. Lyman) Overland, n. s. 2: 300.
— — the River. (W. D. Lyman) Overland, n. s. 2: 374.
North-West Territory, The. (I. W. Andrews) M. Am. Hist. 16: 133.
— and Virginia. (J. C. Wells) M. Am. Hist. 16: 452.
— Statesmen of. (I. Smucker) M. West. Hist. 1: 207.
Northwestern Conspiracy. (T. H. Hines) So. Biv. 5: 437, 500, 567, 699.
Northwood, N. H., History of. (A. E. Cotton) Granite Mo. 6: 120.
Norton-in-Hales Parish Register. (T. P. Marshall) Antiquary, n. s. 7: 244.
Norumbega; New England's Lost City found. (A. B. Berry) M. Am. Hist. 16: 290.
Norway. (J. A. Froude) Longm. 4: 588.
— Bætzman's History of. (R. E. Thompson) Amer. 3: 346.
— Bibliography of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 17: 232.
— Conquest by the Ynglings. (H. H. Howorth) Roy. Hist. Soc. 11: 309.
— Constitutional Crisis in, in 1884. Spec. 57: 275. — (J. W. Burgess) Pol. Sci. Q. 1: 259. — (R. Gilbert) To-Day, 1: 110. — (M. Heilprin) Nation, 36: 313. — Scand. 1: 211.
— — Result of. Scand. 1: 279.
— Du Chaillu's Land of the Midnight Sun. Amer. 3: 218. — Nature, 25: 59.
— Elk-Hunting in. (C. Bunbury) Temp. Bar, 65: 115.
— Farms and Farmers in. Chamb. J. 62: 641.
— Fjords of. (J. A. Froude) Longm. 1: 195. Same art. Liv. Age, 155: 726.
— Forest Rambles in. (A. G. Guillemard) Forestry, 7: 106.
— Free Trade in. Amer. 7: 324.
— Geodetic Operations in. Nature, 27: 224, 341. Same art. Ecl. Engin. 28: 283.
— Glacier Expedition in. Cornh. 50: 292.
— Independence of, Anniversary of. (G. C. Paoli) Scand. 3: 180.
— Military Forces of. (W. H. Cromie) Un. Serv. M. '83, 2: 641.
— Mountains of. (King Oscar Fredrik) Temp. Bar, 73: 257. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 521.
— Music and Musicians of. (A. Woodward) Scand. 2: 182.
— October Walk in. (A. G. Guillemard) Forestry, 10: 113.
— of To-Day, 1885. (W. Archer) Fortn. 44: 413. Same art. Liv. Age, 167: 48.
— Pictures of. (W. S. Dalgleish) Good Words, 25: 239, 335.

Norway, Political Contest in. (N. C. Frederiksen) Scand. 1: 165.
— Politics, in 1883. Sat. R. 56: 660.
See Scandinavia.
— Sport and Travel in. (C. N. Jackson) Fortn. 42: 309. Same art. Liv. Age, 163: 148.
— Mrs. Stone's Norway in June. Spec. 55: 1449.
— Three in. Ed. R. 156: 240.
— Three Months Holiday in. (E. A. Arnold) Macmil. 46: 138. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 789.
— Traveling in. (W. M. Williams) Belgra. 53: 449.
— Under Northern Skies. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 41: 46–446. 42: 42–454.
— under the Snow. Chamb. J. 59: 825.
— Visit to. (A. Crane) Leis. Hour, 34: 390, 477, 537.
— Waterfalls of. Leis. Hour, 21: 455.
— Will it become a Republic? (C. Siewers) National, 2: 376. Same art. Liv. Age, 159: 546.
Norwegians, First Emigration of, to the American Northwest. Scand. 1: 63.
Norwegian Emigration. (H. H. Boyesen) Amer. 1: 137.
Norwegian Fjords, Dredging in. (E. R. Lankester) Nature, 26: 478.
Norwegian Literature, E. W. Gosse's Article on. (C. Petersen) Scand. 2: 7.
— in 1882. (H. Jæger) Ath. '82, 2: 888.
— in 1883. (H. Jæger) Ath. '83, 2: 853.
— in 1884. (H. Jæger) Ath. '84, 2: 846.
— in 1885. (H. Jæger) Ath. '86, 1: 22.
Norwegian Novels, Social Problems in. (H. H. Boyesen) Critic, 7: 133.
Norwich, England, City of. Leis. Hour, 17: 535, 548.
— Jessopp's Diocesan History of. Church Q. 21: 21. — (W. Rye) Acad. 26: 388.
— Some Worthies of. (A. R. Hobbins) Harper, 65: 393.
Nos Pensions. Lippinc. 36: 455.
Noses, Chapter on. Leis. Hour, 23: 26, 544.
Not as the Romans do. (E. F. Wheeler) Lippinc. 30: 463.
Not his Deliberate Choice. (C. P. Woolley) Lippinc. 34: 248.
Not a Marrying Man. (Kate Heath) Overland, n. s. 3: 636.
Not mute, but inglorious. (J. K. Wetherill) Atlan. 54: 392.
Not yet solved; a Story. Argosy, 42: 306.
Notarial Practice. (L. Levi) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 37: 681. Same art. Bank. M. (Lond.) 42: 455.
Note Circulation in England, Extension of. (R. L. Nash) Bank. M. (Lond.) 43: 107, 255, 389.
— in Italy. Bank. M. (Lond.) 44: 473.
Nothing, Sir Stafford Northcote on. Spec. 57: 114.
Nothing; a Story. Tinsley, 33: supp. 27.
Nothing New. Chamb. J. 63: 737.
Nothing uncommon. (W. O. Stoddard) Lippinc. 35: 181.
Notice, Actual. (W. P. Wade) Am. Law R. 19: 73.
Notices, Odd. Chamb. J. 59: 212. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 309.
Notker, St.; 9th Century Antiphon and its Composer. (A. J. Faust) Cath. World, 38: 13.
Notoris Mantelli, Skeleton of the. (T. J. Parker) Nature, 25: 568.
Nott, Eliphalet, with portrait. Am. Lit. M. 4: 523.
Nottingham. Leis. Hour, 15: 615.
— History of the Trent Bridges at. (J. P. Briscoe) Roy. Hist. Soc. 2: 212.
Nottingham Borough Records. (G. L. Gomme) Antiquary, 7: 148.
Nottingham Castle. Reliquary, 21: 185.
Nottingham Lace. *See* Lace.
Nottinghamshire, Chronicles of. All the Year, 53: 39, 78, 150.
Nova Scotia, Acadia in the Revolution. (G. J. Varney) M. Am. Hist. 8: 486.
— Banishment of Acadians. (F. Parkman) Harper, 69: 877.
— Coal Fields of. Leis. Hour, 11: 73.
— Home Rule desired by. (Mrs. E. C. Fellows) 19th Cent. 20: 785.
Novaia Zemlia, Crossing of. Science, 3: 16.
— Summer Sport in. Blackw. 134: 351. Same art. Liv. Age, 159: 91.
Novel, The American. (M. J. Ray) Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 259. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 209, 225.
— English, Lanier on. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 204.
— — Growth of. Quar. 163: 34. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 359. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 771.
— The German. Critic, 1: 246.
— Is it moribund? Tinsley, 30: 389.
— The modern. (T. S. Perry) N. Princ. 2: 305. — (F. H. Stoddard) New Eng. 42: 626. — Sat. R. 54: 633.
— of Manners. (H. D. Traill) 19th Cent. 18: 561. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 323. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 729.
— of our Times. (F. N. Zabriskie) N. Princ. 1: 386.
— of to-day. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 36: 185.
— Principles of Art applied to. (J. LeConte) Overland, n. s. 5: 337.
Novels. (A. S. Francis) Unita. R. 26: 140. — (L. Stevenson) Critic, 5: 284.
— American. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 192.
— — Moral Purposes of recent. (C. F. Richardson) And. R. 3: 312.
— and Novel Readers. (R. P. Carton) Monitor, 1: 73, 140.
— and Novel-Writing. (S. D. Davies) So. Lit. Mess. 36: 152. — (F. Lavelle) Cath. World, 43: 513.
— and their Critics. Month, 45: 244.
— Anti-Jesuit. (W. Loughnan) Month, 45: 49.
— Best Hundred. (F. B. Perkins) Critic, 9: 103.
— Church of England Novel. (H. W. Preston) Atlan. 58: 783.
— Combination. (G. P. Lathrop) Atlan. 54: 796.
— Commercial. Critic, 4: 25.
— A dangerous Tendency in. (R. O. Beard) Dial (Ch.) 3: 110.
— Dialogue on. (V. Paget) Contemp. 48: 378. Same art. Liv. Age, 167: 233. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 577.
— English, Tuckerman on. Lit. W. (Bost). 13: 421.
— Ethics and Art in recent. Scot. R. 7: 315.
— French. *See* French Novels.
— Harmless. Irish Mo. 14: 206.
— Italian, Some recent. (M. F. Egan) Cath. World, 42: 52.
— Modern, Heroines in. Atlan. 55: 425.
— Mystic, Recent. Scot. R. 4: 302.
— of to-day, Absence of Humor in. (T. Heighway) Manch. Q. 1: 261.
— Old and new. (K. Hillebrand) Contemp. 45: 388. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 616. Same art. Liv. Age, 161: 154. Same art. Critic, 4: 139, 153.
— Publication of, in England. (A. I. Shand) Fortn. 46: 23. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 320.
— Religious, and the Christian Ideal. Scot. R. 1: 330.
Novel Reading. Month, 48: 478.
Novel-Writing. Metrop. 1: 470. — (E. P. Gould) Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 245.
— Genius of. New Era, 1: 27.
Novel Adventure, A. Chamb. J. 63: 809.
Novelist, The Amateur. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 320.
— as a Teacher. (A. C. Roe) Cath. Presb. 2: 43.
Novelists' Favorite Theme. Cornh. 53: 30. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 353.
Novelists and Novels. (C. C. Longridge) Dub. R. 99: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 358.

Novelists, Little Ways of. (H. F. Lester) Gent. M. n. s. 37: 274.
— of Naples. (A. M. F. Robinson) National, 7: 683.
— Some Lady, and their Works. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 184.
November, Antiquarian Gossip on. Leis. Hour, 25: 730.
— A mild. Knowl. 1: 92.
— Out of doors in. (E. S. Walker) Good Words, 24: 708.
Now Lithe and Listen, Gentlemen. (E. D. Keeling) Belgra. 57: 174. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 493.
Nowell, John, Lancaster Muscologist. (A. Stansfield) Manch. Q. 1: 205.
Noyes, Stephen B. Lib. J. 10: 52.
— Biographical Sketch of. (J. B. Noyes) Lib. J. 10: 103.
Nubar, Egyptian Prime Minister. Fortn. 42: 271.
Nude in Art, The. Critic, 7: 284.
Nuisance, What is an actionable? Am. Arch. 13: 163.
Nuisances, Inspectors of. All the Year, 51: 101.
Nullification, Germs of, 1776. (J. L. Rice) M. Am. Hist. 8: 1.
Nullification Times, Reminiscence of. So. Lit. Mess. 32: 249.
Nulty, Bishop, and the Pope. Sat. R. 59: 652, 682.
Number Eleven Welham Square. Cornh. 51: 505.
Number 457; a Story. (H. F. Lester) Argosy, 40: supp. 54.
Number 492. Chamb. J. 62: 173.
Number Seven; a Story. All the Year, 49: 296.
Number 7639; a Tale. (F. M. Peard) Temp. Bar, 71: 190.
Number Twenty-five. Argosy, 35: 57.
Numbers. (M. Arnold) 19th Cent. 15: 669.
— Local Value in Writing, Babylonian Origin of. Acad. 30: 60.
— Mystic Properties of. (E. De La Roche) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 543.
Numerals, Visualised. (F. Galton) Anthrop. J. 10: 85.
Numeral System, Yoruba. (A. Mann) Anthrop. J. 16: 59.
Numeration, Origin of different Systems of. Cornh. 53: 436.
Numerical Property, Singular. Knowl. 4: 142.
Numismatics; Lenormant's Monnaies et Médailles. (W. Wroth) Acad. 26: 156.
Nuncomar, and Sir E. Impey, Stephen on. Lond. Q. 66: 309.
Nuremberg. (M. G. van Rensselaer) Am. Arch. 13: 291, 305. — (L. Villari) Leis. Hour, 34: 740, 828.
— Sketching in. Am. Arch. 11: 15.
Nurse Eva; a Story. Lond. Soc. 47: 49.
Nurse in East London, Morning with a. (A. Beale) Sunday M. 15: 330.
Nurses, District. (Florence Craven) 19th Cent. 13: 667.
— Education of. (O. M. E. Rowe) Lippinc. 32: 635.
Nurseries, Paul's, Waltham Cross. Colburn, 170: 541.
Nursery Rhymes. So. Lit. Mess. 34: 488.
— in Latin. Irish Mo. 14: 481, 668.
— Old. (E. F. Rimbault) Leis. Hour, 25: 11.
Nursing as a Profession for Women. (F. H. North) Cent. 3: 38.
— Hints on. Leis. Hour, 17: 327.
— Home. Chamb. J. 61: 417–725. 62: 22–679.
— Mistakes in. Chamb. J. 60: 577.
— Modern. (A. Jacobi) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 773.
— Science in. (C. S. Weeks) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 497.
Nuts and Washers. (N. S. Patton) Am. Arch. 14: 165. — (N. C. Ricker) Am. Arch. 14: 213.
— — Rod-ends and Heads, Dimensions of. (N. C. Ricker) Am. Arch. 14: 103.
Nutmeg Plantation. Leis. Hour, 6: 87.
Nutting. All the Year, 48: 125.
Oak, Largest in Britain. (T. B. Trowsdale) Antiquary, n. s. 2: 101.
— An old. (J. S. Udal) Antiquary, n. s. 8: 41.
— Red. (J. Smith) Forestry, 6: 836.
Oak Bark, Bits of. (R. Jefferies) Ecl. M. 100: 806.
Oak Galls and their Occupants. Leis. Hour, 23: 687.
Oak Trees, Notable. Leis. Hour, 23: 63, 518.
Oakeley, Sir Herbert, Mus. Doc. Colburn, 171: 451.
Oakland, Cal., Estuary of, in Winter. (C. G. Yale) Overland, n. s. 1: 382.
Oastler, Richard. To-Day, 2: 165.
Oaths. (C. Gayarre) De Bow, n. s. 1: 283. — (J. L. André) Reliquary, 24: 67. — Spec. 55: 1220.
— Affirmation Bill. (J. C. Hamilton-Gordon, Earl of Aberdeen) Fortn. 39: 475.
— Anathemas, and Imprecations. (C. Mackay) Gent. M. n. s. 32: 503.
— in Legal Proceedings. (E. A. Thomas) No. Am. 135: 220.
— Inutility of. Spec. 57: 45.
— Judicial, Abolition of. (C. C. Coe) Mod. R. 4: 97.
— — and Profane. (G. T. Carpenter) Chris. Q. 1: 46.
— of Fealty in Burmah and Siam. Sat. R. 60: 674.
— of the Old Testament. (P. J. Turquand) Cong. 12: 292.
— Parliamentary and Judicial. (W. C. Magee) Contemp. 49: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 323.
— Sharman's History of. Spec. 57: 553.
— Short Tract upon. (Sir S. De Vere) 19th Cent. 17: 690.
See Parliamentary Oaths.
Oban. All the Year, 50: 156, 256, 276.
Obedience. Spec. 59: 1112.
— and Liberty. (F. A. Noble) Presb. Q. 3: 65.
Obelisk, The; a Poem. Leis. Hour, 27: 143.
— in Central Park, Decay of. (A. Hague) Science, 6: 510. — (A. Stelzner) Science, 7: 75. — (T. Egleston) Am. Arch. 19: 190.
— — Negotiations for. (E. E. Farman) Cent. 2: 879.
— Luxor, in Paris. Metrop. 6: 598.
Obelisks and our Needle. (B. H. Cooper) Leis. Hour, 27: 236.
— Egyptian. (H. Macmillan) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 34: 261.
— — Gorringe on. (G. T. Lanigan) Amer. 4: 90.
Ober-Ammergau, Passion Play at. Leis. Hour, 20: 342, 432, 688. — Theatre, '80, 1: 255. — (H. H. Jackson) Cent. 3: 913.
— Village of. (H. H. Jackson) Cent. 3: 663.
Oberlin, John Fred. (C. C. F. Tytler) Sunday M. 12: 670.
Obermann, Senancour's. (W. M. Payne) Dial (Ch.) 5: 8.
Obituary Curiosities. Chamb. J. 59: 701.
Object and Reflection. (R. Randolph) J. Spec. Philos. 17: 90.
Objects and their Interaction. (J. Ward) J. Spec. Philos. 17: 169.
Object-glasses, Errors and Adjustments of. Sid. Mess. 3: 225.
— Double, Color Correction of. (C. S. Hastings) Am. J. Sci. 123: 167.
Oblations and Alms in Communion Service. Church Q. 18: 66.
— Origin of. (J. Townley) New Era, 4: 436.
Obrenovitch, House of. (J. T. Bent) Brit. Q. 76: 378.
O'Brien, Attic, Obituary. Irish Mo. 11: 279.
O'Brien, Fitz James. (R. H. Stoddard) Critic, 1: 44.
O'Brien, Thomas J., with portrait. (J. S. Lawrence) M. West. Hist. 4: 810.
Observation, Development of Powers of, in Children. Science, 7: 288.
— Influence of Education on. Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 359. — Sat. R. 54: 566.

Observatory at Hong Kong. (W. Doberck) Nature, 29: 596. 34: 572.
— National, of Mexico. Sid. Mess. 3: 158.
— Observing-Seat for Equatorial. (G. W. Hough) Sid. Mess. 1: 47.
— of Doane College. Sid. Mess. 3: 190.
— Rotation of Dome. (G. W. Hough) Sid. Mess. 2: 133.
— Paris, the Equatorial Coudé. (M. Loewy) Nature, 30: 52. — (H. Grubb) Nature, 30: 100.
Observatories, Astronomical. (S. Newcomb) Nature, 26: 326.
— Construction and Equipment of, for Amateurs. (G. F. Chambers) Nature, 33: 56.
— English, Work of. Sid. Mess. 3: 129.
— European, Reports of, 1884. Sid. Mess. 4: 212.
— Mountain. (E. C. Pickering) Sid. Mess. 2: 105. — Ed. R. 160: 351. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 388. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 1.
— Popular Fallacies about. (M. E. Byrd) Sid. Mess. 5: 263.
— Southern. (E. Dunkin) Leis. Hour, 18: 794.
Observatory Dome at Nice. (H. Haynie) Am. Arch. 17: 285. — Nature, 32: 297.
Observatory Work. Amer. 11: 151.
Observing Faculties, School Culture of. (J. C. Glashaw) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 169.
O'Carolan, Turlough, Last of the Irish Bards. (A. M. Williams) Cath. World, 39: 650.
Occult, The, Plea for. (R. T. Van Horn) Kansas R. 8: 415.
Occult Science, An; a Story. Argosy, 39: 381.
Occult Sciences. No. Brit. Rev. 3: 165. Same art. Ecl. M. 5: 433. Same art. Liv. Age, 5: 567. — Dub. Univ. 29: 28. — Fraser, 22: 1.
Occultation, A hitherto unexplained. (S. C. Chandler, jr.) Sid. Mess. 3: 315.
— of B Capricorni. (E. F. Sawyer) Sid. Mess. 2: 310. — (E. E. Barnard) Sid. Mess. 3: 25, 121, 150. — (D. P. Todd) Sid. Mess. 3: 91. — Sid. Mess. 3: 217.
Occultations, in a three-inch Telescope. Knowl. 5: 267.
— of the Hyades, Observations of. (G. Davidson) Sid. Mess. 5: 224.
— Short Method for computing. (C. L. Woodside) Sid. Mess. 5: 203.
Occultism reconsidered. J. Sci. 19: 404, 441.
Occupations and Vital Statistics of England and Wales. (C. Mackeson) Br. Alma. Comp. '75: 89.
— of the British People. Science, 7: 552. — Br. Alma. Comp. '35: 69. '45: 37.
— — in 1851. Br. Alma. Comp. '55: 59.
— — in 1861. (C. Knight) Br. Alma. Comp. '64: 5.
— — in 1881. (P. Russell) Knowl. 4: 330. — (C. Mackeson) Br. Alma. Comp. '85: 91.
— — 1801–81. (C. Booth) J. Statis. Soc. 49: 314.
Ocean, The, as a Health-restorer. (J. A. Lindsay) Chamb. J. 62: 577.
— Circulation of, Carpenter on. J. Sci. 9: 353.
— Currents of, and Sea-level. (W. Ferrel) Science, 7: 75, 187. — (C. A. Schott) Science, 7: 102. — (W. M. Davis) Science, 7: 146. — (J. S. Newberry) Science, 8: 391.
— Depression of Surface of. (A. de Lapparent and H. Faye) Science, 7: 419. — (R. S. Woodward) Science, 7: 570.
Oceans, Similarities in the Physical Geography of the Great. (J. Y. Buchanan) Nature, 35: 33, 76.
Ocean Basin, The great. (J. Murray) Nature, 32: 581, 611.
Ocean Basins. (O. Fisher) Nature, 25: 243.
Ocean Mystery, An. Chamb. J. 63: 301.
Ocean Steamers. Br. Alma. Comp. '51: 52. — (T. Dykes) Fortn. 45: 680. Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 784.
Ocean Swells. (H. H. Godwin-Austen) Nature, 30: 487.
Ocean Travel, Limit of Speed in. (R. H. Thurston) Ecl. Engin. 35: 71. — (F. M. F. Cazin) Ecl. Engin. 35: 185. — (R. H. Thurston) Forum, 1: 327.
Ocean Water and Bottoms. (M. E. Wadsworth) Science, 2: 41.
— Composition of, Ditmar's. (H. R. Mill) Nature, 30: 292.
Oceanica, Froude on. (W. Wickham) Acad. 29: 68. — Ath. '86, 1: 159. — Blackw. 139: 218.
Ochiltree, Col. Thomas P. (M. J. Wright) So. Biv. 2: 481.
Ochino, Bernardin. Leis. Hour, 11: 285.
Ochre Point, Newport, R. I., Historic Home at. (Mrs. E. G. L. Wheeler) M. Am. Hist. 12: 444.
O'Connell, Daniel. (C. Mackay) Ecl. M. 104: 29.
— Diary and Papers. Irish Mo. 11: 49–549.
— Diary from 1792 to 1802. Irish Mo. 10: 333–775.
— Papers. Irish Mo. 12: 100–589. 14: 92, 166, 229.
O'Conor, Charles, with portrait. (C. P. Daly) M. Am. Hist. 13: 513.
— Some Recollections of. (J. Bigelow) Cent. 7: 725.
— Unsuccessful Candidate for the Presidency. (M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 12: 481.
October, Antiquarian Gossip on. Leis. Hour, 25: 646.
Octopus, Giant, Model of. (J. H. Emerton) Science, 1: 352.
— of the Pacific. Leis. Hour, 21: 251.
Odd End Room; a Ghost Story. Tinsley, 37: 401.
Odd Fellows and Friendly Societies. Br. Alma. Comp. '48: 108.
— Halls of. Manhat. 1: 32.
Odd Fellowship; Chronological Record in America. Manhat. 1: 49, 139.
— Grand Lodge. Manhat. 1: 59.
— What is? Manhat. 1: 142.
— Where are the missing Men? Manhat. 1: 226.
Odd Gottskalksson, Translator of the New Testament into Icelandic. Atlan. 55: 853.
Odd-looking Man. Belgra. 49: 434. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 560.
Odd Miss Todd. (R. T. Cooke) Harper, 65: 701.
Odd Quarters. (F. Boyle) Belgra. 56: 66. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 658.
"Odd Volumes" Club. Bibliog. 4: 42.
Ode of Life; a Poem. Cong. 9: 391.
Odin. (G. Vigfusson) Acad. 27: 80. — (M. Müller and I. Taylor) Acad. 27: 99. — (H. Gaidoz and G. Vigfusson) Acad. 27: 117.
Odontograph, New. (H. Bilgram) J. Frankl. Inst. 113: 1.
Odors, and their Recognition. (J. W. Slater) J. Sci. 19: 519.
— Diffusion of. (R. C. Rutherford) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 84.
— Gastronomic Value of. (H. T. Finck) Contemp. 50: 680.
Oehler's Old Testament Theology. (G. T. Ladd) New Eng. 43: 364.
Offenburg. Sat. R. 58: 403.
Offense, On taking. Cornh. 50: 72.
Office, Rotation in. (F. J. Vassault) Overland, n. s. 3: 521.
Office-Seeking, Business of. (R. G. White) No. Am. 135: 27.
Officer, What in Law is an? (N. H. Thompson) Nation, 35: 166.
Officer's Button; a Story. (C. McEwen) Argosy, 36: 72.
Officers, Military, Education of. Un. Serv. M. '84, 2: 481.
Official Morality, Standard of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 39: 238.

Ogam Inscription in Scotland. (Earl Southesk) Ath. '82, 2: 143.
Ogams discovered in the Isle of Man. (J. Rhys) Acad. 30: 33, 93.
Ogbury Barrows, England, Antiquities of. Cornh. 52: 512.
Ogle Tomb at Bothal. (G. W. Tomilson) Antiquary, n. s. 8: 105.
Oglethorpe, James, Mystery of Birthday of. (W. S. Bogart) M. Am. Hist. 9: 108.
Ogre of Ha Ha Bay. (A. French) Atlan. 56: 505.
Ogres. All the Year, 58: 444.
Oh, — Madame! Temp. Bar, 76: 83. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 213, 270.
O'Hagan, Thomas, Lord, Papers and Addresses. Spec. 57: 382.
— Speeches. Sat. R. 61: 88.
O'Hara, Theodore. (D. E. O'Sullivan) So. Biv. 5: 489.
O'Higgins, Dr., Bishop of Ardagh. Metrop. 1: 83.
Ohio, Art and Artists in. (F. C. Sessions) M. West. Hist. 4: 152, 314, 485.
— Battle of the Peninsula, Sept. 29, 1812. (A. G. Riddle) M. West. Hist. 1: 398.
— Early Indian Migration in. (C. C. Baldwin) Am. Antiq. 1: 227.
— Earliest Settlement in. (A. Mathews) Harper, 71: 552.
— Education in, Early. (J. Cohen) M. West. Hist. 3: 217.
— First White Child in. M. West. Hist. 1: 119.
— Geographical History of. (C. C. Baldwin) M. West. Hist. 1: 16.
— Geological Survey of, Personnel of First. (C. Whittlesey) M. West. Hist. 2: 73.
— Glacial Phenomena in. (G. F. Wright) Science, 1: 269.
— History of. (C. W. Butterfield) M. West. Hist. 4: 696, 725. 5: 46–500.
— in History. (J. Q. Howard) M. West. Hist. 4: 481.
— in 1796, Map and Description of Northeastern. (J. Heckewelder) M. West. Hist. 1: 109.
— Indians of. (A. Mathews) M. West. Hist. 1: 41.
— Indian Occupation of. (A. Mathews) M. West. Hist. 1: 41.
— Indian War in, 1791. (A. Mathews) M. West. Hist. 1: 193, 312.
— Jurists of. (J. H. Kennedy) M. West. Hist. 4: 822.
— Pioneers of Homœopathy in. (D. H. Beckwith) M. West. Hist. 4: 625. 5: 523.
— Refugee Lands in. (A. A. Graham) M. West. Hist. 5: 283.
— Rice's Pioneers of the Western Reserve. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 238.
— When it became a State. (I. Smucker) M. West. Hist. 1: 308.
Ohio Historical and Philosophical Society. (W. H. Venable) M. West. Hist. 3: 499.
Ohio Land Company, Organization of, 1786. (A. Mathews) M. West. Hist. 1: 32.
Ohio River, Discovery of. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 1: 21.
— — by La Salle. (C. Whittlesey) M. West. Hist. 1: 3.
— First Pioneers on. (I. Smucker) M. West. Hist. 2: 322.
Ohio University. (J. Welch) M. West. Hist. 2: 247.
Ohio Valley, Archæological Exploration of. Am. Arch. 20: 99.
— Explorations in. (F. W. Putnam) Am. Arch. 20: 279.
Ohm, Determination of. Science, 3: 10.
Ohm's Ellipses produced by Biaxial Crystals. (H. G. Madan) Nature, 32: 414.
Ohm's Fringes, Interference-Curves known as. (H. G. Madan) Nature, 31: 83.
Ohnet, Georges. Le Maître de Forges. Spec. 57: 983.
Oil and Gas Wells of Pennsylvania. (A. Carnegie) Macmil. 51: 208.
— Kerosene, Dangerous. (J. T. Stoddard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 461.
— Monopoly in. (J. N. Camden and J. C. Welch) No. Am. 136: 181.
— on Breakers, Effect of. Science, 5: 56. — (C. F. Cox and others) Science, 7: 77-214. — (R. H. Thurston) Forum, 2: 273. — Nature, 35: 63. — (C. F. G. Cumming) 19th Cent. 11: 572. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 94. — Am. Arch. 11: 196. — Chamb. J. 59: 195. 60: 140.
— Production of. (G. R. Gibson) Harper, 72: 235.
— Striking. (E. V. Smalley) Cent. 4: 323.
See Petroleum.
Oils, Mineral, Trade in. Chamb. J. 60: 645.
Oil Country and its People. (A. R. Baker) M. West. Hist. 3: 223.
— In the. (C. B. Todd) Lippinc. 34: 553.
Oil-Supply, The World's, in 19th Century. Blackw. 136: 336. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 108, 252.
Oil-Wells of Baku. Science, 7: 149.
Oiron Ware. Antiquary, n. s. 10: 71.
Ojibways. *See* Otchipwees.
Oka, Province of Quebec. (A. M. Pope) Cath. World, 34: 630.
Oklahoma. (W. F. Gordon) So. Biv. 5: 148.
Olaf, St. (T. E. Bridgett) Dub. R. 94: 307.
— and the Overthrow of Northern Paganism. (W. Porter) Antiquary, n. s. 2: 89, 155.
— Miracles of. (G. Stephens) Acad. 21: 130.
Olbreuze, Eléonore d', Beaucaire's History of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 40: 418, 459.
Old, John, the Reformer, Memorials of. Roy. Hist. Soc. 2: 199.
Old, W. Watkins, Obituary of. Roy. Hist. Soc. 13: 423.
Old and the New. (J. D. Noyes) De Bow, n. s. 2: 1.
Old Age. Cornh. 48: 489. — (F. Sheldon) Atlan. 54: 668.
— Advantages of, over Youth. Liv. Age, 152: 442.
— Dread of. Spec. 57: 1433.
— George Eliot on. (R. Buchanan) Knowl. 7: 391.
— Optimism of. Spec. 59: 1174.
— Pessimism of. Spec. 58: 1696. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 247.
— Possible Suspension of. (W. O. Dawson) Knowl. 4: 393.
Old Arithmetician, An. (M. E. Wilkins) Harper, 71: 611.
Old Catholics and P. E. Church. (E. J. Stearns) Church R. 42: 346.
Old Catholics in Italy. *See* Italian Catholic Church.
Old Catholic Movement. (C. C. Starbuck) And. R. 1: 451.
— History of. Church Q. 19: 130.
— in Italy, and the American Church. (R. J. Nevin) Church R. 41: 154.
Old Catholicism, Comparative Failure of. Spec. 59: 1235.
Old Claymore, The. Chamb. J. 59: 821.
Old Clothes, What becomes of? Leis. Hour, 14: 172.
Old Colony House. (M. H. Catherwood) Lippinc. 32: 578.
Old Curiosity Shop, The original. Critic, 4: 39.
Old English Text. (H. Wilson) Br. Lib. Assoc. 4: 73.
Old Farm; a Story. (E. Anderson) Granite Mo. 1: 205, 251, 269.
Old Folk, The. (A. Daudet) Temp. Bar, 75: 543.
Old Gentleman, The; a Story. Tinsley, 34: 65.
Old Iron Key; a Story. So. Lit. Mess. 32: 193.
Old James the Minister's Man. (M. M. Walker) Good Words, 26: 628.

Old Lady Mary; a Story of the Seen and the Unseen. Blackw. 135: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 160: 234, 263. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 314.
Old Maids and Old Bachelors. (G. Fitzhugh) De Bow, n. s. 2: 288.
Old Man's Will; a Story. Leis. Hour, 32: 1-545.
Old Mansion; a Story. (H. M. Russell) Granite Mo. 1: 180.
Old Masters' Exhibition at Royal Academy, 1886. Art J. 38: 124.
Old Men. De Bow, 31: 420.
Old Mortality. (R. L. Stevenson) Longm. 4: 74. Same art. Liv. Age, 161: 556.
Old Mr. Binney. Temp. Bar, 70: 221. Same art. Liv. Age, 160: 732.
Old Nickson's Will; a Story. (A. Moray) Tinsley, 31: 29.
Old Order changes, The. (W. H. Mallock) National, 6: 441-745.
Old Picture Dealer; a Poem. (E. C. Stedman) Manhat. 2: 489.
Old Sailor's Story. Leis. Hour, 10: 593-801.
Old Salts, Reminiscences of. Tinsley, 30: 190.
Old Scipio; a Story. (H. W. Cleveland) So. Biv. 5: 670.
Old South Historical Work. (E. D. Mead) Educa. 7: 246.
Old Stone Cross; a Story. Argosy, 40: 221.
Old Strolling Days. (H. B. Baker) Theatre, '81, 2: 279.
Old Town Councillor, The. (J. R. Tait) Harper, 68: 605.
Old Viking. (J. Russell) Ecl. M. 106: 853.
Old Washerwoman. Temp. Bar, 67: 358.
Old Woman of the Sea. Cornh. 48: 54.
Old Writers and Modern Readers. Liv. Age, 160: 313.
Oldfield, Anne, Actress. (D. Cook) Gent. M. n. s. 28: 157.
Oldham, Williamson S. (E. Fontaine) De Bow, n. s. 7: 873.
Ole 'stracted. (T. N. Page) Harper, 73: 696.
Oleander, The; a Story. (A. DeG. Stevens) Argosy, 38: 53.
Oleo-Margarine. Nature, 25: 269.
— Berlin Report on. Science, 7: 537.
— Mr. Evarts on. (H. White) Nation, 43: 90.
Olier, Jean-Jacques, and Felix Dupanloup. (J. S. Vaughan) Dub. R. 98: 22.
Oliphant, Laurence. Altiora Peto. Spec. 56: 1190. — (E. Purcell) Acad. 24: 240. — Sat. R. 56: 374. — Ath. '83, 2: 231.
Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. (H. W. Preston) Atlan. 55: 733. — Blackw. 133: 73. Same art. Liv. Age, 156: 164.
— Hester. Spec. 56: 1660.
— In Trust. Sat. R. 53: 242. — Spec. 55: 124.
— It was a Lover and his Lass. Sat. R. 55: 316.
— Ladies Lindores. Sat. R. 55: 675. — Spec. 56: 805.
— Literature of England. Spec. 55: 1111, 1656.
— Little Pilgrim. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 391.
— Old Lady Mary. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 69.
— The Wizard's Son. Spec. 57: 713.
Olives. (H. Hopley) Leis. Hour, 29: 407.
Olives, Mt. of, Day on. Ref. Q. 29: 563.
Olive Leaf, The. (H. Macmillan) Sunday M. 14: 190.
Olive Orchards of the Riviera. (S. H. M. Byers) Overland, n. s. 5: 348.
Olive Trees, Account of. (E. D. R. Bianciardi) Cent. 4: 552.
Oliver, Peter. (T. Weston, jr.) N. E. Reg. 40: 241, 349.
Ollier, Edmund. (E. Oswald) Acad. 29: 309. — Ath. '86, 1: 583.
Olmsted, Denison, with portrait. Am. Lit. M. 5: 3.
Olympia, Discoveries at. Am. Antiq. 3: 145. — Foster Mo. Ref. 1: 39.
Olympia, Excavations at. (L. R. Packard) Nation, 36: 242. — Kansas R. 1: 200.
— Sculptures of. (E. Pfeiffer) Acad. 23: 174.
Olympic Theater; Some old Olympians. Theatre, '86, 1: 200.
Olzendam, Abraham P., with portrait. (J. N. McClintock) Granite Mo. 5: 1.
Omaha Indians, An Evening with. Science, 6: 88.
— and Ponkas, Religion of. (J. O. Dorsey) Am. Antiq. 5: 271, 312.
— Fable of. (J. O. Dorsey) Am. Antiq. 2: 128.
— Gentile System of. (J. O. Dorsey) Am. Antiq. 5: 312.
— Myth of. (J. O. Dorsey) Am. Antiq. 3: 303.
Omar Khayyám. (A. Houtum-Schindler) Acad. 27: 63.
— Rubaiyat. (A. B. Houghton) Harv. Mo. 1: 102.
— — Fitzgerald's 1859 Edition. Sat. R. 61: 97.
— — Vedder's Illustrations. Atlan. 55: 111. — (A. B. Edwards) Acad. 26: 361, 399. — (H. E. Scudder) Cent. 7: 3.
— — Whinfield's Translation. Sat. R. 57: 28.
O'Meaghers, The, of Ikerrin. Antiquary, 14: 101.
Omen; Incident of Scottish Rural Life. Leis. Hour, 12: 55.
Omens of Trouble, 1883. Blackw. 133: 126. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 375.
Omnibus, History of the. Leis. Hour, 12: 534.
Omnibuses. Leis. Hour, 19: 744.
— as a School of Manners. Leis. Hour, 35: 135.
— Early, in Paris. (W. E. A. Axon) Antiquary, n. s. 4: 105.
Omnibus Conductors. Leis. Hour, 24: 174.
On and Off; a Story. (V. Singleton) Argosy, 38: 117, 195.
On Board the Eagle; a Story. Argosy, 33: 461.
On Christmas Eve; a Story. (Lady M. Majendie) Temp. Bar, 78: 89.
On the Edge of a New Land. (A. L. Collier) Overland, n. s. 4: 468, 582. 5: 23-257.
On a Hill-Top. Blackw. 140: 384. Same art. Liv. Age, 171: 150.
On Horseback. (C. D. Warner) Atlan. 56: 88-540.
On the Mule-Shoe Curve. (A. A. Hayes) Belgra. 59: 157.
On the Night of the Storm. (M. E. Penn) Argosy, 33: 427.
On the Plank. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 59: 169.
On the River; a Story. (Lady Dunboyne) Argosy, 36: 242.
On the Supernatural; a Story. Argosy, 40: 38.
On this Side. (F. C. Baylor) Lippinc. 35: 9-529. 36: 9-217.
On Tour; a Story. Tinsley, 38: 277, 377, 411.
On Trial; a Story. Argosy, 42: 440.
On Tumble-down Mountain. (S. Swett) Lippinc. 30: 382.
On the way Home. (E. L. Linton) Gent. M. n. s. 33: 360.
Ondaatje, Peter, of Ceylon. Leis. Hour, 16: 188.
One Chapter. (G. D. Litchfield) Cent. 5: 210.
One Christmas Night; a Story. All the Year, 48: 374.
One false, both fair. (J. B. Harwood) Chamb. J. 60: 1-675.
One Hundred Years ago. (W. H. Forman) Manhat. 1: 7. — (R. E. Thompson) Amer. 5: 374.
One Idea. De Bow, 30: 307.
One June Night; a Story. (E. A. Dillwyn) Tinsley, 32: 421, 529.
One New Year's Eve; a Story. Argosy, 38: 445.
One of Bluebeard's Keys. (E. C. Needham) Tinsley, 37: 357.
One of his own Inventions; a Story. (C. Gibbon) Belgra. 50: 445. 51: 114.
One of our Tourists; an unpublished Episode in her Life. (G. F. Atherton) Overland, n. s. 1: 301.
One of the World's Wonders. (M. Corelli) Temp. Bar, 74: 396.

One only. (E. Whelpton) Belgra. 59: 186.
One-Sided Correspondence, A. Overland, n. s. 5: 402.
One-Twenty-Nine; a Story. (L. A. Norton) Potter Am. Mo. 19: 165.
One Woman's History. (T. W. Speight) Chamb. J. 61: 631–819.
Oneida Indians, Homes of. (W. M. Beauchamp) M. Am. Hist. 14: 387.
Onesimus. Mod. R. 3: 406. — (G. A. Simcox) Acad. 21: 186.
Onfortunit Creetur, An. (M. Crim) Cent. 9: 582.
Only a Business Man; a Story. All the Year, 56: 169–565.
Only Nature. (K. Cooper) Eng. Illust. 4: 41. Same art. Liv. Age, 171: 392.
Only Son, An. (S. O. Jewett) Atlan. 52: 664.
Only a Summer Visit. Argosy, 34: 140.
Only a Year or Two ago; a Story. Argosy, 39: 276.
Ontario, Lake, Terraces and Beaches about. (J. W. Spencer) Am. J. Sci. 124: 409.
Onwanonsyshon; Chief George H. M. Johnson. (Horatio Hale) Am. Hist. 13: 131.
Oostacker, Our Lady of. Month, 35: 153.
Oosterzee, John James van. (M. J. Evans) Cath. Presb. 9: 331, 438.
Opals, Spectral Phenomena of. (W. Crookes) J. Sci. 6: 481.
Open Door, The. Blackw. 131: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 152: 269.
Open Sesame; a Story. All the Year, 48: 356–492.
Opening Door; a Story. (R. Dowling) Monitor, 2: 197, 271.
Opera, Edwards' Lyrical Drama. Spec. 55: 838.
— Financial Failure of. Critic, 6: 73.
— German and Italian. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 39: 328.
— — in New York. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 40: 29. 42: 209.
— in London, 1882. (J. Leyland) Amer. 4: 231.
— in New York. (R. G. White) Cent. 1: 686, 865. 2: 31, 193.
— Italian, Collapse of. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 39: 129. — (H. S. Edwards) Fortn. 43: 842. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 263.
— — in England in 18th Century. All the Year, 52: 67.
— Reminiscences of. Lond. Soc. 44: 197.
— With some Librettists. Cornh. 52: 481.
Opera-Bouffe. (H. Hersee) Theatre, '78, 2: 281.
Opera-Glass, Star Studies with. (W. W. Payne) Sid. Mess. 3: 51.
Opera-House, Metropolitan, N. Y. (M. Schuyler) Harper, 67: 877. — (H. T. Finck) Nation, 37: 348.
Ophelia, "The most Beautiful." (T. Tyler) Acad. 28: 168. — Acad. 28: 187, 205.
— Madness of. (G. Venables) National, 4: 833.
Ophthalmoscope, History and Uses of. (T. Nunneley) J. Sci. 1: 422, 559.
Opie, Mrs. Amelia. Leis. Hour, 3: 633. — Cornh. 48: 357.
Opinion and Faith. (E. E. Hale) Unita. R. 18: 446.
— Jelly-Fish. Spec. 57: 277.
Opium. (J. R. Royle) Br. Alma. Comp. '83: 31.
— and Sir R. Alcock. (B. F. Lack) Contemp. 41: 676.
— and England's Duty. (S. Turner) 19th Cent. 11: 242.
— and Opium Smoking, Early History. (J. Edkins) Cath. Presb. 8: 321.
— Brereton's Truth about. Spec. 55: 1201.
— Chloral and Hashisch Habits. Amer. 3: 200.
— Controversy on. (A. J. Arbuthnot) 19th Cent. 11: 403.
— an Experience with. (S. T. Morton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 334.
— in China; Brereton's Lectures. Sat. R. 53: 672.
— in India. Sat. R. 54: 331.
Opium, Use of. Knowl. 2: 249.
Opium Dens, London. Good Words, 26: 188.
Opium Factory at Patna. Leis. Hour, 2: 287.
Opium Habit, Meylert on. Science, 7: 23.
Opium Poppy. (C. E. Meetkerke) Argosy, 34: 228.
— Cultivation of, in Bengal. (C. T. Buckland) National, 6: 474. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 24.
Opium Smoking in China. (H. V. Mattison) J. Sci. 16: 346.
Opium Traffic in China. (S. L. Baldwin) Meth. Q. 44: 420. 45: 698.
— Morality of. Kansas R. 5: 760.
Opossum and other Marsupials, Fœtal Membranes of. (H. F. Osborn) Science, 1: 451.
Opposition, Functions of an. (Henry Cecil Raikes) 19th Cent. 13: 140.
— Functions of Conservative. (W. St. John Brodrick) 19th Cent. 13: 155.
Optical Formula for Relation of Conjugate Distances, and Theory of the Stadia. (R. S. Woodward) Ecl. Engin. 30: 473.
Optical Glass, The new. Nature, 34: 622.
Optical Gratings. (H. A. Rowland) Sid. Mess. 1: 116.
Optical Illusions. (J. N. Maskelyne) Leis. Hour, 27: 44.
— New. (S. P. Thompson) J. Sci. 16: 234.
Optical Recreations. Knowl. 5: 305–480. 6: 32–440. 7: 166–540. 8: 196–307. 9: 16.
Optical Theories. (R. T. Glazebrook) Nature, 33: 18.
Optics, Ketteler's Theoretical. Science, 7: 401.
— Physiological. (W. Le C. Stevens) Am. J. Sci. 123: 290, 346. 124: 241.
— without Mathematics. Knowl. 5: 74.
Optimism. (M. Hopkins) And. R. 3: 197.
— and Hope. Spec. 59: 681. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 117.
Opzoomer, in troubled Times. Spec. 57: 225.
Oral Instruction. (Rose C. Swart) Educa. 5: 410.
Oral Teaching. (E. A. H. Allen) Educa. 2: 267.
Oram System of Marine Propulsion. J. Frankl. Inst. 121: 425.
Orange, House of. (W. T. Hewett) Harper, 70: 501. — Blackw. 31: 362.
Oranges. Leis. Hour, 28: 56.
Orange Culture. (W. W. Harney) So. Biv. 5: 254. 272.
Orange-Farming. Chamb. J. 60: 717.
Orange Hall. Leis. Hour, 19: 785, 801.
Orange Mountain, N. J., Columnar Structure in Igneous Rock of. (J. P. Iddings) Am. J. Sci. 131: 321.
Orators and Eloquence at the Bar. (C. E. Grinnell) Am. Law R. 16: 138.
Oratory and Debating. Sat. R. 61: 740.
— a Fine Art. De Bow, n. s. 5: 24.
Oratory of St. Philip Neri in London. (Mrs. C. Kent) Cath. World, 39: 815.
Orcagna, Andrea, Frescoes of. Metrop. 6: 269.
Orchids. Chamb. J. 60: 566. — (S. B. Herrick) Cent. 8: 230. — (F. W. Burbridge) Harper, 73: 348.
— Australian. Nature, 30: 437.
— British. (A. D. Webster) Forestry, 11: 44–365.
— A Gossip about. (A. Wilson) Good Words, 25: 467.
— of New England, Baldwin's. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 296.
— Puydt's Iconographie de. Spec. 56: 327.
— Reichenbachia. Sat. R. 62: 490.
Orcutt, Hiram, with portrait. Granite Mo. 4: 355.
Ordeal, Trial by. Chamb. J. 63: 363.
See Fire, Trial by.
Ordinance of 1787. (I. W. Andrews) M. Am. Hist. 16: 133.
— and Gen. St. Clair. (W. W. Williams) M. West. Hist. 1: 49.
Ordinances, Christian, Design of. (T. S. Barbour) Bapt. R. 2: 249. — (W. O. Moore) Chris. Q. 4: 1.
Ordination to the Ministry. (H. J. van Dyke) Presb. R. 7: 89.

Ordination, Nonconformity and Separatism. Church Q. 19: 37.
Ordinations and Installations, Services at. And. R. 2: 494.
Ordnance and Ammunition, Modern British. (S. P. Oliver) J. Sci. 8: 520.
— Construction of, Longridge on. Nature, 30: 285.
— Mediæval and modern. (S. P. Oliver) J. Sci. 9: 333.
— Modern. (Col. Maitland) Ecl. Engin. 26: 456. — Un. Serv. M. '82, 2: 144.
— Rifled, Construction of. J. Sci. 9: 363.
Ordnance Survey. Westm. 117: 492. — Leis. Hour, 17: 666.
Ores, Mounier Process of reducing. (J. W. Wright) Kansas R. 1: 328.
Ore Deposits, Origin and Classification of. (J. S. Newberry) Kansas R. 4: 165, 200.
— Phillips'. Nature, 31: 405.
Oregon. (L. G. Tyler) M. Am. Hist. 11: 168. — Overland, n. s. 3: 212.
— and the Louisiana Purchase. (W. A. Mowry) Nation, 36: 273.
— Barrow's. (G. C. Noyes) Dial (Ch.) 4: 225. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 88, 152.
— Burial Customs in. Am. Antiq. 4: 330.
— Chance Days in. (H. H. Jackson) Atlan. 51: 115.
— In the Wahlamet Valley. (E. Ingersoll) Harper, 65: 764.
— Indian Troubles in, 1884–5. Overland, n. s. 5: 420.
— Mountaineering in. (F. F. Victor) Overland, n. s. 1: 295.
— Our Title to. (W. A. Mowry) M. Am. Hist. 16: 333.
— Pioneers of. (S. A. Clarke) Overland, n. s. 4: 575.
— Story of Astoria. (P. Koch) M. Am. Hist. 13: 269.
— Struggle for Possession, Barrows's. (G. C. Noyes) Dial (Ch.) 4: 225.
— Walla-Walla Region. (M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 12: 193.
Orfeo, Sir. (G. L. Kittredge) Am. J. Philol. 7: 176.
Organ, Choosing an. Cong. 8: 850.
— in Divine Service. (J. S. Curwen) Cong. 8: 115, 313.
Organs and Organ Cases of the Middle Ages, Hill on. Am. Arch. 13: 235.
Organ Cases of the Middle Ages. (J. T. Micklethwaite) Acad. 24: 166.
Organ Manufacturing. Colburn, 171: 261.
Organ-Pipe Sonometer. (W. LeC. Stevens) Am. J. Sci. 123: 479. — J. Frankl. Inst. 114: 34.
Organic Development, The new Factor in. J. Sci. 19: 281.
Organic Growth, Strasburger's. (S. H. Vines) Nature, 26: 595.
Organic Nature, Struggle of Parts in. (C. C. Coe) Mod. R. 3: 601.
Organic Nature's Riddle. (St. G. Mivart) Fortn. 43: 323, 519. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 90. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 763.
Organic Synthesis and its Social Bearings. J. Sci. 17: 222.
Organism, What is an? J. Sci. 19: 656.
Organisms and Minerals. J. Sci. 19: 148.
— Colonial. (C. Morris) Am. Natural. 18: 140.
— Compound, and their Lessons. J. Sci. 20: 18.
Organization and Personality. (D. J. Hill) Bapt. R. 3: 1.
— of Matter. (C. Morris) J. Sci. 18: 185.
Organist, Our. All the Year, 52: 297.
Oriel College and the Oxford Movement, Mozley's Reminiscences of. Ath. '82, 1: 790.
Oriental Bank, The. Spec. 57: 607.
— Corporation of. Bank. M. (Lond.) 43: 524.
Oriental Discovery, Progress of. (H. Crosby) Presb. Q. 4: 476.
Oriental History in 1883. (A. H. Sayce) Contemp. 44: 130.
— Perplexities of. (Sir F. J. Goldsmid) Roy. Hist. Soc. 12: 365.
Oriental Literature, Hearn's Stray Leaves from. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 231.
Oriental Patriotism. Spec. 55: 793. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 422.
Oriental Religions. (W. M. Bryant) Unita. R. 24: 439.
— Johnson's. (S. Gilbert) Dial (Ch.) 5: 264.
Oriental Research, Results of. And. R. 2: 498.
Oriental Thought, Certain Characteristics of. (A. H. Cummins) Overland, n. s. 1: 245.
Origen, Eschatology of. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 36: 577, 721. 37: 1.
Original of the last Century, An. (C. Hervey) Belgra. 59: 437. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 113. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 418.
Oriole, Observations of the. (O. T. Miller) Atlan. 56: 533.
Orion, New Star in. (H. M. Parkhurst) Sid. Mess. 5: 318.
Oriskany, Story of the Monument at. (S. N. D. North) M. Am. Hist. 12: 97.
Orkney Folk-Lore. Chamb. J. 61: 667.
Orkneys and Scotland. (R. Brown) Acad. 24: 89.
— and Shetland, Tudor's. Spec. 56: 1032. — Sat. R. 56: 56.
— Visit to. (P. Q. Keegan) Colburn, 171: 401.
Orleans, City of. (M. Hunt) Art J. 34: 233.
Orleans, Fort, on the Missouri. (J. P. Jones) Kansas R. 5: 139.
Orleans, House of, Princes of. (G. B. McClellan) Cent. 5: 614. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 36: 140.
Ormerod, Thos. and Co., Cotton Mills. Colburn, 171: 476.
Ormsby, Emmeline. Theatre, '81, 2: 193.
Ormuz, or Persian Gulf. (W. B. Keer) Leis. Hour, 25: 792.
Ornament, Audsley's Outlines of. (W. C. Monkhouse) Acad. 22: 89.
— Evolution of Forms of. Nature, 30: 248, 272.
— Notes on. (H. H. Statham) Portfo. 13: 17–66.
— Renaissance. (L. F. Day) Art J. 34: 89.
Ornamental Art, Origin and Growth of. (W. Morris) Am. Arch. 20: 289.
Ornamental Forms in Nature. (R. Riordan) Cent. 4: 718.
Ornaments, Rubric, and the Vestments. Church Q. 17: 47.
Ornithology, Missouri, Peculiarities of. (E. Case, jr.) Kansas R. 2: 536. 3: 553.
Ornithorhynchus, The. (L. P. Gratacap) Knowl. 5: 269.
Orohena, Mt., A dissected Volcano. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 132: 247.
Orphan Girl of Lannion. (L. Morris) Longm. 1: 172.
Orphan Homes in Scotland. (J. Hendry) Good Words, 23: 414.
— Miss Sherman's. (B. Clarke) Sunday M. 15: 800.
Orphan Working School at Haverstock Hill. Sunday M. 15: 490.
Orphanage, Kilburn. Longm. 7: 633.
Orpheus Myth. (R. Abercromby) Acad. 24: 316, 399.
Orpiment and Gamboge. (T. A. Janvier) Cent. 7: 397.
Orr, Ann. (C. Clayton) Granite Mo. 6: 1175.
Orseolo Dynasty of Venice. (M. Oliphant) Contemp. 50: 188.
Orthodox Pulpit, Orthodoxy of. And. R. 5: 517.
Orthodox Theology of To-day, N. Smyth on. New Church R. 1: 216.
Orthodoxy, and Nature. (G. M. Tucker) New Eng. 43: 311.
— Defensive, Vagueness of a. And. R. 3: 367.

Orthodoxy, The New. (A. C. Barry) Univ. Q. 38: 294. — (S. Crane) Univ. Q. 40: 412. 41: 31, 196. — (S. S. Hebberd) Univ. Q. 42: 17. — (D. Curry) Meth. Q. 46: 445. — (R. D. Burr) Unita. R. 20: 306.
— Progressive. And. R. 3: 466, 554. 4: 56–568. — (H. H. Wyman) Cath. World, 44: 79. — (L. L. Paine) New Eng. 45: 249. — (N. P. Gilman) Unita. R. 25: 443. — (H. M. King) Bapt. R. 8: 274.
Orthoptera and Neuroptera, Classification of. (A. S. Packard) Am. Natural. 17: 820.
Orton, James, and Peru, Recollections of. (I. D. Heath) Kansas R. 4: 131, 221.
Orvieto, Run to. Irish Mo. 1: 182.
Osage Indians. (A. M. Williams) Lippinc. 32: 362.
— War Customs of. (J. O. Dorsey) Am. Natural. 18: 113.
Osborn, Charles, Place of, in Anti-Slavery History. (O. Johnson) Internat. R. 13: 191.
Osborne, Bernal. (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. 42: 535. — Temp. Bar, 72: 34. Same art. Liv. Age, 163: 177.
Osborne, Dorothy, and her Letters. (E. A. Parry) Eng. Illust. 3: 470.
Oscar II., of Sweden, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 22: 268.
Osemund. (E. Peacock) Antiquary, n. s. 8: 153.
Osgood, Samuel, Obituary of. (J. O. Wright) N. E. Reg. 36: 113.
Osgoode, William, Chief Justice of Canada. (D. B. Read) M. West. Hist. 5: 317.
O'Shaugnessy Diamonds. (W. M. Cooke) Lippinc. 29: 462.
O'Shea, John Augustus. Leaves from Life of a special Correspondent. (J. A. Noble) Acad. 27: 55.
Osla's Wedding; a Shetland Sketch. Chamb. J. 62: 250–267. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 500.
Osman Digna. (P. Robinson) Contemp. 49: 849.
Osmaston Hall, Diet and Household Expenses, 1753. (R. Ussher) Reliquary, 21: 181.
Osman, T. E. (J. Thomas) Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 203.
Ossianic Ballads. (A. Cameron) Scot. R. 8: 334.
Ossianic Poems, Authenticity of. Ath. '83, 1: 54.
Ossoli, Margaret Fuller. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 39: 268. — Amer. 7: 343. — (S. A. Hubbard) Dial (Ch.) 4: 161. — (W. Werner) Acad. 24: 391.
— Hawthorne and. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 11.
— Higginson's Life of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 159.
— Mrs. Howe's Life of. Critic, 3: 484.
Osterley Park Library Sale. Book-Lore, 2: 17.
Ostia, past and present. Cornh. 45: 474. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 373.
Ostrich, Incubation of. Nature, 27: 479, 507.
— That Cock. (C. Du Val) Tinsley, 33: 137.
Ostrich Farming. (E. B. Biggar) Cent. 3: 411.
— in the Cape Colony. (N. Hope) Eng. Illust. 3: 701.
Otago and its Gold-Fields, New Zealand. Leis. Hour, 11: 422–537.
Otchipwees, Among the. (C. Whittlesey) M. West. Hist. 1: 86, 177, 385.
Otey, James Hervey, Bishop of Tennessee. (E. E. Beardsley) Church R. 47: 450.
Other Half, The. (A. H. Stirling) Belgra. 54: 424.
Otis, William A., with portrait. (C. E. Warren) M. West. Hist. 4: 40.
Otoe Indian Myth. (J. O. Dorsey) Am. Antiq. 3: 24.
Otranto, Terra d', Archæological Notes on. (F. Lenormant) Acad. 21: 199–457.
Ottawa River, Trip on the. (A. F. Sandham) Harper, 71: 327.
Otter, Our domesticated. Chamb. J. 63: 53.
Otters, Wild and tame. (M. Bell) Month, 53: 84.
Otter-hunting in the Hebrides. (R. O. Somers) Harper, 71: 909.
— on Dartmoor. Sat. R. 58: 207.
Otter, Peaks of, Round about. (A. G. Bradley) Lippinc. 30: 284.
Otterbein, Philip Wm. (B. St. J. Fry) Meth. Q. 45: 809.
— and the Reformed Church. (J. H. Dubbs) Ref. Q. 31: 110.
Otterburn, Battle of. Scot. R. 4: 245. Same art. Liv. Age, 164: 245.
Otto, Ludwig. Girl of Hydra. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 14: 76.
Otto Arlesberg; a Musician's Story. (R. McPhail) Cath. World, 43: 604.
Ottoman Empire and its Polity. New York Q. 4: 278.
Ottoman Poem, A modern. (Tr. by E. G. W. Gibb) Acad. 25: 203.
Ottoman Poems. (C. E. Wilson) Acad. 23: 200.
Ottoman Poetry. (S. Lane Poole) Macmil. 47: 224. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 395.
Ottoman Turks, and Mohammedanism. (T. C. Trowbridge) Brit. Q. 75: 273. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 259.
Otway, Grace, Portrait of. Theatre, '86, 1: 59.
Oughtness, Metaphysics of. (F. L. Patton) Presb. R. 7: 127.
Ouida. *See* Rame, L. de la.
Our Amateur Concert; a Story. Argosy, 33: 140.
Our Amateur Dramatic Club. (H. Louther) Tinsley, 31: 57.
Our Annie; a Story. Harper, 69: 623.
Our big House and tiny Bulletin. Irish Mo. 1: 15.
Our big Salmon. (H. Vallings) Lond. Soc. 48: 241.
Our blue Patient; a Story. Good Words, 23: 234. — Leis. Hour, 32: 621.
Our Consul at Carlsruhe. (F. J. Stimson) Lippinc. 38: 293.
Our Derby Sweepstakes. Lond. Soc. 41: 417.
Our Entertainment. (T. W. Robertson) Lond. Soc. 42: supp. 49.
Our Folk; a Story. (E. Urmston) So. Biv. 4: 283.
Our French Professor. Chamb. J. 59: 352–385.
Our Governess. Chamb. J. 60: 488, 503.
Our Lady of Guadalupe, Mexico. (E. Amor) Month, 53: 330.
Our Lady of the Lilacs. (E. R. Barker) Cath. World, 36: 159.
Our Lady of Oostacker. (R. F. Clarke) Month, 54: 153.
Our Last Meeting at Tew. (J. G. Dow) Gent. M. n. s. 34: 375.
Our Lodge in the Wilderness. (R. M. Kettle) Colburn, 170: 245.
Our Mysterious Recruit. Chamb. J. 62: 428.
Our new Manager. Chamb. J. 60: 218–263.
Our new Rector. All the Year, 54: 228, 253.
Our old Sally. Leis. Hour, 9: 26.
Our Parlor-Maid. Chamb. J. 62: 796, 809.
Our Peculiar Neighbor. (E. Ange) Overland, n. s. 1: 416.
Our Shining River; a Story. All the Year, 54: 350–535. 55: 5, 35.
Our Spare Room. So. Lit. Mess. 36: 234.
Our Story. (F. R. Stockton) Cent. 4: 762.
Our Ville. (M. B. Wright) Lippinc. 36: 130.
Our Ways and Theirs. Chamb. J. 63: 545.
Our Wedding Trip. Lond. Soc. 41: supp. 25.
Out of the Depths; a Poem. (S. K. Cowan) Theatre, '85, 1: 117.
Out of Money. (E. F. Wheeler) Lippinc. 31: 461.
Out of the Season. Temp. Bar, 70: 253.
Out of the West. (H. M. K. Brownell) Cath. World, 36: 302, 502, 668.
Out of the World. Lond. Soc. 49: 53.
Out with the Kimberly Horse. (C. G. Henty) Tinsley, 36: 264.
Outcast; a Poem. (C. Scott) Theatre, '81, 2: 207.

Outcast London, Bitter Cry of. Cong. 12: 986.
Outdoor Relief. (Lord Lifford) 19th Cent. 13: 453.
Outram, Sir James. (G. Smith) Cath. Presb. 4: 247.—Leis. Hour, 12: 677.
Outward and Homeward Bound. Chamb. J. 61: 301.
Outwitted. Belgra. 56: 88. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 667.
Outwitting the Brigands. Chamb. J. 59: 773.
Over the Garden Wall. (A. J. Lewis) Lond. Soc. 49: 41.
"Over the River;" a History of three Poems. (S. Ketchum) Granite Mo. 3: 55.
Over the Wine. (G. H. S. Hull) Manhat. 2: 280.
Overbury, Sir Thomas, Poisoning of. Brit. Q. 25: 1.
Over-Charging. Spec. 59: 480.
Overland Dinner. Overland, n. s. 1: supp.
Overland Reminiscences. Overland, n. s. 1: 1.
Overproduction. (Henry George) No. Am. 137: 584.
Overstone, S. J. Lloyd, Lord. Sat. R. 56: 657.—Spec. 56: 1502.
Overwork in School. (J. D. Philbrick) Educa. 6: 330.
Ovid, an Apologia. Temp. Bar, 66: 265. Same art. Liv. Age, 155: 381.
— Ibis, Ellis's. (J. P. Postgate) Acad. 21: 251.—Ath. '82, 1: 405.
Owen, Philip Cunliffe, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 27: 727.
Owen, Richard, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 32: 523.—With portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 109.
Owen, Robert, and the Christian Socialists. (E. R. A. Seligman) Pol. Sci. Q. 1: 206.
— and English Socialism. Leis. Hour, 27: 524.
Owen, Robert Dale. Debatable Land. (A. R. Wallace) J. Sci. 9: 237.
Owls and Owlets. Chamb. J. 59: 166.
Oxalis Violacea, Heterogony of. (W. Trelease) Am. Natural. 16: 13.
Oxenstiern, Gabriel Thureson, Count. Sat. R. 58: 145.
Oxford and Chester. (F. A. Matthews) Manhat. 1: 443.
— and its Colleges. Leis. Hour, 15: 279–584.
— Christian. Cong. 8: 307.
— College of, under James I. and Charles I. (G. C. Brodrick) Macmil. 49: 460.
— during the great Rebellion. Spec. 58: 1704.
— Early History of, Parker's. (F. Y. Powell) Acad. 29: 337.—Sat. R. 61: 24.—Ath. '86, 1: 546.
— in Vacation. Leis. Hour, 11: 420.
— in Winter. (H. W. Preston) Atlan. 52: 49.
— Incongruous. Sat. R. 56: 763.—Spec. 56: 1614.
— The Isis at. Leis. Hour, 10: 766.
— Localities of. Leis. Hour, 16: 700, 718.
— of past Ages. Antiquary, n. s. 1: 71.
— On Classic Ground. Macmil. 53: 28. Same art. Liv. Age, 167: 752.
— Position of a Catholic College at. (R. F. Clarke) Month, 55: 1.
— Profit and Loss at. Macmil. 51: 92.
Oxford Commemoration; a Story. Argosy, 35: 470.
Oxford Ghosts. Metrop. 6: 171.
Oxford Historical Society. Sat. R. 61: 163.
Oxford House Scheme. (B. Lambert) Contemp. 46: 373.
Oxford Pass Schools. Chamb. J. 62: 731.
Oxford Movement of 1833. (W. Palmer) Contemp. 43: 636.
— and Oriel College. (M. Pattison) Acad. 22: 1.
Oxford Union. Leis. Hour, 23: 507.
— Night at. Leis. Hour, 10: 5.
Oxford University. (J. Crawford) Ref. Q. 29: 503.
— and Cambridge. (A. F. Marshall) Cath. World, 36: 205.
— — Representation in Parliament. Spec. 55: 1503.
— and the Humanist Movement of 1498. (C. H. Shinn) Overland, n. s. 1: 267.
— Catholics at. (R. F. Clarke) Month, 54: 345.
— Chair of Poetry in, 1885. Sat. R. 60: 708.
Oxford University, Constitutional Changes in, 1882. Spec. 55: 352.
— in 1831–33. (C. Wordsworth) Fortn. 40: 50.
— Inside Glimpse of. Cong. 8: 217.
— Iter Oxoniense, 1710. Reliquary, 24: 168.
— Life at. Leis. Hour, 15: 664, 677.
— Memories of. Lond. Soc. 47: 105–563. 48: 53–481. 49: 88–348.
— Merton College. Sat. R. 54: 857.
— Mozley's Reminiscences of. Quar. 154: 230.—Blackw. 132: 206.—(A. V. Dicey) Nation, 35: 288, 310.—(J. C. Earle) Am. Cath. Q. 8: 342.
— Recasting the Schools. (W. L. Courtney) Fortn. 41: 675.
— Reminiscences of. (C. P. Parker) Harv. Mo. 2: 127.
— — Vacation. Chamb. J. 59: 761.
— revisited. (C. Bede) Leis. Hour, 34: 817.
— Unattached Students at. Leis. Hour, 18: 666.
— under the Puritans. Quar. 154: 469.
— Undergraduate Life at. (N. Pearson) Lippinc. 33: 66.
— Young, Conservatism of. (G. M. Curzon) National, 3: 515.
Oxfordshire, Chronicles of. All the Year, 57: 85.
Oxygen and Disease Germs. Knowl. 2: 329.
— Discovery of. (G. F. Rodwell) Nature, 27: 8.—(C. Tomlinson) Nature, 27: 53.—(G. F. Rodwell) Nature, 27: 100.—(C. Tomlinson) Nature, 27: 147.
— in the Sun. Kansas R. 1: 429.
— Liquefaction of. (R. Pictet) Kansas R. 1: 749.—Science, 6: 51.—(R. Pictet) J. Sci. 15: 237.
— — New Process of. (L. Cailletet) Nature, 32: 584.
Oybin, Fortress of. Cornh. 54: 204.
Oyster, Advent of the. Amer. 2: 324.
— Longevity of the. (S. Lockwood) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 477.
— Parasites of. (J. A. Ryder) Science, 1: 567.
— Reproduction of. (J. A. Ryder) Science, 2: 79.
Oysters. (J. K. Lord) Leis. Hour, 20: 581.
— and the Oyster Question. (T. H. Huxley) Eng. Illust. 1: 47, 112.
— at the Fisheries Exhibition. Nature, 28: 415.
— Culture of, New System of. (J. A. Ryder) Science, 6: 465.
— Resting Position of. Nature, 32: 597, 625. 33: 8–154.
— Whitstable. Chamb. J. 62: 481.
Oyster-Beds, American, Deterioration of. (F. Winslow) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 29, 145.
— Chesapeake. Science, 2: 440.
Oyster-fishery in Connecticut. Science, 5: 234.
Oyster-Grounds. All the Year, 59: 250.
Oyster Industry in the U. S. Nature, 27: 39.
Oyster Rearing, Artificial. (J. A. Ryder) Science, 1: 60. 2: 463.—Chamb. J. 60: 602.
Ozone at Sea. (W. J. Black) Nature, 32: 416.
— Discovery of. J. Sci. 17: 145.
— Exhalation of, by Flowering Plants. (F. M. Anders) Am. Natural. 18: 337, 470. 19: 858.

P. and O. Papers. (G. A. Sala) Tinsley, 39: 97, 193.
Pacific Coast, Forests of. (C. S. Sargent) Nation, 35: 326.
Packard, Lewis R. (T. Dwight) New Eng. 44: 127.
Packer, Asa, and the Lehigh University. (D. Brodhead) M. Am. Hist. 13: 536.
Pacific Coast, Indian Languages of. (A. S. Gatschet) M. Am. Hist. 8: 254.
— Mountaineering on. (E. T. Coleman) Harper, 39: 793.
Pacific Houses and Homes. (S. Power) Overland, n. s. 2: 394.
Pacific Islands, European Diplomacy among, with Map. (C. K. Cooke) 19th Cent. 20: 742.

Pacific Islands, Trouble in, 1882. Fortn. 37: 711.
Pacific Ocean, Mystery of. Ecl. M. 99: 819.
— South, Mysteries of. (C. F. G. Cumming) Leis. Hour, 31: 577, 668.
— Western, Cruise in. Ed. R. 164: 73.
Pacific Railway. Leis. Hour, 22: 180, 205.
— Canadian. *See* Canadian Pacific Railway.
— Northern. *See* Northern Pacific Railway.
Pacific States, Bancroft's. (A. H. Keane) Acad. 23: 91. — M. Am. Hist. 9: 121. — Dial (Ch.) 6: 176. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 43, 288.
— a new Field of American History. Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 371.
Packet and Clipper Service, The Old. (G. W. Sheldon) Harper, 68: 217.
Paddington, Curiosities of. (J. Timbs) Leis. Hour, 17: 172, 188.
Paddy's Roughie; a Donegal Legend. All the Year, 57: 441.
Paganini, Nicolo. Temp. Bar, 77: 35. Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 755.
— Anecdotes of. So. Lit. Mess. 35: 176.
— Correspondence of. (J. T. Bent) Fraser, 105: 462.
Paganism in modern Christianity. (J. F. Hodgetts) Antiquary, n. s. 6: 256.
Pageants, Barbaric. (T. Yelverton) Overland, n. s. 3: 357.
Paget, Violet. (H. W. Preston) Atlan. 55: 219.
— Baldwin. Spec. 59: 573.
— Euphorion. Spec. 57: 916. — (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 40: 76. — Sat. R. 58: 317.
— Literary Life of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 373.
— Miss Brown. (W. C. Monkhouse) Acad. 27: 6.
Pailleron, Edouard. Temp. Bar, 70: 407.
Pain and Pleasure, Nature of. (A. Fouillée) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 681.
— Ethics of. (H. Hayman) Brit. Q. 82: 372.
— Gospel of. (S. V. Beeson) J. Spec. Philos. 16: 426.
— Logic of. (J. M. Fothergill) Contemp. 45: 680
— Philosophy of. (J. T. Munnell) Chris. Q. 2: 93. — J. Sci. 18: 336.
Paine, Thomas. Leis. Hour, 2: 604.
— The Crisis. De Bow, 31: 272.
Paint and Colors, Luminous. Am. Arch. 14: 237.
Paint, Blistering of. Am. Arch. 13: 260.
— Blistering and Peeling of. Am. Arch. 18: 20.
— Luminous. (W. H. Hyatt) Knowl. 2: 482.
Paints, Fire-proof. Am. Arch. 12: 149.
Paint-Box, My. Leis. Hour, 11: 222, 237.
Painter, The Artist as. (J. F. Weir) Princ. 12: 157.
Painter's Art. (J. F. Weir) Princ. n. s. 9: 313.
Painter's Model. (M. Brettingham) Tinsley, 36: 468.
Painter's Vengeance, The. (M. E. Penn) Argosy, 35: 396.
Painters and their Patrons. (W. A. Shee) 19th Cent. 14: 243.
— Cognomens of. (Alfred Beaver) Art J. 35: 297, 359.
— Early Masters of Cologne. Church Q. 14: 257.
— English, Some, and their Studios. (W. C. Monkhouse) Cent. 2: 553.
— — Van Mander's. (H. Wallis) Acad. 26: 381.
— French. Leis. Hour, 16: 487.
— in Oil, Institute of. (F. Wedmore) Acad. 24: 421.
— in Water-Colors. Acad. 21: 300.
— — A Group from the Institute of. (Frederick Wedmore) Art J. 35: 245.
— — Royal Society of. Acad. 22: 422.
— Modern English. (M. G. van Rensselaer) Am. Arch. 18: 258.
— Signatures of. (Alfred Beaver) Art J. 35: 120.
— within the City Gates. (E. C. Needham) Lond. Soc. 47: 534.
Painter-Stainers' Company. (A. Beaver) Portfo. 15: 173.
Painting, American. (F. Crowninshield) Am. Arch. 14: 223.
— Among the Old Masters. Leis. Hour, 17: 500.
— Armitage's Lectures on. (W. C. Monkhouse) Acad. 24: 149.
— Beuron School of. (E. G. Cody) Art J. 37: 285.
— Decline of, as a Fine Art. (A. Waldon) Am. Cath. Q. 7: 503.
— English, Chesneau on. (M. G. van Rensselaer) Am. Arch. 14: 233. — (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 37: 167.
— — Future of. (J. G. MacLeod) Month, 39: 91.
— Flemish School of. Spec. 58: 1743.
— Genre, in the Summer Exhibitions. (F. Wedmore) Fortn. 39: 864.
— Hodgson's Lectures on. (W. C. Monkhouse) Acad. 26: 111.
— House. Am. Arch. 11: 207.
— — and Painters' Materials, C. L. Condit on. Am. Arch. 14: 257.
— — Filling the Pores of Wood. Am. Arch. 12: 266.
— — E. K. Rossiter and F. A. Wright on. Am. Arch. 12: 16.
— in Encaustic, Ancient Art of. (J. Sartain) J. Frankl. Inst. 120: 153.
— in Relation to Architecture. (E. I. Bell) Art J. 34: 44.
— Iron. (W. Meeking) Am. Arch. 12: 77.
— Mineral, Keim's Process. Am. Arch. 14: 101.
— Mural. (J. A. Rivington) Am. Arch. 15: 125.
— Oil, by Wholesale. Am. Arch. 11: 301.
— Old Masters of Belgium and Holland, Fromentin's. (M. G. van Rensselaer) Am. Arch. 12: 279.
— — Nahl Collection at San Francisco. Am. Arch. 12: 315.
— Portrait Art of the Renaissance. (V. Paget) Cornh. 47: 564.
— Some old Masters. All the Year, 53: 341.
— Truth to Nature, Hamerton on. Nation, 35: 134.
— Water Color Exhibition in New York, 1882. (M. G. van Rensselaer) Am. Arch. 11: 160.
— — at Philadelphia, 1883. (L. W. Miller) Am. Arch. 11: 184.
— Woltmann and Woermann's History of. Vol. 2. (W. C. Larned) Dial (Ch.) 6: 325.
Paintings, English, G. C. Schwabe's Collection. (W. Armstrong) Art J. 38: 1.
— in Kempley Church, near Ross, Eng. (J. T. Micklethwaite) Arch. 46: 187.
— Mural, in Berlin. (J. B. Atkinson) Art J. 35: 100.
— Tempera, at Westminster. (J. H. Middleton) Art J. 34: 157.
— Value of, in Germany. Art J. 34: 56.
Palace of Dreams; a Poem. Monitor, 2: 27, 143.
Palaces, Royal. Am. Arch. 13: 201.
Palæo-Botany, History and Progress of. (L. F. Ward) Nature, 34: 598.
Palæographical Publications of the last 25 Years. (J. H. Hessells) Acad. 26: 185, 221.
— English. (J. H. Hessels) Acad. 26: 221, 237.
Palæolithic Flint Implements from Reading. (O. A. Shrubsole) Anthrop. J. 14: 192.
Palæolithic Gravels of North-east London. (W. G. Smith) Nature, 26: 579.
Palæolithic Implements. *See* Stone Implements.
Palæolithic Man; his Bead Ornaments. (W. G. Smith) Nature, 29: 83.
Palæolithic Remains in Surrey. (A. M. Bell) Antiquary, n. s. 9: 157.
Palæontological Evidence of the Age of Geological Formations. (W. T. Blanford) Nature, 30: 440.

Palæontological Museums, German. (A. Gaudry) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 827.
Palæontology, Chinese. (R. K. Douglas) Nature, 29: 551. Same art. Liv. Age, 161: 560.
— Genealogy and Age of Species in Southern Old-Tertiary. (O. Meyer) Am. J. Sci. 129: 457.
— Invertebrate, Progress of North American, 1883. (F. B. Marcou) Am. Natural. 18: 385.
— Linguistic. (E. P. Evans) Atlan. 53: 613.
— of South America. Ed. R. 155: 186. Same art. Liv. Age, 152: 515.
— Rise and Progress of. (T. H. Huxley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 165.
Palais Royal, Foyer of. (C. Harvey) Theatre, '80, 2: 286.
Palate, English, Formation of the. (R. S. Ferguson) Antiquary, n. s. 10: 196, 243.
Palatines, Story of the. (C. B. Todd) Lippinc. 31: 242.
Pale-faced Man; a Story. (Mrs. A. C. Keith) So. Biv. 2: 73.
Palenque, Ruins at. (L. P. Gratacap) Am. Antiq. 7: 103.
Palermo and its Neighborhood. (A. J. C. Hare) Good Words, 23: 467.
— Things of. To-Day, 1: 481.
— Visit to. Leis. Hour, 5: 436.
Palestine. New York Q. 1: 55. — (A. McKenzie) And. R. 1: 244.
— Adventures of a Bohemian Nobleman in, in 1598. (A. H. Wratislaw) Roy. Hist. Soc. 3: 346.
— Ancient, and modern Exploration. (C. R. Conder) Contemp. 46: 856.
— and the Riviera. (H. Macmillan) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 32: 1.
— Archæological Frauds in. (G. F. Browne) National, 5: 190. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 387.
— as a Winter Resort. Blackw. 133: 251. Same art. Liv. Age, 156: 68.
— Bovet's Egypt, Palestine, and Phœnicia. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 284.
— Colonization of. (J. A. Johnson) Cent. 2: 293.
— Exploration of. Church Q. 13: 273. — J. Sci. 19: 346. — (W. R. Smith) Acad. 21: 316.
— — Work of the German Society for. (E. Kautzsch) And. R. 5: 262.
— Explorations of Ancient. (C. R. Conder) Liv. Age, 164: 131.
— Exploration Fund, work in Moab and Gilead. Cong. 13: 112.
— Holy Places visited by Antoninus Martyr. Acad. 27: 93.
— in 1884. (W. F. Adeney) Cong. 13: 657.
— Jordan Canal. (R. F. Burton) Acad. 24: 162.
— Merrill's East of the Jordan. Ath. '82, 1: 51.
— Modern Pilgrimage to. (E. de Cosson) Month, 51: 52–527.
— Natural History of. Ed. R. 163: 317.
— Old Synagogue of. (H. M. Harman) Meth. Q. 44: 1, 252.
— Picturesque, Charles Wilson's. Art J. 34: 297.
— Pilgrimage to. (E. de Cosson) Month, 52: 68, 403.
— Results of Exploration in. (H. G. Tomkins) Br. Alma. Comp. '86: 44.
— Roughing it in. (C. Wood) Lippinc. 36: 387.
— Survey of Western. Sat. R. 58: 218. — Ath. '84, 2: 267.
— Trans-Jordanic. Church Q. 18: 111.
— Traveling in. (F. R. Wegg-Prosser) Dub. R. 99: 295.
— Tristram's Pathways of. Sat. R. 53: 464.
— Two Months in. Leis. Hour, 18: 492–695.
— Walled Cities in. (Selah Merrill) Ath. '82, 2: 635.
— West of the Jordan. (W. M. Colles) Brit. Q. 79: 53.
Palgrave, Francis Turner. Visions of England. Church Q. 16: 1.
Palingenesis. (M. A. Tincker) Lippinc. 37: 82.
Palinurus, Structure of the Head in. (T. Jeffrey Parker) Nature, 29: 189.
Palisades, Tunnel through. Am. Arch. 11: 68.
Pall Mall, Game of. (H. B. Wheatley) Antiquary, n. s. 3: 145.
Pall Mall Gazette and the Criminal Law Amendment Bill. (J. Bryce) Nation, 41: 89.
— and its Revelations. (H. Stephen) Nation, 41: 194.
— A Bull in a China Shop. Nation, 41: 111.
— English Sensational Journalism. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 41: 419.
— Exposures of. Am. Law R. 19: 833.
Palladius, Locality of De Agricultura. (J. R. Harris) Am. J. Philol. 3: 411.
Pallanza. (E. Keith) Lond. Soc. 49: 544.
— to Locarno. (E. Keith) Lond. Soc. 50: 161.
Palms. Leis. Hour, 18: 663.
Palm Tree. (W. F. Stevenson) Good Words, 23: 213.
Palm-Trees, Place of, in Palestine. (W. C. Proctor) Sunday M. 13: 24–121.
Palma. (R. Fortescue) Belgra. 58: 288.
Palmer, B. M. Thanksgiving Sermon, New Orleans, 1860. De Bow, 30: 224.
Palmer, Edward Henry. Liv. Age, 159: 387. — (W. Robertson Smith) Nature, 28: 292. — Chamb. J. 62: 299. — (C. G. Leland) Critic, 3: 304. — Church Q. 17: 101. — (A. J. Lewis) Leis. Hour, 33: 625. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 240. — (A. H. Japp) Acad. 23: 439. — Lond. Q. 61: 15.
— Besant's Life of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 321. — Sat. R. 55: 700. — Spec. 56: 773. — Ath. '83, 1: 723.
— Biographical Notice of. (W. Besant) Ath. '82, 2: 626.
— Life of. (J. H. Middleton) Acad. 23: 411.
— Murder of. Sat. R. 54: 558, 628. 55: 301.
— Reminiscences of. (R. F. Burton) Acad. 23: 311, 329.
Palmer, Minnie, with portrait. Theatre, '84, 1: 104.
Palmer, Sir Roundell, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 22: 22.
Palmer, Samuel, Painter. Spec. 56: 263.
— and Sutton, Water-Color Painters. (S. Robjohns) Cong. 11: 141.
— as an Imaginative Painter. (A. H. Palmer) Portfo. 15: 145.
— Etchings to Virgil. Spec. 56: 1624.
Palmerston, Lord. Leis. Hour, 5: 539. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 36: 128.
— at Home, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 10: 647.
— Trollope's Life of. Sat. R. 54: 182.
Palmetto Flag, Under. (I. D. Hardy) Tinsley, 34: 36.
Palmistry. Ecl. M. 106: 691.
Palmyra and the Desert. (W. Wright) Leis. Hour, 25: 36–393.
Palos and Columbus. (E. E. Hale) Overland, n. s. 1: 42.
Pampas, Barrenness of the. (E. Clark) Nature, 31: 263. — (A. Nicols) Nature, 31: 289, 339.
Pan. Leis. Hour, 11: 619.
— and Syrinx. (C. Battersby) Longm. 8: 152.
Panama, Across. (J. A. Owen) Leis. Hour, 29: 264.
— Letters from. (S. Heard, jr.) Lippinc. 35: 346.
— Riot at, 1856. (Carrie S. Walter) Overland, n. s. 4: 635.
Panama Canal. Am. Arch. 13: 110. 14: 74. 15: 236. — Foster Mo. Ref. 1: 45. — (E. S. Hutchinson) Am. Arch. 19: 286. — (F. de Lesseps) Science, 8: 517. — Nature, 32: 370. — (P. Colne) J. Frankl. Inst. 118: 353. — Ed. R. 155: 411. — (G. Dodd) Br. Alma. Comp. '81: 41. — Ecl. Engin. 28: 207.
— and American Diplomacy. Sat. R. 53: 720.
— Contrast with the Suez Canal. Bank. M. (Lond.) 46: 627.
— De Lesseps and the. Spec. 55: 1191.
— The French Republic and. Nation, 43: 91.

Panama Canal, Rodrigues on. Science, 6: 503. — Ath. '85, 2: 843. — Acad. 28: 352.
— Route for. De Bow, n. s. 5: 555–1025.
— Wyse's Report on. Science, 7: 279.
Panathenaic Festival and the central Slab of the Parthenon Frieze. (C. Waldstein) Am. J. Archæol. 1: 10.
Pancha; a Story of Monterey. (T. A. Janvier) Cent. 6: 656.
Pancratius, Saint, Legend of. (A. De Vere) Cath. World, 43: 577, 741.
Panda, Cruise of the. (J. S. Bacon) Overland, n. s. 6: 527.
Panhellenic Festival of To-day. Macmil. 48: 474.
Panic of 1825 and £1 Notes. Bank. M. (Lond.) 46: 471.
— New York, 1884. Sat. R. 57: 645. 58: 84.
— of 1886. Bank. M. (Lond.) 46: 1013.
Panics, Commercial. (D. N. Johnson) Univ. Q. 42: 145.
— and Politics. (H. White) Nation, 39: 324.
— Prevention of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 39: 425.
Panislamism and the Caliphate. Contemp. 43: 57. Same art. Liv. Age, 156: 387.
Panizzi, Sir Antonio, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 30: 344.
— Fagan's Life of. Amer. 1: 251.
Panjab, Census of, 1881. Sat. R. 58: 121.
— Legends of. Sat. R. 58: 408.
Pannell, James, with portrait. (C. E. Warren) M. West. Hist. 3: 316.
Pannier Alley. (T. Kerslake) Antiquary, n. s. 2: 22.
Panoramas and Diaramas. Leis. Hour, 35: 45.
Panslavism. Sat. R. 62: 385. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 706.
Pantenius, Theodor Hermann; a Baltic Realist. (J. S. Fiske) Nation, 40: 386.
Pantheism. (E. Janes) New Eng. 42: 633.
— as a Panacea. (C. A. Bartol) Unita. R. 24: 507.
— Is it the legitimate Outcome of Modern Science? (A. P. Peabody, E. Montgomery, G. H. Harrison, and W. T. Harris) J. Spec. Philos. 19: 337–406.
Pantheon, The. Am. Arch. 11: 178.
— as a Laconicum. Am. Arch. 11: 221.
Panzani, Paolo. (R. J. Nevin) And. R. 4: 208. — Cong. 15: 34.
Pantomime, Decline of. (W. D. Adams) Theatre, '82, 1: 85.
— Notes on. (A. G. Bowie) Theatre, '82, 1: 24.
— Plea for. (W. D. Adams) Theatre, '79, 1: 24.
— Progress of. (W. J. Lawrence) Gent. M. n. s. 37: 544.
— Puerile. (J. Wiencke) Theatre, '81, 2: 203.
Pantomimes. Sat. R. 57: 18.
— London. Theatre, '81, 1: 92.
— Notes on. (G. Lancaster) Theatre, '83, 1: 12.
— Provincial. (A. Brereton) Theatre, '86, 1: 79.
Pantomime Children. (W. Mitchell) Good Words, 26: 580.
Pantomime Waifs. (W. C. Preston) Sunday M. 13: 764.
Pantomimic Families. (D. Cook) Theatre, '83, 1: 1.
Paoli, Pascal. Sat. R. 55: 438.
Papacy, The. Blackw. 73: 1, 387.
— and the European Powers, 1870–1882. (J. MacCarthy) Am. Cath. Q. 7: 311.
— and France. Spec. 59: 443.
— Bonghi on the, 1884. Sat. R. 58: 178.
— Creighton's History of. (T. Hodgkin) Macmil. 47: 381. — Mod. R. 4: 180. — Spec. 56: 424.
— during the Reformation. (Lord Acton) Acad. 22: 407. — (J. G. Hall, jr.) Church R. 48: 350.
— Gregorian. Church Q. 17: 371.
— Has Rome Jurisdiction? (A. H. Cullen) Cath. World, 44: 214, 365.
— in the First two Centuries. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 35: 495, 613. 36: 482.
Papacy, The, in 2d Century. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 35: 105.
— in 3d Century. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 35: 216, 359.
— in History. Amer. 6: 389.
— Legal Flaws in. Church Q. 18: 437.
— Murphy's History of. Sat. R. 56: 376.
— Negotiations with, 1881. (P. Woker) Church R. 34: 233.
— New Policy of, 1881. (T. A. Trollope) Brit. Q. 74: 84.
— Question of, Solution of. (W. C. Langdon) And. R. 2: 157.
— Relations with France and China in 1886. (R. Alcock) 19th Cent. 20: 617.
— Wycliffe on. (L. Delplace) Dub. R. 94: 23.
Papal Monarchy, Dawn of. Church Q. 13: 353.
— in the Sixth Century. Church Q. 15: 77.
Papal Reaction in the 16th Century. (J. H. Allen) Unita. R. 19: 124.
Paper and Pine-Apple Fibre. Chamb. J. 59: 503.
— made from Vegetable Fibres. Forestry, 6: 557, 605.
— More Uses of. Chamb. J. 61: 742.
— Something about. Chamb. J. 60: 300.
— Waste. Leis. Hour, 30: 419.
Paper Currency, Plea for the National. (T. T. Talbot) Am. Law R. 20: 346.
Paper Knife, Rambles of a. Temp. Bar, 69: 529.
Paper Making in Kent. Colburn, 170: 337.
Paper-making Materials. Bibliog. 3: 61.
Paper Marks. Bibliog. 2: 67.
Paper Money, Future, of the U. S. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. n. s. 9: 1.
— Historical Sketch of. (C. Gayarré) De Bow, n. s. 1: 77.
— in England. (G. M. Weston) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 38: 23.
— of Rhode Island. (W. A. Greene) Narrag. Reg. 4: 6.
— of this Country in the Future. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. n. s. 9: 1.
Paper-money Craze of 1786. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 58: 376.
Papua, the Dark Island. Chamb. J. 60: 506.
Papûans and the Polynesians. (C. S. Wake) Anthrop. J. 12: 197.
Parables of Jesus Christ. (W. S. Perkins) Univ. Q. 38: 416.
— Christendom in. (J. Kelly) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 31: 480.
Paracelsus. (C. C. W. Naden) J. Sci. 20: 185. — (L. H. M. Soulsby) Overland, n. s. 4: 495.
Parade, Common Sense on; or, Drill without Stays. (J. H. A. Macdonald) Un. Serv. M. '86, 1: 17–401.
Paradise, Earthly, Legends of. Blackw. 135: 364.
Paradise Fish. Knowl. 3: 291.
Paradox, Scientific. Knowl. 1: 202.
Paradox Column, Our. Knowl. 5: 233, 275.
Paradoxes, Brace of. J. Sci. 18: 659.
Paradoxists in America. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 6: 148.
Paraffin Oil, Use of, in Orchard Cultivation. (H. P. Dunster) 19th Cent. 14: 863.
Paraguay, From Montevideo to. Macmil. 52: 96.
— Jesuit Settlements in. (M. Kaufmann) Leis. Hour, 28: 362.
— Ride through. (M. Mulhall) Month, 54: 522.
Parallels, Euclid's Theory of. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 6: 531.
Parasites. (A. Wilson) Knowl. 1: 133, 155.
— of Civilization. J. Sci. 22: 390.
Parasitism among Marine Animals. (R. S. Tarr) Science, 7: 17.
Parcels' Post, The. Chamb. J. 59: 723.
— Greatest Content with. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 4: 76.

Parcels' Post, The, in England. Spec. 55: 461.
— Problem of. Knowl. 4: 126.
— Year of the. Spec. 57: 1035.
Parcels Post Department. All the Year, 53: 108.
Parchment-hunting in French Country Towns. Nation, 41: 422.
Pardoning Power. (F. Wayland) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 19: 145. — So. Lit. Mess. 34: 98.
— and Naval Courts-Martial. (H. C. Lodge) Atlan. 50: 43.
Parental Functions, State Usurpation of. (A. Herbert) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 352.
Parental Instinct in Evolution. (A. E. Verrill) Science, 1: 303.
Parents, Training of. (F. R. Stockton) Cent. 6: 123.
Paris, Comte de. (A. Laugel) Nation, 37: 289.
— Political Position of, 1883. Sat. R. 56: 394.
Paris, Matthew. *See* Matthew Paris.
Paris. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 14: 1–227. — (T. B. Ghequier) Am. Arch. 11: 65.
— American Student at the [Ecole des] Beaux-Arts. (R. Whiteing) Cent. 1: 259.
— and the Academy. (W. Williams) National, 7: 519. — (T. Child) Fortn. 45: 788.
— Annual Salon. (J. Grego) Leis. Hour, 33: 364.
— Arc de Triomphe. Am. Arch. 12: 197.
— Architectural Monotony of. Am. Arch. 14: 236.
— Artists' Exhibition, 1883. (T. Child) Amer. 6: 408.
— as an Engl. Residence. (F. Marshall) Fortn. 43: 819.
— at the Play. (T. Johnson) Theatre, '86, 1: 17, 127.
— Bazaar in, in 186–. Temp. Bar, 72: 120.
— Bazaars in. (T. Child) Lippinc. 34: 515.
— Best Things in. (M. J. Preston) Cong. 14: 888.
— Boulevard Montmartre. (M. Lalanne) Portfo. 15: 205.
— Cafés of. (G. T. Lanigan) Amer. 1: 10.
— Champs Elysées. Atlan. 53: 540.
— Churches in. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 17: 135. 20: 209, 251.
— Disturbances in, 1885. Spec. 58: 696.
— Eden Theatre. Am. Arch. 13: 152.
— — and Ballet Excelsior. Theatre, '83, 1: 155.
— Finances of. Sat. R. 55: 597.
— Fortifications. Sat. R. 55: 240.
— Foyer of the Opera. (C. Hervey) Theatre, '84, 1: 8.
— Free Lodgings in. All the Year, 54: 201.
— Glimpses of. (J. D. Osborne) Cent. 5: 74.
— Government of. (A. Gigot) Fortn. 39: 305.
— in old and present Times, P. G. Hamerton on. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 437.
— International Exhibition, 1867. Leis. Hour, 16: 317.
— Journalism in. (G. J. Hagar) Potter Am. Mo. 18: 16.
— Libraries in, Smaller. Lib. J. 10: 82. — (C. H. Blackall) Am. Arch. 16: 303.
— Literary Clubs of. Brit. Q. 75: 1.
— Literary Reminiscences of. Temp. Bar, 68: 431.
— Locomotion in. Leis. Hour, 4: 597.
— Luncheon Time in. (A. J. Lewis) Lond. Soc. 48: 203.
— McAll Mission in. (R. S. Ashton) Cong. 8: 29. 9: 950.
— Middle Classes of, according to Zola. Scot. R. 2: 301.
— Municipal Organization of. (Y. Guyot) Contemp. 43: 439.
— Musée de Sculpture comparée. Am. Arch. 12: 144.
— Museum of Mediæval Sculpture. (W. M. Conway) Acad. 22: 174.
— Museum of Saint-Germain. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 39: 350.
— New and Old. Leis. Hour, 24: 618.
— Newspaper Press of. (T. Child) Fortn. 44: 149. Same art. Liv. Age, 166: 643.
— Night of March 18, 1871. (D. Marius) Theatre, '81, 1: 26.
— Night Adventure in. Leis. Hour, 10: 763.
— Observatory at. Science, 2: 131.
Paris, Observatory at, Report of, for 1883. Nature, 28: 154.
— Old. (A. H. Brewster) Lippinc. 35: 191.
— Ouvriers of. (R. Heath) Good Words, 24: 226–794.
— — Religion of. (R. Heath) Brit. Q. 78: 30. Same art. Liv. Age, 159: 195.
— Pantheon at: The Republic and St. Geneviève. (P. F. DeGournay) Cath. World, 41: 709.
— Pauperism in. Sat. R. 59: 579.
— Physiological Station at. (E. J. Marey) Science, 2: 678, 708.
— Populace of, and of London. Spec. 58: 1336.
— Prostitution in. Westm. 119: 494.
— Quartier Latin since the War. (W. O'Donovan) Cath. World, 40: 326.
— Reminiscences of. De Bow, 31: 404.
— Riots in, 1883. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 36: 227.
— Roman Circus in. Am. Arch. 15: 111.
— Sanitary Administration in. Kansas R. 5: 37.
— Sanitary Condition of. (Dr. Marié-Davy) Am. Arch. 14: 17.
— Scenes at. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 40: 463.
— Second-hand Shops in. Manhat. 2: 309.
— Sewerage of. Am. Arch. 14: 64, 79, 116.
— Shows of. Sat. R. 62: 84.
— Siege of, French Officer's Notes on. Spec. 58: 817.
— Society in. (T. Child) Fortn. 45: 480. Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 362.
— Some Streets of. (C. J. Wallis) Gent. M. n. s. 36: 484.
— Street Traders of. Leis. Hour, 4: 586.
— Suburbs of. Liv. Age, 166: 303.
— Theaters of. Theatre, '82, 2: 274.
— — Claque in. All the Year, 56: 441.
— — Foyer of the Vaudeville. (C. Hervey) Theatre, '82, 1: 265.
— — Foyer of the Variétés. (C. Hervey) Theatre, '81, 2: 283.
— — Foyer of the Boulevard. (C. Hervey) Theatre, '83, 1: 137.
— — Foyer of the Gymnase. (C. Hervey) Theatre, '82, 2: 153.
— — Foyers of the Italiens and Odéon. (C. Hervey) Theatre, '84, 2: 219.
— — Foyers of the Minors. (C. Hervey) Theatre, '85, 1: 63.
— Trees of. Leis. Hour, 28: 502.
— Two Years in. (R. Heath) Good Words, 26: 534–792.
— under the Commune. (E. de Pressensé) Presb. Q. 1: 115.
— under the last Valois Kings. (E. B. Hamilton) Eng. Hist. R. 1: 260.
— Universal Exhibition, 1878. (J. R. Royle) Br. Alma. Comp. '79: 66. — Leis. Hour, 27: 327, 335, 416.
— University of, Origins of. Eng. Hist. R. 1: 639.
— Work and Wages in. (J. G. Rosengarten) Nation, 37: 147.
Paris Atelier, A. (D. M. Craik) Good Words, 27: 309.
Paris Salon, 1867, A Run through. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 19: 297.
— of 1882. (E. W. Gosse) Fortn. 37: 735. — (E. F. S. Pattison) Acad. 21: 327–401.
— — Englishman's Point of View. Art J. 34: 216.
— — French Critic's Point of View. (Victor Champier) Art J. 34: 268.
— of 1883. Art J. 35: 261, 273. — (F. Wedmore) Acad. 23: 388. — (R. Brown) Art J. 35: 377.
— of 1884. Am. Arch. 15: 295. — (W. Sharp) Art J. 36: 179, 222.
— of 1885. Ath. '85, 1: 731. — Lond. Soc. 48: 25. — (H. Lescher) Month, 54: 484. — Ath. '85, 1: 603–702.
— — and the Royal Academy. (W. Armstrong) National, 5: 458.
— of 1886. Ath. '86, 1: 684, 721.

Paris Salon, Story of, 1673–1884. (T. Child) Belgra. 53: 410. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 241.
Parish, English, in America. (Edward Ingle) J. H. Univ. Studies, 3: 151.
Parish Account Book. (J. Isabell) Lond. Soc. 44: 641.
Parish Bequests, Old. Leis. Hour, 11: 317.
Parish Clerks. Church Q. 18: 27.
Parish Institutions of Maryland. (E. Ingle) M. Am. Hist. 9: 266.
Parish Registers, Custody of. Sat. R. 54: 724.
— Preservation of. (B. L. Lewis) Antiquary, n. s. 6: 9.
— Yorkshire. Antiquary, n. s. 6: 188. — (F. Collins) Antiquary, n. s. 8: 246.
Parisian Accent, Price of. Leis. Hour, 31: 630.
Parisian Art and Artists, Bacon on. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 452.
Parisian Waiter, The. Leis. Hour, 31: 25.
Park, James, jr., with portrait. (H. K. James) M. West. Hist. 4: 524.
Park, Patrick. (C. Mackay) Ecl. M. 104: 33.
Parks and Commons. (R. Hunter) Contemp. 50: 387.
— and Gardens in and around London. (F. G. Heath) Br. Alma. Comp. '81: 82.
— National. Spec. 56: 990.
— Public, Justifying Value of. (F. L. Olmsted) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 12: 147.
Park Pearls. Chamb. J. 63: 561.
Parke, Hervey C., with portrait. (W. Buell) M. West. Hist. 4: 653.
Parker, David T., with portrait. (A. C. Waldron) Granite Mo. 6: 97.
Parker, Elijah. Granite Mo. 4: 88.
Parker, Hosea W., with portrait. Granite Mo. 4: 475.
Parker, John Henry, Obituary Notice of. Ath. '84, 1: 191.
Parker, Theodore, Cooke's Story of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 284.
Parker, W. H. Recollections of a Naval Officer. Atlan. 52: 835. — (J. R. Soley) Nation, 37: 355.
Parker Family of Derbyshire. Reliquary, 21: 128, 191. 22: 139. 25: 80.
Parkes, Dr. Edmund, Museum of. Sat. R. 55: 687.
Parkinson, Henry. (R. Parkinson) Granite Mo. 5: 215.
Parkinsons of New Hampshire. (S. Ketchum) Granite Mo. 3: 161.
Parkman, Francis, at Home. (C. H. Farnham) Critic, 8: 101.
— Works of. Spec. 59: 205. — Sat. R. 60: 843.
Parliament, American, First, 1619. (W. N. Sainsbury) Antiquary, n. s. 4: 8.
Parliament and the Church. (W. C. Borlase) 19th Cent. 18: 545.
— and People. (J. B. Hopkins) Tinsley, 38: 34.
— Atheists in. (A. F. Marshall) Cath. World, 37: 516.
— Bisset's Short History of. Sat. R. 53: 572.
— Chatter *vs.* Work in. (J. G. Rogers) 19th Cent. 16: 396.
— Clôture in. (G. Baden-Powell) Contemp. 42: 544. — Sat. R. 53: 129–586. 54: 656. — Spec. 55: 4–1469.
— — and the Tories. (Lord Sherbrooke) 19th Cent. 11: 149.
— — Conservative Views of. Spec. 55: 42.
— — in 1883. Sat. R. 55: 236.
— Decline of the House of Commons. Blackw. 131: 665.
— Disfranchisement of the Sick. Spec. 58: 697.
— Educated Classes and the New Suffrage. Spec. 58: 36.
— Gneist's History of. (W. F. Allen) Dial (Ch.) 7: 185. — Sat. R. 62: 488.
— Leadership of. (F. H. Hill) Nation, 43: 326.
— Migration of Electoral Power. Spec. 57: 1724.
— Notes on some Rejected Bills in. Antiquary, n. s. 10: 24.
Parliament, Oath in. *See* Bradlaugh.
— of 1880; Causes of its Failure. (J. Bryce) Nation, 41: 213.
— of 1886. Quar. 162: 257. — Blackw. 139: 564. — Sat. R. 61: 67–626.
— — Class in the New House of Commons. Spec. 58: 1692.
— — Tone of. Spec. 59: 410.
— Payment of Members. Sat. R. 60: 311. 61: 798. 62: 74.
— Procedure in. Sat. R. 61: 397. — Fortn. 45: 261. — (S. Plimsoll) Fortn. 46: 712. — Sat. R. 62: 447.
— — Mr. Dillwyn on. Spec. 58: 700.
— — New Rules of, 1882. (J. Bryce) Nation, 34: 310. 35: 548.
— Queen's Speeches in. Spec. 55: 332.
— Redistribution of Seats. (J. Bryce) Nation, 40: 397. — Spec. 57: 108. — Macmil. 50: 241. — Fortn. 43: 1. — Ed. R. 161: 272. — Quar. 159: 220. — Macmil. 51: 190. — (J. Bryce) Nation, 40: 27.
— — by different Lights. (L. Courtney, A. Arnold, and a "Candid Conservative") Fortn. 43: 26.
— — Ireland and. (F. H. B. Daniell) National, 5: 94.
— — Value of. (Marquis of Salisbury) National, 4: 145.
— Reform of. (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. 42: 544.
— — Antidote to Agitation. (Lord R. S. Churchill) Fortn. 42: 285.
— — Bagehot on. Sat. R. 57: 378.
— — Conservative View on. (W. St. John Brodrick) Fortn. 41: 754.
— — People and Peers. (H. Labouchère) Fortn. 42: 321.
— — People, Parliament and Peers. (Arthur Arnold) Fortn. 42: 332.
— Reform Bills of 1832, 1867, 1885. Ed. R. 161: 570.
— Reform Measures Proposed, 1883. Sat. R. 56: 485.
— Representation of the People in. (D. B. King) Lippinc. 35: 147.
— Session of 1882. Ed. R. 156: 260. — Sat. R. 54: 236. — Blackw. 131: 393, 806.
— — and the Government. (J. Bryce) Nation, 35: 197.
— — Duty of the Opposition. Spec. 55: 1534.
— — Exclusion of Irish Members from. (R. W. Dale) Contemp. 49: 761. — Spec. 55: 884, 981. — (J. Bryce) Nation, 35: 47.
— — Next Reform Bill. (A. Frisby) Fortn. 38: 241.
— — Obstruction in. Sat. R. 54: 36.
— — and Ministry. Brit. Q. 76: 145.
— — Reassembling of. (J. Bryce) Nation, 35: 417.
— Session of 1883. (G. W. E. Russell) Fortn. 39: 1. — Nation, 36: 187, 207. — (J. Bryce) Nation, 37: 201. — Sat. R. 56: 236.
— — the Affirmation Bill Debate. (J. Bryce) Nation, 36: 420.
— — Anecdotal History. Spec. 56: 1065.
— — Opening of. Blackw. 133: 452.
— — Reform Measures proposed. Spec. 56: 1436, 1537. — Spec. 56: 1547.
— Session of 1884. Nation, 39: 196. — Sat. R. 58: 205. — Quar. 157: 272.
— — Anticipations of. (J. Bryce) Nation, 38: 185.
— — Dissolution or Anarchy? National, 3: 145.
— — Franchise Bill. Blackw. 135: 554. — Nation, 38: 270.
— — — Opposition to. (J. Bryce) Nation, 38: 291.
— Autumn Session of 1884. Blackw. 136: 542.
— Session of 1885. Sat. R. 60: 178.
— — Boundary Commission. Spec. 58: 73.
— — Registration Bill. Nation, 40: 479.
— Some uses of a Parliamentary Seat. (P. Greg) National, 6: 112.
— Herbert Spencer on. Spec. 57: 339.

Parliament, Workingmen in. (E. Brown) Harper, 73: 505.
See also Great Britain, Politics; House of Lords: House of Commons.
Parliaments, Divine Right of. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 289.
— Long and short. Leis. Hour, 8: 340.
Parliamentary Boroughs, Rural. (T. H. Hall) National, 3: 373.
Parliamentary Discipline, Lord Hartington on. Spec. 58: 1157.
Parliamentary Elections, Humors of. Cornh. 51: 488. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 56.
Parliamentary Government in England, Crisis of, 1882. (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 11: 9.
Parliamentary Institutions, are they in Danger? National, 2: 153.
Parliamentary Law, will the new Rules work? (G. B. Curtis) Fortn. 39: 19.
Parliamentary Manners. (H. W. Lucy) 19th Cent. 18: 58. Same art. Liv. Age, 166: 466. — Sat. R. 53: 255.
Parliamentary Oath in England. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 36: 396.
Parliamentary Oaths. (Visc. Sherbrooke) 19th Cent. 12: 313. — (H. E. Manning) 19th Cent. 12: 474.
Parliamentary Obstruction. National, 1: 477.
Parliamentary Procedure. Ed. R. 155: 205. — (J. Bryce) Nation, 35: 459. — Westm. 118: 493.
Parliamentary Reconstruction. (C. Mackeson) Br. Alma. Comp. '86: 116.
Parliamentary Reform, 1884. Ed. R. 159: 264. — (A. Arnold) Fortn. 41: 175.
— Redistribution of Political Power. (H. C. Raikes) National, 1: 240. — (G. B. Curtis) National, 2: 632.
Parliamentary Representation. (A. Ellis) J. Statis. Soc. 46: 59.
Parliamentary Rules, Spofford's. (W. H. Whitmore) Nation, 40: 385.
Parliamentary Veto. Spec. 59: 341.
Parma. (J. Yeo) Gent. M. n. s. 37: 583.
— Book-theft at. Lib. J. 11: 164.
Parmigiano. Lond. Soc. 43: 89.
Parnell, Chas. S., and Mr. Gladstone. (R. E. Thompson) Amer. 3: 4.
— and Grattan. (H. D. Traill) Contemp. 49: 18.
— and the Outrages in Ireland. Spec. 59: 1171.
— Banquet to, 1883. (A. Webb) Nation, 38: 10.
— Career of. Sat. R. 56: 757. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 254.
— Demands of, and the English Answers to them. (J. Bryce) Nation, 41: 254.
— Imprisonment of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 34: 70.
— Manifesto of. Spec. 58: 1574.
— Policy of. Spec. 57: 1225.
— Programme of. Sat. R. 60: 270.
— Sermon of. Spec. 58: 1362.
— Testimonial Fund, 1883. Sat. R. 56: 747. — Spec. 56: 1608.
Parnell, William. Views on Ireland, 1820. Sat. R. 53: 264.
Parnell Movement, The. (H. S. Fagan) Acad. 29: 86. — Spec. 59: 614.
Parnellites in Parliament. (C. W. R. Cooke) National, 8: 289.
Parochial Mission Women's Association and its Work. (M. C. Hamilton) 19th Cent. 16: 984.
Parochial Schools, Improvement of. (H. A. Brann) Am. Cath. Q. 9: 238.
Parochial System. Cong. 7: 237–741.
Parochialism or Imperialism. National, 6: 651.
Parody, Art of. Sat. R. 59: 203.
— Muse of. Chamb. J. 61: 71.
Parr, Mrs. L. Robin. Sat. R. 55: 605.
Parr, R., Bishop of Sodor and Man. (J. E. Bailey) Antiquary, n. s. 9: 118.
Parris, Samuel, Record of Deaths at Salem Village, 1688–96. (S. P. Fowler) N. E. Reg. 36: 187.
Parrot, A Carnivorous. Knowl. 1: 381.
— That. All the Year, 48: 226.
Parrots. Leis. Hour, 10: 398. 12: 550.
— Anecdotes of. Leis. Hour, 18: 135, 283.
— I have met. Cornh. 54: 103. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 485.
Parsees, The. Westm. 124: 19. — Liv. Age, 167: 195. — (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 40: 507. — (J. F. Hurst) Meth. Q. 46: 512.
— Ancient and modern. All the Year, 55: 412.
— History of. Spec. 58: 790.
— — Karaka's. (A. N. Wollaston) Acad. 26: 404. — Sat. R. 59: 386.
Parsee Burial. Cornh. 48: 419.
Parsism. Ed. R. 162: 386.
Parson's Flitting; a Story. (C. J. Langston) Argosy, 34: 363.
Parthenogenesis in the Vegetable Kingdom, New Case of. (A. Ernst) Nature, 34: 549.
Parthenon, The, Eastern Pediment of. (C. Waldstein) 19th Cent. 17: 658.
— Fergusson on. Acad. 24: 32. — Sat. R. 55: 806. — Quar. 158: 184. — Ath. '83, 2: 151. — (W. W. Lloyd) Portfo. 14: 142.
— Frieze of. (C. Waldstein) Cent. 5: 174.
— From Corinth to, in 1886. Cornh. 54: 493.
— Metopes of. (C. Waldstein) Cent. 6: 32.
— Roof of. Am. Arch. 18: 212.
Parties and Partyism. De Bow, 34: 71.
— and Principle. Quar. 163: 232.
— Despotism of. (H. Tuttle) Atlan. 54: 374.
— English, Mechanism of, 1883. National, 1: 1.
— in the U. S. (A. G. Riddle) M. West. Hist. 5: 18.
— — Disintegration of. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 43: 110.
— Old and new. (H. M. Jenkins) Amer. 4: 22.
— Use and Abuse of. (W. Gladden) Cent. 6: 270.
Partnership, Law of. Bank. M. (Lond.) 42: 517.
— Limited. (S. G. Fisher) Am. Law R. 20: 848.
Party and Patriotism. (A. Austin) National, 7: 120. — Spec. 59: 1027.
— Government by. New Eng. 44: 674, 757. 45: 34, 208. — (M. Macfie) Contemp. 46: 252. — Westm. 125: 429.
— — Will it continue to work? (T. Tantivy) National, 2: 516.
— Principle and. Cong. 15: 740.
— Spirit of. (T. E. Kebbel) 19th Cent. 11: 378. — Spec. 58: 1367. Same art. Liv. Age, 167: 505. — Amer. 4: 101, 117.
— The unnamed third. (H. L. Wayland) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 21: 25.
Party Obligations To-day. (T. E. Kebbel) 19th Cent. 13: 424.
Party Politics. (M. I. Swift) Citizen, 2: 7.
— Ethics of. Cong. 8: 976.
Party Schisms [in the U. S.] and Future Problems, 1882. (C. Schurz) No. Am. 134: 431.
Party System in England. (P. Greg) National, 5: 158.
Partyism and Party Spirit. (W. Brockett) Internat. R. 13: 587.
Pascal, Blaise. Ath. '85, 2: 296.
— and his 'Thoughts.' (A. Laugel) Nation, 42: 505.
— Pensées. Sat. R. 58: 818. — (C. K. Paul) Brit. Q. 80: 284. Same art. Liv. Age, 163: 387.
— — Introduction to. (H. W. Hoare) National, 1: 767.
Pascal, Jacqueline. (Mary Bartol) Unita. R. 24: 228.
Paschal Lamb, Blood of. (H. Macmillan) Sunday M. 12: 360.

Pasolini, Count Giuseppe. Sat. R. 60: 420. — Ed. R. 162: 37. Same art. Liv. Age, 166: 665.
Pasquils, Old Scotch. (J. Purves) Bibliog. 1: 175.
Passage in the Life of a commonplace Man. (J. Runciman) National, 3: 655.
Passages from the Diary of a Hong Kong Merchant. (F. J. Stimson) Harper, 70: 850.
Passages in the Life of Col. Cusack. (D. Cook) Belgra. 48: supp. 39.
Passamaquoddy Indians, Legends of. (C. G. Leland) Cent. 6: 668.
Passau, From, to Pesth. (J. Fallon) Irish Mo. 12: 401, 447.
Passenger from Shanghai, A. (A. A. Hayes) Belgra. 57: 461. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 237. Same art. Liv. Age, 166: 228.
Passes on Railroads. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 34: 138.
Passion. Spec. 57: 311.
— and Principle; a Story. So. Lit. Mess. 35: 209, 270.
Passion's Shadow; a Story. (E. C. Needham) Tinsley, 36: 369.
Passion-Flower of Talvere. All the Year, 58: 420. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 224.
Passion Play at Brixlegg. (W. C. Maude) Month, 49: 237.
— in San Francisco. Theatre, '79, 1: 213.
— of Persia. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Harper, 72: 460.
— of Vorderthiersee. (J. H. McMahon) Cath. World, 43: 289.
— Pictures of. Theatre, '80, 2: 1.
See Oberammergau.
Passport, Getting a. Leis. Hour, 4: 246.
Pastel Painters, American. (Mrs. S. van Rensselaer) Cent. 7: 204.
Pasteur, Louis. Nature, 26: 278. — Ed. R. 156: 95. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 667. — With portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 823. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 235. — (G. M. Crawford) Fortn. 46: 9. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 418. — Chamb. J. 62: 737. — Spec. 58: 732. — (G. Norton) Nation, 40: 364. — (H. M. Lyman) Dial (Ch.) 6: 14. — Ecl. M. 106: 412.
— and Hydrophobia. (E. R. Lankester) 19th Cent. 20: 149. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 579. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 440. — National, 7: 781. — Nature, 34: 144.
— Discoveries of. Leis. Hour, 13: 117.
— Experiments and Discoveries of. Leis. Hour, 31: 21.
— Hetzel on. Science, 3: 547.
— Life and Labors of. (E. L. Linton) Fortn. 44: 178.
— Life and Work of. Ed. R. 162: 352.
— Researches in Germ-Life. (J. Tyndall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 86.
Paston Carew, Millionaire and Miser. (E. Lynn Linton) Temp. Bar, 76: 133-559. 77: 115-544. 78: 113-541.
Paston Letters. Leis. Hour, 22: 636.
Pastor, The. (J. G. Rogers) Cong. 9: 179.
Pastor Dankwardt; a Poem. (Annie Fields) Harper, 64: 271.
Pastor's Leadership of his Church. (R. S. MacArthur) Bapt. R. 8: 37, 497.
Pastors, Theology, and the Age. (F. L. Patton) Cath. Presb. 1: 111.
Pastoral Life, Influence of. (J. Fenton) Antiquary, n. s. 6: 57.
Pastoral Meditation. (A. Jones) Cornh. 47: 695.
Pastoral Office. (E. H. Hall) Unita. R. 18: 351.
Pastorate, The. (J. J. A. Roach) Cumb. Q. 2: 96.
— The Rural. Cong. 13: 132.
Pasture Lands in the far West, Improvement of. (N. S. Shaler) Kansas R. 7: 186.
Patagonia, Flora of, Roca's. Nature, 30: 35.
Patagonia, Idle Days in. (W. H. Hudson) Gent. M. n. s. 33: 478.
— Life in. (W. H. Hudson) Gent. M. n. s. 35: 75. Same art. Liv. Age, 166: 427.
— Skull from, Note on. (G. W. Bloxam) Anthrop. J. 12: 28.
Patagonians. Science, 6: 92.
Pateman, Bella, with portrait. Theatre, '79, 1: 12.
Patents. Leis. Hour, 13: 357-406.
— Assignment of. (W. Colebrooke) Am. Law R. 20: 703.
— British, 1617-1869. (W. E. A. Axon) Br. Alma. Comp. '72: 105.
— Doctrine of Reissues. (L. M. Hosea) Am. Law R. 16: 169, 296.
— How to procure. Chamb. J. 62: 519.
— Letters Patent. Leis. Hour, 13: 357-406.
— Reissue of. (R. Cox) Am. Law R. 16: 661.
Patent Act of 1883. Knowl. 5: 324, 368, 409. — Am. Arch. 14: 246. — (G. M. Eldridge) J. Frankl. Inst. 117: 199.
Patent-Law, Amendment of. J. Sci. 20: 7.
— British. J. Sci. 8: 94.
— Invention and. Westm. 118: 181.
Patent Medicines. (A. Balch) Amer. 2: 105. — (N. W. Hubbard) Macmil. 47: 499.
Patent Office, English. Spec. 56: 1179.
— and Patent Museum. (G. Dodd) Br. Alma. Comp. '60: 25.
Patent Rights. J. Sci. 8: 504.
— and Patent-Law. J. Sci. 20: 257.
Pater, W. Marius the Epicurean. (H. N. Powers) Dial (Ch.) 6: 90. — Ecl. M. 105: 208. — Ath. '85, 1: 271. — (J. M. Gray) Acad. 27: 197. — Macmil. 52: 132. — (A. Repplier) Cath. World, 43: 222.
Pathan Brigand, A. (F. Boyle) Longm. 7: 154.
Pathetic Element in Literature. Ecl. M. 101: 666.
Pathology, Hygienic; Remedies of Nature. (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 454.
Pathos in Literature. Spec. 56: 1055.
— in Story; most pathetic Figure. Atlan. 58: 716.
Patience in Duty, and Duty in Patience. Brit. & For. Evang. R. 32: 69.
Patmore, Coventry. Poems. Spec. 59: 934. — Sat. R. 61: 863.
Patmos. (Marquis of Bute) Scot. R. 5: 103. Same art. Liv. Age, 164: 707. — (H. F. Tozer) Acad. 30: 207, 223.
Patriarchal Theory, McLennan on. (J. W. Powell) Science, 5: 345. — Ath. '85, 1: 689.
Patrick, St., and St. Martin. (W. B. Morris) Dub. R. 92: 1.
— Birthplace of. (S. Malone) Dub. R. 99: 314.
— Legends of. Dub. R. n. s. 19: 351.
— New Light upon. Scot. R. 4: 62.
— Myth of. (M. D. Conway) No. Am. 137: 358.
Patrick's Sunday Out. All the Year, 48: 269.
Patrickspride; or, Pistols and Bowie Knives. (L. Meadows) Un. Serv. M. '84, 1: 95.
Patriot Statesmen of the Age of Charles I. (E. D. Sanborn) Granite Mo. 5: 41.
Patriotic Poetry. (A. W. Ward) Macmil. 46: 424. Same art. Liv. Age, 155: 376.
Patriotism *vs.* Love; a Story. So. Biv. 2: 502, 541.
Patronage Monopoly and the Pendleton Bill. (D. B. Eaton) Princ. n. s. 9: 185.
Patsy Cong, Supernatural Experiences of. (W. Black) Eng. Illust. 1: 41.
Patten, James. (C. W. Wallace) Granite Mo. 5: 177.
Patterson, R. H. Ath. '86, 2: 863.
Patterson, William, with portrait. (M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 13: 313.
Patterson Genealogy. (J. R. Rollins) N. E. Reg. 37: 148.

Patti, Adelina, with portrait. Theatre, '82, 1: 321. — Temp. Bar, 73: 333. — With portrait. Critic, 1: 327.
— and Materna. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 34: 355.
— Wedding of. Theatre, '86, 2: 37.
Pattison, Mark. Sat. R. 58: 140. — Lond. Q. 64: 307. — (J. C. Morison) Macmil. 50: 401. Same art. Liv. Age, 163: 284. — Ath. '84, 2: 147. — Acad. 26: 92.
— Memoirs of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 41: 176. — (M. B. Anderson) Dial (Ch.) 6: 70. — (J. Morley) Macmil. 51: 446. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 214. — Temp. Bar, 74: 221. — (H. Nettleship) Acad. 27: 215. — Spec. 58: 356. — Sat. R. 59: 349. — Ath. '85, 1: 335. — Month, 54: 382.
— New Study of. Spec. 58: 110.
— Recollections of. Temp. Bar, 73: 31. Same art. Liv. Age, 164: 195.
— Sermons. (E. Purcell) Acad. 28: 283, 315. — Sat. R. 60: 834.
Pa-Tum and Pa-Rameses, The Twin Cities. (A. B. Edwards) Knowl. 2: 228, 324.
Pau and the Val D'Ossau, South France. Sat. R. 54: 400.
Paul, St. (P. Schaff) Princ. n. s. 11: 158. — (A. P. Peabody) Unita. R. 23: 289.
— and Christianity, Farrar's. Quar. 156: 158.
— and Platonism. (T. R. Beck) Ref. Q. 27: 424.
— as a Witness to Jesus. (D. J. Hill) Luth. Q. 12: 405.
— Clarke's Ideas of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 162.
— Dewes' Life of. Sat. R. 54: 708.
— Doctrine of, Pfleiderer on. (P. T. Forsyth) Mod. R. 4: 81.
— Epistles; Codex Augiensis. Sat. R. 59: 819.
— — Order of Revelation in. (A. Barry) Good Words, 24: 137–661.
— Eschatology of. (S. S. Hebberd) Univ. Q. 39: 14.
— Ethics of. (W. Campbell) Cumb. Q. 1: 196.
— Farrar's Life and Work of. Cong. 8: 907.
— Four Epistles and Visit to Jerusalem. (A. P. Putnam) Univ. Q. 37: 202.
— Friends in Rome. (A. Mackennal) Cong. 9: 192.
— Gospel of. (J. S. Dodge) Univ. Q. 38: 309.
— his Use of "Flesh" and "Spirit." (S. D. F. Salmond) Acad. 26: 148.
— his Vision of Christ, and its Physical Effects. (W. Burnet) Church R. 39: 253.
— Imperfections of. (E. A. Perry) Univ. Q. 42: 212.
— in Britain. (S. M. Brandi) Cath. World, 35: 677.
— Inspiration of. (T. Laurie) Presb. Q. 4: 65.
— Jewish Theology and Christian Religion of. (R. Ellis) Unita. R. 17: 1.
— Lesson of his Life. (E. K. Miller) Chris. Q. 2: 575.
— Psychology of. (W. E. Wilson) Church R. 47: 113.
— Religion of. (L. Abbott) Cong. 15: 598.
— Renan's Life of. (L. Dubos) De Bow, n. s. 8: 541.
— Scenes in the Life of. Metrop. 4: 546–729.
— Suffering for Christ. (E. A. Thomson) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 34: 371.
— Theology of. Scot. R. 3: 105.
Paul I.; the Mad Tsar. Temp. Bar, 71: 53.
Paul; a Story. (H. Sienkiewicz-Litwos) Cath. World, 39: 406.
Paul and Virginia of a Northern Zone. (H. Drachmann) Scand. 1: 17–293.
Paul (Kegan), Trench & Co. (C. E. Pascoe) Critic, 2: 353.
Paul Smith; a Story. Argosy, 41: 350.
Paul Vargas; a Mystery. (H. Conway) Eng. Illust. 1: 439.
Paulicians, The. (W. Clark) New Eng. 42: 778.
Paulinism and Legalism. Lond. Q. 66: 68.
Paupers and the Immigration Law. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 37: 6.
Paupers, Boarding-out of. Sat. R. 55: 307.
Pauper Children, Cottage Homes for. Sat. R. 53: 102.
Pauper School, Visit to. Leis. Hour, 15: 806.
Pauperism. (C. R. Henderson) Bapt. R. 6: 446.
— Baron on. Spec. 57: 885.
— contrasted with Penury. (D. O. Kellogg) Atlan. 53: 771.
— Hereditary, and Boarding-out. (Viscount Cranbrook) National, 2: 453.
— in Paris. Sat. R. 59: 579.
— of our Cities. (C. Wood) Presb. Q. 3: 217.
— Pauper Question. (D. O. Kellogg) Atlan. 51: 638.
— The Suppression of. (D. McG. Means) Cent. 5: 700.
Pausanias and Cleonicé. (F. T. Palgrave) Macmil. 54: 280. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 537.
— Shilleto's Translation. Sat. R. 62: 724.
Pausodyne; a Chemical Discovery. (J. A. Wilson) Belgra. 46: supp. 24.
Pavements, Comparative Merits of. (Q. A. Gilmore) Kansas R. 4: 6, 97.
— A few Words about. Science, 8: 341.
— for Towns. Br. Alma. Comp. '44: 57.
— Paris Wood. Kansas R. 8: 245.
— Street, in Kansas City. (W. B. Knight) Kansas R. 8: 487.
Pavement Portraits. Chamb. J. 59: 147–707. 60: 381.
Paver, William. (I. N. Tarbox) N. E. Reg. 37: 96.
Pavilion, The; a Story. Temp. Bar, 78: 252.
Paving, Bitumized Brick. Am. Arch. 13: 261.
— for Streets, Report of Experts. J. Frankl. Inst. 118: 210.
— Yellow-Pine. (H. A. Atkins) Am. Arch. 13: 9.
Pavy, Dr. Octave, Arctic Journal of. (L. M. Pavy) No. Am. 142: 371.
Pawnbrokers. All the Year, 57: 245. — Chamb. J. 59: 158.
Pawnbroking. Quar. 155: 106.
— in Paris. Leis. Hour, 4: 571.
Pawnee Indians. (J. B. Dunbar) M. Am. Hist. 8: 734.
— Sacred Dances of. (G. W. Lillie) Am. Antiq. 7: 208.
Pawnee Panic in Richmond, 1861. (J. E. Edwards) Harper, 71: 403.
Pawtucket Free Public Library and the Dime Novel. Lib. J. 10: 105.
Pax, of Ebony, bearing the Legend of St. Veronica. (G. Stephens) Arch. 46: 266.
Pay, Deferred. Chamb. J. 60: 545.
Paying the Mortgage. (M. D. Chellis) Granite Mo. 1: 7, 44.
Payn, James. For Cash Only. Sat. R. 53: 504. — Spec. 55: 538.
— Kit. Sat. R. 55: 86. — Spec. 56: 118.
— Literary Recollections. (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. 42: 834.
— Thicker than Water. Sat. R. 56: 440.
Payne, John Howard. (W. C. Miller) Theatre, '85, 2: 211. — With portrait. (G. French) Potter Am. Mo. 19: 88. — (J. H. Treadwell) Critic, 2: 223. — (A. J. Faust) Cath. World, 37: 82. — (F. D. Y. Carpenter) Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 192. — (L. Hutton) M. Am. Hist. 9: 335.
— Last Days of. (A. Chapelie) Amer. 9: 460.
— Life and Writings. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 95.
Payne Genealogy, The. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 20.
Peabody, George, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 11: 776.
— and his London Buildings, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 15: 471.
Peabody Museum of American Archæology. (E. Ingersoll) Lippinc. 36: 474.
— Explorations in Ohio. (F. W. Putnam) Am. Natural. 20: 1017.
Peabody Museum, New Haven. (E. Ingersoll) Science, 5: 67.

Peabody Trust in London. Sat. R. 59: 237.
Peace in high Places. (W. C. Proctor) Sunday M. 11: 22.
Peace Conference at Brussels, 1882. Sat. R. 54: 531.
Peace Congress, American. (C. Schurz) Nation, 34: 114.
Peace-Eggers. Sat. R. 59: 442.
Peace Movement, and its Congresses. New York Q. 1: 184.
Peach, Charles William. Nature, 33: 446. — Acad. 29: 171. — Ath. '86, 1: 362.
Peacock, T. L. (G. Saintsbury) Macmil. 53: 414. Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 488.
— Poems. Sat. R. 55: 404.
Peacock, The; Loves of a Royal Bird. (W. H. T. Winter) Gent. M. n. s. 31: 172.
Peale, Charles Wilson, and Rembrandt. (E. L. Didier) Amer. 4: 312.
Pear-Blight and its Cause. (J. C. Arthur) Am. Natural. 19: 1177.
Pearce, Alfred B. Colburn, 170: 600.
Peard, F. M., White Month, Bastard French Version of. Critic, 4: 68.
Pearl in Dark Waters; a Story. Irish Mo. 1: 322.
Pearl Fishery. Leis. Hour, 15: 12.
Pearl Fisheries of Tahiti. Nature, 31: 545.
Pearls and Pearl Fisheries. (W. H. Dall) Am. Natural. 17: 579, 731.
Pearla; a Story. (M. B. Edwards) Good Words, 24: 40–796.
Pearson, Samuel, with portrait. Cong. 10: 713.
Peasant, A prosperous. Spec. 58: 1228.
Peasant Proprietors. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 19: 66. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 345. — Spec. 59: 22.
— English. Spec. 58: 1193.
— Foreign Opinions on. (Lady Verney) 19th Cent. 18: 794. Same art. Liv. Age, 167: 728.
— in France. (P. Lafarque) To-Day, 1: 257. — (Lady Verney) Contemp. 41: 1, 560. Same art. Liv. Age, 152: 195.
— in Germany. (W. Paget) National, 8: 542. — Sat. R. 57: 803.
— in Italy. (Lady Verney) 19th Cent. 19: 226.
Peasant Proprietorship at Arbère. (H. L. Roth) J. Statis. Soc. 48: 81.
Pease, Calvin, with portrait. (H. Rice) M. West. Hist. 2: 196.
Pease, Joseph, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 21: 375.
Peat. (F. C. Danvers) J. Sci. 10: 466.
Peat and Peat-Bogs. Chamb. J. 62: 247.
— as a Manure. Chamb. J. 63: 239.
— Irish. Leis. Hour, 7: 37.
Peat-Bogs. (G. H. Kinahan) J. Sci. 11: 294.
Peat-Floods in the Falklands. (A. Bailey) Nature, 34: 440.
Pêche aux Goujons, La. (R. E. Prothero) Longm. 7: 288.
Peckster Professorship, The; a Story. (J. P. Quincy) Atlan. 58: 577.
Pedagogue, Confessions of a. So. Lit. Mess. 30: 46.
— Diversions of a. (J. H. Raven) Macmil. 45: 223. Same art. Liv. Age, 152: 237.
— Primeval, A. (C. T. H. Palmer) Overland, n. s. 3: 409.
Pedagogics, Chairs of. (W. T. Harris) Educa. 3: 153.
Pedagogy, Compayré's History of. Educa. 6: 518.
Pedestrians, Rights of. (J. T. Hanson) Amer. 2: 40.
Pedigrees and Peerages. Ed. R. 158: 225.
Pedlar Legends, Two, of Lambeth and Swaffham. Antiquary, n. s. 10: 202.
Pedro, Dom, Emperor of Brazil, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 20: 552.
Peebles. All the Year, 58: 412, 417.
Peeblesshire Hills, Among the. (D. Macleod) Good Words, 25: 525.
Peekskill Village, N. Y., in the Revolutionary War. (C. A. Campbell) M. Am. Hist. 8: 531.
Peel, Arthur, Speaker of House of Commons, 1884. Spec. 57: 274.
Peel, Sir Robert, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 26: 71.
— and the "Great Conservative Party," 1835 and 1885. (T. E. Kebbel) National, 5: 801, 6: 68.
— and R. Cobden. (Goldwin Smith) 19th Cent. 11: 869. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 44. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 166.
Peeps through Loopholes at Men and Manners. (C. Bede) Leis. Hour, 17: 28–812.
Peer, What is a? Chamb. J. 61: 17.
Peerage and Baronetage, An old. (H. W. Reynolds) Antiquary, n. s. 7: 19.
— British, Future of. (P. Greg) Fortn. 42: 728. Same art. Liv. Age, 164: 150.
— Curiosities of. Leis. Hour, 13: 313. — Chamb. J. 61: 305, 326. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 177.
— of Great Britain. (H. Weightman) Internat. R. 14: 30.
Peerages and Pedigrees. Ed. R. 158: 225.
— Naval and Military. (C. R. Low) Un. Serv. M. '83, 1: 574.
— Unclaimed Scottish. Sat. R. 55: 447.
Peers, Biographies of. Bibliog. 4: 68.
Pegram Battalion Association Reunion, 1886. So. Hist. Pap. 14: 5.
Peirce, Benjamin, Obituary Poem. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 46: 823. Same art. Kansas R. 4: 510.
Peking and the People. Leis. Hour, 15: 45.
— Glimpses of. (C. F. Gordon Cumming) Lippinc. 35: 341.
— Lama Temple at. (C. F. Gordon Cumming) Gent. M. n. s. 35: 481. Same art. Overland, n. s. 6: 383. Same art. Liv. Age, 167: 630.
— Letter from. (J. Edkins) Acad. 23: 11.
— Summer Palace. (C. F. Gordon Cumming) Belgra. 55: 294. Same art. Liv. Age, 164: 434. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 373.
— Temple of Heaven at. (C. Wood) Lippinc. 30: 279. — (C. F. Gordon Cumming) Lond. Q. 64: 87. Same art. Liv. Age, 166: 233.
— to St. Petersburg. Leis. Hour, 14: 308.
— Visit to. Leis. Hour, 10: 117, 133.
Peking Gazette. Leis. Hour, 14: 119.
Pel, Albert. Spec. 58: 811.
Pelagic and deep-sea Life. (H. N. Moseley) Nature, 30: 425.
Pelagic Fauna of freshwater Lakes. Nature, 27: 92.
Pelagic Life. (H. N. Moseley) Nature, 26: 559.
Pelagius and Augustine. (K. F. A. Kahnis) Luth. Q. 15: 110.
Pelham, N. Y., and New Rochelle. (W. Hague) M. Am. Hist. 8: 521.
Pelican feeding its Young with its Blood. (W. Houghton) Acad. 25: 97.
Pelican Fish. Leis. Hour, 32: 311.
Pelino Viera's Confession. Cornh. 48: 337.
Pellico, Silvio, Prison Life of. Liv Age, 152: 369.
Pembroke, Wm. Herbert, Earl of, Unpublished Letter of. (T. Tyler) Ath. '86, 2: 337.
Pembrokeshire Coast, On the. (H. W. Hoare) Macmil. 54: 380.
Pemigewasset. (L. W. Dodge) Granite Mo. 4: 54.
Pen, The Office. Leis. Hour, 18: 570.
See Pens.
Pen-Drawings. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 16: 99.
Penal Law, Lord Coleridge on. Spec. 58: 1609.
Penal Servitude. (M. Davitt) Contemp. 44: 169.
— Duration of Sentences. (Sir E. F. Du Cane) Fortn. 39: 856.

Penal Settlements, French Récidivistes and. Spec. 57: 1292.
Penang, Home from. Chamb. J. 60: 431.
Pendentives. Am. Arch. 11: 195.
Pendulum, Compound. (E. Luxmore) Knowl. 1: 455.
— — Isodynamic Surfaces of. (F. E. Nipher) Am. J. Sci. 131: 22.
— Note on. (J. R. French) J. Frankl. Inst. 114: 336.
— Study on. (O. T. Sherman) Am. J. Sci. 124: 175.
Pendulums, Oscillation of. (C. S. Peirce) Am. J. Sci. 124: 254.
Pendulum Experiments, Foucault's. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 5: 412.
Penelope's Suitors. (E. L. Bynner) Atlan. 54: 769.
Penguins. Leis. Hour, 14: 497.
Penhurst Place. (S. L. Lee) Portfo. 17: 235.
Peninsular and Oriental Company. Leis. Hour, 17: 564.
Peninsula, The Ohio, Battle of, Sept. 29, 1812. (A. G. Riddle) M. West. Hist. 1: 398.
Peninsula, From the, to Antietam. (G. B. McClellan) Cent. 10: 121.
Peninsular Campaign, 1862. (G. B. McClellan) Cent. 8: 136. — (W. L. Goss) Cent. 7: 767.
— and the Confederate Pursuit. (D. H. Hill) Cent. 8: 447.
— McClellan's Change of Base in. No. Am. 141: 335.
Peninsular War, Medals of. (R. K. Walker) Antiquary, n. s. 7: 199.
— Napier's History of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 125.
Penitentes of New Mexico. *See* Flagellants, The New.
Penley, W. S., in The Private Secretary, with portrait. Theatre, '85, 1: 69, 94.
Penn, William. (A. H. Japp) Sunday M. 15: 614. — — (T. McFadden) Pennsyl. M. 7: 448.
— and the Bi-Centenary of Pennsylvania. (D. Williams) M. Am. Hist. 8: 645.
— and Philip Henry. (R. C. Browne) Acad. 23: 73.
— Charter to Pennsylvania. (R. Almack) Arch. 47: 83.
— Date of his Treaty. (F. D. Stone) Pennsyl. M. 6: 217.
— Ford's Vindication of. (F. D. Stone) Pennsyl. M. 6: 174.
— Grave of. (A. T. Story) Harper, 64: 83.
— Ideals of. (R. E. Thompson) Amer. 5: 52.
— Likeness of. M. Am. Hist. 8: 666.
— Portraits of some of his Descendants. (W. M. Conway) Pennsyl. M. 8: 353.
— Stoughton's Life of. Cong. 12: 162. — Sat. R. 56: 410. — Spec. 56: 1095. — Lond. Q. 59: 541.
— Two Wives of. (H. M. Jenkins) Amer. 5: 40.
Penn Monthly, History of. (R. E. Thompson) Amer. 4: 283.
Pennsylvania and Maryland, Boundary Dispute between. (W. B. Scaife) Pennsyl. M. 9: 241.
— as a Free State. (H. M. Jenkins) Amer. 3: 20.
— Assembly of, in 1761–62. Pennsyl. M. 8: 407.
— Autumn Sketches in Highlands of. (H. Pyle) Harper, 64: 88.
— before and after the Elevation of the Appalachian Mountains. (E. W. Claypole) Am. Natural. 19: 257.
— Bi-Centenary of. (D. Williams) M. Am. Hist. 8: 645.
— Boroughs in. (W. P. Holcomb) J. H. Univ. Studies, 4: 129.
— Commemoration of her Founding, 1882. (H. M. Jenkins) Amer. 3: 295.
— Documents relating to. Pennsyl. M. 6: 312, 348.
— Early Connecticut Claims in. (T. J. Chapman) M. Am. Hist. 12: 234.
— Early Virginia Claims in. (T. J. Chapman) M. Am. Hist. 13: 155.
— Independent Movement in, 1882. (W. M. Jenkins) Amer. 3: 245.
— Local Self-Government in. (E. R. L. Gould) J. H. Univ. Studies, 1: no. 3.
Pennsylvania, Local Self-Government in. (E. R. L. Gould) Pennsyl. M. 6: 156.
— New York, and New Jersey, Picturesque Corner of. (E. Brodhead) M. Am. Hist. 10: 267.
— Political Issue, 1882. (H. M. Jenkins) Amer. 4: 37, 53, 69.
— Public Enterprises of Western. M. West. Hist. 3: 414.
— Religious Tests in Provincial. (C. J. Stillé) Pennsyl. M. 9: 365.
— Supposed Glaciation south of the Terminal Moraines. (H. C. Lewis) Am. J. Sci. 128: 276.
— 200 years ago. (W. Penn) Pennsyl. M. 9: 63.
— under Democratic Governors. (H. M. Jenkins) Amer. 5: 231.
— Western, Beginnings of Public Enterprises in. M. West. Hist. 3: 414.
Pennsylvania Dutch. (J. H. Dubbs) Nation, 41: 532.
Pennsylvania Gazette, History of. (P. L. Ford) M. Am. Hist. 15: 452.
Pennsylvania Historical Society, New Hall of. Pennsyl. M. 8: 184.
Pennsylvania R. R., Annual Report of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 39: 807.
Penny Dinners. (S. D. Fuller) Contemp. 48: 424.
Penny-a-Liner. Leis. Hour, 11: 90.
Penrith Registers. (E. King) Roy. Hist. Soc. 10: 93.
Pens. Leis. Hour, 14: 485.
Pensacola, Florida, Sketches of. Irish Mo. 12: 13.
Pensions, Clergy. Church Q. 16: 130. 20: 197.
— English Literary. Spec. 56: 1149.
— in a Republic. (F. J. Kingsbury) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 13: 1.
Pension Monstrosity, Arrears Act. (W. Allen) Amer. 3: 147.
Pension Office, U. S. (E. V. Smalley) Cent. 6: 427.
Pentanguishene; a Story. (E. McSweeny) Cath. World, 41: 309.
Pentaur, Poem of. (M. L. Woods) Macmil. 47: 48.
Pentecost, Day of. (C. W. Waterhouse) Bapt. R. 7: 229.
— The Lesson of. (W. Crosbie) Cong. 7: 577.
Pentekontaetia, The, Chronology of. (C. D. Morris) Am. J. Philol. 7: 325.
Pentock; a Story. Blackw. 131: 204, 293. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 283, 337.
Pen-y-Wyn and its Penny-Bank. Leis. Hour, 10: 732.
Penzance, Libraries of. (W. S. L. Szyrma) Lib. Chron. 3: 169.
— Public Library. (W. Roberts) Book-Lore, 2: 89.
People, The, Care for, under Despotism. (O. B. Frothingham) Atlan. 49: 20.
People we meet. (A. M. Meadows) Tinsley, 36: 256.
Pepoli, Count. Colburn, 171: 29.
Pepper. Leis. Hour, 10: 695.
Pepperpot's little Pets. (J. M. Morton) Lond. Soc. 49: 241.
Peppiniello; a Neapolitan Street-Boy. Cornh. 45: 435. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 404.
Pepysian Library, The. Chamb. J. 59: 317. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 691.
Pepys, Samuel, and his Times. Amer. 1: 235.
— Appetite of. (J. L. Allen) Critic, 4: 253.
— as a Citizen. (H. B. Wheatley) Antiquary, n. s. 8: 233.
— at the Play. Theatre, '84, 1: 201.
— Diary. (R. H. Stoddard) Dial (Ch.) 5: 269.
— A Word for. Atlan. 55: 293.
Perambulators. Leis. Hour, 15: 347.
Perception. (T. Davidson) Mind, 7: 496.
— External. (P. Spence) J. Spec. Philos. 19: 384.
— Philosophy of, Hume, Reid, and Huxley on. (P. Bayne) Cath. Presb. 2: 241.

Perch-fishing. Sat. R. 60: 742.
Perchance to dream. (B. Matthews) Lippinc. 37: 300. Same art. Gent. M. n. s. 36: 417.
Percy's Adventure; a Story. (A. Gray) Tinsley, 38: 48.
Père Antoine. (D. Coit) Atlan. 52: 498.
Père Labonde, S. J. (A. M. Clarke) Month, 53: 177.
Père la Chaise, Visit to. Leis. Hour, 3: 121.
Perez, Antonio. (J. A. Froude) 19th Cent. 13: 635, 801. Same art. Liv. Age, 157: 347, 538.
Perez Galdos, B. Gloria. Spec. 56: 931.
Perfect Treasure. (F. C. Baylor) Lippinc. 33: 276–540.
Perfection, Christian. (L. H. Atwater) Presb. Q. 6: 389.
— Religious. Spec. 57: 578.
Pergamon, Sculptures of, in the Berlin Museum. (G. Hirschfeld) Brit. Q. 75: 375.
— Sculpture from the Altar-Base at. (G. B. Brown) Art J. 35: 316.
Pericles and Kalomira; a Story of Greek Island Life. (F. Hoffmann) Overland, n. s. 2: 241.
Périgueux, France. Am. Arch. 12: 155.
— and Cahors. (E. A. Freeman) Contemp. 50: 325.
Perigot. (V. Paget) Contemp. 50: 239. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 528.
Peril; a Story. (Jessie Fothergill) Temp. Bar, 70: 1–449. 71: 1–433. 72: 265–549.
Perils of Sanctity, The. (N. Powlett) Belgra. 58: 192.
Perilous Ride; an Australian Story. (E. Doudney) Leis. Hour, 32: 739.
Perilous Secret, A. (C. Reade) Temp. Bar, 72: 1, 433. 73: 86–525. 74: 110.
Perim, Story of the Occupation of. (Sir R. L. Playfair) Asia. Q. 2: 144.
Periods, The; a Poem. (J. M. Leavitt) Church R. 41: 164.
Periodicals, American. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 415.
— Some 18th Century. (G. W. Niven) Bibliog. 2: 36. — (W. E. Layton) Bibliog. 3: 36.
— Synopsis of the Quarterlies, 1883. Meth. Q. 45: 136.
Periodical Literature. (J. F. Hurst) Meth. Q. 44: 46.
— Poole's Index to. (F. F. Browne) Dial (Ch.) 3: 229. — (J. Fraser) Amer. 5: 361. — (E. C. Thomas) Br. Lib. Assoc. 4: 53. — (W. E. A. Axon) Acad. 23: 127. — Science, 1: 68. — Ath. '83, 1: 118.
— — and the Athenæum. (C. A. Cutter) Lib. J. 8: 23.
— — Scheme for Supplements. (W. F. Poole and W. I. Fletcher) Lib. J. 8: 5.
— Scheme for a Dictionary of. (C. Walford) Bibliog. 3: 121, 169. 4: 13, 38.
Peridotite of Elliot County, Kentucky, Notes on. (J. S. Diller) Am. J. Sci. 132: 121.
— of the Cortlandt Series. (G. H. Williams) Am. J. Sci. 131: 26.
Peripatetics, Modern. (J. Gerard) Month, 45: 169.
Peripatus, Development of. Nature, 29: 92.
Perjury, The Public Prosecutor and. Spec. 59: 1043, 1049.
— Spread of. Spec. 55: 1609.
Perkins, Jacob, with portrait. (J. H. Kennedy) M. West. Hist. 2: 615.
Perkins, James Breck. Lit. W. (Bost.) 17: 281.
Perkins, Gen. Simon. M. West. Hist. 2: 637. 3: 90.
Perlin, Stephen, Visit to England, 1553. Spec. 57: 611.
Permian Age. Leis. Hour, 20: 453, 474.
Perpetual Motion. (J. Day) Am. J. Sci. 60: 174.
— Gamgee's. (B. F. Isherwood) Kansas R. 5: 86.
— on the large Scale. (W. M. Williams) Knowl. 5: 29, 47.
Perplexities of Capt. Fieramosca. (J. Darrell) Argosy, 34: 107.
Perrin, Emile C. V. Sat. R. 60: 510.
— Reign of, as Manager. (W. Archer) Theatre, '85, 2: 303.
Perry, Commodore M. C. (W. E. Griffis) M. Am. Hist. 13: 417.
Perry, Nathan, with portrait. (C. E. Warren) M. West. Hist. 3: 74.
Perryville, Battle of. (B. F. Cheatham) So. Biv. 4: 704.
— Glimpse of, 1862. (J. M. Wright) So. Biv. 4: 129.
Persecution under Queen Elizabeth. (J. H. Chapman) Roy. Hist. Soc. 9: 21.
— Utilitarian Theories of. Sat. R. 55: 307, 431.
Perseids, August. (W. F. Denning) Nature, 34: 372.
Persepolis. Sat. R. 55: 72.
— Ruins of. Am. Arch. 13: 113.
Perseus, Combat with the Gorgon; a Poem. (T. C. Irwin) Monitor, 1: 39.
Persia, Afghan Conquest of. Asia. Q. 2: 156.
— and Afghanistan. (A. B. Kemball) Contemp. 48: 256.
— and the Persians, S. G. W. Benjamin on. Lit. W. (Bost.) 17: 419.
— Arts of. (S. W. Benjamin) Cent. 10: 716.
— as an Ally. (A. C. Yate) National, 6: 631.
— as it is. Leis. Hour, 21: 314.
— Attempt to reach Merv. Temp. Bar, 65: 208. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 117.
— Domestic and Court Customs of. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Harper, 72: 217.
— in Danger from Russia. Critic, 6: 225.
— in Extremis. (M. V. Chirol) Fortn. 43: 116.
— Localities in, Identification of. (A. Houtum-Schindler) Acad. 29: 312.
— Modern, Wills's. (C. E. Wilson) Acad. 23: 431. — Spec. 59: 1529.
— Mountaineering in. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Cent. 9: 703.
— Recent Archæological Discoveries in. (E. Babelon) Am. J. Archæol. 2: 53.
— Shah of, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 18: 391.
— Stack's Six Months in. (A. H. Keane) Acad. 22: 179.
— Through. (C. Vincent) Contemp. 49: 252.
— Treaty with Russia, 1882. Sat. R. 53: 314.
— Turkish Empire and. (C. C. Starbuck) And. R. 5: 419.
— Wills's Travels in. Spec. 56: 901. — Sat. R. 56: 18.
Persian Art, Notes on. Chamb. J. 61: 808. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 396.
Persian Bride, Visit to a. (Mrs. Baker) Lond. Soc. 50: 49.
Persian Courier; a Story. Leis. Hour, 31: 682, 705.
Persian Cuneiform Inscriptions and the Assyrian. (W. H. Green) Presb. Q. 2: 274.
Persian Dualism. (E. Robins) Atlan. 50: 804.
Persian Language, Wollaston's Dictionary of. Sat. R. 53: 600.
Persian Literature in 1884. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 117.
— Modern Imitations of. Atlan. 55: 716.
Persian Poetry. (B. H. Badley) Meth. Q. 45: 64.
— Characteristics of. (A. R. Spofford) No. Am. 140: 328.
— a Retrospect. Spec. 59: 1337.
Persian System in Russia. (A. Stuckenberg) Nature, 28: 165.
Persian Women. Leis. Hour, 18: 407.
Personal Government and English Democracy. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 34: 292.
Personal Influence a Preventive. (K. G. Wells) Unita. R. 18: 16.
Personality and Law, Duke of Argyll on. (M. Hopkins) Princ. n. s. 10: 180. Same art. Brit. & For. Evang. R. 31: 707.
— and Organization. (D. J. Hill) Bapt. R. 3: 1.
— Double. (Dr. Dufax) Knowl. 5: 5.

Personality, Multiple. Science, 7: 397. — Spec. 59: 414. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 697. — (F. W. H. Myers) 19th Cent. 20: 648.
Perspective, Binocular. (W. LeC. Stevens) Nature, 26: 68.
— Imaginary false. Knowl. 5: 358, 422.
— 45° Plane in. (E. Pillet) Am. Arch. 19: 56.
— Papers on. Am. Arch. 12: 191–314. 13: 39, 148, 172.
— True and false. (J. Bacon) Knowl. 6: 61. — (E. W. Young) Knowl. 6: 78, 224, 266.
— Ware's modern. Am. Arch. 13: 231.
Perth, Duke of, and Bossuet. (J. Stevenson) Month, 50: 194.
Perthes, Frederick. Leis. Hour, 7: 490, 500.
Perthshire on Forth. Sat. R. 61: 271.
Perturbed Spirits. (J. B. Matthews) Cent. 10: 74.
Peru, Bolivia, and Chile. (H. Birkedal) Overland, n. s. 3: 527. 4: 76–411.
— History, 1879–81; the War on the Pacific. (F. V. Greene) Nation, 34: 361.
— in 1883. Sat. R. 55: 553.
— Land of the Incas. (M. W. Botsford) Manhat. 1: 241.
— Lost Chronicle of. (W. Wickam) Acad. 24: 208.
— Oroya Railway. (W. B. Keer) Leis. Hour, 29: 148.
— Visit to Cerro Pasco. Leis. Hour, 2: 369.
— War in, renewed, 1882. Sat. R. 54: 328.
Perugia, Italy. (C. Howard Walker) Am. Arch. 14: 196. — (C. H. Blackall) Am. Arch. 17: 243.
— Day in. All the Year, 51: 245.
Peruvians, Ancient, Burial-Masks of. (W. H. Holmes) Science, 4: 11.
— Deformities of Bones among. Science, 7: 130.
Peruvian Antiquities. (E. R. Heath) Kansas R. 2: 455. — (E. R. Heath) J. Sci. 16: 89.
Peruvian Bark. *See* Cinchona.
Peruvian Company, and J. R. Shipherd. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 34: 160.
Peshawur Valley, India. Lond. Soc. 50: 598.
Pessimistic Theories, Recent, 1885. (G. S. Hall) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 34: 781.
Pessimism. (Dr. Diedrich) Cong. 12: 398. — Lond. Q. 64: 244.
— and its Religions. (R. H. Patterson) Brit. Q. 82: 385.
— and the Signs of the Times. (F. L. Oswald) Internat. R. 12: 564.
— and Theodicy. (E. B. Andrews) Bapt. R. 2: 377.
— Consolations of. (H. D. Traill) Macmil. 50: 178.
— on the Stage. (E. de Laveleye) Contemp. 48: 210. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 537.
— Philosophy of. (E. M. Mitchell) J. Spec. Philos. 20: 187.
— Political. (Lord Leamington) National, 2: 713.
— Positivism, and Socialism. (F. L. Lehmann) To-Day, 2: 263, 364, 459.
— Utilitarianism and Christianity. (J. R. Thomson) Brit. Q. 81: 25.
Pestalozzi, J., and Froebel, and Primary Schools. (F. Beust) Educa. 3: 42.
Pesth and Buda, Day at. Leis. Hour, 11: 87.
— From, to the Iron Gates. (J. Fallon) Irish Mo. 12: 271.
Pestilences, Great, Moral Uses of. (H. Bushnell) Am. Lit. M. 5: 81.
— their Influence on the Destiny of Nations. (J. F. Palmer) Roy. Hist. Soc. 11: 205.
— Predisposing Causes of. J. Sci. 2: 381.
Pets. (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. 29: 39, 139.
— Domestic. (C. C. Hopley) Lippinc. 34: 472.
— J. G. Wood on. Spec. 57: 1665.
Petals, Staminody of. (J. C. Costenes) Nature, 32: 53.
Peter the Great. Liv. Age, 162: 579.
— at Deptford. (C. P. O'Conor) Colburn, 171: 174.
Peter the Great, Schuyler's. (E. A. B. Hodgetts) Acad. 25: 123. — (M. Heilprin) Nation, 38: 389, 411. — Atlan. 54: 124. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 116. — Quar. 158: 105. — Sat. R. 57: 552. — Spec. 57: 250. (S. A. Hubbard) Dial (Ch.) 5: 4. — (M. Wilcox) New Eng. 43: 778. — Ath. '84, 1: 209.
Peter, St., and his Work. (C. S. Robinson) Cath. Presb. 2: 1.
— Cephas, the new Name of. (S. Fuller) Church R. 41: 534.
— Howson's Horæ Petrinæ. Spec. 56: 1093.
— of History and of Fiction. (P. Schaff) Cath. Presb. 4: 241.
— Privileges of. (J. L. Patterson) Univ. Q. 37: 343.
— Matth. 16: 16–18. (D. F. Estes) Bapt. R. 4: 410.
— Was he ever in Rome? Leis. Hour, 30: 360.
— — Lipsius on. (S. M. Jackson) Presb. Q. 5: 265.
Peter Quince in Italy. (H. C. Hollway-Calthrop) Macmil. 47: 218.
Peters, Hugh, and the Royal Medals. (G. D. Scull) N. E. Reg. 39: 264.
— Documents relating to. (G. D. Scull) N. E. Reg. 39: 371. 40: 26, 172, 284.
Peterborough, Lord. (Lord Ribblesdale) Fortn. 44: 203. Same art. Liv. Age, 166: 744.
Peterborough, England. (M. G. van Rensselaer) Am. Arch. 18: 183.
— and round about it. Leis. Hour, 10: 456, 471.
— Cathedral. Am. Arch. 13: 150. — (J. J. S. Perowne) Am. Arch. 15: 115. — Sat. R. 55: 41. — Antiquary, n. s. 7: 93.
— — Tower of, Restoration of. Sat. R. 59: 80. Same art. Am. Arch. 17: 79.
— Diocese of. Church Q. 17: 339.
— in Summer. Leis. Hour, 3: 361.
Peterhouse, Cambridge, Sexcentenary. Sat. R. 58: 778.
Petersburg, Va., and its Negro Population. (J. E. Edwards) Meth. Q. 44: 320.
— Field Telegrams around. So. Hist. Pap. 14: 569.
Petersburg, Operations at, Reports on. So. Hist. Pap. 12: 119–459.
Petersen, Erick L., Memoirs of; Cloister Days. Scand. 2: 194–303.
Petit-Senn, Jean Antoine. Pensées. (H. Attwell) Gent. M. n. s. 34: 560.
Petites Sœurs de l'Ouvrier. (K. O'Meara) Cath. World, 39: 1.
Petöfi, S. John the Hero. Sat. R. 62: 427. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 709.
Petra, Adventure in. Leis. Hour, 7: 278, 295.
— Adventure at. (S. M. Palmer) Macmil. 47: 187. Same art. Liv. Age, 156: 245.
— Photographers' Visit to. (E. L. Wilson) Cent. 9: 1.
Petrarch. New Era, 2: 427. — Westm. 123: 395.
— and the Universities. (A. Emerson) Overland, n. s. 8: 190.
— Autographs of, newly discovered. (W. Fiske) Nation, 43: 156.
Petre, Edward. Guilt or Innocence of. (C. C. Longridge) Month, 58: 378, 525.
Petrography, Scope and Method of. (J. J. H. Teale) Nature, 31: 444. Same art. Ecl. Engin. 32: 475.
Petroleum. (L. Playfair) Ecl. M. 102: 497. — Leis. Hour, 34: 102.
— and Natural Gas of Ohio. (E. Orton) Science, 7: 560. — (Dr. J. P. Lesley) Science, 8: 233.
— as an Emergency Power for War Ships. (N. B. Clark) J. Frankl. Inst. 117: 341.
— as a Fuel. Spec. 58: 156.
— Future of. (E. M. Clerke) Dub. R. 99: 31.
— History of. (H. Draper) J. Sci. 2: 49.
— in Pennsylvania. Leis. Hour, 15: 295.

Petroleum, Paraffin, and Nitro-Glycerine. (G. Dodd) Br. Alma. Comp. '69: 40.
— Russian. Chamb. J. 63: 826.
— A Steamer for transporting. Science, 8: 404.
— Transportation of, to the Seaboard. Science, 5: 504.
Petroleum Fires, Extinction with Ammonia. Am. Arch. 12: 294.
Petroleum Interest, the Country and the People. (A. R. Baker) M. West. Hist. 3: 223.
Petroleum Wells of the Red Sea Coast of Egypt. Ath. '81, 2: 865.
Pettenkofer, Max von, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 841.
Petticoat Lane. All the Year, 48: 203, 221.
Pettifer's Clerk; a Story. Argosy, 40: 423.
Peyton, R. L. Y. (J. L. Peyton) M. Am. Hist. 16: 394.
Pfleiderer, O. Hibbert Lectures. Spec. 58: 1522.
Phanerogams and Ferns, Vegetative Organs of, De Bary's. Nature, 31: 213.
— Evolution of. (W. E. Williamson) Nature, 32: 364.
Phantasms of the Living. (E. Gurney and F. W. H. Myers) Fortn. 39: 562. — Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 796.
See Thought-Reading.
Phantom, The; a Christmas Story. Un. Serv. M. '82, 1: 8.
Phantom of the Lake; a Story. (E. Mitchell) Argosy, 41: 459.
Phantom Brigantine. (E. Downey) Tinsley, 33: 200.
Phantom Fiddler of Beeragh Lodge. All the Year, 56: 379.
Phantom Sailor. (N. Brooks) Cent. 2: 587.
Pharaoh, The Controversy with. (G. Lansing) Presb. Q. 4: 320.
— Hardening of. (J. M. Howard) Cumb. Q. 3: 206.
— of the Oppression, Was Rameses II. the? (Amelia B. Edwards) Knowl. 2: 1–450.
Pharmacy and Chemistry. (I. Remsen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 46.
Pharos, Castle of. (H. C. Kay) Am. Arch. 12: 101.
Pharsalia, Pharsalus, Palaepharsalus. (B. Perrin) Am. J. Philol. 6: 170.
Phasmida from Coal. (S. H. Scudder) Science, 1: 95.
Pheasant-Shooting. (W. Bromley-Davenport) 19th Cent. 14: 1090.
Pheidias, Art of, Waldstein's. (A. Michaelis) Acad. 29: 64. — (F. W. Kelsey) Dial (Ch.) 6: 241. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 436. — Atlan. 57: 698. — Nation, 42: 282. — Sat. R. 61: 232, 275.
— Composition of the Groups of. (W. W. Lloyd) Portfo. 14: 79.
Phelps, Austin, English Style in Discourse. Dial (Ch.) 4: 63.
— His Portfolio. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 324.
— Men and Books. (G. C. Noyes) Dial (Ch.) 3: 53.
Phelps, Elizabeth S. Beyond the Gates. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 361.
— Doctor Zay. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 371.
Phelps, Samuel, Actor. Theatre, '78, 2: 325.
— and The Fool's Revenge. (T. Taylor) Theatre, '78, 2: 338.
— as I knew him. (J. Coleman) Theatre, '85, 2: 194.
— at the Gaiety. (J. Hollingshead) Theatre, '78, 2: 352.
— Biograph. Sketch. (R. Lee) Theatre, '86, 2: 59, 135.
— Life of. (F. Wedmore) Acad. 30: 316. — Sat. R. 62: 630.
Phenomena, Physical Basis of. (H. H. Bates) Ecl. Engin. 33: 307.
Phidias. *See* Pheidias.
Philadelphia. Foster Mo. Ref. 2: 39.
— Academy of Natural Sciences. (J. S. Kingsley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 531.
Philadelphia, Amusement and Politics in, 1794. (W. J. Potts) Pennsyl. M. 10: 182.
— and its Building-Societies. (A. B. Burk) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 15: 121.
— Art Exhibition, 1880. (W. R. Balch) Amer. 1: 78.
— — 1881. (A. C. Lambdin) Amer. 3: 86.
— — 1882. (L. W. Miller) Am. Arch. 12: 252.
— — 1883. (L. W. Miller) Am. Arch. 14: 293.
— Art in. (L. W. Miller) Am. Arch. 13: 64.
— Centennial Exhibition, 1876. Br. Alma. Comp. '77: 133.
— Committee of One Hundred of. (E. V. Smalley) Cent. 4: 395.
— Early Government of. (E. P. Allinson and B. Penrose) Pennsyl. M. 10: 61.
— East and West Parks. (W. N. Lockington) Amer. 13: 8, 56.
— Families who arrived 1682–1687. Pennsyl. M. 8: 328.
— Geology of. (H. C. Lewis) J. Frankl. Inst. 115: 359, 422.
— Governor's Mill, and Globe Mills. (S. H. Needles) Pennsyl. M. 8: 279, 377.
— Horticultural Hall. (M. P. Janes) Manhat. 2: 171.
— in 1871. Leis. Hour, 20: 536.
— Mercantile Library. Lib. J. 11: 112.
— New City Hall in. (E. V. Bruce) Lippinc. 33: 11.
— Old, a Ramble in. (E. Robins) Cent. 1: 665.
— Provincialism of. Nation, 41: 484. — Amer. 11: 134.
— Records of Christ Church. Pennsyl. M. 6: 239. 7: 101, 221, 338.
— Society in. (A. C. Lambdin) Amer. 3: 343.
— South Street Bridge, New West Approach. (G. W. Chance) J. Frankl. Inst. 121: 427.
— Southern, Morass of. (W. N. Lockington) Amer. 12: 392.
— Upper Germantown Burying Ground. (P. D. Keyser) Pennsyl. M. 8: 414.
— Water-Color Exhibition, 1882. Amer. 4: 24.
— Water Supply of, Future. (W. Ludlow) J. Frankl. Inst. 120: 17.
— — Reports on. J. Frankl. Inst. 115: 241. 116: 321.
Philadelphia Academy of Fine Arts, Establishment of. Pennsyl. M. 9: 121.
Philadelphia Co. First Tax-List, 1693. (W. B. Rawle) Pennsyl. M. 8: 82.
Philadelphia Library Company. (B. Samuel) Cent. 4: 81.
Philanthropists, Old and New. Spec. 58: 1332.
Philanthropy and Social Reform, Our Lord's Principles of. (W. G. Blaikie) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 33: 622.
— Flaws in. Scot. R. 3: 285.
— Mischievous. (S. Newcomb) Forum, 1: 348.
— Scientific. (A. Fouillée) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 300, 521. — (L. J. Vance) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 481.
— Socialistic. Spec. 59: 840.
Philbrick, John D. Educa. 6: 442, 458.
— Personal Recollections of. (Mrs. H. B. B. Lord) Educa. 6: 585.
Philbrick, Thomas, and his Family. (J. Chapman) N. E. Reg. 38: 279.
Philenia; Mrs. Sarah Wentworth Morton. M. Am. Hist. 10: 420.
Philip II. of Spain. Leis. Hour, 5: 28.
Philip, King, Soldiers in War with. (G. M. Bodge) N. E. Reg. 37: 61–362. 38: 34–429. 39: 74–378. 40: 74–391.
Philip; a Poem. (H. L. C. Pemberton) Lond. Soc. 41: 41.
Philippi, Friedrich Adolf. Lond. Q. 61: 123.
Philippine Islands. Overland, n. s. 4: 91.
— Mineral Riches of. J. Sci. 10: 318.
Philista; a Story. (M. F. Egan) Cath. World, 39: 739.

Philistia. (C. Power) Gent. M. n. s. 32: 1-521.
Philistine — or Æsthete? (A. Foster) Internat. R. 12: 241.
Philistine Turns; a Story. Belgra. 49: 155.
Philistinism and Culture. Cong. 11: 587.
Phillip, John, Artist, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 17: 629.
Phillipps, Sir Thomas, Book Sale. Book-Lore, 4: 141.
Phillips, Prof. John. Leis. Hour, 14: 557. 23: 524.
Phillips, Kate, with portrait. Theatre, '79, 2: 9.
— in Open House, with portrait. Theatre, '85, 1: 215, 259.
Phillips, Sir Richard. (W. E. A. Axon) Bibliog. 4: 121, 166.
Phillips, Wendell. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 40. — And. R. 1: 309. — (T. W. Higginson) Nation, 38: 116.
Phillips, William, and William, his Son. (H. A. Hill) N. E. Reg. 39: 109.
Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass. (E. G. Coy) New Eng. 44: 571.
Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H. (A. P. Peabody) New Eng. 44: 436.
Phillipps Glossary. (M. Warren) Am. J. Philol. 6: 451. — (R. Ellis) Am. J. Philol. 7: 310.
Philo and the Therapeutæ. (A. Hilgenfeld) Bapt. R. 4: 36.
Philology, Comparative, and Palæontology. (E. P. Evans) Atlan. 53: 613.
— G. Curtius's last Work on. (C. Thomas) Nation, 42: 62.
— Future of. (F. A. March) Presb. Q. 3: 698.
— Historical Method and Purpose in. (M. L. D'Ooge) New Eng. 43: 810.
— The new, Brugmann on. (C. H. Toy) Science, 6: 367.
Philomel. Chamb. J. 60: 241.
Philon, Athenian Naval Arsenal of. (T. W. Ludlow) Nation, 35: 31.
Philophronesis. (T. Hill) Unita. R. 20: 536.
Philosophic Reveries. (B. P. Blood) J. Spec. Philos. 20: 1.
Philosophical Criticism, Essays in. (R. Hodgson) Mind, 8: 580.
Philosophical Systems, Modern. (G. F. Holmes) De Bow, n. s. 1: 225.
Philosophy, Agnosticism, and Religion. (R. A. Holland) J. Spec. Philos. 16: 157.
— American. (R. M. Johnston) Cath. World, 42: 91.
— — Character and Mission of. (G. Campbell) Bib. Sac. 42: 496.
— — what it should be. (J. McCosh) N. Princ. 1: 15.
— and Christianity. (J. M. Sterrett) Church R. 45: 456.
— and its Specific Problems. (G. S. Morris) Princ. n. s. 9: 208.
— and Psychology. (G. C. Robertson) Mind, 8: 1.
— and Religion, Hinton on. (S. H. Hodgson) Mind, 7: 255.
— — Modern Theories in, Tulloch's. (G. A. Simcox) Acad. 26: 1.
— and Science in Germany. (J. P. K. Bryan) Presb. Q. 5: 738.
— Baconian. (J. D. Parker) Kansas R. 7: 261.
— Books on; two Classifications of. (C. A. Cutter) Lib. J. 10: 79. — (J. N. Larned) Lib. J. 10: 80.
— Canon of Certitude. Lond. Q. 64: 289.
— Catholic Study of. Irish Mo. 13: 100.
— Concord School of. (J. McCosh) Princ. n. s. 9: 49.
— Courtney's Studies in. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 11.
— Critical, Criticism of. (H. Sidgwick) Mind, 8: 69, 333.
— — Sidgwick on. (R. Adamson) Mind, 8: 251.
— Determining Principle of. (J. S. Hartzel) Ref. Q. 28: 576.
— Empirical, Incoherence of. (H. Sidgwick) Mind, 7: 533.
Philosophy, English. (J. W. Mendenhall) J. Chr. Philos. 1: xiv.
— Fashionable. Ecl. M. 103: 1.
— Final. (W. L. Ledwith) J. Chr. Philos. 1: xxi.
— German as compared with Scottish. (J. McCosh) Princ. n. s. 10: 326.
— — Schopenhauer's. (W. M. Payne) Dial (Ch.) 4: 245.
— Greek; A. W. Benn's Greek Philosophers. Spec. 56: 485. — (J. A. Stewart) Acad. 26: 229.
— History of, Bax's Handbook to. (J. S. Haldane) Nature, 34: 73.
— — Owen's Evenings with the Skeptics. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 3.
— in America. Foster Mo. Ref. 3: 42.
— in Germany, Development of. N. Princ. 2: 419.
— in Outline. (W. T. Harris) J. Spec. Philos. 17: 296, 337.
— in Relation to its History. (S. H. Hodgson) J. Spec. Philos. 16: 225.
— in Sport, by Dr. Paris, a Key to. Bibliog. 1: 65.
— in the Theological Curriculum. (F. L. Patton) Princ. n. s. 9: 103.
— Instruction in. (J. Bascom) Educa. 2: 437.
— Necessity in. (W. Tucker) Univ. Q. 39: 33.
— New System of. (S. S. Hebberd) Univ. Q. 40: 60.
— of Introspection. Am. Cath. Q. 8: 746.
— of Things. (T. Appel) Ref. Q. 31: 413.
— of the Unconscious, Hartmann's. Lond. Q. 64: 244.
— Passage from Dogma to. (J. H. Allen) Unita. R. 18: 330.
— Practical, Lotze's. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 317.
— Pre-American. (R. M. Johnston) Cath. World, 41: 757.
— Pre-Socratic, August Gladisch's. (C. E. Lowrey) Meth. Q. 46: 246.
— Problem of, 1882. (E. Caird) J. Spec. Philos. 16: 27.
— Recent German, Some Aspects of. (G. H. Howison) J. Spec. Philos. 17: 1.
— Religion of, Perrin's. (J. Bascom) Dial (Ch.) 6: 144.
— Religious Aspect of, Royce's. Atlan. 55: 840.
— Rosmini's System. (G. A. Simcox) Acad. 21: 389.
— Scientific. (F. E. Abbot) Mind, 7: 461.
— Scotland's New Departure in. Scot. R. 6: 249.
— Scottish, as compared with the German. (J. McCosh) Princ. n. s. 10: 326. Same art. Brit. & For. Evang. R. 32: 96.
— Separation of Questions in. (W. L. Davidson) Mind, 9: 548.
— Subjectivity in. (S. H. Hodgson) Mind, 8: 92.
— The Substantial. (A. W. Hall) Chris. Q. 3: 239.
— Synthetic. (W. H. Miller) Kansas R. 4: 328, 431, 566.
— — the Organon of the Sciences. (J. M. Long) Kansas R. 4: 649.
— — of Spencer. Lond. Q. 60: 336.
— Teaching of, in American Colleges. (J. Dewey) Science, 7: 353.
Philpot's great Picture. (J. C. Scott) Belgra. 59: 209.
Phiz. *See* Browne, Hablot K.
Phœbe. (G. Gissing) Temp. Bar, 70: 391. Same art. Liv. Age, 161: 28.
Phœbe's Wedding-Night. (J. E. Cooke) So. Lit. Mess. 30: 120.
Phœbus or Cupid? (J. Scott) Overland, n. s. 8: 129.
Phœnicia, Art in, Perrot and Chipiez's History of. (A. H. Sayce) Acad. 27: 424.
— Civilization of. (G. Rawlinson) Leis. Hour, 25: 218.
Phœnician Antiquities. Ed. R. 163: 193.
Phœnix, Stephen Whitney, with portrait. (J. B. Moore) N. E. Reg. 37: 229.
Phonetics, Works on. (H. Sweet) Acad. 22: 472.
Phonodynamograph. (W. B. Cooper) J. Frankl. Inst. 114: 49.
Phonetic Law. (M. Bloomfield) Am. J. Philol. 5: 178.

Phonograph, The. J. Sci. 15: 245.
— Edison's. Kansas R. 1: 681.
— in Paris. (W. de Fonvielle) Kansas R. 3: 139.
Phonophore. Nature, 33: 610.
Phosphate Nodules. Leis. Hour, 12: 436.
Phosphorescence. Chamb. J. 60: 385.
— of Marine Animals. (W. C. McIntosh) Nature, 32: 476.
— Theory of. (B. Radziszewski) J. Sci. 20: 706.
Phosphorescent Creatures. (C. F. Holder) Harper, 66: 181.
Phosphoric Acid, Determining. (H. Pemberton, jr.) J. Frankl. Inst. 113: 184.
— Volumetric Estimation of. (G. C. Caldwell) J. Frankl. Inst. 116: 52.
Phosphorus in Iron, Determination of. (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 123: 316.
Photographic Chronicles from Childhood to Age. (F. Galton) Fortn. 37: 26. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 378.
Photographic Camera and the Eye. (A. Leffingwell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 51.
Photographic Eyes of Science. (R. A. Proctor) Ecl. M. 100: 517.
Photographic Plates, Color-sensitive. (F. E. Ives) J. Frankl. Inst. 122: 44, 123.
Photographic Printing, New Process of. Knowl. 6: 529.
Photographic Recreations. (W. Slingo) Knowl. 6: 485.
Photographing, Amateur. Am. Arch. 11: 268.
— the Heavens. (H. Y. Klein) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 71.
— a Streak of Lightning. (G. Tissandier) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 752.
Photographs, Instantaneous. (F. Galton) Nature, 26: 249.
Photography. Leis. Hour, 29: 53. — All the Year, 55: 137.
— Amateur. (A. Berens) Art J. 37: 193.
— — Exhibition of. Knowl. 7: 194, 370.
— and Medical Jurisprudence. (W. Mathew) Knowl. 7: 275. 8: 88.
— and Telephony, Forecast of. Book-Lore, 3: 8.
— Application of, to Electrical Measurements. (J. Trowbridge and H. V. Hayes) Am. J. Sci. 129: 377.
— as a Recreation. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 126.
— Astronomical. (E. C. Pickering) Sid. Mess. 2: 50. — Cornh. 54: 214. — (P. and P. Henry) Nature, 34: 35. — (E. S. Holden) Overland, n. s. 8: 459.
— Balloon. Nature, 32: 420.
— Celestial. (I. Sharpless) Amer. 6: 201. — (S. J. Perry) Month, 55: 472.
— — and Mr. De la Rue. J. Sci. 3: 358.
— Composite. Amer. 10: 252. — (W. C. Taylor) J. Frankl. Inst. 120: 73.
— — and Washington's Signature. Science, 8: 349.
— — applied to verifying Signatures. Science, 7: 67. — (P. Frazer) J. Frankl. Inst. 121: 123.
— for Amateurs. (A. Brothers) Knowl. 1: 400–621. 2: 22–196. 6: 180.
— in Color, Problem of. (O. N. Rood) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 531.
— in the Printing-Press. (E. Edwards) Am. Arch. 17: 149, 175.
— in Science. (R. A. Proctor) Longm. 1: 439.
— Industrial Results of. (J. Plummer) Br. Alma. Comp. '72: 66.
— Isochromatic. (F. E. Ives) J. Frankl. Inst. 119: 367. 120: 31.
— — Ives Process of. J. Frankl. Inst. 122: 290.
— Manipulation in. Leis. Hour, 6: 684, 701.
— Progress of. (C. F. Chandler) Kansas R. 2: 37.
— Recent Advances in. (W. De W. Abney) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 397. — (A. A. C. Swinton) Good Words, 23: 475.
— Who discovered? J. Sci. 8: 297.
Photography, Wonders of. Cornh. 48: 524. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 85.
Photo-Mechanical Printing Processes. (T. Bolas) Am. Arch. 16: 225, 233, 245.
Photometer, Wedge. (E. C. Pickering) Sid. Mess. 1: 105. — (E. C. Pickering) Nature, 26: 259. — Nature, 27: 201. — (M. W. Harrington) Science, 1: 450.
Photometric Measurements of Sun- and other Lights. (W. Thomson) Nature, 27: 277. Same art. Ecl. Engin. 29: 148.
Photometry, Instrumental. (H. M. Parkhurst) Sid. Mess. 5: 230.
— Methods and Standards of. (H. B. Dixon) Ecl. Engin. 26: 374.
— Stellar. (H. M. Parkhurst) Sid. Mess. 4: 273.
Photophone, The. (J. Munro) J. Sci. 18: 208. Same art. Kansas R. 5: 10.
Phra-Bat, Siam. (W. G. Palgrave) Macmil. 45: 20.
Phrase and Inflection, Notes on. (G. Turner) Good Words, 24: 399, 774.
Phraseology, Eccentric. Chamb. J. 60: 301.
Phrenology and Animal Psychology. (J. W. Slater) J. Sci. 19: 16.
— The New. (J. B. Browning) Kansas R. 8: 669.
Phrygia, Recent Archæological Discoveries in. (C. W. Bradley) Nation, 34: 249.
— Ten Days' Ride in. Temp. Bar, 69: 105.
Phyl; a Story. (A. Gunter) Tinsley, 32: 421.
Phyllotaxis, Models illustrating. (T. J. Parker) Nature, 33: 163.
Phyllotaxy, Elementary. (P. E. Chase) J. Frankl. Inst. 119: 39.
Phylloxera. (J. S. Gardner) Nature, 26: 37. — (F. W. Morse) Science, 4: 417. — Leis. Hour, 30: 307.
— in France. (C. V. Riley) Science, 1: 576.
— Winged, in California. (F. W. Morse) Overland, n. s. 1: 229.
Phylogeny of Higher Crustacea. (W. K. Brooks) Science, 2: 790.
Physical Causes and their Induction. (R. L. Dabney) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 32: 709.
Physical Culture. (J. Hawthorne) Harper, 69: 384.
Physical Education. Science, 8: 581. — (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 56, 156. — (A. T. Bruce) Educa. 6: 499.
— Christ's. (A. A. Lipscomb) Meth. Q. 45: 692.
— in Colleges. (D. A. Sargent) No. Am. 136: 166.
— in Germany. (C. Kohlrausch) Educa. 2: 383.
— in Women's Colleges. (R. S. Bryan) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 20: 45.
— Oswald on. (H. Hartshorne) Amer. 4: 136.
See Athletics; Gymnastics; Exercise.
Physical Fatalism, Birks on. Lond. Q. 59: 193.
Physical Law, Our Conceptions of. (F. E. Nipher) J. Sci. 16: 276. Same art. Kansas R. 2: 586.
Physical Metempiric, Barratt's. (C. Read) Mind, 8: 268. — (S. H. Hodgson) Acad. 23: 404.
Physical Recreation, Open Spaces and. (Lord Brabazon) National, 8: 483.
Physical Revolution of the 19th Century. (F. R. Conder) Fraser, 104: 658. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 103.
Physical Science, Modern Aspects of. J. Sci. 5: 329.
— Recent Progress of. (Lord Rayleigh) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 739. Same art. Science, 4: 179.
— Record of, 1883. (R. A. Proctor) Contemp. 44: 145.
— Study of. (C. Kingsley) New Era, 2: 339.
Physical Training. (D. A. Sargent) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 18: 44.
— of Girls. (L. M. Hall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 495.
Physician of the Future. (G. H. Perkins) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 637.
Physicians and Surgeons, Civil Liability of, for Negligence. (E. McQuillin) Am. Law R. 20: 80.

Physicians and Surgeons, Obligations and Rights of. Science, 8: 525.
Physics and Astronomy, Progress of, 1852. New York Q. 1: 279.
— and Metaphysics, Comparative Certainty of. (W. G. T. Shedd) Presb. R. 3: 1.
— Daniell's Text-Book of. Nature, 30: 49.
— Histor. Notes in. (S. P. Thompson) Nature, 28: 130.
— in general Education. (T. C. Mendenhall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 20.
— Mechanical Philosophy. Brit. Q. 79: 257.
— Modern, Stallo's Concepts of. (R. G. Eccles) Kansas R. 6: 229. — (D. MacAlister) Mind, 8: 276. — (A. W. Reinold) Acad. 22: 367. — Month, 47: 439. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 72. — (C. D. English) Amer. 3: 281. — (W. D. Le Sueur) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 96. — (J. B. Stallo) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 145. — (S. Newcomb) Internat. R. 12: 334.
— Organic. (C. Morris) Am. Natural. 16: 470, 549, 650. 17: 135, 259.
— Transcendental, What is? (P. R. Shipman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 315.
Physiognomic Curiosities. (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 817. 22: 63.
Physiognomy. Am. Lit. M. 4: 666.
— Human, Developmental Significance in. (E. D. Cope) Am. Natural. 17: 618.
— — Evolution of. (E. D. Cope) Knowl. 4: 136, 168.
— Whence our Idea of? Amer. 9: 375.
— Who is who? (W. R. Turnbull) Colburn, 170: 361.
Physiography. (J. Evans) Ecl. Engin. 34: 33.
Physiological Action and Chemical Constitution, Connection between. (J. Blake) Nature, 34: 594. — (T. S. Brinton) Nature, 34: 617. 35: 6.
Physiological Laboratories, Modern. (H. N. Martin) Science, 3: 73, 100.
Physiology and its Chemistry. (C. T. Kingzett and H. W. Hake) J. Sci. 14: 91.
— and its Opponents. J. Sci. 22: 598, 651, 719.
— and Psychology, Comparative. (S. V. Clevenger) Am. Natural. 19: 1.
— Cartwright Lectures on. Science, 7: 320.
— Short Papers on. (A. Wilson) Knowl. 2: 467, 496. 3: 8–306.
— *vs.* Metaphysics. (W. H. Walshe) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 249.
Physique, English and American. J. Sci. 17: 33, 104.
Piano, Baudré's silex. Knowl. 8: 200.
Pianoforte, The, and its Precursors. (A. J. Hopkins) Eng. Illust. 1: 215.
— Domestic. Leis. Hour, 23: 309.
— Fathers of. (E. F. Rimbault) Leis. Hour, 24: 410.
— Time of Contact between the Hammer and String in. (C. K. Wead) Am. J. Sci. 132: 366.
Pianoforte Players, Surgery for. Knowl. 8: 287.
Pianofortes. All the Year, 49: 353.
Piatt, Mrs. Poems. Irish Mo. 14: 385.
Pic du Midi, Meteorological Observations at. Nature, 29: 431.
Picard, Geo. H. A Mission Flower. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 399.
Piccadilly. (W. C. Hazlitt) Antiquary, n. s. 9: 175.
"Picking up," Fine Art of. (L. C. Lillie) Lippinc. 35: 22.
Pickles and Preserves. Leis. Hour, 9: 122.
Pico della Mirandola, Giovanni, an Early Humanist. (H. W. Preston) Atlan. 51: 494.
Picts and Pre-Celtic Britain. (H. Clarke) Roy. Hist. Soc. 13: 243.
Picton, Lucretius, Tyndall, Martineau: Some Theories of Matter and its Relation to Life. (J. Masson) Brit. Q. 75: 324.
Pictorial Press, Jackson's. (W. M. Conway) Acad. 26: 436
Picture, The; a Story. (C. Reade) Harper, 68: 625, 680.
— of that Year, The. (H. Corkran) Gent. M. n. s. 36: 209. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 600.
— Who is the best Judge of a? So. Lit. Mess. 32: 476.
Pictures and Paint. Leis. Hour, 29: 506.
— and Prints, Care of. (P. G. Hamerton) Longm. 7: 369. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 83.
— Apprehension of. (R. W. West) Art J. 36: 277.
— Artistic Enjoyment of. (B. Day) Art J. 35: 158.
— by Telegraph. Leis. Hour, 19: 30.
— Conservation of. (A. H. Church) Portfo. 13: 106.
— English Galleries, 1883. (J. Leyland) Amer. 6: 121.
— in the National Gallery, Stories of. Lond. Soc. 43: 89, 444, 635.
— in New York, 1881. (M. G. van Rensselaer) Am. Arch. 11: 41.
— — 1884. (M. G. van Rensselaer) Am. Arch. 15: 135, 172.
— — 1886. (M. G. van Rensselaer) Am. Arch. 19: 89, 103.
— Modern. (M. G. van Rensselaer) Am. Arch. 18: 292, 304.
— of the Season, 1883. (S. Robjohns) Cong. 12: 497, 584.
— Old Masters at Edinburgh. (J. M. Gray) Acad. 24: 13.
— Private Views at Exhibitions of. Temp. Bar, 74: 252.
— Retrospect of. (A. Meynell) Tinsley, 31: 136.
Picture Exhibitions in 1874. (J. Thorne) Br. Alma. Comp. '75: 177.
— in 1877. Br. Alma. Comp. '78: 165.
— in 1878. Br. Alma. Comp. '79: 163.
— in 1879. Br. Alma. Comp. '80: 171.
— in 1880. Br. Alma. Comp. '81: 158.
Picture Frames. (P. Fitzgerald) Art J. 38: 324.
Picture Gallery, How to enjoy a. Leis. Hour, 8: 266.
Picture-Stealing. Chamb. J. 60: 103.
Pictured Rocks of Lake Superior, Along the. (D. D. Banta) Lippinc. 34: 321.
Pierce, Benjamin, Obituary. (F. B. Sanborn) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 12: ix.
Pierce, Franklin, with portrait. (W. D. Northend) Granite Mo. 5: 309.
— Birthplace of. (F. M. Colby) Granite Mo. 4: 69.
Pierce, Thomas, of Dorchester, and his Wife. (W. B. Trask) N. E. Reg. 39: 230.
Pierce, William, with portrait. (M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 13: 313.
Pierpont, John, Centennial Birthday of. (C. A. Bartol) Unita. R. 24: 14.
Pierre's Motto. Ecl. M. 104: 405.
Pierrotts, The; a Story. Leis. Hour, 4: 747–827.
Piersborough; Life in a Seaport Town. (E. Downey) Tinsley, 30: 270.
Pig, Long's Book of the. Sat. R. 61: 60. — Spec. 59: 359.
Pigs. (J. H. Shorthouse) Colburn, 170: 534.
Pigeons, Carrier, in Warfare. (K. Jacob) Un. Serv. M. '85, 1: 254.
— — Post by. Leis. Hour, 20: 29.
Pigeons, Fancy. All the Year, 59: 353. — Liv. Age, 171: 754.
— — Breeding of. (E. S. Starr) Cent. 10: 94.
— Homing. (G. Stiles) Chamb. J. 61: 245. — (G. E. Walsh) So. Biv. 5: 185. — (E. S. Starr) Cent. 10: 361.
— Plebeian and aristocratic. (F. Satterthwaite) Harper, 72: 766.
— Positivist. Spec. 57: 1136.
— Tumbler. (C. Darwin) Knowl. 5: 54.
Pigments, Chemistry of. (J. M. Thomson) Am. Arch. 18: 171, 238.
— Spectro-Photometric Study of. (E. L. Nichols) Am. J. Sci. 128: 342.
— White. Chamb. J. 60: 716.

Pigtails and Powder. Leis. Hour, 34: 32.
Pike, Chester, with portrait. Granite Mo. 6: 291.
Pike as Water-Wolves. Sat. R. 60: 604.
Pike's Peak, Electricity on. Nature, 26: 260.
— Minerals from. (W. Cross and W. F. Hillebrand) Am. J. Sci. 124: 281.
— under the Shadow of. (E. Roberts) Overland, n. s. 5: 641.
Pile-driving. Am. Arch. 19: 239.
— Formulas and Practice in. (R. Randolph) Ecl. Engin. 27: 298. — (A. C. Hurtzig) Ecl. Engin. 27: 386.
Pile-Dwellings on Hill-tops. (S. E. Peal) Nature, 30: 168.
Pile Foundations and Pile-Driving Formulæ. Ecl. Engin. 27: 22.
Pilgrim, The, Ward's Statue, Address at Unveiling of. (G. W. Curtis) Critic, 6: 282.
Pilgrim's Progress; a Dream. (J. Huntington) Cath. World, 35: 791.
Pilgrims, The Bliss of. (W. G. Horder) Sunday M. 15: 413.
— of New England. (F. G. Faithfull) Sunday M. 14: 386.
— — Danger of Starvation of. (E. H. Goss) M. Am. Hist. 13: 477.
— — Date of Landing of. (J. A. Lewis) Nation, 35: 8. — (H. M. Dexter) Nation, 35: 50. — (C. Deane and J. A. Lewis) Nation, 35: 157. — (W. Warren) M. Am. Hist. 13: 302. — (E. Channing) M. Am. Hist. 13: 103.
— — Who were? (W. T. Davis) Harper, 64: 246.
— of Plymouth and Puritans of Boston. (F. J. Parker) Church R. 48: 603.
Pilgrim Fathers. (H. W. Austin) So. Biv. 5: 475, 521, 590.
— Notices of. (W. Winters) Roy. Hist. Soc. 10: 267.
— True Character of. (S. Pearson) Brit. Q. 77: 265. Same art. Liv. Age, 157: 387.
— Why did they come to New England? (E. D. Mead) New Eng. 41: 711.
Pilgrimage down East. (R. Riordan) Lippinc. 31: 345.
Pilgrimages. (W. Minto) Eng. Illust. 2: 431.
— Early English. Leis. Hour, 22: 805, 822.
Pills. (J. B. Hopkins) Tinsley, 35: 446.
Pillars, Rational Formula for, and the U. S. Gov. Machine at Watertown, Mass. (J. D. Crehore) Ecl. Engin. 29: 129.
Pillar-Worship of the Celts. Leis. Hour, 15: 231.
Pillsbury, George Alfred, with portrait. Granite Mo. 3: 333.
Pillsbury, Oliver, with portrait. (J. W. Patterson) Granite Mo. 6: 257.
Pillsbury, William S., with portrait. (G. E. Emery) Granite Mo. 5: 377.
Pilon, Germain. (S. Udney) Portfo. 17: 198, 216, 230.
Pilot's Daughter. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 36: 41.
Pilot-Boat, Cruise in a. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Cent. 23: 177.
Pilotage and State Legislation. (H. G. Ward) Am. Law R. 17: 372.
Pilsbury, Amos, with portrait. Am. Lit. M. 4: 587.
Pinckney, Charles. (W. S. Elliott) De Bow, n. s. 1: 372. — De Bow, 34: 59. — With portrait. (Mrs. M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 13: 313.
Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth, unsuccessful Candidate for the Presidency. (M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 12: 385.
Pindar. Spec. 59: 611.
— B. Gildersleeve's. (W. M. Ferris) Nation, 42: 40.
— Odes of Victory. Quar. 162: 156.
— Syntax of, Studies in. (B. L. Gildersleeve) Am. J. Philol. 3: 434. 4: 158.
Pine, Pitch. Am. Arch. 13: 212.
— Southern. (C. S. Sargent) Nation, 34: 421.
— White, Supply of. Am. Arch. 12: 121.
Pines, In the. (M. Treat) Harper, 65: 65.
Pine Forests of the South. De Bow, 32: 325. 33: 72.
Pine-Tree Money. (J. B. Hill) Granite Mo. 5: 50.
Piney Woods. De Bow, 31: 361.
Pinero, Arthur W., Case of. (D. Cock) Theatre, '82, 1: 202.
— Lords and Commons. (W. Archer) Theatre, '84, 1: 1.
— The Squire, and Plagiarism. Theatre, '82, 1: 65, 107.
Pinero, Mrs. A. W. [Myra Holme], with portrait. Theatre, '84, 2: 269, 319.
Pinkney, William, Bishop of Maryland, with portrait. (C. D. Andrews) Church R. 42: 193.
Pinnock, William. Leis. Hour, 12: 261.
Pins, On. Ev. Sat. 11: 234.
Pinto, Fernando Mendez. (P. R. Head) Gent. M. n. s. 33: 179. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 499.
Piombo, Sebastiano del. (J. W. Bradley) Acad. 28: 295-433.
— Raising of Lazarus. (W. M. Bryant) Western, 7: 207, 307.
Pioneer's Grave; a Poem. (W. P. Marshall) M. West. Hist. 4: 187.
Pioneers in the United States. (W. Barrows) M. West. Hist. 5: 351.
Pioneer Sketches. I. The old Lassen Trail. (O. F. Martin) Overland, n. s. 2: 74.
— II. An Episode of old Mendocino. Overland, n. s. 2: 137.
— III. Our new Bell. Overland, n. s. 2: 258.
— IV. To California by Sea. (J. O'Meara) Overland, n. s. 3: 375.
— V. Gold Lake: The first Stampede in the California Mines. (H. L. Wells) Overland, n. s. 4: 519.
Pious Fools. New Era, 5: 766.
Pipe, Elephant. Am. Antiq. 2: 67.
Pipe in Pigment's Studio. Tinsley, 30: 427. 31: 22.
Pipe of Peace; a Story. (C. H. Chambers) Argosy, 41: supp. 59.
Pipes and Tobacco in the East. (A. Vámbéry) Leis. Hour, 16: 230, 249.
— Early European, found in America. (E. A. Barber) Am. Antiq. 4: 198.
— from Mound Cities, etc. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 23: 203. — Reliquary, 24: 55.
— Typical, in various Collections. Am. Antiq. 8: 112.
Pipe Roll Society, The. Ath. '86, 2: 782.
Piper of Cairndhu. Cornh. 49: 225.
Piracy among Publishers. (L. Scott) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 656, 702.
Piræus, Scenes in. All the Year, 59: 221.
Pirates, Adventure with. Leis. Hour, 14: 139.
— Among. Leis. Hour, 15: 801.
— Moslem, in the Mediterranean. Cornh. 46: 323. Same art. Liv. Age, 155: 50.
— Relations between English and Scotch, and the Reformation Movement. (S. H. Burke) Cath. World, 42: 124.
Pirate Crew, A. All the Year, 55: 428.
Pisa, Cathedral, Baptistery and Leaning Tower. (Gwilt) Am. Arch. 16: 283.
— Leaning Tower of. Leis. Hour, 21: 699.
— Winter in. (E. D. R. Bianciardi) Atlan. 53: 320.
Pisan, Christine de. *See* Christine.
Piscataqua, Legends of. (A. W. Baer) Granite Mo. 5: 383.
Piscataqua Association of Ministers, from 1825. (I. Willey) Granite Mo. 5: 186.
Pise, Charles C. Poems. Metrop. 2: 553.
Pistols, Growing Use of. Sat. R. 59: 167, 198.
Pistol-shot, A. (K. Foote) Cent. 10: 694.
Pit, The, Is it an Institution or Excrescence? Theatre, '80, 1: 129. '80, 2: 1.
Pit-Village, Ancient British. Leis. Hour, 31: 671.

Pitch in Music, Standard, Sorlt's. Nature, 32: 9.
Pitch Lake, Trinidad. (W. Drysdale) Am. Arch. 19: 200.
Pitch-pipes and Flageolets, Ancient Terra-Cotta. (H. T. Cresson) Am. Natural. 18: 498.
Pitcher Plant, The. Nature, 32: 295, 341. — (J. F. James) Am. Natural. 17: 283.
— how it got its Leaves. (J. F. James) Am. Natural. 19: 567.
Pithom, and the Route of the Exodus. (L. Dickerman) And. R. 4: 86. — (R. S. Poole) Acad. 27: 156. — (A. H. Kellogg) Presb. R. 4: 838.
— Discovery of. (W. C. Winslow) Church R. 46: 216. — Brit. Q. 78: 108.
— Excavations at. Critic, 4: 150. — (E. Revillout) Acad. 27: 249. — Ath. '85, 1: 350. — (S. Lane-Poole) Ath. '83, 1: 450.
— or Zoan. (F. C. Whitehouse) Critic, 4: 295.
— Recovery of. Cong. 12: 845.
Piti-Josi-Ba'tiste; a Story. (J. A. Harrison) Manhat. 3: 19.
Pitmen, past and present. Chamb. J. 63: 697.
Pitt, William, Earl of Chatham. Leis. Hour, 30: 592.
— as a Tory Prime Minister. (T. E. Kebbel) National, 4: 195.
— Foreign Policy of; Leeds and Burges Papers. Quar. 161: 110.
— Sergeant's Life of. Sat. R. 54: 577.
— Statue to, in Charleston, S. C. M. Am. Hist. 8: 214.
Pitt, William, the Younger, as an Orator. (C. F. Keary) National, 4: 91. Same art. Liv. Age, 163: 131.
— Financial Reforms of, 1784–92. (F. Kilian) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 37: 663–914.
Pitt, Fort, Siege of. (T. J. Chapman) M. West. Hist. 3: 387.
Pittsburgh, Pa. (C. Whittlesey) M. West. Hist. 1: 509. — (A. Mathews) M. West. Hist. 2: 175, 258, 478. — (C. E. Warren) M. West. Hist. 3: 183–623.
— and Ohio River. (A. Mathews) M. West. Hist. 2: 258, 478.
— Glass and Glass Makers of. (J. H. Seymour) M. West. Hist. 3: 367.
— Growth of Iron and Steel Interests of. (S. A. Willson) M. West. Hist. 2: 540.
— in 1761. Pennsyl. M. 6: 344.
— Manufacturing and Commercial. (A. Mathews) M. West. Hist. 2: 175.
— St. Paul's Cathedral. Metrop. 3: 393.
— Sketches of. M. West. Hist. 4: 378, 524.
Pituitary Body in Petromyzon, Development of. (W. B. Scott) Science, 2: 184.
Pius II., Autobiography of, Suppressed Passages in. Sat. R. 57: 639.
Pius IX., Pope, Allocution of, March 7, 1853. Metrop. 1: 214.
— — Sept. 25, 1857. Metrop. 5: 684.
— and the Southern Confederacy. (J. A. Peters) M. Am. Hist. 16: 238.
— Biography of. Metrop. 6: 9–713.
— Encyclical Letter, March 21, 1853. Metrop. 1: 232.
— — Dec. 1854.' Metrop. 3: 129.
— Flight of. Metrop. 1: 49.
— Private Life of. Leis. Hour, 21: 359.
Piutes, A Winter among. (W. Nye) Overland, n. s. 7: 293.
Plagiarism. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 126. — (A. H. Welsh) Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 127. — (D. D. Addison) Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 416. — Leis. Hour, 23: 213. — (W. O. Stillman) Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 42.
— Borrowings of modern from ancient Poets. (J. Bowring) Roy. Hist. Soc. 2: 158.
— Classic. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 256.
Plagiarism, Ethics of. Atlan. 54: 136. — Sat. R. 57: 435. Same art. Critic, 4: 201. — (B. Matthews) Longm. 8: 621.
— of W. H. Davenport Adams. Sat. R. 56: 187.
— of Thos. Hardy. (C. P. Jacobs) Critic, 2: 25.
— of Charles Reade. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 386.
— of Tennyson. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 291. — (E. L. Didier) Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 272. — (J. Hooper) Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 327.
Plagiarisms, Some recent. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 160.
Plague at Leicester. (W. Kelly) Roy. Hist. Soc. 6: 395.
— in England, Records of. (G. Harris) Roy. Hist. Soc. 8: 278.
— in London, 1665. (R. Woburn) Sunday M. 15: 189.
— Panic during. Spec. 56: 862.
Plain Frances Mowbray. Blackw. 137: 245, 326. Same art. Liv. Age, 164: 666, 722. 165: 32.
Plains, The; a Story. All the Year, 55: 177.
Plains, Across the. (R. L. Stevenson) Longm. 2: 285, 322. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 305, 654.
— Great, Cause of Absence of Trees on. (L. F. Ward) Kansas R. 5: 697.
Plain Girl; a Story. All the Year, 52: 278, 302, 324.
Planché, James Robinson. (J. P. Simpson) Theatre, '80, 2: 95.
Planchette and Automatic Writing. (F. W. H. Myers) Ecl. M. 104: 547.
Plane Surfaces, Errors in, Critical Methods of Detecting. (J. A. Brashear) Knowl. 7: 327, 345, 363.
Plane-tree, The, in London. (M. Heron) Gent. M. n. s. 35: 272.
Planet, Looped Path of a. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 1: 452.
— outside Neptune. Knowl. 1: 52.
— — Telescopic Search for. (D. P. Todd) Nature, 33: 258.
Planets, The, and the Moon. (S. P. Langley) Cent. 7: 700.
— and Solar Spots. Knowl. 1: 199.
— Atmospheres of. (E. Neison) J. Sci. 12: 449.
— Drawing the. Knowl. 5: 85.
— Great. (R. A. Proctor) Gent. M. n. s. 28: 443.
— Habitability of. (W. F. Pickering) Science, 2: 10.
— Intra-Mercurial. (L. Swift) Sid. Mess. 2: 122, 242. — (G. Davidson) Sid. Mess. 3: 113. — (H. Harrison) Sid. Mess. 3: 135.
— Life in other Worlds. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 7: 163.
— Mean Motions of. (S. Newcomb) Sid. Mess. 3: 280.
— Movements of. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 9: 8.
— Other Worlds than ours. (M. de Fontenelle) Knowl. 7: 47, 105, 151.
— Small, The Ring of. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 4: 290, 329, 356.
— Stability of Nebulous, and Consequences of their Mutual Relations. (D. Kirkwood) Sid. Mess. 4: 65.
Planetary Movements. Knowl. 5: 310.
Planetary Research and Discovery. (W. T. Lynn) Br. Alma. Comp. '77: 5. '78: 23.
Planimeter, Coradi's, Directions for Use and Testing of. (J. S. Elliott) Ecl. Engin. 32: 465.
Planorbis, Transformations of. (A. Hyatt) Am. Natural. 16: 441.
Plants, Absorption of Water by. (F. Darwin) Nature, 30: 7.
— and Animals. (St. G. Mivart) Am. Cath. Q. 11: 58.
— — Line between. (C. Morris) Amer. 4: 377.
— and their Defenses. Nature, 34: 5, 53, 122.
— and Trees, Hygienic Effects of. (J. Smith) Forestry, 6: 617.
— Ascent of Water in. Nature, 30: 561.
— Cells of, and their Contents. (T. H. McBride) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 289.
— Climbing, in Trees. Knowl. 7: 392.

Plants, Colorless Specimens of, to be preserved in Alcohol. (H. de Vries) Nature, 35: 149. — (S. Schönland) Nature, 35: 173.
— Cultivated, Origin of. (A. de Candolle) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 784. — Amer. 9: 359. — (L. M. Klein) Month, 53: 518. — (Asa Gray) Science, 1: 12. — Nature, 27: 429.
— Disappearing. All the Year, 58: 222.
— Diseases of. (D. P. Penhallow) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 385.
— Dispersion of, by Birds. (D. Morris) Nature, 35: 151.
— Dissemination of. (L. J. Templin) Kansas R. 8: 507.
— Distribution of. (L. J. Templin) Kansas R. 3: 612.
— Early Study of. (E. A. Youmans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 750.
— Environment of. Nature, 33: 607.
— Excitability of. (B. Sanderson) Nature, 26: 353, 483.
— Excrescences formed by Insects upon. (W. H. Gibson) Harper, 72: 838.
— Fertilization of Cross-, by Birds. Science, 7: 441.
— Growth of Root and Stem, Direction of. (F. H. King) Science, 2: 5.
— How they resist Decay. (W. O. Focke) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 524.
— Inner Life of. (A. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 31: 217.
— Insectivorous. (R. Lindsay) Forestry, 10: 193, 287.
— — Darwin on. J. Sci. 13: 1.
— Instinct in. Chamb. J. 60: 500.
— Longevity of. (F. Hildebrand) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 657.
— Make and Growth of. (A. Giberne) Sunday M. 12: 499.
— Modes of Reproduction in. (B. D. Halsted) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 159.
— Movement in, Darwin on. (D. S. Jordan) Kansas R. 5: 24.
— Mythology of. (H. Friend) Acad. 22: 131
— — Gubernatis on. Ath. '82, 2: 394.
— New Mode of growing. Knowl. 1: 51.
— Past History of Present Species of. (W. Carruthers) Nature, 34: 451, 545.
— Popular Names of. Leis. Hour, 5: 411.
— Power of Movement in, Wiesner's. (F. Darwin) Nature, 25: 578, 597.
— Respiration of. (W. P. Wilson) Am. J. Sci. 123: 423.
— Sagacity of. (W. D. Strappini) Month, 57: 217.
— — and Morality of. Knowl. 5: 482.
— suitable for Room-culture. (R. Lindsay) Forestry, 10: 40.
— Vines's Lectures on the Physiology of. Science, 8: 571.
— without Earth. (R. Heath) Good Words, 23: 310, 484.
Plant Cells, Energy in. (T. H. McBride) Pop. Sci. Mo. 30: 180.
Plant Dispersion, Means for. (E. J. Hill) Am. Natural. 17: 811.
Plant Growth, Peculiarities of. (D. P. Penhallow) Science, 3: 354.
Plant Life. All the Year, 55: 125.
— and Planet Life. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 7: 148.
— Freaks and Marvels of. (G. Allen) Ecl. M. 98: 569.
— Habit in. Chamb. J. 63: 113.
— History of. (E. W. Prevost) Knowl. 2: 361, 393.
— Lower; Potato and Salmon Disease. Chamb. J. 59: 765.
— Marvels of, Cooke's. (G. Allen) Acad. 21: 85.
— New Phase of. J. Sci. 13: 1.
— past and present. (L. F. Ward) Science, 1: 358.
— Science and Art in relation to. (S. H. McCollester) Univ. Q. 38: 329.
Plant Lore. (H. S. Fagan) Lond. Soc. 48: 162. — All the Year, 56: 368, 413.
— and Animal Lore of Children. (F. D. Bergen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 367.
Plant-Names, English, Earle on. St. James, 47: 316.
Plantagenet, Richard: the Royal Bricklayer. Chamb. J. 59: 357.
Plantagenets in England. Foster Mo. Ref. 1: 1.
Plantamour, Emile. Nature, 26: 505.
Plantation Music. *See* Banjo, The.
Plantin, C., and the Plantin Museum at Antwerp. (L. A. Wheatley) Bibliog. 4: 69. — (F. Schlosser) Portfo. 13: 117.
— Inedited Letter of. (W. H. J. Weale) Bibliog. 1: 146.
Plaster, Asbestine. Am. Arch. 18: 213.
— in Sculpture. (L. A. Mitchell) Am. Arch. 17: 223, 234.
Plaster-work. Am. Arch. 11: 9.
Plastering, Economical and Fire-proof. (G. H. Hunt) Am. Arch. 18: 68.
— Mortars, etc., Hints on. (C. T. Davis) Am. Arch. 17: 207.
Plastering, Outside. (R. Jackson) Am. Arch. 17: 3.
Plate, Gold and Silver. Antiquary, n. s. 7: 233.
Plateau, Joseph-Antoine-Ferdinand. Nature, 28: 529. — Acad. 24: 233.
Platform-Dwellings in Assam. (S. E. Peal) Anthrop. J. 11: 53.
Platinum, Observations with. (J. C. Hoadley) J. Frankl. Inst. 114: 169.
— Specific Heat of. (J. C. Hoadley) J. Frankl. Inst. 114: 91.
Platinum-Water Pyrometer. (J. C. Hoadley) J. Frankl. Inst. 114: 252.
Plato, Argument for Immortality. (S. Ellis) Univ. Q. 38: 389.
— Atlantis. Dub. R. 99: 91.
— — Secret of. Dub. R. 99: 351.
— Jowett's. (T. Lewis) Presb. Q. 1: 137.
— Number in. (J. Gow) Acad. 21: 322.
— Phædo. (D. G. Ritchie) Mind, 11: 353.
— — Archer-Hind's Edition. Sat. R. 57: 722.
— — edited by Geddes. Sat. R. 61: 61.
— Spirit of. (J. F. Dutton) Unita. R. 19: 420.
Plato, A Modern. (E. G. Simpson) Belgra. 55: 459.
Plato [Story of a Dog]. (Mary H. Field) Overland, n. s. 1: 233.
Plato's Cave, Some new Views of. Ecl. R. 114: 193. Same art. Ecl. M. 54: 231.
Platonic Friendships. Chamb. J. 59: 185.
Platonism and Modern Thought. (L. J. Block) J. Spec. Philos. 19: 33.
— Scotch. Spec. 59: 582.
Platt, James. Essays. Sat. R. 55: 189.
Platts, The, of Oldham; Fortunes made in Business. Lond. Soc. 47: 1.
Plautus. Trinummus, Westminster Play of. Sat. R. 56: 792.
Play, First Nights at. (C. Scott) Theatre, '84, 1: 61.
— Orders for the. (G. Grossmith, jr.) Theatre, '78, 2: 284.
Plays, Causes of Failure of. (H. J. Byron) Theatre, '79, 1: 221.
— Censorship of. (S. Grundy) Theatre, '79, 1: 99.
— Famous. All the Year, 58: 268–557.
— First Nights. (J. Austen) Theatre, '79, 1: 367.
— French Authors and English Adapters. Theatre, '78, 2: 329.
— in Paris. Theatre, '83, 1: 224, 276, 347.
— New. Theatre, '86, 2: 114–342.
— — How to introduce. (C. Parnard) Critic, 3: 389.
— — produced in London. Theatre, '82, 1: 40. '83, 1: 65. '86, 1: 115–343.
— Originality in, Question of. Theatre, '79, 1: 75, 157. — (S. Rowe) Theatre, '79, 1: 227. — (D. Cook) Theatre, '79, 1: 308.
— Plagiarisms and Mr. Pinero. Theatre, '82, 1: 65.

Plays, Recent successful. (P. Fitzgerald) Theatre, '79, 2: 202.
— Some famous. All the Year, 59: 28, 58.
Plays, Out-door. (T. F. T. Dyer) Art J. 37: 301.
Playas and Playa-Lakes. (I. C. Russell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 380.
Player's Child, The; a Story. (W. L. Becknell) Theatre, '82, 1: 257.
Players and Parsons. (D. Cook) Theatre, '78, 2: 269.
Player Kings and Queens. All the Year, 48: 256.
Playing the wrong Card. Chamb. J. 59: 496–545.
Playin' of Old Sledge at the Settlement. (C. E. Craddock) Atlan. 52: 544.
Playing with Fire; a Story. All the Year, 55: 489.
Playbills, Old and New. (W. Gordon) Theatre, '81, 2: 143. — (P. Fitzgerald) Theatre, '85, 2: 1.
Playfair, Sir Lyon, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 117.
— Address before Brit. Asso., 1885. Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 37, 236. — Spec. 58: 1195. — Nature, 32: 438, 466.
Playfair Family of Bermony. (C. Rogers) Roy. Hist. Soc. 1: 239.
Playgoer, Old, Notes by an. (C. Hervey) Theatre, '85, 1: 215, 277.
Playgoers, Notes upon. (J. C. Dibdin) Tinsley, 36: 135.
Playgoing, Cost of. Theatre, '78, 2: 99.
Play Grounds, London. (B. Holland) Macmil. 46: 321.
Playhouses, The old. (W. F. Waller) Theatre, '81, 1: 193, 266, 332. '81, 2: 8.
Playwright, The, Growls from. (H. J. Byron) Theatre, '80, 1: 20.
— Plea for. (W. Archer) Fortn. 45: 816.
Playwright's Art. (C. A. Cutter) Nation, 38: 382. — Critic, 4: 26.
Playwright's Grumble. (H. A. Jones) To-Day, 2: 591.
Playwrights, English, Methods of. (H. Norman) Nation, 38: 543.
Playwriting as it is. (P. Fitzgerald) Theatre, '79, 2: 74.
Plea before Judge Lynch. Overland, n. s. 6: 252.
Plea for the Grassy Road. (W. H. Gibson) Harper, 73: 867.
Pleasant Change; a Story. All the Year, 50: 186.
Pleasant Spirit. (M. Vandegrift) Lippinc. 36: 159.
Pleasure and Pain. Spec. 55: 1194.
— — Nature of. (A. Fouillée) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 681.
— Business of. Spec. 57: 974.
— Duty of. (Miss E. McCall) Amer. 2: 323.
— Province of, in Education. Month, 47: 185.
— under Difficulties. Sat. R. 56: 82.
Pleiades, The. (A. M. Clerke) Nature, 33: 561. — (H. M. Paul) Sid. Mess. 3: 161.
— Number of Stars in. (E. S. Holden) Sid. Mess. 3: 117.
— Primitive Traditions as to. (R. G. Haliburton) Nature, 25: 100, 317.
Pleurisy, Natural Remedies for. (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 628.
Plimsoll Act, Failure of. Sat. R. 56: 622, 1472.
Pliny the Younger. (H. W. Preston) Atlan. 57: 741.
Pliocene Deposits of North-western Europe. (C. Reid) Nature, 34: 341.
Pliocene Sandstones, Composition of. (G. P. Merrill) Am. J. Sci. 132: 199.
Plotting Scale, Earliest known. (W. M. F. Petrie) Nature, 28: 341.
Plovers' Eggs, About. Chamb. J. 59: 189.
Plover-Shooting. Sat. R. 61: 535.
Plow, Ancient and modern. Leis. Hour, 24: 332.
— Modern, Who invented the? (J. G. Rosengarten) Amer. 4: 247.
— Origin of the. (E. B. Tylor) Anthrop. J. 10: 74.
Plowden, Sir Edmund, Additional Facts concerning. (E. D. Neill) Pennsyl. M. 10: 180.
Plum Pudding and Pancakes. (L. J. Claris) Argosy, 34: 443.
Plumage of Birds and Butterflies. (F. O. Morris) Leis. Hour, 29: 508.
Plumbers, Master-, and Manufacturers. Am. Arch. 16: 105, 129, 189.
Plumbing. Am. Arch. 11: 3.
— and House Drainage. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Am. Arch. 14: 123.
— Mistakes in. Am. Arch. 17: 189.
— Old, Odd Bits of. Am. Arch. 18: 159, 225.
— Proposed Regulation of. (W. N. Lockington) Amer. 5: 361.
— Sanitary. Am. Arch. 14: 111–294. — (H. Pirtsch) Am. Arch. 15: 118. — Am. Arch. 15: 19–304. 16: 17–291. 17: 183. — (J. Fee) Kansas R. 8: 605.
— Specifications for. Am. Arch. 12: 107.
See Drainage, House.
Plumptre, Dean. Eirenicon. Spec. 55: 493.
Pluralities Act, The new. Church Q. 21: 148.
Pluscardyn Priory, Macphail's History of. (T. M. Lindsay) Cath. Presb. 7: 367. — Sat. R. 53: 505.
Plutarch, and his Writings. (A. P. Peabody) And. R. 2: 466.
— Probable Error in. (C. D. Morris) Am. J. Philol. 3: 456.
— Was he a Christian? (J. W. Weddell) Bapt. R. 4: 326.
Plymouth, Eng., and the British Association. Leis. Hour, 26: 502.
— Historic Streets of. (W. H. K. Wright) Antiquary, 13: 185. 14: 41.
— Old Mayors of. Leis. Hour, 26: 526.
Plymouth Breakwater. Leis. Hour, 1: 177.
Plymouth, Mass., Ancient Landmarks of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 121.
— before the Pilgrims. (B. F. De Costa) M. Am. Hist. 8: 807.
— Plymouth Rock restored. (H. B. Adams) M. Am. Hist. 8: 789. 9: 31.
Plymouth, New Hampshire. Amer. 2: 252.
Plymouth Brethren. (H. M. King) Bapt. R. 3: 438. — (T. Croskery) Presb. Q. 1: 48.
Pneumatic Transmission. (F. C. Danvers) J. Sci. 8: 305.
Pneumonia, Causation of. (H. B. Baker) Science, 8: 189.
Poachers and Poaching. (J. Purves) Contemp. 44: 350.
Pocahontas. (R. Errett) M. West. Hist. 4: 732. — (H. Jones) Art J. 37: 299.
— Cooke's My Lady Pokahontas. (W. F. Poole) Dial (Ch.) 5: 318.
— Legend of. (C. Deane) M. Am. Hist. 13: 492.
— Marriage of. (W. Robertson) So. Lit. Mess. 31: 81.
— Story of saving Capt. John Smith's Life. So. Lit. Mess. 34: 626, 641.
Pocahontas; a Tale of Virginia. Leis. Hour, 1: 577–625.
Pococurantism. Ecl. M. 98: 354.
Podocarpeæ, The. (J. S. Gardner) Nature, 25: 228.
Poe, Edgar A. (J. H. Morse) Critic, 5: 229. — Leis. Hour, 3: 427.
— and his Biographers. (J. H. Ingram) Acad. 24: 248. — Temp. Bar, 68: 530.
— as a Poet. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 96.
— Bibliography of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 457.
— Last Poem; Lilitha. (H. W. Austin) So. Biv. 4: 655. — (M. J. Kent) So. Biv. 5: 298.
— Legendary Years of. (G. E. Woodberry) Atlan. 54: 814.
— Murders in the Rue Morgue, Logic of. (C. O. Hurd) Harv. Mo. 1: 7.
— not to be Apotheosized. (H. T. Harrington) Critic, 7: 157.
— Poems. Acad. 21: 335.
— Portraits of. (E. L. Didier) Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 81.
— Raven; illustrated by Doré. Sat. R. 56: 578.

Poe, Edgar A., Significance of. (W. Whitman) Critic, 2: 147.
— Three Sonnets on. (E. F. Pellew) Theatre, '82, 2: 168.
— Woodberry's Life of. (T. W. Higginson) Nation, 40: 157. — Amer. 9: 296. — Critic, 6: 50. — Atlan. 55: 705.
— Works of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 417.
Poems, Moral, Old English. Leis. Hour, 9: 542, 548.
Poet and the Children. (J. G. Whittier) Cong. 13: 352.
— Mission of the. New Era, 1: 92.
— A New; Suspensions on the Dominant. Blackw. 134: 403.
Poet Laureate, Origin of the Office of. (W. Hamilton) Roy. Hist. Soc. 8: 20.
Poet's Pets. Chamb. J. 60: 587.
Poet's Wife; a Comedy. (B. Matthews) Manhat. 3: 123.
Poets, Advice to young. Sat. R. 53: 389.
— American, Stedman on. (J. H. Morse) Critic, 7: 69.
— Ancient, Borrowings of modern Poets from. (J. Bowring) Roy. Hist. Soc. 2: 158.
— and Birds, a Criticism. (H. C. W. Stanton) Atlan. 52: 329.
— and Nightingales. (C. J. Billson) Cornh. 47: 192. Same art. Liv. Age, 156: 756. Same art Ecl. M. 100: 479.
— and Poets. (R. Rodd) Spec. 56: 1479.
— and Politics. Spec. 58: 1335. Same art. Critic, 7: 213.
— and the Time-Spirit. (F. L. Turnbull) Critic, 4: 265.
— Animal Pets of. Sat. R. 54: 786.
— as Politicians. Sat. R. 56: 400.
— Birds of. (P. Robinson) Atlan. 49: 780. — Sat. R. 55: 496.
— English, Historical Allusions in. (F. G. Fleay) Roy. Hist. Soc. 11: 119.
— — Noel's Essays on. Ath. '86, 2: 362.
— — of to-day. (W. L. Courtney) Fortn. 40: 713.
— — Living. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 172.
— — Three Representative: Tennyson, Swinburne, and Browning. Scot. R. 2: 334.
— Insensibility of, to Architecture. (E. Ingress Bell) Art J. 35: 13.
— Lyric, Certain English, and their Critics. (H. S. Salt) Temp. Bar, 67: 53.
— Out of Doors with. Atlan. 52: 424.
— Pedigree of. Leis. Hour, 21: 756.
— Personal Appearance of famous. (J. Mason) Leis. Hour, 35: 605.
— Philosophers and Politics. Ecl. M. 101: 468.
— Three forgotten. (G. W. Cooke) Critic, 7: 241.
— Twilight of. (E. C. Stedman) Cent. 8: 787.
Poetic Emotion and Affinities. (B. Brooksbank) National, 3: 528. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 166.
Poetic Imagination, The. (A. Tilley) Macmil. 53: 184. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 225.
Poetic Inspiration. Sat. R. 53: 41.
Poetic Word-Painting. Monitor, 2: 299.
Poetical Criticism, Old and new Canons of. (A. Austin) Contemp. 41: 124. Same art. Liv. Age, 152: 323, 387.
Poetical Register, Coleridge, Lamb and others in. (J. D. Campbell) Ath. '85, 1: 344.
Poetry, Æsthetic. (J. C. Shairp) Contemp. 42: 17. — Ecl. M. 99: 341.
— Agnostic, Vices of. (J. C. Earle) Dub. R. 90: 104.
— American, Harris Collection. Critic, 9: 61.
— and Criticism. (R. W. Knott) So. Biv. 4: 543.
— and Culture. Month, 47: 554.
— and Music, Affinity and Divergence of. (E. E. Ford) Internat. R. 12: 607.
— and a Poetic Spirit. Metrop. 6: 27, 83.
— and Politics. (A. Lang) Macmil. 53: 81. — (E. Myers) Macmil. 53: 257. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 3.
— — a Reply. (W. J. Courthope) National, 6: 640.
Poetry, and Poverty. Spec. 56: 1442.
— and Theological Polemics. (A. Austin) National, 5: 337.
— as a Motive Force in National Life. Sat. R. 61: 364.
— as a Representative Art, Raymond on. Dial (Ch.) 6: 326. — Spec. 59: 1156.
— Art of. (W. S. Kennedy) Critic, 9: 109.
— Barrel-organ, Obsolescence of. Critic, 3: 239.
— Chivalric, Transformations of. (V. Paget) National, 2: 341.
— compared with the other Fine Arts. (F. T. Palgrave) National, 7: 634. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 311. Same art. Liv. Age, 171: 259.
— Cotterill's Introduction to Study of. Sat. R. 54: 90. — Spec. 55: 1548. — (E. D. A. Morshead) Acad. 22: 128.
— English Verse, Linton and Stoddard's. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 480.
— Essential Principle of Art of. (G. H. Howison) Overland, n. s. 5: 523.
— False Coin in. Blackw. 131: 727.
— Harper's Cyclopædia of. (R. H. Stoddard) Critic, 1: 117.
— Modern. Ed. R. 163: 466.
— Modern Pagan. Church Q. 14: 367.
— Musical and Picturesque Elements in. (T. Whittaker) Macmil. 53: 428.
— Noel's Essays on. (P. A. Barnett) Acad. 29: 303.
— of the Bible. Leis. Hour, 15: 102–188.
— of Despair. Lond. Q. 64: 129.
— Out-door, of the Middle Ages and the Renaissance. (V. Paget) Contemp. 45: 25. Same art. Liv. Age, 160: 323.
— Patriotic. (A. W. Ward) Macmil. 46: 424.
— Politics, and Conservatism. (G. M. Curzon) Liv. Age, 168: 131. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 154.
— Professional. Atlan. 55: 561.
— Province and Study of. (F. T. Palgrave) Macmil. 53: 332. Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 195. Same art. Amer. 11: 366.
— Recent. (W. M. Payne) Dial (Ch.) 7: 246.
— Relation to Religion and Science. (W. H. Wynn) Luth. Q. 14: 39.
— Shairp's Aspects of. Mod. R. 3: 402. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 55. — Spec. 55: 88, 121. — Ath. '82, 1: 53.
— Western. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 39.
— Wordsworth's Theory of. (W. J. Courthope) National, 4: 512.
Poey y Aloy, Felipe, with portrait. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 547.
Point of View, The. (H. James, jr.) Cent. 3: 248.
Pointer, Intelligence in a. (J. D. Caton) Knowl. 5: 183.
Pointers. Cent. 9: 366.
Poison in common Things. (Prof. Simpson) Good Words, 23: 635, 807.
— of Serpents. J. Sci. 19: 214.
Poisons. Br. Alma. Comp. '28: 114. — J. Sci. 16: 209.
— and Herbs of India. Liv. Age, 164: 251.
— and their Antidotes. Chamb. J. 62: 185.
— Curiosities of. Chamb. J. 62: 625.
— Home Cures for. Knowl. 2: 7–161.
— of the Day; a new Social Evil. (H. W. Hubbard) Macmil. 46: 238.
— of the Manufactory. (H. George) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 663.
— Sale of. Sat. R. 57: 112, 304.
Poison-Secreters. (J. W. Slater) J. Sci. 22: 666.
Poisoning. Chamb. J. 61: 770.
— Lessons of the Lamson Case. J. Sci. 19: 225.
Poisoning Cases of the last Half-century. J. Sci. 20: 519.
Poisonous Leaves. Chamb. J. 60: 520.

Poisonous Reptiles and Insects of India. All the Year, 53: 469, 486.
Poitou, Traditions and Folk-Lore of. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 38: 769.
Poker. Knowl. 2: 484.
— Principles of. Knowl. 4: 203.
— — and Chance Laws of. (R. A. Proctor) Longm. 2: 497.
— Truth and. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 4: 215.
Poland and the Poles. Leis. Hour, 11: 747, 763.
— and Russia. (G. Tochman) So. Lit. Mess. 35: 222.
— in 1860–1882. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 34: 289.
— Von Moltke on. Spec. 58: 247.
— Politics of. Amer. 1: 57, 74.
— 200 Years Ago. Leis. Hour, 26: 701.
— Unhappy. Leis. Hour, 12: 502.
Polar Bear. (J. K. Lord) Leis. Hour, 16: 172.
Polar Observations, International. Nature, 26: 294.
Polar Regions, Mild Climate of, Cause of. (J. Croll) Am. J. Sci. 129: 20, 138.
Polar Sea, Open. (J. B. Knight) De Bow, n. s. 5: 270.
Polar Stations, International. (H. W. Howgate) Kansas R. 3: 451. — Science, 4: 370.
Polarizing Prism. (H. G. Madan) Nature, 31: 371.
— Feussner's new. (P. R. Sleeman) Nature, 29: 514.
Polarizing Prisms, Cutting of. (S. P. Thompson) Nature, 35: 184.
Poldi-Pezzoli Museum at Milan. (W. C. Monkhouse) Art J. 36: 21, 37.
Polecat, Few Words about the. Chamb. J. 61: 190.
Poles, Expulsion from Germany. Sat. R. 60: 663.
— in Texas. (R. L. Daniels) Lippinc. 31: 297.
Pole Star, and the Pointers. (A. W. Drayton) J. Sci. 11: 285.
— When shall we lose our? Chamb. J. 62: 175. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 802.
Polemical Language and its Results. Blackw. 132: 132.
Police, London and French. Sat. R. 54: 47.
— of London. (M. L. Meason) Macmil. 46: 192. — Spec. 55: 1279.
See also Detectives.
Police Control of Dangerous Classes other than by Criminal Prosecutions. (G. G. Tiedeman) Am. Law R. 19: 547.
Police Court, Visit to a. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 49: 1.
Police Detectives. Leis. Hour, 6: 690.
Police Problem. (W. R. Balch) Internat. R. 13: 507.
Police System of London. (A. I. Shand) Blackw. 140: 594.
Policeman in London. Leis. Hour, 7: 11.
Polish Elias, A. Blackw. 138: 463. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 410.
Polish Literature in 1882. (A. Belcikowski) Ath. '82, 2: 889.
— in 1883. (A. Belcikowski) Ath. '83, 2: 854.
— in 1884. (A. Belcikowski) Ath. '84, 2: 847.
— in 1885. (A. Belcikowski) Ath. '86, 1: 22.
Polish Love-Story. Blackw. 134: 326. Same art. Liv. Age, 159: 101. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 618.
Polish Portraits. Ecl. M. 102: 479.
Politeness of our Forefathers. (W. Hamilton) Antiquary, n. s. 2: 57.
Political and Social Science, New Studies in. (A. Shaw) Dial (Ch.) 6: 72.
Political Assessments. (D. B. Eaton) No. Am. 135: 197.
Political Boss System. (H. C. Black) Amer. 3: 44. — (G. W. Stone) Amer. 3: 317.
Political Corruption. (W. G. M'Cabe) So. Lit. Mess. 34: 81.
Political Economy. Blackw. 140: 522. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 833.
— American. (V. B. Denslow) No. Am. 139: 12. — Atlan. 52: 128.
Political Economy and its Professors. De Bow, n. s. 5: 519.
— and the United States Civil War. (J. L. Laughlin) Atlan. 55: 444.
— and Politics. (A. J. Balfour) National, 5: 361.
— and Religion. (H. N. Brown) Unita. R. 24: 385.
— Best Books on. (W. G. Sumner) Critic, 3: 118.
— Change in the Tenets of, with Time. (E. R. A. Seligman) Science, 7: 375.
— Character and Discipline of. (J. L. Laughlin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 721.
— Christian Method in. (H. W. Lucas) Month, 50: 108.
— Elementary Instruction in. (C. Knight) Br. Alma. Comp. '60: 1.
— False and the true. De Bow, 30: 540.
— in Germany. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 38: 427, 509, 595.
— in its Relation to Ethics. (G. B. Newcomb) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 35: 553.
— Laveleye's Elements of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 145.
— List of Selected Books on. (W. S. Jevons) Br. Lib. Assoc. 3: 105.
— Meaning of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 40: 587.
— Methods of. (D. McG. Means) New Eng. 42: 801.
— Methods of Investigation in. (R. M. Smith) Science, 8: 81.
— Methods of Teaching. (J. L. Laughlin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 31.
— Mill's. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 451. — (G. Fitzhugh) De Bow, n. s. 3: 52.
— New Tendencies of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 36: 508.
— Newcomb's. (S. M. Macvane) Nation, 42: 38. — (E. J. James) Science, 6: 470. — (S. Newcomb and F. Franklin) Science, 6: 495. — (E. J. James) Science, 6: 517.
— of $73,000,000. (H. D. Lloyd) Atlan. 50: 69.
— Old and new. (E. B. Andrews) And. R. 6: 130.
— Orthodox, A Plea for. (Prof. Nicholson) National, 6: 553.
— Past and Present of. (R. T. Ely) J. H. Univ. Studies, 2: 141. Same art. Overland, n. s. 2: 225.
— Patten's Premises of. Science, 7: 446.
— Positive, Scientific Basis of. (L. F. Ward) Internat. R. 12: 352, 439.
— Present State of, Wagner on. Q. J. Econ. 1: 113.
— Reaction in. (C. F. Dunbar) Q. J. Econ. 1: 1.
— Recent Works on. (R. E. Thompson) Amer. 4: 137. — (A. Shaw) Dial (Ch.) 6: 210.
— A Roman Catholic Economist, C. S. Devas. Spec. 57: 466.
— a Science based on Assumptions. (W. D. Kelly) Internat. R. 12: 285.
— Sidgwick's. Spec. 56: 1219. — Ath. '83, 1: 756. — (H. Richards) Acad. 23: 339.
— Socialism, and Christianity. (D. Macleod) Good Words, 26: 770.
— Thompson's Elements of. (J. G. Rosengarten) Amer. 4: 201.
— Two Schools of. (S. Newcomb) Princ. n. s. 14: 291.
— Walker's. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 55. — (H. D. Lloyd) Dial (Ch.) 3: 250.
— Wells's Practical Economics. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 402.
Political Education of the Country Voter. Fortn. 46: 36.
Political Institutions, Spencer on. Sat. R. 54: 18. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 422. — (E. B. Tylor) Acad. 23: 53. — Ath. '82, 1: 501.
Political Machine, The. New Eng. 45: 303.
Political Methods, Our. (D. D. Field) Forum, 2: 213.
Political Opinions of Men of Letters. (G. Norton) Nation, 39: 413.
Political Portrait Gallery, Contemporary. Scot. R. 6: 141.
Political Reform. New Eng. 45: 599.

Political Religionism. Metrop. 3: 21.
Political Science; Academic Socialism. (H. Tuttle) Atlan. 52: 200.
— Domain of. Pol. Sci. Q. 1: 1.
— Lalor's Cyclopædia of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 158.
Political Superstition, The great. (H. Spencer) Contemp. 46: 24. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 345.
Political Tolerance. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 43: 431.
Political Truths, Unpopular. (W. H. Mallock) National, 6: 223.
Politician in Sight of Haven. (A. Herbert) Fortn. 41: 354.
— in Trouble about his Soul. (A. Herbert) Fortn. 39: 315, 667. 40: 354, 806.
Politico-Economic Problem. (J. S. Hess) Ref. Q. 30: 450.
Politics, American, Cooper's. (H. M. Jenkins) Amer. 4: 171.
— Analytical. (I. Stringham) Overland, n. s. 5: 98.
— and Christianity. Liv. Age, 160: 573.
— and Literature, Relation of. (A. Austin) National, 2: 81.
— and Political Economy. (A. J. Balfour) National, 5: 361.
— Curiosities of. Blackw. 136: 197.
— Cynicism in. Amer. 4: 292.
— History of the Science of. (F. Pollock) Fortn. 38: 209, 376.
— in America, 1776–1876. (W. G. Sumner) No. Am. 122: 47.
— Modern, Anarchy of. (W. D. Le Sueur) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 444.
— Moral Character in. (J. H. Seelye) No. Am. 139: 301.
— Moral Force in. Cong. 15: 169.
— Opportunism in. (Marquis of Blandford) 19th Cent. 11: 217.
— The Practical in. (G. E. Mapes) Amer. 3: 309.
— Right and Wrong in. (S. Amos) Princ. n. s. 9: 265.
— Science in. (F. W. Clarke) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 577.
— Science of. (F. Pollock) Fortn. 38: 453. 39: 83.
— — Amos's. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 37: 61. — (A. F. Leach) Acad. 23: 234. — Sat. R. 55: 474. — (C. C. Bonney) Dial (Ch.) 3: 272. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 267.
— — Hindrances to. Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 848.
— — Nature and Limits of. (S. Amos) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 721.
— Speculation in. (J. A. Jameson) No. Am. 140: 269.
— Vituperation in. (F. D. Huntington) No. Am. 140: 1.
Poll Tax in Maryland. (L. W. Wilhelm) M. Am. Hist. 11: 38.
Pollock, Frederick, Essays on Jurisprudence. (E. Robertson) Acad. 22: 21. — Sat. R. 53: 734. — Spec. 55: 1166.
Pollock, Lady. Marie Dumont. Sat. R. 54: 92.
Pollock, W. H. The Picture's Secret. Sat. R. 55: 250. — Spec. 56: 329.
— Songs and Rhymes. Sat. R. 53: 627.
Polly; a Christmas Recollection. (T. N. Page) Harper, 74: 37.
Polo Mumin. Blackw. 140: 764.
Polperro and its Fisheries. Leis. Hour, 32: 694.
Polyandry in India and Thibet. (J. Avery) Am. Antiq. 4: 48.
Polycarp. (Mrs. E. S. Armitage) Sunday M. 15: 378.
— and Ignatius. (W. F. Adeney) Brit. Q. 83: 31. — Month, 56: 319.
— — Last Links with the Apostolic Age. (A. F. Muir) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 35: 298.
— Date of his Martyrdom. (G. Salmon) Acad. 24: 46.
— Lightfoot on. Quar. 162: 491.
Polydactylism. (R. W. Shufeldt) Science, 8: 367.
Polygamy in New England. (L. W. Bacon) Princ. n. s. 10: 39.
— in Utah, National Jurisdiction over. (E. Stanwood) And. R. 2: 66.
— Last Resort of. (H. W. Williams) Cath. Presb. 1: 290.
Polynesians. (J. Avery) Am. Antiq. 7: 1.
— and their Migrations. (A. R. Wallace) J. Sci. 4: 161.
— Lesson on. (C. Trotter) Acad. 27: 76.
Polynesian and Aryan Language. (W. M. Ferriss) Nation, 43: 181.
Polynesian Drama. (W. W. Gill) Leis. Hour, 19: 42.
Polynesian Culture, Asiatic Relations of. (E. B. Tylor) Anthrop. J. 11: 401.
Polynesian Labor Traffic. (J. Inglis) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 32: 390.
Polynesian Race. Science, 8: 355.
— Fornander on. (T. M. Coan) Nation, 34: 82.
— Notes on. (C. S. Wake) Anthrop. J. 10: 85.
Polytechnic, The. (W. Slingo) Knowl. 6: 281.
Polytechnic Institute. All the Year, 54: 172.
"Polyphemus," The. Nature, 26: 151.
Pomanders. (A. H. Church) Portfo. 17: 165.
Pombal, S. J. de Carvalho e Mello, Marquis de. Sat. R. 53: 593.
Pomegranate as Heraldic bearing. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 21: 241.
Pomerene, Peter P., with portrait. M. West. Hist. 4: 204.
Pomona's Daughter. (F. R. Stockton) Cent. 4: 20.
Pompeii. (H. Hopley) Leis. Hour, 19: 630, 660.
— Explorations at. Am. Arch. 12: 270.
— past and present. (A. Ballard) Manhat. 3: 44.
— Ruins of. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 38: 459.
— Visit to. All the Year, 55: 41.
Pompeian Ida. (M. B. Wright) Lippinc. 35: 602.
Ponca Indians. Amer. 1: 377.
Pont de Briques. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 40: 458.
Pontefract, Castle of. Chamb. J. 63: 365.
Pontifical Government. (F. de Corcelles) Metrop. 4: 598, 673.
Pontmartin, Armand de. Memoirs. (A. Laugel) Nation, 35: 70.
Pontormo, Jacopo da. Picture in National Gallery. (J. P. Richter) Acad. 22: 211. — (F. W. Burton) Acad. 22: 230.
Pool of the Dhuloch, The. Belgra. 58: 213.
Poole, George Ayliffe. Obituary. Acad. 24: 229.
Poole, Paul Falconer, Royal Academician. Leis. Hour, 15: 56.
Poole, Thomas. (M. E. Sandford) Ath. '85, 1: 279.
Poole, Wm., Painting by. Spec. 57: 86.
Poole, Wm. F. Index to Periodicals. *See* Index to Periodical Literature, and Periodical Literature.
Poor dear Theresa. (E. Edersheim) Temp. Bar, 78: 61. Same art. Liv. Age, 171: 227.
Poor, Gen. Enoch, New Hampshire Brigade of. (A. Hadley) Granite Mo. 3: 60.
Poor, The, Dwellings of. (G. Howell) 19th Cent. 13: 992. — Westm. 121: 137.
— Education of. (E. S. Robinson) Fortn. 43: 95.
— Homes of. (St. J. Brodrick) Fortn. 38: 420. — (H. D. Harrod) Month, 49: 59.
— — and the Royal Commission. (H. D. Harrod) Dub. R. 97: 102.
— Housing of. (Sir R. A. Cross) 19th Cent. 17: 926. — Spec. 57: 245. 58: 1066.
— Houseless. Leis. Hour, 15: 165.
— in England, Government Aid of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 37: 409.
— — Housing of, in Towns. Fortn. 40: 587.
— — Statistics concerning, 1883. Quar. 157: 231.
— in English Country Parishes. (W. Bury) Fortn. 43: 352.

Poor, The, in London. Church Q. 17: 422. — All the Year, 53: 299, 514.
— — Bible-Classes for Boys. (Mary A. Lewis) Fortn. 45: 544.
— — Dwellings of. (O. Hill and others) 19th Cent. 14: 925. — (Sir R. A. Cross) 19th Cent. 12: 231. — Spec. 57: 283.
— — Reforms for. (Lady V. Greville) Fortn. 41: 21.
— — Work in an East-end District. (Countess Cowper) 19th Cent. 18: 783.
— Lazarus at the Gate. (F. Peek) Contemp. 45: 81.
— Relation of the State to. Spec. 58: 144.
— Relief of, at home and abroad. Chamb. J. 59: 94.
— — Belgian and English. (D. O. Kellogg) Amer. 4: 311.
— — Dr. Chalmers' Experiment in Glasgow. (D. O. Kellogg) Atlan. 53: 771.
— — Mr. Chamberlain on. Spec. 59: 380.
— to the Rich. (J. B. Hopkins) Tinsley, 39: 521.
— The unseen. All the Year, 55: 149.
Poor Children, About some. (W. J. Woods) Cong. 12: 231.
Poor Gentleman; a Story. (M. Oliphant) Leis. Hour, 35: 1-799.
Poor-Laws. (H. Brace) New York Q. 2: 581. — (H. Spencer) Contemp. 45: 461.
— of England. Spec. 55: 1247.
Poor Law Relief and Private Charity. (H. S. Solly) Mod. R. 3: 367.
Poor-Law Report of Great Britain, 1834. Spec. 59: 288.
Poor little Life. Chamb. J. 60: 550-617. Same art. Liv. Age, 159: 155, 205.
Poor little Miss Moonshine. Chamb. J. 62: 733.
Poor Man's Gospel. (R. Heath) Contemp. 45: 811. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 190.
Poor Matthias; a Poem. (M. Arnold) Macmil. 47: 81. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 355. Same art. Liv. Age, 156: 62.
Poor Men's Providence, Growth of. Lond. Q. 64: 45.
Poor Millionaire. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 36: 460.
Poor Miss Carolina. (L. T. Meade) Sunday M. 14: 56, 130.
Poor Mrs. Perth; a Story. Argosy, 34: 447.
Poor Ogla-Moga. (D. D. Lloyd) Harper, 64: 719.
Poor Piluquesne. (J. Coleman) Longm. 7: 422. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 689.
Poor Whites of the South. Cornh. 45: 579. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 688. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 129.
Pope, Alexander. Ed. R. 160: 295.
— Correspondence of. Spec. 59: 882.
— Elwin and Courthope's Edition. Sat. R. 53: 52. 55: 283. — Ath. '82, 2: 805. — Liv. Age, 163: 515, 613.
— London Residence of. Ath. '82, 1: 476.
— Unpublished Letters of. Ath. '84, 1: 631.
Pope, Gen. John, and Gen. McClellan. (F. V. Greene) Nation, 34: 84.
— Campaign of. (W. Allan) M. Am. Hist. 16: 483.
— Lee's Campaign against, in 1862. (W. Allan) M. Am. Hist. 12: 126. — (J. Longstreet) Cent. 9: 601.
Pope, William B., portrait. Meth. Q. 44: 205.
Pope, The, American Girl's Visit to. Irish Mo. 12: 525.
— and the Clergy of Ireland. Dub. R. 93: 148.
— and the State. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 41: 481.
— as Arbitrator. Spec. 58: 1286.
— Election of. Leis. Hour, 22: 564.
— Infallibility of, Irenæus on. (A. H. Cullen) Cath. World, 37: 464.
— — St. George Mivart on. Church Q. 21: 403.
— Liberty and Independence of. (I. T. Hecker) Cath. World, 35: 1.
— Temporal Power of. (J. O'Connor) Am. Cath. Q. 11: 193. — Metrop. 2: 110, 351. 3: 546.
— — and Catholic Italy. (W. H. Hurlbert) Fortn. 44: 301.
Popes, Letters of the. (J. E. Hedley) Dub. R. 98: 340.
— Poet-. Liv. Age, 161: 181.
Popery and Paganism. Metrop. 3: 482.
Poplar, The. Am. Arch. 12: 8.
Popocatepetl, Ascent of the Volcano. (A. S. Packard) Am. Natural. 20: 109. — Science, 6: 390.
Popping the Question. Chamb. J. 59: 45.
Popular Government, Basis of. (J. L. Spalding) No. Am. 139: 199. *See* Democracy.
Popularity of Books no Test of Merit. Critic, 5: 61.
Population, Density of. De Bow, 30: 320.
— Excessive. Spec. 56: 1210.
— Has the newest World the oldest? Lond. Q. 63: 24.
— in its Relation to Political Economy. J. Statis. Soc. 46: 351.
— Increase of, throughout the World. Spec. 55: 1504.
— — Law of. (N. Allen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 39.
— Malthusian Principle of. (W. Cunningham) Macmil. 49: 81.
— Movements of. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 41: 46.
— of the Earth. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 1: 584. 2: 3.
— of Mediæval Cities. (R. M. Smith) Science, 8: 311.
— Physical and Chemical Limits to. J. Sci. 21: 121.
— Problem of. (C. Morris) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 671.
— Problems in our. (A. Stevens) Meth. Q. 45: 425.
— Question of. J. Sci. 22: 505.
Porcelain and the Art of its Production. (C. Lauth) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 310.
— Art Manufactures, 1882. (W. Armstrong) Art J. 35: 264.
— Beginnings of, in Europe. (C. D. E. Fortnum) Acad. 22: 385.
— Chinese, A Collection of. (R. Riordan) Harper, 70: 679.
Porcelain Manufacture at Sèvres. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 16: 94.
Porcupine, Canadian. Knowl. 5: 55.
Pordenone; a Poem. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 65: 829.
Porlock Church and its Monuments. (H. Hayman) Antiquary, n. s. 7: 249. — Sat. R. 54: 737. — Spec. 55: 1482.
Poros, Island of, Sunday at. (E. W. Felton) Atlan. 49: 31.
Porphyritic Structure of Rocks. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 132: 69.
Porpitidæ and Velellidæ. Nature, 29: 262.
Porpoises. (A. Lawler) Leis. Hour, 31: 618.
Porson, Richard. Leis. Hour, 11: 780.
— as a Librarian. (E. M. Borrajo) Br. Lib. Assoc. 4: 134.
Port Hamilton. Sat. R. 62: 541.
Port Hudson, Fortification and Siege of. So. Hist. Pap. 14: 305.
Port Republic and Lewiston, Battles of. (A. E. Lee) M. Am. Hist. 15: 590.
Port Royal. (F. Arnold) Leis. Hour, 24: 455-777. — (J. H. Allen) Atlan. 51: 387.
— of Mère Angélique. (M. E. MacKaye) Atlan. 56: 157.
Port Royal, Jamaica. All the Year, 52: 389.
— Great Earthquake of. Chamb. J. 60: 662.
Port Royal, S. C., Expedition to, 1861. (E. L. Viele) M. Am. Hist. 14: 329.
Porter, David D. Allan Dare and Robert Le Diable. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 349.
Porter, Fitz-John, Advisory Board and. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 34: 476.
— Undeserved Stigma on. (U. S. Grant) No. Am. 135: 536.
— Veto of the Porter Bill. Nation, 39: 27.
Porter, Noah. Science and Sentiment. Spec. 56: 189.
Portland and its Quarries. Leis. Hour, 10: 743, 759.
Portland, Isle of. Cornh. 46: 723.
Portland Cement. (H. Faija) Ecl. Engin. 33: 216.

Portland Cement, Experiments upon the Hardening of. (M. Penrodil) Ecl. Engin. 32: 426.
Porto Alegre, the Pearl of Guahyba. Amer. 5: 137.
— Exhibition at, Destruction by Fire. Am. Arch. 11: 270.
Porto Rico. (H. Eggers) Nature, 29: 129.
Portrait, The; a Story of the Seen and the Unseen. Blackw. 137: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 164: 292. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 315.
Portraits exhibited in London from 1760 to 1880. Art J. 35: 352.
— Exhibition of, at Cambridge. Portfo. 15: 110.
— Historic. (E. B. Johnston) M. Am. Hist. 12: 550.
— Literary, Maclise Gallery of. Sat. R. 57: 123.
— Some National [English]. (W. C. Lefroy) Portfo. 14: 158.
Portrait Art of the Renaissance. (V. Paget) Cornh. 47: 564. Same art. Liv. Age, 157: 751. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 31.
Portrait Gallery in Words. (J. Mason) Leis. Hour, 35: 605, 817.
Portraiture, Dutch. (W. J. Stillman) Cent. 7: 578.
Portsdown Hill, Battle of. All the Year, 49: 256.
Portsmouth, Louise de Kéroualle, Duchess of. Ath. '86, 1: 547. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 42: 187.
Portsmouth, Eng. (Arthur Griffiths) Art J. 34: 73.
— New and old. (W. H. G. Kingston) Leis. Hour, 24: 359.
Portsmouth, N. H., Early Papers at. (F. W. Hacket) N. E. Reg. 38: 58.
— Langdon Mansion. (F. M. Colby) Granite Mo. 3: 76.
— Methodism in. (T. L. Tullock) Granite Mo. 6: 209–347.
— Presidential Appointments at. (T. L. Tullock) Granite Mo. 6: 107.
— Sir John Wentworth Mansion. (F. M. Colby) Granite Mo. 3: 215.
Portugal, Military Forces of. (W. H. Cromie) Un. Serv. M. '83, 1: 179.
— Ribeiro's Archæology of. Science, 2: 764.
— Through. (Lady A. Gregory) Fortn. 40: 571. Same art. Liv. Age, 159: 359.
Portuguese and Northmen, Lost Colonies of. (R. G. Haliburton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 40.
Posies, Literature of. Bibliog. 5: 8.
Positive Philosophy. (B. J. Radford) Chris. Q. 3: 507.
Positivism and Agnosticism. Am. Cath. Q. 10: 65.
— and the Law. (W. C. Maude) Month, 53: 197.
— and Life. (W. Hoyt) Bapt. R. 2: 1.
— and Materialism. (W. D. Le Sueur) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 615.
— as a Working System. (F. H. Johnson) Bib. Sac. 39: 674. 40: 58, 272.
— History of, during 1884. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 43: 177.
— Monrad on. (J. Sully) Acad. 22: 103.
— Prospects of. Sat. R. 53: 203.
— Resignation without God. Spec. 58: 179.
— Worship of Humanity. Spec. 55: 9.
Positivists and Politics. Sat. R. 61: 37.
Positivist Religion. Sat. R. 58: 308.
Post, C. F., First Visit of, to Western Indians. (T. J. Chapman) M. West. Hist. 3: 123.
Post, The, in many Lands. (W. J. Gordon) Leis. Hour, 35: 161.
— Two-Penny. Br. Alma. Comp. '38: 115.
Post-mortem Imbibition of Poisons. (G. B. Miller) Am. Natural. 20: 101.
Post Office, The. Leis. Hour, 17: 309.
— British. (L. T. Thorne) Br. Alma. Comp. '82: 96.
— Early, at New York. (A. C. Vermilye) M. Am. Hist. 13: 113.
— Effect of Penny Postage. Br. Alma. Comp. '42: 92.
— English. Eng. Illust. 1: 288.
Post Office, English, Parcels Post. Sat. R. 56: 15, 140. — Spec. 56: 955, 989.
— Female Clerks in. Spec. 56: 1279.
— French. Leis. Hour, 23: 292.
— General, London. Leis. Hour, 25: 636.
— History of. Br. Alma. Comp. '40: 62.
— New Arrangements of, 1840. Br. Alma. Comp. '41: 97.
Post Office Department, as a Common Carrier and Bank. (T. Bodley) Am. Law R. 18: 218.
— of United States. New York Q. 3: 1.
Post-Office Improvements. New York Q. 4: 21.
Post-Office Life-Assurance and Annuities. Chamb. J. 61: 257.
Post-Office Savings Banks. Leis. Hour, 10: 709. — (D. B. King) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 160. — Bank. M. (Lond.) 43: 843.
Postage, Penny. Br. Alma. Comp. '39: 107.
— — Universal. (J. Henniker-Heaton) Fortn. 46: 533.
Postage Stamps. Leis. Hour, 8: 489. — Leis. Hour, 12: 70, 486. — Sat. R. 53: 471.
— and Telegraph Stamps of Great Britain. (A. Barker) Acad. 21: 206.
— Confederate. (W. M. Clemens) Lippinc. 34: 203.
— Forgeries of. Knowl. 4: 337.
Postal System at Home and Abroad. Br. Alma. Comp. '57: 19.
Postal Telegraph System. (G. Dodd) Br. Alma. Comp. '72: 79.
Postal Work, A Year's [English]. Chamb. J. 63: 609.
Postman's Knock. (C. Hervey) Lond. Soc. 42: 487.
Pot, Philippe, Monument of, at Dijon. (A. D. Atkinson) Portfo. 14: 15.
Potassium, Nitrite of, Outcry about. J. Sci. 21: 27.
Potato, The. Leis. Hour, 1: 685.
— Discovery of, in Arizona. (J. G. Lemmon) Overland, n. s. 1: 369, 513.
— History of. (L. J. Templin) Kansas R. 7: 75.
— in Ireland. (S. F. Milligan) Knowl. 5: 315, 335.
— Introduction into England. Antiquary, 13: 146.
— — Tercentenary of. Nature, 35: 175. — Sat. R. 62: 754.
— Origin of our. Nature, 34: 7.
— Something about. Knowl. 1: 249.
Potatoes, Invigoration of, by Crossing. Nature, 31: 246, 316.
— Supply of. Chamb. J. 60: 609.
Potato Disease, The; a Practical Study. (E. Turner) Good Words, 25: 693.
Potchefstroom, Siege of. (Col. R. W. C. Winsloe) Macmil. 47: 443.
Pote Family. (J. B. Choate) N. E. Reg. 40: 18.
Potemkin, Prince. Temp. Bar, 64: 211. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 558.
Potétomètre, for Measuring the Transpiration of Water by Plants. (H. M. Ward) Nature, 30: 79.
Potomac, Up the, 1814. (Sir C. Napier) Leis. Hour, 11: 27.
Potomac, Army of, from Burnside to Hooker. (W. H. Mills) M. Am. Hist. 15: 44.
— — under Hooker. (W. H. Mills) M. Am. Hist. 15: 185.
Potomac Company, Washington's Interest in the. (H. B. Adams) J. H. Univ. Studies, 3: 79.
Potosi, Visit to, 1862. Leis. Hour, 13: 586.
Pots and Pans; Pottery. All the Year, 56: 513.
Potsdam, Royal Palace at. Leis. Hour, 15: 729.
Potsdam Group, East of the Blue Ridge, Virginia. (H. D. Campbell) Am. J. Sci. 129: 470.
Potsdam Sandstone, Crystallized Sands of. (A. A. Young) Am. J. Sci. 124: 47.
Potter, Chandler Eastman, with portrait. Granite Mo. 6: 323.

Potter, Cora Urquhart, Experiences of. Lippinc. 37: 534.
Potter, Paul. (E. Mason) Harper, 67: 538.
Potter, Richard. (S. Ketchum) Granite Mo. 2: 56.
Pottery, American, Struggles of. Amer. 7: 216.
— Architectural, Egyptian. (C. T. Davis) Am. Arch. 20: 287.
— — English. (C. T. Davis) Am. Arch. 18: 52.
— Art, at Lambeth. Leis. Hour, 34: 607.
— Art of the old English Potter. (C. Monkhouse) Acad. 25: 462.
— at Linthorpe. Reliquary, 24: 113.
— at Pinxton. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 24: 88.
— Cornish China-Clay. (J. Quick) J. Sci. 14: 500.
— Derby China. Reliquary, 25: 49.
— High Prices for. Spec. 57: 814.
— in Fiji. (C. F. Gordon Cumming) Liv. Age, 160: 631.
— Japanese; Bowes' Marks and Seals. Sat. R. 54: 612. — Ath. '82, 2: 119.
— Old and new. (J. J. Young) Contemp. 45: 190.
— Prehistoric. (G. Allen) Longm. 6: 262.
— Pueblo and Egyptian compared. (E. A. Barber) Am. Antiq. 1: 61.
— Quaint Conceits in. (L. Jewitt) Antiquary, 13: 17–248. 14: 6.
— Unique. All the Year, 50: 485.
— Worcester China. (R. W. Binns) Reliquary, 24: 120.
Potteries, Staffordshire. Leis. Hour, 2: 360–421. 20: 94, 156.
Poughkeepsie Public Library, Methods of. (J. C. Sickley) Lib. J. 9: 100.
Poulailler, Knight of the Road. All the Year, 48: 64.
Poultry and Eggs, Our. Chamb. J. 62: 121.
— Mania in. Leis. Hour, 2: 221.
— Supply of. All the Year, 48: 274.
Poultry Trade. Leis. Hour, 29: 805.
Pound of Flesh. (H. Wilson) Month, 53: 230.
Pounds, Shillings, Pence. (J. Evan) Leis. Hour, 31: 660, 715.
— £. s. d., Origin of. Bank. M. (Lond.) 42: 199.
Poverty and Progress. (E. de Laveleye) Contemp. 42: 786.
— — George on. Quar. 155: 35.
— Religious, Leo XIII. on. Spec. 55: 1437.
— Sources of. (H. Brace) New York Q. 2: 581.
— State Remedy for. (C. L. Drysdale) To-Day, 2: 284.
Powderly, T. V., at Richmond, in 1885. (H. White) Nation, 43: 285.
— Comment on. Nation, 43: 328.
Powell, John W., with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 390.
Powell, William Dummer, Chief Justice of Canada. (D. B. Read) M. West. Hist. 5: 375.
Power, Sources of. Ecl. Engin. 35: 487.
— Storage of. Ecl. Engin. 28: 304.
— Transmission of. (A. Beringer) Knowl. 6: 82.
— — by Belts, Cords, and Wire Ropes. (G. Leloutre) Ecl. Engin. 31: 30.
Pownall, Gov. Thos. (R. L. Fowler) M. Am. Hist. 16: 409.
Powtrell Family, Leicestershire. (R. S. Carington) Reliquary, 24: 239.
— of West Hallam. Reliquary, 24: 157.
Poynter, E. J., Two Studies of Heads by. Portfo. 14: 11.
Practical People. (C. B. Pallen) Cath. World, 43: 111.
Praed, W. M. Poems. Sat. R. 61: 854.
Pragtjna, Strange Story of. (B. Herford) Atlan. 58: 761.
Prague. (M. G. van Rensselaer) Am. Arch. 18: 123, 136, 147.
— and its Memories. Leis. Hour, 7: 451, 474.
Prairie, The, Notes from. (J. Burroughs) Cent. 10: 784.
Prairies. (C. G. Forskey) De Bow, n. s. 6: 397.
— Camp Life on. (A. H. Paterson) Liv. Age, 160: 357.
— Treeless, of the West. (T. Meehan) Kansas R. 5: 207.
Prairie Grove, Battle of, 1862. (S. Jones) So. Biv. 4: 203.
Prairie Idyl and other Poems. (R. H. Stoddard) Dial (Ch.) 3: 29.
Prairie Region of the United States, Climatic Changes in. (H. Inman) Kansas R. 2: 229, 292.
Pratas Island, in China Sea, Natural History of. (C. Collingwood) J. Sci. 4: 145.
Pratt, Pascal P., with portrait. (J. Sheldon) M. West. Hist. 5: 811.
Praxinoscope, Projection. Nature, 27: 60.
Prayer. (I. C. Knowlton) Univ. Q. 43: 399.
— and the Prayer-gauge. (H. K. Jones) J. Spec. Philos. 16: 16.
— and Science. (D. H. MacVicar) Presb. R. 6: 467. — (D. D. Whedon) Meth. Q. 44: 5. — (G. Anderson and T. B. Wakeman) No. Am. 137: 185.
— and Weather. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 3: 177.
— Attitude in. (C. P. Duvall) Cumb. Q. 3: 162.
— Doctrine of. (C. F. Dole) Unita. R. 19: 97.
— Does it do Anything? (G. Macdonald) Sunday M. 13: 650.
— Essentials of. (F. W. Farrar) Sunday M. 14: 20.
— for the Dead. Univ. Q. 41: 492.
— for Physical Healing. (S. H. Trowbridge) Kansas R. 5: 548.
— for Rulers, Forms of. (C. Walker) Church R. 46: 111.
— Law of. (J. Gibbons) Am. Cath. Q. 8: 577.
— Philosophy of. (M. O'Riordan) Am. Cath. Q. 11: 491.
— Religion and Philosophy reconciled in. (M. Savage) Fortn. 3: 474.
— Social. Cath. Presb. 7: 329.
— Success in. (D. Fraser) Sunday M. 13: 390.
— Thoughts on. Irish Mo. 10: 142.
— What is? (G. Macdonald) Sunday M. 13: 570.
Prayers, Children's. (M. B. Martin) Cath. Presb. 6: 294.
Prayer-Meeting, The. (J. G. Rogers) Cong. 9: 250, 734.
— American Idea of. (J. M. Gibson) Cath. Presb. 9: 115.
Preacher, The, as an Interpreter. (G. A. Gordon) And. R. 6: 225. — (P. A. Nordell) Bapt. R. 8: 147.
— The Lay. (J. G. Rogers) Cong. 9: 907.
Preacher's Daughter, The; a Tale. (A. E. Barr) Cong. 15: 625–824.
Preachers, Education of. (J. W. McGarvey) Chris. R. 1: 60. *See* Ministry.
— English, of the Day. Temp. Bar, 70: 484. Same art. Critic, 4: 186. Same art. Liv. Age, 161: 294.
— Vote for best ten. Spec. 57: 1296.
Preaching. Church Q. 14: 332. — (F. B. Hornbrooke) Unita. R. 20: 156.
— Aids to. Lond. Q. 62: 287.
— Art of. (Earl of Carnarvon) National, 2: 23.
— Christian. (J. W. Richard) Luth. Q. 16: 123.
— Decay of modern. (D. Swing) Dial (Ch.) 3: 5.
— Emotional Excitement in. (F. H. Kerfoot) Bapt. R. 6: 167.
— Ethical. (E. D. Morris) Cath. Presb. 9: 161.
— Evangelical. (P. Bergstresser) Luth. Q. 14: 25.
— Expository. (W. H. Black) Cumb. Q. 4: 397. — (J. G. Merrill) Cumb. Q. 5: 139.
— for our Times. (E. Hungerford) Cent. 9: 437. — (T. C. Edwards) Cath. Presb. 10: 321. — (W. M. Barbour) New Eng. 41: 73.
— History of. Lond. Q. 66: 262. Same art. Meth. Q. 46: 871.
— Lay, Hints on. Cong. 12: 226.
— Mahaffy on Decay of Modern. (J. Dowden) Acad. 21: 225.
— Modern. Sat. R. 53: 360.
— Negative. (A. P. Peabody) Unita. R. 19: 481.
— of Jesus Christ, Popular Elements of. (S. D. Phelps) Bapt. R. 4: 202.
— Phelps's Theory of. (G. B. Stevens) New Eng. 41: 120. — (A. J. Upsom) Presb. R. 3: 203.

Preaching, Place of, in the Plan of God. (J. M. Taylor) Bapt. R. 3: 366.
— Preparation of the Soil. (S. Pearson) Cong. 14: 535.
— Purpose of. (L. Abbott) Cong. 15: 593.
— Sensational. (J. De Witt) Cath. Presb. 6: 332.
— Textual and topical. (J. M. Crowell) Presb. Q. 4: 693.
— to the Conscience. (T. Nichols) Presb. Q. 4: 5.
— to the Dead. (O. D. Miller) Univ. Q. 41: 45.
— Unction in. (A. Pierson) Presb. Q. 6: 310.
— Why no more Conversions. (T. H. Skinner) Presb. Q. 2: 108.
— without Notes. (J. S. Lindsay) Church R. 43: 241.
Preaching Christ. (L. H. Atwater) Presb. Q. 1: 549.
Precious Metals and Prices. (A. Sauerbeck) J. Statis. Soc. 49: 581.
— Production of. J. Statis. Soc. 49: 178.
— — in the United States. (H. Gannett) Nation, 34: 290. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 38: 278.
Precious Stones. Kansas R. 1: 260.
— History of personal Ornaments. (H. B. Wheatley) Antiquary, 13: 58, 111, 152.
— Myths of. Cornh. 48: 582.
Precocity and Genius. (J. Sully) 19th Cent. 19: 827. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 469, 594. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 3.
— Is it a Sign of Disease? Spec. 59: 745.
Predestination, Doctrine of. (S. A. Repass) Luth. Q. 15: 345.
— the Five-linked Chain. (M. MacGregor) Bapt. R. 8: 160.
Predestination Controversy in the Lutheran Church. And. R. 3: 477.
Prediction of Natural Phenomena. (A. Schafft) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 538.
Pre-Emption in Village Communities. (J. Fenton) Antiquary, n. s. 4: 89.
Preferred Stock. Am. Law R. 16: 460.
Prehistoric Archæology, Congress of, at Lisbon. Science, 5: 218.
— How the Earth was Peopled. (G. De Saporta) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 673, 753.
— Recent Studies in. (H. W. Haynes) Internat. R. 13: 226.
— Textile Art in. (W. H. Holmes) Am. Antiq. 8: 261.
Prehistoric Architecture in America. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 4: 208.
Prehistoric Art in America. (Marquis de Nadaillac) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 818.
Prehistoric Cemeteries. Nature, 32: 518, 584.
Prehistoric Copper-Implement Question. (H. A. Reid) Kansas R. 5: 599.
Prehistoric Giants. (Duke of Argyll) Nature, 27: 578.
Prehistoric Hebrideans, Some Glimpses of. Blackw. 132: 164.
Prehistoric Homes in Switzerland. (H. Walker) Leis. Hour, 22: 711, 744.
Prehistoric Implements found in Kent's Cavern. (W. Pengelly) J. Sci. 11: 141.
Prehistoric Man. Chamb. J. 63: 417. — (S. C. Bartlett) No. Am. 141: 73. — (D. Pidgeon) Nature, 31: 102.
— Geological Position of the Skeleton found at Tilbury. Nature, 29: 440.
Prehistoric Records. (C. M. Kett) J. Sci. 2: 239.
Prehistoric Relics found at Wilmington, Ohio. (L. B. Welch and J. M. Richardson) Am. Antiq. 4: 40.
— of Lowndes Co., Miss. (A. C. Love) Am. Antiq. 2: 279.
Prehistoric Remains, Discovery of, in Lincolnshire. (W. Mawer) Knowl. 5: 333.
Prendergast, Thomas. Acad. 30: 345.
Prentiss, Elizabeth, Life of. Cath. Presb. 9: 413.
Prepotenza. Sat. R. 62: 512.
Pre-Raphaelite and Poetical School, English. (H. B. Merriman) And. R. 1: 594.
Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood, The. (W. H. Hunt) Contemp. 49: 471, 737, 820. Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 309. 170: 89, 131.
Pre-Raphaelitism. Spec. 59: 484.
Presbyterian Administration, Decay of, in the United States. (A. A. E. Taylor) Cath. Presb. 1: 367.
Presbyterian Alliance and the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. (R. V. Foster) Cumb. Q. 2: 185.
Presbyterian Book of Discipline revised. (E. R. Craven) Presb. R. 4: 44. — (E. P. Humphrey) Presb. R. 4: 325.
Presbyterian Care of Students. (J. Eells) Presb. R. 3: 62.
Presbyterian Church, Auburn Declaration. (E. D. Morris) Presb. Q. 5: 5.
— Council of, Executive Commission of. (W. G. Blaikie) Presb. R. 6: 122.
— in Canada. (R. Campbell) Cath. Presb. 2: 198.
— in the United States, Future of. (E. D. Morris) Cath. Presb. 1: 56.
— Systematic Beneficence of. (D. Irving) Presb. Q. 1: 351.
Presbyterian Churches, Union of. (Earl of Aberdeen) Fortn. 43: 717.
Presbyterian Colleges and the Ministry. (A. A. E. Taylor) Presb. Q. 6: 134.
Presbyterian Council, 1880. (W. G. Blaikie) Cath. Presb. 4: 1, 321, 381.
— — American Impressions of. (C. A. Dickey) Cath. Presb. 4: 449.
— 1881. (H. Calderwood) Cath. Presb. 5: 411.
— 1882. (H. Calderwood) Cath. Presb. 8. 198.
Presbyterian Covenanting. (D. C. A. Agnew) Cath. Presb. 5: 445.
Presbyterian Cultus. (S. M. Hopkins) Presb. R. 3: 40.
Presbyterian Disruption of 1861. (R. L. Stanton) Presb. Q. 5: 321.
Presbyterian Elements in our Nationality. (E. H. Gillett) Presb. Q. 4: 581.
Presbyterian General Assembly, 1875. (L. H. Atwater) Presb. Q. 4: 529.
— 1876. (L. H. Atwater) Presb. Q. 5: 521.
— 1877. (L. H. Atwater) Presb. Q. 6: 536.
— 1882. Presb. R. 3: 589.
— 1883. (A. A. Hodge) Presb. R. 4: 603.
— Equable Reduction of. (E. P. Wood) Presb. Q. 6: 255.
Presbyterian Historical Society. (W. P. Breed) Cath. Presb. 7: 186.
Presbyterian History, Two Streams of. (W. G. Blaikie) Cath. Presb. 1: 133.
Presbyterian London, 1643–48. (A. H. Drysdale) Cath. Presb. 8: 11.
Presbyterian Prayer Book. (C. W. Baird) Presb. R. 3: 435.
Presbyterian Prelacy. (D. D. Bannerman) Cath. Presb. 8: 442.
Presbyterian Public Worship, Revision of. (R. Steel) Cath. Presb. 8: 183.
Presbyterian Right of a Prosecutor to Appeal. (F. L. Patton) Presb. Q. 4: 628. — (G. C. Noyes) Presb. Q. 4: 645.
Presbyterian Standards. (J. B. Bittinger) Presb. Q. 5: 387.
Presbyterian Theological Study in Scotland. (J. Iverach) Cath. Presb. 2: 364.
Presbyterian Work in the West. (D. E. Bushnell) Cumb. Q. 1: 333.
Presbyterian Worship. (R. M. Patterson) Presb. R. 4: 744.

Presbyterian Worship, Reform of. (R. D. Hitchcock and others) Cath. Presb. 6: 115.
Presbyterianism. (H. Crosby) Cath. Presb. 9: 1.
— American. (T. Croskery) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 34: 401.
— — Beginnings of. Amer. 10: 328.
— and the People. (E. D. Morris) Presb. Q. 3: 197.
— Briggs's American. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 140.
— Catholic. (W. G. Blaikie) Cath. Presb. 1: 1.
— Early English. (P. Lorimer) Cath. Presb. 3: 321.
— Friends in Council on. (A. C. Murphy) Cath. Presb. 10: 257, 354.
— Genius of. (J. A. Wylie) Cath. Presb. 1: 189.
— in Letter and in Spirit. (W. G. Blaikie) Cath. Presb. 5: 109.
— in relation to Congregationalism. (J. K. Wight) Presb. R. 4: 308.
— of the Cumberland Presby. Church. (G. L. Moad) Cumb. Q. 3: 29.
— on the Frontiers. (J. F. Tuttle) Presb. Q. 6: 445.
— What is? (J. C. Provine) Cumb. Q. 3: 153. — (W. P. Breed) Cath. Presb. 3: 46.
— Why I am a Presbyterian. (J. Hall) No. Am. 142: 549.
Presbyterians, Unattached. (T. Withrow) Cath. Presb. 10: 36.
Presbytery and Liberty. (S. Robinson) Cath. Presb. 1: 17.
— German Movement towards. (G. Lechler) Cath. Presb. 1: 96.
— of Wandsworth, 1572. (P. Lorimer) Presb. Q. 2: 153.
Prescott, Benj. F., with portrait. Granite Mo. 1: 2.
Prescott, Wm. H. Leis. Hour, 6: 502, 524. — Leis. Hour, 15: 40.
— Is he an Historian? Metrop. 4: 81.
Present-Day Scriptures. (S. Cox) Sunday M. 14: 788.
Present-making. Spec. 56: 1689.
Presentiments. All the Year, 50: 299.
Presidency, The next, March, 1884. (W. MacVeagh) Cent. 5: 670.
— Unsuccessful Candidates for. (Mrs. M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 12: 385, 481.
President, The, as an Example. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 39: 215.
— How shall he be elected? (F. A. P. Barnard, William Purcell, H. L. Dawes, R. A. Pryor, and Z. B. Vance) No. Am. 140: 97.
— — Electoral Count Bill. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 43: 492.
— Inauguration of, March 4th not the proper Day for. (C. C. Nott) Nation, 42: 274.
— Influence on Legislation. (J. L. Laughlin) Atlan. 55: 826.
— The Succession Question historically. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 41: 524.
Presidents of the United States, with portraits. (G. C. Eggleston) M. Am. Hist. 11: 89, 185.
— as Gastronomers. (F. G. Carpenter) Lippinc. 38: 671.
— Early. (T. W. Higginson) Harper, 68: 548.
— Longevity of. Science, 8: 578.
— Loves of the. (F. G. Carpenter) Lippinc. 38: 53.
Presidential Elections historically considered. (E. W. Gilliam) M. Am. Hist. 14: 181.
— How shall we elect our Presidents? (G. T. Curtis) Cent. 7: 124.
— Prevention of Electoral Muddles. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 38: 68.
— Stanwood on. Nation, 39: 402.
Presidential Nominations. (O. T. Morton) Atlan. 53: 455.
Presque Isle, Glacial Origin of. (I. D. Ingersoll) Am. Natural. 19: 865.
Press, The. (J. Balmes) Metrop. 4: 224, 282.
Press, The; Ancient Organs of Public Opinion. (R. C. Jebb) Fortn. 42: 569.
— and Personal Rights. (J. Bascom) Educa. 4: 604.
— the Antique. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 39: 8.
— the Educator of Mankind. (A. W. Hart) New Era, 4: 185.
— Errors of. Leis. Hour, 16: 388.
— Foreign, in the United States. (L. Jaeger) Scand. 3: 117.
— in the Middle Colonies, A free. (J. B. McMaster) N. Princ. 1: 78.
— Influence of, on the Government. (W. T. Stead) Contemp. 49: 653.
— Political Influence of, in England. (J. Bryce) Nation, 37: 444.
— Prince Leopold on. Spec. 55: 859.
— Printers and. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 37: 463.
— Public, and Public Morals. (J. MacCarthy) Am. Cath. Q. 8: 120.
— Slips of. New Era, 5: 187.
— Voices of Power. (O. B. Frothingham) Atlan. 53: 170.
Press Association and its Objects. (J. King) Canad. Mo. 9: 529.
Pressensé, Edmond de. (T. M. Lindsay) Cath. Presb. 4: 8.
— Origins. Spec. 56: 968.
Pressley, Col. John G., Diary of. So. Hist. Pap. 14: 35.
Pressmen, London. Metrop. 2: 159.
Preston, Margaret Junkin. (W. H. Hayne) Amer. 4: 119.
Preston, Walter, The "Renowned Doctor." Spec. 58: 676.
Preston Gild. (C. L. Gomme) Antiquary, n. s. 6: 144.
Pretenders; Claimants to Royalty. Chamb. J. 63: 337.
— Some false. Spec. 57: 1104.
— Stuart. (M. Brady) Scot. R. 5: 311.
Pretentiousness. Chamb. J. 60: 651.
Preyer, J. W.; a Dwarf. (J. R. Tait) Lippinc. 35: 607.
Price, William H., with portrait. (J. H. Kennedy) M. West. Hist. 4: 547.
Price he paid; a Story. (L. T. Cunningham) So. Biv. 5: 114.
— I paid for a Set of Ruskin. (G. D. Litchfield) Cent. 6: 937.
— of Wheat, Fluctuations in. (J. H. Poynting) J. Statis. Soc. 47: 35.
Prices, and the Gold Supply. (M. G. Mulhall) Contemp. 48: 188.
— and the Precious Metals. (A. Sauerbeck) J. Statis. Soc. 49: 581.
— Average, Jevons on. (D. McG. Means) Nation, 39: 507.
— Course of. Nation, 41: 273.
— Fall in. Spec. 58: 742.
— — and the Gold Question. (H. H. Gibbs) National, 1: 658.
— — British View of. (G. M. Weston) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 38: 336.
— — 1883. J. Statis. Soc. 47: 348.
— — 1884. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 38: 401.
— — from 1873 to 1874. (F. W. Taussig) Science, 6: 365.
— in 1646: Inventory of Goods. (R. Ussher) Reliquary, 21: 176.
— in 1753: Diet and Household Expenses. (R. Ussher) Reliquary, 21: 181.
— in England in 1885. (W. Fowler) Contemp. 47: 536.
— in Ireland. Q. J. Econ. 1: 134.
— in Warwickshire *temp.* Shakspere. (J. T. Burgess) Ath. '84, 2: 179.
— Low, and Depression in Trade. (R. Giffen) Contemp. 47: 800.

Prices, Mulhall's History of. (H. A. Tipping) Acad. 29: 39. — Ath. '86, 1: 163.
— Rogers's History of. (J. Gairdner) Acad. 21: 277. — Spec. 56: 938.
— Tudor, in Kent in 1577. (J. M. Cowper) Roy. Hist. Soc. 1: 169.
— Wages and Profits. (C. D. Wright) Princ. n. s. 10: 1.
Pride of the Troop; a Poem. (C. Scott) Theatre, '82, 2: 209.
Priest of Doorga, A. (P. Robinson) Harper, 71: 734.
Priest's Prayer; a Legend. (E. C. Needham) Tinsley, 36: 430.
Priest's Tale, The. (L. P. Heaven) Overland, n. s. 5: 465.
Priests, Various Orders of. New York Q. 3: 123.
Priestcraft and Statecraft. (P. Schaff) No. Am. 141: 436.
Priesthood and Ministry. (W. Humphrey) Month, 58: 508.
Priesthoods and the great Masters. (J. T. Bixby) Unita. R. 20: 250.
Priestley, Joseph, and proprietary Libraries. (R. Harrison) Br. Lib. Assoc. 1: 17.
Priestly Relations of Christians to God. (W. Hall) Ref. Q. 33: 63.
Priestman *vs.* Thomas. Sat. R. 56: 731. — Spec. 56: 1576.
Primary, The, in California. (A. B. Nye) Nation, 34: 74.
Primary Education, Experiment in. (M. Putnam-Jacobi) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 468, 614.
Primary Schools, Future of. (H. E. Manning) Month, 47: 1.
— True Order of Studies in. (Z. Richards) Educa. 3: 113.
Prime Meridian Time. Nature, 33: 259.
Prime Ministers, Tory: Lord Liverpool, The Duke of Portland, Mr. Perceval. (T. E. Kebbel) National, 4: 451.
Primeval Curse, The. (R. F. Clarke) Month, 54: 54.
Primeval Innocence. (R. F. Clarke) Month, 53: 205.
Primeval Man and Working-men Students. Nature, 30: 194.
Primitive Couple. (M. H. Catherwood) Lippinc. 36: 138.
Primitive Thought, Footprints of. (E. P. West) Kansas R. 2: 595.
Primogeniture and the Evolution Theory. (A. A. W. Hubrecht) Nature, 27: 279, 301.
— Hubrecht's Theory of. (C. S. Minot) Science, 1: 165.
Primordial Age. (J. W. Dawson) Leis. Hour, 20: 149.
Primroses and Cowslips. (G. Allen) Eng. Illust. 2: 403.
Primrose League. (Sir A. Borthwick) 19th Cent. 20: 33. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 407. — (S. H. Malmesbury) National, 7: 413.
— Catholics and the. Sat. R. 61: 405.
Πριν in the Attic Orators. (B. L. Gildersleeve) Am. J. Philol. 2: 465.
Prince Carl; a Story. Colburn, 170: 295.
Prince Coresco's Duel. (W. E. Norris) Longm. 8: 394. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 717.
Prince Edward Island, Agrarian Agitation in. (G. Iles) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 462.
— Catholic Scotch Settlement of. (A. M. Pope) Cath. World, 35: 557.
Prince Ferendia's Portrait. All the Year, 55: 518, 544.
Prince Otto. (R. L. Stevenson) Longm. 5: 641. 6: 89–648. 7: 203–540.
Prince Zoo-Zoo. (M. C. Helmore) Lond. Soc. 42: supp. 73.
Prince's Little Sweetheart, The. (H. H. Jackson) Cent. 8: 50.
Prince's Quest; an Allegory. All the Year, 55: 301.
Princess Casamassima. (H. James) Atlan. 56: 289–721. 57: 66–789. 58: 58–433.
Princess of Asnelles; a Story. Temp. Bar, 64: 368.
Princess Torhanyi. Cornh. 50: 561.
Princesses in the Past. All the Year, 56: 539, 558.
Princeton, N. J., Battle of, 1777. Pennsyl. M. 8: 310.
— and Ticonderoga. (W. H. Smith) M. Am. Hist. 8: 680. — (H. P. Johnston) M. Am. Hist. 8: 686.
— — Surprise at, 1777. (W. S. Stryker) M. Am. Hist. 8: 550.
Princeton College. (J. McCosh) Cath. Presb. 4: 81. — Manhat. 2: 1.
— Course of Study in. (J. McCosh) Educa. 5: 353.
Princeton Review; Conglomerate Periodicals. (C. R. Gillett) Lib. J. 11: 107.
Princeton Scientific Expedition, 1886. Science, 8: 293.
Pring, Martin, Voyage of; Reprint. M. Am. Hist. 8: 840.
Printers, Cambridge [Eng.]. (R. Bowes) Bibliog. 5: 121, 164.
— Early, Initial Letters of. (G. R. Redgrave) Art J. 34: 36.
Printers' Chapel. Leis. Hour, 12: 62.
Printing and Binding the Revised Bible. Leis. Hour, 34: 543.
— Bibliography of. (R. E. Graves) Acad. 26: 193.
— Curiosities of. (P. Fitzgerald) Month, 36: 71.
— Early, Hawkins's First Books. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 209.
— — in Europe. (J. H. Hessels) Acad. 26: 56.
— — in Pennsylvania. Amer. 11: 72.
— Engraved Borders. (G. R. Redgrave) Art J. 35: 133.
— in the Middle Colonies, Early. (G. D. Boardman) Pennsyl. M. 10: 15, 78.
— Invention of, New Light on. Sat. R. 61: 741.
— Notes on Compositors. Leis. Hour, 12: 37.
— Origin of Title-Headings and Tail-Pieces. Art J. 35: 58.
— Patents connected with. (C. Walford) Bibliog. 6: 129, 171.
— Phonographic. Book-Lore, 4: 110.
— Some Curiosities of. (P. Fitzgerald) Month, 55: 71.
Printing-Office, Inside of. Leis. Hour, 12: 13, 28.
Printing-Press, at Oxford, First. (W. Blades) Antiquary, n. s. 3: 13
— The Walter. Leis. Hour, 21: 237.
Prior, Matthew. Leis. Hour, 12: 825.
— Was he a Dorsetshire Man? (W. Taylor) Longm. 4: 615.
Priscian, The St. Gall. (J. Manning) Cath. World, 38: 755.
Priscilla's Jewels. (R. Mulholland) Irish Mo. 11: 1–117.
Priscillian, a lost Author. Book-Lore, 4: 96.
Prisms, Use of Carbon Bisulphides in. (G. F. Barker) Am. J. Sci. 129: 269.
Prismatic Bodies, Torsion of, Experimental Proofs of New Formulæ for the. (J. Baushinger) Ecl. Engin. 27: 31.
Prison, County-court. Leis. Hour, 13: 101.
Prisons, and convict Establishments, French. Cornh. 46: 74.
— Catholic View of Prison-life. (A. F. Marshall) Cath. World, 44: 42.
— Compulsory Education in Crime in. (E. A. Meredith) And. R. 4: 125.
— Contract-Labor System in New York State. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 40: 194.
— Davit on Imprisonment. Spec. 58: 82.
— French, Experiences in. (Prince Krapotkin) 19th Cent. 19: 407.
— Health of, as affected by structural Arrangements. (R. D. R. Sweeting) J. Statis. Soc. 47: 125.
— in France. Cornh. 46: 74. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 369.

Prisons, Inscriptions from Walls of. (J. W. Horsley) Sunday M. 15: 170.
— Management of. (C. D. Warner) No. Am. 140: 291.
— Moral Education in. (C. A. Collin) New Eng. 45: 473.
— Why are they Failures? (J. W. Horsley) Sunday M. 15: 485.
Prison Discipline. (D. O. Kellogg) Amer. 11: 22.
— Moral Instruction in. (C. F. Thwing) Educa. 2: 547.
— The new. Amer. 12: 313.
— Official Optimism concerning. (F. Peek) Contemp. 46: 72.
Prison Government. (F. W. Robinson) Gent. M. n. s. 28: 656.
Prison Labor. (C. A. Ives and others) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 18: 306. — (R. T. Devlin) Overland, n. s. 7: 504.
Prison Life, Adventurous Escape from. (J. M. Drake) M. Am. Hist. 14: 404.
— Cameos from. Month, 37: 239.
Prison Literature, Catalogue of. (W. C. Hazlitt) Bibliog. 6: 70. — (W. B. Slater) Bibliog. 6: 183.
Prison Management, Needed Reforms in. (Z. R. Brockway) No. Am. 137: 40.
Prison Notes, A Month's. (J. W. Horsley) Sunday M. 15: 321.
Prison Pets. Chamb. J. 60: 421.
Prison Reform, Education as a Factor in. (C. D. Warner) Harper, 72: 444.
— Main Obstacle to. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 38: 206.
— Problem of our Time. (A. Leffingwell) Internat. R. 14: 353.
Prison Scenes in 1833. Leis. Hour, 2: 678.
Prisoners as Witnesses. (J. F. Stephen) 19th Cent. 20: 453. Same art. Liv. Age, 171: 323.
— Discharged, how to aid. (C. E. H. Vincent) Contemp. 43: 325.
— Examination of. (A. E. Gathorne Hardy) National, 3: 591.
— of War. Leis. Hour, 21: 21.
Prisoners; a Story. (R. H. Lathrop) Harper, 67: 503, 696.
Privacy, Violation of, in Biography. And. R. 3: 275.
Private-Bill Legislation. Spec. 58: 1202. — Westm. 123: 488. — Ed. R. 161: 74.
Private Detective's Story, A. (F. G. Walters) Belgra. 60: 347.
Private History of a Campaign that failed. (S. L. Clemens) Cent. 9: 193.
Private Vengeance. (C. T. Congdon) No. Am. 139: 67.
Privateer, The. Chamb. J. 60: 797–823.
Privateers and Privateering. De Bow, 31: 473.
— Whale-Boat Privateersmen of the Revolution. (C. B. Todd) M. Am. Hist. 8: 168.
Privateering, Revival of. Amer. 12: 408.
— What is? Chamb. J. 62: 385.
Privilege and Aristocracy. Brit. Q. 80: 47.
Privileged Communications. (W. C. Maude) Month, 48: 27.
Privity of Estate. (J. R. McFee) Am. Law R. 20: 389.
Privy Council of England. Leis. Hour, 18: 333.
— Judicial Committee of, and the Grahamstown Judgment. Church Q. 15: 169.
— — in Ecclesiastical Cases. Church Q. 15: 368.
Prize Essays. All the Year, 49: 537.
Prize Fight, The, Moral of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 34: 137.
Prize-Fighting, Future of. Spec. 55: 463.
— Presence at. Sat. R. 53: 362.
Prize-System, in Colleges. (J. H. Carlisle) Educa. 3: 33.
— in Education. Chamb. J. 63: 389.
Prizes, Astronomical. *See* Astronomical Prizes.
Probabilism. (G. Tarleton) Month, 48: 43.
Probabilities, Inverse. Knowl. 2: 14.
Probability, Laws of. Knowl. 1: 68–614. 2: 30, 62.
Probate, Court of. Leis. Hour, 19: 405.
Probate Registries, Facilities in Boston and London. (J. T. Hassam) N. E. Reg. 38: 131.
Probation after Death. (C. F. Mussey) Bapt. R. 5: 440. — (I. E. Dwinell) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 35: 326. — (D. A. Whedon) Meth. Q. 44: 121, 316.
— — Dorner on. (W. H. Cobb) Bib. Sac. 39: 751.
— — Practical Bearings of. (G. F. Wright) Bib. Sac. 40: 694.
— Conditions and Limitations of. (J. H. Fairchild) Bib. Sac. 43: 423.
— Future. (J. E. Dwinell) Bib. Sac. 43: 33. — (S. H. Kellogg) Presb. R. 6: 226.
— Limit of. (W. Rupp) Ref. Q. 34: 518.
— Prentiss, Gerhart, and Edgar on. (E. C. Smyth) And. R. 1: 316.
Problem of Human Life, Hall's; Reply to C. Braden. (A. W. Hall) Chris. Q. 3: 107.
Problem of Love, A. (C. A. Murdock) Overland, n. s. 6: 612.
Problem of Man's Destiny. (S. Fitzsimons) Am. Cath. Q. 7: 137.
Problems for Educated Minds in America. (C. E. Knox) Presb. Q. 6: 197.
Problematic Character, A. (H. H. Boyesen) Cent. 6: 608, 745, 893.
Probyn, May. Poems. Month, 48: 126.
Procop, St., of Bohemia, Legend of. (A. H. Wratislaw) Roy. Hist. Soc. 4: 439.
Proctor, Richard A. Familiar Science. Sat. R. 53: 336.
Procrastination. Chamb. J. 59: 237.
Prodigal Son; a Story. Cornh. 54: 271.
Prodigality and Altruism. Critic, 4: 174.
— of the Rich. Critic, 4: 152.
Profanity. *See* Swearing.
Professions, The, Christianity and. (W. G. Blaikie) Presb. R. 6: 585.
— Outlying. Blackw. 136: 579. Same art. Liv. Age, 164: 376.
— Prizes of. Spec. 55: 761.
Professional Enthusiasm. (H. E. Norton) Educa. 6: 312.
Professional Ethics. (T. Bacon) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 17: 37.
Professor and the Harpy. Cornh. 49: 113.
Professor Jovanny's Funeral. (E. I. Stevenson) Manhat. 2: 66.
Prof. Milliter's Dilemma. (G. Allen) Belgra. 56: 172.
Professor Weisheit's Experiment. (J. Hawthorne) Lippinc. 37: 471.
Professors, College, Types of. Critic, 1: 96.
Profit-Sharing, Industrial. (H. C. Robinson) New Eng. 45: 989.
— Legal Aspects of Industrial Copartnership. (F. E. Snow) Am. Law R. 20: 698.
Progress, The Age of. Quar. 159: 267.
— and Poverty, George's. (G. Sarson) Mod. R. 4: 52. — (C. W. Stubbs) Good Words, 24: 302. — (E. de Laveleye) Contemp. 42: 786. — Quar. 155: 35. — Bank. M. (Lond.) 43: 401. — (H. White) Nation, 31: 65, 117.
— Human, under Christianity. Church Q. 18: 345.
— in Nature and History, Büchner's. Spec. 57: 1236.
— Liddon on. Spec. 58: 573.
— a Misconception of History. Spec. 57: 1040.
— or Retrogression? Spec. 56: 1694.
Progressive Thinkers, Responsibilities of. (H. W. Thomas) No. Am. 136: 68.
Prohibition. (D. Curry) Meth. Q. 45: 277. — (D. R. Locke) No. Am. 143: 382. — (G. D. Williams) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 787.
— and Persuasion. (N. Dow and D. Lewis) No. Am. 139: 179.

Prohibition; Answer to Neal Dow. (C. A. Walworth) Cath. World, 38: 679.
— Catholic Church and. (N. F. Thompson) Cath. World, 37: 846.
— Constitutional. (T. P. Smith) Univ. Q. 43: 218.
— — in Iowa. (B. R. Sherman) No. Am. 135: 525.
— — in Kansas. (J. G. Dougherty) And. R. 1: 510.
— Growing Power of. Nation, 42: 462.
— in Politics. (M. A. Dodge) No. Am. 140: 509. 141: 34.
— in Vermont. (E. Johnson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 47.
— Non-Political. (H. King) Ref. Q. 32: 507.
— Permissive, advocated for England. (Sir W. Lawson) 19th Cent. 20: 795.
— So-called. (L. W. Bacon) Forum, 2: 232.
— — Alternative of. (L. W. Bacon) Forum, 2: 401.
— Undesirableness of. (F. P. Brewer) New Eng. 44: 706.
— *vs.* High License. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 42: 52.
Prohibition Party, Balance of Power with. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 42: 482.
— Vote of. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 43: 407.
Prohibitory Legislation. (P. E. Aldrich) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 14: 71. — (J. S. Kieffer) Ref. Q. 30: 141. — (Neal Dow) No. Am. 134: 315.
Projectile. *See* Missile.
Projectiles, Law of the Resistance of the Air to. (F. Bashforth) Nature, 33: 604.
— Motion of. (F. Bashforth) Nature, 29: 527. — (E. Ristori) Nature, 29: 572. 30: 5.
— Velocity of, Electrical Determination of. (E. J. Houston) J. Frankl. Inst. 120: 134.
Prologue to a Drama; a Story. Temp. Bar, 72: 500.
Prometheus, Myths of. Sat. R. 55: 689.
Pronoun, A new. (C. C. Converse and others) Critic, 5: 55, 79.
Pronunciation. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 305, 321.
— Inaccuracies in, in the United States. Atlan. 53: 290.
— Phyfe's How should I pronounce? Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 200.
Prony Brake, Construction of a large. (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 121: 290.
Propaganda, The, and the American Government. (B. O. Reilly) Am. Cath. Q. 9: 285.
Propagation of the Faith, Association for. Metrop. 3: 1.
Propellers, Screw. (J. N. Warrington) J. Frankl. Inst. 116: 170.
— Water-Jet. (W. H. White) Nature, 26: 246.
Propertius, Neapolitanus of. (R. Ellis) Am. J. Philol. 1: 389.
Property. (J. B. Hopkins) Tinsley, 37: 26.
— and its Devolution. (J. G. Woerner) J. Spec. Philos. 17: 141.
— Christian Conception of. (C. H. Parkhurst) N Princ. 1: 33.
— Constitutional Protection of Rights in. (A. G. Sedgwick) No. Am. 135: 253.
— Diffusion of. Spec. 57: 146.
— Evolution of. (W. Tucker) Univ. Q. 42: 464.
— in Europe. (W. Webster) Acad. 24: 225.
— Moral Basis of. Spec. 59: 282.
— Paley on. (C. A. Every) To-Day, 3: 245.
— Relation of the State to. Spec. 58: 107.
— Rights of, Jos. Chamberlain on. Blackw. 137: 422.
— Sacredness of. (R. W. Dale) Good Words, 23: 170, 261.
— Theories of. (G. B. Newcomb) Pol. Sci. Q. 1: 595.
— Unearned Increment of. Sat. R. 56: 820.
— the Universal Birthright. (A. F. Abbott) Unita. R. 26: 55.
Prophecy, Symbols and their Ends. (S. W. Culver) Bapt. R. 2: 125.
Prophecies, by a Highland Seer. (C. F. G. Cumming) Belgra. 54: 283. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 696.
— of Malachi. Metrop. 1: 266, 306, 460.
— Poetical. (W. C. Richards) Critic, 4: 125.
Prophet, A, Description of. (I. C. Knowlton) Univ. Q. 39: 92.
Prophet of the Great Smoky Mountains. (M. N. Murfree) Atlan. 55: 1–744. 56: 31, 244.
Prophets, The. (S. R. Calthrop) Unita. R. 26: 67, 128.
— and the Exile. (S. R. Calthrop) Unita. R. 26: 206.
— The Eternal's Secret with. (N. P. Gilman) Unita. R. 26: 165.
— False, of Israel. (J. C. Matthes) Mod. R. 5: 417.
— of Israel, Robertson Smith on. (T. K. Cheyne) Acad. 21: 333. — Meth. Q. 45: 164. — (W. H. Green) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 32: 201. — (I. E. Dwinell) Bib. Sac. 41: 327.
— — and their Place in History. Scot. R. 1: 149.
— of the Old Testament. (J. F. Smith) Mod. R. 4: 649.
— Relation to the Law. (J. E. Carpenter) Mod. R. 5: 1.
Prophetess, A Hindu. (M. J. Walhouse) Anthrop. J. 14: 187.
Prophetic Element in the Old Testament. (C. A. Row) Good Words, 20: 692, 851.
Prophetism. (L. Philippsohn) New Era, 2: 205, 254, 281.
Propositions, Curious. Chamb. J. 59: 101.
— to a View to Proof. (A. Sidgwick) Mind, 8: 22.
Proprietorship, Unrecognized. (D. O. Kellogg) Amer. 12: 183.
Prose; a Story. (A. E. Friese) Granite Mo. 5: 207.
Prose, Melody of. Spec. 59: 1143.
Prose Poems. Macmil. 54: 446.
Prosecuting Officer, Functions of. (A. G. McKean) Am. Law R. 17: 529.
Proserpine, Descent of. (F. Leifchild) Contemp. 50: 88.
Prospector, The Frontier. (F. M. Endlich) Overland, n. s. 2: 125.
Prosperity. (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 14: 449.
Prostitution, the Christian Harem. Westm. 122: 105.
— in Paris. Westm. 119: 494.
Protection. (W. S. Springer) No. Am. 136: 571. — Sat. R. 61: 699. — (C. Schurz) Nation, 36: 118.
— and Depression. Amer. 7: 181, 214, 244.
— and United States Industries. (L. Playfair) Macmil. 45: 329.
— Benefits of. (J. Roach and others) No. Am. 139: 372.
— English Discussion of. Foster Mo. Ref. 1: 35.
— England's Return to. (R. E. Thompson) Amer. 2: 132.
— Evils of. (D. A. Wells and others) No. Am. 139: 274.
— Foreign-competitive-pauper-labor Argument for. (D. A. Wells) Princ. n. s. 12: 261.
— from the Workman's Point of View. (W. J. Harris) National, 4: 71. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 625.
— Historical Results of. (R. E. Thompson) Amer. 5: 246.
— in England. Amer. 9: 278.
— in Scandinavia. (N. C. Frederiksen) Scand. 2: 94.
— in the South; North Carolina. Amer. 12: 346.
— — Virginia. Amer. 12: 377.
— — Alabama. Amer. 13: 24.
— — Georgia. Amer. 13: 40.
— in young Communities. (G. B. Powell) Fortn. 37: 369.
— Increase of Foreign Trade under. (D. O. Kellogg) Amer. 9: 246.
— Our protected Forests. (H. W. Holland) Nation. 34: 6.
— Roberts's Government Revenue. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 240.
— *vs.* Free Trade. Amer. 11: 234.
Protection Policy in Congress, 1882. Amer. 3: 293.

Protectionists, Convention of. Amer. 3: 116.
Protective Mimicry in Marine Life. (W. Breitenbach) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 365.
Protective Taxes and Wages. (W. G. Sumner) No. Am. 136: 270.
Protectorate of Porcolongu. (H. D. Traill) Macmil. 55: 36. Same art. Liv. Age, 171: 616.
Protestants in the United States. Nation, 37: 443.
Protestant Catholic Church. (J. Cordner) Unita. R. 17: 225.
Protestant Christianity, Essential Duty of. (J. W. Richard) Luth. Q. 12: 159.
Protestant Churches and Church-goers. (J. G. Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 7: 472.
Protestant Episcopal Church. Amer. 7: 4, 22.
— American, Perry's History of. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 40: 387.
— Confessions of an Episcopalian. Forum, 1: 416.
— Courts of Appeal in. (G. H. Bates) Church R. 48: 113.
— Early Days of, in California. (E. J. Lion) Overland, n. s. 6: 203.
— Ecclesiastical Courts of, Constitution of. (S. P. Nash) Church R. 48: 284.
— General Convention of 1883, Journal of. (I. McElroy) Church R. 43: 261. — (J. Emott) Church R. 44: 14.
— in Georgia before the Revolution. (W. B. Stevens) Church R. 46: 1.
— in Illinois, Federate Council of, 1880. (J. H. Hopkins) Church R. 39: 167.
— in the United States, General Convention of 1883. Cath. World, 38: 433.
— — Law of, Sources and Sanctions of. (H. Burgwin) Church R. 40: 85.
— — Laws of, and English Ecclesiastical Law. (S. C. Judd) Church R. 37: 173.
— — Perry's History of. (W. J. Seabury) Church R. 47: 241.
— Name of. (L. B. Prince) Church R. 48: 442, 478.
— Religious Orders in. (H. C. Potter) Critic, 6: 43.
— Statistics of the Century. (J. H. Hopkins) Church R. 46: 413.
— Position of Laity in. (A. N. Littlejohn) National, 8: 189.
— Why am I a Churchman? (T. W. Dudley) No. Am. 143: 486, 547.
Protestant Isms and Catholicity in the United States. (T. J. Jenkins) Am. Cath. Q. 7: 71.
Protestant Outlook in 1880. (D. Fisher) Cath. Presb. 3: 241.
Protestant Religious Belief. (J. G. Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 10: 432.
Protestant Sermon, First, in New Orleans. De Bow, n. s. 8: 394.
— First, West of Mississippi River. De Bow, n. s. 8: 397.
Protestant Theology, Early, Some Aspects of. (A. H. Newman) Bapt. R. 5: 417.
— Present State of, 1883. (H. Liebhart) Meth. Q. 45: 120.
Protestant Theses, One hundred. (C. I. Nitzsch) Presb. Q. 2: 471.
Protestantism, John Fiske on. Sat. R. 53: 297.
— American, Aristocratic Tendencies of. (O. F. Adams) No. Am. 142: 194.
— and National Decadence. Month, 53: 305.
— and the People. (S. G. Hebbard) Univ. Q. 43: 437.
— Decay of. (B. J. McQuaid) No. Am. 136: 135.
— Failure of, Dr. John Hall on. (O. Keatinge) Cath. World, 37: 433.
— in the Canton de Vaud. (A. F. A. Briggs) Cong. 12: 578, 814.
Protestantism Progress in England, 16th and 17th Centuries. (H. E. Malden) Roy. Hist. Soc. 12: 61.
— Singular Phase of. (G. M. Searle) Cath. World, 34: 835.
— Tendency of. (J. S. Lamar) Chris. Q. 1: 107.
— True Lesson of. (John Fiske) No. Am. 134: 259.
— *vs.* the Church. (I. T. Hecker) Cath. World, 38: 1.
"Proteus," U. S. Steamer, Loss of. Kansas R. 7: 369.
— Voyage to Lady Franklin Bay. Kansas R. 5: 421.
Protoplasm. (F. E. White) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 361.
— Continuity of, in Plant Tissue. (J. Schaarschmidt and others) Nature, 31: 290, 337, 390. — (T. Hicks) Nature, 31: 459.
— — Through the Walls of Vegetable Cells. Nature, 30: 182. — (T. Hicks) Nature, 30: 216.
— Variability of. (C. Morris) Am. Natural. 17: 926.
Proud Woman, A. (R. S. Smith) Overland, n. s. 2: 178.
Proudhon, P. J. Critical Socialism. (M. Kaufmann) Leis. Hour, 27: 681.
Prout, Samuel, and Wm. Hunt, Artists. (S. Robjohns) Cong. 9: 22.
Provence, by Olive and Pinewood. (J. A. Wilson) Belgra. 50: 286.
— Fair of Cuers. Argosy, 34: 282.
— Folk Songs of. Cornh. 47: 666. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 251.
Proverbs. Leis. Hour, 6: 574, 597, 618.
— Eastern. Leis. Hour, 32: 688. — Sat. R. 62: 354.
— False. Leis. Hour, 7: 149, 172, 181.
— French and English. Chamb. J. 63: 263.
— Gaelic. Chamb. J. 59: 734.
— Questionable. Leis. Hour, 18: 732.
— Sicilian. (T. F. Crane) Lippinc. 35: 309.
— Some Turkish. Spec. 58: 307. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 57. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 787.
— Talmudic. Spec. 58: 512. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 438.
— West-Country. All the Year, 59: 107.
Proverbial Contradictions. Leis. Hour, 21: 741.
Providence, Divine, and the Calamities of Men. (W. R. Alger) Unita. R. 25: 419.
— and Law. (W. Tucker) Univ. Q. 41: 188.
— Christian Conception of. (L. O. Brastow) And. R. 1: 121.
— Moral Element in. (H. M. King) Bapt. R. 6: 202.
Providence thwarted, A. (J. D. Whiting) Harper, 69: 738.
Providence, R. I., Private Libraries of. (J. Carter Brown) Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 43.
— Tablets in North Burial-ground. (J. L. Sherman) Narrag. Reg. 4: 70–283.
— Ancient North-End Landmarks. Narrag. Reg. 4: 269.
Providence Plantation, Indian Deeds of. (F. A. Arnold) Narrag. Reg. 2: 222, 287. 3: 67, 314. 4: 238, 290.
Prudence, Christian Aspect of. Spec. 57: 1071.
Prudence; a Story of Æsthetic London. (Mrs. J. Lillie) Harper, 64: 449, 609, 769.
Prudence Hart; a Story. (G. M. Craik) Argosy, 33: 347. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 527.
Prudhomme, Sully. Temp. Bar, 74: 122.
Prussia, Church Appointments in. Spec. 56: 144, 729.
— Constitution and Administration of. (W. B. Scaifs) Nation, 43: 40.
— Elections in, 1882. (F. Kapp) Nation, 35: 259.
— Finances of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 37: 95.
— High Schools of, Religious Instruction in. (H. M. Scott) Bib. Sac. 40: 570.
— History of, Tuttle's. Atlan. 53: 713. — Spec. 57: 1324.
— Incomes in, 1882. Sat. R. 54: 429.
— Kings of. Leis. Hour, 11: 485.
— Landtag of, Coming Elections for the, 1882. (F. Kapp) Nation, 35: 69.

Prussia, Landtag of, Opening of, 1882. (F. Kapp) Nation, 35: 528.
— Lutheranism in, Outcome of. (J. Verres) Dub. R. 97: 386.
— Political Parties in, 1883. Sat. R. 56: 618, 652.
— Railways of, Government Absorption of. (F. Kapp) Nation, 34: 224.
— Rhenish, A Summer in. (F. W. Grey) Cath. World, 44: 419.
— Rural Administration in. (R. Gneist) Contemp. 48: 402.
Psalms, Salutation of the Risen Son. Lond. Q. 62: 112. *See* Bible; Psalms.
Psalmody, Methodist. (J. S. Curwen) Cong. 7: 595.
— of the Puritans. (E. H. Higley) And. R. 3: 16. Same art. Cong. 14: 198.
Psalter, The. (C. Kegan Paul) Brit. Q. 81: 95.
— Manuscript in Bragge Collection. (A. W. Franks) Arch. 46: 241.
— of Solomon. Presb. R. 4: 775.
Psellos, M., Times and Writings of. (J. T. Bent) Brit. Q. 82: 287.
Pseudonyms of Authors, Haynes's. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 41.
Psyche, or the Romance of Nature. Cath. World, 37: 449. 38: 464.
Psychic Force. (S. Newcomb) Science, 4: 372.
— Experimental Investigation of. (W. Crookes) J. Sci. 8: 339, 471.
Psychical Opportunity, The Great. (E. S. Phelps) No. Am. 141: 251.
Psychical Research. (C. Morris) Lippinc. 35: 364. 36: 290. — Sat. R. 62: 648.
— American Society for. Science, 5: 13, 44, 55.
— — Address before. (S. Newcomb) Science, 7: 145.
— — Committee on Apparitions and Haunted Houses. Science, 7: 341.
— English Workers in. Science, 8: 558.
— Nature of Evidence in. (E. Gurney) National, 4: 472.
— Society for (English). Knowl. 6: 364. — (J. Jacobs) Mind, 11: 49.
— — Proceedings of. Science, 4: 40. 8: 462.
— Progress of. (N. M. Butler) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 482.
— Recent. Science, 7: 91.
— Scienceville Society for. Cath. World, 41: 289.
Psychical Wave, The. (E. S. Phelps) Forum, 1: 377.
Psychography. J. Sci. 22: 143.
Psychological Inquiry. (W. T. Harris) Educa. 6: 156.
Psychological Standpoint, The. (J. Dewey) Mind, 11: 1.
Psychology. (L. P. Hopkins) Educa. 5: 267, 376.
— The Alternative; a Study in. (J. B. Gibson) Mind, 8: 109.
— and Education, Sully on. (J. B. Roberts) Dial (Ch.) 5: 170. — (E. Simcox) Acad. 25: 359.
— and Philosophy. (G. C. Robertson) Mind, 8: 1.
— and Physiology, Comparative. (S. V. Clevenger) Am. Natural. 19: 1.
— Application of Principles of, to the Work of Teaching. (J. E. Bradlee) Educa. 4: 346.
— as Philosophical Method. (J. Dewey) Mind, 11: 153.
— Biblical. (I. B. Grubbs) Chris. Q. 3: 481. — (W. H. Cobb) Bib. Sac. 42: 663.
— Comparative. J. Sci. 18: 25.
— — Recent Studies in. J. Sci. 19: 633.
— Experimental. (G. S. Hall) Mind, 10: 245. — (F. W. H. Myers) Fortn. 45: 637.
— — in Leipzig. (J. Jastrow) Science, 8: 459.
— Heathen and Christian. (W. P. Bone) Cumb. Q. 5: 71.
— Illusory. (S. H. Hodgson) Mind, 11: 478.
— Introspective, Omissions of. (W. James) Mind, 9: 1.
— The New. (J. Dewey) And. R. 2: 278. — (G. S. Hall) And. R. 3: 120, 230.
— of Children. *See* Children, Minds of.
Psychology of Religion, Method of. (F. G. Peabody) Unita. R. 19: 244, 322.
— Popular, Wundt's Essays and Ireland's Studies. Science, 7: 106.
— Practical. (A. M. Burney) Cumb. Q. 4: 175.
— Principles of. (J. Ward) Mind, 8: 153, 465.
— Progress in. (E. Janes) New Eng. 41: 691. Same art. Brit. & For. Evang. R. 31: 764.
— Spencer's. (L. E. Hicks) Bapt. R. 1: 550.
— Sully's Hand-Book of. (C. Read) Pop. Sci. Mo. 30: 256.
— Sully's Outlines of. (R. Adamson) Mind, 9: 427.
— Treatise on. (L. P. Hopkins) Educa. 5: 63, 182. 6: 124.
— Two Schools of. (W. S. H. Monck) Mind, 7: 427.
— Ultimate Ground of Knowing and Being. (D. J. Hill) Luth. Q. 13: 230.
— Was he an Idiot? (W. A. Cram) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 110.
Psychometer and Hygrometer. (H. A. Hazen) Am. J. Sci. 130: 435.
Psychophysics. (J. H. Hyslop) Science, 8: 259.
Pterodactyls, Wings of. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 123: 251. — Nature, 25: 531.
Pteropods, Paleozoic, Note on. (C. D. Walcott) Am. J. Sci. 130: 17.
Ptilolite. (W. Cross and L. G. Eakins) Am. J. Sci. 132: 117.
Ptomaïnes, Researches on. (R. H. Chittenden) Science, 1: 570.
Public Accounts. (J. Crowdy) Br. Alma. Comp. '79: 130.
Public Buildings in America, Old. (R. G. White) Cent. 5: 677.
— Law for the Erection of. Am. Arch. 18: 199.
Public Documents, Distribution of. Science, 2: 31. — (S. S. Green) Lib. J. 7: 226. — Br. Lib. Assoc. 4: 2. — Lib. Chron. 2: 137. — Lib. J. 8: 257.
— Plan for numbering United States Documents. (J. Edmands) Lib. J. 8: 250.
Public Duty. (R. W. Dale) Good Words, 25: 171.
Public Expenditures, Increase of. (W. S. Holman) No. Am. 137: 19.
— Municipal Extravagance. (A. B. Ellis) Atlan. 52: 84.
Public Health and Morality. (C. Mackeson) Br. Alma. Comp. '77: 19.
Public Improvements, how carried out, in England. (H. H. Statham) Fortn. 38: 808.
Public Lands, Our Policy concerning. (V. B. Paine) Harper, 71: 741.
— Railway Grants of. (J. W. Johnston) No. Am. 140: 280.
See Land.
Public Opinion, Ancient Organs of. (R. C. Jebb) Ecl. M. 104: 107.
— Manufacture of. (B. Jerrold) 19th Cent. 13: 1080.
— Spoliation of. (G. W. Julian) No. Am. 141: 175.
— What is? (H. D. Traill) National, 5: 652. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 382.
Public Records, Gleanings from. Antiquary, n. s. 5: 99.
Public Schools, The, and Public Men. Sat. R. 61: 435.
— Changes needed in. (R. E. Thompson) Amer. 5: 342.
— Honest Protestants and. (W. Elliott) Cath. World, 39: 420.
— Moral and Industrial Training in. (G. R. Stetson) And. R. 6: 351.
— Moral and Literary Training in. (J. B. Peaslee) Educa. 2: 150.
— Morality in. (G. F. Mull) Ref. Q. 30: 467. — (W. Elliott) Cath. World, 37: 709. — (O. Johnson) Atlan. 51: 748.
— New but false Plea for. (I. T. Hecker) Cath. World, 36: 412.
— Opening of. (H. A. Brann) Cath. World, 35: 847.

Public Schools, The, Problem of. Kansas R. 7: 19.
— Religion in; Slaughter of the First-born. Cath. World, 42: 389.
See Schools.
Public School System and Protestantism. (G. D. Wolff) Am. Cath. Q. 11: 730.
Public Speaking, Art of (H. Aïdé) 19th Cent. 15: 969.
Public Works, Inspection of. (G. L. Vose) Ecl. Engin. 29: 204.
— Rational Policy of. (L. E. Cooley) Ecl. Engin. 34: 324.
Public-Worship Regulation Act. (G. W. Cox) Fraser, 105: 581.
Publishers, and Authors. Nation, 36: 427. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 160.
— and Literary Men, My Experiences among. (T. Cooper) Leis. Hour, 21: 572.
— London: Kegan Paul, Trench & Co. (C. E. Pascoe) Critic, 3: 353.
— — The Rivingtons. (C. E. Pascoe) Critic, 3: 377.
— — The Bentleys; S. Low & Co. (C. E. Pascoe) Critic, 3: 401.
— — Smith, Elder & Co. (C. E. Pascoe) Critic, 3: 425.
— — Chatto & Windus. (C. E. Pascoe) Critic, 3: 471.
— — Longmans; Macmillan; Cassell. (C. E. Pascoe) Critic, 3: 495.
Pudding Sauce of St. Alphege's. Lond. Soc. 42: 433.
Puddlers and Puddling. Leis. Hour, 16: 43.
Pueblo Indians, Festival of. (A. Strettell) Macmil. 47: 21. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 684. — (E. Roberts) Overland, n. s. 3: 337. — (H. H. Jackson) Atlan. 49: 101.
— Languages of. (A. S. Gatschet) M. Am. Hist. 8: 254.
— St. Jerome's Day with. Lippinc. 30: 113.
Puerto de Medina, Legend of. Blackw. 133: 223.
Puget Sound. (H. H. Jackson) Atlan. 51: 218.
— Columbia River and. (J. A. Harrison) Lippinc. 33: 457.
— Days of Barbarism on. (S. A. Clarke) Overland, n. s. 5: 164.
— From, to the Upper Columbia. (E. V. Smalley) Cent. 7: 832.
— Potlatches of. (M. Eells) Am. Antiq. 5: 135.
Pugilism, Boxing, and Sparring. Sat. R. 57: 107.
— revived. Sat. R. 59: 48.
Pulaski, Fort, Seizure and Reduction of. (C. C. Jones, jr.) M. Am. Hist. 14: 53.
Pulci, Luigi. Morgante Maggiore. Cornh. 45: 696.
Pullman; a Social Study. (R. T. Ely) Harper, 70: 452.
Pullman Palace Car Co., Responsibility of, for Thefts. (S. B. Toney) Am. Law R. 19: 204.
Pulpit, The, and Popular Scepticism. (P. Brooks) Cong. 8: 729, 835.
— and Social Reform. (C. D. Wright) Unita. R. 25: 211.
— and the War. Un. Serv. M. '82, 3: 338-463.
— Freedom of. (E. R. Conder) Cong. 14: 809.
— from the Pew. (H. L. Dox) Luth. Q. 12: 243.
— in its Influence upon Theology. (W. J. Tucker) And. R. 3: 1. Same art. Cong. 14: 263.
— Influence of. Church Q. 22: 126.
— Modern English. (W. H. Lord) Presb. Q. 2: 575.
— Moral Influence of. (J. Drummond) Mod. R. 3: 161.
— of to-day. Cong. 12: 804, 927.
— Province and Power of. (J. M. Titzel) Ref. Q. 31: 134.
— Relation to Scientific Skepticism. (J. H. Potts) Meth. Q. 44: 37.
— Voices of Power. (O. B. Frothingham) Atlan. 53: 170.
Pulpit Oratory. Cong. 12: 978.
Pulpit Power, Some Conditions of. (S. Graves) Bapt. R. 3: 48.
Pulpit Preparation. (S. Pearson) Cong. 13: 320.
Pulsating Organs in the Legs of certain Hemiptera. (W. A. Locy) Am. Natural. 18: 13.
Pulsation in the Veins. (J. Hippisley) Nature, 32: 389, 437, 574.
Pulsford, John, with portrait. Cong. 12: 977.
Pulszky, F., Autobiography of. Ath. '82, 1: 503. — (M. Heilprin) Nation, 34: 548.
Pulverizer, Thompson's Wet. (C. H. Roney) J. Frankl. Inst. 113: 180.
Puma, The. (W. H. Hudson) Longm. 8: 553.
Puma Rug, The; a Story. (F. Boyle) Belgra. 49: 342. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 418.
Pumping Engine, Gaskill, at Saratoga, N. Y. (J. W. Hill) Ecl. Engin. 29: 297.
— Isochronal Worthington. (J. K. Maxwell) J. Frankl. Inst. 114: 408.
— Reynolds. (J. W. Hill) Ecl. Engin. 32: 89.
— Worthington, at Buffalo, N. Y. (J. W. Hill) Ecl. Engin. 28: 287. 29: 80.
Punch. (J. Hatton) Amer. 9: 204.
— and Judy, Story of. (A. G. Bowie) Theatre, '84, 1: 17.
— Mr., or The Drama at the Street Corner. Chamb. J. 59: 75.
Punch, London. So. Lit. Mess. 35: 711.
— History in, 1841-1854. (F. C. Burnand and A. à Beckett) Fortn. 46: 49. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 323.
— — 1851-1861. (F. C. Burnand and A. à Beckett) Fortn. 46: 737.
— Why not an American? (E. C. Reynolds) Lippinc. 34: 591.
Punctuation. All the Year, 55: 235.
— and Printers. (E. Beckett) Knowl. 4: 140.
— Notes on. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 4: 186. *See also* Commas.
Punishment, Ground and Ends of. (C. R. Lane) Ref. Q. 29: 251.
— Inequality in. (E. Fry) 19th Cent. 14: 517.
— Mediæval and Modern. (E. P. Evans) Atlan. 54: 302.
— Old English Modes of. Leis. Hour, 13: 742.
Punjâb, The, Legends of. (W. R. S. Ralston) Acad. 26: 114.
— Tribal and Local Customs of. Sat. R. 53: 535.
Puns and Punning. (J. Timbs) Leis. Hour, 23: 693, 757.
— and Rebuses in History and Archæology. (J. L. Andrè) Reliquary, 23: 169.
Punshon, W. Morley. Sermons. Lond. Q. 58: 519.
Pupil Photometer, Gorham's. Knowl. 6: 465.
Puppet-shows, German. Sat. R. 59: 340.
— in Java. Science, 6: 251.
Purbeck, Isle of. Forestry, 6: 589. — (J. E. Panton) Harper, 70: 238.
Purgatory and modern Revelations. (G. Salmon) Contemp. 44: 510. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 789.
— and Prayers for the Dead. Univ. Q. 41: 492.
— Is Sin to end by? (A. M. Symington) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 31: 48.
Puritan, The, and the Cavalier. De Bow, 31: 209.
— and the Mormon. (C. A. Bartol) Unita. R. 23: 155.
— indeed, A. (M. G. Morrison) Harper, 71: 769.
— The Western. (H. C. White) M. West. Hist. 2: 619.
Puritans, The. Meth. Q. 9: 241.
— and Petists. Lond. Q. 65: 325.
— and Quakers. (L. R. Lewis) Univ. Q. 39: 311.
— of Boston and Pilgrims of Plymouth. (F. J. Parker) Church R. 48: 603.
Puritan Colony in Maryland. (D. R. Randall) J. H. Univ. Studies, 4: no. 6.
Puritanic Philosophy, and Jonathan Edwards. (F. B. Sanborn) J. Spec. Philos. 17: 401.
Puritanism. Cath. World, 43: 702.
— Footprints of. (H. Rice) M. West. Hist. 2: 88.

Puritanism; From, — whither? (F. D. Huntington) Forum, 1: 314.
— in New England. (J. G. Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 9: 71.
— in New York. (C. A. Briggs) M. Am. Hist. 13: 39.
— Influence of, in English History. (J. R. Green) Cath. Presb. 9: 450.
— Principles of. (C. A. Briggs) Presb. R. 5: 656.
Purple of the Ancients. Knowl. 1: 250.
Purse of Gold; a Story. Argosy, 37: 385.
Pusey, Edward Bouverie. (J. H. Hopkins) Church R. 41: 61. — (R. F. Clarke) Month, 46: 153. — Sat. R. 54: 396, 431. — Church Q. 15: 381. — Spec. 55: 1217.
— and the Church. Quar. 154: 515.
— and his Work. Cong. 11: 796.
— and the High-Church Movement. (E. F. Talbot) Fortn. 39: 335.
— and the Oxford Movement. (J. C. Shairp) Good Words, 24: 25, 202. — Sat. R. 55: 271.
— Biographical Notice of. Ath. '82, 2: 401.
— Death of. (R. E. Thompson) Amer. 4: 373.
— Life and Doings of. (O. Keating) Cath. World, 36: 810.
— Obituary. (G. A. Simcox) Acad. 22: 222.
— Sermons. Spec. 56: 1034.
Pushkin, Alex. S. Westm. 119: 420.
Puss in Boots, Folk-Lore of. (W. R. S. Ralston) 19th Cent. 13: 88. Same art. Liv. Age, 156: 362.
Put Asunder. (Mrs. G. W. Godfrey) Temp. Bar, 76: 348, 524.
Putting in the Summer professionally. (D. S. Richardson) Overland, n. s. 2: 3, 173.
Putnam, Frederick Ward, with portrait. (C. C. Abbott) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 693.
Putrefaction and Disease, Living Organisms related to. (J. McGregor-Robertson) Good Words, 27: 257.
— Poisons in spoiling Food. (J. Stinde) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 250.
Puzzle, The Hog. (I. R. Campbell) Knowl. 1: 232, 363, 432.
— A Logical. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 3: 7, 26, 132.
— The Three-square. Knowl. 1: 166, 184.
Pygmalion and Galatea, Mary Anderson in. (F. Wedmore) Acad. 24: 440.
Pym, John, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 20: 764.
Pynchon, William. (E. H. Byington) And. R. 6: 239.
Pynson's Contract with Horman for his Vulgaria. Bibliog. 4: 99.
Pyramid, The Great. (C. P. Smyth) J. Sci. 8: 16, 177. — (R. A. Proctor) No. Am. 136: 257. — (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 1: 193–528. — (A. M. Deane) Knowl. 3: 267. — (A. B. Edwards and R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 4: 53. — Knowl. 5: 169. — (R. M. Bache) Am. Cath. Q. 10: 457. — (W. F. Adeney) Cong. 14: 388. — Scot. R. 2: 174.
— — and its Symbolisms. (J. French) Kansas R. 2: 65, 195, 470.
— — and Paradoxers. (A. C. Ranyard) Knowl. 1: 113.
— — and the Pleiades. (J. French) Kansas R. 2: 756.
— — Ascent of. Leis. Hour, 33: 57.
— — Coffer in. Leis. Hour, 12: 330.
— — Location as related to Science. (J. French) Kansas R. 3: 165.
— — Measures of, and the Diameters and Distances of the Sun, Earth, and Moon. (J. Baxendell) Knowl. 1: 50, 94.
— — Metrology of. (C. A. L. Totten) Ecl. Engin. 31: 246.
— — Proctor on. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 139. — (A. B. Edwards) Acad. 22: 443. — (R. A. Proctor) Acad. 22: 471.
— — Visit to. Potter Am. Mo. 19: 309.
— — Wackerbarth on. J. Sci. 9: 85.
Pyramid of Meydoom. (A. B. Edwards) Knowl. 1: 226, 380.
Pyramids of Gizeh. Sat. R. 57: 223, 287. — (Harriet F. Stevens) Overland, n. s. 4: 271. — (A. B. Edwards) Acad. 24: 308.
— — Builders of. (C. Whitehouse) Ecl. Engin. 32: 441.
— — Excavations at. (W. M. F. Petrie) Knowl. 1: 246.
— — Flinders Petrie on. Spec. 56: 1480. — Sat. R. 56: 405.
— — Recent Work at. Chamb. J. 62: 454.
Pyramid Builders, Tools of. Kansas R. 7: 336.
Pyramid Prophecies. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 5: 450.
— and Egyptian Events. (R. A. Proctor) Gent. M. n. s. 29: 406.
Pyre, Evelyn, Dream of the Gironde. Irish Mo. 13: 267.
Pyrenees, The. Leis. Hour, 13: 634, 652, 668.
— Artists' Holiday in. (C. Blatherwick) Good Words, 23: 534.
— Central, Plant-Hunting in. (N. Colgan) Tinsley, 34: 302–720.
— People of. Leis. Hour, 22: 452, 583, 631.
Pyrenees, The; a Poem. So. Lit. Mess. 31: 220.
Pyrgulifera Meek, Genus of Mollusca. (C. A. White) Am. J. Sci. 129: 277.
Pyrgula Nevadensis, Notes on. (R. E. Call and C. E. Beecher) Am. Natural. 18: 851.
Pyrometers. (W. R. Browne) Nature, 30: 366.
Pyroxene and Hornblende. (G. H. Williams) Am. J. Sci. 128: 259.

Quacks and Quackeries, Medical. (F. J. Shepherd) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 145.
— Laws against. (N. A. Purrington) Science, 8: 514.
Quackeries, Ancient. All the Year, 59: 233–533.
— Some notable. All the Year, 55: 483.
Quadrilateral, The. Leis. Hour, 13: 200.
Quadrupeds, Prize-fighting. (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. 29: 355.
Quai Voltaire, On the. Lond. Soc. 41: 411.
Quail-Shooting. Sat. R. 60: 383.
— in America. (A. G. Bradley) Macmil. 54: 451.
Quakers, and Puritans. (L. R. Lewis) Univ. Q. 39: 311.
— Early, in England and Pennsylvania. (H. Pyle) Harper, 65: 811.
— — Life among. (A. C. Bickley) Lond. Soc. 50: 235, 464, 559.
— — George Fox and. (E. Peacock) Acad. 25: 379. — Lond. Q. 63: 97.
— in Burlington, N. J. (A. M. Gummere) Pennsyl. M. 7: 249, 353.
— in the Provincial Wars, Attitude of. (C. J. Stillé) Pennsyl. M. 10: 283.
— Pioneer, Hallowell's. (W. F. Poole) Dial (Ch.) 7: 251.
— White. All the Year, 55: 53.
Quaker Invasion of Massachusetts. (W. F. Poole) Dial (Ch.) 4: 32. — (H. M. Jenkins) Amer. 6: 103.
Quaker Paradise at Pengerrick. (W. H. Fuller) Cong. 12: 460, 742.
Quaker School at Ackworth. All the Year, 49: 17.
Quakerism. Sat. R. 57: 618.
— Modern. (A. Gordon) Mod. R. 5: 701. Same art. Liv. Age, 163: 414.
Quandong's Secret, The. Chamb. J. 62: 58. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 525.
Quantocks, The, Early Spring on. Sat. R. 59: 440.
Quarantine. Chamb. J. 61: 543.
— Internal. Spec. 55: 1251.
Quarantines, Scientific Value of. (S. O. Vanderpoel) Science, 6: 23.
Quaritch, Bernard, *vs.* G. W. Smalley. (B. Quaritch) Lib. J. 10: 54.

Quarterlies, Ecclesiastical, of the U. S. (M. Sheeleigh) Luth. Q. 12: 586.
Quarterly Meeting in the West. (L. C. Jones) Lippinc. 30: 480.
Quarterly Review, Literary Record of. (A. C. Swinburne and Churton Collins) Ath. '86, 2: 600, 635, 671. *See also* Gosse, E.
Quaternitarian Controversies, The. (M. C. Hansen) Ref. Q. 32: 205.
Quatre Bras; a Story of 1815. (A. P. Pask) Tinsley, 30: 1–575. 31: 83–583.
Quatrefages, J. L. A. de, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 697.
Quartz, Varieties and Formation of. (J. M. Mello) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 180.
Quartz Workers, Ancient, in Minnesota. (F. E. Babbitt) Am. Antiq. 3: 18.
Quebec. (Princess Louise) Good Words, 23: 217. — (C. H. Farnham) Cent. 2: 840.
— and the St. Lawrence. (F. M. Colby) Porter Am. Mo. 19: 109.
— Impressions of. (A. T. Sadlier) Cath. World, 34: 402.
— Journal from, 1760. (J. Montresor) N. E. Reg. 36: 29.
— a Poem. (Marquis of Lorne) Good Words, 23: 220.
— Siege of, 1776. (S. Robjohns) Roy. Hist. Soc. 5: 144.
— — Letter during. Pennsyl. M. 10: 158.
Quebec Act, 1774. (D. A. O'Sullivan) Am. Cath. Q. 10: 601.
Queen Eleanor and Fair Rosamond. (Mrs. Oliphant) Cornh. 53: 1, 113.
Queen Margerie. Chamb. J. 61: 677. Same art. Liv. Age, 163: 436.
Queen of the Mheillea; a Story. All the Year, 55: 229.
Quekett, John Thorney. Leis. Hour, 25: 773.
Queen's Adventure; a Story. (R. Davey) Theatre, '83, 2: 113.
Queen's Colleges, Ireland. Br. Alma. Comp. '51: 19.
Queen's Drawing-Room Day. Sat. R. 59: 644.
Queen's Government, The. (J. B. Hopkins) Tinsley, 39: 227.
Queen's Household, The. Chamb. J. 59: 153.
Queen's Marys, The. (L. Barbe) Ecl. M. 105: 83.
Queen's Tradesmen. Leis. Hour, 34: 479.
Queensland. Leis. Hour, 12: 397. 25: 604. — Spec. 58: 1106.
— Planters of; an Exculpation. (R. J. Jeffray) Fortn. 38: 294.
Queenstown. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 69: 489.
Queer Cases. Chamb. J. 59: 534, 543.
Queer Fellow Traveler; a Story. Lond. Soc. 41: 277.
Queer Service; a Story. (H. Ledyard) Lippinc. 31: 195.
Quercia, Jacopo della, Italian Sculptor. (S. Colvin) Portfo. 14: 25.
Question of Cain; a Story. (Mrs. C. Hoey) All the Year, 48: 20–332.
Quicherat, Jules, Remains of. (J. Lee) Acad. 30: 211.
Quicksand, Excavation in. (Charles L. McAlpine) Am. Arch. 11: 7.
— Sinking through, by Artificial Freezing. (H. W. Hughes) Am. Arch. 16: 212.
Quidnesset, R. I. Narrag. Reg. 1: 305.
Quiet People. Cath. Presb. 1: 455.
Quietism, Apology for. (J. Gérard) Month, 50: 320.
Quilting Party, New England. (E. Nason) Granite Mo. 8: 235.
Quin, James. (A. Brereton) Theatre, '86, 1: 245.
Quincy, Edmund, 1681–1738, Memoir of. (E. S. Quincy) N. E. Reg. 38: 145.
Quincy, Edmund, b. 1808. Wensley, and other Stories. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 73.
Quincy, Josiah, 1772–1864, E. Quincy's Life of. (A. Lanzel) De Bow, n. s. 6: 94.
Quincy, Josiah, b. 1802. Figures of the Past. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 55. — (S. A. Hubbard) Dial (Ch.) 3: 242.
Quincy, Josiah, of Rumney, N. H. (J. E. Sargent) Granite Mo. 8: 334.
Quincy, Mass., Crane Library. Am. Arch. 13: 306.
— School Reunions at. Educa. 6: 418.
Quinet, Edgar. Lettres d'exil. Spec. 59: 1690.
— A Paradox on. (G. Saintsbury) National, 1: 575.
Quinine. *See* Cinchona.
Quintilian. (W. H. Venable) Educa. 5: 165.
— Educational Theory of. (Tr. from the German) Educa. 5: 322.
Quires in Greek MSS. (C. R. Gregory) Am. J. Philol. 7: 27.
Quite Private; a Dramatic Sketch. (Mrs. D. H. R. Goodale) Harper, 67: 240.
Quitman, John A., Life and Times of. De Bow, 30: 456.
Quits; a Commercial Traveler's Tale. (S. Brownsmith) Chamb. J. 60: 60.
Quivira; a Suggestion. (C. Thomas) M. Am. Hist. 10: 490.
— Penaloza's Expedition to. (J. P. Jones) Kansas R. 6: 215.
Quixotic Requital; a Story. Argosy, 42: 70.
Quoddy Hermit. *See* Fitz-William, William.
Quorum, Powers of a. (W. H. Whitmore) Nation, 34: 73.
Quotations, Books of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 417.
— Foundling. Chamb. J. 63: 710.
— Hoyt-Ward Cyclopædia of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 20.
— A Literary Homily. (J. G. Dow) Gent. M. n. s. 35: 561.
— Some French. (H. M. Trollope) Gent. M. n. s. 32: 263.

Rabanus, a Botanist of the 9th Century. (C. Hartwick) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 523.
Rabbinical Conference at Cincinnati. New Era, 1: 361.
Rabbit, American, Indian Legend of. Critic, 2: 218. — (J. C. Harris) Critic, 2: 239.
— Gray. (S. Lockwood) Am. Natural. 16: 854.
Rabbit Sporting. Sat. R. 56: 828.
Rabelais, François. Sat. R. 56: 464.
— and Brusquet. All the Year, 53: 114, 232.
— Besant's Readings in. Spec. 57: 586. — Sat. R. 56: 791.
— Critics of. Sat. R. 56: 561.
— Readings in. (G. Saintsbury) Acad. 24: 392.
Rabies, Epidemic of. (A. Kingsford) Spec. 58: 1735.
Race and Language. (H. Hale) Science, 7: 399.
— and Life on English Soil. (B. W. Richardson) Fraser, 106: 313. — Ecl. M. 99: 606.
Races. (H. A. Washington) So. Lit. Mess. 30: 251.
— Classification of. (A. H. Keane) Acad. 23: 333.
— English, Settlement of Britain and Russia by. (H. Clarke) Roy. Hist. Soc. 7: 249.
— Progress in Study of. (W. H. Flower) Anthrop. J. 14: 378.
— Origin of. Science, 8: 623.
— Prejudice of. (M. A. Dodge) No. Am. 141: 475. — (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. 58: 510.
— Problem of, in the United States. (C. A. Gardiner) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 18: 266. — (J. R. Tucker) No. Am. 138: 161.
Race for Life; a Story. Leis. Hour, 10: 585, 601, 619.
Race of the Day; a Story. (J. O'Donoghue) Tinsley, 32: 452.
Race on the Ocean. Leis. Hour, 13: 411.
Rachel Felix, Eliza. (N. H. Kennard) 19th Cent. 14: 1030. — Blackw. 132: 271. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 587. Same art. Liv. Age, 155: 156.

Rachel Felix, Eliza, and Sarah Bernhardt. (J. P. Simpson) Theatre, '80, 2: 23.
— Death of. (R. Davey) Theatre, '80, 1: 273.
— in the United States. Theatre, '82, 2: 200.
— Letters of. (C. Hervey) Theatre, '83, 1: 342.
Racine, Jean. Westm. 121: 42.
Racing; The Turf. Temp. Bar, 76: 481.
— Rogueries of. Chamb. J. 63: 726.
Radiant-Energy Recorder. (J. W. Clark) Nature, 32: 233.
Radiant Heat, Absorption by Carbon Dioxide. (J. E. Keeler) Am. J. Sci. 128: 190.
— Absorption by Gases. Nature, 26: 639.
Radiant Light and Heat. (B. Stewart) Nature, 32: 322–550. 33: 35, 251, 369.
Radiant Matter, Spectroscopy of. (W. Crookes) J. Frankl. Inst. 116: 118.
Radiation. J. Sci. 2: 708. — (J. Tyndall) Contemp. 43: 660.
— Sound and Radiant Heat. (J. Tyndall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 650.
Radiations, Atomic Vibrations Originating. Science, 2: 76. — (H. T. Eddy) Science, 2: 123.
Radical and Revolutionary Parties of Europe. (K. Blind) Contemp. 42: 455, 603.
Radical Federations. Sat. R. 61: 459.
Radical Party in Parliament, History of the. Macmil. 52: 314.
Radical Politics; a Stroll with Corkhouse. National, 1: 646.
Radicalism and Socialism. (F. E. M. Steele) To-Day, 5: 137.
— and the Working Classes. (W. H. Mallock) National, 2: 129.
— English, and the People. (W. H. Mallock) National, 1: 101.
— — and Reality. (N. Pearson) National, 3: 836.
— — Sentiment of. (A. F. Marshall) Cath. World, 34: 145.
— Middle-Class, of the Market-Place. (W. H. Mallock) National, 1: 507.
— Rational. (S. Laing) Fortn. 41: 74.
Radichevich, B., a Servian Poet. (A. L. Hardy) Macmil. 49: 293.
Radio-Dynamics. (P. E. Chase) J. Frankl. Inst. 113: 141.
Radiograph and its Uses. J. Sci. 18: 218.
Radiolaria, Orders of. (E. Haeckel) Nature, 29: 274, 296.
Radiometer and its Cosmical Revelations. (W. M. Williams) J. Sci. 13: 517.
Radiometers with curved Vanes. (G. W. Evans) Science, 2: 215.
Raebun, Henry, Life of. Acad. 30: 77.
Raff, Joachim, Symphony in D Minor. (J. S. Shedlock) Acad. 22: 320.
Rafinesque, C. S. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 212.
Rag-and-Bottle Man. Leis. Hour, 12: 251.
Ragamuffins, Ennui of. Spec. 58: 702.
Ragged Schools. Leis. Hour, 7: 71, 484. 11: 158.
— and Industrial Schools. Br. Alma. Comp. '61: 66.
— Guthrie's Edinburgh. Leis. Hour, 10: 247.
— Ogle Mews. (G. H. Pike) Sunday M. 14: 419.
— The Original Master. Leis. Hour, 6: 569.
Raglan Castle. (M. L. Thompson) Lippinc. 33: 529.
Ragusa; a Cross. (F. Boyle) Belgra. 50: 341.
Rahere, Father, Founder of St. Bartholomew's. Leis. Hour, 15: 183.
Rahhahman, Abduhl, the Moorish Prince. (T. H. Gallaudet) Am. Lit. M. 3: 244.
Rail-Making, Modern. (A. T. Woods) Science, 3: 760.
Railroads, American. New York Q. 3: 483. — Leis. Hour, 18: 619.
Railroads, American, Economic Evils concerning. (R. T. Ely) Harper, 73: 450.
— —, Future of. So. Lit. Mess. 31: 61.
— American System of. Sat. R. 55: 276.
— and Civilization. (T. H. Pearne) Meth. Q. 45: 871.
— and kindred Monopolies. (G. D. Wolff) Am. Cath. Q. 11: 535.
— and the People. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 39: 732.
— and the Republic, Hudson on. Science, 7: 579. — (A. T. Hadley) Nation, 42: 429.
— and the State. (G. L. Lansing) No. Am. 138: 461.
— and their Future Development. (J. W. Grover) J. Sci. 10: 153.
— are they subject to Assessment for local Improvements? (F. Brewster) Am. Law R. 20: 528.
— as Common Carriers. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 35: 6.
— as private Property. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 34: 180.
— "Classes" on, in England. Spec. 58: 241.
— Comfort in Travel on. Sat. R. 57: 180.
— Consolidation of. (G. L. Lansing) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 577. — (L. W. Ledyard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 842.
— Costs and Conditions of working, in different Countries. (J. S. Jeans) J. Statis. Soc. 49: 693.
— Cross-Sections of, Graphic Method of determining Areas of. (M. Dubret) Ecl. Engin. 28: 1.
— English and American. Harper, 71: 375. — (A. T. Hadley) Nation, 43: 6. — (E. B. Dorsey) Ecl. Engin. 34: 151. — Amer. 12: 23.
— English Express Trains. (E. Foxwell) J. Statis. Soc. 46: 517.
— French Régime. J. Statis. Soc. 45: 489.
— Geography and. (J. Jastrow) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 230.
— Government Absorption of Prussian. (F. Kapp) Nation, 34: 224.
— History of. Leis. Hour, 22: 356–503.
— in Asiatic Turkey. (D. C. Boulger) National, 4: 620.
— in England, Opening of first passenger Line, Sept. 15, 1830. Cornh. 49: 318.
— — Problem of. (J. Parsloe) Fortn. 45: 462.
— in France, Picard's. Ath. '84, 1: 507.
— in Great Britain. Br. Alma. Comp. '37: 74. '38: 48. '39: 112. '40: 76. '41: 60. '42: 56. '43: 66. '44: 102. '45: 103. '46: 68. '47: 56. '48: 41. '49: 95. '50: 62. '51: 31. '52: 91.
— in India. Leis. Hour, 27: 168. — Sat. R. 54: 340.
— in Missouri. (G. C. Pratt) Kansas R. 7: 167.
— in New Hampshire. (J. W. Fellows) Granite Mo. 6: 14.
— in Prussia, Service of. (F. Kapp) Nation, 36: 100.
— in the United States, 1886. Sat. R. 62: 751.
— in their Social Relations. (J. Thorne) Br. Alma. Comp. '65: 23.
— Influence of, in the Land Office. (G. W. Julian) No. Am. 136: 237.
— Interstate Commerce Bill. Nation, 39: 539.
— State-purchase of. (C. Waring) Fortn. 46: 671.
— Kennedy's Wonders and Curiosities of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 287.
— Legislation on. (F. S. Bond) No. Am. 143: 505.
— Legislative Regulation of. (H. White) Nation, 40: 437.
— Life Saving Processes on. (F. T. Haggard) J. Statis. Soc. 46: 719.
— Modern Railroad Facilities. (W. B. Le Van) J. Frankl. Inst. 119: 267.
— Narrow-gauge, Advantages of. (A. Moreau) Ecl. Engin. 34: 409.
— — Construction and Equipment of. (A. L. Reed) Ecl. Engin. 31: 486.
— Nature of the Problem of. (R. T. Ely) Harper, 73: 250.
— Negligence on. (J. T. Hanson) Amer. 1: 233.

Railroads of the Continent and America. Br. Alma. Comp. '53: 68.
— of the United States, 1844. Br. Alma. Comp. '44: 112.
— — Poor's Manual of, 1884. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 303.
— of the World. (G. Dodd) Br. Alma. Comp. '76: 15.
— our Land-grant, in Congress. (G. W. Julian) Internat. R. 14: 198.
— Production, and Population. (H. White) Nation, 39: 152.
— Rates on, Discrimination in. (G. L. Lansing) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 494, 586.
— Reform of Abuses connected with. (R. T. Ely) Harper, 73: 571.
— Regulation of, Difficulties of. (A. T. Hadley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 1.
— Remedy for Railway Abuses. (J. L. Rice) No. Am. 134: 134.
— Resistance of Locomotives and Trains. (A. Frank) Ecl. Engin. 32: 222.
— Royal Commission on. (A. Locker) Br. Alma. Comp. '68: 5.
— Russian, in Asia. Ed. R. 158: 389.
— Speed of Express Trains. Leis. Hour, 31: 376.
— Speed on. (W. B. Le Van) J. Frankl. Inst. 113: 348.
— State Control of. (S. Laing) Fortn. 45: 449.
— State Ownership of, in France. Sat. R. 55: 798.
— — in Italy. (E. J. James) Nation, 35: 150.
— State Purchase of. (C. Waring) Fortn. 45: 737.
— Stockholders' Rights in captured. Nation, 37: 429.
— Subterranean, in London and Paris. Am. Arch. 16: 188.
— Summit, and Mail Routes. (G. Dodd) Br. Alma. Comp. '71: 49.
— Telegraphs, and Civilization. (C. Herzog) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 311.
— Transcontinental. (F. E. Prendergast) Harper, 67: 936.
— Turnouts on, Theory of. (J. R. Stephens) Ecl. Engin. 29: 89.
— Workmen's Trains and the Passenger Duty. (F. W. Buxton) Fortn. 39: 592.
Railroad Abuses at home and abroad. (A. T. Hadley) N. Princ. 2: 355.
Railroad Accidents. (F. C. Danvers) J. Sci. 12: 7. — Am. Arch. 11: 57, 118.
— American. Knowl. 2: 398.
— Midland Accident, 1882. Sat. R. 54: 596, 625.
Railroad Appliances, Exhibition at Chicago, 1883. (E. A. Scott) J. Frankl. Inst. 116: 151. — Am. Arch. 13: 296. — Science, 2: 3-125. — (D. H. O'Neale) Science, 2: 417.
Railroad Bonds, Security for. (Edward L. Andrews) Am. Law R. 20: 493.
Railroad Brakes. Knowl. 6: 84.
— Continuous. (F. C. Danvers) J. Sci. 15: 1.
Railroad Clearing-house. Leis. Hour, 18: 223, 432.
Railroad Commission, Constitutionality of. (W. M. Meigs) Am. Law R. 19: 175.
Railroad Construction, in 1882, in United States. Kansas R. 6: 565.
— Italian. Ecl. Engin. 35: 449.
Railroad Coöperation. (C. W. Bullen) Internat. R. 13: 399.
Railroad Crossings. Spec. 57: 877.
Railroad Curves and Crossings. (S. W. Robinson) Ecl. Engin. 27: 56.
— Resistance on, as an Element of Danger. (J. Mackenzie) Ecl. Engin. 30: 19.
Railroad Deadhead, The. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 34: 138.
Railroad Delinquencies. (W. L. Murfree, sr.) Am. Law R. 19: 714.
Railroad Economics, or Notes and Observations from the Ohio State Railway Inspection Service. (S. W. Robinson) Ecl. Engin. 26: 385.
Railroad Embankments, Failures in. (J. W. D. Harrison) Ecl. Engin. 27: 413.
Railroad Employés, Sight and Hearing of. (W. Thomson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 433.
Railroad Engineering: British Association Address. (J. Brunlees) Nature, 28: 558.
Railroad Extension in the Colonies. Bank. M. (Lond.) 45: 22.
Railroad Finance, American, Freebooters of. Blackw. 136: 114.
— — Romance and Reality of. Quar. 158: 79.
Railroad History and Results. (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, n. s. 2: 609.
Railroad Iron and Steel, German Tests for. Ecl. Engin. 29: 498.
Railroad Kings of the United States. Sat. R. 53: 80.
Railroad Labor. (M. E. Harkness) 19th Cent. 12: 721.
Railroad Law. Sat. R. 53: 439.
Railroad Legislative Policy. De Bow, n. s. 8: 237.
Railroad Locomotion, Inventor of. Nature, 32: 595.
Railroad Mail Service, The. (T. P. Cheney) Granite Mo. 8: 352.
Railroad Management, Notes on. (W. K. Ackerman) No. Am. 139: 531.
Railroad Managers and Employés, Relations of. (W. T. Barnard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 577, 768.
Railroad Movements, Recent. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 40: 161.
Railroad Passes, Bribery by. (Charles Aldrich and N. M. Hubbard) No. Am. 138: 89.
Railroad Plant at the Inventions Exhibition. Knowl. 7: 436.
Railroad Policy, Prussian. (F. Kapp) Nation, 37: 137.
Railroad Problem. (C. S. Patterson) Princ. n. s. 13: 36. — (H. White) Nation, 40: 133.
— in the United States. (G. Iles) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 289.
Railroad Property, Value of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 36: 498.
Railroad Rates and British Trade. (J. S. Beale) Contemp. 46: 704.
— and Fares, Equalization of. (T. H. Farrer) Fortn. 38: 174.
— Differential. (F. B. Thurber) Nation, 34: 272.
— in England, Mundella's Bill. Spec. 59: 381, 606.
— — — Railway Wrath against. Spec. 59: 445.
Railroad Receiverships, Questions of Practice concerning. (E. Kelly) Am. Law R. 19: 400.
Railroad Reorganization, Payment of Corporate Shares in Property instead of Money. (L. A. Jones) Am. Law R. 18: 256.
Railroad Riddles and Railroad Wrongs. Leis. Hour, 13: 197.
Railroad Servants. (M. E. Harkness) Leis. Hour, 32: 629, 658.
Railroad Signals and Color Blindness. Leis. Hour, 2: 428.
— and Switches, Electro-magnets applied to. (I. A. Timmis) Ecl. Engin. 32: 18.
— at Philadelphia Electrical Exhibition. Science, 4: 356.
Railroad Sleepers, Iron and Steel. (W. R. Browne) Am. Arch. 16: 177.
Railroad Speculation in Great Britain, in 1845. Cornh. 54: 585.
Railroad Stations. (E. C. Bruce) Lippinc. 29: 63.
Railroad Stock-Watering. Nation, 39: 128.
Railroad Strike, 1877. (L. H. Atwater) Presb. Q. 6: 719.

Railroad System in Great Britain. (L. L. Dillwyn) Contemp. 49: 863.
— of the West. (W. Barrows) M. West. Hist. 4: 413.
Railroad Traffic, State Legislation regulating. (C. C. Savage) Am. Law R 18: 302.
Railroad Trains, Circulation and Communication in. (Capt. Tyler) J. Sci. 2: 571.
— Express, in England in 1871 and 1883. (H. B. Willock) J. Statis. Soc. 47: 259.
— Fast, in Europe and America. (A. L. Rotch) Ecl. Engin. 28: 300.
— Fastest, in Great Britain. Chamb. J. 60: 822. — Temp. Bar, 69: 107. 70: 107.
— Frictional Resistance of. (C. H. Hudson) Ecl. Engin. 34: 225.
— Speed and Power of. (H. Schoeffler) Ecl. Engin. 28: 133.
— Speed of French and English. Knowl. 2: 435.
Railroad Transportation, Expense of. (T. F. Dowden) Ecl. Engin. 34: 514.
— Hadley on. (C. F. Adams, jr) Nation, 42: 80. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 17: 6. — (F. W. Taussig) Science, 7: 258.
Railroad Traveling. (F. Kershaw) Irish Mo. 13: 428.
— Express Trains. (E. Foxwell) Macmil. 47: 264.
— in America. Leis. Hour, 20: 278.
— Influence on Health. Leis. Hour, 12: 571.
— Safety in. (G. L. Vose) No. Am. 135: 374.
Rails, Creeping of. Science, 5: 344.
— Steel, Endurance of. Ecl. Engin. 35: 76.
Railway Problem, A; a Story. (N. C. Brown) Lippinc. 33: 560.
Raimund, Golo. A Hard Heart. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 259.
Rain. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 7: 214, 254, 300.
— and Fine Weather. (E. M. Thomas) Atlan. 51: 684.
— Artificial Production of. Science, 3: 229.
Rains and the recent Volcanic Eruptions. (M. Gay) Nature, 30: 229.
— Winter, of Northern India, Theory of the. (H. F. Blanford) Nature, 30: 304.
Rain-Band, The. (C. Piazzi Smith) Knowl. 2: 293, 307. — Chamb. J. 59: 681.
Rainband Spectroscopy. (L. Bell) Am. J. Sci. 130: 347.
— Hints about. (F. W. Cory) Knowl. 2: 375.
Rainbow, Circular. (W. L. Goodwin and others) Nature, 30: 465, 584, 607.
— — seen from a Hill-top. Nature, 29: 310–452.
— Noah's. (E. L. Garbett) Knowl. 5: 440, 483.
— A Tertiary. (T. C. Lewis) Nature, 32: 523.
Rainbows. (J. Tyndall) 19th Cent. 15: 345. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 659. Same art. Liv. Age, 160: 723.
Rainbow Phenomenon. (C. Croft) Nature, 32: 30.
Rainbow Coffee-House. Leis. Hour, 26: 180.
Rainbow Gold. (D. C. Murray) Cornh. 51: 1–636. 52: 84–636.
Rainborowe, Thomas, Notes on Life of. (E. Peacock) Arch. 46: 9.
Raindrops, Hailstones, and Snowflakes. (O. Reynolds) Good Words, 23: 461.
Rainfall and the Discharge of Streams. (T. A. Coghlan) Ecl. Engin. 31: 16.
— at Panama. (H. A. Hazen) Science, 1: 453.
— in England. (W. Pengelly) J. Sci. 7: 467.
— in New England, Feb. 10–14, 1886. (W. Upton) Science, 7: 254.
— in South Africa. (W. B. Tripp) Science, 7: 151.
— Mean Annual, for different Countries. (E. Loomis) Am. J. Sci. 123: 1. — (A. Woeikof) Am. J. Sci. 123: 341.
— of the British Islands. (A. Buchan) Nature, 33: 353.
— — in 1884. (F. J. Brodie) Nature, 31: 57.
— of Cape Colony. (T. Stewart) Nature, 34: 573.
Rainfall of the Globe. Nature, 26: 206.
— of Kansas, Increasing? Science, 5: 12.
— of New South Wales. Nature, 30: 196.
Rajghur, Night at. Irish Mo. 12: 109.
Raleigh, Alexander, with portrait. (J. G. Rogers) Cong. 9: 89, 416. — Cong. 11: 73. — (A. M. Symington) Sunday M. 11: 718.
— Last Sermons. Cong. 10: 73.
— Later Memorials of. Cong. 13: 53.
Raleigh, Sir Walter. Leis. Hour, 13: 459. 18: 168. — Sat. R. 54: 43. — (M. F. Sullivan) Cath. World, 39: 626.
— Bibliography of his History of the World and Remains. (T. N. Brushfield) Lib. Chron. 3: 8, 120.
— Call on; a Poem. (S. M. B. Piatt) Atlan. 51: 758.
— Cynthia. (E. Gosse) Ath. '86, 1: 32.
— Early Voyages to America. New York Q. 3: 575.
— Gosse's Life of. Sat. R. 62: 264. — Ath. '86, 2: 135.
— in Ireland, Hennessy's. Ath. '83, 2: 109. — (H. S. Fagan) Acad. 23: 430.
Ralph Brandagee's Story. (G. S. Tylor) Harv. Mo. 1: 59.
Ralph Draper; a Story. Leis. Hour, 9: 449–529.
Ralstonite, Chemical Composition of. (S. L. Penfield and D. N. Harper) Am. J. Sci. 132: 380.
Ramayana. Sat. R. 56: 705.
Rambles with a Hammer. (W. J. Harrison) Knowl. 7: 22, 172, 213. 8: 20–288.
Ramblings of a Paper Knife. Ecl. M. 102: 192.
Rame, Louise de la. (H. W. Preston) Atlan. 58: 47.
— Stories for Children. Month, 46: 294.
— Wanda. Sat. R. 55: 702. — Spec. 56: 745.
Rameses II., Mummy of. (G. Maspero) Acad. 30: 15, 78.
Ramsay, Allan. (W. W. Tulloch) Good Words, 27: 676.
— Bi-Centennial of. (J. L. Robertson) Macmil. 55: 19.
Ramsay, Andrew Crombie, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 29: 536.
Ramsay, Col. B. D. W. Military Recollections. Sat R. 54: 445. — Spec. 55: 1140.
Ramsgate. Leis. Hour, 1: 520.
Rancé, Armand J. B., Abbé de. (J. M. Stone) Cath. World, 44: 199.
Ranch, Ladies' Day at a Kansas. (A. W. Rollins) Harper, 71: 3.
Ranches and Rancheros of the Far West. (G. R. Buckman) Lippinc. 29: 425.
Ranche Life in the Far West. Macmil. 48: 293. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 596.
Rancheria Affair, The. Overland, n. s. 6: 398.
Randolph, Edward. (G. D. Scull) N. E. Reg. 37: 155, 267.
Randolph, John, Adams on. (W. H. Smith) Dial (Ch.) 3: 247. — (J. G. Rosengarten) Amer. 5: 120.
— and A. Jackson. Atlan. 51: 131.
— Character and Letters of. West. M. 2: 382.
— Garland's Life of. New York Q. 2: 194.
— Love-Life of. (E. L. Didier) Potter Am. Mo. 18: 374
Random Recollections. (B. Matthews) Lippinc. 38: 288
Random Shot, A. (C. W. Wilmerding) Lippinc. 36: 463
Rangabè, C. Theodora. Spec. 58: 1555.
Ranger, U. S. Ship of War, 1777, Log-Book of. Granite Mo. 5: 64–407.
Rank and Title. (F. D. Y. Carpenter) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 453.
— Peers' Idea of. Spec. 57: 278.
— Worship of. Spec. 56: 509.
Ranke, Leopold von, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 34: 552. — (S. R. Gardiner) Acad. 29: 380. — Ath. '86, 1: 715. — (S. Weisse) Blackw. 140: 251. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 696. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 522. — (D. O. Kellogg) Amer. 12: 118. — Spec. 59: 715. — Sat. R. 60: 827.
— Universal History. (J. P. Mahaffy) Acad. 25: 441.

Rankine's Thermodynamics. (DeV. Wood) Ecl. Engin. 34: 473.
Ranney, Henry Clay, with portrait. M. West. Hist. 4: 822.
Ranney, Rufus P., with portrait. (H. Rice) M. West. Hist. 2: 204.
Ranyard, Mrs., and the London Bible-Women. Cong. 8: 292.
Raphael. (W. M. Statham) Cong. 9: 211.
— and his Bible Cartoons. (M. Harrison) Sunday M. 15: 100, 310.
— and his School, Ruskin on. (C. E. Ryder) Month, 51: 346.
— Apollo and Marsyas of. (J. G. Waller) Acad. 25: 174.
— Art of. (J. W. Chadwick) Unita. R. 19: 385.
— Crowe's Life of. Ath. '83, 2: 501, 572. '85, 2: 577, 641. — Sat. R. 55: 538. — (J. H. Middleton) Acad. 27: 443.
— Drawings of. (J. A. Crowe) Acad. 24: 403.
— — at the British Museum. Art J. 35: 343.
— Faces of. Leis. Hour, 32: 268.
— his Ansidei Madonna. Ath. '84, 2: 310.
— Life and Works of. Ed. R. 157: 168.
— Madonnas of, Early. (H. Wallis) Art J. 37: 14-364.
— Muntz's Life of. Art J. 34: 59. — (F. Crowninshield) Am. Arch. 20: 119, 146, 191.
— Picture by, at Blenheim. (W. Mercer) Acad. 26: 99.
— Recent Literature on. (W. M. Conway) Acad. 30: 157.
— Veiled Lady. (S. Colvin) Art J. 34: 1.
— Venice Sketch Book. (S. Colvin) Acad. 24: 320. — (H. Wallis) Acad. 24: 338.
— Youth of. (V. Paget) Art J. 35: 337, 373.
Rapidan to Spottsylvania Courthouse. (R. S. Ewell) So. Hist. Pap. 13: 229.
Rapp, George, Founder of the Harmony Society. (W. I. Davenny) M. West. Hist. 2: 510.
Rappe, Louis A., Bishop of Cleveland, with portrait. M. West. Hist. 5: 771.
Rasle, Sebastian, and Bellomont in 1699. (C. W. Parsons) M. Am. Hist. 13: 346.
Raspberry, Cultivation of. (E. P. Roe) Harper, 73: 276.
Rat, Trading. (Mrs. E. D. W. Hatch) J. Sci. 22: 656. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 831.
Rats. (F. T. Buckland) Leis. Hour, 8: 646, 662. — All the Year, 51: 280, 292.
— and their Devices. (M. Bell) Month, 51: 544.
— Ratiana. Chamb. J. 60: 473.
Rationalism and Christianity. (A. H. Charteris) Cath. Presb. 5: 26.
— Orthodox. (N. Smyth) Princ. n. s. 9: 294.
Rationality, Activity, and Faith. (W. James) Princ. n. s. 10: 58.
Ratisbon. (M. G. van Rensselaer) Am. Arch. 14: 63, 76.
Ratisbonne, Alphonse; Conversion from Judaism. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 39: 613.
Ratisbonne, Theodore. (J. F. Hogan) Irish Mo. 12: 199.
Rattlesnake, The. Leis. Hour, 7: 325. — (E. Ingersoll) Manhat. 2: 35.
Rattlesnakes. Sat. R. 59: 648.
— The Crotalus. (E. Ingersoll) Gent. M. n. s. 32: 400.
Ravenna. Sat. R. 60: 639.
— Church of San Vitale at. (J. Cartwright) Portfo. 15: 178.
— Days in. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 13: 243.
— Gothic Remains at. (J. Cartwright) Portfo. 15: 119.
— Mediæval Remains at. (J. Cartwright) Portfo. 17: 58.
— Roman Remains at. (J. Cartwright) Portfo. 14: 235.
— S. Apollinare in Classe. (J. Cartwright) Portfo. 15: 151.
Ravensbourne River, Palæolithology near source of. (G. Clinch) Antiquary, n. s. 9: 212.
Rawlinson, Sir Henry C., with portrait. Leis. Hour, 26: 519.
Rawson Bible, Records in. N. E. Reg. 39: 59.
Ray, Gen. James, Incident in Life of. (H. C. Wood) So. Biv. 4: 321.
Ray, John Mead, and his Contemporaries. Cong. 10: 392.
Rayleigh, Lord, with portrait. Science, 4: 161. — With portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 840.
Raymond, John H., with portrait. Educa. 2: 636.
Raymond, John T., as Fresh the American. Critic, 1: 40. — as Col. Sellers, with portrait. Theatre, '80, 2: 63.
Razzi, Giovanni Antonio. *See* Bazzi, Giovanni Antonio.
Read, Charles, of Philadelphia. (J. M. Read) Pennsyl. M. 9: 339.
Read, Henri-Charles. (A. M. F. Robinson) Acad. 30: 270.
Read, Mary, the Pirate. All the Year, 54: 532.
Read, Thomas Buchanan. Poetical Works. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 347.
Reade, Charles. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 132. — (L. de la Rame) Gent. M. n. s. 29: 494. — (A. C. Swinburne) 19th Cent. 16: 550. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 721. — (T. Hopkins) Tinsley, 34: 539. — Spec. 57: 512. — Ath. '84, 1: 503. — (C. Reade) Contemp. 45: 707. — (R. F. Littledale) Acad. 25: 277. — (R. Buchanan) Critic, 4: 225. — Sat. R. 57: 503. 58: 465. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 38: 335. — (R. Buchanan) Harper, 69: 600.
— Acquaintance with. (Mrs. J. T. Fields) Cent. 7: 67.
— and latter-day Fiction. (R. H. Anderson) So. Lit. Mess. 34: 10.
— at Home. (W. Lynd) Gent. M. n. s. 29: 360.
— Born to Good Luck, a Case of Plagiarism. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 386.
— Drink; a Drama. Spec. 55: 1079.
— Letters and Reminiscences of. (K. Cornwallis) Lippinc. 36: 581.
— Literary Remains of. Critic, 5: 32.
— Novels. (W. Besant) Gent. M. n. s. 29: 198. — Sat. R. 54: 180. — (W. L. Courtney) Fortn. 42: 460.
— Obituary of. Lond. Q. 62: 389.
— Perilous Secret. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 256.
— Twenty Years' Personal Reminiscences of. (J. Coleman) Temp. Bar, 71: 465. 72: 72. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 471. Same art. Lippinc. 34: 146, 234, 354.
Readers, General. Macmil. 53: 450. Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 434.
— Modern and old Writers. Sat. R. 57: 12.
— To. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 5: 102.
Reading. (B. W. Procter) Temp. Bar, 72: 178. Same art. Liv. Age, 163: 247. Same art. Critic, 5: 185. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 825.
— and Books. Quar. 162: 501.
— and Recitation, Legouvé on. (J. G. Rosengarten) Amer. 3: 298. — Sat. R. 54: 856.
— and Spelling. Leis. Hour, 26: 603.
— Art of. (G. H. Peirce) Lippinc. 36: 498. — All the Year, 50: 318.
— Course of. Critic, 9: 25, 37.
— Desultory, Pleasures and Dangers of. (Earl of Iddesleigh) Liv. Age, 169: 131.
— for Girls. (E. G. Salmon) 19th Cent. 20: 515.
— for the Young, Yearly Report on. (H. P. James) Lib. J. 10: 278.
See Children, Books for.
— Habit of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 43: 92.
— Indolence of Modern Readers. Critic, 4: 38.
— List of one hundred Books for. (J. Lubbock) Contemp. 49: 250.
— Leisure. (J. H. Morse) Critic, 5: 1.
— of the Working Classes. (E. G. Salmon) 19th Cent. 20: 108.
— Pleasure of. (J. Lubbock) Contemp. 49: 240. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 662. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 600.

Reading, School-Training in. (W. E. Foster) Lib. J. 8: 24.
— to kill Time. Spec. 59: 10. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 313.
— A well-read Man. Temp. Bar, 76: 539.
— What and how to read. Westm. 126: 99.
— What Readers will read. (C. W. Sutton) Lib. Chron. 3: 140, 152.
— What shall we read? (Canon Wenham) Month, 52: 260.
See also Books.
Reading Lists, Fallacies of. Scot. R. 7: 303. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 218.
Reading Rooms of British Museum and Bibliothèque National. (C. H. Blackall) Am. Arch. 16: 294.
Reading, England, Church of St. Lawrence. Sat. R. 56: 438.
Reading Railroad, 1880. (R. W. Merrill) Amer. 1: 38.
Reading Railroad Syndicate. Sat. R. 62: 424.
Ready Money. (H. R. Haweis) Belgra. 56: 80.
Real Estate Titles, Insurance of. (C. N. Dutton) Am. Arch. 12: 301.
Real Mother, The. (W. H. Riehl) Overland, n. s. 7: 356.
Real Presence and Natural Science. Month, 47: 544.
— Lutheran Doctrine of. (J. G. Morris) Luth. Q. 13: 250.
— Philosophy of. (R. A. Holland) J. Spec. Philos. 16: 1.
See Transubstantiation.
Real Princess, A; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 71: 336.
Real Property; Horn Tenures. (T. B. Trowsdale) Reliquary, 20: 157.
Realism. (P. Beck) Theatre, '83, 2: 127. — (W. Gordon) Theatre, '80, 2: 283.
— and Idealism. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 41: 545. 42: 127.
— examined, Herbert's. (T. Robinson) Cong. 8: 1009.
— Historical Development of. (G. G. Zerffi) Roy. Hist. Soc. 5: 117.
— in Fiction. (M. Thompson) Critic, 9: 19.
— in the Philosophies. (J. McCosh) N. Princ. 2: 315.
— *vs.* Idealism. (R. S. Moffatt) National, 8: 491.
Realities, External, A. Barratt on. Spec. 57: 161.
Reality, External. (R. Hodgson) Mind, 10: 321.
— of the World and of Spirit. (T. Hill) Unita. R. 24: 1.
Reaping a Wild Oat. (J. B. Hopkins) Tinsley, 33: 245.
Reason and Redemption. (H. C. Alexander) Presb. Q. 4: 409.
— and Religion; Reply to Cardinal Newman. (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. 48: 842.
— and Revelation. (F. H. Johnson) And. R. 5: 229.
— as an Ideal Power. (A. Traver) Ref. Q. 30: 178.
— Definition of. (W. L. Davidson) Mind, 7: 558.
— Rights of. (St. G. Mivart) Fortn. 45: 61, 525.
— Use, Beauty. (M. Tuthill) J. Spec. Philos. 16: 122, 296.
Reasoning, Psychology of. Science, 8: 265.
Rebel, A. (J. Hawthorne) Harper, 65: 408.
Rebel Hall. So. Lit. Mess. 34: 157.
Rebellion of 1950; a Poem. (L. Sampson) To-Day, 4: 419.
Rebukes. All the Year, 51: 484.
Récamier, Madame, and Madame Necker. Westm. 122: 410.
— and Madame De Stael. (J. R. Hoskins) Potter Am. Mo. 19: 285.
Recesses, School, Utility of. (J. Carter) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 90.
Reciprocants, Methods of, and Singularities of Causes. (J. J. Sylvester) Nature, 33: 222, 331.
Reciprocity Treaties. (J. S. Morrill) Amer. 9: 219.
Recitation, A, with Prompting. Theatre, '80, 2: 225.
Reckoning, Ancient and Modern. (A. De Morgan) Br. Alma. Comp. '50: 5.
Reclaimed by Right; a Story. All the Year, 53: 235, 259.
Recollection of the Riviera. Temp. Bar, 69: 196. Same art. Liv. Age, 159: 355.
Recollections of an Army Surgeon. Un. Serv. M. '82, 1: 172, 2: 92-154.
Recollections of Summer Days. (F. Abell) Lond. Soc. 41: supp. 17.
Reconciliation, Age of. (A. Bierbower) Univ. Q. 40: 133.
— of Man and his World. (J. B. Brown) Cong. 10: 123.
Reconstruction after the Rebellion, Carey on. De Bow, n. s. 5: 582.
— President Johnson's Policy. (W. W. Boyce) De Bow, n. s. 1: 16.
— W. H. Seward on. (C. Gayarré) So. Biv. 4: 521.
Record, The; English Newspaper. Sat. R. 53: 230.
Records, Curiosities of. (M. H. Hewlett) Antiquary, n. s. 3: 256.
— of the Past. Chamb. J. 60: 417.
— Public. Antiquary, n. s. 4: 164.
Record Office. All the Year, 51: 37.
Recreation. (H. Jones) Potter Am. Mo. 18: 57. — (J. Paget) 19th Cent. 14: 977.
— by Wonder. (J. Paget) Knowl. 4: 389.
— Color, Space and Music for the People. (O. Hill) 19th Cent. 15: 741.
— Gospel of. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 354.
— Necessity of. Sat. R. 54: 661.
— Skill in. (J. Paget) Knowl. 5: 7.
— through Uncertainty. (J. Paget) Knowl. 4: 375.
Recreations, About our. (E. Garrett) Sunday M. 14: 525.
— of Americans. (E. Eggleston) Cent. 6: 554.
— of Men of Letters. All the Year, 53: 255.
— of the People. (G. B. Bartlett) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 12: 135.
Recreative and Athletic Arts, Classification of. (C. A. Cutter) Lib. J. 10: 6.
Recruits and Recruiting. (F. Robinson) National, 5: 104.
Recruiting, Medical View of. (W. Curran) Un. Serv. M. 1: 421.
Red Arrow Gate, Korea. (P. Lowell) Science, 5: 438.
Red Cross. (J. Furley) 19th Cent. 18: 879. — (J. Sheldon) New Eng. 45: 905.
— Origin and Work of. Un. Serv. M. '82, 3: 168-377. '83, 1: 88.
Red-Headed Family. (M. Thomson) So. Biv. 4: 21.
Red Indian Revenge Raid; A true Story. (A. H. Paterson) Macmil. 47: 464. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 829.
Red Manor, The. Temp. Bar, 71: 536. 72: 87.
Red River Country, Rebellion in. Sat. R. 59: 406, 434. — Chamb. J. 62: 337. — Cath. World, 41: 279. — (Lord Melgund) 19th Cent. 18: 312. — (R. Mackray) Macmil. 52: 254. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 518. — Sat. R. 59: 606-675.
— — In the Camp of Riel. Month, 36: 322.
Red Sea, African Littoral of the. Un. Serv. M. '82, 3: 342.
— Down the. (C. F. Gordon Cumming) Gent. M. n. s. 34: 342.
Red Silk Handkerchief, The. (H. C. Bunner) Cent. 6: 275.
Red Skies. (I. P. Noyes) Kansas R. 8: 400, 447.
Redeemer's Kingdom. (A. McLaren) Sunday M. 12: 561, 648.
Redemption and Evolution. (J. Matthew) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 34: 426.

Redemption; a Poem. (J. D. Bryant) Metrop. 6: 408-601.
— The World and; Fremantle's Bampton Lectures. Cong. 14: 577.
Redistribution. *See* Parliament.
Redwood Logging Camp. (E. Ingersoll) Harper, 66: 193.
Reed, Sir Charles, with portrait. Cong. 10: 361. — With portrait. Leis. Hour, 26: 328.
Reed, Charles M., with portrait. (J. Sill) M. West. Hist. 5: 400.
Reed, Gen. James. (A. J. Blake) Granite Mo. 1: 262.
Reed, Joseph. Narrative of Army in Trenton, 1776–77. Pennsyl. M. 8: 391.
Rees, Thomas, with portrait. Cong. 11: 529.
Reeves, Marion C. L. (W. H. Hayne) Amer. 4: 167.
Reeves, Sims. (Lady Pollock) Temp. Bar, 67: 341.
Reference-Book Making. (E. A. Mac) Lib. J. 10: 176.
Reference Lists, Index to recent. (H. J. Carr) Lib. J. 8: 27.
Reflection. (W. Sutton) Irish Mo. 14: 23.
— of Light from Metallic Surfaces, Amount of. (J. Conroy) Nature, 30: 138.
— Remarkable Phenomenon of, in Crystals. (G. C. Stokes) Nature, 31: 565.
Reform, Future of. New Eng. 45: 851.
— Philosophical View of, Shelley's. (E. Dowden) Fortn. 46: 543.
— Red-hot. Blackw. 134: 66.
— Social, Jevons on Methods of. Spec. 56: 771.
Reforms, Moral Sense victorious in. (E. Hopkins) Sunday M. 15: 689.
— Patterson on. (G. Batchelor) Dial (Ch.) 5: 135.
Reform Bill, Some of the Men of. Leis. Hour, 32: 482, 554, 663.
Reform Club, London; Chamberlain Dispute. Sat. R. 53: 354. 54: 783, 817. 55: 365. — Spec. 55: 649, 1611.
— Jubilee of. (W. F. Rae) 19th Cent. 19: 673.
Reform Struggle, 1832. (L. Jones) To-Day, 2: 233.
Reformation, The. (T. G. Apple) Ref. Q. 31: 157.
— and Mediævalism. (B. Franklin) Church R. 39: 189.
— Beard's Lectures on. Ath. '83, 2: 172.
— Creighton's Papacy during. Sat. R. 56: 773.
— Drama of Providence on Eve of. (E. J. Wolf) Luth. Q. 14: 63.
— English, and Study of Greek. Church Q. 18: 257.
— First Principles of. Amer. 10: 9.
— from a Baptist Point of View. (A. H. Newman) Bapt. R. 6: 47.
— from the Death of Gustavus to Accession of John III. (C. M. Butler) Church R. 40: 225.
— Fundamental Principles. (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 14: 101.
— Heroes of; Patrick Hamilton. Cath. Presb. 3: 256.
— — Thomas Forrest. Cath. Presb. 3: 366.
— — George Wishart. (L. M. Gray) Cath. Presb. 4: 53.
— in England, Beard on. Sat. R. 55: 658.
— — Dawn of. (J. E. T. Rogers) Princ. n. s. 10: 215.
— — Early Fruits of. (S. H. Burke) Cath. World, 38: 194.
— — Monks and Nuns at. (S. H. Burke) Cath. World, 36: 239.
— in Sweden. (C. M. Butler) Church R. 37: 99.
— — Beginning of. (C. M. Butler) Church R. 38: 131.
— — Establishment and Struggles of. (C. M. Butler) Church R. 39: 85.
— Influence of, on Civil Liberty. (D. A. Buehler) Luth. Q. 14: 113.
— Luther's Theology a Hindrance to. (H. S. Taylor) Bapt. R. 6: 97.
Reformation of the Church of England, Blunt's. (R. F. Littledale) Acad. 22: 143.
— of the 16th Century, Beard's Lectures on. (A. R. Ropes) Mod. R. 4: 753. — (J. B. Mullinger) Acad. 24: 239. — Spec. 56: 1418.
— — Determining Conditions of. (S. C. Beach) Unita. R. 20: 342.
— — from a Baptist View. (A. H. Newman) Bapt. R. 6: 47.
— — Genesis in Luther of. (W. H. Black) Cumb. Q. 5: 55.
— Precursors of. (J. Stevenson) Month, 44: 43, 213, 484.
— Theology of. (E. V. Gerhart) And. R. 3: 97, 210, 397.
— What did it Reform? (G. D. Wolff) Am. Cath. Q. 9: 127.
Reformatory, Elmira, Brockway's Report on Management of. Science, 7: 207.
Reformatories in Ireland. (A. Webb) Nation, 37: 159.
— A Protectory for Prodigal Sons. (L. B. Binsse) Cath. World, 42: 577.
Reformatory Schools; English Waifs. (O. Keatinge) Cath. World, 37: 408.
— in France. Blackw. 134: 57.
Reformed Church, Confession of. (A. A. Hodge) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 33: 508.
— in the U. S., Self-consciousness of. (F. K. Levan) Ref. Q. 32: 264.
— — Theological Seminary of. (Theo. Appel) Ref. Q. 33: 454.
— Otterbein and the. (J. H. Dubbs) Ref. Q. 31: 110.
Reformed Confessions, Consensus of. (A. A. Hodge) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 33: 508.
Reformed Episcopal Church, Organization of. (R. B. Leacock) New Eng. 46: 517.
Reformers, Passionless. (Mrs. S. A. Barnett) Fortn. 38: 226.
Refraction, Double. (J. W. Gibbs) Am. J. Sci. 123: 262, 460.
— Lateral Astronomical. (J. M. Schaeberle) Am. J. Sci. 127: 466.
— of a Fluid, Determination of the Index of, by the Microscope. (S. Thompson) Nature, 34: 157. — (J. H. Gladstone) Nature, 34: 192, 217.
Refraction Goniometer, Value of, in Chemical Work. (J. H. Gladstone) Nature, 33: 352.
Refractometer, Interference Phenomena in. (A. A. Michelson) Am. J. Sci. 123: 395.
Refrigeration, Use of, in the Services. Un. Serv. M. '86, 1: 248.
Refuge Boys' Festival. (E. A. Parry) Sunday M. 12: 555.
Refugee, Return of a. (C. D. Maclean) So. Hist. Pap. 13: 502.
Refugees in the Black Forest. Leis. Hour, 2: 1–113.
Refunding Bill of 1881. (J. L. Laughlin) Atlan. 49: 195.
Refuse and Street Sweepings, Profit in. Am. Arch. 15: 273.
Regalia and State Plate of England. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 23: 129.
— of England. Leis. Hour, 11: 232.
— History of. (E. Peacock) Acad. 24: 240.
Regeneration. (S. T. Anderson) Cumb. Q. 2: 68. — (C. R. Lane) Ref. Q. 30: 488.
— Baptismal. (S. G. Gurney) Cumb. Q. 1: 42.
— a complete and immediate Work. (J. B. Mitchell) Cumb. Q. 5: 285.
Regicide, Morality of Laws against. Spec. 55: 324.
— Nosology of. (J. A. O'Shea) Cath. World, 41: 517.
Regimental Mottoes and Nicknames. Tinsley, 38: 319.
Register, The; a Comedy. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 68: 70.

Register of the Parish of Ashley. (T. P. Marshall) Antiquary, n. s. 8: 201.
Register Office. Leis. Hour, 13: 366.
Registration; Local Public Records. Sat. R. 55: 175.
Regnault, Georges Henri. Automedon and the Horses of Achilles. (F. Crowninshield) Am. Arch. 16: 305.
Regnault, Henri, as a Writer, with portrait. (Emma Lazarus) Critic, 1: 37.
— on Marx. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 20: 183.
Regnier de la Brière, François J. P. (C. Hervey) Theatre, '85, 2: 205.
Regnier, F. J. Sat. R. 59: 575.
Rehoboth, Mass. The First Baptist Church in Massachusetts. (T. W. Bicknell) Granite Mo. 8: 373.
Reichenbach, O., and Psychical Research Society. J. Sci. 20: 313.
Reid, George. (J. M. Gray) Art J. 34: 361.
Reid, Captain Mayne. Sat. R. 56: 565.
— as a Novelist. Spec. 56: 1374.
Reid, John R. (G. R. Halkett) Art J. 36: 265.
Reid, T. Wemyss. Gladys Fane. Spec. 56: 1584.
Reign of Terror, Court of Justice under. Leis. Hour, 35: 795.
Reindeer. (C. L. Hooper) Spec. 55: 1019. — Overland, n. s. 1: 630.
Reis, Johann Philipp, with portrait. (W. F. Channing) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 540.
Rejected Addresses. (A. C. Ewald) Gent. M. n. s. 30: 51.
Rejected Authors and dejected Readers. Dial (Ch.) 7: 45.
Reka River, Austria, Exploration of. Am. Arch. 17: 45.
Rekka Höhle, In the. Cornh. 53: 54.
Relations of Things, Study of, in Primary Education. (E. A. Youmans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 353.
Relationships. Lond. Soc. 42: 234.
— Natural Heirship; or, all the World akin. (H. Kendall) 19th Cent. 18: 614.
— Unpopular. Chamb. J. 63: 293.
Reliable, a vile Word. (S. A. Allibone) Critic, 5: 173.
Relics, English. (J. Morris) Month, 44: 112–549. 45: 82, 555. 47: 245.
— of Saints. Sat. R. 58: 143.
Religio Academici. Spec. 57: 1697.
Religion, Absolute. (G. W. F. Hegel) J. Spec. Philos. 15: 395.
— Age when Children may choose. (W. C. Maude) Month, 57: 181.
— Ancient, and modern Thought. (A. M. Fairbairn) Acad. 26: 19.
— and the Doctrine of Evolution. (F. Temple) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 239.
— and the Environment. (J. T. Bixby) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 6.
— and Life. Am. Cath. Q. 8: 103.
— and Morals. (S. Ellis) Univ. Q. 37: 306. — (F. B. Hornbrooke) Unita. R. 24: 302.
— and Physical Science. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 40: 189.
— and Political Economy. (H. N. Brown) Unita. R. 24: 385.
— and Science. Church Q. 20: 51.
— — a two-edged Sword. (J. S. Stahr) Ref. Q. 30: 307.
— — Draper's. Presb. Q. 4: 158.
— Answers to Popular Objections. Metrop. 1: 62–638.
— Are we outgrowing it? Univ. Q. 41: 483.
— Art, Science, and. (F. W. Aveling) Cong. 15: 45.
— Attitude of Society towards. (A. F. Marshall) Am. Cath. Q. 7: 652.
— Basis of. (J. W. Chadwick) Unita. R. 26: 247.
Religion, before and after, Ideal of. (A. M. Fairbairn) Cong. 12: 188, 285.
— Clothes of. (W. Ward) National, 3: 554. Same art. Liv. Age, 162: 3.
— — Ward on. Spec. 57: 706.
— The Churches and the Ideal of. (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. 45: 354.
— Comparative. (O. P. Eaches) Bapt. R. 5: 267.
— — Method of. (J. M. Sterrett) Church R. 45: 61.
— Conservatives in, Accountability of Ultra-. And. R. 1: 653.
— Democracy and. (C. Leach) Cong. 14: 839.
— Decline of. (G. T. Bedell) Church R. 41: 1.
— Downfall of, Effects of. (F. P. Cobbe) Contemp. 46: 795.
— Egyptian, Tiele's History of. Sat. R. 54: 348.
— Evolution in. (J. Todd) Meth. Q. 46: 718.
— Expediency in. (J. F. Simmons) Univ. Q. 37: 93.
— Foothold of. New Church R. 1: 34.
— Future of. (L. Philippsohn) New Era, 3: 105, 137. — (J. W. Chadwick) Unita. R. 23: 20.
— Ghost of. (F. Harrison) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 440. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 577.
— Hindrances to. (T. Walker) Cong. 10: 26.
— Ideal in. (M. J. DeLong) Univ. Q. 43: 489.
— in America, 1776–1876. (J. L. Diman) No. Am. 122: 1.
— in American Law. (C. H. Robinson) Cath. World, 37: 145.
— in Every-day Life, Fremantle on. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 223.
— in France, Hatred of. Spec. 55: 386.
— in Politics. Cong. 14: 657.
— Intellectual. (A. A. Pfanstiehl) Ref. Q. 33: 362.
— Is it Religion *vs.* Righteousness? (G. Batchelor) Unita. R. 23: 54.
— its own Evidence. (G. Batchelor) Unita. R. 26: 357.
— Man's Subjective Religious History. (A. Traver) Ref. Q. 29: 77.
— Materialistic Conceptions of. (J. S. Lee) Univ. Q. 38: 72.
— Natural. (G. A. Simcox) 19th Cent. 12: 391. — Church Q. 15: 184. — (T. R. Slicer) Unita. R. 18: 248. — (A. Cave) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 31: 601. — Mod. R. 4: 24.
— — and revealed. (C. Caird) Good Words, 24: 66.
— — Argyll's Unity of Nature. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 145.
— — Seeley on. (E. Gurney) Mind, 8: 198. — (J. R. Thomson) Cong. 12: 108. — Lond. Q. 59: 161. — (W. H. Simcox) Acad. 22: 41. — (F. W. H. Myers) Fortn. 38: 598. — Ed. R. 156: 508. — Ath. '82, 2: 135. *See* Natural Religion.
— Natural History of. (S. Crane) Univ. Q. 42: 261.
— necessary for Society. (J. Gibbons) Am. Cath. Q. 9: 670.
— of fair Appearance. Cong. 11: 630.
— of the Future, Herbert Spencer on. (A. Holborn) Cong. 13: 204.
— of Love. (R. D. Lewin) New Era, 1: 47.
— of Philosophy, Perrin's. (J. Bascom) Dial (Ch.) 6: 144.
— of the World. Metrop. 2: 8.
— Origin and Growth of, Müller on. (S. H. Kellogg) Bib. Sac. 41: 132. Same art. Brit. & For. Evang. R. 33: 320.
— Origin of, and of Language. Church Q. 18: 396.
— Origins of, F. C. Cook on. Spec. 57: 1302.
— Permanent Element in. (C. Beard) Unita. R. 17: 75.
— Philosophy of. (G. W. F. Hegel) J. Spec. Philos. 18: 174, 274. 19: 265. — (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. 41: 583, 963.
— — Hegel's. (J. M. Sterrett) Church R. 48: 230.

Religion, Philosophy of, Introduction to. (G. W. F. Hegel) J. Spec. Philos. 18: 274.
— — Pfleiderer's. Spec. 59: 1691.
— — Speculative. Brit. Q. 80: 93.
— Popular, Dialogue on. (W. J. Courthope) National, 2: 786.
— Primitive. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 18: 685.
— Psychology of. (J. T. Bixby) New Eng. 45: 1005.
— Reason and Authority in. (W. D. Wilson) Church R. 38: 37.
— — Reply to Cardinal Newman. (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. 48: 842.
— Relation to Literature. (W. A. O'Connor) Manch. Q. 1: 125.
— Retrogressive. (H. Spencer) 19th Cent. 16: 3. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 451. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 289.
— Retrospect and Prospect. (H. Spencer) 19th Cent. 15: 1. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 340. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 289.
— Scientific Basis for, is it possible? (M. J. Savage) Unita. R. 23: 481.
— Speculative Philosophy of. Brit. Q. 80: 93.
— Spencer on. (N. C. Kouns) Kansas R. 9: 150, 216. — (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 15: 494.
— Thought and Feeling in. (S. P. Smith) Univ. Q. 37: 85.
— Thoughts on. (B. Hillel) New Era, 1: 295, 330.
— A Universal. (S. P. Smith) Univ. Q. 41: 78.
— *vs.* modern Doubt. (W. Tucker) Univ. Q. 38: 482.
— What is? (A. M. Fairbairn) Cong. 13: 275.
— What is true? (J. S. Blackie) Good Words, 24: 712.
— without Dogma. (G. Iles) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 51.
Religions, Agreement in. (J. W. Chadwick) New Era, 2: 41.
— Ancient. (M. L. Gordon) And. R. 5: 301. — New Church R. 1: 466.
— Childhood of. Dub. R. 91: 331.
— Christianity and other. (D. Z. Sheffield) New Eng. 42: 561.
— Clarke's Comparison of all. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 173.
— Disappearing. (C. Rudy) Ref. Q. 31: 332.
— History of, Reville's. (T. K. Cheyne) Acad. 27: 163.
— Idealist, Fascination of. Spec. 59: 949.
— National and Universal, Kuenen on. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 295. — (R. Martineau) Mod. R. 3: 687. — (A. M. Fairbairn) Acad. 22: 195.
— of Asia, Early. (J. Dunlop) Church R. 48: 21.
— of India, Barth's. Sat. R. 54: 61.
— — China, and Egypt. (R. F. Jackson) Church R. 39: 111.
— of Mexico and Peru. (R. N. Keane) Acad. 26: 129.
— of the World. (H. R. Haweis) Good Words, 26: 42, 249.
— Savage. (A. Lang) Acad. 23: 22.
— Scientific Study of. (G. d'Alviella) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 145.
— Study of the non-Christian. (J. T. Bixby) Unita. R. 17: 126.
Religious Activity in modern London. Month, 58: 217.
Religious Belief, Logic of. (B. P. Bowne) Meth. Q. 44: 642.
Religious Education in England and its bearing upon America. (L. Coleman) Church R. 37: 145.
Religious Census, Do Dissenters oppose? Cong. 10: 490.
Religious Debate, Fairness in. (C. B. Crane) Bapt. R. 7: 133.
Religious Ecstasy. (E. Robins) Atlan. 52: 487.
Religious Education. Metrop. 3: 521.
— in Public Schools. Am. Cath. Q. 9: 608.
Religious Equality, Bishop of Liverpool on. Cong. 11: 42.
Religious Equality, in England. Fortn. 41: 569.
— in Political Life. Cong. 9: 498.
Religious Error, Development of. (J. H. Newman) Contemp. 48: 457. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 721.
Religious Experience. (J. C. Parsons) Unita. R. 26: 452.
— My. (M. J. Savage) Forum, 1: 83.
Religious Freedom, Development of. (Philip Schaff) No. Am. 138: 349.
Religious Future of the World. (W. S. Lilly) Contemp. 43: 100, 204.
Religious Genius of the Races. (J. T. Bixby) Unita. R. 20: 70, 97.
Religious Growth, Dorchester on. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 108.
Religious Inquiry, Sense of Proportion in. (T. R. Slicer) Unita. R. 18: 28.
Religious Interest, Concentration of. And. R. 3: 53.
Religious Liberty as understood by the Evangelical Alliance. (G. M. Searle) Cath. World, 39: 400.
— Freedom of Worship in Practice. (R. H. Clarke) Cath. World, 41: 479.
— in the United States. (H. W. Williams) Cath. Presb. 2: 373.
— Lesson in. Cong. 12: 363.
— Martin Luther and. (A. L. Guss) Luth. Q. 16: 222.
— under Roman, Gothic, and Russian Law. (G. W. Samson) Bapt. R. 1: 50.
Religious Life in America, Three Eras of. (J. W. Backus) New Eng. 42: 285.
Religious Novels and the Christian Ideal. Scot. R. 1: 330.
Religious Outlook, 1882. (F. B. Hornbrooke) Unita. R. 18: 97.
Religious Pessimism. Cong. 14: 847.
Religious Poverty, Leo XIII. on. Spec. 55: 1437.
Religious Problems, Indisposition to face. And. R. 1: 650.
Religious Progress, Problem of. (B. W. McDonnold) Cumb. Q. 2: 437.
Religious Revolution of the 18th Century. (J. W. Mendenhall) Meth. Q. 45: 846.
Religious Sects in the 17th Century. Book-Lore, 1: 99.
Religious Societies, Property Relations of. (J. M. Grant) Am. Law R. 17: 186.
Religious Statistics. (R. Ogden) Nation, 37: 443. 43: 494.
Religious Thought, Drifts in. (H. I. Cushman) Univ. Q. 40: 22.
— in the 17th Century. New Church R. 1: 411.
— in the 19th Century, Tulloch's. Nation, 41: 448.
— Reconstruction in. (F. A. Henry) Princ. n. s. 14: 19.
— Safe Paths of. (W. C. Rogers) Chris. Q. 4: 264.
— Transition Periods in. (T. M. Post) And. R. 1: 577.
Religious Worship in large Towns, Statistics of. Cong. 10: 982.
Remarkable Wreck of the "Thomas Hyke." (F. R. Stockton) Cent. 6: 587.
Rembrandt. Leis. Hour, 26: 616.
— Art of. (J. W. Chadwich) Unita. R. 17: 332.
— Gospel History according to. (R. Heath) Contemp. 43: 517. Same art. Liv. Age, 157: 323.
Remedies of Nature. (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 1–760. 24: 45–800.
Remenyi, E., Night with. Lippinc. 31: 600.
Reminiscence of War. (W. Munro) Un. Serv. M. '84, 1: 324.
Reminiscences of an Attaché. Blackw. 138: 189, 303, 784. 139: 93. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 468, 612.
Reminiscences of a March. Blackw. 132: 236. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 688. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 448.
Reminiscences of the War. (Mrs. S. F. Mooney) So. Biv. 3: 55, 110, 153. — (W. Smith) So. Hist. Pap. 10: 368.

Remusat, Charles de, Correspondence of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 37: 445.
Rémusats, The. (A. Laugel) Nation, 40: 278.
Rena's Warning. (W. W. Crane) Lippinc. 36: 244.
Renaissance, The, Education in. (W. M. Sloane) Presb. R. 6: 446.
— in Italy, Gebhart's Roman Cameos. Sat. R. 54: 540.
— — Symonds on. Quar. 154: 33. — Spec. 55: 724. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 20.
— Lee's Studies of the Antique and the Mediæval in. (E. Purcell) Acad. 26: 37.
— W. S. Lilly on. (W. Barry) Cath. World, 43: 433.
— Moslem Influence on. (W. B. Scaife) Overland, n. s. 3: 365.
— Müntz on. Sat. R. 59: 861.
— Newer. (A. C. Lambdin) Amer. 4: 39.
— Precursors of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 34: 312, 336.
— Representative Characters of. Leis. Hour, 11: 105–425.
— Studies of. Atlan. 55: 132.
— Two Views of. Month, 58: 22.
— Vernon Lee's Euphorion. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 367.
Renan, Ernest. Westm. 120: 437. — Dub. R. 92: 220.
— Abbess of Jouarre. (A. Laugel) Nation, 43: 370.
— Autobiography. Scot. R. 3: 51. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 36: 421, 441. — (J. L. Davies) Contemp. 44: 279. — Macmil. 48: 213. — Spec. 56: 10, 79. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 236. — Ath. '83, 1: 627. — (R. R. Suffield) Mod. R. 4: 495. — (P. Bourget) Acad. 23: 420. — (E. McCall) Amer. 6: 119, 183. — Atlan. 52: 274. — Sat. R. 55: 563. — Church Q. 16: 444.
— Confession of Faith of. Spec. 58: 1694.
— Dialogues. Spec. 57: 319.
— Did Love of Truth make him an Infidel? Cath. World, 36: 829.
— New Studies in Religious History. Macm. 50: 161. (A. Laugel) Nation, 39: 50.
— Le prêtre de Nemi. (A. Laugel) Nation, 41: 483, 506.
— on himself. Spec. 58: 1131. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 706.
— Origin of Christianity. Lond. Q. 58: 76.
— Recollections. (R. W. Dale) Cong. 12: 539, 638.
Renée, Duchess, of Ferrara. Leis. Hour, 11: 260.
Renegade, A. Macmil. 49: 350, 444. Same art. Liv. Age, 161: 95, 281.
Rent, Proper Function of. (C. Frederic Adams) Internat. R. 13: 207.
Rents, Judicial. (W. S. Seton-Karr) Contemp. 41: 1015.
Rent-Appropriation and Socialism. (H. George and H. Hyndman) 19th Cent. 17: 369.
Repartee, The Gift of. Lond. Soc. 48: 100.
Repentance. (S. Schwarm) Luth. Q. 14: 591.
— Isaiah's Idea of. (R. D. Lewin) New Era, 2: 437.
Reporter in the British Senate. Leis. Hour, 2: 715, 746, 764. 3: 330, 586. 5: 87, 182, 539. 6: 94–331.
Reporters and Shorthand Writers. Leis. Hour, 9: 291.
Repoussé Work. (C. G. Leland) Art J. 38: 180.
Representation and Misrepresentation. Westm. 121: 392.
— in England, coming steps in. (R. Hare) Fortn. 34: 216.
— Minority. *See* Minority Representation.
— Parliamentary, of the People. (P. Greg) National, 2: 799.
— Proportional. (Sir J. Lubbock and H. O. Arnold-Forster) 19th Cent. 15: 703. — (A. de Vere) Dub. R. 98: 1. — (R. H. Hayward) 19th Cent. 15: 293. — (J. Westlake) Contemp. 45: 417. — Sat. R. 57: 494.
— — and Majority. (A. Grey) 19th Cent. 16: 935.
— — in England. (G. Shaw-Lefevre) Fortn. 43: 202. — (J. Lubbock, L. Courtney, A. Grey, and J. Westlake) 19th Cent. 17: 312. — (F. Seebohm) Contemp. 44: 905.
Representative Government in the Colonies. Westm. 125: 50.
— in England, Sime on. Spec. 55: 364.
— in Europe. De Bow, 32: 199.
Reprobation and Election in Scripture. (C. Z. Weiser) Ref. Q. 34: 547.
Reproduction in Plants, Modes of. (B. D. Halstead) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 159.
Reproduction of Drawings. Am. Arch. 11: 94.
Reptiles and Insects, Poisonous, of India. Liv. Age, 161: 311.
— Early Development of. (C. S. Minot) Science, 1: 511.
— in Poetry. (P. Robinson) Gent. M. n. s. 35: 340, 465.
— of U. S., Holbrook on. Mo. R. 155: 269.
— of the American Eocene. (E. D. Cope) Am. Natural. 16: 979.
Republics and Monarchies. (C. F. Schmidt) De Bow, n. s. 3: 146.
Republic of Republics. (R. M. T. Hunter) So. Hist. Pap. 13: 342.
Republicans, Some European. (W. J. Linton) Cent. 9: 402.
Republican Principles. (H. M. Jenkins) Amer. 4: 84.
Republicanism, Black. De Bow, n. s. 5: 1.
— Designs of. De Bow, n. s. 4: 532.
— Effects of. (W. J. Sykes) De Bow, n. s. 5: 38.
— the Dupe of British Policy. De Bow, n. s. 4: 385.
— English. Spec. 55: 1675.
Repudiation, Constitutionality of. (D. H. Chamberlain and J. S. Wise) No. Amer. 138: 294.
— Remedy for. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 35: 215.
— Responsibility for State Roguery. (J. F. Hume) No. Am. 139: 563.
— State. (F. J. Lippitt) Internat. R. 14: 325. — (J. A. Pomeroy) Am. Law R. 17: 684.
— History of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 37: 759. — (J. F. Hume) No. Am. 139: 127.
— Virginian. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 34: 26.
Reputation of Mademoiselle Claude. Temp. Bar, 74: 358.
Repyngdon, Cardinal, and Followers of Wiclif. Church Q. 19: 59.
Rescue, An Opportune. Un. Serv. M. '82, 2: 55.
Researches in my Pockets; a Dramatic Sketch. (C. Monselet) Temp. Bar, 66: 42. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 639. Same art. Liv. Age, 155: 124.
Resemblances in Arts widely separated. (O. T. Mason) Am. Natural. 20: 246.
— in Literature. Blackw. 152: 622. Same art. Liv. Age, 155: 752.
Reserve. Spec. 59: 1015.
Reservoirs, Catch-Water. Am. Arch. 14: 141.
— Construction of. (Max Kraft) Ecl. Engin. 29: 32.
— Insufficiency of, for diminishing the Danger of Floods. (M. Gros) Ecl. Engin. 26: 246.
— Service, Covered. (W. Morris) Ecl. Engin. 30: 105.
— Storage, for Water Supply, Capacity of. (W. Rippl) Ecl. Engin. 29: 67.
Reservoir System for the Mississippi. (J. G. Pyle) Harper, 69: 616.
Residual Phenomena. J. Sci. 15: 20.
Resolutions of '98. (J. C. Welling) Nation, 37: 330, 392.
Respiration, Aquatic, in Soft-shelled Turtles. (S. H. and S. P. Gage) Am. Natural. 20: 233.
Rest. Spec. 56: 179.
Restoration in the 19th Century. (J. W. Butler) Chris. Q. 2: 389.
Resurgo; a Comedy. (L. de la Rame) Belgra. 46: 317, 430.
Resurrection and Death in the Light of the Gospel. (C. L. Weiser) Ref. Q. 32: 94.
— Doctrine of. (L. W. Ballou) Univ. Q. 42: 43.
— — in Christian Theology. (O. Cone) Univ. Q. 41: 176.

Resurrection, The First. (G. D. B. Pepper) Bapt. R. 2: 15.
— Nott on. (T. A. H. Hanna) Presb. Q. 2: 527.
— of the Body. (W. H. Black) Cumb. Q. 1: 385. — (C. Kingsley) Good Words, 24: 189.
— of the Dead. Cumb. Q. 3: 210. — (W. E. Manley) Univ. Q. 40: 424. 41: 146. 42: 310.
— — Nature and Development of. (R. O. Williams) Univ. Q. 38: 440.
— of Jesus Christ. *See* Jesus Christ.
Retaliation. (L. R. Fairfax) Lippinc. 33: 464.
Retina, Duration of Color Impressions upon. (E. L. Nichols) Am. J. Sci. 128: 243.
— of Insects. (S. J. Hickson) Nature, 31: 341.
Retorts, Ready. Chamb. J. 59: 452.
Return of a Native. (E. M. Thomas) Atlan. 53: 508.
Reuben Wilkins, Farmer and Parson. Colburn, 170: 1–509.
Revelation. (G. T. Ladd) J. Chr. Philos. 2: 156.
— and Modern Theology, Row's. Spec. 56: 1186.
— and Reason. (F. H. Johnson) And. R. 5: 229.
— and Science. (F. Peck) Contemp. 41: 1025. — (M. Keiffer) Ref. Q. 31: 297.
— Antecedent Probabilities of. (D. J. Hill) Princ. n. s. 12: 169.
— as a Factor in Evolution. (F. H. Johnson) And. R. 5: 19.
— Chief End of. Scot. R. 1: 145. — Cong. 11: 765.
— Difficulties against. Month, 46: 1.
— Divine. (I. C. Knowlton) Univ. Q. 41: 161.
— Evidences of. (R. Beard) Cumb. Q. 1: 1.
— Limitations of Reason concerning. (W. T. Beatty) Cath. Presb. 3: 349.
— Necessity of an objective. (A. A. Pfanstiehl) Ref. Q. 30: 97.
— Reason's Sphere in Things revealed. (I. N. Carman) Bapt. R. 1: 389.
— Theology, and Philosophy, Christian. (S. Buel) Church R. 40: 109.
— What does it reveal? (E. S. Phelps) No. Am. 134: 467.
Revenge. Spec. 55: 259. — (A. Levy) Lond. Soc. 47: 389. — Spec. 58: 477.
— Policy of. Cong. 11: 320.
Revenue, Collection of. (E. Atkinson) De Bow, n. s. 4: 46–300.
— Excessive, engendering National Corruption. (W. D. Kelly) Internat. R. 13: 299.
— Future of our. (R. E. Thompson) Amer. 5: 230.
— Surplus, History of the Distribution of. (R. E. Thompson) Amer. 6: 89, 118, 150.
Revenue Marine Service of the U. S. (W. G. Ross) Harper, 73: 909.
Revenue Waste and Tax Relief. (H. M. Jenkins) Amer. 4: 263.
Revenues, National and Local, in Europe and America. Amer. 3: 389.
Revere, Paul. (E. H. Goss) M. Am. Hist. 15: 1.
— Monument at Boston, Competition for. Am. Arch. 13: 194.
Reverend Nahum. (M. R. Francis) Lippinc. 33: 511.
Reverend John Creedy. Cornh. 48: 225.
Reverie of an old Maid. So. Lit. Mess. 34: 389.
Reveries of a Widower. So. Lit. Mess. 30: 91.
Reverses, Game of. Sat. R. 62: 254.
Reversible Landscape. (F. R. Stockton) Cent. 6: 434.
Révész, Emeriè, and Church Liberty in Hungary. (F. Balogh) Cath. Presb. 6: 418.
Review, The. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 2: 413.
Reville, Albert. Prolegomena to the History of Religions, Answer to. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 18: 685.
Revisiting old Haunts. All the Year, 57: 269.
Revival of Religion in 1886. And. R. 5: 291.
— Great Awakening of 1740. (L. H. Atwater) Presb. Q. 5: 676.
— in Kentucky in 1800. (J. B. McMaster) Amer. 10: 142.
— Necessity of an Ethical. (R. W. Dale) Cong. 7: 1.
— a Negro. Spec. 59: 1304.
Revivals. (D. Curry) Meth. Q. 45: 274. 46: 272.
— and Revivalism. (J. M. Lang) Cath. Presb. 1: 88.
— in the 18th Century. (J. W. Mendenhall) Meth. Q. 45: 846.
— in the 19th Century. (L. H. Atwater) Presb. Q. 5: 690.
— in New London County, Conn., 1741–44. (W. B. Cary) New Eng. 42: 731.
Revivalists, About. (W. R. Goodwin) Meth. Q. 46: 603.
Revolt of Man. Sat. R. 53: 534.
Revolution and Evolution. (L. Metchnikoff) Contemp. 50: 413. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 626.
— Are we in Danger of? (J. L. Spalding) Forum, 1: 405.
— by Reform. (J. C. Foulger) To-Day, 2: 412.
— or Reform? (H. M. Hyndman) To-Day, 2: 180.
— Silent. Spec. 57: 1264.
— *vs.* Reform. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 37: 137.
Revolution Song, Freiligrath's. To-Day, 4: 437.
Revolutions of 1776 and 1861 contrasted. (G. Fitzhugh) De Bow, n. s. 4: 36. — (G. Fitzhugh) So. Lit. Mess. 35: 718.
Revolutionary Parties of Europe. (K. Blind) Contemp. 42: 455, 603.
Rewards and Punishments. (N. M. Mann) New Era, 5: 725.
Rex Magnus Preservative, Examination of. (L. P. Kinnicutt) Science, 2: 345.
Reyer's Opera of Sigurd. Sat. R. 58: 82.
Reynard the Fox. Spec. 59: 655. — Book-Lore, 1: 45. — Leis. Hour, 18: 765.
— Ainslie's Edition of. Ath. '86, 2: 165.
Reynolds, G. W. M., as a Novelist. Sat. R. 61: 199.
Reynolds, Henry Robert, with portrait. Cong. 11: 89.
Reynolds, Ignatius, Bishop of Charleston. (C. I. White) Metrop. 3: 213.
Reynolds, John, Citizen and Goldsmith, Reminiscences of. National, 3: 89.
Reynolds, John F., Statue of. (L. W. Miller) Am. Arch. 16: 162.
Reynolds, Sir Joshua. Leis. Hour, 1: 695. — Leis. Hour, 33: 203, 288. — (J. C. Carr) Eng. Illust. 1: 341. — (F. C. Sparhawk) Educa. 6: 257.
— and Gainsborough. (W. C. Monkhouse) Acad. 27: 33.
— as a Landscape Painter. (Alfred Beaver) Art J. 35: 225.
— at the Grosvenor Gallery. Spec. 57: 17, 186. — (W. C. Monkhouse) Acad. 25: 15.
— Discourses of. Spec. 57: 1548.
Reynolds, Mary, and Hawthorne's Archibald Malmaison. (J. L. Allen) Critic, 4: 133.
Rhea, John, Letter of James Monroe to. (J. Schouler) M. Am. Hist. 12: 308.
Rheims Cathedral. (R. H. Carpenter) Am. Arch. 11: 69.
— — Front of. Portfo. 15: 16.
Rhetorical Analysis and Synthesis. (J. H. McIlvaine) Presb. Q. 3: 456.
Rhetorical Science. (T. Hunt) Presb. Q. 3: 660.
Rhine, Current-meter Measurements in, below the Bridge of Constance. (A. Baum) Ecl. Engin. 29: 151.
— Idler on. Leis. Hour, 14: 375–503.
— in 1789, Robineau's. Sat. R. 58: 468.
Rhineland. In the Sunny. All the Year, 48: 12–101.
— Three Weeks in. Leis. Hour, 26: 364, 375, 392.
Rhinoceros, Asiatic. Leis. Hour, 21: 295, 309.

Rhode Island, Colonial Paper Currency of. (W. A. Greene) Narrag. Reg. 4: 6.
— Constitutional Reform in. (A. Payne and W. F. Sheffield) No. Am. 142: 332.
— Geology of. (T. N. Dale) Am. J. Sci. 127: 217, 282.
— How it was named. (J. G. Kohl) M. Am. Hist. 9: 81.
— Israelites in. (F. Denison) Narrag. Reg. 4: 299.
— Limited Suffrage in. (H. B. Anthony) No. Am. 137: 413.
— Magistrates of, First. Narrag. Reg. 3: 87, 249.
— Narragansett Planters. (E. Channing) J. H. Univ. Studies, 4: 105.
— Presidential Electors of. Narrag. Reg. 3: 144.
— Suffrage in. (H. W. Jenkins) Amer. 5: 391.
— Town Government in. (W. E. Foster) J. H. Univ. Studies, 4: 71.
Rhodes. (H. F. Tozer) Acad. 30: 242, 260.
— Isle of. (W. C. Coupland) Acad. 22: 183.
— Siege and Fall of. Metrop. 6: 486.
Rhodian Society. (J. T. Bent) Macmil. 52: 297.
Rhododendron, Quest for. (C. H. Shinn) Overland, n. s. 5: 624.
Rhyme for the Time. (E. Pfeiffer) Contemp. 45: 828.
Rhyme in English and French. Ath. '83, 2: 8.
— Mystery of. Leis. Hour, 21: 37.
Rhymes upon Places. Leis. Hour, 26: 374, 570, 687.
Rhythm, Guest's History of. Sat. R. 55: 248, 270.
— Laws of. (G. L. Gomme) Antiquary, n. s. 8: 12.
— Studies of. (G. S. Hall and J. Jastrow) Mind, 11: 55.
Ribadeneira, Pedro, Youth of. (J. M. Stone) Cath. World, 38: 613.
Ribs of Death, The. (L. Wasserman) Belgra. 59: 428.
Rice, Rev. Samuel D., with portrait. (E. Barnes) Meth. Q. 46: 809.
Rice, All about. (J. H. Japp) Good Words, 24: 312, 441.
— as contraband. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 40: 196.
Rice-Fields of Carolina. (H. N. Starnes) So. Biv. 5: 329.
Rich, The, Duties to the Poor. (J. Balmes) Metrop. 3: 713.
— Eccentricities of. Ecl. M. 98: 223.
— Living Expenses of, in England. Liv. Age, 161: 175.
Rich, Prodigality of the. Spec. 57: 310.
Rich Men, Wages, and Capital. (J. S. Paterson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 788.
Richard I., Crusade of. (J. T. Bent) Antiquary, n. s. 4: 57.
Richard II., Accounts of the Reign of. (J. H. Ramsay) Antiquary, n. s. 4: 203.
Richard III., Adherents of, from Midland Counties. Reliquary, 25: 16.
— Grave of. (H. Irving) Theatre, '78, 2: 344.
— Vindication of. Spec. 59: 616.
Richard, Henry, with portrait. Cong. 11: 265.
Richard Honeywood's Bequest. (A. Power) Cath. World, 43: 166.
Richards, Dexter, with portrait. (J. W. Parmelee) Granite Mo. 4: 89.
Richards, James, and his Theology. (R. B. Welch) Presb. R. 5: 193, 401.
Richards, Owen, Descendants of. (L. Richards) Pennsyl. M. 6: 69.
Richardson, Henry H. (Phillips Brooks) Harv. Mo. 3: 1. — (H. Van Brunt) Atlan. 58: 685. — Am. Arch. 20: 198. — Critic, 8: 235.
Richardson, Nathaniel Smith, with portrait. (H. M. Baum) Church R. 42: 303.
Richardson, Samuel. (H. D. Traill) Contemp. 44: 529. Same art. Liv Age, 159: 345.
— Novels. Spec. 56: 1284. — Sat. R. 55: 114.
— — Stephen's Ed. Ath. '84, 1: 399.
Richardson, W. B. Am. Arch. 17: 178.
Richardson's Booth. (H. Lowther) Tinsley, 34: 454.
Richardsons of Bessbrook, The; Fortunes made in Business. Lond. Soc. 49: 521.
Richelieu, Cardinal, Career of. Foster Mo. Ref. 1: 35.
— France under. (Emilia F. S. Dilke) Fortn. 45: 752. Quar. 158: 374.
Richepin, J. Nana-Sahib. Sat. R. 57: 47.
Richfield Springs. (F. J. Nott) Harper, 69: 438.
Richmond, Va. (I. D. Hardy) Tinsley, 31: 477.
— Capitol Disaster, 1870. De Bow, n. s. 8: 401.
— Evacuation of, 1865. (R. S. Ewell) So. Hist. Pap. 13: 247.
— Fall of, 1865. (R. S. White) So. Hist. Pap. 11: 552.
— — After the. (B. W. Duke) So. Biv. 5: 156.
— Fight for, 1862. (E. M. Law) So. Biv. 5: 649, 713.
— Kilpatrick-Dahlgren Raid against. (J. W. Jones) So. Hist. Pap. 13: 515.
— Plan for the Relief of, 1863. (J. M. Northop) So. Lit. Mess. 35: 726.
— Seven Days' fighting about. (J. Longstreet) Cent. 8: 468.
— — Last of the. (F. J. Porter) Cent. 8: 615.
— Some Portraits from. (E. L. Didier) Harper, 70: 712.
Richmond, England, Theatrical. (A. Brereton) Theatre, '85, 11: 119.
Richmond College, Va., New Library Hall at, Dedication of. Lib. J. 9: 136.
Richmond Park, England. (G. Allen) Art J. 35: 169.
Richter, Jean Paul, Letters of Charlotte von Kalb to. Ath. '83, 1: 472.
Richter, Ludwig. (J. B. Atkinson) Art J. 37: 173.
Richter's Dream. Knowl. 4: 288.
Richthofenia, Affinities of. (J. B. Marcou) Science, 2: 103.
Ride of the Dead; a Greek Ballad of the 10th Century. (W. H. Mallock) National, 1: 856.
Rideing, Wm. H. A Little Upstart. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 267.
Riddell, Mrs. J. H. Alaric Spencely. Sat. R. 53: 308.
— Senior Partner. Sat. R. 53: 375.
— A Struggle for Fame. Sat. R. 56: 216. — Spec. 56: 1285.
Ridicule, is it the Test of Truth? (E. P. Hood) Leis. Hour, 31: 119.
Ridolfi. (F. M. Robinson) Portfo. 16: 39.
Riedesel, Baron von, Journal. Atlan. 53: 351.
Riel, Louis, In the Camp of. Month, 55: 322.
— Rebellion of. *See* Red River Country.
Rienzi. (H. Hersee) Theatre, '79, 1: 96.
Rifles, Martini-Enfield. Sat. R. 57: 208.
— Long-range. Sat. R. 60: 17.
— Magazine. (W. J. Elliott) Un. Serv. M. '84, 1: 144.
— Prussian Needle-Gun. Leis. Hour, 15: 574.
Rifle Shooting in Europe and America. Leis. Hour, 9: 220.
Rig Veda, Arrowsmith's Edition of Kaegi's. (A. V. W. Jackson) Science, 8: 618. — Sat. R. 62: 33.
— Words for Color in. (E. W. Hopkins) Am. J. Philol. 4: 166.
Rigby, Elizabeth, Writings of. New York Q. 1: 333.
Righi, Ascent of. Leis. Hour, 4: 481.
Righi Railway. (H. Jones) Leis. Hour, 23: 488.
Right and Wrong. (C. P. Duval) Cumb. Q. 1: 364.
Rights, Assertion of. (J. T. Platt) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 18: 138.
Right-handed, Why are we. (W. C. Cahall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 86.
Right-handedness. (J. Shaw) Knowl. 1: 180.
Right-sidedness. (H. T. Wharton and J. Rae) Nature, 29: 477. — (J. Le Conte) Nature, 30: 76, 102.
Righteous Retribution. Cornh. 50: 389.

Righteousness, New Testament Idea of. (R. T. Mathews) Chris. Q. 3: 53.
Rignold, William, with portrait. Theatre, '79, 2: 280.
Rimini, Francesca da. (M. Creighton) Acad. 23: 147. Atlan. 53: 430.
— and the Malatestas. (A. Ashton) Manhat. 3: 452.
— Yriarte's. Ath. '83, 2: 134. — Art J. 35: 105. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 34: 183. — Ath. '82 1: 162.
Rimmer, William. Atlan. 51: 263.
— Art Life of. (C. H. Moore) Nation, 35: 537.
Ring and the Red Book; a Story. Argosy, 35: 135.
Ring of St. Mark's; a Venetian Legend. (Baroness Swift) Colburn, 170: 635.
Rings, Stories about. All the Year, 56: 14.
Ring Trick, The. Chamb. J. 61: 735.
Rio Grande, Along the. (S. Baxter) Harper, 70: 687.
— Both Sides of. (W. Barrows) M. West. Hist. 1: 386.
Rio Janeiro and its Mountains. (Mrs. Mulhall) Month, 51: 496.
Riots in Belgium. (A. G. Oates) Month, 57: 37.
— Means of suppressing. (W. W. Knollys) Fortn. 46: 696.
— Recurrence of. (F. G. Mather) And. R. 5: 277.
Rip Van Winkle Legend, Genesis of. (J. B. Thompson) Harper, 67: 617.
Riparian Rights. (G. W. Haight) Overland, n. s. 5: 561.
— from another Standpoint. (J. H. Durst) Overland, n. s. 6: 10.
Ripley, Ezra. (R. W. Emerson) Atlan. 52: 592.
Ripley, George. (W. H. Channing) Mod. R. 4: 520.
— Frothingham's Life of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 307.
Ripon, Lord, his Policy in India. (R. Lethbridge) National, 2: 573.
— Indian Administration of. (H. S. Jarrett) Month, 34: 1. — (J. Bryce) Nation, 40: 51. — Sat. R. 59: 139–269.
Ripon, England, and its Neighborhood. (K. S. Macquoid) Belgra. 47: 80.
— Millenary of. (E. A. Freeman and others) Spec. 59: 1175–1415.
Ripple-Marks. (G. H. Darwin) Nature, 29: 162.
Rise of Silas Lapham. (W. D. Howells) Century, 7: 13-858. 8: 15–512.
Risher, J. C., with portrait. (J. H. Seymour) M. West. Hist. 3: 506.
Ristori, Adelaide, as Lady Macbeth. Sat. R. 54: 53. — Knowl. 2: 112.
Ritchie, Mrs. A. R. Mrs. Dymond. Spec. 59: 84.
— Book of Sibyls. Sat. R. 56: 545.
Ritschl, Friedrich. (A. S. Wilkins) Brit. Q. 76: 357. — (B. L. Gildersleeve) Am. J. Philol. 5: 339.
Ritu Sanhâra, The, of Kâhdâsa. (E. Arnold) Harper, 72: 61.
Ritual; Legal Enforcement of Conformity. (C. S. Patterson) Church R. 42: 206.
— Sarum Breviary. Sat. R. 55: 218.
Ritual Litigation. (G. Trevor) National, 7: 618.
Ritual Ordinance of Neophytus. (F. E. Warren) Arch. 47: 1.
Ritualism and Liberalism. Spec. 55: 1131.
— in Church of England, Latest Case of. Spec. 59: 75.
— Mackonochie Case and Abp. Tait. Spec. 55: 1608. *See also* Green, Rev. Mr.
Ritualists and Evangelicals. Cong. 12: 380.
— and Romanists. (T. Robinson) Cong. 9: 755.
Rival Ghosts, The; a Story. (B. Matthews) Harper, 68: 905.
Rival Heirs; a Story. Leis. Hour, 11: 657–817.
Rival Queens; a Story. Belgra. 46: 60, 202.
Rivers and Men, Friendship of. (W. C. Proctor) Sunday M. 11: 230.
Rivers and River-Gorges of the Old World and the New. (A. Geikie) Eng. Illust. 1: 247.
— and Waterways, Regulation of. (G. R. von Wex) Ecl. Engin. 28: 108.
— Chinese, Discharge of. (H. B. Guppy) Nature, 26: 38.
— Conservancy of, Early. (H. Hall) Antiquary, n. s. 8: 250.
— Eastern Midland District of England. (W. H. Wheeler) Ecl. Engin. 27: 281.
— Denudation by. Ecl. Engin. 31: 42.
— Great, of England. (C. Walford) Antiquary, n. s. 7: 241.
— Lost. (M. W. Harrington) Science, 6: 265.
— Peaty, Self-purification of. (W. N. Hartley) Ecl. Engin. 29: 17.
— Physics of, Three Problems in. (J. B. Johnson) Ecl. Engin. 33: 227.
— Pollution of. (U. A. Forbes) Westm. 118: 313.
— — in England. Spec. 57: 1197.
— — Report on the Schuylkill. J. Frankl. Inst. 114: 135.
— Underground. (E. A. Fuertes) Science, 7: 329.
— Velocities in, Double Floats for measuring. (H. Bazin) Ecl. Engin. 32: 152.
— Work of. Chamb. J. 59: 569. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 777.
River Action on Land. Knowl. 5: 270.
River Bluffs. (J. D. Parker) Kansas R. 1: 485.
River Conservancy, Development of. Lond. Q. 60: 30.
River Discharge, Obstruction to, by Bridge Piers. (Q. A. Gillmore) Ecl. Engin. 26: 441.
River Holiday, A. Chamb. J. 61: 545.
River House Romance. (A. F. King) Tinsley, 34: 337.
Riverside Park, N. Y. (W. A. Stiles) Cent. 8: 911.
— Historical Associations of. (Mrs. M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 14: 225.
River-side Reflections. Chamb. J. 60: 465.
Riveted Joints, Results of Experiments on. (A. B. W. Kennedy) Ecl. Engin. 33: 65.
Riviera, The. Ath. '84, 1: 369.
— and Palestine. (H. Macmillan) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 32: 1.
— for Winter living. (J. S. Fiske) Nation, 40: 31.
— Health-Resorts of the Western. (J. B. Yeo) Fortn. 37: 198.
— On Foot along. (F. Abell) Lond. Soc. 50: 417.
— Ramble to. Blackw. 135: 610.
— Reverie on. National, 7: 353. Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 696. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 26.
— Roman Traces on. Am. Arch. 12: 86. Sat. R. 54: 107.
— Western. (H. Macmillan) Art J. 36: 10–353.
— Winter in Unfrequented Parts of. Cornh. 54: 633.
Rivingtons, The, London Publishers. (C. E. Pascoe) Critic, 3: 377.
Rizzio, True Story of Assassination of. (S. H. Burke) Cath. World, 41: 178.
Roach, John, Failure of. (H. White) Nation, 41: 66.
Roads, Construction and Maintenance of. (A. J. Burrows) Forestry, 7: 399.
— Repair of, Wastefulness and Inefficiency in. (H. R. Reynolds, jr.) National, 6: 53.
Road-Making. All the Year, 58: 397.
Roadways, Effect of Frost on different. Ecl. Engin. 35: 43.
Roanoke: a Tale of Raleigh's Colony. (E. Ingle) Overland, n. s. 8: 470.
Robbia, Luca della. (M. G. van Rensselaer) Am. Arch. 17: 124–185. — (W. C. Monkhouse) Portfo. 17: 173. — Ath. '86, 2: 84.
— and his School. Church Q. 21: 97. Same art. Liv. Age, 167: 451.

Robbins, Thomas, with portrait. (I. N. Tarbox) N. E. Reg. 38: 365.
Robe, Annie, with portrait. Theatre, '81, 1: 160.
Roberts, David, R. A., with portrait. Leis. Hour, 14: 342.
Roberts, Sir Frederic, Low's Life of. Blackw. 134: 776.
Roberts, Gen. Frederick S., Low's Memoir of. Spec. 56: 1288. — Sat. R. 56: 413.
— Memoir of. (C. R. Low) Un. Serv. M. '82, 1: 74–457. 2: 22–419. 3: 10.
Robertson, Frederick W., of Brighton. Lond. Soc. 41: 137. — Spec. 59: 753. — With portrait. (A. P. Stanley) Cent. 23: 559.
Robertson, James. (J. R. Gilmore) Lippinc. 36: 66.
Robertson, Johnston Forbes, with portrait. Theatre, '83, 1: 311.
Robertson, Madge, with portrait. Theatre, '83, 1: 214.
Robertson, Mary Litton, with portrait. Theatre, '80, 1: 255.
Robertson, Thomas W., as a Dramatist. (W. W. Jones) Theatre, '79, 1: 355.
Robertson's Medium. (T. A. Janvier) Cent. 8: 374.
Robespierre, Maximilian J. M. I. de. (H. R. Greenwood) New Era, 1: 411.
Robin. (L. Parr) Temp. Bar, 64: 138–599. 65: 125–565. 66: 122–414. Same art. Liv. Age, 152: 181–654. 153: 36–742. 154: 40. 155: 17–355.
Robin, Charles. Nature, 33: 9.
Robin, Abbé Claude C., Journal of, 1781. (G. W. Nesmith) Granite Mo. 4: 424.
Robin, The. (E. Smith) Spec. 55: 1650. — (O. T. Miller) Atlan. 52: 644.
— and other Birds, Coming of. Amer. 9: 204.
Robins, Tame, unconfined. (A. Jarvis) Knowl. 5: 104.
Robin Redbreast. Leis. Hour, 5: 709.
— The Legend of. (J. W. Crombie) Gent. M. n. s. 35: 390.
Robin Hood. Spec. 59: 994.
— Name of. (H. Bradley) Acad. 24: 181, 384. — (M. Peacock) Acad. 24: 231–250.
Robin Hood's Bay, Sands End, Runswick. (K. S. Macquoid) Belgra. 46: 463. — Spec. 59: 1144.
Robin of Ree; a Story. All the Year, 53: 325.
Robinson, A. Mary F. Arden. Spec. 56: 776.
— Literary Life of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 389.
— The New Arcadia. Spec. 57: 1303.
Robinson, E. G. How I was Educated. Forum, 2: 329.
Robinson, F. W. A Fair Maid. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 271.
Robinson, Thomas Rodney. Nature, 25: 468.
Robinson, William S., Memoir of. (H. H. Robinson) N. E. Reg. 39: 313.
Robsart, Amye. (J. E. Jackson) 19th Cent. 11: 414. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 67. — Sat. R. 60: 412.
— Death of. Macmil. 53: 181. — (J. Gairdner) Eng. Hist. R. 1: 235.
Robson, Frederick, Actor. (D. Cook) Gent. M. n. s. 28: 715.
Rochambeau Papers. (H. P. Johnston) M. Am. Hist. 8: 346.
Roche, Arthur. Nature, 28: 11.
Roche, William; A real Barry Lyndon. (A. M. Williams) Cath. World, 36: 194.
Rochester, N. Y., Warner Observatory. (G. W. Elliott) Knowl. 3: 232.
Rock of Ages, Gladstone's Latin Version. Spec. 55: 1314.
Rock of Ages; a Poem. (R. Tynan) Month, 55: 44.
Rock, The, that followed the Israelites. (H. A. Sawtelle) Bapt. R. 2: 271.
Rocks, Crystalline, Nomenclature of. (A. W. Jackson) Am. J. Sci. 124: 113.
— Decay of. (T. S. Hunt) Science, 1: 324.
— Jointing of. Nature, 26: 45.
Rocks, Meteoric and Terrestrial, Classification of. (M. E. Wadsworth) Science, 1: 127.
— Notation of, System of. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 129: 7.
Rock-hewn Greek Monastery in Apulia, Italy. (H. F. Tozer) Antiquary, n. s. 8: 52.
Rock Inscriptions on the Lake of the Woods. (O. C. Lawson) Am. Natural. 19: 654.
Rock-Salt, Optical Properties of. (S. P. Langley) Am. J. Sci. 130: 477.
Rock Salt Surfaces, Practical Method of Working. (J. A. Brashear) Sid. Mess. 5: 149.
— Repolishing. (J. E. Keeler) Sid. Mess. 5: 222.
Rock Springs Massacre. (H. White) Nation, 41: 252.
Rock-Weathering, Peculiarities of. (A. Winslow) Science, 3: 12.
Rockets and their Work. Leis. Hour, 25: 164.
Rockland Broad. (G. C. Davies) Gent. M. n. s. 28: 189.
Rocky Mountains. (J. Copley) De Bow, n. s. 4: 520.
— as Hunting Grounds. (F. L. Oswald) So. Biv. 5: 19.
— as seen from the Canadian Pacific Railway. (E. Ingersoll) Science, 7: 243.
— Baillie-Grohman's Camps in. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 277. — Spec. 56: 124. — (G. C. Noyes) Dial (Ch.) 3: 75. — (R. Brown) Acad. 22: 95.
— Goat Hunting in. (W. A. Baillie-Grohman) Century, 7: 193.
— Letters from. (I. L. Bird) Leis. Hour, 27: 24–795.
— Life at Timber Line. (C. E. Robins) Kansas R. 2: 645.
— Peculiarities of the local Drift of. (T. B. Comstock) Am. Natural. 20: 925.
— Rambles in. (E. Roberts) Overland, n. s. 5: 449.
— Snow-Bucking in. (G. Palmer) Longm. 5: 422.
— Utah Expedition. (J. C. Robinson) M. Am. Hist. 11: 335.
Rocky Shelter in Boston, Ohio. (M. C. Read) Am. Antiq. 2: 203.
Rodbertus, Carl, and Scientific Socialism. (H. L. Osgood) Polit. Sci. Q. 1: 560.
Rodd, Rennell. Poems. (F. H. Williams) Amer. 5: 42.
Rodentia, Extinct, of North America. (E. D. Cope) Am. Natural. 17: 43, 165, 370.
Rodgers, Joseph, and Sons' Cutlery. Colburn, 170: 549.
Rodrigues, Island of. (Lady Barker) Macmil. 46: 62.
Roe, Alderman, with portrait. Colburn, 171: 507.
Roe, Charles, of Macclesfield. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 24: 101.
Roe, Edward P. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 371.
— His Sombre Rivals. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 343.
— Nature's Serial Story. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 441.
— A Young Girl's Wooing. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 369.
Roger, Scottish House of. (C. Rogers) Roy. Hist. Soc. 1: 239.
Roger Revere; a Story. (Mrs. H. Wood) Argosy, 37: 26, 96, 112.
Roger, Gustave. Temp. Bar, 66: 469.
Roger Kyffin's Ward. Leis. Hour, 20: 433–801.
Roger of Montgomery, was he at Senlac? (E. A. Freeman) Acad. 21: 434. 22: 10, 49. — (H. H. Howorth) Acad. 22: 30.
Rogers, Daniel, Descendants of. (J. W. Dean) N. E. Reg. 39: 225.
Rogers, John, the Sculptor. New Era, 2: 157, 165.
— Statuary of. New Era, 5: 8.
Rogers, Nathaniel Peabody. (P. Pillsbury) Granite Mo. 4: 281.
Rogers, Robert, the Ranger. (J. B. Walker) Granite Mo. 8: 19.
Rogers, Samuel. Leis. Hour, 5: 423. — With portrait. (E. P. Hood) Leis. Hour, 32: 709.
— Two literary Breakfasts. (C. Mackay) Belgra. 53: 188.

Rogers, William Barton. Nature, 26: 182.
Rogue River, Indian War of 1855-'56. (G. Webster) Overland, n. s. 4: 235.
Rokeby and Deepdale. (K. S. Macquoid) Belgra. 48: 79.
Roland, Madame. (Lady Jackson) Temp. Bar. Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 159. — Blackw. 133: 485. Same art. Liv. Age, 157: 259.
Roland for an Oliver. Chamb. J. 60: 49.
Roland, Song of. (M. E. McKaye) Harper, 64: 505. — Temp. Bar, 78: 534. — (Agnes Lambert) 19th Cent. 11: 77. — (G. Masson) Leis. Hour, 26: 618.
Roland Legend. (W. Stokes) Acad. 24: 434.
Roland Leigh; a Story of a City Arab. Leis. Hour, 6: 1-401.
Rolfe-Rumford House, Concord, N. H. (F. M. Colby) Granite Mo. 5: 346.
Rolleston, George. Spec. 58: 1203. — Science, 5: 486.
Rolling Stones. Leis. Hour, 24: 122.
Rollins, Mrs. Alice W. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 242.
Rollins, Edward A., with portrait. (J. N. McClintock) Granite Mo. 5: 69.
Rollins, Edward H. Granite Mo. 1: 129.
Romans, The, Did they colonize America? (C. W. Irish) Kansas R. 8: 640. — (M. V. Moore) M. Am. Hist. 12: 113, 354.
— Human Culture and Education among. Educa. 5: 41.
— Turanian Epoch of. (H. Clarke) Roy. Hist. Soc. 8: 172.
Roman Antiquities at Carlisle. (R. S. Ferguson) Reliquary, 25: 129.
— at Keston, Kent. (G. Clinch) Antiquary, n. s. 10: 108.
Roman Bronze Head of Minerva, at Bath, Eng. Reliquary, 25: 54.
Roman Burial-Place at Lincoln, England. (E. Venables) Ath. '84, 1: 766.
Roman Camp at Chesterton. (W. Hardwick) Reliquary, 23: 11.
Roman Catholic, Confessions of a. Forum, 1: 518.
Roman Catholics. (E. McSweeny) Cath. World, 43: 256.
— and modern Literature. (W. Barry) Dub. R. 97: 45.
— and modern Unbelief. (R. F. Clarke) Am. Cath. Q. 9: 438.
— and popular Literature. (D. Gallery) Irish Mo. 12: 245, 284.
— and the Public Schools. (O. A. Kingsbury) New Eng. 44: 620.
— at the English Universities. (R. F. Clarke) Month, 54: 305, 457. 55: 1, 153. — Sat. R. 59: 445. — Spec. 59: 455.
— in America, and Catholic Ireland. Metrop. 5: 73.
— — and the Treaty of Paris in 1763. (D. A. O'Sullivan) Am. Cath. Q. 10: 240.
— in England, and public Life. (O. Shipley) Cath. World, 38: 390.
— in English Politics. (St. G. Mivart) Dub. R. 93: 1.
— in Germany; Bismarck and the Kulturkampf. Spec. 55: 81.
— in non-catholic Universities. (H. Vaughan) Dub. R. 92: 442.
— Loyalty of. Sat. R. 61: 334.
— Modern, and Scientific Freedom. (St. G. Mivart) 19th Cent. 18: 30. Same art. Liv. Age, 166: 344.
— Religious Rights of, in public Institutions. (J. G. Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 7: 193.
— Vote of. (E. S. Hart) National, 6: 105.
— What they want. (T. S. Preston) Forum, 1: 161.
Roman Catholic Art at South Kensington. (G. Goldie) Month, 45: 91.
Roman Catholic Authors and English Literature. (J. C. Earle) Dub. R. 90: 31.
Roman Catholic Biography. (R. H. Clarke) Metrop. 4: 19.
Roman Catholic Christianity and Modern Unbelief. Month, 53: 122.
Roman Catholic Church. (M. Krauskopf) New Era, 1: 266.
— An Anniversary; 1833-83. (B. F. C. Costelloe) Month, 48: 70.
— and the Bible. (Tr. Mrs. J. H. W. Stuckenberg) Luth. Q. 15: 99.
— and civil Liberty. (J. W. Johnston) Cath. World, 43: 232.
— and Civilization. (J. Walsh) Am. Cath. Q. 10: 193.
— and the Colored People. Cath. World, 37: 374.
— and the Doctrine of the Earth's Movement, Roberts on. Ath. '85, 2: 202.
— and her Holy Days. (J. G. Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 11: 462.
— and Liberalism, French Liberal Catholic's View of. (P. F. De Gournay) Cath. World, 41: 849.
— and Popular Education. (W. J. Onahan) Am. Cath. Q. 8: 264.
— and Protestantism in United States. (T. J. Jenkins) Am. Cath. Q. 7: 71.
— Authority of. Cong. 15: 850.
— Civilizer of Nations. Dub. R. 58: 297. Same art. Cath. World, 3: 638.
— Discipline in, and Protestant Historians. (S. Malone) Dub. R. 93: 370.
— Divine Authority of. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 42: 158.
— Duties in regard to Education. (J. Conway) Am. Cath. Q. 9: 650.
— Exterior Worship. Metrop. 1: 245.
— Human Authority in. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 42: 324.
— in America. (R. F. Clarke) Month, 51: 357.
— in Canada. (D. A. O'Sullivan) Am. Cath. Q. 10: 601.
— in France, in 1883. Mod. R. 4: 225.
— in Germany; The German Problem. (I. T. Hecker) Cath. World, 34: 289.
— — in 1885. Month, 54: 181.
— in India, Constitution of an Episcopal Hierarchy in. Dub. R. 99: 438.
— in Ireland. Dub. R. 93: 148. — Spec. 55: 522.
— in Mexico and the Natives. (B. C. Clinch) Cath. World, 35: 721.
— in Spain. (B. O'Reilly) Am. Cath. Q. 8: 627.
— in the U. S.; American Hierarchy, and its threefold Source. (J. G. Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 8: 296.
— — Progress of. (J. G. Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 9: 471.
— Influence of Roman Empire on. Westm. 125: 32.
— Is it gaining or losing Ground in Catholic Countries? (A. F. Marshall) Am. Cath. Q. 11: 636.
— Langen's History of. Church Q. 16: 11.
— Literature and the Laity of. (J. R. G. Hassard) Cath. World, 36: 1.
— Orders of, Invalidity of. (W. H. Platt) Church R. 48: 478.
— the Patroness of Science and Arts. (Visc. de Chateaubriand) Metrop. 3: 585.
— Rosmini's Five Wounds of. Quar. 157: 387. — Spec. 57: 56. — Church Q. 18: 43.
— School Policy of. (M. C. O'Bryne and J. J. Keane) No. Am. 140: 321.
— Spirituality of. Am. Cath. Q. 9: 166.
— Theory of the Church. Lond. Q. 60: 420.
Roman Catholic Clubs. (J. Britten) Month, 55: 181.
Roman Catholic Code of Morals, Recent Attacks on. (M. A. Corrigan) Cath. World, 35: 145.
Roman Catholic Colleges in the United States. Metrop. 4: 286, 408.
Roman Catholic Conservative Association. Sat. R. 54: 373.

Roman Catholic Convents in the United States. Metrop. 4: 24–724. 5: 103–721. 6: 79–720.
Roman Catholic Converts, Influence and Work of, in the U. S. (J. G. Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 8: 509.
Roman Catholic Council. *See* Baltimore.
Roman Catholic Dictionary. Spec. 57: 1145.
Roman Catholic Directory. (H. Thurston) Month, 44: 153.
Roman Catholic Education. Metrop. 1: 526.
— for Catholics. (E. McMahon) Metrop. 1: 366.
Roman Catholic Element in English Literature. (J. MacCarthy) Cath. World, 36: 250.
Roman Catholic Emancipation, Amherst's History of. (W. S. Lilly) Dub. R. 99: 65.
— and its Results. (W. J. Amherst) Month, 44: 417. 45: 118.
Roman Catholic Encyclical of 1885. Month, 56: 22.
Roman Catholic Faith, Human Environments of. (W. Elliott) Cath. World, 43: 463.
Roman Catholic Institute and Fred. Lucas. (H. W. Lucas) Month, 51: 214, 334.
— Last Days of. (H. W. Lucas) Month, 51: 509.
Roman Catholic Instruction, Resources for. (H. Formby) Metrop. 3: 414, 656, 722.
Roman Catholic Journalism in the United States. Metrop. 2: 398, 453.
Roman Catholic Lecture Bureaus. Am. Cath. Q. 11: 286.
Roman Catholic Literature. Metrop. 6: 17.
— in the United States. Metrop. 2: 69, 133, 198.
Roman Catholic Loyalty. Month, 44: 457.
Roman Catholic Missions in America, Franciscan. (J. G. Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 7: 121.
— in 1886. (A. H. Atteridge) Month, 58: 47.
— Practice of. (G. Warneck) Luth. Q. 15: 561.
— Shea's American. Metrop. 2: 715.
Roman Catholic National Library. Am. Cath. Q. 11: 115.
Roman Catholic Philosophy. (T. Davidson) Fortn. 38: 16.
Roman Catholic Poets of the Elizabethan Age. (J. Leyland) Month, 47: 103.
Roman Catholic Political Associations. (E. Randolph, jr.) Dub. R. 92: 334.
Roman Catholic Popular Literature. (J. Britten) Month, 57: 26.
Roman Catholic Positivism. (S. G. Mivart) Month, 47: 170.
Roman Catholic Press. (J. Hughes) Metrop. 4: 649.
Roman Catholic Question in America. Metrop. 5: 9, 137.
Roman Catholic Reform. (A. J. Christie) Month, 50: 37.
Roman Catholic Schools in the United States. (J. G. Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 9: 713.
Roman Catholic Theology, Chapters on. (R. W. Clarke) Month, 53: 205.
— Social Influence of. Metrop. 1: 78.
Roman Catholic Union and Roman Catholic Parties. Dub. R. 98: 133.
— Organization of. (E. Lucas) Month, 53: 457.
Roman Catholic University, American. (J. G. Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 10: 312. — (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 42: 223.
— and American Catholics. Am. Cath. Q. 10: 634.
Roman Catholicism and Apologetics. (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. 47: 164.
— and Historical Criticism. (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. 48: 36.
— and Reason. (W. Barry) Contemp. 48: 656.
— and Religious Thought. (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. 47: 352.
— and Universalism. (O. D. Miller) Univ. Q. 42: 5. 43: 281.
Roman Catholicism, anti-catholic Spirit of certain Writers. (E. L. Didier) Cath. World, 36: 658.
— Can we stop short of? (F. R. Wynne) 19th Cent. 12: 919.
— Coincidence of Theistic, Christian, and Catholic Analytics. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 41: 145.
— Conversions to. (T. Croskery) Presb. R. 6: 201.
— Converts to. (R. R. Suffield) Mod. R. 5: 719.
— A Critic of the Great Republic. (W. Elliott) Cath. World, 40: 244.
— Degeneration of, since the Reformation. (T. Croskery) Presb. R. 5: 29.
— Disintegration of. (W. Kirkus) No. Am. 136: 419.
— Effects on Society. Metrop. 3: 87.
— in Canada. (D. H. MacVicar) Presb. R. 7: 417.
— in Egypt. Dub. R. 92: 153.
— in 1800 and 1852. (Comte de Montalembert) Metrop. 1: 19, 64.
— in England. Dub. R. 95: 65. — (S. H. Little) Dub. R. 95: 358.
— — Papal Question in England. Presb. Q. 4: 356.
— — Return of England to the Faith. (J. C. Earle) Am. Cath. Q. 7: 346.
— in Germany in 1885. Month, 54: 181.
— in Kentucky. (A. J. Hamist) Am. Cath. Q. 10: 84.
— in North Africa. Dub. R. 91: 127.
— in Northern England. Dub. R. 98: 91.
— in the United States; America and the Vatican. (W. W. Astor) No. Am. 141: 346.
— Is it a baptized Paganism? (R. H. Newton) Forum, 1: 37.
— Protestant Evidence of. Metrop. 1: 114.
— Romanism not Catholicism. (G. F. Seymour) Church R. 42: 399.
— Unintelligent Treatment of. (C. C. Starbuck) Bib. Sac. 39: 1.
— Why am I a Catholic? (S. M. Brandi) No. Am. 143: 119.
Roman Exploration Fund. (J. H. Parker) Antiquary, n. s. 2: 204.
Roman Festival, A. (Mary L. Cheney) Overland, n. s. 5: 205.
Roman Fire-Brigade at Chester, Eng. (W. T. Watkin) Acad. 27: 52, 70.
Roman Inscriptions at Caton, Eng. Acad. 27: 34.
— at Chester, Ilkley, and on the Roman Wall. (W. T. Watkin) Acad. 26: 363.
— at Jedburgh. (W. T. Watkin) Acad. 27: 354.
— in North Wales. (W. T. Watkin) Acad. 27: 249.
Roman Legions and Auxiliaries of Britain. (J. Simpson) Reliquary, 24: 36.
Roman Life in the last Century. (L. Villari) National, 3: 620. Same art. Liv. Age, 162: 352.
Roman Milestones in Northumberland, Eng. (W. T. Watkin) Acad. 28: 110.
Roman Portraiture in the British Museum. (J. J. Foster) Antiquary, n. s. 10: 250.
Roman Remains at Earith. Reliquary, 20: 245.
— at Malta. Antiquary, n. s. 5: 65.
— at Ravenna. (Julia Cartwright) Portfo. 14: 235.
— Discovery of, in Lincoln. Chamb. J. 62: 107.
— in England. All the Year, 52: 498.
— in Lancashire, Watkin's. Ath. '83, 1: 534.
— in Westmoreland. Antiquary, n. s. 9: 25.
— in Yorkshire, Eng. (W. T. Watkin) Acad. 27: 158.
Roman Republic, Last Years of. Foster Mo. Ref. 2: 19.
Roman Singer, A. (F. M. Crawford) Atlan. 52: 1–721. 53: 56–729.
Roman Station at Cilurnum, Forum of the. (J. C. Bruce) Arch. 46: 1.
Roman Villa at Morton, Isle of Wight. (C. R. Smith) Antiquary, n. s. 5: 50.

Roman Villa at Wingham, Kent. (C. R. Smith) Antiquary, n. s. 4: 237.
— near Brading. (C. Nicholson) Antiquary, n. s. 3: 3.
Roman Villas, Recent Excavation of. (R. Lanciani) Ath. '84, 1: 316.
Roman Wall, The, North of England. Leis. Hour, 20: 582, 602.
Romance, Gossip on. (R. L. Stevenson) Longm. 1: 69. Same art. Liv. Age, 155: 682.
Romance, A, at South Dome. (S. L. Anderson) Overland, n. s. 8: 57.
Romance in Business. Blackw. 131: 221. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 461.
Romance of a Brain. (J. T. Collier) Gent. M. n. s. 37: 521.
Romance of a Coffin. (J. G. Austin) Lippinc. 29: 587.
Romance of the Elm. (L. W. Champney) Lippinc. 34: 97.
Romance of Evidence. Tinsley, 30: 130.
Romance of a Greek Statue. (J. T. Bent) Gent. M. n. s. 34: 172. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 499.
Romance of History, A. (Emelie T. Swett) Overland, n. s. 3: 430.
Romance of the Hotel of the Star. Tinsley, 32: 355.
Romance of the Mission. (J. G. Oakley) Overland, n. s. 1: 388.
Romance of an old Don. (J. Sturgis) Longm. 5: 56.
Romance of Paulilatino. Cornh. 48: 305.
Romance of the Red Woods, A. (K. L. Carnarthen) Overland, n. s. 8: 206.
Romance of the Rose. (A. E. Brae) Antiquary, n. s. 3: 71.
Romance of Tweezer's Alley, The. (A. Warren) Belgra. 59: 324.
Romance Languages. (A. M. Elliott) Am. J. Philol. 5: 186.
Romanes, G. J., *vs.* Darwin. (A. R. Wallace) Fortn. 46: 300.
Romano-British Cemetery at Seaford. (F. G. H. Price and J. E. Price) Anthrop. J. 10: 130.
Romanoffs, The. (H. S. Edwards) Harper, 67: 99, 188.
Romantic Betrothal. Tinsley, 33: 68.
Romantic School, and the Classic. (F. H. Hedge) Atlan. 57: 309.
Romanticism in France, Toreinx on. Sat. R. 55: 369.
Rome. (J. H. Parker) Antiquary, n. s. 3: 149.
— Ancient and modern. (N. Wiseman) Metrop. 4: 273.
— — Costly Dinners in. Leis. Hour, 6: 675.
— — Festival of. Metrop. 5: 286.
— — Festivals and public Days in. (W. F. Allen) Lippinc. 33: 345, 447.
— — Growth of the Plebeian Privilege at. (J. L. S. Davidson) Eng. Hist. R. 1: 209.
— — Historians of early, since Niebuhr. (A. G. Hopkins) New Eng. 41: 160.
— — History of, Duruy's. Sat. R. 58: 350. 62: 97. — Spec. 57: 490.
— — — Early. (J. H. Parker) Antiquary, n. s. 1: 145.
— — — Ihne's. (G. C. Warr) Acad. 22: 112. — Ath. '82, 2: 298. — Spec. 55: 1285. — Sat. R. 54: 478.
— — History of, Mommsen's. Vol. 5. (W. T. Arnold) Macmil. 52: 140. — (F. T. Richards) Acad. 28: 251, 268.
— — Madvig on the Constitution and Administration of the Roman State. Ath. '82, 2: 524.
— — Science in. (A. H. Keane) Nature, 29: 433.
Rome, City of, Afternoon in. Lippinc. 29: 186.
— American Authors and Artists in. (E. L. Didier) Lippinc. 34: 491.
— Ancient Country-Houses near. (R. Lanciani) Ath. '84, 1: 640.
— Ancient Sites in, Recent Explorations of. (H. Hayman) Dub. R. 96: 340.
Rome, Ancient, in 1885, Middleton's. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 41: 493. — Spec. 59: 488.
— and its Inhabitants. Leis. Hour, 8: 125, 388, 597.
— Architectural History of, Shadwell's. Am. Arch. 15: 127.
— Artist Life in. (W. Davies) Fortn. 45: 552. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 771.
— Bird's-Eye View of. (H. Hopley) Leis. Hour, 19: 471.
— the Capital of Italy. (Lady Herbert) Month, 44: 17.
— Church of the Aracœli, Destruction of. (E. R. Pennell) Atlan. 55: 765.
— Destruction of, in the 19th Century. (J. A. Harrison) Critic, 9: 287.
— Discovery of Home of Vestals at, 1883. (R. Lanciani) Ath. '83, 2: 538. '84, 1: 95, 158, 416.
— during the Italian Revolution, Recollections of. (W. C. Langdon) Atlan. 52: 503, 658, 746.
— during the Sieges of the Sixth Century. (E. A. Freeman) Brit. Q. 76: 265.
— Early Footprints in. (H. R. Haweis) Good Words, 24: 230–810.
— Excavations at. Am. Arch. 12: 16, 41.
— First Parliament of, 1871. (M. Howitt) Leis. Hour, 21: 69, 91.
— Forum. Am. Arch. 18: 129.
— — Recent Discoveries in. Ed. R. 161: 38. — (H. M. Westropp) Acad. 22: 37. — Month, 48: 341. — (R. Lanciani) Ath. '83, 2: 472.
— The French in, 1849. Metrop. 3: 43–602.
— Greek and Gothic Art at. Antiquary, n. s. 4: 157, 197.
— Holidays at. All the Year, 54: 316.
— Improvements at, Recent. (A. F. Marshall) Month, 37: 528.
— International Exhibition of Fine Arts. (B Duffy) Art J. 35: 161, 254.
— in 1870–72. (M. Howitt) Leis. Hour, 20: 165–682. 21: 69–444.
— Ireland at. (H. de Courcy) Metrop. 5: 89.
— Lent in. Irish Mo. 12: 183.
— Life and Character in. (F. M. Crawford) Fortn. 44: 56. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 303.
— Life in, in the last Century. (L. Villari) Ecl. M. 103: 336.
— Marple Plan of. Am. Arch. 12: 40.
— Modern Changes in. Sat. R. 62: 118.
— New. Nation, 41: 462.
— Notes from. (R. Lanciani) Ath. '86, 1: 365, 527.
— Old. (J. H. Parker) Antiquary, n. s. 5: 91.
— — Day in. Leis. Hour, 5: 712.
— Pension in. (K. Hillard) Lippinc. 31: 595.
— Pioneer Free Press in. Leis. Hour, 22: 101.
— Prisons of, Four Years in. Leis. Hour, 13: 11–139.
— Recent Discoveries at, 1881–84. (R. Lanciani) Ath. '82, 1: 24, 289. 2: 22–742. '83, 1: 285–834. 2: 87–217. '84, 1: 606, 800.
— Recent Improvements at, 1886. (A. F. Marshall) Month, 56: 528.
— Roma Nuova — Roma Vecchi. (Lord Lamington) National, 1: 726.
— Sack of. Leis. Hour, 19: 788.
— St. Peter's Basilica. (J. G. Macleod) Month, 11: 498, 566. 12: 197.
— Society in, 1880. Amer. 1: 27, 42.
— Starr's Pilgrims and Shrines of. (H. N. Powers) Dial (Ch.) 5: 79.
— Stones and Ruins of. (E. R. Pennell) Portfo. 16: 158.
— Suppression of the Religious Orders in, 1873. (M. Howitt) Leis. Hour, 23: 357–651.
— Topography of. (A. F. Pelham) Acad. 25: 136.
— Urbs Roma vale! Liv. Age, 155: 447.

Rome; Via Appia, Stroll on. (R. Lorimer) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 34: 474, 660.
Romeis, Jacob, with portrait. M. West. Hist. 4: 850.
Romeo and Juliet, Corte's Account of. Antiquary, n. s. 3: 265.
— Myths of. (W. Archer) National, 4: 441.
— Story of. (H. B. Wheatley) Antiquary, n. s. 5: 250. 6: 246. *See also* Shakspere.
Romer and his Julia; a Story. Tinsley, 36: 34.
Romulus, the Builder. (J. S. Bean) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 38: 382.
Ronsard. On the Choice of his Tomb. Blackw. 136: 716.
Roofs. Am. Arch. 17: 261.
— and Roof Coverings, Concrete. (A. Payne) Am. Arch. 17: 188.
— Copper. Am. Arch. 16: 213, 261.
— Iron, A. T. Walmisley's. Am. Arch. 16: 100.
— Stress on. Am. Arch. 13: 51, 99, 105.
— Timber. (T. R. Smith) Am. Arch. 17: 259, 279.
Roof Coverings. (J. Slater) Am. Arch. 15: 210.
Roof Truss, Analysis of a. (De V. Wood) Ecl. Engin. 31: 177.
Rooks. Leis. Hour, 7: 245, 266. 10: 735. 11: 239.
Rookstone; a Story. Leis. Hour, 20: 1–461.
Roosevelt, R. B. Hunting-trips of a Ranchman. Spec. 59: 82.
Roothaan, John Philip. Metrop. 1: 325.
Roots. (H. M. Ward) Nature, 34: 524.
— of Plants. (H. M. Ward) Nature, 31: 183.
Rope-Trick Conjurors. Leis. Hour, 14: 79.
Rope Ladder; a Story. (R. D. G. Price) Theatre, '81, 2: 65–321. '82, 1: 1–205.
Rope Railway at Genoa. Knowl. 8: 294.
Roraima, Mt., Brazil. Nature, 31: 607.
Rorke, Kate, with portrait. Theatre, '83, 2: 91.
Rorke, Mary, with portrait. Theatre, '82, 2: 1, 60. — With portrait. Theatre, '84, 2: 109, 162.
— in Harbor Lights, with portrait. Theatre, '86, 1: 117, 162.
Rose, Alexander, Bishop. (C. G. M'Crie) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 32: 666.
Rose, William G., with portrait. (J. H. Kennedy) M. West. Hist. 4: 767.
Rose, The, and the Poets. Book-Lore, 2: 57.
— History of. Leis. Hour, 5: 442, 468.
Rose distill'd; a Story. Argosy, 34: 461.
Rose of Black Boy Alley; a Story. (F. L. Shaw) Sunday M. 12: 564, 597. Same art. Liv. Age, 159: 430, 464.
Rose of Mount Atlas. (M. Mulhall) Month, 47: 71.
Roses. (J. Carr) Sunday M. 12: 619.
— in California. (I. C. Winton) Overland, n. s. 6: 191.
— of yesterday and to-day. (A. K. Hamilton) Lippinc. 36: 270.
— Old and New. (H. B. Ellwanger) Cent. 26: 350.
Rosa Herkheim. (W. W. Crane) Lippinc. 35: 351.
Rosalie, Sister. Lond. Soc. 44: 521.
— Chapter in Life of. Metrop. 5: 480, 530.
Rosalind, Shakspere's Character of. (H. F. Martin) Blackw. 136: 399.
Rosalinds, Stage. (R. G. White) Atlan. 51: 248.
Rosary. (Leo XIII.) Dub. R. 93: 420.
Rosary of Hearts; a Christmas Episode. (Mrs. H. M. Plunkett) Harper, 66: 235.
Roscoff Regatta, On the Road to. Blackw. 134: 224.
Roscoe, Henry Enfield, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 402.
Roselle, Amy, with portrait. Theatre, '78, 2: 336. — With portrait. Theatre, '84, 1: 152.
Rosery Folk, The. (G. M. Fenn) Chamb. J. 60: 631–820.
Rosicrucians, The. Book-Lore, 3: 14.
Rosmini, Antonio, Innate Idea, *a priori* Ideas, and subject-object Ideas. J. Spec. Philos. 18: 311.
— Macwalter's Life of. Month, 48: 121. — Sat. R. 56: 250. — Spec. 56: 1099.
— Philosophical System of. (J. B. Gibson) Mind, 7: 398. — (W. James) Nation, 35: 313.
— Works of, before the Holy See. (W. Lockhart) Dub. R. 99: 484.
Ross, Sir James C. Leis. Hour, 13: 683.
Rossellini, The. (W. C. Monkhouse) Portfo. 15: 230.
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel. (W. Tirebuck) Art J. 35: 27. — (J. Benton) Manhat. 2: 249. — (T. Hancock) Acad. 21: 323. — (J. M. Gray) Acad. 23: 1. — (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 36: 67. — (T. Watts) 19th Cent. 13: 404. — Blackw. 133: 392. — (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 36: 408. — With portrait. (E. W. Gosse) Cent. 2: 718. — With portrait. (M. Robinson) Harper, 65: 691. — Liv. Age, 153: 504. — (T. Watts) Ath. '82, 1: 480.
— and his Works. (W. M. Rossetti) Art J. 36: 148, 165, 204.
— and Pictorialism in Verse. (W. Sharp) Portfo. 13: 176.
— and the Pre-Raphaelites. (L. J. Swinburne) New Eng. 44: 505, 635.
— and the Religion of Beauty. (F. W. H. Myers) Cornh. 47: 213.
— and G. F. Watts, Painted Poetry of. (E. I. Barrington) 19th Cent. 13: 950.
— Art of. (H. Quilter) Contemp. 43: 190. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 448.
— Ballads and Sonnets. Spec. 55: 269. — (A. Meynell) Art J. 34: 85.
— Caine's Recollections of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 6. — (J. A. Symonds) Acad. 22: 305. — Spec. 55: 1511. — Ath. '82, 2: 590.
— Earlier Works of. (F. G. Stephens) Portfo. 14: 87, 114.
— in Poetry and Art. (J. H. Ward) Church R. 41: 371.
— Influence on Art. (J. C. Carr) Eng. Illust. 1: 28.
— Memorials of. Atlan. 51: 549.
— New Poems, 1882. (J. A. Symonds) Macmil. 45: 318.
— Obituary. (T. H. Caine) Acad. 21: 266.
— Paintings of. (D. Hannay) National, 1: 126. — Sat. R. 55: 81. — Spec. 56: 15, 115.
— — Exhibition of. Art J. 35: 62.
— — — at Burlington Club. (W. C. Monkhouse) Acad. 23: 50.
— Pictures in Royal Academy. (W. C. Monkhouse) Acad. 23: 13.
— Poetry of. Brit. Q. 76: 109. — (J. C. Shairp) Contemp. 42: 17. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 228. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 341. — (T. Bayne) Fraser, 105: 376. Same art. Liv. Age, 152: 817. — Ed. R. 155: 322. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 436.
— Sale of his household Goods. Acad. 22: 49.
— Sharp's Life of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 56. — Spec. 56: 119.
Rossetti Family. (W. Sharp) Fortn. 45: 414. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 590. Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 161.
Rossi, Ernesto, with portrait. (P. M. Potter) Critic, 1: 286.
— Home of. (W. B. Kingston) Theatre, '83, 2: 225.
Rosslyn, Hawthornden, and Ben Jonson. (E. Walford) Gent. M. n. s. 37: 604.
Ross-shire Forest, Reminiscences of a. Blackw. 134: 205. 135: 217.
Rossini, G. A. Temp. Bar, 65: 176.
Rothenburg, Bavaria. (M. G. van Rensselaer) Am. Arch. 13: 267, 279. — (E. E. Evans) Manhat. 3: 333.
— Visit to. Temp. Bar, 72: 405. 73: 275.

Rother, Down the. (H. Rix) Good Words, 24: 498.
Rotherham, Historical Notices of. (J. Guest) Antiquary, n. s. 1: 167.
Rotherhithe, Garden Party at. Longm. 5: 67.
Rothesay, Duke of, Death of. Blackw. 133: 790.
Rothschild, Alfred de, Art Collection of. Art J. 37: 216, 240.
Rothschilds, The. (A. W. Hart) New Era, 4: 50.
— Anecdotes of. Leis. Hour, 28: 347.
Rotifera, Hudson's. Sat. R. 62: 399.
— Hudson and Gosse on. (C. S. Minot) Science, 7: 402.
Rouen. Art J. 34: 4. — (M. Hunt) Art J. 34: 109. — Am. Arch. 15: 99.
— Church of St. Ouen. Am. Arch. 16: 246.
— Palace of Justice. Am. Arch. 16: 126.
Rouher, Eugène. Leis. Hour, 17: 219.
Roumania. Leis. Hour, 25: 667. — Spec. 56: 218.
— in the Eastern Conflict. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 43: 387.
— past and present, Samuelson's. Sat. R. 54: 258.
— Peasants and Songs of. (C. F. Keary) 19th Cent. 12: 572.
— Samuelson's History of. Ath. '82, 2: 108.
Roumanian Ethnology, Hunfalvy on. (A. J. Patterson) Acad. 23: 350.
Roumanian Fairy Tales. (E. Schuyler) Nation, 41: 555.
Roumanian Language. (E. Schuyler) Nation, 38: 146.
Roumelia, Eastern, Coup d'Etat in. (E. Whitaker) 19th Cent. 18: 819. — Spec. 58: 1253. — (J. Bryce) Nation, 41: 357.
Round the Bivouac Fire; a Poem. (S. K. Cowan) Theatre, '84, 2: 171.
Round Tower of Kilbannon. (R. J. Kelly) Irish Mo. 14: 501.
Roundels, Swinburne's Century of. Ath. '83, 1: 755.
Rouquettes, The. Amer. 11: 263.
Rouse, Benjamin, with portrait. (W. M. Day) M. West. Hist. 5: 415.
Rouse, Edwin C., with portrait. (W. M. Day) M. West. Hist. 5: 418.
Rousseau, Jean Jacques, and Dr. Franklin. (S. Osgood) New York Q. 2: 561.
— Graham's Life of. Ath. '83, 1: 144.
— in Philadelphia. (L. Rosenthal) M. Am. Hist. 12: 46.
Rouvière, Philibert. (T. Child) Theatre, '81, 2: 327.
Rovuma, Adventures on the. (J. Thomson) Good Words, 23: 240, 398. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 842. 99: 272.
Roux, Abbé Joseph. Meditations. Lit. W. (Bost.) 17: 328. — Lond. Q. 67: 241. — Blackw. 140: 37. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 426.
Rowe, Adam D., Biography of. (J. A. Clutz) Luth. Q. 13: 292.
Rowing and Sculling. Sat. R. 57: 401.
— at Oxford. Chamb. J. 63: 234.
— Hints on. Knowl. 5: 219.
— Notes on. Knowl. 1: 403-491.
Rowland Hill Benevolent Fund. (G. S. Nottage) Knowl. 6: 489.
Rowlandson, Thomas, the Caricaturist. Antiquary, n. s. 2: 111. — Leis. Hour, 29: 233.
Royal Academy. Leis. Hour, 14: 429. 25: 340. — (E. F. S. Pattison) Acad. 23: 335, 353, 372.
— and its Reform. Spec. 59: 1118, 1150.
— and the Paris Salon. (W. Armstrong) National, 5: 458. — (W. Williams) National, 7: 519. — (T. Child) Fortn. 45: 788.
— At the. Antiquary, n. s. 9: 269.
— Educational Work of. (F. A. Eaton) Fortn. 40: 783.
— Exhibition, 1877. Leis. Hour, 26: 206, 287.
— — 1880. (S. Robjohns) Cong. 9: 471.
— — 1881. (S. Robjohns) Cong. 10: 482, 585.
Royal Academy Exhibition, 1882. Acad. 21: 308-438. — (H. Quilter) Contemp. 41: 942. — Art J. 34: 178, 210, 237.
— — 1883. Art J. 35: 201, 217, 253.
— — 1884. (W. Morris) To-Day, 2: 75. — Art J. 36: 177, 209, 239. — Spec. 57: 583-819.
— — 1885. Ath. '85, 1: 570, 635, 666. — Spec. 58: 578. — Art J. 37: 189, 224, 256. — Spec. 58: 675, 784, 845. — Ath. '85, 1: 765, 828. — (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 40: 458.
— — 1886. (C. Phillips) Acad. 29: 333-384. — Ath. '86, 1: 590, 620, 683. — Spec. 59: 579.
— Exhibition of Old Masters, 1885. Spec. 58: 119, 311. — Nation, 40: 217. — Art J. 34: 65. 35: 94.
— Modest Defense of. Longm. 9: 44.
— Teaching of. (R. Hallward) To-Day, 2: 247.
— Theology and Ethics at. (S. Robjohns) Cong. 8: 494, 566.
— Varnishing and Private View Day. Art J. 34: 106.
Royal Academy Catechism. (H. Quilter) Contemp. 50: 555.
Royal Academy Commission. (J. Thorne) Br. Alma. Comp. '64: 66.
Royal Academy of Music, London. (G. A. Macfarren) 19th Cent. 12: 256.
Royal Arcanum. Manhat. 1: 58.
Royal Arms of England. Leis. Hour, 18: 309.
Royal Engineers. Leis. Hour, 18: 73.
— Reorganization of the. (A. Parnell) Un. Serv. M. '84, 2: 279.
Royal Geographical Society. Leis. Hour, 18: 558.
— Anniversary Meeting of, 1886. Science, 7: 519.
— 1830-50. Sat. R. 53: 272.
Royal George, Centenary of the Catastrophe. (W. Benham) Good Words, 23: 641.
Royal Hobbies and Amusements. Leis. Hour, 33: 658.
Royal Institution. Leis. Hour, 21: 568.
Royal Irish University. (R. O'Shaughnessy) Month, 44: 28.
Royal Literary Fund. Leis. Hour, 14: 315.
Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers. Un. Serv. M. '83, 2: 78.
Royal Scottish Academy, Exhibition, 1882. Art J. 34: 90.
— — 1883. Art J. 35: 111.
— Exhibition of Old Masters. Art J. 35: 256.
Royal Servants, Faithful. Leis. Hour, 30: 93.
Royal Society, British, Address of the President, W. Spottiswoode, 1882. Nature, 27: 134, 162.
— Address of T. H. Huxley, 1883. Nature, 29: 136.
— Address of J. Evans, 1884. Nature, 31: 109.
— Address of T. H. Huxley, 1885. Nature, 33: 112.
— Founders of. Leis. Hour, 12: 586.
— Mode of Admission into. Nature, 33: 54.
Royal Society of Edinburgh; Address of the President, Lord Moncreiff. Nature, 29: 368.
Royal Society of Painters in Water Colors, Exhibition, 1883. Art J. 35: 236.
Royalty on the Mississippi. (S. L. Clemens) Cent. 7: 544.
Royalty Theater, Reminiscences of. (H. Turner) Theatre, '83, 2: 11.
Royall Family of New England. (E. D. Harris) N. E. Reg. 39: 348.
Royat in Auvergne. (T. M. Coan) Nation, 42: 421.
— Waters of. (T. M. Coan) Nation, 42: 484.
Royce, J. Religious Aspect of Philosophy. (S. Alexander) Mind, 10: 599.
Rubber, Bolivia a new Source of. Kansas R. 6: 496.
Rubbish Heaps, Natural. (J. Geikie) Knowl. 1: 318.
Rube Jones. (P. Deming) Atlan. 50: 686.
Rubens. (W. M. Statham) Cong. 9: 369.

Rubies, Artificial. (G. F. Kunz) J. Frankl. Inst. 122: 379. Same art. Science, 8: 318.
Rude, Francis. Head of Christ. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 15: 95.
— Works of. (R. Heath) Art J. 36: 137.
Rudder Grangers in England. (F. R. Stockton) Cent. 3: 404.
Rudersdorff, Madame. (R. Mansfield) Theatre, '79, 1: 31.
Rudiments of a Romance. (Lady Lindsay) Temp. Bar, 66: 192.
Rue, Wearing of. All the Year, 57: 82.
Rugby Ladies Calendar. (I. M. S. Tod) Leis. Hour, 21: 117.
Rugby School. Leis. Hour, 27: 647, 828.
— Experiences of a Day-Boy at. Macmil. 51: 361.
— Head-mastership of, and the clerical Restriction. Spec. 59: 1552.
— under Dr. Tait. Leis. Hour, 24: 182.
Rügen; a Summer on the Baltic. Temp. Bar, 72: 101. Same art. Liv. Age, 163: 49.
Ruined Grave, The; a Story of the Afghan Frontier. Chamb. J. 59: 112.
Ruined Shrine; a Poem. (R. Steggall) Month, 50: 202.
Ruling Machine, Nobert's. (J. Mayall) Knowl. 7: 452, 504, 523.
Rumford, Count. *See* Thompson, Benjamin.
Run of Luck in the Var. Cornh. 54: 367.
Run on Skates, A. (G. A. Stocks) Belgra. 60: 94.
Rune of the Vega's Rudder; a Poem. (Z. B. Gustafson) Harper, 70: 211.
Runes. (J. S. Gram) Scand. 2: 267.
Runeberg, Johan Ludvig. (O. A. Fleisberg) Scand. 3: 129.
Runic Crosses in the Isle of Man. (H. Bradley) Acad. 30: 126.
Runic Monuments. (H. Bradley) Acad. 26: 30. — Sat. R. 57: 717.
Running Dark; a Story. (A. Gray) Tinsley, 33: supp. 41.
Running for Life; a Munster Story. (J. O'Donoghue) Tinsley, 32: 78.
Ruodlieb, the oldest German Romance. (E. P. Evans) Unita. R. 26: 299.
Rupert, Prince of Bohemia. (H. G. Smith) Gent. M. n. s. 37: 339. Same art. Liv. Age, 171: 302.
Rural Laborers of England. St. Pauls, 6: 31.
Rural Life, Pictures of. (J. E. Panton) Good Words, 24: 236, 459, 652.
Rural Life; a Poem. (W. J. Grayson) De Bow, n. s. 1: 488.
Rural Parishes, Church Work in. Church Q. 23: 112.
Ruricola, Letters from. (Earl of Carnavon) National, 3: 227, 313.
Rus. (C. Reade) Harper, 67: 94.
Rusk, Jeremiah M., with portrait. (C. W. Butterfield) M. West. Hist. 5: 643.
Ruskin, John, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 19: 119, 189.
Ruskin, John. Arrows of the Chace. Amer. 1: 323. — Spec. 55: 727.
— as an Art Critic. (E. McCall) Amer. 5: 265.
— as an Economist. (D. M. Wilson) Unita. R. 23: 241.
— as a Lecturer. Cong. 15: 140.
— as a Teacher. (A. Repplier) Cath. World, 39: 642.
— Autobiography of. (S. A. Hubbard) Dial (Ch.) 7: 82.
— Bibliography of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 205.
— Bogies of. (W. C. Ley) Nature, 29: 353. Same art. Critic, 4: 177.
— Childhood of, at Herne Hill. Art J. 38: 46.
— Conversation with. Critic, 4: 234.
— Fors Clavigera. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 283. — (W. S. Kennedy) Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 289.
Ruskin, John, Influence of, as a Teacher of Art. Amer. 12: 220.
— On the Road with. (R. H. Shepherd) Gent. M. n. s. 36: 391.
— Praeterita. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 315.
— Titles of his Books. (W. S. Kennedy) Critic, 4: 293.
— *vs.* Gibbon and Grote. (G. M. Royce) New Eng. 45: 954.
Ruskin's Museum at Sheffield. National, 5: 403. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 537.
Russell, George. Spec. 58: 776.
Russell, John, Earl, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 12: 167.
Russell, John, Haigs of Bemersyde. Blackw. 131: 471.
Russell, John, the Hunting Parson, Eventide Recollections of. Temp. Bar, 75: 509.
Russell, Odo, Lord Ampthill. Leis. Hour, 33: 636.
Russell, W. H. Hesperothen. Sat. R. 53: 371.
Russell, W. Clark. A Sea Queen. Spec. 56: 1482.
Russell Family, Birthplaces of. (J. J. Foster) Antiquary, n. s. 10: 69.
Russett and Green; a Story. All the Year, 55: 450-523.
Russia, Advance of, in Asia. (H. Rawlinson) 19th Cent. 17: 557. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 721. — (G. B. Malleson) National R. 5: 293.
— — upon India. Blackw. 136: 125. — (G. B. Malleson) Ecl. M. 105: 128.
— Affairs of, in 1883-4. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 38: 481.
— after the Coronation, 1883. (Stepniak) Contemp. 44: 317. — Ecl. M. 101: 584.
— Aggression of. (L. Oliphant) Blackw. 138: 761. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 18.
— Agricultural Depression in. Sat. R. 60: 678.
— American Competition in Wheat. Sat. R. 56: 633.
— American Literature in. (P. J. Popoff) Critic, 2: 235.
— and China. (J. Ross) Leis. Hour, 29: 566.
— and England. And. R. 3: 568. — Spec. 58: 301.
— — and the Defense of India. Nation, 40: 439.
— — and the Testament of Peter the Great. (J. Gmeiner) Cath. World, 41: 422.
— — Crisis in, 1855. (P. Krapotkine) 19th Cent. 17: 745.
— — English Sentiment on. (J. Bryce) Nation, 40: 360.
— — in Asia Minor. (Sir S. W. Baker and A. Vambéry) Fortn. 46: 372. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 577.
— — in Central Asia. (A. C. George) Meth. Q. 44: 467.
— — The Peace Prospect. (J. Bryce) Nation, 40: 438.
— — Peace between. (S. Laing) Fortn. 43: 869.
— — Peace or War. (Sir L. Griffin) Fortn. 43: 589.
— — Review of the Situation. (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. 43: 725.
— — Roads from India to Central Asia. (E. Channing) Science, 5: 360.
— — Russia in search of a Frontier. Blackw. 137: 549.
— — Russian Base of Operations. (G. G. Hubbard) Science, 5: 356.
— — 1853 and 1885. National, 5: 145. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 380.
— — Vambery's Coming Struggle for India. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 339.
See also Afghanistan; Asia, Central.
— and Europe, Terrorism in. (Stepniak) Contemp. 45: 325. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 664.
— and her Allies, 1855. Metrop. 3: 73, 137.
— and the Revolution. (B. F. C. Costelloe) Macmil. 45: 405. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 106.
— and the Russians. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 34: 446, 467. 37: 315.
— and the Treaty of Berlin. (C. Marvin) Contemp. 50: 267.

Russia and Turkey. (W. Sargent) No. Am. 78: 501.
— — Conflicts of. (C. Hamlin) Atlan. 58: 771.
— Armament of. Temp. Bar, 74: 190. Same art. Liv. Age, 166: 175. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 193.
— Army of. (W. L. Davidson) Contemp. 48: 65. — (K. Jacob) Un. Serv. M. '85, 1: 458, 560. 2: 13-497. '86, 1: 38-242.
— as it is, 1854. New York Q. 3: 161.
— Bookselling in. Liv. Age, 163: 187.
— Cartographical Work in, in 1884. Nature, 33: 92.
— Church of. New York Q. 3: 332. — (T. B. Johnstone) Cath. Presb. 3: 426.
— — in 1840-41. Dub. R. 93: 129.
— Common Schools in the Two Capitals of. (T. Vetter) Nation, 35: 127.
— Contemporary Life and Thought in. Contemp. 47: 727. 50: 438.
— Coronation at Moscow, 1883. Spec. 56: 411. — Ecl. M. 101: 220.
— Debt of, Conversion of. Sat. R. 61: 780.
— Epic Songs of, Hapgood's. (W. F. Allen) Dial (Ch.) 7: 11.
— Evangelical Movement in, 1881. (M. Dalton) Cath. Presb. 6: 9, 104.
— Finance of. Sat. R. 59: 821. — (C. A. Bierstadt) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 38: 18, 99. — Sat. R. 56: 664. 57: 19, 543.
— Financial Condition of, 1882. Bank. M. (Lond.) 42: 169.
— Gallenga's Tour in, 1881. Sat. R. 53: 574. — Ath. '82, 1: 502.
— Hare's Studies in. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 237.
— History of; 18th Century; Alienation from France. (A. Laugel) Nation, 34: 269.
— — materials of Early. Westm. 123: 100.
— — the Romanoffs. (H. S. Edwards) Harper, 67: 188, 991.
— in Asia, Rise and Progress of. (E. Paske) Un. Serv. M. '82, 2: 381.
— in Further Asia. Sat. R. 60: 369.
— in 1670. Antiquary, n. s. 2: 11.
— in 1886; The Czar and his People. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 43: 345.
— Industrial History of. (E. A. B. Hodgetts) Acad. 24: 140.
— Last Martyrs of. (L. Tichomoroff) To-Day, 2: 597.
— Leroy-Beaulieu on. Ath. '82, 2: 490.
— Life and Thought in. Critic, 8: 222, 236, 247.
— Military Forces of. (W. H. Cromie) Un. Serv. M. '83, 2: 515.
— Military Manœuvres, 1884. Blackw. 137: 824.
— Navy of. Un. Serv. M. '83, 2: 277.
— Nihilism in, Stepniak on. (S. A. Hubbard) Dial (Ch.) 7: 61.
— — Noble's Russian Revolt. Spec. 58: 1495. — Ath. '85, 2: 263.
— Notes of Travel in ancient and modern. (J. G. MacLeod) Month, 49: 395.
— Peasants of. (C. L. Johnston) Ecl. M. 103: 225.
— Persecutions of a Journalist in. (I. Goldsmith) 19th Cent. 17: 883.
— Policy of, in the East. Contemp. 50: 438.
— Political Prisons of. To-Day, 1: 401. 2: 1.
— Politics of. New York Q. 3: 20.
— Present Condition of. (E. F. G. Law) Fortn. 37: 453.
— Prisons of. (Prince Krapotkine) 19th Cent. 13: 27, 928. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 383. — (H. Lansdell) Contemp. 43: 275.
— Races of European. Quar. 156: 216.
— A Radical in. (J. Collings) Fortn. 39: 205.
— Rae's White Sea Peninsula. Ath. '82, 1: 149.
— Rambaud's History of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 284.
— revisited in 1884. (M. MacColl) Fortn. 41: 593.
Russia, Revolutionary Party in. (Prince Krapotkine) Fortn. 37: 654.
— Scenes in. Leis. Hour, 14: 545-651.
— Socialism in, Rationale of. (E. K. Rawson) And. R. 2: 246.
— State of, in 1883. (Stepniak) Contemp. 44: 317.
— Stepniak and. Atlan. 56: 269.
— Stepniak's Underground. Critic, 3: 293. — Ath. '82, 2: 396.
— Storm Cloud of 1886. (W. D. Enderby) Month, 57: 488.
— Triumphs, Hopes, and Aims of. (J. O. Johnson) Ref. Q. 29: 338.
— under the Czars, Stepniak's. Ath. '85, 1: 561. — (N. M. Wheeler) Dial (Ch.) 6: 45. — Spec. 58: 552. — (E. A. B. Hodgetts) Acad. 28: 128.
— Weakness of. Westm. 124: 135.
Russians at Home and Abroad. Overland, n. s. 6: 209.
— at Merv and Herat, Marvin's. (A. H. Keane) Acad. 23: 413. — Ath. '83, 1: 725.
— in Central America. De Bow, n. s. 5: 945.
Russian Authors for French Readers. (F. Bôcher) Nation, 43: 312.
Russian Banker's Career. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 39: 927.
Russian Celebrities, with portraits. Leis. Hour, 25: 424.
Russian Church and Unionist Hopes. (T. Harper) Month, 47: 115.
— Palmer on. Sat. R. 55: 707. — (M. H. Allies) Cath. World, 37: 186.
Russian Democracy and the Moujiks. (Stepniak) Fortn. 46: 595.
Russian Diplomacy, Gortchakoff on. (H. S. Edwards) Fortn. 39: 578.
Russian Epic Songs. (W. F. Allen) Dial (Ch.) 7: 11. — Atlan. 58: 704. — Sat. R. 62: 369.
Russian Exiles. (P. Krapotkine) Liv. Age, 160: 184. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 239.
Russian Family Names. (I. F. Hapgood) Nation, 43: 232.
Russian Fiction. Amer. 2: 228.
Russian Literature. (E. A. B. Hodgetts) Acad. 23: 37. — (Charlotte Adams) Critic, 3: 366. — Leis. Hour, 4: 425. — Acad. 21: 211.
— Dupuy's Masters of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 17: 327. — (I. F. Hapgood) Nation, 43: 354.
— in 1882. (N. Storojenko) Ath. '82, 2: 890.
— in 1883. (N. Storojenko) Ath. '83, 2: 854.
— in 1884. (M. Achkinasi) Ath. '84, 2: 848.
— in 1885. Ath. '86, 1: 26.
— Turner on. Spec. 56: 1484. — Sat. R. 55: 249.
Russian Nihilism. (R. E. Thompson) Amer. 6: 197.
Russian Novel, The. (J Benton) So. Biv. 5: 723.
Russian Ode to the Diety. (G. Derjavin) Leis. Hour, 19: 316.
Russian Peasants. (C. L. Johnstone) Tinsley, 34: 709.
— Condition of. (C. M. Wilson) To-Day, 4: 328, 353.
Russian Railways in Asia. Ed. R. 158: 389.
Russian Serfdom. Leis. Hour, 11: 206.
Russian Storm Cloud, Stepniak's. (S. A. Hubbard) Dial (Ch.) 7: 61.
Russian Universities, Scientific Activity of, during the last twenty-five Years. Science, 3: 756.
Russian Villeinage. Leis. Hour, 7: 301, 318.
Russo-Afghan Boundary Commission. (A. Vámbéry) National, 4: 317.
Russo-Greek Church. (J. C. Earle) Am. Cath. Q. 11: 505.
Rustic Comedy, A. (P. A. Graham) Longm. 7: 277.
Rustic Philosophy, Bits of. (F. Abell) Tinsley, 34: 50.
Rustic Pleasures. (S. B. James) Leis. Hour, 22: 391.
Ruston, Joseph. Cong. 13: 801.
Ruth Hayes; a Story. Belgra. 51: 456. Same art. Liv. Age, 159: 365, 408.

Rutherford, Samuel. (W. Graham) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 33: 579. — (A. M. Machar) And. R. 6: 379.
— Quaint Sermons of. Spec. 59: 121.
Rutland, Mass., Revolutionary Relics at. (C. Jillson) M. Am. Hist. 14: 406.
Rutlandshire, Chronicles of. All the Year, 55: 173.
Rutledge, John, with portrait. (M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 13: 313.
Ruysdael, Jacob. (E. Mason) Harper, 68: 414.
Ryan, Father Abram. (Y. E. Allison) So. Biv. 5: 167.
Ryan, Edward George, with portrait. (C. W. Butterfield) M. West. Hist. 5: 830.
Ryan, Katie, with portrait. Theatre, '81, 1: 103.
Rydberg, Victor. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 282.
Ryder, Henry I. D. Poems. Irish Mo. 10: 605. — Month, 46: 287. — Spec. 55: 1381.
Ryder, John, Recollections of. (H. Turner) Theatre, '85, 1: 222.
Rye-House Plot, The. (A. C. Ewald) Gent. M. n. s. 33: 549. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 249.
Ryerson, Egerton, with portrait. (E. Barrass) Meth. Q. 45: 77.
Rylands, John. All the Year, 59: 497.

Saalburg, Roman Camp of. (T. Hodgkin) Macmil. 46: 122.
Saarfeld, Baroness Helena von. Liv. Age, 155: 139.
Sabah; or, British North Borneo. (R. S. Gundry) Contemp. 41: 768.
Sabbath, Argument concerning. (K. Brooks) Bapt. R. 2: 409.
— Change from seventh to First Day. (J. Smith) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 34: 736.
— Dominicum Servasti? Meaning of the Question. (J. Smith) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 34: 736.
— First. (J. L. Goodknight) Cumb. Q. 1: 470.
— for Brain Workers. (F. R. Stockton) Critic, 2: 291.
— for Man. (W. C. Wilkinson) Bapt. R. 8: 221.
— God's Seventh Day's Rest. Presb. Q. 6: 627.
— How to observe the Sabbath. (E. M. Hunt) Presb. Q. 4: 709.
— in the Cuneiform Records. (F. Brown) Presb. Q. 3: 688.
— in the Monuments of Nineveh. (J. Johnstone) Cath. Presb. 5: 37.
— Laborer's. (C. Montefiore) New Era, 5: 74.
— the Lord's Day. (C. E. W. Dobbs) Bapt. R. 8: 201.
— Observance of. (C. Hill) 19th Cent. 15: 686.
— — and Recreation. (H. Hayman) Mod. R. 5: 238.
— Perpetuity of. Presb. Q. 5: 118.
— Question of. (W. McDonnell) Canad. Mo. 9: 516. — (E. D. Mead) Unita. R. 23: 193, 320. — N. Princ. 2: 37. — (B. Sunderland) Cath. Presb. 6: 88.
— Shall we have one, and how? (G. W. Gardiner) Bapt. R. 2: 584.
— Traces of, in heathen Lands. (J. Johnston) Cath. Presb. 5: 197.
See Sunday.
Sabbaths, Hebrew. (H. M. Irwin) Cumb. Q. 2: 46.
Sabbath-Breaking, Sinless. Cath. Presb. 3: 208.
Sabbath Footprints; a Poem. (J. T. Beer) Sunday M. 12: 692.
Sabbath School. *See* Sunday School.
Sabbatine Indulgence. (R. F. Clarke) Month, 58: 473.
— and the Catholic Dictionary. Month, 58: 473.
Sabin, William, Was he a Huguenot? (A. W. Savery) N. E. Reg. 37: 37.
Sabin Family. (A. Titus, jr.) N. E. Reg. 36: 52.
Sabine, Sir Edward. Nature, 28: 218.
Sabine Hills, Among the. (H. W. Preston) Atlan. 50: 450.
Sabine Pass, Defense of. So. Hist. Pap. 12: 131.
Sable Island. Leis. Hour, 30: 432.
Sable Island, Historic Aspects of. (J. McD. Oxley) M. Am. Hist. 15: 162.
Sabot-Makers. (M. J. Safford) Amer. 4: 313.
Sabrina; a Story. Argosy, 40: 293.
Sacheverell, Henry, Bibliography of. (F. Madan) Bibliog. 3: 136, 165. 4: 44, 108, 172. 5: 66.
Sachs, Hans. (L. Barbé) Gent. M. n. s. 28: 567.
Sackville Papers, The. (E. Channing) M. Am. Hist. 13: 490.
Sacrament, Reservation of. (T. W. Belcher) 19th Cent. 18: 474.
Sacraments, The. (Visc. de Chateaubriand) Metrop. 3: 400, 457. — (W. D. Strappini) Month, 55: 340.
— and the Children. (H. J. Van Dyke) Presb. R. 5: 1.
— and Worship, Christian. (R. W. Dale) Cong. 14: 12.
— Evidential Aspect of. Church Q. 17: 85.
— Malan on. Lond. Q. 60: 461.
— Place of, in Religion. (W. Humphrey) Month, 48: 367, 526.
— Tradition of Church of Jerusalem concerning. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 34: 529, 619.
Sacramento, Squatter Riot of '50 in. Overland, n. s. 6: 225.
Sacred Books of the East, Müller's. (C. W. Park) Bib. Sac. 39: 567. — (W. S. Lilly) Dub. R. 91: 1. — Quar. 163: 180. — (M. Müller) 19th Cent. 15: 1004.
Sacred Writings, Antiquity of, in Euphrates Valley. (O. D. Miller) Am. Antiq. 2: 290.
Sacrifice, A. (B. F. Cresswell) Belgra. 59: 49.
Sacrifice in Religion, Necessity and Place of. (W. Humphrey) Month, 46: 218, 400.
Sacrifices, Human, and the Old Testament. (C. H. H. Wright) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 33: 401. 34: 56.
Sacrificial Stone of San Juan. (A. W. Butler) Am. Antiq. 7: 148.
Saddell and its Legends. (C. Bede) Chamb. J. 59: 429.
Sadler, John, Obituary. Forestry, 6: 623.
Sadler, Oren W., with portrait. (W. Anderson) M. West. Hist. 4: 360.
Sadler's Wells, Recollections of. Theatre, '81, 1: 229.
Safe and Speedy Amalgamated Co. Leis. Hour, 23: 316, 328, 346.
Safety at Sea; Co-efficient of Safety. (W. A. Rogers) Ecl. Engin. 27: 416.
— Science and. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 4: 378.
Safflorite, Massive. (L. W. McCay) Am. J. Sci. 129: 369.
Safford, Truman Henry. Leis. Hour, 1: 540.
Sagas from Norse Antiquity: Hrolf Krake. (A. Oehlenschläger) Scand. 1: 38–308.
Sahara, Flooding the. (G. W. Plympton) Ecl. Engin. 35: 105. — (G. W. Plympton) Science, 7: 542. — (J. Le Conte) Science, 8: 35. — (De V. Wood) Science, 8: 165. — Sat. R. 55: 493.
Sailing, Analogies of. (P. G. Hamerton) Contemp. 44: 226. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 612.
Sailor, The, of Story, Stage, and Song. (B. H. Becker) Theatre, '80, 2: 161.
Sailor's Bondage. (D. O. Kellogg) Amer. 5: 360.
Sailor's Star Clock. Leis. Hour, 11: 263.
Sailors and their Superstitions. (F. T. Dyer) Leis. Hour, 31: 41, 113.
— Cruelty to. (T. Brassey) Contemp. 49: 403.
— English. Sat. R. 56: 638.
— Joys and Sorrows of. (F. H. North) Lippinc. 31: 576.
— Poor Jack. Chamb. J. 62: 705.
Sailors' Homes. Leis. Hour, 11: 516.
Sailors' Snug Harbor. (F. H. North) Cent. 6: 192.
Sailor Songs. (W. L. Alden) Harper, 65: 281.
St. Albans, Abbey of. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 18: 195. — Metrop. 5: 41.
St. Albans Book. Antonius Andreae. (E. G. Duff and H. Bradshaw) Acad. 27: 45.

St. Albans Grammar School, Early printed Books at. (H. W. Henfrey) Reliquary, 24: 26.
St. Alban Shrine, Mediæval Pilgrimage to. Antiquary, n. s. 2: 245.
St. Andreasberg. All the Year, 59: 11.
St. Andrew, Hertford, Parish Register of, 1560–1660. (W. M. Wood) Antiquary, n. s. 7: 54.
St. Andrews, Scotland. Leis. Hour, 16: 620.
— College of, Alma Mater on Sea. (Mrs. Alexander) Gent. M. n. s. 33: 157.
St. Ange de Bellerive, Will of. M. West. Hist. 2: 60.
St. Anne de Beaupré. (A. T. Sadlier) Cath. World, 36: 85.
St. Augustine, Florida. Metrop. 4: 662. — Am. Arch. 15: 27. — All the Year, 59: 153.
— Reynold's Sketch of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 74.
— Six Visions of. (A. French) Atlan. 58: 187.
St. Augustine Episode, A; a Story. (A. R. MacFarlane) Harper, 65: 438.
St. Bartholomew, Massacre of. Metrop. 6: 289.
— — White on. (J. G. Shea) Cath. World, 8: 1.
St. Bartholomew's Church, London, Founder of. (W. E. A. Axon) Book-Lore, 4: 106.
St. Bernards. Liv. Age, 155: 639.
St. Bertrand de Comminges, Pyrenees. Sat. R. 54: 239.
St. Bride's Bay. (J. A. Blaikie) Art J. 36: 235.
St. Burian's in Cornwall. (W. Brailsford) Antiquary, n. s. 7: 69.
St. Castin, J. V., Baron de. (N. Brooks) M. Am. Hist. 9: 365.
St. Clair, Arthur. (H. B. Adams) Nation, 34: 383.
— and Ordinance of 1787. (W. W. Williams) M. West. Hist. 1: 49. — (W. F. Poole) Dial (Ch.) 3: 13.
— at Princeton and Ticonderoga. (W. H. Smith) M. Am. Hist. 8: 680.
— — Rejoinder of H. P. Johnston. M. Am. Hist. 8: 686.
— Papers of. (E. G. Mason) Amer. 4: 10. — (H. P. Johnston) M. Am. Hist. 8: 538. — Pennsyl. M. 6: 119. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 131.
St. Clair, Sir John. (C. R. Hildeburn) Pennsyl. M. 9: 1.
St. Clairs and Castle of Ravenscraig. (T. Hutcheson) Antiquary, n. s. 3: 121, 169.
St. Cuthbert's College, Inside. Chamb. J. 62: 215.
St. Emilion, France. Sat. R. 61: 85.
St. Etienne Abbey, Cotman's. Am. Arch. 16: 150.
St. George's Guild. (J. Ruskin) Art J. 38: 157. — (W. S. Kennedy) Am. Arch. 19: 273.
St. George's Hill. Forestry, 6: 222.
Saint-Germain, Museum of. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 39: 350. — (W. J. Stillman) Am. Arch. 16: 295.
St. Gothard, Winter Post across. (A. Feierabend) Leis. Hour, 18: 7.
St. Gothard Railway. Good Words, 23: 661.
— Rolling Stock of. (R. Abt) Ecl. Engin. 27: 253.
St. Gothard Tunnel. Sat. R. 53: 660.
— Opening of. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 34: 498.
St. Helena, Recollections of. Leis. Hour, 19: 685.
Saint-Hilaire. *See* Geffroy Saint-Hilaire.
St. Jeannet, France. (H. Macmillan) Gent. M. n. s. 32: 240.
St. James's Palace. Leis. Hour, 7: 197.
St. John, Florence, with portrait. Theatre, '79, 2: 252. — With portrait. Theatre, '81, 1: 1, 51.
St. John's Eve; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 69: 234.
St. Lawrence River; Poem. (E. Shaw) Educa. 7: 15.
— Summer Resorts on the. (A. H. Frechette) Harper, 69: 197.
St. Lawrence Valley, Champlain's Experiences in, 1613. (A. Harvey) M. Am. Hist. 15: 246.
St. Louis. (W. H. Bishop) Harper, 68: 497.
— Attack on, 1780. (O. W. Collet) M. West. Hist. 1: 271.
St. Louis, Bridge at. (S. Waterhouse) De Bow, n. s. 5: 412. — (G. S. Morison) Nation, 34: 280.
— — Woodward's History of. Kansas R. 6: 56.
— the commercial Center. (S. Waterhouse) De Bow, n. s. 4: 308.
— Conspiracy of Barrera, 1767. (O. W. Collet) Kansas R. 8: 88.
— Founding of. (O. W. Collet) M. West. Hist. 2: 301.
— the future National Capital. (S. Waterhouse) De Bow, n. s. 5: 1097.
St. Marguerite and St. Honorât. Chamb. J. 61: 369.
St. Maria del Popolo in Rome. (J. H. Middleton) Portfo. 16: 118, 133.
Sainte Marie; a Story. (M. M. Maitland) Temp. Bar, 77: 384. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 411.
St. Michael's and the Yukon. (G. Wardman) Overland, n. s. 4: 113.
St. Michel, Mont. Leis. Hour, 14: 174. — (H. Stretton) Leis. Hour, 22: 666.
— Pilgrimage to. (F. C. Gould) Leis. Hour, 35: 472, 526.
St. Oswald's Well, Winivick. (W. Gill) Antiquary, n. s. 3: 260.
St. Pancras, Curiosities of. (J. Timbs) Leis. Hour, 22: 699.
St. Paul, Minn., Rocks of. (M. E. Wadsworth) Science, 1: 590.
St. Paul's Cathedral, London. Metrop. 6: 343.
— Bells of. (C. A. W. Troyte) Leis. Hour, 28: 122. — Leis. Hour, 24: 30.
— Daybreak on the Dome of. Leis. Hour, 24: 437.
— Decoration of. (R. P. Pullen) Am. Arch. 13: 20.
— Free Admission Day. Sat. R. 54: 269.
— in 1501. (W. S. Simpson) Antiquary, n. s. 3: 49.
— Music at. Leis. Hour, 29: 379. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 760.
— Old. (E. B. Ferry) Antiquary, n. s. 2: 1.
— Royal Visits to. Leis. Hour, 21: 260.
St. Paul's School. (C. E. Pascoe) Leis. Hour, 28: 763.
St. Peter's, In. Chamb. J. 61: 91.
St. Petersburg, Fortress Prison of. (Prince Krapotkine) 19th Cent. 13: 928. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 222.
— Life in. (E. Noble) Atlan. 56: 825. — Temp. Bar, 72: 113. Same art. Liv. Age, 163: 121.
— Visit to. Leis. Hour, 15: 758. — (J. E. Graybill) New Era, 3: 119. — (G. A. Sala) So. Lit. Mess. 36: 340.
St. Pierre, a French-American Sea-Port. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Cent. 6: 163.
St. Quinten, Lizzie, with portrait. Theatre, '81, 1: 129, 151.
Saint-Saëns, C. Henri VIII. Sat. R. 55: 372.
St. Simon, Louis de Rouvray, Duc de. St. Pauls, 6: 356. Same art. Liv. Age, 106: 358.
— and St. Simonism. (M. Kaufmann) Leis. Hour, 27: 349.
St. Sophia, Mosque of Constantinople. Metrop. 6: 463.
St. Stephen's to the Guildhall. Blackw. 134: 790.
Saint-Venant, Barré de. (K. Pearson) Nature, 33: 319.
St. Victor, Paul de. (Mrs. A. Lang) National, 8: 296 — (T. Child) Internat. R. 12: 85.
St. Vincent, Legend of. Overland, n. s. 1: 520.
St. Vincent de Paul, Society of. Dub. R. 92: 293.
St. Wenefride's Well. (W. Trant) Good Words, 26: 573.
Saints and Shrines of Switzerland. (F. Gautier) Cath. World, 43: 626.
— English Hagiology. (E. Bishop) Dub. R. 96: 123.
— Examples of the. (F. W. Farrar) Sunday M. 14: 92.
— Invocation of. (J. C. Koller) Luth. Q. 16: 459.
— of all Ages. (D. Lautz) Ref. Q. 29: 101.
— Symbols of. Art J. 34: 312.

Saints who have flourished in America. Metrop. 2: 261, 325.
Sakais, The. (A. Hale) Anthrop. J. 15: 285.
Sal; a Riverside Romance. (T. Shairp) Belgra. 48: supp. 77.
Saladin, Sultan of Egypt. Sat. R. 53: 792.
Salads. Leis. Hour, 9: 474. — Chamb. J. 60: 315.
Salaman and Absal. (H. S. Wilson) Tinsley, 32: 39.
Salamanca. (C. H. Blackall) Am. Arch. 20: 95.
Salamanders and Basilisks. Leis. Hour, 16: 732.
Salaminia, Cyprus, Di Cesnola on. Ath. '83, 1: 382.
Salamis, Ancient. Am. Arch. 12: 295.
Salar Jung, The late Sir. Leis. Hour, 32: 499.
Salaries, Professional, in America. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 36: 461.
Sale of the Callowfields; a Story. Leis. Hour, 23: 593-753.
Salem, Mass., and Cape Anne, Village Communities in. (H. B. Adams) J. H. Univ. Studies, 1: nos. 9, 10.
— Cupboards of. (E. Putnam) Atlan. 57: 220.
— Dame-School at. (E. Putnam) Atlan. 55: 53.
— of Hawthorne, The. (J. Hawthorne) Cent. 6: 3.
— Old Sea-Captains of. (T. W. Higginson) Harper, 73: 602.
— Old Shops in. (E. Putnam) Atlan. 54: 309.
— Secular Origin of Unitarianism in. (G. Batchelor) Unita. R. 17: 117.
Salem-Village, Mass., Parris's Record of Deaths at, 1688-96. (S. P. Fowler) N. E. Reg. 36: 187.
Salisbury, Marquis of. Fortn. 42: 149. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 687.
— and Redistribution. (H. M. Bompas) Contemp. 46: 714.
— as Foreign Minister. Fortn. 42: 528.
— Economics of. Spec. 58: 1464.
— Foreign Policy of. Spec. 58: 1507.
— Life and Speeches of. Spec. 58: 1137.
— Hatfield House and. (H. W. Lucy) Harper, 70: 339.
Salisbury Cathedral. (W. C. Monkhouse) Portfo. 16: 65. — Leis. Hour, 11: 406.
Salisbury, England, Gossip about. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 18: 64, 102.
Salisbury Plain, Boulders on. Cornh. 53: 72.
Salle, J. B. de la, an Educational Pioneer. Chamb. J. 61: 699.
Sallust. Catiline, Capes's Edition. (A. M. Cook) Acad. 26: 273.
Sally; a Story. (J. Hill) Tinsley, 34: 1-611. 35: 78, 169, 245.
Sally in our Alley; a Song. (H. C. Carey) Harper, 74: 55.
Salmon, The. (J. G. Bertram) Good Words, 25: 541, 618.
— and Trout, Egg-collecting. (F. T. Buckland) Leis. Hour, 17: 55.
— Breeding of. (F. Day and others) Nature, 30: 488, 512.
— Few Words on. Chamb. J. 60: 396.
— Growth of. Blackw. 133: 277.
— Migration of. Nature, 30: 361, 521.
— A Shannon forty-pound. (C. Adams) Longm. 7: 650.
Salmon-Anglers, A few Words on. Chamb. J. 63: 107.
Salmon Disease. (T. H. Huxley) Nature, 25: 437.
Salmon Fishing. (W. Bromley Davenport) 19th Cent. 14: 402. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 649. — (H. P. Wells) Harper, 73: 245. — Quar. 163: 330.
Salmon Hatching. (F. T. Buckland) Leis. Hour, 12: 351.
Salmon Run, My first. (F. Francis) Good Words, 23: 23.
Salon, Frenchwoman's. Sat. R. 57: 279. Same art. Critic, 4: 138.
Salon, The, in France. (K. O'Meara) Atlan. 55: 67.
Salon, Paris. *See* Paris.
Saloon, The, in Politics. (G. F. Parsons) Atlan. 58: 404.
Salpa; Is it an Example of Alternation of Generations? (W. K. Brooks) Nature, 30: 367.
Salt, Sir Titus. Cong. 9: 705.
Salt. Leis. Hour, 12: 794.
— Manufacture and Consumption of. (J. J. Manley) Br. Alma. Comp. '83: 60.
Salts, Subaqueous Dissociation of. (J. W. Langley and C. K. McGee) Science, 2: 288.
Salt-Beds, Origin of. Cornh. 52: 142.
Salt-Deposits of Western New York. (F. G. Mather) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 530.
Salt Industry of England. J. Sci. 17: 154.
Salt Lake City. (E. Ingersoll) Harper, 69: 388.
Salt Lakes, South African. (W. E. Montague) Gent. M. n. s. 34: 486. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 556.
Salt-Mine, In a. (M. J. Pitman) Lippinc. 36: 348.
— in Western New York. (G. F. Wright) Science, 8: 52.
— in Northwich, England. Am. Arch. 16: 200.
Salting the Earth. (L. B. Walford) Good Words, 26: 369.
Saltville, Battle of. (T. L. Burnett) So. Biv. 2: 20.
Salvation, Appropriation of. (W. F. Warren) Meth. Q. 46: 594.
— in Christ. (J. H. Houx) Cumb. Q. 4: 406.
— Method of. (W. S. Woodbridge) Univ. Q. 40: 219.
— of Man. (R. F. Clarke) Am. Cath. Q. 9: 45.
— Order of. (R. E. Wilson) Presb. Q. 1: 537.
— Plane of. (H. Christopher) Chris. Q. 1: 14.
— Provision and Method of. (L. O. Brastow) New Eng. 41: 751.
— Temporal. (C. C. Adams) Church R. 39: 237.
— under the Law. (R. C. Ewing) Cumb. Q. 4: 58.
Salvation Army. (W. Roberts) Cong. 11: 206, 652, 719. — (J. Bryce) Nation, 35: 259. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 36: 77. — (A. Murray) Cath. Presb. 9: 81. — Sat. R. 55: 173. 57: 700. — (M. A. Lewis) Macmil. 46: 403. — (C. R. Chichester) Month, 44: 467. — (D. Fraser) Presb. R. 7: 257. — (W. Booth, F. P. Cobbe, and R. T. Davidson) Contemp. 42: 175. — (H. E. Manning) Contemp. 42: 335. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 641. — Church Q. 14: 107. — (Mrs. C. Garnett) Good Words, 24: 246. — Cong. 15: 677. — (C. P. Osborne) New Eng. 42: 421. — Ecl. M. 99: 482.
— and the Church. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 35: 126.
— and the Churches. (J. G. Rogers) Cong. 11: 956.
— and the Convocation. Cong. 12: 486.
— and its Protection. Sat. R. 53: 757, 763.
— and the Law. Spec. 55: 792.
— and Roughs. Sat. R. 56: 491.
— Annoyances from. Sat. R. 58: 495.
— Dangers of. Sat. R. 54: 243.
— Canon Farrar on. Spec. 55: 922.
— An Hour with. (W. C. Proctor) Sunday M. 11: 310.
— in 1886. Sat. R. 61: 84, 109, 215.
— in England. (J. Leyland) Amer. 6: 233.
— in Great Britain. (H. Bellingham) Cath. World, 36: 174.
— in Switzerland. Sat. R. 56: 431. — Spec. 56: 252.
— Cardinal Manning on. Cong. 11: 817. — Spec. 55: 1132.
— Methods of. (A. M. Mochar) And. R. 2: 193.
— Methods and Lessons of. (C. A. Stork) Luth. Q. 12: 548.
— Some Aspects of. (L. Katscher) National, 5: 71.
— Training Home of the. (Mrs. C. Garnett) Sunday M. 13: 638.
— With the. (Mrs. C. Garnett) Good Words, 24: 246. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 849.
— Worthing Riot. Sat. R. 58: 269.
Salvation Army Disturbances. Sat. R. 60: 240.
Salvationists, The. (F. Peek) Contemp. 49: 55.

Salviati; or the Pardon. Metrop. 1: 254.
Salviati's Glass-Works. Chamb. J. 59: 576.
Salvini, Tomaso. Sat. R. 57: 345, 373, 474. — Temp. Bar, 75: 67. — Spec. 57: 376. — (W. R. Balch) Amer. 1: 141. — (H. James, jr.) Atlan. 51: 377. — (W. E. Henley) National, 3: 199. Same art. Liv. Age, 161: 468. — (E. Lazarus) Cent. 1: 110. — With portrait. Critic, 1: no. 2, 12.
— as King Lear. (E. Lazarus) Cent. 4: 89.
— in Othello. (Fanny Kemble) Temp. Bar, 71: 368.
— on Shakspere. (H. Zimmern) Gent. M. n. s. 32: 131.
Salzkammergut, Travels in. (Marquis Biddle-Cope) Month, 53: 486. 54: 28.
Samanala, Ceylon, and its Shadow. Cornh. 53: 44.
Samarskite, New Elements in. (W. Crookes) Nature, 34: 160.
Sambornes of England and America. (V. C. Sanborn) N. E. Reg. 39: 245.
Samoa. Spec. 58: 284. — All the Year, 56: 461. — (C. K. Cooke) 19th Cent. 19: 291.
— and Germany. Sat. R. 61: 77.
— Missionary's Work in. (S. J. Whitmee) Cong. 7: 474.
— Turner on. Science, 4: 378. — (C. Trotter) Acad. 25: 289. — Sat. R. 57: 416.
Samoan Islands. (J. D. Hague) Nation, 39: 161.
Samos, Chios; Two Turkish Islands. (J. T. Bent) Macmil. 48: 299. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 686.
— Gardner's Coins of. Ath. '83, 1: 414.
— Tunnel at, described by Herodotus. (G. Dennis) Acad. 22: 335.
— Visit to. (J. T. Bent) Acad. 23: 408.
Samoset and New England Colonization. (R. K. Sewall) M. Am. Hist. 8: 820.
Samothrace and its Gods. (J. S. S. Glennie) Contemp. 41: 837. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 730.
Samson, Joseph-Isidore, Actor. Sat. R. 53: 637. — (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 29: 617. — All the Year, 50: 231.
Samson and the Myth of Heracles. Westm. 121: 305.
Samson Agonistes; or Individualism in Religion. (R. Balgarnie) Cath. Presb. 2: 440.
Samuda Brothers. Lond. Soc. 44: 241.
Sān, Excavations at. (A. B. Edwards) Acad. 26: 34, 66.
— Site of the Great Temple at. (W. M. F. Petrie) Acad. 25: 428.
San Antonio, Texas. (G. N. Galloway) M. Am. Hist. 15: 521.
San Carlo Superstition. Cornh. 46: 195. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 559.
San Carlos De Monterey. (A. M. Manning) Overland, n. s. 4: 37.
— Mission del Carmelo. (Mary Graham) Overland, n. s. 4: 292.
San Carlos Reservation, Indian Education applied to. (F. J. A. Darr) Overland, n. s. 5: 194.
San Francisco. (W. H. Bishop) Harper, 66: 813.
— China-town. Cornh. 54: 50.
— Electrical and Fire Department of. (H. W. Nicholson) Un. Serv. M. '82, 3: 407.
— In early Days. (J. O'Meara) Overland, n. s. 1: 129.
— Iron Strike at. Overland, n. s. 6: 39.
— Mechanics' Institute. (J. H. Culver) Overland, n. s. 8: 314.
— Old Régime of. (B. Moses) Overland, n. s. 7: 195.
— Public Library of. (F. B. Perkins) Overland, n. s. 6: 424. Same art. Lib. J. 10: 223.
— Sutro Library. Lib. J. 10: 151.
— Water Supply of, from Lake Merced. (P. J. Flynn) Ecl. Engin. 29: 410.
San Gennaro. Sat. R. 58: 563.
San Gemignano, the City of beautiful Towers. (Wm. Sharp) Good Words, 26: 320. — (V. Paget) Portfo. 14: 200.
San Juan, Colorado, Mines of. (W. Weston) Kansas R. 1: 641.
— Sacrifical Stone of. (A. W. Butler) Am. Antiq. 7: 148.
— Silver District of. (E. Ingersoll) Harper, 64: 689.
San Marino. (L. Villari) Belgra. 54: 417.
San Tszon, The Story of. (Wong Chin Foo) Atlan. 56: 256.
Sanborn, Edwin David. (S. Ketchum) Granite Mo. 1: 289.
Sanborn, Dyer Hook. (S. Ketchum) Granite Mo. 2: 91.
Sanctification. (J. Creath) Chris. Q. 5: 79. — (S. T. Anderson) Cumb. Q. 1: 27. — (J. W. Poindexter) Cumb. Q. 1: 208. — (B. W. McDonold) Cumb. Q. 1: 317. — (P. M. Riley) Cumb. Q. 5: 385.
— Perfect. (T. Croskery) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 33: 205.
— Secret of. (R. M'C. Edgar) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 31: 620.
— *vs.* Soul-Purity. (J. W. Poindexter) Cumb. Q. 1: 432. — Cumb. Q. 2: 1.
Sanctify, Meaning of the Word. (B. W. McDonnold) Cumb. Q. 3: 184.
Sanctis, Francesco de. (J. A. Harrison) Critic, 5: 85.
Sanctuary-Boys, McCallen's. Am. Cath. Q. 7: 179.
Sand, George. *See* Dudevant.
Sand, Influence of, on the Strength of Cement-mortars. (H. Arnold) Ecl. Engin. 32: 79.
— Musical. Chamb. J. 63: 427. *See* Beaches, Singing.
Sand Banks and Sand Hills, Formation of, and Construction of Harbors on Sandy Coasts. (H. Keller) Ecl. Engin. 27: 71.
Sand-Blast for cutting Glass, etc. J. Sci. 8: 359.
Sand Dunes. (C. C. Wilson) Knowl. 3: 179.
Sandal-Wood Trade. Leis. Hour, 18: 598.
Sandeau, Jules. Ath. '83, 1: 542. — Sat. R. 55: 525.
Sanders, Collingwood, his nuncupative Will, 1688. Reliquary, 23: 63.
Sandie Macpherson; a Story. (R. Buchanan) Belgra. 49: 214.
Sandringham, Prince of Wales at. (W. H. Russell) Harper, 70: 747.
Sandringham Hall. Leis. Hour, 13: 56.
Sands, Blowing, of Gascony. Am. Arch. 18: 57.
Sandstone, Potsdam, Crystallized Sands of. (A. A. Young) Am. J. Sci. 124: 47.
Sandwich, Eng., Panel Pictures at. (G. Dowker) Antiquary, n. s. 7: 103.
Sandwich Islands, Sugar-Fields *vs.* Lava Plains. (C. F. G. Cumming) Gent. M. n. s. 29: 674.
— Volcanoes of. All the Year, 51: 413.
Sandwith, Humphrey. (E. Schuyler) Nation, 41: 156. — Spec. 57: 1700. — (J. G. Minchin) Acad. 26: 316. — Ath. '84, 2: 553.
Sandy Hook; Cabo de Arenas. (B. F. De Costa) N. E. Reg. 39: 147.
Sandys, Frederick. Art J. 36: 73.
Sanitary Aid of the Poor. (R. Marryat) 19th Cent. 15: 840.
Sanitary Arrangements of Houses, Inspecting and testing of. (J. P. Spencer) Am. Arch. 16: 115.
Sanitary Conference at Rome, 1885, International. Nature, 32: 217. 33: 25. — (G. M. Sternberg) Science, 6: 101.
Sanitary Defects in Houses. Ecl. Engin. 30: 140.
Sanitary Engineering. (D. Galton) Am. Arch. 12: 231.
— Modern. (W. P. Trowbridge) Harper, 68: 756.
Sanitary Examination of Water and Air. (R. Hitchcock) J. Frankl. Inst. 114: 377.
Sanitary House Inspection, Guide to, Gerhard's. Am. Arch. 18: 247.
Sanitary Houses. (C. H. Townsend) Am. Arch. 20: 163.

Sanitary Legislation in England, Results of. Br. Alma. Comp. '59: 40.
— of the Pentateuch. Kansas R. 5: 754. — J. Sci. 18: 598.
Sanitary Litigation. Am. Arch. 13: 307.
Sanitary Measures. (J. P. Harrison) Br. Alma. Comp. '75: 111.
Sanitary Millennium. J. Sci. 17: 701.
Sanitary Plumbing. (J. Fee) Kansas R. 8: 605.
Sanitary Progress. (B. W. Richardson) Am. Arch. 15: 190.
Sanitary Reform. (S. Barber) J. Sci. 21: 79.
— and its Vagaries. J. Sci. 18: 474.
— Limits of. J. Sci. 22: 149.
Sanitary Science, in the United States. (A. R. Leeds) J. Sci. 16: 49.
— Progress of, during the Reign of Victoria. (D. Galton) Nature, 35: 160.
— — Recent. Ecl. Engin. 35: 292. — Nature, 34: 196.
Sanitary State of Town Dwellings. Br. Alma. Comp. '55: 47.
Sanitary Training in Public Schools. (A. W. Leighton) New Eng. 44: 185.
Sanitation. Nature, 26: 576.
— and Education. (J. Eaton) Educa. 2: 1.
— and Science. Science, 6: 21.
— Autumn. Nature, 28: 458.
— Common-sense. (T. S. Case) Kansas R. 5: 147.
— House, Sanitary Congress on. Nature, 28: 564.
— in Ancient Rome. Ecl. Engin. 26: 42.
— Unsanitary Homes of the Rich. (C. F. Wingate) No. Am. 137: 172.
Sanscrit, Final *as* before Sonants in. (M. Bloomfield) Am. J. Philol. 3: 25.
— Literature of. (L. A. Sherman) Meth. Q. 44: 450.
— Progress of, in Western India. (P. Peterson) Acad. 26: 79.
— *Sis* and *Sa* Aorists in. (W. D. Whitney) Am. J. Philol. 6: 275.
— Whitney's Roots, etc., of. (A. A. Macdonnell) Acad. 29: 275. — Sat. R. 61: 822.
Santa Barbara, Cal. (E. Roberts) Overland, n. s. 4: 561.
Santa Fé. (C. A. Miller) Overland, n. s. 4: 337.
— in the Past. (J. H. Defouri) Cath. World, 37: 549.
Santa Indita, La. (L. P. Heaven) Overland, n. s. 6: 114.
Santiago, Chili, Holocaust at, 1863. Leis. Hour, 13: 235.
Santiago de Cuba, Specular Iron Ores of. (J. P. Kimball) Am. J. Sci. 128: 416.
Santley, Kate, Portrait of. Theatre, '83, 2: 281.
Sanzade, J. S. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 129.
Sanzier Scandal. Lond. Soc. 44: 379.
Sappho, Wharton's Translation of. (C. Elton) Acad. 27: 376. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 287. — (L. Dyer) Dial (Ch.) 6: 87.
Saracens, Art of, in Egypt. Sat. R. 62: 626.
— Intellectual Mission of. (E. Hungerford) Atlan. 58: 817.
Saragossa. (S. P. Scott) Lippinc. 31: 113.
Saratoga, Battle of 1777, New Hampshire Troops at. (G. W. Nesmith) Granite Mo. 1: 228.
— Battle-Grounds of. (W. L. Stone) M. Am. Hist. 14: 510.
— Society in. (S. J. Reid) Tinsley, 34: 239.
Sarawak as it is. Leis. Hour, 15: 506.
— Government of. Spec. 56: 1504.
Sardines, Fishery and Trade. Leis. Hour, 19: 10.
Sardinia, Island of. Leis. Hour, 10: 685, 692.
Sardis, Visit to. (C. E. Norton) Harper, 68: 672.
Sardou, Victorien, at Marley. (F. O'Keene) Theatre, '79, 2: 137.
— Daniel Rochat. Theatre, '80, 1: 154.
Sardou, Victorien. Fédora. (W. F. Waller) Theatre, '83, 1: 85, 362, 378.
— Georgette. (A. Laugel) Nation, 42: 9.
— Théodora. (J. Bryce) Contemp. 47: 266. Same art. Liv. Age, 164: 733. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 40: 92.
Sargent, Jonathan Everett. (J. N. McClintock) Granite Mo. 3: 449.
Sarpi, Father Paolo. Church Q. 23: 135. — Leis. Hour, 35: 321.
Sarracinesca. (F. M. Crawford) Blackw. 139: 577, 699. 140: 1–712.
Sarto, Andrea del. Carità. (M. Müller) Contemp. 50: 707.
Saskatchewan Country. (G. M. Dawson) Science, 5: 340.
Satire, English, in 19th Century. (E. Myers) Fraser, 104: 753. Same art. Liv. Age, 152: 109.
— Service of. Leis. Hour, 12: 509.
Satirical Romance. (S. D. Davies) So. Lit. Mess. 35: 298.
Satirists of the Reformation. (E. P. Hood) Leis. Hour, 31: 177.
Satisfaction, Thomist and Scotist View-point of. (C. D. Greeley) New Eng. 45: 877.
Saturated Steam in a non-condensing Engine. (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. 121: 401.
Saturday early Closing. Bank. M. (Lond.) 46: 942.
Saturday Half-Holiday. Leis. Hour, 17: 571.
Saturday Night. All the Year, 51: 401.
Saturn, The Planet. Nature, 30: 105. 31: 485. — Knowl. 1: 178. — (R. A. Proctor) Longm. 5: 254.
— and its System, Proctor's. J. Sci. 2: 718.
— Architecture of. Leis. Hour, 6: 120.
— Close Approach to μ Geminorum. (H. M. Paul) Science, 7: 28.
— Drawing of. (E. S. Holden) Sid. Mess. 3: 249.
— a few Saturnine Observations. Knowl. 5: 185, 202.
— Hints to Observers of. (B. J. Hopkins) Sid. Mess. 4: 49.
— in a three-inch Telescope. Knowl. 4: 319.
— on an Observation made of, in England in 1665. Knowl. 2: 307.
— Physical Appearance of. (W. W. Payne) Sid. Mess. 3: 101.
— Ring of. (D. Kirkwood) Sid. Mess. 3: 6.
— Rings of. (W. Noble) Knowl. 3: 118. — (A. A. Common) Nature, 30: 144. — (E. L. Trouvelot) Sid. Mess. 4: 78.
— — Measures of. (E. S. Holden) Am. J. Sci. 123: 387.
— — Discovery of the chief Division in. (W. Noble) Knowl. 4: 75.
— — Who discovered the Division in? Knowl. 2: 329–420.
— Satellites of. Sid. Mess. 5: 297.
— System of. (R. A. Proctor) J. Sci. 11: 1.
Saucy Betty Mork. (A. Bates) Lippinc. 32: 616.
Saunders, J. A noble Wife. Sat. R. 56: 582. — Spec. 56: 1549.
Saunter, Etymology of the Word. (R. Morris) Acad. 23: 259.
Saur, Christopher, German Almanac of. (A. H. Cassel) Pennsyl. M. 6: 58.
Sauzade, John S. Some Literary Recollections. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 352.
Savage, The. (M. Müller) 19th Cent. 17: 109. Same art. Liv. Age, 164: 351. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 343.
— and Anthropologist. Knowl. 4: 7.
Savages, Ancient European. Chamb. J. 59: 8, 23.
Savage Life, Relations between Civilization and. (H. Bartle Frere) Anthrop. J. 11: 313.
Savage's Station, Rear-Guard Fighting at. (W. B. Franklin) Cent. 8: 454.
Savannah River, Voyaging on. (C. B. Todd) Lippinc. 33: 590.

Saville; a Symposium and a Tragedy. (N. Brooks) Overland, n. s. 1: 441.
Savings Bank, Day at our. (W. J. Gordon) Leis. Hour, 35: 755.
Savings Banks of Sweden and Norway. Bank. M. (Lond.) 43: 117.
— Postal. (D. B. King) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 160. — Sat. R. 53: 419.
— — in Canada. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 39: 363, 437.
— — A new Aid to Thrift. Spec. 57: 1005.
— — or Local. (E. Atkinson) So. Biv. 5: 25.
— School. (Agnes Lambert) 19th Cent. 19: 539.
— Tax of New York. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 39: 759.
Savings-Bank Dividends and Investments. (A. B. Hepburn) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 37: 362.
Savoy, Political History of. Spec. 56: 1182.
Saxe Coburg, House of. Leis. Hour, 9: 750, 757.
Saxons, Footsteps of old. (F. H. Brandes) Antiquary, n. s. 6: 51.
Saxon Art and Architecture. (E. P. L. Brock) Antiquary, n. s. 3: 103.
Saxon Invasion, and its Influence. (J. F. Palmer) Roy. Hist. Soc. 12: 173.
Saxon Tithingmen in America. (H. B. Adams) J. H. Univ. Studies, 1: iv.
Say, T., with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 687.
Scaffold, Gabbert. Am. Arch. 14: 207.
Scaffolding, Builders'. Am. Arch. 11: 101–214. 12: 60–265. 13: 5–207. 14: 5, 51, 100.
Scales, for Linear Measurements. Nature, 30: 385.
Scallop, The, and its Fishing. (E. Ingersoll) Am. Natural. 20: 1001.
Scandinavia, Colonization in. (N. C. Frederiksen) Scand. 2: 35.
— Christian Life in. (A. M. Symington) Cath. Presb. 5: 99, 267.
— Du Chaillu's. Leis. Hour, 31: 28. — Ed. R. 155: 256.
— Foreign Policy of. (N. C. Frederiksen) Scand. 2: 69.
— Government in. (N. C. Frederiksen) Scand. 3: 55.
— in a War between England and Russia. (N. C. Frederiksen) Scand. 2: 116.
— International Coöperation in. Macmil. 52: 199.
— Money and Credit in. (N. C. Frederiksen) Scand. 3: 119.
— Political Affairs in. (N. C. Frederiksen) Scand. 2: 289. 3: 1, 83, 241.
— Politics in. Scand. 1: 13.
— — in 1883. Scand. 1: 22, 52, 85.
— — in 1884. Scand. 1: 118, 151, 185.
— Republic or Monarchy in. (B. Björnson and N. C. Frederiksen) Scand. 1: 225, 269.
— Mrs. Stone's Summer in. (T. Solberg) Scand. 2: 277.
Scandinavians, Ancient. (K. Janson) Scand. 1: 222, 247.
— and Anglo-Saxons compared. (N. C. Frederiksen) Scand. 2: 65.
— in Minnesota State Politics. Scand. 3: 29.
— in the United States, Politics of. Scand. 3: 57, 89.
Scandinavian and Oriental Travel. (R. B. Anderson) Dial (Ch.) 3: 54.
Scandinavian Art, and Danish. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 14: 99.
Scandinavian Elements in the English Race. (J. F. Hodgetts) Antiquary, 13: 137, 205, 285. 14: 137.
Scandinavian Immigrants in United States, Americanization of. (P. Koch) Scand. 1: 228.
Scandinavian Languages, Pronunciation of. (J. B. Miller) Scand. 1: 132.
Scandinavian Literature, Recent. Scand. 1: 83. — Scand. 3: 90.
Scandinavian Mythology. (K. M. Haven) Unita. R. 18: 241.
— The Myth of Idun. (R. E. Vola) Scand. 1: 63.
— The Norse Ideal. (E. S. Chester) Scand. 1: 26.
Scandinavian Professorship in the University of Wisconsin. Scand. 3: 4, 28.
Scandinavian Songs. (J. S. Gram) Scand. 2: 142.
Scandinavian "Thing" in Dublin. Antiquary, n. s. 6: 110.
Scandinavism. (N. C. Frederiksen) Scand. 1: 57.
Scapegoat, The. (A. Neubauer) Ath. '86, 2: 745.
Scapular, The Brown. (R. F. Clarke) Month, 58: 305.
Scarborough, Baker's History of. Sat. R. 56: 184.
— Off. (G. Vickers-Gaskell) Lond. Soc. 48: 307.
Scarborough Corporation Insignia. (R. C. Hope) Antiquary, n. s. 10: 20.
Scarabs, Essay on. (A. B. Edwards) Acad. 25: 209.
Scarfride; a Story. Lond. Soc. 42: 105.
Scarlatina, Milk. (E. Klein) Nature, 34: 471.
Scarlet Fever. (D. Page) Leis. Hour, 31: 755.
— Etiology of. Nature, 34: 213, 393.
— How to Limit its Spread. Chamb. J. 20: 433.
Scarron, Paul. (H. Van Laun) Gent. M. n. s. 34: 355.
Scavengers, Nature's. J. Sci. 13: 157.
Scene, Stage, What is the? (Percy Fitzgerald) National, 2: 535.
Scenes during Winter of 1794–5. Liv. Age, 157: 179.
Scenery, Dress, and Decorations. (G. Turner) Theatre, '80, 1: 350.
Scenery, Natural. Quar. 154: 151. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 515.
— of the British Islands, Origin of. (A. Geikie) Nature, 29: 325–442.
Scent in the Turkey Vulture, Power of. (S. N. Rhoads) Am. Natural. 17: 829.
Scent of a Dead Rose; a Story. Temp. Bar, 64: 203.
Sceptical Inquirer, Letters to. Cong. 8: 374–642.
Sceptical Theories. Blackw. 136: 79.
Scepticism and Modern Thought. (C. B. Pallen) Cath. World, 38: 242.
— Common Sense *vs.* (A. T. Marshall) Cath. World, 40: 746. 41: 189.
— Hopeful Aspects of. (O. Keatinge) Cath. World, 37: 643.
— Popular, and the Pulpit. (P. Brooks) Cong. 8: 729, 835.
Schaff, Philip, Bibliography of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 208.
Schandorph, S., Criticism on. (Dr. Tilbury) Scand. 2: 247.
Scharnhorst, Gen. Gérard D., Lehmann's Life of. Ath. '86, 2: 392.
Scheffel, Joseph Victor von. (Helen Zimmern) National, 3: 337.
Scheffer, Ary, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 21: 328.
Schelhorn, John George. Sat. R. 54: 115.
Schemes, Some big. Chamb. J. 62: 497.
Schenectady, Literary. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 277.
Scherer, Edmond. (F. T. Marzials) National, 4: 546.
Scherer, W. Acad. 30: 105.
Schevchenko. *See* Shevchenko.
Schiller, F. von, Biography of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 228.
— Düntzer's Life of. (C. H. Herford) Acad. 23: 393. — Sat. R. 56: 215.
— Maria Stuart. (H. S. Wilson) Theatre, '80, 2: 167, 291.
— Wallenstein, Hunter's Translation of. (E. D. A. Morshead) Acad. 27: 340. — Sat. R. 60: 231.
Schism at St. Aidenn. (C. W. Stoddard) Overland, n. s. 1: 336.
Schists, Crystalline, Lehmann's Origin of the. (A. Geikie) Nature, 30: 121.
Schleiden, Matthias J., with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 256.
Schleiermacher, Friedrich D. E. Absolute Feeling of Dependence. (F. H. Foster) Bib. Sac. 40: 534.
— and Thomas Chalmers. (D. Edwards) Brit. & F. Evang. R. 31: 281.

Schleiermacher, Friedrich D. E. Travels in the Troad. (J. T. Clarke) Nation, 35: 14.
Schliemann, Henry. Kansas R. 8: 34. — With portrait. (W. F. Wilkinson) Leis. Hour, 26: 423, 440. — With portrait. (J. P. Mahaffy) Harper, 68: 898.
— and his Explorations. (T. D. Seymour) New Eng. 45: 138.
— Excavations at Tiryns. (A. Deffner) Nation, 39: 351.
Schmidt, Edward Oscar. Nature, 33: 392.
Schmidt, Rudolf, Criticism on. (Dr. Tilbury) Scand. 2. 245.
Schneemann, Gerhard. (P. Finlay) Irish Mo. 14: 247.
Schodack Landing, New York, Great Fault near. (S. W. Ford) Am. J. Sci. 129: 16.
Schoharie, Our Summer Court in. (P. Deming) Lippinc. 32: 255.
Scholar, The ideal. (N. Porter) New Eng. 46: 537.
Scholastic Philosophy in modern Theology. (A. Bierbower) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 32: 559.
— Science in. (H. D. Macleod) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 735.
Scholastic Theology. (S. Buel) Church R. 44: 100. — (J. H. Allen) Unita. R. 18: 1, 130.
Scholasticism; Harper's Metaphysics. Sat. R. 58: 410.
— Townsend on. Sat. R. 53: 776.
School, and State. (C. W. Stevenson) Kansas R. 8: 261.
— District, at Sutton. Leis. Hour, 13: 132.
— Our Boys at. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 4: 177.
— Ridiculous Answers in. Sat. R. 53: 45.
Schools, Boarding- and Day-. Spec. 57: 1168.
— Brutality in. All the Year, 56: 438.
— Church middle, in England. (J. L. Brereton) Contemp. 44: 872.
— City, compared with country. (W. M. Beckner) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 21: 224.
— Common, on the Continent. (M. Arnold) Cent. 10: 893.
— — The System *vs.* The Pupil. And. R. 3: 362.
— Corporal Punishment in. Macmil. 48: 481.
— Country, Course of Study for. (J. W. Dickinson) Educa. 3: 179.
— Day and Boarding, a few last Words on. Macmil. 52: 68.
— Elementary, Over-pressure in. Spec. 57: 181, 1230. — (S. C. Buxton) 19th Cent. 16: 806.
— Endowed, and the Poor. Spec. 58: 1065, 1127. 59: 1377.
— Free. Amer. 5: 277. — Spec. 57: 8. — Church Q. 21: 340.
— — for England. Fortn. 41: 1.
— — in England. Sat. R. 60: 476. — (Lord Norton) 19th Cent. 18: 804. — (H. Hayman) National, 6: 271.
— — Matthew Arnold on. Critic, 9: 116.
— French and German, Mr. Matthew Arnold on. Spec. 59: 1044.
— German, Overwork in. Science, 4: 136.
— Graded System of, Basis of a. (C. E. Meleney) Science, 8: 591.
— Half-time in. (E. E. Hale) No. Am. 139: 443.
— Harboring Day-schools in France. (L. B. Binsse) Cath. World, 43: 187.
— Health in. And. R. 3: 268.
— in Scandinavia, Reforms of. (N. C. Frederiksen) Scand. 2: 36.
— Management of, Science in. Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 269.
— of England, Great Public. Leis. Hour, 27: 310–828.
— Our Common. (R. T. Ely) Lippinc. 29: 89.
— Over-pressure in. Spec. 57: 1400. — (G. S. Hall) Nation, 41: 338. — Science, 4: 497.
— — in Denmark, Hertel on. (A. T. Smith) Educa. 6: 299. — Spec. 58: 1107.
— Parochial, Improvement of. (H. A. Brann) Am. Cath. Q. 9: 238.
Schools, Public, in England in 1883-4. Ath. '84, 2: 79.
— — in England, in 1885. Ath. '85, 2: 14.
— — — in 1886. Ath. '86, 2: 79. — Spec. 59: 457.
— — in the U. S.; Defects of the System. (M. J. Savage) No. Am. 138: 178.
— — Moral Culture in. (T. G. Apple) Ref. Q. 31: 277.
— — What may justly be demanded of. (S. T. Dutton) And. R. 3: 455.
— Religious, in France and England. Quar. 162: 325.
— Religious Instruction in. (J. H. Smith) Mod. R. 3: 71.
— Secondary, Relation of, to the College. (H. M. Willard) Educa. 6: 469.
— Supervision of. (N. A. Calkins) Educa. 2: 497.
School Architecture, Paris. (C. H. Blackall) Am. Arch. 17: 178.
School Bill, A. All the Year, 52: 473.
School-Board Elections in England, 1882. (J. Bryce) Nation, 35: 504.
School-Board System, Working of. (C. Mackeson) Br. Alma. Comp. '78: 92.
School Books, Free, Massachusetts Law for. (J. W. Dickinson) Educa. 7: 1.
School-Buildings, French. Am. Arch. 12: 100.
School Curriculum and its relations to Business Life. (W. A. Mowry) Educa. 2: 140.
School-Day Recollections. (Max Müller) Good Words, 27: 534.
School Grievance and its Remedy. (W. Elliott) Cath. World, 36: 713.
School Houses, Healthy, Paget on. Nature, 30: 388.
School-House Architecture, G. P. Randall on. Am. Arch. 11: 125.
School Hygiene, Farquharson on. Ath. '85, 2: 267.
School Question, The. (P. F. McSweeny) Cath. World, 43: 505.
— Impending Issue of. (I. T. Hecker) Cath. World, 36: 849.
— Practical View of. (W. Elliott) Cath. World, 35: 53.
— What does it mean? (I. T. Hecker) Cath. World, 34: 84.
School Recollections. Leis. Hour, 10: 283–349.
School Reform, Principle and Practice in. (C. Petersen) Scand. 2: 108.
School-Rooms, Heating and Ventilation of. (M. Morton) Am. Arch. 19: 187.
School-Ship "Conway" on the Mersey. (A. M. Symington) Good Words, 24: 705.
School Superintendents, Duties of. (J. T. Prince) Educa. 4: 407.
Schoolmaster and his Son. Leis. Hour, 7: 618–811.
Schoolmaster's Dream; an Irish Sketch. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Leis. Hour, 29: 666.
Schoolmasters, Convention of, at Philadelphia. Science, 8: 580.
— Wages of, in ancient Rome. (R. F. Leighton) Educa. 4: 506.
Schoolmen of the Middle Ages, Townsend on. Lond. Q. 58: 524.
Schomberg, Duchesse de. *See* Hautefort, Marie de.
Schopenhauer, Arthur. (Mrs. A. J. Hathaway) Educa. 2: 234. — Sat. R. 53: 556. — (W. M. Payne) Dial (Ch.) 4: 245, 320.
— in English. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 42: 510.
— Philosophy of. Presb. Q. 5: 93.
— World as Will and Idea. Critic, 4: 51. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 210.
Schubart, Daniel, Life and Imprisonment of. Leis. Hour, 3: 667, 685.
Schubert, Chopin, and Liszt. Ed. R. 158: 475.
Schubert-Barnett Symphony at Crystal Palace. (J. S. Shedlock) Acad. 23: 337.
Schücking, Levin. (C. Thomas) Nation, 42: 389.

Schulze-Delitzsch, Hermann, the Founder of People's Banks. (J. Rae) Good Words, 26: 86.
Schumacher, Ferdinand. M. West. Hist. 3: 534.
Schumann, Robert. Temp. Bar, 67: 525. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 755. — (H. T. Finck) Nation, 40: 16. — Sat. R. 59: 115.
— Early Manhood of. Spec. 59: 688.
— Reissmann's Life of. Ath. '86, 1: 592.
— Youth of. (J. B. Matthews) Amer. 2: 308.
Schunck, Edward. Colburn, 170: 671.
Schurz, Carl. (A. W. Hart) New Era, 4: 308.
Schuylers, The, of New York. (A. R. Macdonough) Nation, 42: 81.
Schuyler House at Albany. (F. G. Mather) M. Am. Hist. 12: 1.
Schuylkill Fishing Company, History of. (T. Westwood) Bibliog. 1: 23.
Schuylkill Gun, Restoration of. Pennsyl. M. 8: 199.
Schuylkill Water Supply, Potability of. (A. R. Leeds) J. Frankl. Inst. 116: 26.
Schwann, Theodore. (E. R. Lankaster) Nature, 25: 321.
Schwartz; a History. (D. C. Murray) Eng. Illust. 2: 589. Same art. Liv. Age, 166: 206.
Schwenkfelders, The. (J. F. Hartranft) Amer. 12: 174.
— Journey of, 1733. Pennsyl. M. 10: 167.
Science, Abstract of, in America, 1776–1876. (S. Newcomb) No. Am. 122: 88.
— and Art. (E. Beckett) Am. Arch. 19: 246. — Nature, 28: 50, 13. — (C. J. Rae) Nature, 28: 125.
— — Are they antagonistic? (M. Guyan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 357.
— — E. Beckett's Lectures on. (L. Eidlitz) Am. Arch. 19: 311. — (A. J. Bloor) Am. Arch. 20: 23.
— and the Arts. (C. W. Siemens) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 48, 206.
— and Christianity, Present Relation of. (L. Moss) Bapt. R. 4: 1.
— and Conscience. (T. S. Perry) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 13.
— and Culture, Huxley on. Knowl. 1: 622.
— and Education. (G. F. Wright) Overland, n. s. 2: 369.
— and Engineering. (W. R. Browne) Nature, 29: 55. Same art. Ecl. Engin. 30: 4.
— and Faith. Church Q. 17: 162.
— and Fiction. (Dr. Tillbury) Scand. 1: 101.
— and Literature. (M. Arnold) 19th Cent. 12: 216. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 737. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 579.
— and Man, Tyndall on. (N. Porter) Kansas R. 2: 604.
— and Manufactures. Nature, 30: 1.
— and Metaphysics. (G. J. Romanes) Nature, 28: 386. — (A. Stapley) Nature, 28: 461, 561.
— and Morals. (T. H. Huxley) Fortn. 46: 788.
— and Poetry as Interpreters of Nature. Monitor, 2: 97.
— and Religion. (Prof. Pritchard) Leis. Hour, 24: 90. — (W. K. Pendleton) Chris. Q. 3: 36. — (O. Cone) Univ. Q. 39: 84. — (J. Merrifield) Univ. Q. 42: 399. — (W. Barry) Contemp. 46: 397. Same art. Liv. Age, 163: 67. — (J. H. W. Stuckenberg) Luth. Q. 16: 327. — (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 1: 3. — Kansas R. 1: 114. — Knowl. 1: 271. — (E. Schreiber) Month, 52: 370.
— — Alleged Conflict of. (G. P. Fisher) Princ. n. s. 12: 29.
— — Cry of Conflict. (C. F. Deems) J. Chr. Philos. 1: ii.
— — Curteis's Boyle Lectures. Church Q. 20: 416.
— — Scriptural Questions. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 40: 444.
— — Supposed Issue between. (G. M. Searle) Cath. World, 38: 577.
Science, and Religion, Temple on. Quar. 159: 360. — Westm. 123: 366. — Church Q. 20: 51. — Ed. R. 162: 204. — (H. C. Beeching) Acad. 27: 21.
— and Revelation. (J. H. McIlvaine) J. Chr. Philos. 1: xiii. — (B. F. Whittemore) Cumb. Q. 5: 148. — (W. O. H. Perry) Cumb. Q. 4: 90. — (F. Peele) Contemp. 41: 1025.
— — Harmony of. (E. Conder) Cong. 13: 803.
— and Sentiment. (J. Straub) Univ. Q. 43: 98. — (H. M. Snell) Univ. Q. 43: 293.
— and the State. (A. Winchell) Forum, 1: 1.
— and Theology. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 6: 475. — Sat. R. 60: 14. — (J. Burroughs) Pop. Sci. Mo. 30: 145. — (S. A. Gardner) Univ. Q. 40: 182.
— as a Hope in Politics. Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 556.
— as an Aid to Faith. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 3: 360.
— at the Royal Academy. Knowl. 1: 581, 599, 617.
— Benefits of. (J. S. Cobb) New Era, 5: 687.
— Claims, Position, and Duties of. (J. Tyndall) J. Sci. 12: 75.
— Creed of, Graham's. Unita. R. 19: 495.
— Dawn of, in England. Leis. Hour, 5: 525.
— Debt of Religion to. (M. J. Savage) Unita. R. 25: 193.
— European and American. New York Q. 1: 537.
— Eyes of. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 2: 54.
— Fatalism in. (W. Tucker) Univ. Q. 39: 331.
— Fifty Years' Progress of. (Sir J. Lubbock) Kansas R. 5: 444, 463.
— a Foundation of Christianity. (W. G. Blaikie) Cath. Presb. 7: 170.
— for Women, Instruction in. J. Sci. 7: 43.
— French Reactionism in. J. Sci. 19: 587.
— Future Martyrdom of. J. Sci. 18: 201.
— Gains and Losses of Faith from. (J. Bascom) J. Chr. Philos. 1: xviii.
— A Governmental Department of. Science, 7: 155.
— Half Century of, 1831–81. (J. Lubbock) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 65, 193.
— in America. New York Q. 2: 443.
— in Canada. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 2: 247.
— in Elementary Schools in England. Nature, 30: 496.
— in 1600. Sat. R. 62: 383.
— in 1876–77. (J. F. Iselin) Br. Alma. Comp. '78: 142.
— in 1877–78. (J. F. Iselin) Br. Alma. Comp. '79: 175.
— in 1878–79. (J. F. Iselin) Br. Alma. Comp. '80: 183.
— in 1879–80. (J. F. Iselin) Br. Alma. Comp. '81: 172.
— in 1880–81. Br. Alma. Comp. '82: 172.
— in 1881–82. Br. Alma. Comp. '83: 168.
— in 1884. (C. A. Buckmaster) Br. Alma. Comp. '85: 175.
— in 1885. (C. A. Buckmaster) Br. Alma. Comp. '86: 177.
— in humble Life. Leis. Hour, 24: 277.
— in its Application to Domestic Life. (P. Russell) Knowl. 2: 245.
— in its useful Applications. (W. Odling) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 388.
— in Relation to the Arts. (C. W. Siemens) J. Frankl. Inst. 115: 48, 127, 208.
— in Politics. (F. W. Clarke) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 577.
— in Public Schools. (H. W. Crossley) Nature, 30: 622.
— in Revelation. (J. French) Kansas R. 5: 51.
— in Schools. (H. E. Armstrong) Nature, 31: 19.
— Incentives to the Pursuit of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 844.
— Influence of. (Leslie Stephen) Knowl. 4: 23. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 82.
— Is it Pantheistic? (G. H. Howison) Overland, n. s. 6: 646.
— Lecture on. (C. Kingsley) Good Words, 12: 386.
— Limits of. (G. Edmundson) Contemp. 43: 404. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 595.
— Literary Value of. (J. Burroughs) Macmil. 54: 184.

Science, Machine. (T. S. Case) Kansas R. 6: 715.
— Martyrdom of. (J. W. Slater) J. Sci. 17: 159.
— Mission of. (R. H. Thurston) Science, 4: 236. Same art. Ecl. Engin. 31: 265.
— Modern, and Modern Thought. (S. Laing) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 18.
— — and the Religious Instinct. (G. Matheson) Presb. R. 5: 608.
— — Arrogance of. Spec. 56: 926.
— — Laing on. Acad. 28: 145.
— — Set-offs against. Ecl. M. 101: 542.
— Natural, Teaching of, in Schools. (E. Lankester) J. Sci. 6: 378, 497.
— Newspaper. (W. Slingo) Knowl. 3: 251.
— not supreme, but subordinate. (H. Lincoln) Bib. Sac. 42: 225.
— of the Present. (E. Du Bois-Reymond) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 20.
— Our Ignorance in Matters of. J. Sci. 22: 465.
— Our Relations to. Nature, 32: 433, 438, 497.
— Philosophic Method in. (R. H. Thurston) Kansas R. 2: 324.
— Plain Ways in. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 2: 377.
— Playground of. (E. P. Hood) Educa. 2: 576.
— Politics, and Religion. J. Sci. 2: 187.
— Progress of, 1882. (R. T. Van Horn) Kansas R. 7: 131.
— Pure, Plea for. (H. A. Rowland) Nature, 28: 510. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 30. — (H. A. Rowland) Science, 2: 242. — (H. A. Rowland) J. Frankl. Inst. 116: 279. — (H. A. Rowland) J. Sci. 20: 658.
— Relation of Skepticism to. (J. G. Roberts) Kansas R. 2: 724.
— Relations of the Church to. (J. Rickaby) Dub. R. 97: 243.
— Relations of, to the Public Weal. (L. Playfair) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 37, 236. — Nature, 32: 438, 466. Same art. Spec. 58: 1195.
— Roman Catholicism and. Sat. R. 59: 270.
— Savings of. (P. L. Simmonds) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 798.
— Scope of. (J. S. Stahr) Ref. Q. 34: 599.
— Some Fallacies of. (Ouida) No. Am. 142: 139.
— Speculative. (S. Newcomb) Internat. R. 12: 334. — (J. B. Stallo) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 145.
— Strength and Weakness of. (W. J. Barber) Chris. Q. 3: 584.
— Struggles of. (D. E. de Lara) New Era, 5: 730.
— Study of. (J. Lubbock) Contemp. 50: 209. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 539. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 433.
— Table of Discoveries in. Br. Alma. Comp. '29: 55.
— Teaching of. (E. C. Crosby) Kansas R. 1: 301. — (S. H. Trowbridge) Kansas R. 5: 367. — (A. Winchell) Kansas R. 8: 531. — (H. E. Armstrong) Nature, 32: 449.
— — as a Relief in Education. (W. L. Carpenter) Mod. R. 4: 558.
— — by the State. J. Sci. 5: 139.
— — Elementary. (J. Jastrow) Science, 7: 114.
— — Extension of. (T. H. Huxley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 458.
— — in Common Schools. (C. L. Franklin) Science, 6: 289. — (E. L. Youmans and others) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 207. — (G. H. Bailey) Nature, 31: 338.
— — Peripatetic. Science, 5: 288.
— — Text-Book as an Element in. (G. B. Morrison) Kansas R. 8: 270.
— The two Schools of. (C. Morris) Amer. 5: 408.
— Uncertainties of. (G. F. Wright) Overland, n. s. 2: 183. — Lond. Q. 61: 231. Same art. Liv. Age, 160: 515.
— under Catholic Influence. (Card. Wiseman) Metrop. 1: 125, 175, 225.
Science, Warfare of, New Chapters in. (A. D. White) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 721.
— What is? (Duke of Argyll) Good Words, 26: 236.
Sciences, The, Classifications of. (R. Flint) Presb. R. 6: 401, 483. — (H. M. Stanley) Mind, 9: 265.
— Natural, Newness and Value of. (T. B. Smith) Kansas R. 4: 480.
— — Relations of. (T. S. Hunt) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 165.
— Reason and Revelation in. (C. W. Shields) Presb. R. 6: 268.
— *versus* the Classics. (C. A. Eggert) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 674.
Scientific Arrogance. (R. Ward) J. Sci. 18: 249.
Scientific Charlatanism. (H. S. Pritchett) Kansas R. 5: 742.
Scientific Corps for the Army and Navy. (R. W. Shufeldt) Science, 7: 142.
Scientific Culture. (J. P. Cooke) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 577.
Scientific Education. (E. Hungerford) New Eng. 41: 421. — (A. P. Boller) Kansas R. 1: 417. — Nature, 26: 232.
— and Research in England, Playfair's Address on. Ath. '85, 2: 329.
— for Women. (H. W. Whitney) Educa. 3: 58.
— Humanism in. (N. S. Shaler) Science, 6: 64.
— in the English Colonies. Science, 8: 491.
— in Liverpool. Nature, 25: 270.
— in Public Elementary Schools. (W. J. Harrison) Nature, 31: 175.
— Larger Import of. (J. W. Powell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 452.
— Natural Science for Schools. Nature, 31: 28, 52. — (W. A. Watts) Nature, 31: 101, 126.
Scientific Ethics. Am. Cath. Q. 7: 487.
Scientific Experiment; a Story. All the Year, 53: 159.
Scientific Freedom and modern Catholics. (St. G. Mivart) 19th Cent. 18: 30.
Scientific Habits of Thought. (Brother Azarias) Am. Cath. Q. 10: 217.
Scientific Instruction, Practical. (G. Gore) J. Sci. 7: 215.
Scientific Instruments, Delicate. (E. L. Larkin) Kansas R. 4: 743.
Scientific Knowledge. (G. Chrystal) Nature, 32: 446.
Scientific Materialism. J. Sci. 16: 661.
Scientific Men, De Candolle on the Production of. (W. H. Larrabee) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 34.
Scientific Method. (M. M. P. Muir) J. Sci. 14: 476.
— in the Common Affairs of Life. (J. Eaton) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 21: ix.
— Inculcation of, by Example. (G. K. Gilbert) Am. J. Sci. 131: 284.
Scientific Methods and Knowledge in common Affairs. (J. Eaton) Science, 4: 246.
Scientific Nomenclature. (F. Fernseed) J. Sci. 21: 208.
Scientific Progress. (A. R. Fulton) Kansas R. 8: 190.
— in 1879. (W. Spottiswoode) J. Sci. 17: 8.
Scientific Research, Encouragement of. J. Sci. 13: 467.
— National Institution for. J. Sci. 6: 38.
Scientific Schools at home and abroad. (T. E. Thorpe) Nature, 33: 491.
Scientific Study in High Schools. (L. P. Martin) Educa. 5: 468.
— Order of. (W. M. Payne) Educa. 4: 555.
— Specialization in. Science, 4: 35.
— Spirit and Method of. (J. P. Lesley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 192.
Scientific Studies, Vestibule to. (T. B. Smith) Kansas R. 3: 671.
Scientific Superstition. Lond. Q. 58: 177.
Scientists and their Duties. (J. S. Billings) Science, 8: 541.
Scilly Islands. (F. Banfield) Lond. Soc. 44: 579.

Scintillation. Knowl. 5: 180.
Sciobéret, Pierre. Tales of La Gruyere. Spec. 57: 492.
Scolding, Art of. (A. Clay) Cong. 15: 860.
Scores and Tallies. (G. Allen) Cornh. 53: 436. Same art. Lippinc. 37: 420.
Scorpion, American Silurian. (R. P. Whitfield) Science, 6: 87. 7: 216.
Scorpions, Suicide of. (C. L. Morgan) Nature, 27: 530.
Scot, Sir John, b. 1586, Memoir of. (C. Rogers) Roy. Hist. Soc. 1: 278.
Scot, Michael, the Wizard, Birthplace of. (T. Hutcheson) Antiquary, n. s. 5: 53.
Scot abroad, Glimpses of. Chamb. J. 61: 76.
Scots Brigade, The. Scot. R. 3: 248. Same art. Liv. Age, 162: 174.
Scots Guards in France. (Mrs. M. Scott) Scot. R. 1: 286.
Scotch in England. Cornh. 45: 534.
— Traits of the. (J. Burroughs) Critic, 4: 121.
Scotch Funerals. (W. McQueen) Macmil. 46: 161. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 753.
Scotch-Irish in New England. (G. H. Smyth) M. Am. Hist. 9: 153.
Scotch Judges, Old. (J. Purves) Fraser, 106: 497..
Scotch Liberationists. Blackw. 131: 531.
Scotch Story. (J. Stoughton) Leis. Hour, 32: 751.
Scotland and England, Union of. (G. S. Lefevre) Contemp. 49: 560.
— Anderson's Early Christian Remains in. Church Q. 15: 291.
— Archæology in the Southwest of. Scot. R. 2: 70.
— a Century ago. Leis. Hour, 11: 166.
— A Minister of the Crown for. Scot. R. 3: 356.
— Borderland of. (N. Pearson) Gent. M. n. s. 36: 191. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 530.
— Broad Church in. Cong. 9: 653, 817.
— Catholics under Mary and James. Scot. R. 6: 263.
— Church of, and the coming Election. (J. Tulloch) Scot. R. 6: 205.
— — Disestablishment of. (R. Rainy) Contemp. 41: 431. — (R. W. Dale) Cong. 7: 45, 64. — (N. L. Walker) Cong. 15: 120. — (A. T. Innes) Brit. Q. 83: 143.
— — — Aberdeen and. Spec. 58: 603.
— — Future of. Cath. Presb. 6: 347.
— — Life and Work of. (J. H. Rankin) National, 1: 364.
— — New Ecclesiastical Movement. Spec. 59: 216.
— — Question of, Rev. A. Sydon and the. (J. Cairns) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 33: 471.
— Church Question in. (D. Fraser) Contemp. 48: 249. — (Marquis of Lorne) Scot. R. 6: 1. — (A. N. Cumming) National, 6: 43. — (Lord Balfour, of Burleigh) Fortn. 44: 277.
— Conservatism in, Why it fails. (W. Earl Hodgson) National, 2: 235.
— Crofters Commission, Report of the. (Duke of Argyll) 19th Cent. 16: 681.
— Ecclesiastical Antiquities of. (C. G. M'Crie) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 31: 643.
— Episcopal Church in, Communion Office of the. Brit. & For. Evang. R. 34: 711.
— Events in, from 1635 to 1645. (C. Rogers) Roy. Hist. Soc. 5: 354.
— Farm Servants in. (J. Purves) Longm. 1: 645.
— Government of, Future. Spec. 58: 1032.
— Highland Clearances, Mackenzie's History of. Ath. '83, 1: 275.
— Highland Sketches. Spec. 59: 360.
— Highlands of, Economic Condition of. (Duke of Argyll) 19th Cent. 13: 173.
— — Land Tenure Agitation in, 1884. (Marquis of Lorne) Contemp. 46: 827.
Scotland, Highlands of, Peasant Grievances in. (J. A. Cameron) 19th Cent. 16: 379.
See also Highlands.
— Holiday in. (N. Pearson) Lippinc. 34: 452.
— Home Rule for. Blackw. 140: 699. — Scot. R. 8: 1. — (A. D. Elliot) 19th Cent. 19: 466.
— — Parody on. Blackw. 135: 143.
— Hood's Scottish Characteristics. Ath. '83, 1: 824.
— In Carlyle's Country. (J. Burroughs) Atlan. 51: 320.
— in early Christian Times, Anderson's. (H. Dryden) Acad. 21: 75, 113. — Ath. '82, 1: 703.
— in the 18th Century. Scot. R. 2: 234. 3: 209. 5: 59. Same art. Liv. Age, 159: 323. 161: 515.
— in Pagan Times, Anderson on. (M. Stokes) Acad. 24: 235, 336. — Sat. R. 62: 339. — Ath. '84, 2: 86.
— Industries and Banks of, Early. Chamb. J. 60: 511.
— Inns of. Sat. R. 60: 146.
— Landed Estate and Farming in. (C. G. Shaw) Scot. R. 8: 201.
— Literary Currents in. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 147.
— Local History in. Blackw. 139: 375.
— Lord-Advocates of. Spec. 56: 1318.
— Moors and Forests of. Cornh. 46: 338.
— National Melodies of. (E. F. Rimbault) Leis. Hour, 24: 795.
— of Mary Stuart. (J. Skelton) Blackw. 140: 283–804. Same art. Liv. Age, 171: 131, 356, 791.
— Old Church Life in. Spec. 58: 1138.
— Parliament of, Constitution of the. Scot. R. 6: 295.
— Patriotism and Politics in. Scot. R. 3: 358.
— Platonism in. Spec. 59: 582.
— Political Prospects of, in 1885. Spec. 58: 1224.
— Pre-Roman. (J. Wilson) Cath. Presb. 6: 284.
— Presbyterians in, Union of. (A. Roberts) Brit. Q. 82: 257.
— Presbyterian Churches of, Relations of the three. (W. G. Blaikie) Presb. R. 7: 363.
— Regalia of. Leis. Hour, 27: 59.
— Registration of, 1881. J. Statis. Soc. 45: 164.
— Social Life in. Sat. R. 58: 786.
— Tour in. All the Year, 50: 13–276.
— Tourist in. Leis. Hour, 9: 458–714.
— Transition Age of, 17th Century. Spec. 57: 921.
— Universities in, Friends and Foes of. (J. Nichol) Fortn. 40: 639.
— Village Community in. (J. Rae) Fortn. 45: 656.
Scott, Caleb. Cong. 13: 625.
Scott, Clement, Portrait of. Theatre, '86, 1: 1.
Scott, David, and his Works. (William Sharp) Acad. 25: 445.
Scott, James Robert Hope. Month, 50: 457.
Scott, Levi, Bishop, with portrait. (J. A. Roche) Meth. Q. 46: 489.
Scott, Thomas and Dorothea. Book-Lore, 2: 102.
Scott, Sir Walter. Leis. Hour, 2: 588.
— Centenary Celebration, 1871, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 20: 405–703.
— Ivanhoe, Original of Rebecca in. (G. van Rensselaer) Cent. 2: 679.
— Lady of the Lake. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 344.
— — Text of. (W. J. Rolfe) Critic. 3: 315.
— Last Days of. Leis. Hour, 5: 684.
— Marmion. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 410.
— — Text of. (W. J. Rolfe) Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 157.
— Reminiscences of. Leis. Hour, 21: 453. — (A. Ireland) Chamb. J. 60: 31.
Scott, W. J., with portrait. (T. Johnson) M. West. Hist. 4: 92.
Scott, William B. Poems. (W. Minto) Acad. 21: 370.
Scott, General Winfield, Dinner with, 1861. (C. P. Stone) M. Am. Hist. 11: 528.
— unsuccessful Candidate for the Presidency. (M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 12: 385.

Scott Monument, Edinburgh. Am. Arch. 11: 224.
Scottish and English Clergy. Scot. R. 4: 85.
Scottish Archæology. Antiquary, n. s. 4: 248.
Scottish Art and Artists. Scot. R. 5: 205.
Scottish Border, Armstrong's History of the. (E. C. Waters) Acad. 25: 324.
Scottish Burghs, Early. Scot. R. 2: 45.
Scottish Capital abroad. Blackw. 136: 468.
Scottish Characteristics. Leis. Hour, 29: 85–794.
Scottish Counties, Chronicles of. All the Year, 58: 198–534. 59: 6–543.
Scottish Deer Forests and Grouse Moors. (J. G. Bertram) Br. Alma. Comp. '85: 68.
Scottish Dialect, Humors of. Leis. Hour, 29: 425.
Scottish Ecclesiastical Biography. (C. G. M'Crie) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 32: 666. 33: 254, 669. 34: 487, 675.
Scottish Free Church Assembly. Cong. 11: 531.
Scottish Highlanders. Leis. Hour, 22: 596.
— Popular Songs of the. (J. S. Blackie) Macmil. 52: 304.
Scottish Home Missions. (J. Wells) Cath. Presb. 3: 118.
Scottish Language. Scot. R. 4: 30. — Ed. R. 158: 420.
— Jamieson's Dictionary of. Sat. R. 53: 333. 55: 418.
— Michel on. Sat. R. 55: 151.
Scottish Literature. All the Year, 55: 61.
Scottish Loyalists in the Great Civil War. Scot. R. 4: 96.
Scottish Ministry, Training for. Leis. Hour, 22: 500.
Scottish Moderation and the Quarterly Review. (A. T. Innes) Cath. Presb. 2: 212.
Scottish Nobility in the Time of James I. (C. Rogers) Roy. Hist. Soc. 2: 222.
Scottish Peerage. Scot. R. 7: 1.
Scottish Peerages in the House of Lords. (J. H. Round) Acad. 23: 270.
Scottish Philosophy, Seth's. (J. A. Stewart) Acad. 29: 347.
Scottish Poetry and Humor, Mackay's. Sat. R. 54: 706.
Scottish Popular Poetry. Scot. R. 6: 37.
Scottish Portraits, Exhibition of. (G. R. Halkett) Acad. 26: 33.
Scottish Presbytery Meetings in Days of old. (W. Ross) Cath. Presb. 7: 247. 8: 113, 331.
Scottish Proverbial Philosophy. Leis. Hour, 29: 730.
Scottish Proverbs, Earliest Collection of. (J. Macdonald) Cath. Presb. 4: 202.
Scottish Review, The. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 8.
Scottish Soldiers in Service in France, 1418–1830. Spec. 55: 991.
Scottish Statesmen, from 1550 to 1650. (C. Rogers) Roy. Hist. Soc. 1: 278.
Scottish Thrift. Leis. Hour, 25: 663.
Scottish Universities. Leis. Hour, 22: 373.
Scottish Weapons, Ancient. (J. M. Gray) Acad. 21: 161.
— — Drummond's. Ath. '82, 2: 149.
Scotus, Joannes Duns. (J. E. Latimer) Meth. Q. 45: 5.
Scotus, Engena Joannes, Writings and Life. Church Q. 14: 390.
Scouts and Scouting. (G. A. Furse) Un. Serv. M. '86, 2: 155.
Scout's Property. Argosy, 36: 400.
Scranton, Joel, with portrait. M. West. Hist. 2: 504.
Scrap-Books, System in. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 276.
Scrapetown, Short Stay at. So. Lit. Mess. 34: 41.
Scratching in the Animal Kingdom. (S. Lockwood) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 245.
Screw, Perfect, Problem of. (W. A. Rogers) Ecl. Engin. 31: 343.
Screws in Woodwork. Am. Arch. 13: 8.
Screw Propeller. Leis. Hour, 5: 532.
Screw Propellers, Method of designing. (C. Hoehle) J. Frankl. Inst. 122: 119.
Scribbler's Apology. Ecl. M. 101: 126.
Scribe, Eugène. (J. P. Simpson) Theatre, '80, 2: 333.
Scribner's Statistical Atlas. (J. C. Rose) Nation, 41: 326.
Scrooby, Visit to. (S. Pearson) Cong. 8: 572.
Sculptors, Early Italian. (J. H. Middleton) Acad. 22: 229.
— Living English. (E. W. Gosse) Cent. 4: 163. 9: 39.
— of early French Renaissance. (K. Cox) Cent. 7: 62.
— Scandinavian. (M. Salter) Scand. 2: 104, 148.
Sculpture, American. Am. Lit. M. 3: 368.
— Ancient, Mitchell's. (J. E. Harrison) Acad. 25: 408.
— Ancient Marbles in Great Britain. Ed. R. 164: 484.
— and Architecture, Sympathy between. Am. Arch. 18: 15.
— and Modeling. (P. Fitzgerald) Gent. M. n. s. 30: 207.
— Classical, in the Museums of Europe. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 38: 249.
— Colossal. (M. Bartholdi) Knowl. 8: 92.
— English, in 1882. Sat. R. 53: 731.
— in 1883. Sat. R. 55: 799.
— in 1884. Sat. R. 57: 677.
— Equestrian, for London. (E. W. Gosse) Fortn. 41: 531.
— French Contemporary; Chapu-Dubois. (W. C. Brownell) Cent. 11: 194.
— from Altar-base at Pergamos. (G. B. Brown) Art J. 35: 316.
— Greek. Quar. 154: 369.
— — and Roman. Antiquary, n. s. 5: 210. — (M. Schuyler) Amer. 4: 72.
— — — Perry on. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 140. — Ath. '82, 2: 469. — Spec. 55: 692. — (Sir G. W. Cox) Fraser, 105: 477. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 817.
— — — Twilight of. (W. S. Lipscomb) Atlan. 54: 163.
— — Murray's History of. Spec. 57: 765.
— Hellenic Age of. (L. M. Mitchell) Cent. 2: 79.
— History of. Atlan. 53: 279.
— Italian, at the Birmingham new Museum. (J. C. Robinson) Art J. 37: 369.
— — Perkins's. Sat. R. 55: 572.
— Michaelis' Ancient Marbles in England. Sat. R. 54: 738.
— Mitchell's Ancient. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 446.
— Musée de, Paris. (Penguin) Am. Arch. 12: 144.
— National Collection of. (J. Thorne) Br. Alma. Comp. '60: 55.
— of the Year, 1886. Art J. 38: 329.
— Oriental and early Greek. (L. M. Mitchell) Cent. 1: 389.
— Phidian Age of. (L. M. Mitchell) Cent. 1: 542.
— Age of Praxiteles. (L. M. Mitchell) Cent. 1: 829.
— Plaster in. (L. M. Mitchell) Am. Arch. 17: 223, 234.
— Restorations of, in European Museums. (R. Sturgis) Am. Arch. 15: 308.
— Revival of, in 13th Century. (A. L. Frothingham, jr.) Am. J. Archæol. 1: 34, 372.
Sculptures, Ancient, in Great Britain, Michaelis's. Ath. '83, 1: 511.
Sculptures of great Pergamon Altar. (L. M. Mitchell) Cent. 3: 87.
— of Pergamon in the Berlin Museum. (G. Hirschfeld) Brit. Q. 75: 375.
Sea, Chemistry and Physics of, Challenger Voyage Reports on. Science, 5: 98.
— Commercial Products of. Knowl. 3: 361.
— Deep, Animalcules of. Spec. 55: 1135. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 853.

Sea, Deep, Deposits in, Nomenclature, Origin, and Distribution of. (J. Murray and A. Renard) Nature, 30: 84, 114, 132.
— — Dredging in, Historical Summary of. (R. Rathbun) Science, 4: 54. Same art. Nature, 30: 399.
— — Dredging Apparatus of the "Talisman." Science, 3: 448.
— — Fauna of, from a Zoölogical Point of View. (A. Stuxberg) Nature, 28: 394.
— — Investigation in, American Appliances for. (R. Rathbun) Science, 4: 146, 400.
— — Light in. (A. E. Verrill) Nature, 30: 280. Same art. Science, 4: 8.
— — Physiology of Life in. (H. N. Moseley) Science, 4: 209.
— — Research Apparatus. (R. Hitchcock) Science, 2: 155.
— — Soundings of. (T. F. Jewell) Ecl. Engin. 28: 17. — Science, 1: 565.
— Depths of. (G. von Boguslawski) Science, 1: 77.
— Level of, and Ocean Currents. (W. Ferrel) Science, 7: 75, 187. — (C. A. Schott) Science, 7: 102. — (W. M. Davis) Science, 7: 146. — (J. S. Newberry) Science, 8: 34. — (W. Ferrel) Science, 8: 99. — (J. S. Newberry) Science, 8: 391.
— Life at, Legal Security for. (W. Dawson) Un. Serv. M. '83, 2: 87–184.
— Loss of Life at, Preventible. (T. Scrutton) J. Statis. Soc. 49: 1.
— Luminosity of. (C. Collingwood) J. Sci. 4: 500.
— Safety of Life at. (J. W. Shackford) Internat. R. 14: 291.
— — and Science. (R. A. Proctor) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 692.
— Strange Stories of. All the Year, 50: 322.
— *versus* Land on Yorkshire Coast. (F. O. Morris) Leis. Hour, 26: 620. 29: 90. 30: 427.
Seas and Rivers, Evolution of. (D. T. Smith) So. Biv. 5: 743.
Sea Anemones at the Fisheries Exhibition. (T. Kimber) Knowl. 4: 22–329.
Sea-Bathing, Dangers of. Knowl. 4: 171.
— Hints on. Potter Am. Mo. 18: 610.
Sea-Bathing Infirmary at Margate. Knowl. 2: 263.
Sea-Beach, Story of a. (D. Pidgeon) Gent. M. n. s. 31: 276.
Sea-Bear. (J. K. Lord) Leis. Hour, 15: 331.
Sea-Birds at the Farne Islands. (B. Hook) Cent. 10: 557.
Sea Calls; a Poem. (J. A. Symonds) Ecl. M. 100: 652.
Sea-Clouds. (R. Jefferies) Knowl. 5: 475.
Sea-Coast Defense of the United States. (H. P. Wells) Harper, 71: 927.
Sea-Coast Defenses. Science, 8: 633.
Sea-Coast Scenery. (G. Radford) Portfo. 17: 188.
Sea Creatures, Strange. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 4: 268, 322.
Sea Fare. Chamb. J. 59: 623.
Sea Gull. (J. G. Wood) Sunday M. 12: 176.
Sea Island Cotton. Chamb. J. 60: 425.
Sea-Marks, Floating. Chamb. J. 60: 769.
Sea Monster, A. (A. Morris) Nature, 30: 513.
Sea Monsters. Sat. R. 56: 271.
Sea Phrases. (W. C. Russell) Contemp. 50: 809.
Sea Pie, in three Layers. Lond. Soc. 42: 313.
Sea-Serpent. (B. A. Colonna) Science, 8: 258. — Kansas R. 1: 106. — Leis. Hour, 32: 121.
— or Seaweed? Knowl. 1: 272.
— Stories of. (F. T. Buckland) Leis. Hour, 11: 359, 388.
— Trail of. (J. G. Wood) Atlan. 53: 799.
Sea-Serpents. (C. F. Holder) Lippinc. 29: 474.
— Monster. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 7: 273.
Sea-Serpents, original and selected. Cornh. 53: 314.
Sea-Sickness. Spec. 58: 1101.
— Cause of. (R. W. Lovett) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 362.
— Relief of. Knowl. 4: 215.
Sea Stories. (W. C. Russell) Contemp. 46: 343. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 654.
— for the Young, Concerning. Chamb. J. 59: 11.
Sea Urchins. (J. C. Wood) Sunday M. 11: 515, 594.
Sea-Wall, A Natural. (L. Bell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 536.
Sea-Water, Chemistry of, Tornoe's. (J. Y. Buchanan) Nature, 25: 387, 411.
— Foul. Nature, 32: 223, 245, 271.
— Properties and Constitution of. (A. de Saporta) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 529.
Sea-Wave, Great. Knowl. 4: 365.
Seabury, Bp. Samuel, Centenary of Consecration of, 1884. (J. Williams) Church R. 46: 305. — Church Q. 19: 426.
Seabury, Samuel, the Westchester Farmer. (D. Williams) M. Am. Hist. 8: 117.
Seabury Family, Bibliographical Sketch of. (W. J. Seabury) Church R. 46: 43.
Seaford, Eng., Romano-British Cemetery at. (F. G. H. Price and J. E. Price) Anthrop. J. 10: 130.
Seal, Admiralty, of Richard, Duke of Gloucester. (C. S. Perceval) Arch. 46: 366.
Seals, Derbyshire Peverel Court. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 23: 52.
— English. (J. L. Andrè) Reliquary, 22: 209.
— Provincial, of Massachusetts. (A. C. Goodell, jr.) N. E. Reg. 37: 349.
Seal, Harp, a permanent Resident in the St. Lawrence. (C. H. Merriam) Am. Natural. 18: 1227.
— Hooded, Hood of. (C. H. Merriam) Science, 4: 514.
— Monk, of the West Indies. (H. W. Elliott) Science, 3: 752.
Seals, and Sea Lions. (M. Bell) Month, 57: 391.
— and Seal-Hunting in Shetland. Chamb. J. 61: 364, 507.
— Fur-Seals of Commerce. Quar. 156: 436. Same art. Liv. Age, 159: 515.
Seal Fisheries. Knowl. 1: 574.
Seal Islands of Alaska, Elliot's. Nature, 26: 199.
Sealskins, and where they come from. All the Year, 59: 318–399.
Sealskin Coats, alive and dead. Chamb. J. 63: 753.
Seamen, Belvedere Institution for. (P. B. Power) Leis. Hour, 16: 794.
— Superstitions of. Leis. Hour, 1: 692. 16: 373.
Seaports, Decayed English. (B. H. Becker) Eng. Illust. 3: 26.
Search Party's Find. (J. A. Wilson) Longm. 5: 390.
Sears, Barnas, as a Theological Teacher. (O. S. Stearns) Bapt. R. 5: 57.
Sears Pedigree, Doubts concerning. (S. P. May) N. E. Reg. 40: 261.
Seascape, A Norman. Chamb. J. 61: 390.
Seashore, The, Fauna of. (H. N. Moseley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 623. — (A. R. Hunt) Nature, 32: 390. — (H. N. Moseley) Nature, 32: 417, 547.
— Is it free to all? Chamb. J. 61: 539.
Seaside, The, Life by. (J. Skelton) Good Words, 25: 472–758.
Seaside Acquaintances. (J. E. Panton) Lond. Soc. 44: 121.
Seaside Resort, Irish. (P. Russell) Knowl. 7: 520–542.
Seaside Resorts, English. (A. Haviland) Knowl. 3: 247. — (P. Russell) Knowl. 6: 52–366.
— out of Season. Sat. R. 53: 46.
Seasons, The, and their Signs. (J. Burroughs) Cent. 3: 672.
— illustrated. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 3: 310, 375.
— Old-fashioned. Sat. R. 53: 327.

Sea-Weeds of Yar-Connaught, and their Uses. (G. H. Kinahan) J. Sci. 6: 331.
Seaweed Harvest. Leis. Hour, 35: 539.
— in Jersey. Leis. Hour, 10: 487.
Seat under the Beeches, The. (W. Winthrop) Overland, n. s. 2: 49.
Sebastian, Don, of Portugal, and his Personators. Ed. R. 156: 1.
Sebia's tangled Web. (L. W. Champney) Lippinc. 33: 24, 225.
Secession, Ancient and modern. (C. Gayarre) De Bow, n. s. 1: 298.
— and Coercion, Right of. De Bow, 32: 305.
— Philosophy of. So. Lit. Mess. 34: 550.
— Right of. De Bow, 30: 385.
Second Advent, The. (A. W. Pitzer) Presb. R. 6: 436.
— and Millennium. (D. Curry) Meth. Q. 45: 771.
— not Premillennial. (R. W. Patterson) Presb. R. 4: 221, 490.
Second Empedocles, A. (H. S. Sanford) Harv. Mo. 1: 186.
Second-Hand Gown; a Story. Argosy, 40: 497.
Secondary Electrical Generators. Nature, 32: 225.
Secrecy, Bugbear of. Manhat. 1: 26.
Secret of Beryl Mansions; a Story. Argosy, 36: 467.
Secret of the Cliffs, The. (C. French) Sunday M. 13: 36-786.
Secret of Yarrow. (J. B. Selkirk) Blackw. 140: 27. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 398.
Secrets of Success. Chamb. J. 59: 292.
Secret Chambers, Houses with. Chamb. J. 60: 753. 63: 641. Same art. Liv. Age, 160: 445.
Secret Inheritance, A. (B. L. Farjeon) Eng. Illust. 4: 1, 100, 245. Same art. Liv. Age, 171: 672, 718.
Secret Service History, Bit of. (A. Foreman) M. Am. Hist. 12: 323.
Secret Society, The. (C. Hannan) Belgra. 59: 444.
Secret Societies. All the Year, 49: 462.
— in College. Critic, 4: 109, 137.
— in Europe. Metrop. 1: 570.
— in France. (J. de Paris) Fortn. 39: 51.
— Secret Motive of. Spec. 56: 253.
Secretion in Animals. (A. Gamgee) Nature, 26: 407.
Sectarianism, Influence of, in Religion. (W. Myall) Internat. R. 14: 227.
Sectionalism, Revival of. (M. Halstead) No. Am. 140: 237.
Sects and Science. J. Sci. 10: 285.
Secularism, Liddon on. Spec. 56: 1653.
Sedan, Campaign of, 1871, Lebrun's. Sat. R. 58: 733.
— In and around. Leis. Hour, 19: 811.
Sedgwick, Adam, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 13: 568.
Sediments, Marine, Geographic Control of. Science, 2: 560.
Seeds, Dispersion of. (G. Allen) Knowl. 9: 3.
— Germinating, Vital Force in. Kansas R. 7: 42.
— Preservation and Germination of. (L. J. Templin) Kansas R. 6: 648.
Seed-Breeding. (E. L. Sturtevant) J. Sci. 16: 531.
Seeing, Prediction of fine astronomical. (D. P. Todd) Sid. Mess. 5: 113.
— through the Hand; an Optical Illusion. (T. Foster) Knowl. 1: 244.
Seeley, J. R. Natural Religion. (F. W. H. Myers) Fortn. 38: 598. — (R. W. Boodle) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 511, 606. — (A. Lambert) 19th Cent. 15: 945. — Quar. 154: 425. — (A. C. Bradley) Macmil. 47: 144.
Seen, The, and the Unseen. Canad. Mo. 9: 495.
— Interbond of. J. Sci. 22: 569, 633, 697.
Seen under different Aspects. Temp. Bar, 68: 264.
Seen Facts and their unseen Forces. (T. S. King) Sunday M. 14: 725, 757.
Seine, The, Scenery of. (A. B. Blake) Art J. 34: 366.
Seismograph, New Form of. (C. A. Stevenson) Nature, 28: 117.
Seismographs. (H. J. Johnston-Lavis) Nature, 31: 29.
Seismology in Japan. (J. Milne) Nature, 26: 627.
Seismometers, Mallet's. Knowl. 1: 157.
Seismometry. (J. A. Ewing) Nature, 35: 172.
— in Japan. (J. A. Ewing) Nature, 35: 75, 126. *See* Earthquakes.
Selborne, Pilgrimage to. (T. E. Kebbel) Longm. 3: 644. Same art. Liv. Age, 161: 247.
— Visit to. (H. W. Kidd) Leis. Hour, 35: 632.
Selden, John. Leis. Hour, 14: 141.
Selecting a Ghost. (A. C. Doyle) Lond. Soc. 44: 681.
Selection, Physiological, and the Origin of Species. (G. J. Romanes) Nature, 34: 314-407.
Selenium, Illuminated, Electromotive Action of. (W. Siemens) Ecl. Engin. 32: 514. Same art. J. Frankl. Inst. 119: 453.
Selenium Cells and Batteries, Fritts'. (C. E. Fritts) Ecl. Engin. 32: 389.
Self-Consciousness, Development of. (W. Preyer) Educa. 2: 290.
Self-Control. Cong. 10: 555.
Self-Culture, Aids to. Leis. Hour, 6: 10.
Self-Education, Advice to. Leis. Hour, 6: 586.
Self-Government. (G. Bancroft) M. Am. Hist. 15: 550.
— Abnegation of. (T. M. Cooley) Princ. n. s. 12: 209.
Self-Help Society. Chamb. J. 58: 705. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 254.
Self-Inhumation. (Dr. W. Curran) Knowl. 8: 216, 294.
Self-Possession in Peril. Leis. Hour, 2: 394.
Selfishness. Spec. 55: 1051. — Liv. Age, 154: 622.
— Good Side of. Spec. 56: 512. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 16.
— Sinfulness of. (L. P. Hickok) Presb. Q. 3: 22.
Selkirk, Dunbar James Douglas, 6th Earl of. Nature, 31: 606.
Selkirk, J. B. Poems. (W. Watson) Acad. 24: 154.
Selkirkshire, Brown's History of. Sat. R. 62: 690.
Sella, Quintino, with portrait. Science, 4: 541. — Sat. R. 57: 365.
Selwyn, George, and his Contemporaries, Jesse on. Sat. R. 53: 401. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 92.
Selwyn, George A. Bishop of New Zealand. Cong. 8: 843, 933.
Semele, Origin of the Name. (A. Neubauer) Ath. '85: 2: 336.
Seminole War; Monroe and the Rhea Letter. (J. Schouler) M. Am. Hist. 12: 308.
Semites, Origin and primitive Home of. (G. Bertin) Anthrop. J. 11: 423.
Semitic Grammar, Problems of. (C. H. Toy) Am. J. Philol. 1: 416.
Semitic Notes. (C. H. Toy) Am. J. Philol. 5: 493.
Semitic Vowel *a*. (C. H. Toy) Am. J. Philol. 2: 446.
Semitico-Oceanic Linguistic Affinities. (A. H. Keane) Nature, 29: 172.
Semple, John and Robert Candlish. Leis. Hour, 26: 363.
Senancour, E. P. de, Author of "Obermann." Cornh. 45: 156. Same art. Potter Am. Mo. 18: 400. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 450. — (W. M. Payne) Dial (Ch.) 5: 8.
Senate, Do we need a? (J. W. Carney) Amer. 4: 285, 317.
— Advice and Consent of the. (E. B. Whitney) Nation, 42: 125.
Seneca Indians in New York. (G. F. Marshall) M. West. Hist. 3: 206.
Seney, George F., with portrait. Meth. Q. 44: 405.
Sengirese Islanders. (S. J. Hickson) Anthrop. J. 16: 136.
Senilia; Prose Poems. (I. Turgenief) Macmil. 40: 9, 103. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 49, 396.

Senior, Nassau W. Conversations in Egypt and Malta. (A. R. R. Barker) Acad. 22: 341. — Sat. R. 54: 606.
Senior Partner; a Novel. (J. H. Riddell) Lond. Soc. 41: 81–299.
Senior Wranglers. Leis. Hour, 19: 125.
Sens; an early Settlement. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 41: 585.
Sensation in a severed Head? Knowl. 6: 67.
— Libration of. (W. C. Thomas) Knowl. 2: 455.
— Transfer of. J. Sci. 18: 540.
Senses, The. (Sir W. Thomson) Ecl. Engin. 30: 462.
— Defects of, Correlation of. (A. G. Bell) Science, 5: 127.
— Development of. (R. W. Lovett) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 34.
— Evidence of. Chamb. J. 63: 719. — (J. Le Conte) No. Am. 140: 85.
— The Five. Leis. Hour, 15: 70–293.
— Illusions of. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 8: 39, 62, 89.
— in Infants. Knowl. 4: 314, 343.
— of the Lower Animals. J. Sci. 15: 289.
— Six Gateways of Knowledge. (W. Thomson) Nature, 29, 438, 462, 502.
— Study of. Science, 8: 376.
Sensibility; a Study of. (G. Saintsbury) Fortn. 38: 269.
Sentence in Greek, Consecutive. (B. L. Gildersleeve) Amer. J. Philol. 7: 161.
Senti, senti, Anima mia. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 14: 357.
Sentiment and Science. (H. M. Snell) Univ. Q. 42: 293.
— its Place in Religion and Life. (H. W. Bellows) Unita. R. 18: 50.
Sep and his Monkey. (S. A. Whitehouse) Sunday M. 13: 737–805.
Sepoy and Arab. (F. Boyle) Gent. M. n. s. 30: 385.
September, Antiquarian Gossip on. Leis. Hour, 25: 582.
Septuagint, Alterations in. New Era, 3: 126.
Sepulchral Remains at Rathdown, Co. Wicklow. (G. A. Kinahan) Anthrop. J. 11: 452.
Sepulchral Slabs of Somersetshire, Paul's. Ath. '83, 2: 277.
Sequel to an old Romance; a Story. (P. Robinson) Harper, 66: 438.
Serao, Matilde. Blackw. 137: 83.
Serbia. *See* Servia.
Serena. (M. H. Catherwood) Atlan. 49: 752.
Serk, Caves and Rocks of. (Charles Grindrod) Good Words, 26: 112.
Sermon, Oldest Christian. (H. Hayman) Bib. Sac. 42: 646.
— The, as an Act of Public Worship. (J. O. Dykes) Cath. Presb. 4: 407.
— on the Mount. (Dr. Zipser) New Era, 2: 17, 65.
Sermons, Abolition of. Sat. R. 56: 499.
— and Figures. Cong. 11: 93.
— and their Hearers. Sat. R. 61: 816. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 258.
— Cambridge, Censured. (W. H. Olding) Bibliog. 6: 46.
— Curious. Sat. R. 57: 110.
Sermon-Making. Cong. 7: 720.
— Art of. (A. Freeman) Cumb. Q. 4: 305.
Serpents, Some Uses of. (Ernest Ingersoll) Gent. M. n. s. 34: 272.
— Venoms of Poisonous. Science, 8: 568.
Serpent Effigy in Wisconsin. Am. Antiq. 8: 247.
Serpent House in the Zoo. Leis. Hour, 4: 486–554.
Serpent Symbol. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 5: 77.
— in America. Am. Antiq. 8: 197.
Serra, Miguel Joseph. (B. J. Clinche) Cath. World, 40: 205.
Serrukhs, Six Weeks in. Temp. Bar, 65: 208.
Servants and Characters. Leis. Hour, 13: 213.
— Female. Atlan. 58: 712. — Leis. Hour, 26: 765.
Servants in the United States and in England. (R. Lewin) Amer. 3: 279.
— Macdonell on the Law of. Sat. R. 56: 188.
— Old and new. (Lady C. M. Gaskell) Longm. 5: 286. Same art. Liv. Age, 164: 184.
— Study of black Maids. All the Year, 57: 353.
See Domestic Service.
Servant-Girls, Legal Status of. (O. E. Lyman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 803.
Servant-Girl Question, The. Chamb. J. 59: 583. — (E. McCall) Amer. 5: 104.
Servant-Hunting. Sat. R. 53: 205.
Servetus, Michael. (S. C. Beach) Unita. R. 24: 149.
— Martyrdom of. (T. L. Eliot) Unita. R. 19: 58.
Servia. Leis. Hour, 16: 798, 813. — Leis. Hour, 25: 483.
— and Bulgaria. (E. A. Freeman) Contemp. 48: 876. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 52.
— Crisis in, 1882. Contemp. 41: 290. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 541.
— in 1882. Spec. 55: 320.
— in 1883. (E. Jenkyns) Contemp. 44: 437.
— King Milan. Sat. R. 53: 286.
— Military Forces of. (W. H. Cromie) Un. Serv. M. '83, 1: 701.
See Bulgaria.
Sesenheim, Pilgrimage to. (H. S. White) Lippinc. 33: 183.
Sessions, Francis C., with portrait. (A. A. Graham) M. West. Hist. 4: 101.
Set not thy Foot on Graves; a Story. (J. Hawthorne) Manhat. 1: 359.
Seth Baker; a Poem. (F. Langbridge) Lond. Soc. 42: supp. 71.
Seth Clephton's new Hand. (A. H. Paterson) Belgra. 58: 449.
Seton, Alexander, Chancellor. Sat. R. 54: 473.
Setting the Snares. Chamb. J. 59: 210–271.
Seven Conversations. (B. Matthews and H. C. Bunner) Manhat. 3: 461.
Seven Dead, The. (D. Connolly) Cath. World, 36: 422.
Seven-Dials Literature. (B. G. Johns) National, 2: 478. Same art. Liv. Age, 160: 38.
Seven Pines, Battle of. (J. Bratton) So. Hist. Pap. 13: 119. — (G. W. Smith) Cent. 8: 122.
— Keyes's Reminiscences. Nation, 39: 421.
— Manassas to. (J. E. Johnston) Cent. 8: 99.
Seven Strollers. (M. B. Wright) Lippinc. 31: 425.
Seventeen-seventy-six; a Tale. (F. Browne) Leis. Hour, 25: 1–401.
Seventeen-hundred-eighty-five; a Retrospect. (A. R. Shilleto) Temp. Bar, 75: 235. Same art. Liv. Age, 167: 281, 614.
1794; a Tale of the Terror. (Mrs. C. Hoey) Month, 44: 62–526. 45: 102–563. 46: 96, 265.
Seventeenth Century, Glimpses of the. Antiquary, n. s. 9: 72.
Severn Tunnel. Temp. Bar, 71: 214. — Am. Arch. 20: 139.
— Visit to. (Mrs. C. Garnett) Sunday M. 12: 750.
Sevier, John. (J. R. Gilmore) Lippinc. 36: 66.
Sévigné, Madame de, Character and Poetry of. (A. Shore) Brit. Q. 80: 424. Same art. Liv. Age, 164: 242.
— History viewed through. (A. Laugel) Nation, 40: 339.
Seville, Spain. (S. P. Scott) Lippinc. 29: 9.
— Delectable. (J. A. O'Shea) Cath. World, 41: 729.
— Books stolen from. Lib. J. 11: 163.
— Visit to. (J. Fallon) Irish Mo. 13: 24, 248.
Sevres Porcelain and Science. Nature, 26: 36.
Sewage, A B C Process with. Am. Arch. 18: 18.
— and Fish. (J. Lawes) Am. Arch. 17: 78.
— and Refuse, Disposal of. (E. Pritchard and L. Tait) Am. Arch. 16: 185.

Sewage and Sewerage. J. Sci. 3: 180.
— Application to the Soil. J. Sci. 4: 357.
— at the Seaside. (A. H. Rhine) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 625.
— Composition of. (J. W. Slater) J. Sci. 22: 385.
— Depositing Tanks of Frankfort-on-the-Main. (W. H. Lindley) Ecl. Engin. 32: 367.
— Disposal of. (G. P. Bevan) Am. Arch. 16: 179.
— — for isolated Houses. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Am. Arch. 13: 219, 267.
— — in Berlin. Am. Arch. 20: 126.
— — in Cities. (J. S. Billings) Harper, 71: 577.
— — Surface-irrigation System. (J. W. Pinkham) Am. Arch. 17: 196.
— Epuration of. (H. J. Barnes) Am. Arch. 15: 260.
— Fuel from. Am. Arch. 18: 31.
— in the Thames. Am. Arch. 15: 297.
— Irrigation by. Am. Arch. 14: 157. — J. Sci. 7: 17.
— — Works at Berlin, Effluent from the. (A. Muller) Ecl. Engin. 35: 37.
— London, Chemical Treatment of. Ecl. Engin. 34: 467.
— — Disposal of. Am. Arch. 19: 272.
— — Report of Royal Commission on. (D. Galton) Ecl. Engin. 32: 335.
— Nitrogen and other Components of. (W. R. Nichols and C. R. Allen) J. Frankl. Inst. 120: 146.
— of Paris. Am. Arch. 13: 145.
— Pollution of the Thames by. (A. S. Jones) Fortn. 46: 79.
— Purification of. Am. Arch. 17: 237. — Ecl. Engin. 33: 334.
— — by the Utilization of a natural chalybeate Water. (J. C. Heresh) Ecl. Engin. 33: 71.
— Treatment of. (C. M. Tidy) Am. Arch. 20: 205–300. — (C. M. Tidy) Ecl. Engin. 35: 1. — (J. W. Slater) J. Sci. 22: 267, 473.
— Utilization of, of Paris. Am. Arch. 18: 307.
Sewage Farm in Lea Valley. Am. Arch. 13: 45.
Sewage Farms, Statistics of. Am. Arch. 18: 297.
Sewage Problem. J. Sci. 10: 55.
Sewage Works at Eastbourne. (C. N. Crosswell) Am. Arch. 11: 225.
— — Shone System. (J. Sturgeon) Am. Arch. 11: 273.
— Birmingham and Edmonton. (T. Cole) Ecl. Engin. 27: 42.
Sewall, Samuel. Diary. (C. F. Adams, jr.) Nation, 35: 77, 97.
— Gift of School Land at Narragansett. Narrag. Reg. 1: 219.
— Letter-book. (J. M. Hubbard) Nation, 43: 118.
Seward, William H. (H. C. Lodge) Atlan. 53: 682.
— Character of. De Bow, n. s. 5: 1.
— Diplomacy of. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 37: 452. — Critic, 3: 519.
— a religious Man. (G. E. Baker) Unita. R. 23: 163.
Sewell, Mary. (E. B. Bayly) Sunday M. 14: 562.
Sewer, Ancient Venetian, and modern Drainage. (G. Boni) Am. Arch. 20: 64.
Sewers and noxious Smells of Paris, Reports on. Ecl. Engin. 26: 163.
— Disinfection of. (J. Giglioli) Nature, 32: 415.
— Size and Inclination of. (A. E. White) Ecl. Engin. 31: 466.
— Ventilation of. Ecl. Engin. 27: 409. — (G. E. Eachus) Ecl. Engin. 34: 241. — (G. R. Strachan) Ecl. Engin. 35: 395. — Am. Arch. 20: 197.
— — by tall Chimney-shafts. Am. Arch. 18: 189.
Sewerage. Am. Arch. 11: 147.
— and Sewage Disposal at Providence. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Am. Arch. 17: 43, 53.
— European Systems of. (R. Hering) J. Frankl. Inst. 114: 186–457.
Sewerage, of Keene City, N. H. (L. M. Muzzey) Am. Arch. 14: 200.
— of Memphis. (W. C. Baldwin) Am. Arch. 11: 245.
— of Paris. Am. Arch. 16: 64, 79, 116.
— — Waring's System. (E. Poutzen) Am. Arch. 13: 188.
— Separate System of. (George E. Waring, jr.) Am. Arch. 11: 137, 159, 173. 13: 76. — Science, 8: 399. — Am. Arch. 20: 269.
— Sub-surface Irrigation. (Wm. Paul Gerhard) Am. Arch. 11: 189.
— System of Blair Lodge. (W. L. B. Jenney) Am. Arch. 15: 32.
— Town, Mechanical Appliances in. (G. E. Waring) J. Frankl. Inst. 121: 273.
Sewerage. *See* Drainage.
Sewer-Gas. (F. H. Hamilton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 1.
— and Danger to Health. (W. P. Gerhard) Kansas R. 6: 571.
— as a Factor in the Spread of Epidemics. Ecl. Engin. 27: 423.
— in Dwellings. (Dr. Lissauer) Am. Arch. 11: 176. — (Dr. Lissauer) Ecl. Engin. 26: 166.
Sewing-Girl, French. (S. A. Alison) Lippinc. 34: 497.
Sewing-Machine. Leis. Hour, 10: 428.
— Industrial and Social Results of. (J. Plummer) Br. Alma. Comp. '77: 95.
Sex, and Sexual Genesis, Theory of. (C. M. Hollingsworth) Am. Natural, 18: 667, 778.
— Equality and Inequality in. (G. Delauney) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 184.
— Influences determining. (W. K. Brooks) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 323.
— Influence of, on Mind; Cranial Contour. (J. McG. Allan) Knowl. 1: 78.
— — Historical Evidence. (J. McG. Allan) Knowl. 1: 230.
— — Daily Experience. (J. McG. Allan) Knowl. 1: 321.
— Starkweather on the Law of. Ath. '83, 2: 427.
Sexual Distinctions and Resemblances. J. Sci. 18: 741.
Sexual Reproduction, Importance of, for the Theory of Selection, Weismann's. (H. N. Moseley) Nature, 34: 629.
Seymour, Horatio. (I. S. Hartley) M. Am. Hist. 15: 417.
Shade of Diogenes peeping into a Commissariat Office. Lond. Soc. 50: 225.
Shadow and Substance; a Story. (C. Hervey) Argosy, 38: 308.
Shadow of the Hearth. Leis. Hour, 25: 593–753.
Shafts in watery, running Ground, new Method of Sinking. (W. Galloway) Nature, 29: 9. Same art. Ecl. Engin. 29: 494.
— in Water bearing loose Materials. (J. E. Mills) Ecl. Engin. 32: 117.
Shaftesbury, 3d Earl of, as a Moral Philosopher. Westm. 119: 71.
Shaftesbury, 7th Earl of, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 10: 775. — Lond. Q. 65: 338.
— and last half Century. (G. H. Pike) Sunday M. 12: 614.
— Hodder's Life of. Ath. '86, 2: 699. — Spec. 59: 1591.
Shairp, John Campbell. (W. M. Fullerton) Harv. Mo. 1: 191. — Ath. '85, 2: 399.
— Aspects of Poetry. Spec. 55: 88, 121.
— Writings of. Church Q. 14: 294.
Shakers. Granite Mo. 3: 145.
— Among the. Granite Mo. 1: 21. — Leis. Hour, 20: 790.
— at Canterbury. Granite Mo. 8: 310.
— English, End of the. Spec. 59: 1271.
— of Mount Lebanon. (H. Kenyon) Sunday M. 15: 90.

Shakspere, William. (J. Stoughton) Leis. Hour, 13: 215–279.
— Anatomizing of. (R. G. White) Atlan. 53: 595, 815. 54: 257, 313.
— and Æschylus. (J. Wedgwood) Contemp. 49: 82. Same art. Critic, 9: 188. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 395.
— and George Eliot. Blackw. 133: 524. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 743.
— and his Æsthetic Critics. (A. Morgan) Cath. World, 40: 379.
— and Gloucestershire. (W. P. Phillimore) Antiquary, n. s. 4: 10.
— and Napoleon III. (T. Child) Gent. M. n. s. 34: 279.
— and William H. Smith. Ecl. M. 104: 70.
— and Stage Costume. (O. Wilde) 19th Cent. 17: 800.
— and the Stratford-on-Avon Common Fields, 1613–16. (J. S. Stuart-Glennie) Contemp. 47: 790.
— Art of. (T. H. Caine) Contemp. 43: 883. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 240.
— as an Angler. (H. N. Ellacombe) Antiquary, n. s. 4: 142, 193.
— — Ellacombe's. Ath. '83, 2: 200.
— as a dramatic Model. (W. Spink) National, 6: 384. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 86.
— as a moral Teacher. Leis. Hour, 13: 281.
— as a Temperance Teacher. (A. E. Barr) Leis. Hour, 35: 29.
— As You Like it, and Stratford-on-Avon. (S. L. Lee) Ecl. M. 105: 770.
— Astrology of. (J. Cooke) Macmil. 51: 462. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 281.
— at Home. (D. Anderson) Theatre, '80, 1: 343.
— Authorship Question. Mrs. Potts' Promus. Sat. R. 55: 143. — Spec. 56: 295.
— — and Lord Bacon. (C. H. Owen) New Eng. 42: 365.
— — The Bacon-Shakspere Craze. (R. G. White) Atlan. 51: 507.
— — Baconian Theory of, Who originated? (K. Elze) Ath. '85, 1: 801.
— — Smith on. Sat. R. 58: 561.
— — Who wrote Dickens? Critic, 8: 321.
— Autobiography. (W. Henty) Antiquary, n. s. 4: 233.
— Autographs of. Leis. Hour, 13: 263.
— Characters of, Impression of some. (T. Salvini) Cent. 1: 117.
— Childhood of. Kansas R. 9: 283.
— Comedy of Errors. All the Year, 48: 390.
— Comedies, Time in. (H. A. Clapp) Atlan. 55: 386.
— Coleridge's Lectures on. (T. H. Caine) Acad. 25: 19.
— Copy among the Western Indians, 1764. (J. D. Butler) Am. Antiq. 3: 101.
— Coriolanus on the Stage. (A. Hallam) Theatre, '79, 2: 22.
— Country of. (R. Kingsley) Eng. Illust. 2: 271, 323.
— Criticism of; a new Inductive Science. (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 41: 201.
— Cymbeline. All the Year, 50: 532.
— Death-Mask of. (R. Gower) Antiquary, n. s. 2: 63.
— The Deer Adventure. (W. Henry) Antiquary, n. s. 4: 41.
— Delicacy of. (R. M. Johnston) Cath. World, 39: 119.
— Did he visit Lancashire? (W. E. A. Axon) Manch. Q. 1: 176.
— Division of his Plays into Scenes. (W. J. Rolfe) Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 11.
— Donnelly's Discovery of a Cipher. (W. J. Rolfe) Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 176. — (P. M. Wallace) 19th Cent. 19: 697.
— Editions of. Foster Mo. Ref. 3: 23.
— Emendations in. (W. W. Lloyd) Ath. '84, 1: 727.
— Emphasis Capitals of. Theatre, '79, 1: 66.
— England of, Winter's. Sat. R. 62: 371.
Shakspere, William, Ethics of. (J. F. Bellows) Unita. R. 24: 336.
— Falstaff Letters. (G. Turner) Theatre, '85, 2: 291.
— Fauna of. Sat. R. 56: 593.
— Female Characters of. Sat. R. 59: 864. — (H. F. Martin) Blackw. 131: 31, 141. 133: 1. 136: 399. 137: 203. Same art. Liv. Age, 156: 259.
— — Lady Martin on. (A. H. Japp) Gent. M. n. s. 36: 451. — Spec. 59: 636. — Acad. 27: 169. — Liv. Age, 164: 602. — (E. Dowden) Acad. 27: 447.
— Fleay's Life of. (W. J. Rolfe) Lit. W. (Bost.) 17: 221.
— Flora of. (H. Friend) Acad. 24: 5.
— — Grindon's. Ath. '83, 1: 825.
— Folios and Quartos of. (Percy Fitzgerald) Gent. M. n. s. 34: 185.
— Folk-Lore of. Leis. Hour, 33: 155. — Spec. 57: 685.
— — Dyer's. (H. Friend) Acad. 25: 73.
— Fugues of. (J. G. Dow) Fortn. 43: 532. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 493.
— Ghosts of. Leis. Hour, 20: 766.
— Grave of, Early Traditional Notice of, *circa* 1700. Ath. '84, 1: 792.
— — Proposed Opening of. Sat. R. 56: 299.
— Griggs's Quarto Fac-simile. Reliquary, 20: 56.
— Hamlet. (E. Falconer) Theatre, '79, 1: 171. — (C. Scott) Theatre, '84, 2: 243. — (F. Leifchild) Contemp. 43: 31.
— — and the Eumenides of Æschylus. (J. Wedgwood) Contemp. 49: 82.
— — and the Tempest. (F. Walters) Mod. R. 3: 818.
— — as presented in Paris, in 1886. (Lady Pollock) 19th Cent. 20: 805. — (F. Bôcher) Nation, 43: 471. — Sat. R. 62: 471, 479. — (T. Child) Atlan. 50: 766.
— — at Porte-Saint-Martin. (J. Knight) Theatre, '86, 1: 193.
— — at the Princess's. (E. Aveling) To-Day, 2: 516.
— — Character of. New York Q. 1: 43.
— — a Difficulty in. (J. P. Quincy) Atlan. 49: 388.
— — First-Quarto Performance. (J. Knight) Theatre, '81, 1: 289.
— — French Translations. (T. Child) Theatre, '81, 2: 271.
— — Mr. Irving's. Theatre, '79, 1: 339.
— — Macdonald's Study of. Sat. R. 59: 246.
— — of the Day. (Lady Hardy) Theatre, '79, 1: 17.
— — Portraits in. Theatre, '79, 1: 209.
— — Psychological Study of. (A. A. Lipscomb) Meth. Q. 44: 665.
— — Religion of. Month. 53: 64.
— — Rossi on. (W. B. Kingston) Theatre, '84, 1: 173. '84, 2: 190.
— — Sanity of. Foster Mo. Ref. 1: 11.
— — Something touching the Lord Hamlet. (A. Morgan) Cath. World, 44: 29.
— — Study of. (H. C. Pedder) Manhat. 1: 321.
— — Subjection of. (C. S. Patterson) Amer. 5: 185.
— — Where he came from. (Count de Falbe) Manhat. 1: 132.
— — with Alterations. (P. Fitzgerald) Theatre, '86, 1: 252.
— Henry IV., Part I. All the Year, 53: 30.
— — Part II. All the Year, 53: 53.
— Historical Plays. (E. Dowden) Acad. 23: 90.
— — What lurks behind? (W. Whitman) Critic, 4: 145.
— House and Tomb of. (H. B. Stowe) Leis. Hour, 13: 247.
— Hugo on. (H. Monroe) Dial (Ch.) 7: 181.
— Hunting a Mythical Pall-bearer of. (M. D. Conway) Harper, 72: 211.
— Immortal Creations of. Brit. Q. 77: 349.
— Imogen, Princess of Britain. (H. F. Martin) Blackw. 133: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 299.

Shakspere, William, in Blackfriars. (F. Hawkins) Theatre, '78, 2: 38.
— in his own Theatre. (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 43: 140.
— in the Middle Temple. (A. Ainger) Eng. Illust. 1: 366.
— in the 19th Century. Sat. R. 53: 493.
— Irish Words in. (C. M. O'Keefe) Cath. World, 39: 539.
— Joys and Sorrows as judged by. (G. Norton) Nation, 41: 461.
— Juliet. (G. C. Davison) Theatre, '81, 2: 25.
— — Character of. (H. F. Martin) Blackw. 131: 31-141.
— Julius Cæsar. (E. Whitney) New Eng. 45: 862.
— Kemble's Notes on. (E. Dowden) Acad. 22: 409.
— King John. All the Year, 49: 222.
— — and Richard II. (C. F. Johnson) New Eng. 45: 219.
— King Lear. (T. Salvini) Theatre, '83, 2: 299.
— — Impressions of. (T. Salvini) Cent. 5: 563.
— — in Paris. (D. Cook) Theatre, '81, 1: 214.
— Law in, Davis on. (J. O. Pierce) Dial (Ch.) 5: 57.
— Lear's Fool. Cornh. 52: 365.
— Leopold Edition. Knowl. 2: 93.
— — Salvini's. (E. Lazarus) Cent. 4: 89.
— Language of, Illustrations of. (J. W. Hales) Antiquary, n. s. 9: 63.
— Launce and his Dog Crab. (J. C. Lockhart) Manch. Q. 1: 86.
— Love's Labor's Lost. (W. Pater) Macmil. 53: 89. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 234.
— — Note on. (P. A. Daniel) Ath. '83, 2: 465.
— Macbeth, Analysis of Motive in. Foster Mo. Ref. 1: 47.
— — with Kelley's Music. (A. A. Wheeler) Overland, n. s. 7: 185.
— Measure for Measure, Note on Act 1, Sc. 1. (W. W. Lloyd) Ath. '83, 1: 636.
— — Act 3, Sc. 1. (H. B. Wheatley) Antiquary, n. s. 8: 200.
— Merchant of Venice, French Version of. (W. C. M.) Lippinc. 35: 78.
— — Slavonic Parallel to. (J. G. Frazer) Acad. 27: 330.
— Merry Wives of Windsor. All the Year, 48: 77.
— Meteorology of. Kansas R. 6: 580. — J. Sci, 20: 29.
— Much Ado about Nothing, Mr. Irving and Miss Terry in. Knowl. 2: 388, 406.
— Name of, Spelling of. (R. A. D. Lithgow) Antiquary, n. s. 2: 191. 3: 17.
— on Death. Spec. 55: 1282. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 73.
— on the Stage and in the Study. (H. Irving) Good Words, 24: 32.
— Operas from. (A. E. Barr) Atlan. 49: 461.
— Ophelia. (G. C. Davison) Theatre, '81, 2: 212.
— — and Portia. (W. Archer) Theatre, '85, 2: 17.
— Othello. French translation, 1882. Sat. R. 53: 529.
— — Furness's. Atlan. 58: 270.
— — in Paris. (D. Cook) Theatre, '80, 2: 209.
— — Memoranda by Actors. Foster Mo. Ref. 1: 43.
— — Salvini in. (Fanny Kemble) Temp. Bar, 71: 368.
— Plays, Time in. (H. A. Clapp) Atlan. 55: 543.
— Predecessors of. Sat. R. 57: 481.
— Rarities. (J. O. Halliwell-Phillipps) Book-Lore, 2: 121.
— Recent Books on. (E. C. Waters) Acad. 26: 69. — Dial (Ch.) 4: 252.
— — 1882. Acad. 22: 200.
— — 1884. (F. F. Browne) Dial (Ch.) 4: 252.
— Religion of. (H. Thurston) Month, 45: 1.
— Religious Belief of. (J. O. Murray) Presb. R. 5: 472. Same art. Brit. & For. Evang. R. 33: 750.
Shakspere, William. Richard II. All the Year, 50: 389.
— Riverside Edition, Criticisms answered. (R. G. White) Atlan. 53: 815.
— Rolfe's Two Noble Kinsmen. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 236.
— Romeo and Juliet. Spec. 57: 1547. — All the Year, 49: 157.
— — Act 3, Sc. 2. (W. W. Lloyd) Ath. '84, 2: 402. — (A. Williams and others) Ath. '84, 2: 465.
— — at the Lyceum. (E. K. Russell) Macmil. 46: 325.
— — Characters of Peter and the Apothecary. Cornh. 49: 188.
— — Irving's. Theatre, '82, 1: 231.
— — Local Color of. (W. Archer) Gent. M. n. s. 33: 440. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 67.
— Romeos, Ancient and modern. (E. J. Hart) Theatre, '82, 1: 148.
— Rosalind. Theatre, '85, 1: 127.
— Shylock, *vs.* Antonio, Brief for Plaintiff. (C. H. Phelps) Atlan. 57: 463.
— — Character of. (T. Martin) Theatre, '79, 2: 253.
— — in Germany. (W. B. Kingston) Theatre, '80, 1: 17, 86.
— Some Books on. (E. Dowden) Acad. 28: 127.
— Sonnets. (A. Morgan) Manhat. 3: 441. — (E. Dowden) Acad. 29: 67. — Ath. '86, 1: 257.
— — Dowden's Edition of. Spec. 55: 1029.
— — in a new Light. (J. H. Browne) Manhat. 3: 145.
— — Mystery of, unravelled. (C. Mackay) 19th Cent. 16: 238.
— — New Views of; the "Other Poet" identified. Blackw. 135: 727. 137: 774. 139: 327.
— Sonnet 113, Note on. (B. Nicholson) Ath. '83, 1: 150.
— Study of, Thorough. Spec. 55: 1107.
— Tempest, and Hamlet. (F. Walters) Mod. R. 3: 818.
— — Burnand's Burlesque on. Sat. R. 56: 275.
— — Montégut on. Sat. R. 55: 590.
— Three desperate Deaths in. (H. S. Wilson) Theatre, '85, 1: 159.
— Times and Associates of. (S. F. Williams) Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 196, 212, 230.
— Timon of Athens. All the Year, 50: 294.
— Tragedies of, on the Stage. Lippinc. 33: 501.
— Tragic Lovers of. (R. M. Johnston) Cath. World, 40: 84.
— Troilus and Cressida, Note on. (W. W. Lloyd) Ath. '83, 1: 86.
— Twelfth Night, Irving's Production. Sat. R. 58: 48, 84.
— — at the Lyceum. (W. Archer) Macmil. 50: 271.
— Use of the Bible by. (G. D. Ginsburg) Ath. '83, 1: 541.
— Use of, off the Stage. (A. A. Lipscomb) Harper, 65: 431.
— Was he a Catholic? Metrop. 2: 615, 666.
— White's Edition. Amer. 6: 409. — Atlan. 52: 566.
— White's Studies in. (D. H. Wheeler) Dial (Ch.) 6: 208. — Spec. 59: 720.
— Why we study. (J. A. Himes) Luth. Q. 16: 179.
— Why Women should study. (J. Heard) Manhat. 3: 620.
— Wild Flowers of. (G. Henslow) Leis. Hour, 13: 229.
— Will of, New View of. (J. C. Jeaffreson) Ath. '82, 1: 539, 666.
— Women of. (E. Dowden) Contemp. 47: 517. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 405.
— Works, and his Editors. (H. J. Fox) Meth. Q. 45: 51.
— Worship of. (O. B. Frothingham) Cent. 7: 780.
Shakspere Documents published by J. P. Collier. (H. B. Wheatley) Bibliog. 5: 108.
Shaksperian Collections, H. H. Furness's. Amer. 10: 137.

Shaksperian Criticism. (W. H. Pollock) 19th Cent. 11: 915.
Shaksperian Crotchet-Mongers. Book-Lore, 4: 153.
Shaksperian Folk-Lore. (W. G. Black) Antiquary, n. s. 6: 12.
Shaksperiana, Arrangement and Notation of, in a Library. (C. A. Cutter) Lib. J. 9: 137.
— Classification of. (H. R. Tedder) Lib. J. 11: 441.
Shall and will. (G. Norton) Nation, 40: 297.
Shallow, Mr. Justice, Literature of. (J. G. Kelly) Overland, n. s. 3: 570.
Sham, Age of. De Bow, n. s. 5: 601.
— Uses of. (D. O. Kellogg) Amer. 5: 216.
Shame, Moral. Spec. 57: 1693.
Shan Country. (H. S. Hallett) Science, 6: 106.
Shans, Amongst the, Colquhoun's. Spec. 58: 551. — Ath. '85, 1: 273. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 95. — Sat. R. 59: 797.
Shan States, France in the. Sat. R. 61: 602.
Shanachies, Last of the. (Mrs. M. J. O'Connell) Irish Mo. 14: 27.
Shandon Bells. (W. Black) Harper, 65: 129–939. 66: 131–771.
Shapira MS. of Deuteronomy. *See* Bible, Deuteronomy.
Sharpsburg and Harper's Ferry. (J. G. Walker) Cent. 10: 296.
— Battle of. (A. Hunter) So. Hist. Pap. 10: 503. 11: 10.
Shark, Largest known. (A. Günther) Nature, 30: 365.
— A Luminous. (C. F. Holder) Knowl. 2: 197.
— Man-eating. (C. F. Holder) Lippinc. 30: 64.
— A new and peculiar. (S. Garman) Science, 3: 116.
Sharp, James, Archbishop. Scot. R. 4: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 162: 788.
— Letter proving Treachery of. Scot. R. 5: 75.
Sharp, Samuel. Nature, 25: 319.
Sharp, sharper, sharpest. (H. Zimmern) Lond. Soc. 48: 261.
Sharpe, Samuel, Egyptologist. (T. Ely) Acad. 24: 21. — (C. H. Toy) Nation, 38: 128.
— Clayden's Life of. Spec. 56: 1223. — Ath. '83, 2: 266. — (W. W. Lloyd) Mod. R. 4: 828.
Sharper, The professional. Chamb. J. 62: 673.
Sharswood, George, Retirement from the Bench. Am. Law R. 17: 106.
Shasta Lilies. (C. H. Shinn) Overland, n. s. 6: 638.
Shaving in the Latin Church. (C. J. Seghers) Am. Cath. Q. 7: 278.
Shaw, George A., Missionary at Madagascar, with portrait. Cong. 12: 889.
— his Treatment by the French. Cong. 12: 893.
Shaw, Mrs., the late Prince Imperial's Nurse. Chamb. J. 61: 32.
Shaw, Rev. W. B. Blackw. 140: 642.
Shawnee Indians. (C. C. Royce) M. West. Hist. 2: 38.
— History of. (C. C. Royce) Am. Antiq. 3: 177.
Shays's Rebellion. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 58: 376.
She loves and lies. (W. Collins) Belgra. 52: 285.
She stoops to conquer. (O. Goldsmith) Harper, 70: 37, 292. 71: 749, 919. 72: 275–844. 73: 66, 227.
She stoops to conquer; a Story. (M. G. Wightwick) Argosy, 36: 487.
Shealing, A Highland. Temp. Bar, 69: 510. Same art. Liv. Age, 160: 110.
Sheep, Liver-Fluke of. (B. D. Halsted) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 741.
— Merino, in America. (R. E. Robinson) Cent. 5: 513.
— The Rot in. (A. P. Thomas) Nature, 26: 606.
Sheep-Destroyer, A. (J. R. Coryell) Knowl. 6: 504.
Sheep-Hunting in the Mountains. (Earl of Dunraven) 19th Cent. 10: 683. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 42.
Sheep-Ranch, On a Texas. (E. C. Reynolds) Lippinc. 36: 321.
Sheep-Shearing in Australia. Leis. Hour, 32: 242.
Sheffield. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 69: 67. — Leis. Hour, 28: 534, 554.
— Cutlery and Cutlers at. (H. J. Palmer) Eng. Illust. 1: 659.
— St. George's Museum. (W. C. Ward) Art J. 34: 240.
Shelburne, N. H., Sketch of. (E. H. Philbrick) Granite Mo. 5: 394.
Shells, Distribution of. (F. A. Sampson) Kansas R. 5: 681. 6: 554. 7: 22.
— of the Colorado Desert. (R. E. C. Stearns) Am. Natural. 17: 1014.
— of Eureka Springs, Ark. (F. A. Sampson) Kansas R. 5: 526.
— Study of small. (J. McMurtrie) Good Words, 24: 529.
Shell-Builders, Formless. Sunday M. 15: 97.
Shell-Collector, Adventures of. Leis. Hour, 14: 725.
Shellfish, Harvest of the minor. (W. J. Gordon) Leis. Hour, 35: 602.
— in Connecticut, Commissioners' 5th Report on. Science, 7: 59.
Shell Heaps of Maine. (F. W. Putnam) Kansas R. 6: 523.
Shell Mound in California. Am. Antiq. 7: 159.
Shell-Work, American, and its Affinities. (A. W. Buckland) Anthrop. J. 16: 155.
Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft. Dial (Ch.) 7: 106. — Temp. Bar, 74: 65.
— at Pisa. Temp. Bar, 64: 58. Same art. Liv. Age, 152: 374.
Shelley, Percy Bysshe. (H. S. Salt) Temp. Bar, 67: 54. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 292.
— Adonais. Quar. 158: 162.
— and Hogg, Expulsion of. (J. C. Jeaffreson) Ath. '85, 1: 761.
— and Keats, Graves of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 196.
— and Mary Shelley. Ed. R. 156: 472. Same art. Liv. Age, 155: 387.
— and Prometheus unbound. (J. Slater) Month, 50: 181, 383.
— and Vegetarianism. Book-Lore, 3: 121.
— as Philosopher and Reformer. (C. Sotheran) New Era, 5: 597, 693, 736.
— as a Teacher. (H. S. Salt) Temp. Bar, 66: 365.
— Character of. (J. Verschoyle) Fortn. 46: 766.
— Dowden's Life of. (W. M. Payne) Dial (Ch.) 7: 215. — (T. H. Caine and E. Dowden) Acad. 30: 371, 395, 412. — Spec. 59: 1661, 1711. — Ath. '86, 2: 775. — Sat. R. 62: 820.
— Early Writings of. (E. Dowden) Contemp. 46: 383.
— Friends and Critics of. Westm. 119: 1.
— Garnett's Letters of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 103.
— Heart of. (Lady Shelley) Temp. Bar, 64: 319.
— House of, at Sant' Erenzo. (A. Austin) Ath. '82, 1: 538, 635.
— Jeaffreson's Real Shelley. Ath. '85, 1: 687, 720. — (E. Dowden) Acad. 27: 393. — (J. C. Jeaffreson) Acad. 27: 420. — Sat. R. 59: 827.
— Letters. Sat. R. 54: 862.
— — Select. Spec. 55: 1510. — (W. Minto) Acad. 22: 426. — Nation, 37: 100.
— — Two unpublished. Acad. 30: 72.
— Pedigree of. Antiquary, n. s. 3: 53.
— Poems of, Forman's Edition. Sat. R. 55: 217.
— Poetical Works. (T. H. Caine) Acad. 22: 213.
— Poetry of. (R. Noel) Brit. Q. 82: 277.
— Prometheus bound. (W. A. O'Connor) Manch. Q. 1: 29.
— Prose Works. Ed. R. 164: 42.
— Shelleyana. (B. Dobell) Ath. '85, 1: 313, 597.
— Trelawny on. (W. M. Rossetti) Ath. '82, 2: 78, 144, 176.

Shelley, Percy Bysshe, Two Views of. (J. A. Harrison) Critic, 7: 97.
Shelton, William, with portrait. (J. W. Brown) Church R. 43: 203.
Shenandoa; a Story. So. Lit. Mess. 34: 149.
Shenandoah Campaign, Stonewall Jackson's. (J. D. Imboden) Cent. 8: 280.
Shenandoah River, Two Miles of. (E. C. Bruce) Lippinc. 34: 58.
Shenandoah Valley in 1864. (W. Allan) So. Hist. Pap. 11: 270. — (F. Scheibert) So. Hist. Pap. 11: 327.
Shenstone, William. Poems. (J. Benton) So. Biv. 5: 207.
Shepard, Daniel A., with portrait. M. West. Hist. 3: 129.
Shepard, Gen. Amos. (S. Ketchum) Granite Mo. 2: 299.
Shepard, Thomas, and Daniel DeFoe. (E. E. Hale) Atlan. 56: 85.
Shepard, Wm. Pen Portraits of modern Authors. (E. L. Didier) Dial (Ch.) 3: 93.
Shepherd at Court, A. Overland, n. s. 2: 358, 561. 3: 6–598. 4: 59.
Shepherds, Customs and Superstitions of. (F. T. Dyer) Leis. Hour, 31: 241.
Sheperds' Sunday. All the Year, 48: 469.
Shere and its Neighborhood. (M. J. S. Schwabe) Art J. 34: 129.
Sheridan, Gen. Philip H. (A. Badeau) Cent. 5: 497.
— Ride with. (A. D. Rockwell) M. Am. Hist. 14: 481.
Sheridan, Robert Brinsley. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 39: 136.
— and his Biographers. (B. Matthews) Princ. n. s. 13: 292.
— and his Wives. (Percy Fitzgerald) Gent. M. n. s. 36: 42.
— as Dramatist. (J. B. Matthews) Amer. 1: 205, 221.
— Mrs. Oliphant's Life of. (T. H. Caine) Acad. 24: 171. — Month, 49: 281. — Ath. '83, 2: 234. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 22. — Spec. 57: 124. — Sat. R. 56: 379.
— The Rivals. Foster Mo. Ref. 1: 15.
— — and School for Scandal. All the Year, 58: 541, 557.
— — First Cast of. (A. Brereton) Theatre, '84, 1: 281.
— School for Scandal. (F. Wedmore) Acad. 21: 109. — (P. Fitzgerald) Theatre, '82, 1: 171.
— R. G. White on. Atlan. 52: 566.
Sheridan, Thomas. (S. Lane-Poole) Fraser, 105: 156. Same art. Liv. Age, 152: 556. — All the Year, 48: 232.
Sherman, Roger, with portrait. (M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 13: 313.
Sherman, Gen. W. T. (E. V. Smalley) Cent. 5: 450.
— his Method of making War. So. Hist. Pap. 13: 441.
— March to the Sea. (J. W. Daniel) De Bow, n. s. 5: 337. — (C. C. Jones, jr.) So. Hist. Pap. 12: 294.
— Negotiations with Johnston. (J. E. Johnston) No. Am. 143: 183.
— Reply to. (J. Davis) So. Hist. Pap. 14: 257.
Sherman Family. (D. Sherman) Narrag. Reg. 2: 226, 245. 3: 7.
Sherry. Cornh. 54: 484.
Sherwood, Grace; the one Virginia Witch. (J. E. Cooke) Harper, 69: 99.
Sherwood Forest, Through. (N. H. Aspden) Forestry, 8: 16.
Shetland and its Industries. (Sheriff Rampini) Chamb. J. 60: 209.
— and its People. (Sheriff Rampini) Good Words, 25: 744.
— and Orkney Islands, Visit to. Leis. Hour, 5: 471, 486.
Shetland, Farming at. (H. Evershed) Forestry, 9: 161.
— Fisheries of. (Sheriff Rampini) Chamb. J. 60: 310.
— Folk-Lore of. Leis. Hour, 29: 75–342.
— Industries of. (H. Evershed) Forestry, 8: 23.
— Tour in. (H. Evershed) Forestry, 7: 258, 436.
— Woods and Wilds of. (H. Evershed) Forestry, 8: 252.
Shetlandic and Welsh Folk-Lore. (K. Blind) Gent. M. n. s. 28: 353, 469.
Shevchenko, T., Cossack Poet. (W. R. Morfill) Macmil. 53: 458. — Amer. 12: 30.
Shields, Fred. John, and his Works. (F. G. Stephens) Portfo. 15: 134.
Shilling, Cutting off with a. (W. B. Redfarn) Reliquary, 21: 119.
Shillingbury Sketches. All the Year, 51: 5–389. 52: 76, 297, 438. 54: 39, 228, 447. 55: 157–533. 56: 294, 475.
Shillitoe, Thomas. Leis. Hour, 3: 197.
Shiloh, Battle of. (B. W. Duke) So. Biv. 2: 150, 201. — (W. Olney) Overland, n. s. 5: 577. — (W. F. Smith) M. Am. Hist. 15: 292, 382, 470. — (U. S. Grant) Cent. 7: 593. — (D. C. Buell) Cent. 9: 749.
— Campaign of. (G. T. Beauregard) No. Am. 142: 1, 159.
— A. S. Johnston and. (W. P. Johnston) Cent. 7: 614.
— Notes of a Confederate and Staff-Officer at. (T. Jordan) Cent. 7: 629.
— General Wallace at. (C. Whittlesey) M. West. Hist. 2: 213.
Shiloh of Genesis xlix. 10. (W. H. Woolery) Chris. Q. 5: 163.
Ship, in Mythology. (P. Robinson) Harper, 70: 152.
Ship of '49, A. (Bret Harte) Eng. Illust. 2: 421, 451, 536.
Ship, Viking's. Antiquary, n. s. 2: 53.
Ships, American, Question of. Atlan. 53: 859.
— and Sailors. Chamb. J. 60: 33.
— Free. Foster Mo. Ref. 1: 15.
— Load-line for. Ecl. Engin. 29: 228. — Nature, 33: 169.
— Modern Improvements on board. Chamb. J. 59: 141.
— Modern War, Some Points about. (B. A. Fiske) Ecl. Engin. 35: 114.
— Names of. (F. H. Miller) Un. Serv. M. '84, 2: 137.
— Notable. Leis. Hour, 11: 510.
— of ancient Times. (P. Robinson) Harper, 72: 683.
— The old packet and clipper Service. (G. W. Sheldon) Harper, 68: 217.
— Overloading of. Sat. R. 57: 66, 268, 467.
— Rolling of; can it be checked? Chamb. J. 62: 321.
— Some ancient and modern. Un. Serv. M. '82, 1: 38.
— Stability of. (F. Elgar) Nature, 29: 559.
— — Reed on. Nature, 31: 238, 285.
— War; Defense and Gun-Shields for Cruisers. (N. B. Clark) J. Frankl. Inst. 117: 20, 104.
Ships' Lights. Knowl. 6: 185, 213.
Shipbuilders, Old, of New York. (G. W. Sheldon) Harper, 65: 223.
Shipbuilding at Narragansett. Narrag. Reg. 2: 61.
— Iron. Leis. Hour, 19: 92.
Shipbuilding Yards, Private, Organization and Administration of. (E. Gavel) Un. Serv. M. '85, 2: 227–444.
Ship Railway. (J. B. Eads) Kansas R. 4: 338.
— Eads's. Am. Arch. 16: 259.
Shipherd, J. R. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 34: 160.
Shipowners, Limited Liability for Master's Fault. (H. Putnam) Am. Law R. 17: 1.
— Seamen, and the Board of Trade. (G. Lidgett) Contemp. 45: 577.
Shipowners' Right to Freight, in case of Abandonment. (J. M. Oxley) Am. Law R. 17: 542.
Shipping, American. (J. Hutchinson) Overland, n. s. 1: 462.
— Increase of, and Dock Accommodation. (E. Fournier de Flaix) J. Statis. Soc. 49: 763.

Shipping Merchant, and the English Board of Trade. (E. J. Reed) Contemp. 45: 97. — (R. Lethbridge) National, 3: 161.
— Merchant Marine of Great Britain. (E. J. Reed) Contemp. 44: 731.
Shipping Commission, British, viewed from the Forecastle. (W. C. Russell) Contemp. 47: 353.
Shipping Interest of U. S. . Bank. M. (N. Y.) 39: 539. — (J. Codman) No. Am. 142: 478.
Shipwrecks and Life-Boats. Br. Alma. Comp. '56: 42.
— and Life-saving Apparatus. (J. P. Harrison) Br. Alma. Comp. '74: 47.
Shippen, Edward. (L. Lewis, jr.) Pennsyl. M. 7: 11.
Shires and Shire Towns in the South. Lippinc. 30: 200.
Shirley, Evelyn Philip. (I. N. Tarbox) N. E. Reg. 37: 97.
— Obituary. (E. C. Waters) Acad. 22: 260.
Shocking Example. (F. C. Baylor) Lippinc. 30: 399.
Shoes, and Shoemakers. Leis. Hour, 25: 107–154.
— how made. (H. M. Newhall) Harper, 70: 273.
— Mediæval. (R. Heath) Leis. Hour, 33: 42.
— Old. Temp. Bar, 65: 268.
— Superstitions about. (R. Heath) Leis. Hour, 33: 746.
Shoebill, The. Knowl. 4: 105.
Shoemakers, at work. Leis. Hour, 5: 438.
— Illustrious. Sat. R. 55: 287.
Shooneen, The; a Story. (E. Moran) Cath. World, 44: 378.
Shooter's Hill Tower. Leis. Hour, 35: 711.
Shooting. (T. E. Kebbel) Fortn. 38: 792.
— Covert-. Sat. R. 57: 274.
— Point-blank. Sat. R. 57: 538.
Shooting the Falls. Macmil. 47: 42.
Shooting Stars. Knowl. 7: 502.
— Arago on. Knowl. 7: 475.
Shopping. Leis. Hour, 28: 331.
— Going a. Leis. Hour, 15: 198.
— without Money. Leis. Hour, 14: 110.
Shoring of Buildings. (T. Blashill) Am. Arch. 17: 211.
Shorthand, Anderson's History of. Sat. R. 53: 770.
— past and present, Glance at. (F. E. Tremper) Overland, n. s. 2: 40.
— Study of. (T. A. Reed and R. L. Eames) Overland, n. s. 1: 309.
Short Story, Philosophy of. (B. Matthews) Lippinc. 36: 366.
Shorthouse, J. Henry. John Inglesant. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 54. — Dub. R. 90: 395. — (R. Nourse) Dial (Ch.) 3: 7. — Amer. 4: 42. — Church Q. 14: 134. — Blackw. 131: 365. — Am. Cath. Q. 7: 758. — Spec. 55: 1026. — (S. R. Gardiner) Fraser, 105: 599.
— — Philosophy of. (H. S. Wilson) Mod. R. 5: 519. Same art. Liv. Age, 163: 195.
— Little Schoolmaster Mark. (V. Lee) Acad. 24: 426.
— Sir Percival. Blackw. 140: 793. — (V. Paget) Acad. 30: 320. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 17: 455. — Spec. 59: 1483.
Shot, Velocity of. Kansas R. 4: 477.
Shottesbrook in the beginning of the 18th Century. (J. H. Overton) Longm. 7: 487.
Shower of Daffodils; a Story. (J. G. Bettany) Argosy, 42: 150.
Showers of Toads and Frogs. Leis. Hour, 3: 779.
Showman, Experiences of a. (G. Dolby) Tinsley, 36: 363.
Shrewmice. Sat. R. 58: 815.
Shrewsbury, George, 6th Earl of; Epitaph. Reliquary, 25: 55.
Shrewsbury, Battle of, 1403. Sat. R. 58: 109.
Shrewsbury School. Leis. Hour, 27: 583.
Shriek, The. (W. C. Bennett) Belgra. 51: supp. 82.
Shrimps and Prawns. (J. G. Wood) Argosy, 42: 24.
Shrines in Sicily. (M. Mulhall) Month, 49: 479.
Shropshire, Chronicles of. All the Year, 53: 365, 437, 508.
Shroud, Theft of a. (E. Carrington) Antiquary, n. s. 5: 145.
Shut out. (F. Anstey) Longm. 4: 165.
Shutes of Sheffield; a Story. (M. Hunt) Belgra, 51: 193.
Shylock and other Stage-Jews. (F. Hawkins) Theatre, '79, 2: 191.
— History of the Story of the Bond. (W. W. Bilson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 369.
— Shakspere's Law. (J. T. Doyle) Overland, n. s. 8: 83.
See Shakspere.
Shyness. Spec. 58: 351. Same art. Critic, 6: 224.
Siam; Bock's Temples and Elephants. (C. Trotter) Acad. 25: 71. — Ath. '84, 1: 145.
— Embassies to. Leis. Hour, 7: 281.
— Floating City of. Leis. Hour, 2: 390.
— Prince Prisdang of. Sat. R. 56: 697.
— Trip to. (H. A. Shore) Leis. Hour, 24: 811, 820.
Siberia. Sat. R. 55: 807. — Lond. Q. 59: 29.
— and the Exiles. (A. E. Brehm) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 625.
— Debagorio Neokrievitch's Escape from. (W. Westall) Contemp. 47: 83. Same art. Liv. Age, 164: 279. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 289.
— Exile in. (P. Krapotkine) 19th Cent. 15: 475. Same art. Liv. Age, 161: 46.
— Few Notes on. Chamb. J. 59: 207.
— Gilder's Ice-Pack and Tundra. Ath. '83, 1: 792.
— Golowin's Banishment in. Leis. Hour, 4: 8–120.
— in Asia, Seebohm's. (M. G. Watkins) Acad. 22: 410. — Ath. '82, 2: 775. — Sat. R. 54: 832. — Spec. 56: 51.
— Journey of Exiles to. (P. Krapotkine) 19th Cent. 14: 964.
— Lansdell through. (E. A. B. Hodgetts) Acad. 21: 94. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 67. — Sat. R. 53: 243. — Ath. '82, 1: 85. — Spec. 55: 469.
— Leveling of. (A. Woeikof) Science, 7: 105.
— Niebojowsky on. Spec. 57: 352. — Ath. '83, 2: 104.
— Sentenced to. Lond. Soc. 48: 293.
— Tercentenary of. Fraser, 105: 54.
— Travels in. (Prof. Hansteen) Leis. Hour, 28: 148–524.
Siberian Exiles. Leis. Hour, 30: 143. — (W. H. Dall) Nation, 34: 230.
Siberian Gems. Leis. Hour, 8: 149.
Siberian Shipwreck. Leis. Hour, 13: 522.
Sibley, John Langdon. Book-Lore, 3: 86.
Sibley College. Ecl. Engin. 34: 27.
Sibour, M. D. A., Archbishop of Paris. Metrop. 5: 152.
Sibyl the Savage. (L. W. Champney) Atlan. 58: 89.
Sibylline Leaf, A. Blackw. 133: 572.
Sibylline Oracles, in Writings of the Church Fathers. (B. Pick) Luth. Q. 15: 448.
Sic semper Tyrannis; a Poem. (W. H. Holcombe) So. Lit. Mess. 33: 303.
Sicilian Days. (A. J. C. Hare) Good Words, 23: 87–467.
Sicilian Doctor, A. (Linda Villari) Gent. M. n. s. 36: 521. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 109.
Sicilian Vespers. Leis. Hour, 10: 651. — Sat. R. 53: 414, 425.
Sicily and Solferino. (W. R. Thayer) Nation, 40: 77.
— Customs of. (E. Lynn Linton) Temp. Bar, 72: 393. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 73.
— Month in. (H. D. Traill) Eng. Illust. 3: 286, 361.
— of Theocritus and Thucydides. (A. A. Knox) 19th Cent. 11: 56. Same art. Liv. Age, 152: 432.
— Six Weeks in. Chamb. J. 59: 831.
Sick, Pleasures for the. Chamb. J. 62: 785.
Sick-Clubs. Leis. Hour, 20: 68.
Sick-Rates and Death-Rates. (C. T. Campbell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 524.

Sick-Room, Science in the. (C. S. Weeks) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 497.
Sickness, Death, and Burial. (H. Jones) Leis. Hour, 27: 549.
— The Modern Eliphaz. Sat. R. 56: 206.
Siddons, Mrs. Sarah K., as Q. Katherine, Mrs. Beverley, and Lady Randolph. (G. J. Bell and F. Jenkin) Macmil. 46: 20.
— First Appearance of. (P. Fitzgerald) Theatre, '86, 2: 1.
Sidereal Astronomy. (C. Flammarion) J. Sci. 13: 44.
Sidney, Algernon. Spec. 58: 18.
— Treatise on Love. 19th Cent. 15: 57.
— Unprinted Letter of, 1643. Ath. '82, 1: 445.
Sidney, Sir Philip. (E. Gosse) Contemp. 50: 632. Same art. Liv. Age, 171: 579.
Sidon, History of. Sat. R. 53: 42.
Sidonius, Appollinaris. Sat. R. 61: 580.
Siebold, C. T. von, with portrait. Science, 5: 415. — Nature, 31: 554.
Siege of Berlin, The. (A. Daudet) Temp. Bar, 68: 540.
Siege of London; a Novel. (H. James, jr.) Cornh. 47: 1–225.
Sieges, Vauban and Modern. Quar. 154: 401. Same art. Liv. Age, 156: 195.
Siege Baby, A. (J. S. Winter) Eng. Illust. 4: 161.
Siege-Money. Leis. Hour, 14: 764.
Siemens, Charles William. Am. Arch. 12: 145. — Colburn, 171: 45. — With portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 549. — With portrait. Science, 3: 34. — (W. Thomson) Nature, 29: 97. — (W. L. Carpenter) Gent. M. n. s. 34: 283. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 621. — Spec. 56: 1544. — Nature, 33: 104.
— Sun Theory of. (M. Hirm) Knowl. 2: 454.
Siena. (S. J. Capper) Contemp. 43: 382. Same art. Manhat. 1: 280. Same art. Liv. Age, 157: 3. — (F. M. Peard) Portfo. 16: 35.
— August in. Temp. Bar, 69: 44.
— Cathedral. Am. Arch. 20: 173.
— Coan's Topics of the Times. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 284.
— Life in Old. (E. D. R. Bianciardi) Atlan. 51: 782.
— Monastery of Monte Oliveto. (T. A. Symonds) Cornh. 45: 567.
— Panfort di. (W. D. Howells) Cent. 8: 534, 659.
— Rustic Comedy of. (H. C. Holleway-Calthrop) Macmil. 47: 218.
Sierra Madre Mountains, Height of. (N. T. Lupton) Nature, 26: 633.
Sierra Nevada, Post-Tertiary Elevation of. (J. Le Conte) Am. J. Sci. 132: 167.
Sierras, Up in the. Overland, n. s. 2: 44.
Sieveking, Amelia. Leis. Hour, 13: 429, 444.
Sigefrey the One-Armed. (P. F. De Gournay) Cath. World, 43: 833.
Sighing. (F. A. Fernald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 491.
Sight, Influence of Civilization on. Knowl. 7: 112.
— Peculiarities of, and Optical Illusions. (N. E. Green) Knowl. 6: 9.
— Short, Rapid Increase of. (J. Browning) Knowl. 7: 171.
— Time required to see Objects. (J. W. Cattell) Mind, 11: 63.
Sign, The Day, for February. Knowl. 5: 87.
— — for March. Knowl. 5: 207.
— Night, for February. Knowl. 5: 70.
— of the Red Indian. Chamb. J. 63: 749.
Signs and Signboards. Leis. Hour, 16: 153, 220, 286.
— Booksellers' and Printers', in Old London. (E. W. Ashbee) Bibliog. 2: 112, 143, 174. 3: 45, 67, 94. — (D. C. Goodwin) Bibliog. 4: 76.
Sign-board, Modern London. Leis. Hour, 16: 286.
— Droll. Leis. Hour, 16: 220.
Sign-language. (G. Mallery) Nature, 26: 333. — (H. Clarke) Nature, 26: 419. — Ecl. M. 105: 80.
— Clarke's. (G. Mallery) Nation, 40: 366.
Signal Service, United States. (M. B. Hazen) Ecl. Engin. 26: 11.
— Civilian Management for, advocated. Science, 5: 228.
— Extension of. (J. Trowbridge) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 507.
— Report for 1881. Science, 2: 343, 387.
— Value of. Knowl. 2: 412.
— Work of. Science, 5: 237.
Signalling at Sea. Chamb. J. 63: 33.
Signalman's Love-story, The. Chamb. J. 63: 218–231.
Signatures. All the Year, 48: 293.
Sigourney, Mrs. Lydia H., with portrait. Am. Lit. M. 4: 387.
Sikes, Sir Charles Wm., with portrait. Bank. M. (Lond.) 46: 541.
Sikhs and Afghans, In Pursuit of. Leis. Hour, 28: 70, 87.
— and Sikhism. (E. G. Punchard) Asia. Q. 2: 354.
Sikh Temple in the Himalayas. (D. Ker) Manhat. 1: 500.
Sila Forest. (J. P. Mahaffy) Contemp. 46: 87. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 375.
Silas Monk. Chamb. J. 61: 361, 407.
Silence is Golden. Spec. 58: 112. Same art. Liv. Age, 164: 508.
Silenus, Myth of. (H. C. Beeching) Acad. 26: 85.
Silesian Love Story. Temp. Bar, 70: 526. Same art. Liv. Age, 161: 491.
Silhouette, A; a Story. (R. H. Davis) Harper, 67: 622.
Silk. Leis. Hour, 19: 469, 522.
— Adulteration of, Antidote to. Chamb. J. 60: 287.
— and its Secretors. J. Sci. 22: 345.
— and Silk Worms. Leis. Hour, 7: 215, 231. — (J. W. Slater) J. Sci. 19: 81.
— — Italian. Leis. Hour, 29: 344.
Silk-Culture, Experiment in. (M. W. Brooks) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 317.
— in the United States. (C. V. Riley) Kansas R. 2: 419. — (L. Blodget) J. Frankl. Inst. 113: 216.
— Origin of. Knowl. 6: 106.
Silks, Wild, of India, Wardle's. (W. Odell) Nature, 25: 563. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 444.
Silk Dress Story, The. (J. D. Hague) Cent. 4: 587.
Silk Gown, What goes to the making of a. Chamb. J. 63: 575.
Silk Manufacture. (R. R. Bowker) Harper, 71: 240.
— in U. S., Wyckoff's. Science, 3: 290.
Silk-Mill, First English. Leis. Hour, 5: 806.
Silk Trade of Lyons. Sat. R. 60: 49.
Silk Worm, Cultivation of. (J. K. Lord) Leis. Hour, 15: 493, 503.
— A Parasite of the. (C. Sasaki) Nature, 30: 435.
Silkworms. Leis. Hour, 14: 340.
Silliman, Benjamin, with portrait. Am. Lit. M. 3: 3.
Silliman, Benjamin, jr. (H. E. Sadler) Kansas R. 8: 636. — With portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 259. — Am. J. Sci. 129: 85. — Nature, 31: 343.
Silos. Sat. R. 56: 831.
Silva; or the Triumph of Virtue. Metrop. 5: 172–618.
Silt Movement by the Mississippi. (R. E. McMath) Ecl. Engin. 28: 32.
Siluria, Treasures of, Bigsby's. J. Sci. 6: 28.
Silurian Age. (J. W. Dawson) Leis. Hour, 20: 215, 238.
Silurian Fossils, Lower. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 131: 241.
Silurian Rocks of British Isles, Murchison's. J. Sci. 5: 196.
Silver. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 40: 421.
— and Prices in India. Sat. R. 58: 280.

Silver, and the Savings-Banks. (W. S. Paine) No. Am. 143: 345.
— as a Regulator of Prices, L. Walras on. Q. J. Econ. 1: 81.
— Bank Notes and the Silver Danger. (G. S. Coe) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 38: 367.
— before Congress in 1886. (S. D. Horton) Q. J. Econ. 1: 45.
— Boycotted. (J. M. Maclean) Asia. Q. 1: 432.
— Coinage of. (S. Newcomb, E. J. James, and J. L. Laughlin) Science, 7: 265.
— Demonetization of. (W. G. Sumner, F. A. Walker, and J. L. Laughlin) No. Am. 140: 485.
— Depression of. Bank. M. (Lond.) 45: 259.
— found in Gold Cañon, 25 Years ago. (R. M. Bucke) Overland, n. s. 1: 553.
— in India. Sat. R. 53: 530.
— Question of. (J. H. Boalt) Overland, n. s. 8: 521. — Sat. R. 61: 190. — (A. W. Paine) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 36: 913. — Nation, 36: 50.
— — and Panics. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 39: 172.
— — 1885. (H. White) Nation, 40: 172.
— — in England. (H. White) Nation, 43: 172.
— — in India. Sat. R. 60: 282. — Science, 7: 111.
— — in the United States. Bank. M. (Lond.) 45: 823. 46: 531.
— — Present Condition of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 36: 392. 37: 649.
— Restoration of. (R. P. Bland) Forum, 2: 243.
— Shall it be demonetized? (N. P. Hill, A. Delmar, and W. A. Phillips) No. Am. 141: 491.
— Mr. Warner's Notions concerning. (H. White) Nation, 41: 374.
Silver Bullion, Monetizing. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 38: 841.
Silver Certificates and N. Y. Banks. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 39: 763.
Silver Coinage in the United States, Danger of. (J. L. Laughlin) Atlan. 53: 677.
— Senator Morrill's Speech, 1886. (H. White) Nation, 42: 70.
Silver Crisis. (H. White) Nation, 38: 182.
— in the United States. Sat. R. 59: 241.
Silver Dollars. (H. White) Nation, 36: 184.
Silver-Mines of the Western U. S. Science, 7: 333.
Silver Money. (J. Crowdy) Br. Alma. Comp. '77: 36.
— Crusade against. (E. A. Sassoon) 19th Cent. 19: 882.
— in France. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 42: 185.
— in India. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 41: 5.
— Monetary Conference at Paris. Sat. R. 60: 512.
Silver Plate at Bethnal Green Museum. (G. Wallis) Art J. 37: 73.
Silver Wedding, A. (D. C. Murray) Belgra. 47: 304.
Silverado Squatters, The. (R. L. Stevenson) Cent. 5: 27, 183.
Silversmiths' Work, 1882. (J. H. Pollen) Art J. 35: 23, 53.
Simcox, Edith. Men, Women, and Lovers. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 259.
Similes. Temp. Bar, 76: 126. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 251. — Chamb. J. 63: 367.
Simms, William G., Bibliography of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 351.
Simon Magus, Myth of. Westm. 122: 58.
Simon of Montfort, Bemont on. (M. Creighton) Acad. 27: 270.
Simon's Bay, Cape of Good Hope. All the Year, 56: 304, 319.
Simony. Sat. R. 54: 758.
— What is? (A. T. Davidson) Macmil. 47: 108.
Simplon, May-day on. (P. D. Natt) Lippinc. 29: 505.
Simply awful; a Story. Lond. Soc. 47: 360.
Simpson, Sir James Young, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 16: 8.
Simpson, Bishop Matthew, with portrait. (H. B. Ridgaway) Meth. Q. 45: 9.
— a great modern Preacher. And. R. 2: 186.
Sims, George R., with portrait. Theatre, '84, 2: 14.
Simson, John, the Glasgow Heresiarch. (C. G. M'Crie) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 33: 254.
Sin, against the Holy Ghost. (T. J. Sawyer) Univ. Q. 38: 133. 39: 45.
— and its Consequences. (L. W. Ballou) Univ. Q. 40: 303.
— Bible Doctrine of. (C. A. Salmond) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 35: 601.
— Cause of. (S. A. Repass) Luth. Q. 14: 390.
— Existence of, Williston on. (J. G. Burroughs) Chris. Q. 4: 480.
— The Final Outcome of. (A. Sutherland) Meth. Q. 45: 535.
— Forgiveness of. (R. W. Dale) Cong. 7: 257. — (R. O. Williams) Univ. Q. 37: 427.
— Is it to end by a Purgatory? (A. M. Symington) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 31: 48.
— of the Race in Adam. (A. C. Kendrick) Bapt. R. 7: 48.
— Original. (W. Rupp) Ref. Q. 32: 173.
— Paul's Doctrine of. (E. P. Gould) Bapt. R. 2: 216.
— Sense of, and Evolution. (A. Pearson) Mind, 7: 544.
— The unpardonable. (B. F. Whittemore) Cumb. Q. 4: 414. — (J. W. Davis) Bapt. R. 4: 317.
— unto Death, and Prayer. (C. E. W. Dobbs) Bapt. R. 4: 479.
Sinai, Peninsula of. (J. K. Lord) Leis. Hour, 19: 39–765.
— Pilgrimage to. (I. B. Bishop) Leis. Hour, 35: 15–314. — Liv. Age, 168: 531. 169: 45–635.
Sinai Mountains, Among the. Chamb. J. 62: 657.
Sinclair, George, and the. Albion Boiler Works. Colburn, 171: 111.
Sind, Sir Bartle Frere in. (Sir F. J. Goldsmid) National, 4: 30.
Sindibād, Book of. (R. F. Burton) Acad. 26: 175.
Singers, Operatic, Fashion of. (Dr. Tilbury) Scand. 2: 21.
Singing, and Eating. (C. L. Kellogg) Critic, 6: 49.
— Art of. (Mrs. W. Hughes) 19th Cent. 13: 862.
— of the Magnificat. (E. Nesbit) Longm. 8: 547.
— Public. (Christine Nilsson) No. Am. 136: 568.
— Training of Children's Voices. (W. L. Tomlins) Cent. 4: 194.
Singing Beach of Manchester, Mass. (A. A. Julien and H. C. Bolton) Science, 2: 325.
Singular Case, A. Blackw. 132: 757. 133: 42. Same art. Liv. Age, 156: 352–534.
Singular Case of Jeshurun Barker. (J. Wilkinson) Atlan. 56: 13.
Singular Case of Mr. Samuel Spoolin. (F. A. Guthrie) Harper, 71: 942.
Singular Vote of Aut Tilbox. (S. P. McLean) Harper, 66: 76.
Sinkers, Aboriginal Relics called. (H. W. Henshaw) Am. J. Archæol. 1: 105.
Sinnett, A. P. United; a Novel. Spec. 59: 1508.
Sioux, Day in Camp among. Science, 6: 285.
— Folk-Lore and Mythology of. (J. O. Dorsey) Am. Antiq. 7: 105.
— Sun Dance of. Leis. Hour, 31: 174.
— Theogony of. (S. R. Riggs) Am. Antiq. 2: 265.
Sioux War in 1862, Scandinavian Settlers in. (L. Pio) Scand. 1: 141, 177.
Sioux Tribes of Indians, Migrations of. (D. Dorsey) Am. Natural. 20: 211.
Siphonophores, The. (J. W. Fewkes) Am. Natural. 16: 89. 17: 833.
Sir Christopher Mings. (A. H. Beesly) Longm. 9: 179.

Sir Giles Goosecap, Authorship of. (F. G. Fleay) Ath. '83, 1: 731.
Sir Greenhat. Temp. Bar, 78: 213. Same art. Liv. Age, 171: 349.
Sir Jocelyn's Cap. Longm. 5: 156, 269.
Sir Orfeo. (G. L. Kittredge) Am. J. Philol. 7: 176.
Sir William's Troubles. (M. L. Meason) Un. Serv. M. '82, 2: 166.
Sirdar's Chess-Board, The. (E. W. Latimer) Harper, 71: 359.
Siren, The; a Story of Cowes Regatta. (V. Sandars) Argosy, 41: supp. 28.
Siren of North Lake Abbey. (J. Krikorian) Tinsley, 33: 350.
Siren, Three-Toed, Habits and Anatomy of. (R. W. Shufeldt) Science, 2: 159.
Sirens of the Sea [Natural History]. (W. H. Larrabee) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 621.
Sirens in ancient Literature and Art. (W. C. Perry) 19th Cent. 14: 108.
Sirens Three. (W. Crane) Eng. Illust. 2: 486-818.
Sirius, The Star. (I. Saarpless) Amer. 9: 456.
— Companion of, Observations of. (A. Hall) Sid. Mess. 3: 179. — (M. McNeill) Sid. Mess. 5: 182.
— Motion of, in Line of Sight. Sid. Mess. 4: 157.
— Movements of. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 5: 405.
Sis; a Sketch. (M. T. Magill) Harper, 72: 257.
Sismondi, J. S. L. S. de, and Catholic Morality. Metrop. 5: 25.
— Political Ideas of. (Lord Colchester) National, 2: 212.
Sister and Brother; an Iowa Tradition. (J. O. Dorsey) Am. Antiq. 4: 286.
Sister of Charity, In Memoriam of a. (F. Kershaw) Month, 49: 96.
Sister Tabea. (E. Eggleston) Cent. 9: 894.
Sisters of Charity, First. Dub. R. 95: 1.
Sisterhoods. (D. M. Craik) Longm. 1: 303.
— English. (M. Trench) 19th Cent. 16: 339.
— The Workman and his little Sister. (K. O'Meara) Cath. World, 39: 1.
Six of one and half a dozen of the other; a Tale. Harper, 68: 765.
Sixtus V, Pope. (D. E. de Lara) New Era, 5: 501, 533.
Si-yu-ki, Beal's Translation of. (T. W. Rhys-Davids) Acad. 28: 170, 207.
Skates and Rinks. (C. Bede) Leis. Hour, 25: 476.
Skating, Bibliography of. (F. W. Foster) Bibliog. 3: 106, 143. 4: 17, 77. 5: 138.
— Figure-. Sat. R. 57: 140.
Skating Regiment, A. Chamb. J. 61: 255.
Skeleton of a Pipe. (E. Robinson) Lippinc. 35: 607.
Skeleton of Queen Anne's Gate, The. Belgra. 53: 79.
Skellig, Michel. (B. J. Clinche) Cath. World, 37: 792.
Skelton, John. Essays. Sat. R. 55: 154. — Spec. 56: 615.
Skeptic, Confessions of a. Forum, 2: 284.
Skepticism, and Woman. (W. W. Patton) New Eng. 44: 453.
— Modern. (T. Nichols) Presb. Q. 3: 235.
— Province of. Church Q. 14: 412.
— Scientific, and the Pulpit. (J. H. Potts) Meth. Q. 44: 37.
— Theories of. (W. Tucker) Univ. Q. 39: 33, 285, 427. 40: 148. 41: 64.
Sketch from my Study Window. Chamb. J. 61: 343.
Sketch in Mid-Ocean. (H. R. Haweis) Gent. M. n. s. 36: 360.
Sketching for Literary Purposes. (M. Thompson) Critic, 4: 37.
Skies, Eastern, in November; Map. Knowl. 1: 13.
— — in December; Map. Knowl. 1: 97.
— Northern, in November; Map. Knowl. 1: 75.
Skies, Northern, in December; Map. Knowl. 1: 161.
— of the Southern Hemisphere. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 9: 13.
— — in November; Map. Knowl. 1: 31.
— — in December; Map. Knowl. 1: 119.
— Western, in November; Map. Knowl. 1: 53.
— — in December; Map. Knowl. 1: 141.
Skinner, James. Church Q. 18: 301.
Skinner, John. Sat. R. 57: 158.
— Life and Times of. Spec. 56: 1483.
— Tullochgorum. (A. Barr) Atlan. 51: 769.
Skirt, The divided. (W. L. Alden) Knowl. 4: 28. — Knowl. 5: 428.
— The new. Knowl. 3: 162, 220.
Skittles. Sat. R. 58: 494.
— Swing. Sat. R. 59: 609.
Skobeleff, General. (R. D. Osborn) Nation, 36: 536. — Sat. R. 54: 69. — Spec. 55: 920, 950. 57: 350.
— and the Slavonic Cause. (J. G. Minchin) Acad. 23: 359.
— Life of. Ath. '83, 2: 169.
— Memoir of. Ath. '82, 2: 767.
— the Russian Bayard. (W. K. Rose) Fortn. 38: 405. Same art. Liv. Age, 155: 291. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 837.
Skram, Amalie. Constance Ring. (Dr. Tilbury) Scand. 2: 219.
Skull and Spine. (A. Wilson) Knowl. 3: 67.
Skulls, Measuring Cubic Capacity of. Science, 5: 499.
— Museum of, at Hythe. Leis. Hour, 8: 695.
Sky, The. (E. M. Thomas) Atlan. 50: 634.
— Face of. Knowl. 3: 11-379. 4: 13-379. 5: 13-462. 6: 14-510. 7: 15-486. 8: 15-336.
Sky-glows, The, 1883-4. (E. E. Barnard) Sid. Mess. 3: 178, 222. — (J. R. Hooper) Sid. Mess. 3: 230, 281. — (J. Tatlock, jr.) Sid. Mess. 3: 284, 317. — (J. W. Backhouse and others) Nature, 31: 28, 102. — (H. F. Blanford) Nature, 31: 192. — (H. C. Maine) Sid. Mess. 5: 237.
— A vast dust Envelope. (S. P. Langley) Sid. Mess. 3: 21.
See also Sunsets.
Skye, Isle of. All the Year, 50: 185, 197, 221. — Leis. Hour, 9: 693, 714. — Temp. Bar, 68: 276. Same art. Liv. Age, 159: 146.
— Crofters of. Sat. R. 55: 135, 371, 464. — Spec. 56: 1114. *See* Crofters.
— Notes of a Wanderer in. Temp. Bar, 69: 75.
— Visit to. (R. P. B. Frost) To-Day, 3: 11.
Skylarks, The. (R. Rodd) Spec. 56: 1316.
Slag, Blast-furnace, Utilization of. (C. Wood) Am. Arch. 11: 236.
— Utilization of. (Henry Reid) Am. Arch. 12: 110.
Slander. Leis. Hour, 27: 453.
Slang, American, in 1798. (T. W. Higginson) Science, 5: 380.
— the Destroyer of Conversation. (E. McCall) Amer. 3: 23.
— in America. (W. Whitman) No. Am. 141: 431.
Slate, in America. Knowl. 7: 285.
Slate Roofing in India. (A. G. Studer) Am. Arch. 20: 90.
Slates, Rutland and Washington County, Tests of. (J. F. Williams) Ecl. Engin. 31: 101.
Slav, The, and the Celt. (W. S. Lach-Szyrma) Antiquary, n. s. 4: 102.
Slavs, and Turks. Leis. Hour, 25: 231.
— Skobeleff and the. Sat. R. 55: 834.
— Southern, 1882. Sat. R. 53: 353.
— — Folk-Lore of. (K. Blind) Acad. 24: 108.
— Spread of the. (H. H. Howorth) Anthrop. J. 11: 219.
Slav States of the Balkans. (E. M. Clerke) Dub. R. 98: 102.

Slaves enlisted in the Continental Army, List of. Narrag. Reg. 1: 313.
— Fidelity of. (E. Ruffin) De Bow, 30: 118.
— Management of. (R. Collins) De Bow, 32: 154.
Slave-Trade, African. So. Lit. Mess. 33: 105.
— East African. Leis. Hour, 22: 168.
— in England, Abolition of the. (E. Hopkins) Sunday M. 15: 594.
— in Madagascar, France and the. (L. C. Goodrich) 19th Cent. 14: 257.
— in the Red Sea. Macmil. 49: 389.
— in the Southern Congress, 1861. (L. W. Spratt) So. Lit. Mess. 32: 409.
Slave-Trader's Letter Book. No. Am. 143: 447.
Slavery, Abolition of. New York Q. 3: 315.
— — in India and Egypt. (Sir H. B. E. Frere) Fortn. 39: 349.
— American. (H. C. Ewart) Sunday M. 12: 489, 634, 738.
— — in 1800. Leis. Hour, 11: 84.
— and the Catholic Church. Metrop. 3: 265.
— and the Constitution. (C. E. Lord) Contin. Mo. 1: 619.
— and its effect upon the South. (B. A. Hinsdal) M. West. Hist. 5: 1.
— and Mohammedanism. (G. W. Leitner) Ath. '84, 1: 346.
— and the Rebellion, Defense of. (B. M. Palmer) De Bow, 30: 224. — (J. H. Thornwell) De Bow, 30: 410.
— and the Slave Trade. Leis. Hour, 33: 418.
— — in Australia. Leis. Hour, 32: 355.
— Anti-Slavery History. (G. W. Julian) Internat. R. 13: 437.
— The coming. (H. Spencer) Contemp. 45: 461. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 721. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 721.
— Gov. Hammond's Defense of. (S. W. S. Dutton) New Eng. 3: 567.
— Harvard College in the Emancipation Struggle. (F. B. Sanborn) Harv. Mo. 1: 43.
— in America. (C. B. Johnson) M. West. Hist. 4: 605. — (J. A. Logan) M. Am. Hist. 15: 57.
— — Abolition of. Westm. 68: 137.
— in the Colony and State of New York. (F. G. Mather) M. Am. Hist. 11: 408.
— in Fiji. Sat. R. 62: 323.
— in Hong Kong. Spec. 55: 555.
— in New Hampshire. (I. W. Hammond) Granite Mo. 4: 108. — (G. Wadleigh) Granite Mo. 6: 377.
— in the North. (S. G. Arnold) Meth. Q. 45: 630.
— in the West Indies. De Bow, n. s. 8: 113.
— Is it right? (W. S. Grayson) So. Lit. Mess. 31: 249.
— My Life as a Slave. (C. Stewart) Harper, 69: 730.
— Principles and Expedients of. (E. P. Whipple) Atlan. 9: 627.
— Results of the Abolition of. Br. Alma. Comp. '36: 65.
— Right to enslave. De Bow, 30: 546.
— Somerset's Case, 1772. De Bow, 32: 171.
— Williams's Negro Race in America. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 72.
Slaveholding justified. (E. Boyden) So. Lit. Mess. 31: 365.
Slavic and Latin, Abel's Lectures on. Sat. R. 56: 341.
Slavic Languages, Abel on. (W. D. Whitney) Critic, 3: 305.
Slavic World, South. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 43: 333.
Slavonic Literature, Morfill's. Ath. '83, 2: 697. — (A. R. Fairfield) Acad. 24: 344.
Sledge-Dogs. Chamb. J. 61: 9.
Sleep. Leis. Hour, 14: 201.
— Composition in. Atlan. 57: 858.
Sleep, Curiosities of. Leis. Hour, 11: 822.
— How I go to. Leis. Hour, 18: 553.
— Wooing of. (J. M. Granville) Good Words, 23: 70.
Sleep-Walking Freaks. Chamb. J. 62: 652.
Sleeper, The; a Poem. (J. Thomson) Cornh. 45: 348. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 689.
Sleepers, Steel, for permanent Way. (J. W. Post) Ecl. Engin. 35: 102.
Sleeping Car Companies, Legal Status of. (M. Gray) Am. Law R. 20: 159.
Sleeplessness. Chamb. J. 60: 638.
Slender Clue, A. (E. F. Spence) Belgra. 53: 470.
Slide Rule, The. (C. V. Boys) Nature, 32: 627. Same art. Ecl. Engin. 33: 512.
Slidell, John, Instructions to. (R. M. T. Hunter) So. Hist. Pap. 13: 455.
Slight Mistake; a Story. So. Lit. Mess. 32: 210.
Slight Misunderstanding. Cornh. 48: 425.
Sligo, Wood-Martin's History of. Sat. R. 55: 511.
— and Innismurry, Rambles in. Irish Mo. 11: 595.
Slips of the Pen. (C. Hervey) Lond. Soc. 43: 454.
— of the Tongue and Pen. All the Year, 54: 273.
Sloane, Sir Hans. Leis. Hour, 11: 133.
Sloane, Jonathan. (E. P. Brainerd) M. West. Hist. 1: 553.
Small, William Bradbury. (E. A. Keep) Granite Mo. 6: 251.
Small Folk's Postbag. Chamb. J. 59: 33.
Small-Pox and Vaccination, 1871–81. (W. B. Carpenter) 19th Cent. 11: 526.
— as affected by states of War and Peace. (W. A. Guy) J. Statis. Soc. 45: 577.
— in London, 250 Years of. (W. A. Guy) J. Statis. Soc. 45: 399.
Small-Pox Hospitals of London. Sat. R. 54: 527.
Smalley Church, Derbyshire, Sepulchral Crosses. Reliquary, 23: 88.
Smart, Hawley. At Fault. Sat. R. 55: 744. — Spec. 56: 581.
— The Great Tontine. Sat. R. 53: 90.
Smart, Henry. (W. D. Seymour) Leis. Hour, 30: 280.
Smell, Sense of. (W. Ramsay) Nature, 26: 187. — (E. L. Nichols and E. H. S. Bailey) Nature, 35: 74. — Chamb. J. 60: 702.
— Plea for. Science, 8: 520.
Smith, Adam, Letter of. (J. E. T. Rogers) Acad. 27: 152.
Smith, Alexander, Poems of. New York Q. 2: 433.
Smith, Charles Manby. Leis. Hour, 29: 824.
Smith, Charles Roach. Retrospections. (E. Peacock) Acad. 23: 412.
Smith, Daniel B. (J. J. Levick) Pennsyl. M. 7: 309.
Smith, Frederick, with portrait. Granite Mo. 3: 149.
Smith, Goldwin, as a Critic. (H. Spencer) Contemp. 41: 519.
— at Home. (C. G. D. Roberts) Critic, 7: 13.
— present and past. (R. B. O'Brien) Fortn. 41: 202.
Smith, Prof. Henry, of Oxford. Spec. 56: 210. — (W. Spottiswoode) Nature, 27: 381.
Smith, Henry Boynton. (M. R. Vincent) Presb. Q. 6: 273. — (L. H. Atwater) Presb. Q. 6: 344.
— Contributions of. (J. M. Sherwood) Presb. Q. 6: 345.
— Theology of. (M. H. Hutton) Cath. Presb. 5: 274.
Smith, Henry J. Stephen. (J. W. L. Glaisher) Fortn. 39: 653. Same art. Liv. Age, 157: 643. — (J. W. L. Glaisher) Acad. 23: 117.
Smith, James Murdock, with portrait. (G. Gorham) M. West. Hist. 5: 753.
Smith, John. Patriarchal Sabbath. Book-Lore, 2: 33.
Smith, Capt. John. (W. E. A. Axon) Acad. 26: 211.
— Arber's Edition of. (W. E. Foster) Nation, 39: 204. — Sat. R. 58: 260.
Smith, John Lawrence. Nature, 31: 220.

Smith, John Pye. (J. C. Harrison) Cong. 10: 641, 753, 816.
Smith, Lloyd P. Obituary. Lib. Chron. 3: 121.
Smith, Martin S., with portrait. M. West. Hist. 4: 404.
Smith, Patrick, with portrait. (J. H. Kennedy) M. West. Hist. 5: 568.
Smith, Robert Angus. (T. E. Thorpe) Nature, 30: 104.
Smith, Robertson. *See* Smith, W. R.
Smith, Sydney. Metrop. 4: 476. — Cong. 13: 913. — With portrait. (A. Lang) Harper, 69: 893. — (R. Lovett) Brit. Q. 81: 116. Same art. Liv. Age, 164: 451. — (D. Wise) Meth. Q. 45: 234.
— Life and Times of, Reid's. (W. Wallace) Acad. 26: 386. — Spec. 57: 1460. — Ath. '84, 2: 489.
Smith, Walter C. Kildrostan. Spec. 57: 1320.
— North-Country Folk. (G. Saintsbury) Acad. 23: 306.
— Poems of. Scot. R. 1: 52.
Smith, William. Thorndale. Atlan. 58: 573.
Smith, W. Robertson. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 201.
— and his Theories of Old Testament Criticism. (C. F. Thwing) Bib. Sac. 39: 137.
— from a Conservative Stand-point. (J. P. Taylor) Bib. Sac. 39: 291.
— Lectures on the Prophets of Israel. (I. E. Dwinell) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 33: 552. — Spec. 55: 695.
— Symposium on the Case of. Cath. Presb. 6: 43.
Smith Family, The great. (E. P. Hood) Leis. Hour, 26: 58–426.
Smithfield, Eng. Leis. Hour, 3: 152, 174. — (G. Lambert) Antiquary, n. s. 2: 102, 197.
— St. Bartholomew's Priory. Sat. R. 59: 470.
Smithfield Club Cattle Show. Leis. Hour, 12: 771.
Smithfield, R. I., Records of, 1730 to 1850. (J. N. Arnold) Narrag. Reg. 3: 33–301. 4: 57–257.
Smoke, Abatement of. (Prof. Rucker) Am. Arch. 11: 283. — Sat. R. 58: 115. — Nature, 25: 219. 26: 293, 371. — (E. Frankland) Nature, 27: 407. — Nature, 28: 278. — (L. T. Thorne) Br. Alma. Comp. '84: 87. — Sat. R. 55: 174.
— — Appliances for, Exhibition of. (Douglas Galton) Art J. 34: 104.
— — National Institution for. (E. W. Wallis) Nature, 34: 203. — Art J. 35: 305.
— from Wood, Utilizing. Knowl. 2: 264.
— in Manufacturing Districts. (W. Bonsfield) Art J. 34: 9.
— Nuisance of. (R. S. G. Paton) Kansas R. 7: 477. — Am. Arch. 17: 305.
Smoker, Thoughts of an old. Leis. Hour, 3: 237.
Smoking and Snuffing in Church. Chamb. J. 63: 429.
— from a College Girl's Point of View. (E. P. Gould) Educa. 6: 509.
— Hygiene for Smokers. (F. Bremont) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 643.
— Is it injurious to Health? Chamb. J. 61: 78.
Smoky Mountains, Great, Week in. So. Lit. Mess. 31: 117.
Smugglers, Whiskey, of the Scottish Highlands. (A. Forbes) Belgra. 55: 62.
Smuggling, Curiosities of. Leis. Hour, 28: 316.
— in Peru. Overland, n. s. 4: 482.
— Manx. All the Year, 54: 306. Same art. Liv. Age, 162: 509.
— Modern. (J. Q. Howard) Forum, 2: 69.
— past and present. Chamb. J. 63: 273.
Smyth, John, the Se-Baptist. (J. C. Long) Bapt. R. 5: 1.
Smyth, Newman. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 113.
Smythson, Marcus Alfred, with portrait. Theatre, '81, 1: 101.
Snail, The Garden. (G. Allen) Gent. M. n. s. 32: 25.
— Life of a. Leis. Hour, 5: 173.
Snake, Bull-, Character and Function of the Epiglottis in. (C. A. White) Am. Natural. 18: 19.
Snakes. Leis. Hour, 2: 796. 25: 471, 534, 590. — (E. Nicholson) Acad. 23: 100. — (A. Stradling) Nature, 25: 377. — Ed. R. 158: 199. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 258. — Knowl. 3: 133.
— and Snake-Life. Chamb. J. 60: 186.
— Anecdotes of. Chamb. J. 59: 414, 462. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 317, 737.
— Bite of the N. American Coral. (F. W. True) Am. Natural. 17: 26.
— Cannibal. Nature, 31: 264.
— Do they swallow their Young? (J. Simson) J. Sci. 20: 473. — (J. Le Conte) Nature, 33: 441.
— Fascinating Power of. Leis. Hour, 11: 627.
— Hopley's Curiosities of Snake Life. Sat. R. 55: 384.
— in Poetry. (Phil. Robinson) Gent. M. n. s. 36: 270, 468. 37: 36.
— Indian, a Reminiscence. Chamb. J. 61: 214.
— Intelligence of. (C. C. Abbott) Science, 3: 253.
— of India. (G. Greenlaw) Overland, n. s. 4: 191.
— Poisons of. Knowl. 3: 282.
— Poisonous, Destruction of Life in India by. Nature, 27: 205.
— Water, and the Sea-Serpent. Leis. Hour, 32: 121–704.
Snake-Dance of Moki Indians, Bourke on. (K. Mendelieff) Science, 7: 507. 8: 12. — (E. Roberts) Overland, n. s. 8: 261. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 139. — (W. F. Allen) Dial (Ch.) 5: 242. — (A. H. Keane) Acad. 26: 336. — Spec. 58: 680.
— — and of the Greeks. Sat. R. 58: 501.
Snake-Eaters. All the Year, 48: 521.
Snake-Handling. Chamb. J. 60: 528.
Snake Life, Wonders of. (C. C. Hopley) Leis. Hour, 30: 667.
Snake-Poison, Experiments with. Chamb. J. 59: 71.
— Literature of. Spec. 59: 260.
— of India. (E. Nicholson) Acad. 24: 115.
Snake-Poisoning. Sat. R. 55: 742. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 261.
Snake River, Up. (L. W. Coe) Overland, n. s. 8: 199.
Snake Stories, Travelers. (F. Whymper) Good Words, 26: 717, 783.
Sneezing. (F. A. Fernald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 491. — (J. Hutchinson) Tinsley, 34: 251.
Snipe Shooting. (G. B. Grinnell) Cent. 4: 921.
Snob defined. Sat. R. 57: 75.
Snobs, Preface to a new Book of. Sat. R. 56: 724.
Snobton Society. Lond. Soc. 47: 162–605. 48: 185, 267, 505.
Snow. (Edith M. Thomas) Atlan. 55: 344.
— a Poem. (C. Thwaites) Sunday M. 11: 56.
— and Ice under Pressure at low Temperatures. (E. Hungerford) Am. J. Sci. 123: 436.
— Collection of Dust from. (A. C. Ranyard) Knowl. 5: 15.
— for Eskimo Buildings. (F. Schwatka) Science, 7: 54.
Snowballs, Natural, of Feb. 21, 1883. (S. Hart) Nature, 27: 483. — Nature, 27: 507.
Snow Blockade in the Rocky Mountains. (G. Palmer) Liv. Age, 164: 503.
Snow Blossom. Chamb. J. 63: 61.
Snow Clearing in Turin. (Pecco and Prinetti) Ecl. Engin. 26: 238.
Snow Covering and the Weather. Nature, 33: 379.
Snow Crystals. (J. Glaisher) Leis. Hour, 21: 72.
— Formation of, from Fog on Ben Nevis. (R. T. Omond) Nature, 31: 532.
Snow Storms, Great. Leis. Hour, 27: 55.
Snowed up; a Christmas Story. (W. O. Clough) Granite Mo. 3: 81.
So they are; a Story. (M. A. Goldschmidt) Scand. 2: 158, 185, 204.

Soane, Sir John, his Museum. (A. S. Cole) Art J. 34: 174.
Soaring. *See* Birds.
Sobriety, Disastrous Results of. (A. J. Wilson) Macmil. 47: 215, 377.
Social Affinities. New Era, 1: 275.
Social Classes, Sumner on mutual Obligations of. (R. Hazard) And. R. 1: 159.
Social Customs. (C. J. Langston) Temp. Bar, 64: 31.
Social Dangers, Three. (W. Gladden) Cent. 6: 620.
Social Democratic Fallacies. Spec. 58: 240.
Social Discussions, Recent. Overland, n. s. 6: 429, 542.
Social Disturbances. (J. S. Vaughan) Dub. R. 99: 335.
Social Economics. Leis. Hour, 1: 36, 328.
Social Economy and Christianity. (W. Rupp) Ref. Q. 33: 23.
— Elementary Education in. (F. F. Miller) Mod. R. 4: 575.
Social Entertainments. Amer. 9: 376.
Social Equality, Mallock's. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 371. — (F. Y. Edgeworth) Acad. 22: 196. — (H. D. Lloyd) Dial (Ch.) 3: 129.
Social Equilibrium. (G. Batchelor) Unita. R. 26: 498.
Social Fallacies, Henry George's. (F. A. Walker) No. Am. 137: 147.
Social Forces in the United States. (E. E. Hale) No. Am. 137: 403.
Social Ideal of England. (E. Carpenter) To-Day, 1: 321.
Social Inequality. (D. Macleod) Good Words, 26: 459.
Social Life. Spec. 55: 1439.
Social Phenomena, Le Play's Studies in. (A. G. Warner) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 787.
Social Philosophy Record, 1883. (J. Rae) Contemp. 44: 140.
Social Pioneerings. (M. Kaufmann) Leis. Hour, 28: 10–749.
Social Plagues; Jabber. (Prof. Nichol) Good Words, 23: 477. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 259.
Social Problems in Norwegian Novels. (H. H. Boyesen) Critic, 7: 133.
— in the Pulpit. (N. Smyth) And. R. 3: 423, 508. Same art. Cong. 14: 451–687.
— Recent Books on. (A. Shaw) Dial (Ch.) 7: 149.
Social Progress and Individual Effort. To-Day, 3: 49.
Social Questions, L. Davies on. Spec. 58: 1169.
Social Reform and Philanthropy, Our Lord's Principles of. (W. G. Blaikie) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 33: 622.
— in Great Britain. (S. Smith) 19th Cent. 13: 896.
— Jevons on Methods of. Spec. 56: 771.
— The Pulpit and. (C. D. Wright) Unita. R. 25: 211.
— Sensationalism in. (S. A. Barnett) 19th Cent. 19: 280.
Social Reforms, Patterson on. (G. Batchelor) Dial (Ch.) 5: 135.
Social Rise and Fall. (H. Jones) Leis. Hour, 35: 166.
Social Science, Addresses on, 1881, 1882. (F. Wayland) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 14: 1. 16: 1.
— and Christianity. (W. Gladden) J. Chr. Philos. 2: 135.
— and Social Conditions. (W. T. Harris) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 21: 21.
— Commonwealth of. (F. B. Sanborn) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 19: 1.
— in America, Reports on, 1881, 1882. (F. B. Sanborn) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 14: 26. 16: 6.
— Instruction in Colleges. Am. J. Soc. Sci. 21: xxxiv.
— Methodical Education in. Am. J. Soc. Sci. 21: 13.
— National Association. (R. Temple) National, 3: 765. — Lond. Q. 59: 281.
— National Importance of. (B. Pierce) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 12: xii.
— Organization and Fundamentals of (J. H. McIlvaine) Presb. Q. 5: 628.
Social Science, Practical. (H. Jones) Leis. Hour, 27: 22–725. 28: 141.
— Spencer's Facts and Inferences. (I. L. Rice) No. Am. 136: 557.
— Study of. (S. W. Dike) And. R. 6: 426.
Social Science Association, American, Purposes of. (D. C. Gilman) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 12: xxii.
Social Sciences, Growth and Future of. (F. B. Sanborn) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 21: 1.
Social Subjects, Suggestions on. (W. G. Sumner) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 160.
Social System, Our. (A. Gilkeson) New Era, 2: 260.
Social Wreckage and the Laws in England. (D. Hopkins) Contemp. 44: 94.
Socialism. (J. O'Connor) Am. Cath. Q. 8: 222. — Westm. 118: 362. — Lond. Q. 65: 205. — (R. T. Ely) And. R. 5: 146. — (D. H. Greer) Church R. 48: 558.
— Academic. (H. Tuttle) Atlan. 52: 200.
— Alternative of. Lond. Q. 67: 224.
— American, Recent. (R. T. Ely) J. H. Univ. Studies, 3: 231.
— — Ely on. (A. Shaw) Dial (Ch.) 6: 72.
— Anarchic. (E. K. Rawson) New Eng. 43: 113.
— and Atheism. (M. Kaufmann) Contemp. 47: 823.
— and Christianity. Spec. 56: 1541.
— and Conservatism. (W. H. Mallock) National, 2: 695.
— and Darwinism. Church Q. 23: 175.
— and Democracy. (G. C. Brodrick) 19th Cent. 15: 626.
— and English Workmen. Spec. 56: 1404.
— and its Diversions. (H. R. Fox Bourne) Gent. M. n. s. 35: 447. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 27.
— and Legislation. Westm. 125: 1.
— and Liberty. Month, 54: 15. — (Earl of Pembroke) National, 1: 336.
— and John Stuart Mill. (S. Olivier) To-Day, 2: 490.
— and National Sobriety. (G. S. Reaney) To-Day, 3: 121.
— and Radicalism. (F. E. M. Steele) To-Day, 5: 137.
— and Rent-Appropriation. (H. George and H. M. Hyndman) 19th Cent. 17: 369.
— and State Action. (E. W. Bemis) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 21: 33.
— and Women. (H. H. Ellis) To-Day, 2: 351.
— Appeal to the Young on. (P. Krapotkine) To-Day, 4: 285.
— as Government. (H. A. Taine) Contemp. 46: 507.
— Atheistic. Sat. R. 59: 754.
— Christian, Abroad. Church Q. 17: 395.
— — T. Hughes's Ideal. Spec. 57: 1655.
— — in the Congregational Union. Cong. 13: 920.
— — in Germany. (J. Rae) Contemp. 41: 88.
— — Theory of. (M. Kaufmann) Brit. Q. 80: 316.
— — *vs.* Satyr Socialists. (C. L. Marson) To-Day, 6: 205.
— The coming Slavery. (H. Spencer) Contemp. 45: 461. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 721. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 721.
— Contemporary. (H. H. Champion) To-Day, 3: 229. — Spec. 58: 1297.
— — English. (G. P. Macdonell) Acad. 26: 103.
— — Rae on. (W. F. Allen) Dial (Ch.) 5: 166. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 368.
— Coöperative, of Germany. (M. Kaufmann) Leis. Hour, 27: 558.
— Danger ahead. (L. Abbott) Cent. 9: 51.
— Economic. (H. Sidgwick) Contemp. 50: 620.
— Ely on French and German. Critic, 3: 416.
— Employer's View of. (J. Luscombe) To-Day, 3: 303.
— English, and Politics. (F. H. Hill) Nation, 43: 409.
— English Radicals and. (H. M. Hyndman) 19th Cent. 18: 833.

Socialism, the European Terror. (E. de Laveleye) Fortn. 39: 548.
— French and German. (H. M. Irwin) Cumb. Q. 5: 320.
— German. (M. Kaufmann) Fortn. 42: 768.
— — and Lassalle. (M. Kaufmann) Leis. Hour, 27: 715, 746.
— — German Law on, 1878. (H. W. Farnum) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 13: 36.
— Hyndman on. Sat. R. 57: 9.
— in America. (R. T. Ely) No. Am. 142: 519.
— in 1885. (J. E. T. Rogers) Contemp. 47: 51.
— in England. (R. E. Thompson) Amer. 5: 310. — (H. M. Hyndman) No. Am. 143: 225. — Quar. 156: 353. — (J. Bryce) Nation, 36: 528. — Church Q. 19: 98.
— — Mallock on. (M. L. Scudder, jr.) Dial (Ch.) 5: 56.
— in Germany. (G. A. Smith) Cath. Presb. 2: 114.
— in Great Britain. (W. G. Blaikie) Cath. Presb. 2: 355.
— in the United States. (L. H. Atwater) Cath. Presb. 1: 411. 2: 3.
— in Vienna. Sat. R. 57: 171.
— Leroy-Beaulieu on. To-Day, 2: 295.
— Meaning of. To-Day, 3: 1.
— modern, and the Mediæval Church. Month, 37: 457.
— The modern Revolution. (E. B. Bax) To-Day, 2: 56.
— Moralities of. Church Q. 20: 394.
— of to-day. (T. Walker) Cong. 13: 726.
— Pathos of. (Kate G. Wells) Unita. R. 25: 345.
— Perverse. (S. Olivier) To-Day, 6: 47, 109, 175.
— Practicable. (S. A. Barnett) 19th Cent. 13: 554.
— Progress of. (E. de Laveleye) Contemp. 43: 561.
— Recent Writings on. (A. L. Chapin) Dial (Ch.) 7: 99.
— Religious Aspect of. (R. H. Newton) To-Day, 4: 474. 5: 21, 42.
— Reply to Fox Bourne. (E. B. Bay) Gent. M. n. s. 35: 600.
— Revolution or Reform? (H. M. Hyndman) To-Day, 2: 180.
— Revolution by Reform. (J. C. Foulger) To-Day, 2: 412.
— Revolution of to-day. (H. M. Hyndman) To-Day, 1: 1.
— Revolutionary League. (J. B. Hopkins) Tinsley, 39: 325.
— Russian, and its Journal. (R. T. Lipman) To-Day, 6: 15.
— — Rationale of. (E. K. Rawson) And. R. 2: 246.
— Scientific; Carl Rodbertus. (H. L. Osgood) Pol. Sci. Q. 1: 560.
— Social Democrats in the Reichstag. (E. A. Curley) Harper, 71: 343.
— State. Sat. R. 60: 446.
— — Fawcett on. Sat. R. 56: 34.
— Strength and Weakness of. (W. Gladden) Cent. 9: 737.
— Strength of Revolutionary. (R. T. Ely) J. H. Univ. Studies, 3: 283.
— Unscientific. (E. B. Bax) To-Day, 1: 192.
Socialist, Am I a? (C. A. Every) To-Day, 3: 183.
Socialists and Vegetarians. (H. S. Salt) To-Day, 6: 172.
— Christian. (E. R. A. Seligman) Pol. Sci. Q. 1: 206.
— — and Robert Owen. (E. R. A. Seligman) Pol. Sci. Q. 1: 206.
— Modern, and the Mediæval Church. Month, 56: 457.
— of the Armchair. (H. H. Champion) To-Day, 6: 146.
— Police and, in London. Spec. 58: 1255.
— Puzzle for. Spec. 59: 574.
— State. (M. Kaufmann) Good Words, 25: 613.
Socialist Movement, The. (A. Besant) Westm. 126: 212.
Socialist Rage. Spec. 59: 382. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 693.
Socialistic Labor Party. (R. T. Ely) J. H. Univ. Studies, 3: 276.
Socialistic Revival in Europe. (J. McCarthy) Am. Cath. Q. 10: 116.
Socialistic Society, Industrial Mechanism of. (J. Carruthers) To-Day, 2: 468.
Socialistic Troubles in France, 1883. Spec. 56: 178.
Society, American. Spec. 55: 1017.
— and its Detractors. (Miss E. McCall) Amer. 2: 39.
— Attitude of, towards Religion. (A. F. Marshall) Am. Cath. Q. 7: 652.
— Decline of Interest in. (E. McCall) Amer. 1: 248.
— Future of. Spec. 59: 512. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 839.
— Inferior. Chamb. J. 59: 729.
— Labor and Capital. De Bow, 32: 134.
— Modern Evolution of. And. R. 6: 642.
— Primitive; the Patriarchal Theory. Quar. 162: 181.
— Recent Scientific Philosophy of. (B. N. Martin) J. Chr. Philos. 2: 250.
— Rudimentary, among Boys. (J. Johnson) Overland, n. s. 2: 353. 4: 1. — (J. Johnson) J. H. Univ. Studies, 2: 493.
— Social Deterioration and its Remedies. (Lord E. G. Cecil) National, 2: 880. Same art. Critic, 4: 115.
— Spencer's Theory of. (F. W. Maitland) Mind, 8: 354, 506.
Society for Prom. Agric. Science, 1885. Science, 6: 193.
Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge; Publications. Sat. R. 54: 545. 56: 576.
Society for Propagating the Gospel in New England. (G. D. Scull) N. E. Reg. 36: 157–371. 39: 179.
Society of American Artists, Exhibition, 1882. (M. G. van Rensselaer) Am. Arch. 11: 219, 231.
— — 1883. Art J. 35: 229. — (C. H. Moore) Nation, 36: 327.
Society of British Artists. Spec. 58: 1737.
Societies, Silly. Sat. R. 53: 727.
Society Bard; a Story. All the Year, 49: 173.
Society Gossip in the Eighteenth Century. (C. J. Hamilton) Lond. Soc. 48: 301.
Sociology and Christian Missions. (G. Mooar) Bib. Sac. 40: 630.
— and Ethics. (W. Wallace) Mind, 8: 222.
— Comte and Spencer on. (L. Metchnikoff) Pop. Sci. Mo. 30: 65.
— Fallacies in. (W. G. Sumner) No. Am. 138: 574.
— Instruction in, in Higher Educational Institutions. (S. W. Dike) And. R. 5: 311.
— Spencer's Descriptive. (B. M. Cordery) Acad. 21: 223.
— — Weak Point in. (W. Hayden) Month, 51: 177.
— A Study in. (M. A. Hardaker) Atlan. 50: 214.
— Ward's Dynamic. Science, 2: 45–222. — (W. Elliott) Cath. World, 38: 38. — (J. Bascom) Dial (Ch.) 4: 59. — (A. S. Bolles) Amer. 6: 345.
Socotra. Nature, 29: 575.
Socrates. (W. C. Collar) Unita. R. 19: 434.
— as a Music Teacher. (L. S. Houghton) Potter Am. Mo. 18: 294.
— Buddha, and Christ. (W. L. Courtney) No. Am. 140: 63.
— a Prophecy of Christ. (E. V. Gerhart) Ref. Q. 32: 5.
Soda Industry, Condition of, 1883. (W. Weldon) J. Frankl. Inst. 115: 441.
Sodaukylä, Scientific Expedition to. (S. Lemström) Nature, 31: 372.
Sodona, Il. *See* Bazzi, Giovanni Antonio.
Soil, The, and its Influence on Human Health. Ecl. Engin. 26: 135.

Soil, The, Sanitary Relations of. (M. Pettenkofer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 120: 332, 468.
— Vegetable. (G. H. Kinahan) J. Sci. 19: 331, 377.
Soils and Health. (R. Pumpelly) Science, 6: 30.
— Loss of Nitrogen from. (H. P. Armsby) Science, 3: 17.
Solar Machines. (G. Tissandier) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 337.
Solar Magnetic Engine. J. Frankl. Inst. 50: 126, 193.
Solar Motor, Ericsson's. Am. Arch. 16: 67.
Solar Myths. (Max Müller) 19th Cent. 18: 900. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 219.
Solar System, Birth and Evolution of. (O. Reichenbach) J. Sci. 20: 62, 145, 195.
— Commensurability of Motions in. (A. Hall) Sid. Mess. 4: 200. — (D. Kirkwood) Sid. Mess. 4: 257.
— Dispersion of Heat and Forces in. (E. P. West) Kansas R. 1: 513.
— Electric Phenomena in. (J. Haywood) Sid. Mess. 5: 81. — (J. Ennis) Sid. Mess. 5: 234.
— Formation of. (M. Faye) Nature, 31: 194.
— Photodynamic Virials of. (P. E. Chase) J. Frankl. Inst. 115: 349.
Soldier, The, at Home. All the Year, 52: 28, 58.
— Everyday Life of. (W. J. Gordon) Leis. Hour, 35: 435.
— of the Empire. (T. N. Page) Cent. 10: 948.
Soldier's Adventures. So. Biv. 4: 88.
Soldier's Career; a Story. (M. E. Braddon) Argosy, 34: 425.
Soldiers, and Sailors at Home. (E. Hopkins) Good Words, 24: 170.
— Machine-made. Blackw. 132: 147.
— Physical Condition and Health of. De Bow, 34: 41.
Soldiers' Home, National, for disabled Volunteers. (M. B. Butler) Harper, 73: 683.
Soldiers' Homeward Voyage. (R. G. Dill) M. Am. Hist. 11: 445.
Soldiers' Wives. St. Pauls, 6: 78.
Soldier Life on the Border. (R. F. Zogbaum) Harper, 72: 849.
Soles and Turbot. Cornh. 53: 184.
Solferino and Sicily. (W. R. Thayer) Nation, 40: 77.
Solicitors, Chat about. Chamb. J. 62: 491.
Solids, Liquids, and Gases. (W. M. Williams) Knowl. 1: 43-156.
Soliloquium Fratris Rogeri Baconis. (R. H. Horne) Fraser, 106: 113. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 509.
Solitary, Conversations with a. (W. H. Mallock) No. Am. 137: 270, 469.
Solitary Baron. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 43: 240.
Solitary Island; a Novel. (J. T. Smith) Cath. World, 39: 577, 773. 40: 14-790. 41: 70-788. 42: 63-645.
Solitude, Importance of, to Thinkers. Spec. 55: 557.
— Lonely Lives. Sat. R. 55: 76.
Solly, Edward. Ath. '86, 1: 489. — Acad. 29: 255.
Solomon, Lily Work of. (R. Balgarnie) Cath. Presb. 10: 88.
Solomon Armstrong, the Arm Chair Politician. Cong. 8: 944.
Solomon Islands, Anthropological Notes in. (H. B. Guppy) Nature, 27: 607. 29: 429.
— People of, Physical Characters of. (H. B. Guppy) Anthrop. J. 15: 266.
Solomon's Throne, Excursion to. Blackw. 137: 93.
Solon's Mother. Lippinc. 32: 101.
Solution. Nature, 35: 21, 64.
Soma Plant. (M. Müller and J. G. Baker) Acad. 26: 343. — (W. T. T. Dyer) Acad. 26: 380. — (M. Müller) Acad. 26: 397. — (W. T. T. Dyer) Acad. 26: 416. — (C. G. Leland) Acad. 27: 15. — (A. Houtum-Schindler) Acad. 27: 83. — (W. T. T. Dyer) Acad. 27: 120.
Some Account of Thomas Tucker. (Rose T. Cooke) Atlan. 50: 177.
Some Day; a Story. (Mrs. A. Fraser) Tinsley, 30: 435.
Some Editors and others. Lippinc. 37: 530.
Some Italians at Home; a Story. Argosy, 36: 507.
Some new Thing. (W. W. Crane) Lippinc. 34: 156.
Somehow. (M. B. Francis) Lippinc. 34: 584.
Somerset, England, Worthies of. (R. A. Kinglake) Antiquary, n. s. 1: 51.
— Roman Villa in. (C. I. Elton) Acad. 24: 150.
Somerset Patent, 1644, Story of. (J. H. Round) Acad. 24: 383. — (E. C. Waters) Acad. 24: 417.
Somersetshire, Chronicles of. All the Year, 56: 490.
— Sepulchral Slabs of, Paul's. Ath. '83, 2: 277.
Somerville, John, Baron. (R. A. Kinglake) Forestry, 7: 9.
Somerville, Mary, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 20: 632. — With portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 113.
Something like a Mystery. Belgra. 59: 60.
Somme Palæolithic Implements. (S. F. Walker) Am. Antiq. 5: 132.
Somnambulism, Induced. Science, 7: 309.
Somnambulist, Freaks of a. (G. M. Roe) Potter Am. Mo. 18: 181.
Song for Women. (A. Matheson) Ecl. M. 99: 380.
Song, Meaning of. (Helen K. Johnson) No. Am. 138: 487.
Song of Solomon. *See* Bible.
Song to the Sun. (Esaias Tegnér) Scand. 2: 126.
Songs, Ancient, of the North. (J. S. Gram) Scand. 2: 142.
— and War Songs. Sat. R. 56: 628.
— Drawing-Room. Chamb. J. 60: 654.
— Elizabethan. Spec. 59: 1756.
— English, ancient and modern. (C. Mackay) 19th Cent. 16: 965. Same art. Liv. Age, 164: 3.
— Mediæval, of the North. (J. S. Gram) Scand. 2: 171.
— Sailor. (W. L. Alden) Harper, 65: 281.
— that have made History. (A. E. Barr) Lippinc. 30: 294.
— without Words. (A. Wilson) Belgra. 48: 411. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 737.
Song-books, Royal. Spec. 55: 122, 163.
Song-games and Myth-dramas at Washington. (W. H. Babcock) Lippinc. 37: 239.
Sonnet, The. (S. J. Stone) Leis. Hour, 22: 740.
— Books on. Critic, 1: 34.
Sonnets, American. (J. W. Chadwick) Unita. R. 23: 302.
— and their Merit. Ath. '82, 1: 243.
— Caine's Collection of. Sat. R. 53: 208.
— Much Ado about. (A. Morgan) Cath. World, 42: 212.
— of Contrast. (H. D. Traill) Fortn. 41: 385.
— of three Centuries. (E. Dowden) Acad. 21: 129.
— of Milton, Pattison's. Ath. '83, 2: 263.
— of the 19th Century, Sharp's. (J. A. Symonds) Acad. 29: 103. — Ath. '86, 1: 452. — Spec. 59: 321.
Sonometer, Organ-Pipe. (W. LeC. Stevens) Am. J. Sci. 123: 479. — J. Frankl. Inst. 114: 34.
Sonora, Letters from. (J. Heard, jr.) Lippinc. 35: 23.
Sophia Dorothea, Electoral Princess of Hanover. Sat. R. 54: 631. — Quar. 161: 172. Same art. Liv. Age, 166: 387.
— and the Hanoverian Succession. (A. W. Ward) Eng. Hist. R. 1: 470.
Sophocles. (S. H. Butcher) Fortn. 41: 794. Same art. Liv. Age, 162: 217.
— Adelphi, at Westminster. Sat. R. 62: 808.
— Ajax and Philoctetes. Blackw. 135: 84.
— — acted at Cambridge, Eng., 1882. (G. W. Prothero) Cent. 6: 411. — (P. Gardner) Acad. 22: 416. — Sat. R. 54: 761. — Spec. 55: 1539.
— and Aristophanes, Recent Editions of. Dub. R. 95: 21.

Sophocles, Antigone, at Toronto. Spec. 55: 624.
— Campbell's. Spec. 55: 362. — Sat. R. 55: 383.
— Dramas of. Foster Mo. Ref. 1: 17.
— Fragments of. (R. Ellis) Am. J. Philol. 2: 411.
— Mr. Jebb's. Spec. 57: 554. — Sat. R. 57: 383.
— Œdipus acted at Harvard College. (J. W. Howe) Critic, 1: 130.
— — — Costumes in. (F. D. Millet) Cent. 1: 65.
— — Morshead's Translation of. (R. Y. Tyrrell) Acad. 27: 359.
— Plumptre's. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 7.
— Recent Translations of. (J. P. Mahaffy) Acad. 24: 90.
— Whitelaw's Translation. Sat. R. 55: 344. — Spec. 56: 427.
Sophocles, Prof. Evangelinus A. (W. W. Goodwin) Nation, 38: 8.
Soranzo, Giovanni, The Adamo. (J. Davies) Book-Lore, 4: 57.
Sorbonne. Sat. R. 60: 189.
Sorghum as a Source of Sugar. (H. B. Parsons) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 627. — Science, 8: 361. — Nature, 35: 184.
Soroche. Nature, 26: 477.
Sorrento. (H. Hopley) Leis. Hour, 25: 648.
— and Ischia before the Earthquake. Liv. Age, 155: 493.
— City of Beggars. (A. Z. Webb) Good Words, 24: 634.
Sorrow, A bright. Chamb. J. 60: 443.
Soteriology; a Symposium. Cong. 15: 442.
Sothern, Edward A., Actor. (W. H. Pollock) Theatre, '80, 1: 146. — (J. Oxenford) Theatre, '78, 2: 198.
— Reminiscences of. Theatre, '78, 2: 17. '81, 1: 161.
Soto, Fernando de, Burial Place of. (L. J. Du Pre) Am. Antiq. 3: 290.
Souchester Sessions. Blackw. 131: 774.
Soudan, The. Science, 4: 530. — (R. E. Colston) Cent. 7: 643. — Cong. 14: 405.
— and Abyssinia, 1884. Blackw. 136: 481.
— and British India. (R. Temple) Contemp. 47: 305.
— and Egypt. (W. H. Gregory) 19th Cent. 17: 424.
— and England. (J. Lubbock and L. Cameron) Contemp. 47: 562. — Spec. 58: 634.
— and its Future. (Sir Samuel Baker) Contemp. 45: 64. Same art. Liv. Age, 160: 289. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 353.
— and its Inhabitants. (A. H. Keane) Nature, 29: 291.
— Burleigh's Desert Warfare. Ath. '84, 2: 72.
— Campaign in, 1884; Sir Herbert Stewart's Desert March. (D. Dawson) 19th Cent. 18: 722. — Spec. 57: 1305.
— — Wilson's, from Korti to Khartoum. Ath. '85, 2: 799.
— Climate of. (C. P. Stone) Science, 5: 268. Same art. Amer. 9: 444.
— Difficulties in. Cong. 14: 234.
— Dual Policy of Gladstone Ministry, 1884. National, 3: 109.
— Egypt and. (Prince Halim Pasha) 19th Cent. 17: 733. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 67.
— England and Egypt in. Quar. 161: 470.
— English Policy in. Brit. Q. 80: 129.
— English Situation in. (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. 43: 271.
— Ethnology of. (A. H. Keane) Anthrop. J. 14: 91.
— Europe's Stake in. (H. Ganem) Fortn. 41: 645.
— Expedition to. Blackw. 137: 177.
— False Prophet in. Science, 3: 199.
— Fanaticism in. Blackw. 135: 673.
— for the Soudanese. Amer. 9: 295.
— From Suakin to Berber. Science, 5: 254. — (C. P. Stone) Science, 5: 290.
Soudan, The; From Suakin to Berber, Gordon's Map of the Route. Science, 5: 285.
— Future of. (V. L. Cameron) National, 6: 134. — (E. A. De Cosson) Fortn. 42: 516. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 761.
— Glimpses of. (Lady A. Gregory) Fortn. 41: 377. Same art. Liv. Age, 161: 41.
— Gen. Gordon in. (R. D. Osborn) Nation, 38: 145.
— How it got into English Politics. Nation, 38: 183.
— El Mahdi and. And. R. 1: 197. *See* Mahdi, El.
— Midsummer in. (H. Brackenbury) Fortn. 44: 257. Same art. Liv. Age, 166: 687.
— Notes on. Month, 51: 320.
— Rebellion in; The Guide of Islam. (C. R. Conder) Fortn. 41: 267.
— Recent Works on. (A. H. Keane) Acad. 27: 144.
— Revolution in. (E. M. Clerke) Dub. R. 94: 392.
— Slaughters in. Blackw. 135: 402.
— Mrs. Speedy's Wanderings in. Ath. '85, 1: 149.
— War in, 1885, and modern Tactics. Blackw. 135: 605.
— — Abou Klea. Spec. 58: 104.
— — Campaign against Osman Digna. Spec. 58: 408.
— — Diary of the last European who rode through the Desert from Berber to Suakin. (J. Colborne) Lippinc. 33: 477. Same art. Cornh. 49: 449.
— — Fall of Berber. Spec. 57: 810.
— — The Mahdi's Difficulties. Spec. 58: 270.
— — The Radicals and the War. Spec. 58: 474.
— — Wolseley's March from Korti. Spec. 58: 6.
— What is to be done with? (Sir C. Wilson) Asia. Q. 1: 297.
— Wild Tribes of, James's. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 19. — (S. H. Lockett) Nation, 37: 529. — Ath. '84, 1: 84.
— With Baker and Graham in. (J. Macdonald) 19th Cent. 15: 979. Same art. Liv. Age, 162: 195.
Soul, The, and Body. (J. Dewey) Bib. Sac. 43: 239.
— and its Folk-Lore. (T. F. T. Dyer) Gent. M. n. s. 31: 552.
— Development of, and its Immortality. (C. F. Goeschel) J. Spec. Philos. 18: 21.
— in its Relations to God. (H. Ulrici) Bapt. R. 4: 351.
— Life of, Lazarus on. (H. M. Baynes) Mind, 7: 593.
— Nature of. (J. Ming) Am. Cath. Q. 9: 216, 412.
— of Animals. (F. L. Oswald) No. Am. 141: 122.
— Origin and Evolution of. (N. Pearson) 19th Cent. 20: 340.
— Primitive Theory of, illustrated by Burial Customs. (J. G. Frazer) Anthrop. J. 15: 64.
— Ulrici on, in its Relation to God. (G. B. Stevens) Bapt. R. 4: 351.
— Value of. (W. S. Danley) Cumb. Q. 3: 229.
— What is it? J. Sci. 17: 298. — Kansas R. 4: 78.
Soul-Sisters. (C. Dunning) Lippinc. 32: 169.
Söul, Korea, New Palace at. (P. Lowell) Science, 5: 251.
Sound, and Radiant Heat. (J. Tyndall) Nature, 25: 232. Same art. J. Frankl. Inst. 113: 234. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 650.
— as a Nuisance. J. Sci. 17: 570.
— Curiosities of. Leis. Hour, 6: 730.
— Evolution of, Hall on. New Church R. 1: 250.
Sound-Mills. (S. P. Thompson) Nature, 29: 363.
Sound-Shadows in Water. (J. Le Conte) Am. J. Sci. 123: 27.
Sound Investment; a Story. All the Year, 49: 228, 305.
Sounding-Wire, Steel, Use of. (A. E. Verrill) Science, 1: 568.
Soup-Kitchen, A Scientific. Chamb. J. 60: 27.
South, The. (W. W. Boyce) De Bow, n. s. 4: 10.
— Agricultural Requirements of. De Bow, 32: 87.
— and Southern Questions. (L. Dunlap) Internat. R. 13: 169.
— Blundering in. (C. Schurz) Nation, 34: 438.
— Climates of. (J. C. Nott) De Bow, n. s. 1: 166.

South, The, Colleges and Schools in. (C. F. Smith) Atlan. 54: 542. 56: 738.
— Commercial Future of, 1860. (W. M. Burwell) De Bow, 30: 129.
— Commercial Importance and Future of, 1862. De Bow, 32: 120.
— Education in. (W. L. Brown) De Bow, n. s. 5: 506. — (J. E. Bushnell) Luth. Q. 12: 268. — (A. D. Mayo) Unita. R. 18: 193. — (A. D. Mayo) Educa. 5: 143. 6: 46.
— Educational Work of the M. E. Church in. (J. D. Walsh) Meth. Q. 46: 329.
— Exhausted Lands of. (C. F. Fleischman) De Bow, n. s. 3: 539.
— Experience Meeting of. (E. A. Giles) Nation, 37: 524.
— Farming in. (C. A. Pilsbury) De Bow, n. s. 5: 363.
— Future of. (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, n. s. 1: 6.
— Highest Point in. (H. D. Warner) So. Biv. 5: 371.
— Historical Justice to. (G. Manigault) De Bow, n. s. 4: 497.
— Homicide at. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 35: 349–480. 36: 50.
— Impressions of. (C. D. Warner) Harper, 71: 546.
— in the Colonial Period. (J. Fiske) Harper, 66: 414.
— Industrial Daybreak in. (H. C. Nelson) Internat. R. 12: 77.
— Industrial Interests of. De Bow, n. s. 5: 147.
— Intellectual Future of, 1862. (M. Brooks) So. Lit. Mess. 34: 313.
— Invalid Life in. Lippinc. 31: 290.
— The Issue, 1861. (J. R. Tucker) So. Lit. Mess. 32: 161.
— its Duty and Destiny. (L. Reynolds) De Bow, n. s. 1: 71.
— Literary Prospects of, 1863. (S. D. Davies) So. Lit. Mess. 35: 620.
— Literature in, Cable on. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 232.
— Manufactures of. De Bow, n. s. 3: 56.
— Non-Slaveholders of, 1861. (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 30: 67.
— not Traitors. (L. Spooner) De Bow, n. s. 4: 161, 393.
— The old, some Features of. (B. A. Hinsdale) M. West. Hist. 5: 1.
— Oddities of Life in. (H. Watterson) Cent. 1: 884.
— On Horseback in. (C. D. Warner) Atlan. 56: 88, 194, 388.
— past and present, 1861. De Bow, 30: 187.
— Property Title in. (S. Dutcher) De Bow, n. s. 2: 123.
— Provincialism of, Remedy for. Amer. 10: 118.
— Question of. (D. H. Chamberlain) New Eng. 45: 26.
— Race Question in. (C. M. Clay) No. Am. 142: 134.
— Resources of, 1862. So. Lit. Mess. 34: 189.
— Scenery, Watering Places, etc. of. De Bow, 31: 170.
— Secession of the Cotton States, 1860. (W. H. Chase) De Bow, 30: 93.
— Sentiment in, Church Influence on. (W. Page) Nation, 41: 211.
— a Separate, or its Africanization. (W. H. Holcombe) So. Lit. Mess. 32: 81.
— The Silent. (G. W. Cable) Cent. 8: 674.
— Situation and Resources of. (C. Deranco) De Bow, n. s. 4: 441.
— Society in the new. (C. D. Warner) N. Princ. 1: 1.
— Studies in, 1882. Atlan. 49: 76, 740. 50: 99–750. 51: 87.
— a Symposium. (A. H. H. Stuart and others) Amer. 1: 265–408.
— The true *vs.* the silent. (J. W. Johnston and G. W. Cable) Cent. 10: 164.
— Where is the Surplus of? (J. S. Bean, jr.) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 37: 254.
— Why Capital does not flow into. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 35: 501.
South, The. Why we resist, and what we resist, 1861. (B. M. Palmer) De Bow, 30: 224.
— Women of. De Bow, 31: 147.
South America, Colonization in. Spec. 59: 1375.
— Equatorial Regions of. (T. R. Warren) De Bow, n. s. 1: 352.
— Ethnography of Antarctic. Science, 6: 92.
— Heath's Discoveries in. (J. D. Parker) Kansas R. 5: 259.
— Journey of Madame Godin. (F. D. Y. Carpenter) M. Am. Hist. 10: 397.
— Knox's Boy Travelers in. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 431.
— Late War in. (H. Birkedal) Overland, n. s. 3: 77. 4: 640. 5: 113, 305.
— Over the Andes. (S. Chisholm) Atlan. 54: 736.
— Republics of. (T. N. Osborn) Internat. R. 12: 269. — Sat. R. 53: 13, 37.
— Travels in. (L. Degener) Overland, n. s. 6: 588.
Southampton, England. Sat. R. 58: 284. — (S. Mossman) Leis. Hour, 31: 473.
— History of. Ath. '82, 2: 231.
— Underground. (Mrs. P. C. de Crespigny) Antiquary, 14: 52.
Southampton, N. Y.; a New England Colony. (A. A. Hayes) Harper, 71: 350.
South Carolina, Address and Secession Ordinance, 1860. De Bow, 30: 352.
— and Ashley Cooper. Leis. Hour, 10: 229.
— Cession of Western Land, 1787. (W. R. Garrett) M. West. Hist. 3: 1.
— Future of. De Bow, n. s. 2: 38, 262.
— in 1860, Visit to. (E. G. Mason) Atlan. 53: 241.
— Local Government and Free Schools in. (B. J. Ramage) J. H. Univ. Studies, 1: no. 12.
— Reconstruction in. (F. A. Porcher) So. Hist. Pap. 12: 173–554. 13: 47.
South Kensington Exhibition of 1872. (F. C. Danvers) J. Sci. 9: 463.
— 1873. J. Sci. 10: 386.
South Kensington Hellenism; a Dialogue. (H. D. Traill) Fortn. 40: 111. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 332.
South Kensington Museum. Leis. Hour, 8: 215–263. — Br. Alma. Comp. '61: 84.
— Collection of Casts at. Art J. 36: 349.
— Jones Bequest to. (G. R. Redgrove) Art J. 35: 124–401. — Portfo. 14: 20.
South Kingstown, R. I., Dalecarlia Farm. (J. P. Hazard) Narrag. Reg. 2: 130.
— First Baptist Church. Narrag. Reg. 1: 42.
— List of Births. Narrag. Reg. 4: 45–275.
— List of Marriages. Narrag. Reg. 2: 209, 265. 3: 81–290.
Southolst, Pioneers of. (J. R. Gilmore) Lippinc. 36: 66, 147.
South Sea Islands. (J. D. Hague) Nation, 38: 321.
— Life in. (C. Bridge) Pop. Sci. Mo. 30: 199.
South Mountain, Battle of. (D. H. Hill) Cent. 10: 137.
Southwark, Curiosities of. Leis. Hour, 19: 735, 749.
— Discoveries in. Reliquary, 21: 90.
— Old and new. (J. Leyland) Portfo. 17: 112.
Southwark Fair. (C. Walford) Antiquary, n. s. 8: 137.
Southwell, Robert. (J. A. Nolan) Am. Cath. Q. 7: 426.
Southern Civilization, Hints on. So. Lit. Mess. 32: 308.
— the Norman in America. De Bow, 32: 1.
Southern Confederacy, and Kentucky. De Bow, 31: 449.
— Commercial Enfranchisement of. De Bow, 31: 333.
— Confederated Republicanism, or Monarchy? De Bow, 32: 113.
— Domestic and Foreign Relations, 1861. De Bow, 31: 287.
— European Recognitions of. De Bow, 33: 1.
— Existing Crisis, 1862. De Bow, 32: 109.
— Free Trade with the World proposed. De Bow, 33: 51.

Southern Confederacy, Future of, 1861. De Bow, 31: 35.
— Legislation of, 1861. De Bow, 31: 313, 446.
— Loyalty to the Border States. De Bow, 32: 81.
— Our Commissioners to Europe, 1861. De Bow, 31: 412.
— Our danger and our Duty. De Bow, 33: 43.
— Our True Policy, 1861. De Bow, 31: 400.
— Present Status of, July, 1864. (J. Tyler) De Bow, 34: 1.
— Proposed Export Duty on Cotton. De Bow, 31: 305.
— Salt Manufactories needed. De Bow, 31: 442.
— Secession Ordinances, 1860-61. De Bow, 30: 352.
— Shall we have a Navy? De Bow, 32: 211.
— the Situation, Dec., 1861. De Bow, 31: 516.
— Tariff of. De Bow, 31: 85.
— War Tax Necessary. De Bow, 31: 436.
Southern Dialect in Life and Literature. (C. F. Smith) So. Biv. 4: 343.
Southern Emigration. (C. A. Pilsbury) De Bow, n. s. 4: 537.
Southern Fields and Forests, Resources of. (F. P. Porcher) De Bow, 31: 105.
Southern Ghost Stories. (G. M. Devereaux) So. Biv. 4: 1.
Southern Historical Society, Meeting at New Orleans, April, 1882. So. Hist. Pap. 10: 223, 248, 520.
— Annual Meeting, 1883. So. Hist. Pap. 11: 529.
Southern Individuality. So. Lit. Mess. 36: 369.
Southern Literature, Disenthrallment of, 1861. De Bow, 31: 347.
Southern Pacific Railroad. De Bow, n. s. 3: 247. (L. Troost) De Bow, n. s. 7: 845.
Southern Patronage to Southern Imports. De Bow, 30: 102, 216.
Southern Races, Superiority of. De Bow, 31: 369.
Southern Railroad to California. (A. Crane) Leis. Hour, 32: 279, 385, 405.
Southern Sketches. Irish Mo. 11: 446-571. 12: 13-469.
Southern Sky at Night. Leis. Hour, 11: 781.
Southern Society and British Critics. De Bow, 32: 187.
Southern States in 1883. (E. L. Godkin) Contemp. 44: 681.
— Industrial Growth of. Sat. R. 59: 313.
— Lady Hardy in. Sat. R. 56: 639.
— Negroes in. *See* Negroes.
— Observations in. (A. C. Applegarth) Overland, n. s. 5: 398.
— Political Parties in. (H. C. Carney) Amer. 9: 406. *See* South, The.
Southern Women, Education of. De Bow, 31: 381.
Southerndown, a new Watering Place. (F. Abell) Lond. Soc. 41: supp. 50.
Southey, Robert. Leis. Hour, 12: 411.
— and Caroline Bowles. Fraser, 105: 206. Same art. Liv. Age, 152: 739. Ecl. M. 98: 553.
— at Bristol. (J. J. Foster) Antiquary, 13: 116.
— Correspondence. Critic, 2: 68. — Sat. R. 53: 20. — Spec. 55: 768.
— Dreams. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 76.
Souvenir, A; a Story. (M. E. Wilkins) Harper, 70: 590.
Sovereigns of Earth; a Poem. (W. Jones) Manhat. 1: 112.
Sovereignty, Burdens of. Spec. 55: 354. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 125.
— The Fallacy of 1776. (A. W. Clason) M. Am. Hist. 13: 444.
— in relation to the Origin of Social Institutions. (G. L. Gomme) Roy. Hist. Soc. 6: 131.
— Philemon Bliss on. Am. Law R. 19: 947.
Sower's Reward. Leis. Hour, 19: 673-769.
Sowing and Reaping. (R. W. Dale) Good Words, 23: 539.
Soyer, Alexis. Leis. Hour, 8: 236.
Space, and its Dimensions. J. Sci. 22: 78.
— and Touch. (E. Montgomery) Mind, 10: 227, 377, 512.
— Concept of. (H. L. Gear) Bapt. R. 2: 434.
— Dream-Space. (R. A. Proctor) Gent. M. n. s. 32: 35. Same art. Liv. Age, 160: 228.
— Geometry of. (R. Randolph) Ecl. Engin. 29: 137.
— Matter of. (C. Morris) Nature, 27: 349. — (A. S. Herschel) Nature, 27: 458, 504. — (S. T. Preston) Nature, 27: 579. — (C. Morris) Nature, 28: 146. — (A. S. Herschel) Nature, 28: 294. — Ecl. Engin. 29: 49.
— Measurement of. (J. N. Lockyer) Nature, 28: 598.
— of Four Dimensions. (G. S. Fullerton) J. Spec. Philos. 18: 113. — (J. C. F. Zöllner) J. Sci. 15: 227.
— Perception of, by disparate Senses. (J. Jastrow) Mind, 11: 539.
Spaight, Richard Dobbs, with portrait. (M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 13: 313.
Spain. Lond. Q. 61: 313.
— Affairs of, in 1884. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 38: 541.
— Among the Pomegranates. Lond. Soc. 44: 361.
— and Germany, 1883. Sat. R. 56: 616. — Spec. 56: 1470.
— and the Spaniards, E. De Amicis on. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 434.
— Aridity of. (J. C. Brown) Forestry, 10: 118.
— Army of, new Organization of. (W. H. Cromie) Un. Serv. M. 109: 21.
— Around the Coast of. (C. D. Warner) Atlan. 52: 257.
— The Baby-King of. Spec. 59: 683.
— Catholic Church in. (B. O'Reilly) Am. Cath. Q. 8: 627.
— compared with other European Countries. (P. A. Delboy) J. Statis. Soc. 47: 150.
— A Cook's Tourist in. Atlan. 54: 33, 191.
— Customs of, early, in the 18th Century. Liv. Age, 159: 217.
— Debt of, 1882. Sat. R. 53: 395.
— England and the Refugees from. Sat. R. 55: 619.
— English Surrender of Cuban Fugitives, 1882. Sat. R. 54: 622.
— Folk-Lore of. (E. B. Moore) Leis. Hour, 34: 603, 684.
— Gallenga's Iberian Reminiscences. Ath. '83, 1: 693.
— German Crown Prince's Visit to. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 37: 464.
— Growth of Representative Institutions in. (Wentworth Webster) Acad. 26: 103.
— History of, Hale's. Lit. W. (Bost.) 17: 330.
— Industry and Commerce of. (G. Higgin) Fortn. 44: 357.
— Insurrection of 1883. Sat. R. 56: 196.
— Lady's Journal in. Leis. Hour, 17: 581-743.
— Moorish Ambassador in, 1690-1691. Ath. '84, 2: 392. Same art. Liv. Age, 163: 251.
— Old, Some Things in. All the Year, 52: 365.
— Political Condition in 1883. (L. Figuerola) Fortn. 40: 700. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 89.
— Political Parties in. (M. G. Llana) Fortn. 45: 102.
— Politics in, in 1882. Sat. R. 54: 592, 687, 811.
— — in 1883. Sat. R. 56: 492.
— Rambles in. (S. J. Weymouth) Eng. Illust. 4: 78.
— Random Notes in. (C. D. Warner) Atlan. 52: 647.
— Recent Travels in, 1883. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 383.
— Relations with United States. De Bow, n. s. 7: 998.
— Ride in. (C. D. Warner) Atlan. 50: 608.
— Short Trip to. (J. Fallon) Irish Mo. 12: 541, 602. 13: 24-523.
— Travel in. Atlan. 52: 408.
— Two Months in. Leis. Hour, 17: 312-470.
— Vistas from. (G. P. Lathrop) Harper, 64: 641. 65: 205, 371, 546.

Spain, Wanderings in. (J. MacGregor) Sunday M. 12: 22–776.
— Webster's. (M. A. Ward) Acad. 21: 278.
Spalding, England, Architecture of. Sat. R. 54: 112.
Spandrel, To inscribe a Circle in a. (J. M. Miles) Am. Arch. 11: 190. — (R. H. Bullock) Am. Arch. 11: 215, 237.
Spangenberg, August G. (J. Kelly) Cath. Presb. 8: 418.
Spanish-American Claims, Commission on, Deadlock in. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 34: 330.
— Muddle on. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 35: 350.
Spanish Armada. Foster Mo. Ref. 1: 35.
— Cuellar's Adventures. (Earl of Ducie) 19th Cent. 18: 374. Same art. Liv. Age, 167: 153.
Spanish Discoveries of America. (T. W. Higginson) Harper, 65: 729.
Spanish Folk-Lore. (W. Webster) Acad. 27: 146.
Spanish Hermitage, Visit to. (M. Mulhall) Month, 44: 501.
Spanish Literature, in 1882. (J. F. Riaño) Ath. '82, 2: 892.
— in 1883. (J. F. Riaño) Ath. '83, 2: 857.
— in 1884. (J. F. Riaño) Ath. '84, 2: 850.
— in 1885. (J. F. Riaño) Ath. '86, 1: 26.
— Modern. Quar. 158: 40.
Spanish Metaphors; Spanish Grammar. (H. R. Lang) Am. J. Philol. 6: 74.
Spanish People, Poetry of. Macmil. 55: 55.
Spanish Plots in the old Southwest. (C. H. Shinn) Overland, n. s. 1: 569.
Spanish Prison, Twenty-four Hours in a. Tinsley, 32: 349.
Spanish Protestants of the 16th Century. Leis. Hour, 12: 458.
Spanish Sketches. Leis. Hour, 27: 301–677.
Spanish Stage. (W. Goodman) Theatre, '86, 1: 8.
Spanish Troubles, 1882. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 34: 309.
Spark Arrester, Hill's. J. Frankl. Inst. 115: 220.
Spark Spectre, Researches on. Nature, 29: 90.
Sparrow, The, a Ruffian in Feathers. (O. T. Miller) Atlan. 55: 490.
Sparrow on the Housetop, The. (J. G. Wood) Sunday M. 14: 568.
Sparrows, London. Leis. Hour, 13: 149.
Sparrow Club. Leis. Hour, 26: 221, 237, 252.
Sparta and the Dorians. New York Q. 2: 31. 3: 355.
Spaulding, Elbridge Gerry, with portrait. (D. W. Manchester) M. West. Hist. 5: 794.
Spaulding, Solomon, and the Book of Mormon. (J. H. Fairchild) M. West. Hist. 4: 30.
Spaventa, Betrando. J. Spec. Philos. 17: 430.
Speaking, School for the Art of. (B. Vaughan) Month, 45: 501.
Speakman, Walter, with portrait. Theatre, '82, 1: 344.
Special Correspondent, Leaves from the Life of a. (J. A. O'Shea) Tinsley, 34: 113–689.
Special Service, A. (F. Boyle) Belgra. 47: 208.
Specialism, Risks and Responsibilities of. (H. Calderwood) Presb. R. 6: 91.
Specialists, in Medicine. (M. Mackenzie) Fortn. 43: 772.
— Wordsworth and Prof. Huxley on the Narrowness of. Spec. 58: 1611.
Species, Determination of. (L. Marsh) Bib. Sac. 39: 51.
— Diffusion of. (Argyll and others) Nature, 30: 462, 512.
— Extinction of. (Grant Allen) Knowl. 5: 427.
— in Geological Time. (J. W. Dawson) J. Sci. 10: 363.
— Origin of. J. Sci, 19: 193. — (F. Darwin and others) Nature, 34: 407–617. 35: 76, 124.
— — and Physiological Selection. Science, 8: 307.
— — from Mongrels. (W. O. Focke) J. Sci. 21: 409.
Specific Heat and Thermal Conductivity; e. g. in India-Rubber. (H. G. Madan) Nature, 32: 625. — (H. Tomlinson) Nature, 33: 7.
Specific Heat, Law of Volume and. (S. E. Phillips) Nature, 30: 288.
Spectator, The; March 1st, 1711. National, 1: 40.
Specter in a Mess Room. Lond. Soc. 44: 611.
Spectral Illusions. Leis. Hour, 13: 301.
Spectral Images produced by a rotating Vacuum Tube. (S. Bidwell) Nature, 32: 30.
Spectral Mortgage. (F. R. Stockton) Cent. 3: 553.
Spectrometer, A new. (J. E. A. Steggall) Nature, 34: 93.
Spectroscope, Application to Astronomy. (E. W. Maunder) Br. Alma. Comp. '78: 5.
— Imperfections of, and their Remedy. (M. Ponton) J. Sci. 9: 47.
— in Meteorology. (C. P. Smyth) Nature, 26: 551. — (C. P. Smyth) J. Frankl. Inst. 115: 43. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 240. — (R. Abercromby) Nature, 26: 572. — (C. S. Cook) Science, 2: 488.
— in Mint Assaying. (A. E. Outerbridge, jr.) J. Sci. 12: 79.
— Rainbaud. (F. W. Cory) Knowl. 2: 375.
Spectroscopic Researches, Recent. (W. Huggins) J. Sci. 6: 209.
Spectroscopy; Bright Lines in Stellar Spectra. (O. T. Sherman) Am. J. Sci. 130: 475.
— of Radiant Matter. (W. Crookes) Nature, 32: 283. — (W. Crookes) J. Frankl. Inst. 116: 118.
Spectrum, Distribution of Energy in. Nature, 27: 559.
— Infra-Red of. (W. de W. Abney) Nature, 27: 15.
— Lengthening the visible. (J. Götz) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 88.
— of an Argand Burner. (S. P. Langley) Science, 1: 481.
— of Cadmium, Ultra-violet. (L. Bell) Am. J. Sci. 131: 426.
Spectra. (W. H. Pickering) Nature, 25: 340.
— by scratching Glass. (E. F. J. Love) Nature, 32: 270.
— Double. (W. M. Watts) J. Sci. 8: 1.
— New Organic. Nature, 31: 326.
— of Metallic Compounds. J. Sci. 8: 59.
— Refracted and diffracted. (M. Ponton) J. Sci. 11: 27.
— Stellar, Photographic Study of. (E. C. Pickering) Science, 7: 278.
Spectrum Analysis. (K. Akin) J. Sci. 17: 735.
— Amer. Contributions to. (H. Draper) J. Sci. 2: 395.
— applied to the Microscope. (H. C. Sorby) J. Sci. 2: 198.
— Comparison of Maps of the ultra-violet Spectrum. (E. C. Pickering) Am. J. Sci. 132: 223.
— Schellen's. J. Sci. 9: 247.
Speculation and Business. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 37: 85.
— Heart of. (J. F. Hume) Forum, 2: 130.
— Poverty of the Stock Exchange. Spec. 58: 41.
— Taxing, in Germany. (F. W. Taussig) Nation, 40: 236. 41: 354.
Speculative Spirit; a Story. All the Year, 49: 373.
Spedding, James. Evenings with a Reviewer. Sat. R. 53: 503.
Spee, Frederick; Jesuit Reformer and Poet. (H. I. D. Ryder) 19th Cent. 18: 249. Same art. Liv. Age, 166: 776.
Speech and Song. Knowl. 5: 85.
— Beauties and Blemishes of. (D. O. Kellogg) Amer. 4: 358.
— Faculty of. (E. F. Brush) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 793.
— Mental and Physical Elements of. (M. A. Starr) New Princ. 1: 320.
— Music of. (R. W. Higgs) J. Sci. 9: 281.
— Pure. (J. C. Reynolds) Chris. Q. 3: 559.
Speech-making, Hints on. (T. W. Higginson) Harper, 73: 932.
Speedwell Cycling Exhibition, The. Knowl. 7: 157.
Speer, James R., with portrait. M. West. Hist. 3: 414.

Spelling and Orthography. Leis. Hour, 14: 347.
— and Punctuation. Knowl. 1: 377.
— How it damages the Mind. (F. A. Fernald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 638.
— How to reform. (T. W. Hunt) No. Am. 140: 357.
— Progressive. (H. L. Wayland) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 17: 117.
Spelling-Bee, The. Leis. Hour, 25: 283.
Spelling-Reform. (A. M. Bell) Science, 1: 473. — Amer. 10: 296. — (C. Adler) Amer. 6: 280.
— Conditions of Success in. (H. N. Day) New Eng. 43: 632.
— German. Educa. 6: 87.
— Problem of. (T. R. Lounsbury) Cent. 3: 269.
— A Question as to. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 38: 522.
Spencer, Chief Justice Ambrose, with portrait. Am. Lit. M. 3: 259.
Spencer, A. K., with portrait. (C. E. Warren) M. West. Hist. 3: 318.
Spencer, Herbert. Foster Mo. Ref. 2: 31.
— and F. Harrison, Suppressed Book by. (E. L. Youmans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 433. — Sat. R. 57: 747. 58: 361.
— and the Clothes of Religion. (W. Ward) National, 3: 554.
— and the Edinburgh Review. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 5: 167.
— and the French Academy. Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 554.
— Banquet to. Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 410.
— Christian Testimony from. (A. S. Hobart) Bapt. R. 5: 330.
— Classification of Cognitions. (C. Mercier) Mind, 8: 260.
— the Coryphæus of Agnosticism. Month, 45: 457.
— Data of Ethics. (A. C. Sewall) New Eng. 42: 103. — (H. Calderwood) Contemp. 37: 64. — (H. Wace) Contemp. 38: 254. — (T. G. Apple) Ref. Q. 28: 165.
— — German View of. (F. v. Baerenbach) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 195.
— — Goldwin Smith on. (W. D. Le Sueur) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 145.
— Edinburgh Review on. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 5: 63, 88. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 839.
— Ethics of. (A. C. Armstrong, jr.) J. Chr. Philos. 3: 105.
— Few Words with. (P. Lafargue) To-Day, 1: 416.
— Harrison, and Arnold. (S. R. Bennett) Contemp. 48: 200.
— His Enigma. (F. S. Chatard) Cath. World, 41: 577.
— Ideas on America. Spec. 55: 1405.
— Impressions of America. Knowl. 3: 41. — (K. B. Martin) Dial (Ch.) 3: 205. — (R. E. Thompson) Amer. 5: 37.
— in America. (M. J. Savage) Knowl. 3: 97.
— in the Light of History. (W. C. Morey) Bapt. R. 5: 279.
— Man *vs.* the State. (E. de Laveleye and H. Spencer) Contemp. 47: 485. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 732. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 165, 188. Same art. Amer. 10: 12. — (G. P. Macdonell) Acad. 26: 406. — (J. A. Jameson) Dial (Ch.) 5: 127.
— on American Civilization. (E. L. Godkin and A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 35: 348. — Sat. R. 54: 557.
— on American Sins. Critic, 2: 298.
— on Church and State. Knowl. 9: 7.
— Philosophy of. (R. A. Proctor) Gent. M. n. s. 30: 73. — Lond. Q. 61: 161. — Ed. R. 159: 41.
— — and Theism of. (O. Craig) Presb. R. 4: 581. 5: 577.
— — Bearings of. (J. C. Parsons) Unita. R. 23: 500.
— Plea for Religion. (G. C. Foley) Church R. 45: 113.
Spencer, Herbert, Political Philosophy of. (W. R. Barnes) Dial (Ch.) 3: 85.
— I. L. Rice's Criticisms of. (E. L. Youmans) No. Am. 139: 472.
— Some Fallacies of. (G. W. Dougles) Church R. 41: 244.
— Synthetic Philosophy of. Lond. Q. 60: 336. — (J. Wing) Am. Cath. Q. 10: 385.
— Ultimatum of. (J. E. Graeff) New Eng. 42: 533.
— *versus* Himself. (O. Clute) Unita. R. 17: 53.
Spencer, P. M., with portrait. (C. E. Warren) M. West. Hist. 4: 52.
Spenser, Edmund, and his Relations to Ireland. (T. Gallwey) Monitor, 2: 19.
— as a Philosophic Poet. Ed. R. 161: 421. Same art. Liv. Age, 164: 579.
— as a Sacred Poet. (F. Arnold) Leis. Hour, 13: 746.
— Faerie Queen. (J. Crompton) Manch. Q. 1: 219.
— Twenty lost Works of. (M. H. Towry) Bibliog. 1: 129.
Sphene, American, Cleavage in. (G. H. Williams) Am. J. Sci. 129: 486.
Sphere, Life of a. (C. Morris) Am r. 5: 169.
Spheroid, Deflective Forces on a revolving. (R. Randolph) Ecl. Engin. 30: 45.
— Motion on the Surface of a. (J. E. Hendricks) Ecl. Engin. 30: 241.
Spherometer, Well. (A. M. Mayer) Am. J. Sci. 132: 61.
Sphinx, Under the Shadow of the. Macmil. 50: 81.
Spicer, Albert, with portrait. Cong. 12: 97.
Spicer, James, with portrait. Cong. 8: 177.
Spider, American Turret, Intelligence of. Science, 2: 43.
— A Burrowing. (A. C. Stokes) Science, 4: 114.
— My. (W. H. T. Winter) Gent. M. n. s. 28: 706.
— A new Trap-door. (G. F. Atkinson) Am. Natural. 20: 583.
— Trap-door, Work of a. (M. T. Palmer) Science, 7: 240.
— Water. Leis. Hour, 22: 601.
Spiders. Leis. Hour, 1: 232. 5: 729. 10: 645, 666. — (W. J. Woods) Cong. 12: 158. — (W. H. T. Winter) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 513. — (W. H. Hudson) Gent. M. n. s. 33: 80.
— Flying of. (C. A. Young) Knowl. 1: 343.
Spider-Life, Wonders of. Knowl. 5: 418.
Spider-Silk. Chamb. J. 61: 524.
Spinal Nerves and Plexuses in the Human Subject. (E. Coues) Am. Natural. 18: 379.
Spinning at Home, Revival of, in Langdale. Spec. 57: 1233.
Spinning Festivals, German. Sat. R. 59: 41.
Spinning-Jenny, The first. (H. T. Wood) Antiquary, n. s. 3: 58.
Spinning-Wheels in New England. Sat. R. 59: 240. Same art. Liv. Age, 164: 822.
Spinoza, Benedictus de. (C. B. Upton) Mod. R. 4: 137.
— and Maimonides. (K. Pearson) Mind, 8: 338.
— Auerbach on. Sat. R. 53: 802.
— Ethical Doctrine of. (G. Santayana) Harv. Mo. 2: 144.
— Martineau on. (E. Simcox) Acad. 22: 307. — (F. L. Patton) Presb. R. 4: 901. — (F. Pollock) Mind, 8: 104. — Month, 46: 572. — Spec. 55: 1480. — Sat. R. 55: 506. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 5.
— — and Pollock's. (C. B. Upton) Mod. R. 3: 757.
— Pantheism of. (J. Dewey) J. Spec. Philos. 16: 249.
Spires. Am. Arch. 20: 137.
Spiridon; a Primitive Bishop. (F. Hastings) Cong. 7: 25.
Spirit. (J. C. Parsons) Unita. R. 17: 532.
— Born of Water and the. (W. N. Clarke) Bapt. R. 8: 309.

Spirit, Doctrine of, in the Galatian Epistle. Lond. Q. 64: 336.
Spirit of the Age, The. (P. C. Gaussen) National, 7: 190.
Spirit of the Day. (J. E. Graff) Ref. Q. 31: 372.
Spirit's Voice to the Churches. (J. G. Adams) Univ. Q. 42: 177.
Spirits in Prison. (S. Richards) Cumb. Q. 4: 426. — (N. West) Presb. Q. 4: 197. — (T. W. Chambers) Presb. R. 4: 411. — (C. F. Mussey) Bapt. R. 5: 440. — (S. Fuller) Church R. 39: 145.
— Christ preaching to. (D. Curry) Meth. Q. 45: 69. — (E. J. Stearns) Church R. 45: 556. — (S. C. Bartlett) Bib. Sac. 40: 333. — (A. Williams) Presb. Q. 3: 636. — (W. W. Patton) New Eng. 41: 460. Same art. Ref. Q. 29: 543. — (H. Christopher) Chris. Q. 3: 96.
See also Probation.
Spirit-Leveling, Sources of Error in. (J. B. Johnson) Ecl. Engin. 29: 290.
Spirit Organist of Seville. Argosy, 33: 43.
Spirit World. (G. T. Flanders) Univ. Q. 39: 469.
Spirited away. Chamb. J. 63: 283, 312.
Spiritism a Scientific Question. (H. Ulrici) New Eng. 41: 277. — (Reply by A. Wundt) New Eng. 41: 495. — (Answer by H. Ulrici) New Eng. 42: 1.
Spiritual Life a Fact and Testimony. (G. H. Mandeville) J. Chr. Philos. 2: 210.
Spiritual Phenomena, Notes on. (W. Crookes) J. Sci. 11: 77.
Spiritual Séance. Leis. Hour, 26: 524.
Spiritual Sight, Conditions of. (A. H. Bradford) J. Chr. Philos. 1: viii.
Spiritual Teaching for our Times. (E. Hungerford) Cent. 9: 437.
Spiritual Temple. (A. C. Barry) Univ. Q. 37: 187.
Spiritual Truth and Life, Permanence of. (B. F. Whittemore) Cumb. Q. 5: 418.
Spiritualism. Metrop. 1: 485. — Leis. Hour, 26: 693, 713. — (W. I. Bishop) Leis. Hour, 30: 45, 122, 240. — (R. Friese) New Eng. 42: 164. — Blackw. 133: 628.
— Among the Materializers. Nation, 38: 9.
— and Science. J. Sci. 22: 400, 458, 511.
— Deistic Revelation of. (J. F. X. Hæffer) Am. Cath. Q. 7: 518.
— Evidences of. (F. H. Bradley) Fortn. 45: 811.
— Facts and Fictions of. Church Q. 13: 314.
— in the Light of Science. (W. Crookes) J. Sci. 7: 316. 9: 73.
— Is it a Development of Christianity? (J. F. X. Hæffer) Am. Cath. Q. 8: 153.
— Julian the Apostate, the great Spiritist of the 4th Cent. (J. Gmeiner) Cath. World, 42: 721.
— Miracles and Medium-Craft. (H. Donkin) Fortn. 40: 263.
— Modern. (T. B. Hall) Unita. R. 18: 220.
— — *vs.* Christianity. (J. F. X. Hæffer) Am. Cath. Q. 7: 208.
— Psychology of. (J. Jastrow) Science, 8: 567.
Spiritualistic Philosophy of France. (P. Janet) Presb. Q. 3: 679.
Spirituality and Integrity, Divorce of. (C. B. Crane) Bapt. R. 4: 159.
Spirorbis Borealis, Larval Forms of the. (J. W. Fewkes) Am. Natural. 19: 247.
Spitzbergen, Winter Life at. Nature, 29: 263. Same art. Liv. Age, 160: 440.
Spleen, Extermination of, Consequences of. (H. N. Martin) Science, 1: 66.
Splenic Fever in the Argentine Republic. (C. S. Roy) Nature, 29: 94.
Split Zephyr. (H. A. Beers) Cent. 4: 273.
Spoils System, The, in France. (A. Laugel) Nation, 40: 379.
— Plea for. (G. W. Green) Lippinc. 37: 651.
Spoilt Guy; a Story. (D. Dale) Sunday M. 12: 58–455.
Spoliation Claims, French. (E. Everett) No. Am. 140: 551.
Sponge, Culture of, in Florida. (R. Rathbun) Science, 2: 213.
Spontaneous Generation. (J. Samuelson) J. Sci. 7: 484.
— Tyndall on. Kansas R. 1: 677.
Sport, Defense of. (R. Jefferies) National, 1: 919.
— English Love of. (T. E. Kebbel) Fortn. 45. 540.
— from an Animal's Point of View. (F. C. Gould) Leis. Hour, 32: 609.
— in a German Forest-Country. Blackw. 132: 226.
Sports and Pastimes, Our National. Br. Alma. Comp. '78: 46.
— Athletic, Growth of English. Br. Alma. Comp. '86: 71.
— in and out of College. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 36: 268. *See also* Athletics.
Sporting, A Day's; Letters from Ruricola. (Earl of Carnarvon) National, 3: 313.
— in England, Harting's Essays on. Ath. '83, 1: 145.
— — State of the Turf. (Earl Cadogan) Fortn. 43: 105.
Sporting Celebrities, Irish, Recollections of. (J. R. O'Flanagan) Un. Serv. M. '86, 2: 542.
Sporting Reminiscence, A Royal. Un. Serv. M. '84, 2: 293.
Sporting Reminiscences. (L. Oliphant) Blackw. 139: 479. Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 403.
Sportsman's Notes, Fragment from. (I. Turgenieff) Scot. R. 3: 75.
Spotted Dog. (A. Trollope) St. Pauls, 5: 669. 6: 58.
Spottiswoode, William, with portrait. Nature, 27: 597. 28: 217, 246. — Ath. '83, 2: 22. — Leis. Hour, 27: 552. — Colburn, 170: 665. — Sat. R. 55: 825.
— Address of. Nature, 25: 115, 138.
— Obituary. Acad. 24: 13.
Spottsylvania, Battle of, 1864. (C. A. Patch) M. Am. Hist. 16: 176.
Sprangenberg, Bishop Augustus G. (J. W. Jordan) Pennsyl. M. 8: 233.
Sprengel, Christian Conrad. (H. A. Hagen) Nature, 29: 572.
Spring. Spec. 56: 605.
— Childhood of the Year. (J. G. Wood) Sunday M. 15: 241.
— Early, Day in. (H. Lunt) Lippinc. 33: 517.
— Poetry of. (Edith M. Thomas) Critic, 1: 151.
— Voices of. Cong. 12: 453.
Springs and Streams. Knowl. 3: 120.
— Intermittent, Mechanics of. (O. Walterhöfer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 370.
— of Southern Nevada. (D. A. Lyle) Kansas R. 1: 688.
Spring-Heeled Jack. All the Year, 54: 345.
Spring Hill, Battle of. (B. F. Cheatham) So. Biv. 3: 337.
Spring Valley Controversy. Overland, n. s. 1: 427.
Springhaven. (R. D. Blackmore) Harper, 72: 716, 861. 73: 27–885.
Spur of the Moment, On the. Chamb. J. 59: 401.
Spurgeon, Chas. Haddon. Cong. 13: 579.
— at Fifty. Spec. 57: 812. Same art. Critic, 5: 21.
— Treasury of David. Sat. R. 55: 159.
Spynie, Loch, Story of. Scot. R. 4: 115. Same art. Liv. Age, 162: 534.
Squares, Arranged. Knowl. 1: 273, 408.
— Magic. Knowl. 1: 186, 274.
— of Odd Numbers. Knowl. 1: 100.
— Representation of a Number as a Sum of. Nature, 27: 564.

Squinting. (P. J. Beveridge) Knowl. 5: 424.
Squire Lisle's Bequest; a Story. (A. Beale) Leis. Hour, 31: 385-720.
Squire Papers. (W. A. Wright and S. R. Gardiner) Acad. 27: 259. — (E. Peacock, G. Nutt, and W. Rye) Acad. 27: 275. — (F. Norgate and N. Goodman) Acad. 27: 295. — (W. A. Wright, S. R. Gardiner, and W. Rye) Acad. 27: 312. — (W. Squire) Acad. 27: 331.
Squirrel, The. Leis. Hour, 6: 218, 228.
Stabat Mater, Author of. (M. T. Kelly) Month, 51: 67.
— Dvorak's. (J. S. Shedlock) Acad. 23: 196.
— Greatest of Mediæval Hymns. (A. J. Faust) Cath. World, 36: 28.
Stables, Construction of. (A. W. Wright) Am. Arch. 17: 8. — Am. Arch. 19: 274.
— Designs for; Prize Competition. Am. Arch. 17: 91-270.
Stadia, Note on Optical Theory of the. (J. O. Baker) Ecl. Engin. 31: 15.
Stadia Measurements, Theory of. (A. Winslow) Ecl. Engin. 30: 313.
Staël-Holstein, Augustus, Baron de, Diplomatic Correspondence of. Ed. R. 157: 45. — Fortn. 36: 759. Same art. Liv. Age, 152: 131.
Stael, Madame de. (E. H. Kimm) New Era, 5: 756. — Foster Mo. Ref. 1: 23. — (G. Masson) Leis. Hour, 29: 695. — (R. C. Houghton) Meth. Q. 44: 702.
— and Madame Récamier. (J. R. Hoskins) Potter Am. Mo. 19: 285.
Staff Officers of Pensioners. Un. Serv. M. '82, 1: 342.
Staffordshire, Chronicles of. All the Year, 53: 245, 303.
Stage, The, Abuses of. Theatre, '78, 2: 262.
— American. (W. Archer) National, 6: 401.
— — Retrospections of. (J. Bernard) Manhat. 3: 604.
— Ancient and Modern. Ecl. M. 102: 160.
— and the Church. Theatre, '79, 2: 121, 245. — (J. G. Rogers) Cong. 8: 996. — Cong. 14: 81.
— and its Detractors. Theatre, '85, 2: 233.
— and Literature, Divorce between. (A. Austin) National, 2: 680.
— and Mr. Burnand. (S. Dauncey) Tinsley, 36: 223.
— and the Pulpit. (M. F. Tupper) Theatre, '82, 1: 216.
— and Society. (H. S. Clarke) Theatre, '85, 2: 135.
— and Street popular Types. (J. P. Simpson) Theatre, '81, 2: 97.
— and Study. Theatre, '78, 2: 95.
— as a Profession for Women. (E. L. Linton) National, 5: 8.
— as a School of Art. (E. I. Bell) Art J. 36: 141.
— as it is, 1882. Macmil. 45: 304.
— Behind the Scenes. (F. C. Burnand) Fortn. 43: 84. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 409.
— British, Palmy Days of. (J. P. Simpson) Theatre, '79, 1: 296.
— Calls. (G. Turner) Theatre, '84, 1: 291.
— Censorship of. Westm. 121: 328.
— Children on. Theatre, '78, 2: 185.
— Councils and Comedians. (F. C. Burnand) Fortn. 44: 370.
— Elizabethan, Influence of the Italian Renaissance on. (V. Paget) Brit. Q. 75: 295.
— English. Quar. 155: 354. — (H. C. Merivale) Theatre, '79, 1: 300.
— — Downes' Roscius Anglicanus. Ath. '86, 2: 870.
— — Fitzgerald's History of. Spec. 55: 504.
— — German View of. Theatre, '79, 1: 211.
— — History of. Ed. R. 158: 57.
— — Morris' Essays on. Spec. 55: 1172.
— — present and future. Theatre, '78, 2: 1.
— French and English. (C. Scott) Theatre, '86, 2: 235.
— Glance at. (W. H. Pollock) National, 5: 646.
Stage, The, Going on. (H. J. Byron) Theatre, '79, 2: 130.
— Histrions in low Life. Chamb. J. 60: 781.
— the Home of Melodrama. (H. B. Baker) Lond. Soc. 47: 141.
— in America; American Audiences. (H. Irving) Fortn. 43: 197.
— in Relation to Literature. (Earl Lytton) Fortn. 40: 12, 215. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 501, 658.
— in the United States. (W. Archer) Ecl. M. 106: 97.
— Influence of Society on. (F. A. Marshall) Theatre, '79, 1: 84, 304.
— Italian. Sat. R. 57: 371.
— Manners on. (J. P. Simpson) Theatre, '79, 2: 270.
— Memories in the Pit. (G. Turner) Theatre, '83, 2: 192, 235.
— The minor, Reminiscences of. Chamb. J. 59: 201, 607.
— Modern, Some Characteristics of. Atlan. 53: 145.
— Objections to State Aid. (H. Peat) Theatre, '79, 1: 28.
— The old Circuits. Theatre, '80, 1: 193. 2: 342.
— Old Transpontine Drama. (H. B. Baker) Lond. Soc. 48: 417.
— Our London Managers, with portraits. Theatre, '82, 1: 40.
— past and present. Theatre, '82, 1: 219.
— Random Recollections of. (H. Turner) Theatre, '85, 2: 261.
— Realism behind the Footlights. (L. Wingfield) Fortn. 41: 472.
— Regenerating. Theatre, '79, 2: 180, 198.
— Religion and. (H. A. James) 19th Cent. 17: 154.
— Reminiscences of. (C. Hervey) Lond. Soc. 48: 399.
— Scenery, Dresses and Decorations. (G. Turner) Theatre, '84, 1: 126.
— Show and its Value. (G. Turner) Theatre, '84, 1: 227.
— Social Science on. (H. S. Edwards) Fortn. 43: 491. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 830.
— Social Status of the Actor. (J. Coleman) National, 5: 20.
— Some Amateur Performances. Theatre, '83, 1: 174.
— Stock *vs.* Star Companies. (W. D. Adams) Theatre, '78, 2: 277.
— Success on. (J. McCullough and others) No. Am. 135: 580.
— Unrehearsed Effects. (R. Reece) Theatre, '79, 1: 168.
— Voices of Power. (O. B. Frothingham) Atlan. 53: 170.
Stage Art, English and French. Theatre, '79, 2: 1.
Stage Costume, and Shakspere. (Oscar Wilde) 19th Cent. 17: 800.
Stage Decoration. (J. Hollingshead) Fortn. 40: 456.
Stage-effects; a Story. Cornh. 53: 490.
Stage Fright. (W. Baynham) Theatre, '79, 1: 174.
Stage Illusion. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 38: 422.
Stage Love; a Story. (J. McCarthy) Belgra. 49: 94.
Stage Management. (R. Reece) Theatre, '79, 2: 207.
Stage Nursery, A French. (E. Jerrold) Theatre, '84, 1: 179.
Stage Play, What is a? (C. Scott) Theatre, '84, 1: 198.
Stageright. Sat. R. 59: 208.
Stage Scenery. (P. Fitzgerald) Theatre, '78, 2: 201.
Stage Trades, Some. Chamb. J. 62: 65.
Stage-Coach, Old. Leis. Hour, 5: 407.
Stage-Coach System. Leis. Hour, 23: 456.
Stage-Coaches, Nomenclature of. (L. Jewitt) Leis. Hour, 23: 503.
Stage Waits, The; a Story. (R. Dowling) Belgra. 51: 487.
Stager, Anson, with portrait. (J. H. Kennedy) M. West. Hist. 4: 287.

Stagno, Italy. Art J. 37: 374.
Stains, Exterior. Am. Arch. 14: 9.
Stained Glass, Art Manufactures, 1882. (N. H. J. Westlake) Art J. 35: 84.
Stairs and Staircases. (G. Aitchison) Art J. 37: 281.
— and Steps. (W. Dickson) Am. Arch. 15: 162.
Stairbuilding. Am. Arch. 11: 52.
Staircases. (T. P. Marwick) Am. Arch. 15: 281, 291, 305. 16: 19, 33, 44. — (G. Aitchison) Am. Arch. 17: 199.
Staithes. Spec. 58: 1734.
Stamens with different Functions in the same Flowers. (H. Muller) Nature, 27: 30.
Stamford, Eng., St. John's Parish Registers. (J. Simpson) Reliquary, 21: 77, 157, 222. 22: 53, 113. 24: 73.
Stammering. (F. A. Fernald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 491.
Stamp Act, American, of 1765. (F. Vinton) Presb. Q. 5: 513.
Stamp Factory, British. Leis. Hour, 26: 651.
Stamps. Chamb. J. 62: 194.
Standard Oil Company. (J. N. Camden and J. C. Welch) No. Am. 136: 181.
Stanhope, George, Dean of Canterbury. Sat. R. 61: 670.
Stanhope, and Visit to Bishop Butler. (A. B. Grosart) Leis. Hour, 24: 247.
Standing, Herbert, with portrait. Theatre, '83, 2: 265.
Standing in one's Lot at the End. (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 13: 565.
Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn. (F. W. H. Myers) Cent. 3: 380. — Cong. 10: 628. — Good Words, 23: 1. — Foster Mo. Ref. 1: 29.
— and his Friends. (P. M. Potter) Critic, 1: 198.
— as a Preacher. (F. W. Farrar) Contemp. 42: 807.
— as a Spiritual Teacher and Theologian. (J. Tulloch) 19th Cent. 10: 869. Same art. Liv. Age, 152: 151.
— Bradley's Recollections of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 87. — Spec. 56: 257. — Ath. '83, 1: 175.
— Latest Views of. (A. A. Hodge) Cath. Presb. 7: 161.
— Poem on Death of. (M. Arnold) 19th Cent. 11: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 152: 318.
— Poem by; Death and Life. Macmil. 46: 288.
— Special Sermons. Spec 55: 661.
Stanley, Henry M., and the Congo State. Spec. 58: 756. — (C. Nicholson) Month, 55: 170.
— Discoveries of. Knowl. 2: 376.
Stanton, Edwin M. (D. Piatt) No. Am. 142: 466, 540.
— and J. S. Black. (H. Wilson) Atlan. 26: 463.
Stapelton Family of Yorkshire. Ath. '85, 1: 627.
Star, Double, B. A. C. 6814. (H. C. Wilson and S. W. Burnham) Sid. Mess. 5: 30, 56.
— — γ Coronae Borealis, Orbit of. (H. C. Wilson) Sid. Mess. 5: 251.
— — 61 Cygni. (N. M. Mann) Sid. Mess. 2: 18.
— — 85 Pegasi. (S. W. Burnham) Sid. Mess. 3: 213.
— in the East, The. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 2: 491.
— near χ^1 Orionis, The new. (A. Riccò) Nature 33: 269.
— New, of 1572. Sid. Mess. 4: 81.
— of Bethlehem. (W. W. Payne) Sid. Mess. 4: 110.
— Temporary Outburst of Light in a. (W. Huggins J. Sci. 3: 376.
— unto Star. (R. A. Proctor) Ecl. M. 100: 194.
Stars, Arabic Names of. Sid. Mess. 2: 52.
— Catalogues of, Comparison of. (J. Tatlock) Sid. Mess. 3: 246.
— Distribution and Number of, in Northern Hemisphere. (H. Seeliger and E. S. Holden) Sid. Mess. 4: 33.
— Double. (S. W. Burnham) Knowl. 5: 408. — (C. Flammarion) J. Sci. 13: 44. — (W. Doberck) Nature, 26: 153, 177.
Stars, Double, Hints on Observing. (S. W. Burnham) Sid. Mess. 1: 25, 73.
— — Measurements of. (S. W. Burnham) Sid. Mess. 3: 67, 88.
— — Personal Errors in Observations of. (H. C. Wilson) Sid. Mess. 5: 174, 211.
— — Period of δ Equulei. (S. W. Burnham) Sid. Mess. 2: 244.
— — Sirius. (N. M. Mann) Sid. Mess. 2: 136.
— — Work on. (O. Struve) Sid. Mess. 5: 193.
— Fixed. (D. Gill) Nature, 30: 135, 156.
— — Spectra of. J. Sci. 21: 480.
— for January. Knowl. 1: 204.
— for February. Knowl. 1: 298.
— for March. Knowl. 1: 384.
— for April. Knowl. 1: 474.
— for May. Knowl. 1: 554.
— for June. Knowl. 1: 626.
— for July. Knowl. 2: 76.
— for August. Knowl. 2: 150.
— for September. Knowl. 2: 214.
— for October. Knowl. 2: 294.
— for November and December. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 6: 424.
— Great Bear and Neighbors. Leis. Hour, 10: 533.
— How they got their Names. Cornh. 45: 35. Same art. Liv. Age, 152: 477. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 307. Same art. Potter Am. Mo. 18: 317.
— Images of. (A. Hall) Sid. Mess. 5: 97.
— Lore of. (J. A. Farrer) Gent. M. n. s. 37: 445.
— Magnitude of, Report on Standards of. Sid. Mess. 4: 20, 43. — (E. C. Pickering) Sid. Mess. 4: 24.
— Magnitudes of, Catalogue of. (E. F. Sawyer) Sid. Mess. 5: 299.
— Majesty of God in. (J. G. Porter) Presb. R. 3: 278.
— Number of, in the Pleiades. (E. S. Holden) Sid. Mess. 3: 117.
— Occultation of β Capricorni. Sid. Mess. 3: 250. *See* Occultation.
— Parallax of; α Lyræ and 61 Cygni. (A. Hall) Sid. Mess. 2: 1.
— — Researches in. (D. P. Todd) Science, 5: 241.
— — Recent Determinations of. (S. Newcomb) Science, 3: 456.
— Photographic Determinations of Positions of. (B. A. Gould) Am. J. Sci. 132: 369. Same art. Nature, 34: 560.
— Photography of, at Harvard. Nature, 28: 255.
— Photometric Measurements of, on Palisa's Charts. Sid. Mess. 4: 133.
— Reducing Catalogues of. (W. A. Rogers) Sid. Mess. 1: 205. 2: 169, 204.
— Sizes and Distances of. (R. A. Proctor) Cornh. 46: 691.
— Southern Zones of the Astronomische Gesellschaft. Sid. Mess. 3: 153, 154.
— Studies of, with an Opera Glass. (W. W. Payne) Sid. Mess. 3: 51.
— Two Problems in Sidereal Astronomy. (J. Ennis) Sid. Mess. 2: 67, 113.
— Variable. (J. R. Sutton) J. Sci. 22: 33. — Nature, 31: 604. — (E. J. Miller and others) Nature, 33: 440, 480, 514.
— — Algol. (E. F. Sawyer) Sid. Mess. 2: 311. — (J. R. Hooper) Sid. Mess. 3: 89. — (C. W. Irish) Sid. Mess. 3: 14.
Star Catalogues, Reduction to a Common System. (W. A. Rogers) Sid. Mess. 1: 205. 2: 169, 204.
Star-charting, Photographic. Chamb. J. 63: 732.
Star Clouds and Star-Mist. (R. A. Proctor) Gent. M. n. s. 29: 573.
— in our Galaxy. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 3: 351.

Star Lessons, First. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 6: 484, 524. 7: 30–502. 8: 68–314.
Star Maps, How to make them useful. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 5: 5–146.
Star-surveys, Needed. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 7: 7–167.
Star-Fish, Cross-fish, or Five Fingers, occasionally the Food of the Sun-star. (W. Houghton) Knowl. 1: 165.
Starfishes. (J. G. Wood) Sunday M. 11: 192, 340.
Star-fish Life, Curiosities of. (F. A. Fernald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 360.
Star Route Defense. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 35: 126.
Star-Route Verdict. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 36: 524. — (R. E. Thompson) Amer. 6: 166.
Starch, A Grain of. Chamb. J. 60: 145.
— The Granule of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 687.
— in Leaves, Formation of. (H. M. Ward) Nature, 29: 552. Same art. Liv. Age, 161: 567.
Stark, Gen. John. (H. W. Herrick) Granite Mo. 3: 259.
— Birthplace of. Granite Mo. 2: 101.
Stark Place, Dunbarton, N. H. (F. M. Colby) Granite Mo. 5: 80.
Starlings. Leis. Hour, 12: 781.
Starvation, Last Extremity in. Ecl. M. 100: 330.
— Moral and Physical Effects of. (N. E. Davies) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 213.
Starved Rock on the Illinois, Story of. (A. A. Graham) M. West. Hist. 1: 213.
State, The, and the Church. (M. Bersier) Cong. 10: 676. *See* Church and State.
— a Divine Institution. (H. E. Manning) Contemp. 44: 19.
— Economic Functions of. (E. J. James and F. W. Taussig) Science, 7: 485.
— Man *versus*, Spencer on. (E. de Laveleye and H. Spencer) Contemp. 47: 485. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 165, 188. Same art. Amer. 10: 12. — (C. A. Every) To-Day, 3: 405. — (J. A. Jameson) Dial (Ch.) 5: 127.
States of the United States, Commercial Retaliation between. (E. B. Whitney) Am. Law R. 19: 62.
— Disfederation of. So. Lit. Mess. 32: 118.
— Financial Standing of. (H. C. Adams) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 19: 27.
— Political and Constitutional History of. (J. F. Jameson) J. H. Univ. Studies, 4: no. 5.
State Constitutions, Modern, Tabulated Comparison of. (H. Davis) J. H. Univ. Studies, 3: 477, 525.
State Credit, Restoration of. Amer. 3: 101, 404.
State Government, Anti-National Phases of. (Eugene Smith) Princ. n. s. 9: 85.
State Intervention in Business Matters. (L. Say) Bank. M. (Lond.) 44: 349, 585.
State Laws, Conflict of. (E. Smith) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 19: 132.
State Libraries. *See* Libraries, State.
State Papers, English. Bibliog. 4: 101. 5: 10.
— — Book Entries in the. Bibliog. 1: 142. 3: 109, 139.
State Rights among the Yankees. De Bow, 34: 92.
— Letter on. (J. Davis) So. Hist. Pap. 14: 408.
Statecraft and Priestcraft. (P. Schaff) No. Am. 141: 436.
States General of France. (F. W. Kelsey) New Eng. 44: 818.
Statesmanship, Old and new. (M. A. Dodge) No. Am. 142: 493.
Statesmen, Famous, Personal Appearance of. (J. Mason) Leis. Hour, 35: 817.
— of Eastern Europe. Temp. Bar, 78: 179. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 756.
— Training of. (C. F. Thwing) Educa. 2: 370.
Stationers' Company, Masters of. Bibliog. 4: 94.
Stationers' Hall, Entered at. Leis. Hour, 26: 213.
Stationers' Registers, The. (H. B. Wheatley) Bibliog. 1: 130, 171.
Statistical Congresses. (F. X. von Neumann-Spallart) J. Statis. Soc. Jub. vol: 284.
Statistical Knowledge, Uses of. (R. Giffen) J. Statis. Soc. Jub vol: 96.
Statistical Offices of the French Government. J. Statis. Soc. 45: 606.
Statistical Society of London, History of. (F. J. Mouat) J. Statis. Soc. Jub. vol: 14.
Statistics and Economic Science. (H. Sidgwick) J. Statis. Soc. 48: 595. — (J. B. Martin) J. Statis. Soc. 49: 736.
— Common, Utility of. (R. Giffen) J. Statis. Soc. 45: 519.
— Development of. (W. A. Guy) J. Statis. Soc. Jub. vol: 72.
— Graphic Method of. (E. Levasseur, Prof. Marshall, and F. Galton) J. Statis. Soc. Jub. vol: 218, 251, 262.
— Import and Export, Use of. (R. Giffen) J. Statis Soc. 45: 182.
— International Vital. (R. W. Rawson) J. Statis. Soc. 48: 505.
— La Statistique et ses Ennemis. (A. de Foville) J. Statis. Soc. Jub. vol: 87.
— La Statistique graphique. (E. Levasseur) J. Statis. Soc. Jub. vol: 218.
— Methods of. (F. B. Hough) Science, 2: 371. — (F. Y. Edgeworth) J. Statis. Soc. Jub. vol: 181.
— of great Countries. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 8: 8.
— Philosophy of. (W. S. B. Woolhouse) Br. Alma. Comp. '72: 5.
— The Term. (V. John) J. Statis. Soc. 46: 656.
— Theory and Practice of. (G. Mayr) J. Statis. Soc. 46: 461.
— Uniformity of. (J. S. Jeans) J. Statis. Soc. Jub. vol: 128.
Statues, Ancient, Pillage and Migrations of. (W. S. Liscomb) Atlan. 54: 520.
— and Monuments of London. (G. S. Lefevre) Am. Arch. 17: 123.
— Bronze, found at Rome. Am. Arch. 17: 220.
— Colossal. Am. Arch. 14: 126, 137.
— Erection of. (George Simonds) Am. Arch. 19: 235.
— Sitting. (T. H. Bartlett) Am. Arch. 19: 87, 101, 279.
Stature, Hereditary. (F. Galton) Liv. Age, 168: 568.
— of the Inhabitants of Hungary. (J. Beddoe) Anthrop. J. 11: 410.
Statute of Frauds, Authorship of. (J. Schouler) Am. Law R. 18: 442.
Staunaries of the West of England. (J. Quick) J. Sci. 16: 282.
Stayed Weakness. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 2: 479.
Stealing. (A. J. Hoyt) Granite Mo. 1: 135.
Steam, Condensation and Expansion of, Law of, in Single and Compound Cylinders. (W. D. Marks) J. Frankl. Inst. 121: 126.
— High Pressure, Economy in the Use of. (W. B. Le Van) J. Frankl. Inst. 119: 396.
— in the Cylinder, Behavior of. (D. K. Clark) J. Frankl. Inst. 120: 454.
— in the Engine, Behavior of. (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 113: 81.
— the Tyrant. Macmil. 50: 417.
— Warming Buildings by, American Practice in. (R. Briggs) Van Nostrand, 28: 375.
Steamboat, First British. Leis. Hour, 1: 273.
— Jouffroy the Inventor of. (S. H. Swinney) Gent. M. n. s. 34: 78.
Steam Boilers as Magazines of Explosive Energy. (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 118: 427.

Steam Boilers, Corrosion and Scale in. (G. S. King) Ecl. Engin. 30: 509.
— Defects of, and their Remedies. (A. C. Eugert) Ecl. Engin. 31: 234.
— Effects of Age upon. De Bow, n. s. 8: 659.
— Explosion of. (J. W. Hill) Kansas R. 1: 504.
— Legislation on. (Sir W. Fairbairn) J. Sci. 8: 214.
Steam-Boiler Trials, Standard Method of. Ecl. Engin. 32: 308.
Steam Engine, Compound, Economy of. (W. D. Marks) J. Frankl Inst. 117: 36, 295.
— Compound Generating, Plant for. (R. H. Buel) Ecl. Engin. 30: 428, 441.
— Condensation in. (W. D. Marks) J. Frankl. Inst. 117: 173, 250.
— Condensing Compound. (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. 120: 253.
— Cut-off, Cheapest Point of. (W. D. Marks) J. Frankl. Inst. 117: 81, 401. — (De V. Wood) J. Frankl. Inst. 117: 321.
— Cylinder Condensation in. (S. L. Gately and A. P. Kletzsch) J. Frankl. Inst. 120: 275, 326, 393. — (L. d'Auria) J. Frankl. Inst. 121: 373.
— Efficiency of. (R. H. Thurston) Science, 5: 364. — (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 116: 241.
— — and Economy of. (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 113: 321.
— Expansion, Economy of Single-acting. (W. P. Trowbridge) J. Frankl. Inst. 114: 81.
— Expansion in, Absolute Limit to. (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 114: 161.
— Indicator Rigs. (R. Grimshaw) J. Frankl. Inst. 116: 18.
— Invention of. Antiquary, 7: 7.
— Theory of. (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 118: 241.
— Two-Cylinder, with simultaneous Strokes. (S. W. Robinson) Ecl. Engin. 29: 329, 353.
Steam-Hammer and its Inventor. Chamb. J. 60: 161.
Steam-Heating. (F. E. Kidder) Am. Arch. 19: 267. 20: 5.
— American Practice in. (R. Briggs) Ecl. Engin. 28: 505.
— for Towns and Villages, Combination System of. (D. Galton) Ecl. Engin. 26: 298.
Steam Indicator, The. (O. Reynolds) Nature, 32: 137.
Steam Jacketing. (A. S. Greene) J. Frankl. Inst. 120: 201.
Steam Navigation. Br. Alma. Comp. '38: 109. '39: 96. — (M. Samuelson) J. Sci. 1: 235.
— Early. Antiquary, n. s. 2: 210.
— Transatlantic, Beginnings of. M. Am. Hist. 8: 774.
Steam-Pipes and Hot-Air Flues. (Dr. Tanner) Am. Arch. 19: 142.
— Fires caused by. Am. Arch. 18: 260.
— Non-conducting Coverings of. (J. M. Ordway) J. Frankl. Inst. 116: 411.
— Water-Hammer in. (R. H. Thurston) Am. Arch. 14: 21. — (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 116: 1.
Steam-Power, Economical. (W. B. Le Van) J. Frankl. Inst. 114: 331, 425.
— Economy of, at Works of National Rubber Co., Bristol, R. I. (J. W. Hill) Ecl. Engin. 30: 148.
Steam Yachting. (D. Kemp) Art J. 38: 289.
— in America. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Cent. 2: 598.
Steamer, First Ocean. (F. E. Gookin) Granite Mo. 4: 374. — Am. Arch. 16: 270.
Steamers, Atlantic. Sat. R. 58: 560.
— Ocean. (T. Dykes) Fortn. 45: 680. — (S. G. W. Benjamin) Cent. 2: 666.
Steamship "City of Rome." (T. R. Davison) Art J. 36: 88.
Steamships, Cuisine on board. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 39: 196.
Steamships, Merchant, Stability of. (E. J. Reed) Nature, 28: 419.
Steamship Performance. (J. W. Nystrom) J. Frankl. Inst. 113: 134.
Steamships, Racing of. Knowl. 6: 524.
Stearns, Oliver. (A. P. Peabody) Unita. R. 24: 330.
Stearns, Onslow, with portrait. Granite Mo. 2: 257.
Stebbing, Henry. Ath. '83, 2: 400. — Acad. 24: 214.
Stebbins, Rufus P. (R. R. Shippen) Unita. R. 34: 424.
Stedman, Edmund C., at Home. (A. B. Dodd) Critic, 7: 229.
— Poets of America. Sat. R. 61: 341.
Steel, Age of, Creators of, Jeans's. Kansas R. 8: 251. — (R. H. Thurston) Science, 3: 790.
— and Iron, Effect of Hardening on Magnetic Properties of. (L. M. Cheesman) Am. J. Sci. 124: 180.
— — Injurious Effect of a Blue Heat on. (C. E. Stromeyer) Ecl. Engin. 34: 370.
— Basic open-hearth Process. (T. Gillott) Ecl. Engin. 32: 145.
— Behavior of. Ecl. Engin. 34: 380.
— Bessemer Plant and the Basic Process. (W. M. Henderson) J. Frankl. Inst. 114: 206.
— Bessemer Process. Leis. Hour, 5: 811.
— Crucible Cast, Manufacture of. (H. Seebohm) Ecl. Engin. 31: 496.
— Corrosive Effects of, on Iron in Salt Water. (J. Farquharson) Ecl. Engin. 34: 219.
— for Structures. (E. Matheson) Ecl. Engin. 28: 307.
— Gilchrist on Basic Bessemer Process. (Elias Pettersson) Ecl. Engin. 33: 488.
— Hadfield's patent Manganese. (J. D. Weeks) Ecl. Engin. 32: 133.
— Hardening and Tempering. Nature, 27: 594.
— History of. (J. F. Holloway) Am. Arch. 19: 294.
— How Carbon exists in. (F. A. Abel) Ecl. Engin. 28: 446.
— Improvements in Manufacture of. (P. G. Salom) J. Frankl. Inst. 120: 347.
— Low-carbon, Specific Gravity of. (E. L. Garrison) Ecl. Engin. 35: 304.
— Mechanical Properties of. (W. Fairbairn) J. Sci. 6: 21.
— Metallurgy of. (P. G. Salom) J. Frankl. Inst. 120: 208.
— Microscopic Structure of. (F. L. Garrison) J. Frankl. Inst. 120: 300.
— Mild, for Shipbuilding, Present Aspect of. (J. Ward) Ecl. Engin. 34: 510.
— of India. (L. D. Jackson) J. Sci. 22: 710.
— Open-hearth, Blowholes in. (J. Head) Ecl. Engin. 35: 26.
— Physical and Chemical Tests of. (P. G. Salom) J. Frankl. Inst. 118: 45.
— Problem of. Ecl. Engin. 34: 155.
— Relations of Carbon and Iron in. (G. Woodcock) Nature, 26: 105.
— Resilience of. (W. Lewis) Ecl. Engin. 32: 380.
— Schaefer's Compound for improving. (S. L. Wiegand) J. Frankl. Inst. 122: 461.
— Structural, Strength and Elasticity of. (J. Christie) Am. Arch. 15: 234.
— Temper of, Hydro-Electric Effect of. (C. Barus and V. Strouhal) Am. J. Sci. 132: 276.
— Tempered, Molecular Rigidity of. (D. E. Hughes) Ecl. Engin. 29: 54.
— Toledo. (G. C. Rothery) Un. Serv. M. '84, 2: 166.
— Viscosity of. (C. Barus and V. Strouhal) Am. J. Sci. 132: 444.
Steel Castings, Secretion of Gas in. (F. C. G. Müller) Ecl. Engin. 29: 64. 31: 167.
Steel Ingots, On the Structure of. (C. Warland) Ecl. Engin. 33: 353.

Steel-Pen and the Hole; a Story. So. Lit. Mess. 34: 452.
Steel Rails. (C. B. Dudley) Amer. 1: 297.
Steele, Sir R., Dobson's Selections from. (J. G. Dow) Acad. 28: 232. — Ath. '85, 2: 393. — Spec. 58: 1582.
— First Wife of. (G. A. Aitken) Ath. '86, 1: 583.
— Lang's Life of. Sat. R. 62: 302. — Nation, 43: 313.
— Sources of his "Ladies' Library." (G. A. Aitken) Ath. '84, 2: 16.
— Waste-paper Basket. All the Year, 52: 316.
Steell, John. Group of Alexander and Bucephalus. Art J. 34: 348.
Steeple-chasing. (A. E. T. Watson) Longm. 3: 604. — Sat. R. 60: 705.
Steerage to Liverpool, and return. (T. Wharton) Lippinc. 35: 127.
Steinberg, Amy, with portrait. Theatre, '81, 1: 48.
Stella and Swift, Relic of. (F. P. Cobbe) Temp. Bar, 66: 568.
Stella's Discipline. Cath. World, 35: 22-534.
Stellar Distances. (W. T. Lynn) Br. Alma. Comp. '75: 5.
Stellar Photography. (T. E. Espin) J. Sci. 21: 249.
Stellmacher, Hermann, a Disciple of Herr Most. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 39: 194.
Stenbock, Eric, and Malin Sture. (A. Fryksell) Scand. 2: 179.
Stencil Works, Rothwell's. Colburn. 171: 469.
Stencilling. (C. G. Leland) Art J. 38: 104.
Steno, Nicholas. (T. McK. Hughes) Nature, 25: 484.
Stenography. De Bow, n. s. 8: 263.
Step-Cleaners. All the Year, 55: 29.
Stéphanie; a Story. (Mrs. A. Fisher) Tinsley, 34: 147.
Stephen, King, Bones of. Leis. Hour, 21: 172.
Stephen, Sir J. Fitzjames. The Story of Huncomar. Macmil. 52: 422.
Stephen Dewhurst's Autobiography. (H. James) Atlan. 54: 649.
Stephen Guthrie. (M. H. Catherwood) Lippinc. 29: 21-540.
Stephen Mitchel; a Florida Story. (Mrs. S. S. Robbins) Leis. Hour, 27: 625-737.
Stephens, Alex. H. (A. J. Faust) Cath. World, 37: 385.
Stephenson, George. Leis. Hour, 6: 811, 829. 7: 298.
Stepney, People's Garden at. (A. Beale) Sunday M. 14: 701.
Stephenson, Robert, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 9: 711, 727.
Stereoscope. Leis. Hour, 7: 346. — (W. Le C. Stevens) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 37, 197.
— Reversible, New Form of. (W. Le C. Stevens) J. Frankl. Inst. 113: 364. — Am. J. Sci. 123: 226.
— Theory of. (W. Le C. Stevens) J. Frankl. Inst. 114: 279.
Sterling, John, Caroline Fox, and John Stuart Mill. Westm. 118: 156. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 667.
Stern Chase; a Story. (Mrs. Cashel-Hoey) All the Year, 56: 553. 57: 1-553. 58: 1-241.
Sterne, Laurence, Traill's Life of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 394. — (T. H. Caine) Acad. 22: 321. — Sat. R. 54: 707. — Spec. 55: 1579. — Ath. '82, 2: 655.
Stethoscope, The, Evolution of. (S. Wilks) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 488.
Stethoscopy. (S. Hart) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 189.
Steuart, George H., Conduct of his Brigade. So. Hist. Pap. 14: 146.
Steuben, Friedrich W. von, Baron. (W. North) M. Am. Hist. 8: 187.
Steven Dunbar; a Story. (M. H. Dixon) Tinsley, 31: 123.
Stevens, Alfred, Sculptor. Spec. 55: 1379.
Stevens, Benjamin. M. West. Hist. 3: 666.
Stevens, Henry. (H. A. Homes) Lib. J. 11: 109. — Acad. 29: 183. — Ath. '86, 1: 326.
— In Memoriam. (R. Garnett) Lib. Chron. 3: 65. — (W. R. Credland) Book-Lore, 3: 145.
Stevenson, Robert L. Familiar Studies. (G. T. Temple) Acad. 21: 224. — Sat. R. 53: 508.
— his Style and his Thought. (W. Archer) Critic, 8: 7, 19.
— New Arabian Nights. Sat. R. 54: 250. — Spec. 55: 1450.
— Silverado Squatters. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 51.
— Treasure Island. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 51. — Sat. R. 56: 737.
— Verse for Children. Spec. 58: 382.
— Writings of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 213.
Stewart, A. T., Store of. (E. L. Godkin and A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 34: 332.
Stewart, Charles. Harper, 69: 730.
Stewart, Charles James, Obituary. Acad. 24: 215.
Stewart, Dugald. Leis. Hour, 28: 262.
Stewart, Sir Herbert. Blackw. 137: 522. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 376.
— Desert March of. (D. Dawson) 19th Cent. 18: 772.
Stichometry. (J. R. Harris) Am. J. Philol. 4: 133, 309.
Stickney, Joseph, Descendants of. (W. Gibson) Granite Mo. 5: 328, 408.
Stifter, Adalbert, Two Sketches from. Lond. Soc. 41: 183.
Stigmatica, A modern. (A. M. Clark) Month, 55: 197.
Stiles, Ezra. (K. G. Wells) Atlan. 54: 247.
Stiletto, The; a fast Steam-Yacht. Knowl. 9: 64.
Still Christmas, A; a Story. Cath. World, 42: 434.
Stilwellite Secession in M. E. Church. (S. A. Seaman) Meth. Q. 46: 564.
Stimulants and Brain Work. Spec. 56: 480.
— and Narcotics. (P. Greg) National, 4: 776. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 479.
— — Use and Abuse of. (F. Fox) 19th Cent. 18: 923.
— and Study. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 2: 125, 142, 201. 3: 252. Same art. Liv. Age, 157: 380.
— — Reade on. Critic, 3: 127. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 122.
— and Work. (W. M. Williams) Knowl. 2: 201.
— How and when hurtful. (J. Mortimer Granville) Good Words, 26: 46.
— How to use. Kansas R. 1: 672.
Stimulus, From, to Sensation. (E. Gurney) Mind, 7: 295.
Stinde, Julius, a German Humorist. Spec. 59: 1755.
Stinging-Trees. Knowl. 2: 256. — (E. Black) Knowl. 2: 374.
Stirling, Mrs. (Fanny Clifton), with portrait. Theatre, '83, 1: 385.
Stirling, J. Hutchison. J. Spec. Philos. 16: 423.
Stirling, Scotland. Leis. Hour, 9: 539, 550.
Stirring-off, The; a Story. (M. H. Catherwood) Lippinc. 31: 303.
Stock, Preferred. (L. A. Jones) Am. Law R. 18: 43.
— Voting Power of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 37: 522.
Stock-Brokering. Sat. R. 57: 183.
Stock-Exchange, English, Gambling on. (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. 40: 758.
— Law of. (J. T. Hanson) Amer. 2: 184.
— London. (H. May) Fortn. 45: 566.
— — and Blakeway's Forgeries. (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. 41: 430.
— — Effect of War Rumors. Fortn. 43: 888.
— New York. (J. F. Hume) Forum, 2: 130. — (R. Wheatley) Harper, 71: 829.
— Notes on. Leis. Hour, 15: 374-470.
Stock Exchange Clearing. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 39: 510-751.
Stock-gambling Contracts. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 39: 690.
Stockholders' Liability under amended Charters. (W. H. Whittaker) Am. Law R. 16: 101.
Stock Speculation, French. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 34: 6.
Stock-Watering, Truth about. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 37: 307.

Stock-Raising in England and United States. (M. Frewen) Fortn. 42: 798.
Stockholm. Sat. R. 58: 212.
— Letters from. Leis. Hour, 5: 150–200.
Stockley, George W., with portrait. M. West. Hist. 3: 132.
Stockmar, Baron, Karoline Bauer, and Leopold I. Westm. 123: 460. — (F. Hall) Nation, 40: 256.
Stockton, Frank Richard. (G. W. Allen) Amer. 3: 392. — With portrait. (C. C. Buel) Cent. 10: 405.
— Late Mrs. Null. Atlan. 58: 133.
— Rudder Grange. Sat. R. 55: 805.
Stoddard, W. O. Lit. W. (Bost.) 17: 202.
Stoddart's last Love Story. All the Year, 49: 474, 499, 522.
Stoics, The. Westm. 117: 33.
Stokes, George G., with portrait. Leis. Hour, 18: 534.
Stoliczka, Ferdinand. Nature, 34: 574.
Stone, Amasa, with portrait. M. West. Hist. 3: 108.
Stone, Daniel, Descendants of. (W. Stone) N. E. Reg. 36: 366.
Stone, Marcus. (L. G. Robinson) Art J. 37: 68.
Stone, Artificial. Am. Arch. 17: 104.
— — as a Building Material. Am. Arch. 13: 159. 14: 99. Same art. Kansas R. 7: 420.
— Decay of Building. Am. Arch. 18: 19.
— Inscribed, at Grave Creek Mound, Ohio. (M. C. Reid) Am. Antiq. 1: 139.
— Ransome's Concrete. (F. C. Danvers) J. Sci. 5: 160.
— Strength of. (Böhme) Am. Arch. 12: 220.
Stones, Building, Durability of. Ecl. Engin. 27: 426.
— Rocking. Leis. Hour, 21: 760.
Stone Age, Implements and Weapons of. (J. W. Dawson) Leis. Hour, 23: 395, 492.
— in Africa. (J. F. Snyder) Kansas R. 6: 137.
— in Great Britain. Leis. Hour, 25: 726, 741.
— in Japan, The. (J. Milne) Anthrop. J. 10: 389.
— in Oregon. Kansas R. 6: 531.
— in South Africa. (W. D. Gooch) Anthrop. J. 11: 124.
— in the Malay Peninsula. (A. Hale) Nature, 34: 52.
Stone Ax in Vermont, The. (G. H. Perkins) Am. Natural. 19: 1143. 20: 333.
Stone Carvings in North Carolina. (A. H. Keane) Anthrop. J. 12: 281.
Stone Circles at Cummer, Co. Wexford. (G. H. Kinahan) Anthrop. J. 12: 318.
— in Cumberland. (A. L. Lewis) Anthrop. J. 15: 471.
— in Shropshire. (A. L. Lewis) Anthrop. J. 11: 3.
— or Bridestones near Congleton. (J. D. Sainter) Reliquary, 21: 197.
— Relation to outlying Stones. (A. L. Lewis) Anthrop. J. 12: 176.
Stone Dog. (C. D. G. Roberts) Longm. 7: 53.
Stone-dressing Machinery. (F. Trier) Am. Arch. 11: 213.
Stone Graves of Brentwood, Tenn. Kansas R. 6: 526.
Stone Hatchets in China. (J. Edkins) Nature, 30: 515.
Stone Implements from British Guiana. (E. F. im Thurn) Anthrop. J. 11: 444.
— from the Gold Coast. (R. F. Burton) Anthrop. J. 12: 449.
— from Reading, Pa. (A. F. Berlin) Am. Antiq. 1: 10.
— in Glacial Drift of No. Am. (T. Belt) J. Sci. 15: 55.
— in South Russia. (W. D. Gooch) Anthrop. J. 10: 352.
— of North-East London. (W. G. Smith) Nature, 27: 270.
— Palæolithic, from Algeria. (J. Lubbock) Anthrop. J. 10: 316.
Stone Mason, The. (F. Caballero) Month, 56: 60.
Stone River, Donelson's Charge at. So. Biv. 5: 768.
— A Private at. (S. Seay) So. Biv. 4: 156.
Stone Work, Pressures in, Formulæ used in Calculating. (E. S. Gould) Ecl. Engin. 31: 139.
Stonehenge. (R. Edmonds) Nature, 32: 436. — (S. S. Stanley) Nature, 32: 574. — (B. Nicholson) Antiquary, n. s. 2: 150. — Sat. R. 54: 599.
— and Avebury. (J. McLain) Kansas R. 9: 139.
— and the Sandstone Boulders on Salisbury Plain. Cornh. 53: 72.
— A Vigil in. (Earl of Carnarvon) National, 5: 540.
— Visit to. Leis. Hour, 2: 657.
Stony Lane; a Story. All the Year, 55: 85.
Stonyhurst and its System. Liv. Age, 170: 244.
Storck, Sebastian van. (W. Pater) Macmil. 53: 348. Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 28.
Stores, Hours of Labor in, Lubbock's Bill on. Spec. 59: 1273.
Storm, Great, of 1635. (C. E. Banks) N. E. Reg. 39: 32.
Storms and Sun Spots. (H. Inman) Kansas R. 1: 393.
— Anti-Cyclonic. (P. E. Chase) Kansas R. 7: 184. — (P. E. Earle) J. Frankl. Inst. 115: 420.
— Concerning. (A. K. H. Boyd) Good Words, 23: 306.
— Great. Leis. Hour, 27: 186.
— in the Eastern Seas, Law of. (W. Doberck) Nature, 35: 135.
— in the Northern Hemisphere. Nature, 31: 293.
— Notes on recent, 1864. (E. Dunkin) Leis. Hour, 13: 181.
— of June 9–12, 1881. Kansas R. 5: 158.
Storm Center and Weather Prophets. (I. P. Noyes) Kansas R. 4: 750.
Storm-Cloud, The new. (J. Ruskin) Art J. 36: 105.
— Mr. Ruskin on. Knowl. 5: 81, 104.
Stormy Night. (W. Allingham) Longm. 5: 148.
Story, W. W. He and She. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 382.
Story of Abe. Chamb. J. 61: 817.
Story of an Advocate, The. (C. Hervey) Belgra. 53: 71.
Story of an Adventurer. Overland, n. s. 5: 385.
Story of the Alcázar. (M. H. Foote) Cent. 2: 185.
Story of assisted Fate. (F. R. Stockton) Atlan. 55: 58.
Story of the Camp-Meeting, A. (Mary E. Grafton) Overland, n. s. 7: 497.
Story of a Courtship. (S. J. Weyman) Eng. Illust. 1: 171.
Story of the Crooked Sixpence. Leis. Hour, 9: 561–785.
Story of the Day. Argosy, 40: 27.
Story of a Diamond. (M. L. Whately) Leis. Hour, 16: 417–590.
Story of Donner Lake Pass. (L. L. White) Overland, n. s. 4: 391.
Story of French Military Life. Leis. Hour, 21: 714.
Story of Helen Bell. Lond. Soc. 50: 532.
Story of a Hunchback. (J. S. Norton) Dial (Ch.) 5: 207.
Story of Ida; by Francesca. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 235.
Story of Inez. Chamb. J. 59: 736.
Story of James Barker. Blackw. 132: 495. Same art. Liv. Age, 155: 473, 687.
Story of Little Mary Whitlow. (M. E. Wilkins) Lippinc. 31: 500.
Story of a Little Pig. (D. M. Craik) Macmil. 47: 184.
Story of Mary Dumont, a Farmer's Daughter. (Lady Pollock) Temp. Bar, 63: 184–512. 64: 67–425.
Story of my Life. (J. M. Capes) Month, 52: 182.
Story of my Marriage, The. (A. Houssaye) Temp. Bar, 78: 228.
Story of Myra. (J. D. Whiting) Cent. 6: 448.
Story of a New Hampshire Girl. (M. D. Chellis) Granite Mo. 4: 181.
Story of Nuremberg. (A. Repplier) Cath. World, 38: 523.
Story of an old Coat. Chamb. J. 59: 13, 26.
Story of a Picture; a Poem. Theatre, '83. 2: 242.
Story of a Portionless Girl. (I. Hahn-Hahn) Cath. World. 34: 16–784. 35: 84, 260, 383.
Story of a Sell. Argosy. 34: 394.

Story of Seven Devils. (F. R. Stockton) Cent. 9: 99.
Story of a Small-sword, The. (H. S. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 35: 147. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 487.
Story of a Story. (H. E. Scudder) Lippinc. 36: 260.
Story of the War. (Mrs. F. A. Beers) So. Biv. 2: 118, 167.
Story, An old. Chamb. J. 59: 617.
Story the Brook told. (W. O. Clough) Granite Mo. 6: 357.
Story with a Hero. (J. T. McKay) Cent. 8: 569.
Stories of an old Town. (A. Hurlston) Tinsley, 38: 152.
— Short. Sat. R. 58: 32.
Story-Tellers and Buffoons, Neapolitan. Critic, 7: 56.
Story-tellers, Gleanings from. (G. L. Browne) Leis. Hour, 35: 543–846.
Story-Telling; a Lost Art. Chamb. J. 60: 801.
— in all Ages. (R. Heath) Leis. Hour, 34: 199, 273, 351.
Storyology. All the Year, 56: 225, 247.
Stoughton, Gen., Capture of. (A. E. Richards) So. Biv. 4: 251.
Stoughton, John, with portrait. Cong. 8: 265.
Stowe, Harriet Beecher. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 200.
— at Home. (J. H. Twichell) Critic, 9: 301.
— At the Summit: Verses to. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 50: 164.
— Sunny Memories. Metrop. 3: 148.
— Uncle Tom's Cabin. New York Q. 1: 470. — (W. H. Forman) Manhat. 1: 28.
— — Is it a Novel? And. R. 4: 363.
Strabo, Walafried, School Life of. (J. D. Butler) Bib. Sac. 40: 152.
Strachan, Sir R. J., Life and Naval Career of. (T. A. Wise) Roy. Hist. Soc. 2: 32.
Stradivarius, of Cremona, House of. (H. R. Haweis) Belgra. 46: 288. Same art. Potter Am. Mo. 18: 266.
Strafford, Earl of, Wentworth Papers. (W. P. Courtney) Acad. 23: 181. — Liv. Age, 127: 243. — Ath. '83, 1: 46. Same art. Liv. Age, 156: 378.
Strahan, Wm., and David Hall, Correspondence of, 1763-77. Pennsyl. M. 10: 217, 322.
Straight to the Mark. Leis. Hour, 28: 417–817.
Strains in framed Structures, Du Boys on. Am. Arch. 14: 231, 274.
Stralsund, Siege of. (J. B. De Liefde) Leis. Hour, 24: 561–781.
Strang, J. J., an American King, with portrait. (C. K. Backus) Harper, 64: 553.
Strange Adventures of Little Snowdrop. (C. Mulholland) Irish Mo. 12: 163–553.
Strange Coincidence; a Story. Argosy, 38: 154.
Strange Experience. (E. Nesbit) Longm. 3: 504.
Strange Friend, A. (J. Hawthorne) Belgra. 53: 326, 481.
Strange Love Affair, A. Chamb. J. 63: 780.
Strange Night's Lodging. (H. Ayrault) Lippinc. 29: 606.
Strange Signals; a Story. Leis. Hour, 16: 385, 401.
Strange Story, A. Chamb. J. 59: 144–191.
Strange Story, A. (I. Turgenief) Ecl. M. 103: 98.
Strange Story of my Uncle John. Tinsley, 31: 223.
Strange Story of a small Boy. Argosy, 34: 154.
Strange Stories told by Firelight. Leis. Hour, 34: 29–533.
Strange Temptation, A. Macmil. 53: 215. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 231, 333. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 371.
Strange Voyage, A. (W. C. Russell) Belgra. 55: 257, 385. 56: 1–385. 57: 1–385. 58: 1.
Strange Wooing; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 68: 87.
Stranger I met in the Guildhall, The. (W. D. Hay) Lond. Soc. 50: 147.
Stranger in the City. (P. Deming) Atlan. 56: 217.
Stranger, yet at Home. (L. C. Wyman) Atlan. 51: 100.
Stranger than Fiction. (H. E. Page) Granite Mo. 8: 241–312.
Strasburg, New University of. Nature, 31: 557.
— Old, and its Correspondents. (A. Laugel) Nation, 35: 239.
Strata identified by Organic Remains. (H. M. Jenkins) J. Sci. 2: 622.
Stratford de Redcliffe, Viscount, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 26: 23.
— and the Crimean War, Personal Reminiscences of. (J. H. Skene) Temp. Bar, 62: 170–460. 63: 167–528. 65: 72–460. 66: 215–510. 67: 392. 68: 239, 545. — Sat. R. 57: 858.
Stratford-on-Avon. Spec. 57: 1741. — Portfo. 15: 220.
— Church of. (N. Tomlinson) Manch. Q. 2: 264.
— illustrated by E. Hull, Lee's. (C. J. Robinson) Acad. 26: 417.
— Pilgrimage to. (J. H. McCarthy) Belgra. 52: 347.
— Shakspere Property at. Leis. Hour, 13: 279.
— Summer Day at. (E. Poingdestre) Temp. Bar, 74: 94. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 629.
— Visit to. (H. Miller) Leis. Hour, 13: 231.
Strathnaïrn, Lord. (Sir O. Burne) Asia. Q. 1: 52.
Strauss, D. F., New Faith of. (H. B. Smith) Presb. Q. 3: 259.
Straw, Ezekiel A. Granite Mo. 1: 161.
Straw, Lumber made from. Am. Arch. 12: 63, 137. 14: 56.
Strawberries. (Grant Allen) Longm. 2: 305.
— Cultivation of. (E. P. Roe) Harper, 73: 529.
Strawberry Hill. Am. Arch. 13: 295.
Streams, Flow of. (J. P. G. Smith and others) Nature, 30: 486, 560.
— Full. (J. Burroughs) Critic, 4: 217.
Streckfuss. Quicksands. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 262.
Street, Alfred B., with portrait. Am. Lit. M. 3: 323.
Street of the Hyacinth; a Story. (C. F. Woolson) Cent. 2: 134, 177.
Street Arabs. (F. Muirhead) Belgra. 48: 222.
Street Boys, London. (J. Macgregor) Leis. Hour, 15: 455.
Street-car Conductor, My Experiences as. Lippinc. 37: 633.
Street Cars, Horse-Power used in propelling. (A. W. Wright) Ecl. Engin. 35: 134.
Street Gleanings. Temp. Bar, 65: 378.
Street Names, Curiosities of. Leis. Hour, 19: 446.
Street Pavements in Kansas City. (W. B. Knight) Kansas R. 8: 487.
Street-Railways, Cable. Science, 8: 415.
Street Sketches. Leis. Hour, 19: 9–777.
Street Tumblers. Leis. Hour, 17: 213.
Street Tumblers; a Poem. (G. R. Sims) Theatre, '82, 1: 36.
Street Tunes, Popular. Leis. Hour, 18: 158.
Streeter Family. (E. D. Harris) N. E. Reg. 36: 161.
Strength of White Pine, Bricks, and Stone. (W. A. Pike) Ecl. Engin. 34: 472.
Strephochetus, Genus. (H. M. Seely) Am. J. Sci. 132: 31.
Stress of Weather; a Story. (M. Douglas) Argosy, 35: 78.
Stresses in Beams. (De V. Wood) Ecl. Engin. 30: 1.
Stretched out; a Story of Argentine Republic. (A. L. Morse) Lond. Soc. 41: 75. Same art. Potter Am. Mo. 18: 270.
Stretton, Hesba, Portrait of. Sunday M. 11: 73.
Strike, The Elswick. Spec. 58: 1225.
— English Cotton, 1884. Sat. R. 57: 251.
— of the Telegraphers. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 37: 46.
— The Oldham. Spec. 58: 1232.
— Southwestern, 1886; why ordered. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 42: 418.
Strikes. To-Day, 3: 83. — Leis. Hour, 3: 219.
— and Arbitration. (T. V. Powderly) No. Am. 142: 502.

Strikes, and the Crops. (H. White) Nation, 34: 476.
— and the Public. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 37: 70.
— Are they right? (C. B. Pollen) Nation, 42: 359.
— Causes and Prevention of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 39: 368.
— Consequences of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 37: 1.
— Epidemic of. Spec. 59: 411.
— Lancashire, of 1878. (M. W. Shinn) Overland, n. s. 5: 372.
— Legal and illegal. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 42: 354.
— Lesson of the. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 42: 376.
— Lockouts, and Arbitration. (G. M. Powell) Cent. 9: 946.
See also Labor, Working Classes, etc.
Strikers, Methods of. Am. Arch. 15: 103.
Strolling Minstrel, The. (A. H. Tolman) Overland, n. s. 8: 33.
Strong, Caleb, with portrait. (Mrs. M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 13: 313.
Strong, Nathan, with portrait. (I. N. Tarbox) N. E. Reg. 37: 337.
Strong, How to get. Knowl. 2: 23-451. 4: 34-252. 5: 135-366.
Strong-Room, Steel. Am. Arch. 18: 188.
Struensee, Count, and Queen Caroline Mathilde. Westm. 118: 336.
Struggles in Life; a Story. Leis. Hour, 4: 1-289.
Struvé, Otto. (O. Stone) Kansas R. 3: 354.
Stuart, Gilbert, House of, at Narragansett. Narrag. Reg. 1: 247.
Stuart, James, Duke of York and Albany. (C. E. Anthon) M. Am. Hist. 8: 581.
Stuart, Gen. J. E. B. Atlan. 57: 415.
— Cavalry of, Campaigns of. (W. Allen) Nation, 42: 41.
— Death of. So. Biv. 3: 33.
— Expedition in Pennsylvania, 1862. So. Hist. Pap. 14: 477. — (R. E. Trayser) So. Hist. Pap. 11: 505.
— Life of. Ath. '86, 2: 167.
Stuart, House of, Fall of. Ed. R. 155: 291.
Stuart Pretenders. (M. Brady) Scot. R. 5: 311. Same art. Liv. Age, 166: 218.
Stuarts, Last of the. Chamb. J. 61: 600, 617.
— Pedigree of the. (J. F. Palmer) Roy. Hist. Soc. 13: 267.
Student Songs. (J. A. Symonds) Acad. 25: 367.
Study, and Faith. (T. A. Finlay) Irish Mo. 10: 735.
— at Home, Society for. Science, 3: 348.
— for Boys and Girls, Assimilation of Courses of. (S. A. Burstall) Science, 8: 489.
— in Oak, A. (A. E. Holdsworth) Belgra. 60: 289.
— of Nature and the Arts. De Bow, 30: 579.
— physiologically considered. (P. J. Higgins) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 639.
— Pleasures and Profits of. (W. Sutton) Month, 45: 79, 242.
Studies over the Way. All the Year, 57: 13-453. 58: 12-561. 59: 110.
Stukeley, William, Memoirs of. (W. T. Watkin) Acad. 26: 223.
Stump Sermon. (J. B. Hopkins) Tinsley, 37: 183.
Stupid Couple, The. Chamb. J. 62: 633. Same art. Liv. Age, 167: 364.
Stupidity, Philosophy of. Scot. R. 6: 323.
Sturge, Joseph, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 14: 184.
Sturgis, Julian. Comedies. Spec. 55: 445.
— Dick's Wanderings. Spec. 55: 960. — Sat. R. 53: 673.
Style. (A. O. Legge) Manch. Q. 2: 37.
— Charm of. (W. Sutton) Irish Mo. 12: 32.
— Conditions of "the Grand Style." Spec. 56: 319.
— English Prose. Sat. R. 61: 23.
— — Saintsbury on. Spec. 59: 199.
— French, Two Points in. (P. B. Marcou) Am. J. Philol. 6: 344.
— Gossip on. (N. Wiseman) Monitor, 1: 217.
Style, in Literature. (R. L. Stevenson) Contemp. 47: 548. Same art. Critic, 6: 189, 199, 213. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 306. — Critic, 8: 7, 19, 57.
— Literary; Le Style c'est l'Homme. (E. R. Lytton) Fortn. 41: 712. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 145.
— Peculiarities of. Leis. Hour, 9: 621.
— Saintsbury's Specimens of English. Ath. '85, 2: 725.
Suakim. Chamb. J. 61: 196.
— in 1885. Spec. 58: 1042.
Suakim Campaign, 1885, De Casson's. Ath. '86, 1: 673.
Sub-Treasury System, Evils of. (J. L. Laughlin) No. Am. 137: 552.
Sublease and Assignment. (C. R. Darling) Am. Law R. 16: 16.
Submarine Cables. Leis. Hour, 14: 574, 599, 703.
Submarine Voyage, A. Science, 8: 507.
Submarine War by Torpedos. (S. P. Oliver) J. Sci. 17: 170, 287.
Subscales, including Verniers. (H. H. Ludlow) Ecl. Engin. 27: 303.
Subscription, Clerical, of P. E. Church. (J. F. Garrison) Church R. 41: 501.
Subsidence and Elevation. (J. S. Gardner and others) Nature, 28: 323-587. 29: 5.
Substantiality of Life. (E. Montgomery) Mind, 6: 321.
Substitute, The. (J. Payn) Lippinc. 36: 601.
Subterranean Rivers, Exploration of. Am. Arch. 17: 45.
Subterranean Woods. (C. Deming) Knowl. 7: 171.
Suburbanity. Spec. 57: 482.
Success, Broadening the Way to. (L. F. Ward) Forum, 2: 340.
— Lord Wolseley on. Spec. 55: 1680.
Succession in Royalty. (H. S. Maine) Fortn. 37: 180. Same art. Liv. Age, 152: 660.
Succession-Duty, True State of the Case of. Spec. 58: 777.
Sudden Ruin. Chamb. J. 61: 571.
Sue; a New York Study. (E. Fawcett) Manhat. 1: 95.
Suez Canal. Sat. R. 55: 692, 728. — Foster Mo. Ref. 2: 3. — Leis. Hour, 18: 698, 711. — (V. M. Hollinsworth) Internat. R. 13: 160. — Bank. M. (Lond.) 42: 603. 43: 711. — (G. Dodd) Br. Alma. Comp. '70: 105. — De Bow, n. s. 8: 182. — (G. G. Hubbard) New Eng. 44: 305. — (A. Mills) National, 1: 737.
— and England. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 14: 189. — (Adm. Lord Dunsany) 19th Cent. 12: 839.
— and the Euphrates Valley Railway. Ecl. Engin. 28: 185.
— and Great Britain. (W. Rathbone) Fortn. 38: 234.
— Conference on, 1885. (H. White) Nation, 40: 396.
— De Lesseps's Pretensions. (C. Magniac) 19th Cent. 15: 13.
— Dilemma on. Blackw. 134: 271.
— Engineering, Commercial, and Political Aspects of. (F. H. Rundall) Ecl. Engin. 30: 31.
— France and England in Egypt. (L. Say) Fortn. 40: 153.
— in 1884. Sat. R. 57: 172, 273, 339.
— International Position of. (T. E. Holland) Fortn. 40: 39.
— Projected new, 1883. (J. Bryce) Nation, 37: 71. — Ecl. Engin. 29: 250. — Spec. 56: 920, 952. — Sat. R. 55: 651, 715. 56: 31-718.
— — Negotiations with M. de Lesseps. (O. C. Waterfield) Fortn. 40: 163.
— Question of. (H. White) Nation, 37: 388. — (R. T. Reid) Contemp. 44: 157.
— — End of. (J. Bryce) Nation, 37: 158.
— — The English View, — the French View. (J. Bryce and A. Laugel) Nation, 37: 112, 113.
— Report of International Commission on. (A. Flamant) Ecl. Engin. 35: 432.

Suez Canal; Road to the East and its Protection. (Baron de Halortie) National, 2: 542.
— Trusteeship of. (Chas. Waring) Fortn. 40: 737.
Suffield, Robert R., Ecclesiastical Migrations of. Westm. 117: 427.
Suffolk, Eng., Chronicles of. All the Year, 55: 422.
Suffolk Bank, Boston. (W. Woodward) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 39: 724.
Suffolk Brass, A. (H. C. Casley) Antiquary, n. s. 8: 242.
Suffrage, in the United States, Corruptible Elements in. (H. R. Waite) Internat. R. 14: 14.
— Limited, in Rhode Island. (H. B. Anthony) No. Am. 137: 413.
— On the Principle of Shareholding. (N. Pearson) 19th Cent. 14: 1075.
— Popular; The Laborer and the Franchise. (F. B. Zincke) Macmil. 49: 20.
— Restriction of. (W. L. Scruggs) No. Am. 139: 492.
— Scholars' and Soldiers'. Spec. 58: 1223, 1465.
— Universal, Problem of. (A. Fouillée) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 194.
— — Experiment of. (A. Winchell) No. Am. 136: 119.
Sugar, Chemistry of. (H. W. Wiley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 500.
— Extraction of. (R. Galloway) J. Sci. 21: 517.
— German Crisis in. Nation, 39: 349.
— imported free from Mexico. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 40: 582.
— in 1884. Sat. R. 57: 576, 780. 58: 426.
— Manufacture of. (R. R. Bowker) Harper, 73: 72.
— What we eat in unrefined. (R. Niccol) De Bow, n. s. 6: 239.
Sugar Beet Industry. (L. S. Ware and R. Grimshaw) J. Frankl. Inst. 113: 292.
Sugar Bounties in the British West Indies. Quar. 158: 212.
— in Europe. (F. W. Taussig) Nation, 42: 420.
— Last Word on. (G. Baden-Powell) Fortn. 42: 638.
Sugar Estate, On a. Chamb. J. 59: 221, 254.
Sugar-Fields of Louisiana. (R. A. Wilkinson) So. Biv. 5: 1.
Sugar Trade. Leis. Hour, 29: 555.
Suggree in India. Am. Arch. 20: 10.
Suicide. (F. E. Sparhawk) Educa. 7: 119. — Nation, 42: 242. — (C. P. Duvall) Cumb. Q. 4: 49. — (G. J. Romanes) Nature, 25: 193. — Chamb. J. 61: 292.
— and Civilization. (C. A. Bartol) Forum, 2: 40.
— Catholicism, Protestantism, and. (H. Morselli) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 220.
— Frequency of. (F. S. Chatard) Cath. World, 34: 577.
— in America. Amer. 2: 152.
— in England, Statistics of. (W. Ogle) J. Statis. Soc. 49: 101.
— Insanity, and Civilization. (M. G. Mulhall) Contemp. 43: 901.
— Morselli and O'Dea on. (H. Hartshorne) Amer. 3: 376. — Spec. 55: 235, 998. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 72.
— of Black Snakes. (E. Hardman) Nature, 29: 452, 504.
— Statistics of. Knowl. 1: 134.
Suitors gone astray. (F. D. Storey) Manhat. 2: 262.
Sullivan, Sir Arthur. Golden Legend. (C. V. Stanford) National, 8: 400.
Sullivan, Gen. John. (G. W. Nesmith) Granite Mo. 1: 325.
— Letter to John Langdon. Granite Mo. 3: 158.
Sullivan House, Durham, N. H. (F. M. Colby) Granite Mo. 5: 18.
Sulloway, Alvah W. Granite Mo. 1: 225.
Sully, James. Illusions. Spec. 55: 56.
Sulphate of Copper, Electrolysis of. (G. Gore) Nature, 25: 473.
Sulphur and its Extraction. (C. G. W. Lock) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 482.
Sulphuric Acid; Amount of Moisture which it leaves in a Gas. (E. W. Morley) Am. J. Sci. 130: 140.
Sulphuric Acid Chambers, Working of. (H. Pemberton, jr.) J. Frankl. Inst. 115: 356. — (M. A. Walsh) J. Frankl. Inst. 116: 112.
Sumatra, English Connection with. (F. C. Danvers) Asia. Q. 1: 410.
— Kubus of. (H. O. Forbes) Anthrop. J. 14: 121.
— Life among Battas of. (A. Schreiber) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 109.
Summer, Dry, in England. Sat. R. 58: 80.
— Pageant of. (R. Jefferies) Longm. 2: 184. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 145.
— with the Water-Hens, A. Good Words, 27: 384.
Summer and Autumn Resorts, English. (J. Bryce) Nation, 39: 218.
Summer Cañons. (M. W. Shinn) Overland, n. s. 2: 205.
Summer Dining. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 34: 537.
Summer Mood, A. (H. G. Cone) Cent. 10: 829.
Summer Rambles of my Caravan. (G. Stables) Leis. Hour, 34: 560–838. 35: 272–547.
Summer Resort, Moral Effect of. (E. McCall) Amer. 6: 391.
Summer Resorts, Some. (F. L. Oswald) So. Biv. 5: 123, 190, 265.
Summer Schools. Lit. W. (Bost.) 17: 168.
Sumner, Charles. (A. W. Hart) New Era, 4: 223.
Sumner, Wm. G. Economic Essays. Science, 6: 111.
— What Social Classes owe to each other. (R. Hazard) And. R. 1: 159.
Sumptuary Laws. (M. G. Wightwick) Argosy, 41: 468.
Sumter, Fort; First Day of the War. (F. G. de Fontaine) So. Biv. 5: 73.
— Second Day of the War. (F. G. de Fontaine) So. Biv. 5: 201.
— Letters from. (I. Jones) So. Hist. Pap. 12: 5–253.
— Siege of. (J. G. Pressley) So. Hist. Pap. 13: 480.
— Who fired the first Gun at? So. Hist. Pap. 11: 501.
Sun, The, and the Brook. (R. Jefferies) Knowl. 2: 321.
— and Magnetic Phenomena, Connection between. (G. M. Whipple) Nature, 33: 559.
— and Phenomena at its Surface. (W. Dawson) Kansas R. 4: 67.
— and recent Solar Discoveries. (R. A. Proctor) Br. Alma. Comp. '73: 5.
— and the Stars. (J. N. Lockyer) Nature, 33: 399–540. 34: 41–280.
— as a Perpetual Machine. (R. A. Proctor) Cornh. 45: 585. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 30.
— Astronomy of, Recent Advances in. (C. A. Young) Pop. Sci. Mo. 30: 24.
— Atmosphere of. (W. M. Williams) Knowl. 5: 218.
— — Recent Researches in. Amer. 9: 199.
— Bishop's Ring around. (W. M. Davis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 466.
— Constitution of. (R. Lamont) J. Sci. 20: 129.
— Corona of. (R. A. Proctor) 19th Cent. 14: 874. — (R. A. Proctor) Liv. Age, 159: 682. — Liv. Age, 163: 313. — (W. W. Payne) Sid. Mess. 2: 152. — (C. S. Hastings) Sid. Mess. 2: 307. — (E. W. Maunder) Sunday M. 12: 609. — (E. L. Larkin) Kansas R. 7: 352. — Chamb. J. 60: 101. — (W. Huggins) Sid. Mess. 4: 136, 167. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 755. — (W. Huggins) 19th Cent. 17: 676. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 364.
— — Hastings's Theory of. (C. S. Hastings) Science, 5: 335.
— Photographing the Corona. (W. Huggins) Nature, 27: 199. — Knowl. 3: 4. — (W. Huggins) Science, 5: 397. — (W. H. Pickering) Science, 5: 436.

Sun, The, Corona of, Photographing the. (W. Huggins and W. H. Pickering) Science, 6: 362. — (W. Huggins) Nature, 34: 469. Same art. Science, 8: 303. — (W. Huggins) Sid. Mess. 1: 282.
— — — without an Eclipse. (W. H. Pickering) Science, 6: 131. — (W. Huggins) Am. J. Sci. 127: 27.
— — Theory of. Sid. Mess. 2: 307.
— — Theories regarding. (C. A. Young) No. Am. 140: 173.
— Data now requisite for Research upon. (J. Norman Lockyer) Science, 7: 386.
— Distance of. (R. S. Ball) Knowl. 4: 197–301. — (E. Dunkin) Leis. Hour, 18: 5.
— Dynamics of. (J. W. Hanna) Kansas R. 8: 308.
— Eclipse of. *See* Eclipse.
— Energy of. (S. P. Langley) Cent. 7: 224.
— — Conservation of. (R. A. Proctor) Contemp. 44: 471. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 800. — (C. W. Siemens) Nature, 25: 440. — (E. D. Archibald and C. W. Siemens) Nature, 25: 504. — Nature, 25: 601. — (J. J. Murphy) Nature, 26: 31. — (P. E. Chase) Nature, 26: 176. — Nature, 26: 597. — (W. B. Carpenter) Knowl. 1: 417. — (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 1: 565, 594, 623. 2: 27.
— Facts concerning. Kansas R. 5: 28.
— Fuel of. (W. M. Williams) Knowl. 2: 391, 416. — (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 2: 432. — (W. M. Williams) J. Sci. 8: 435.
— Green, in India. Knowl. 4: 247. — Nature, 28: 575. — (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 4: 274.
— — Is the Sun green? Knowl. 4: 351.
— — Observations on, and associated Phenomena. (C. M. Smith) Nature, 30: 347.
— Halo around. (W. Ellis) Nature, 33: 535. 34: 313. — (A. Hodgkinson) Nature, 32: 173.
— Heat of. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 7: 51. — (E. H. Cook) J. Sci. 22: 121.
— — Amount of. (S. P. Langley) Nature, 26: 314.
— — and its Absorption by the Atmosphere, Langley's Report on. Science, 5: 319.
— — Cause of. (R. A. Proctor) Kansas R. 8: 58.
— How to weigh. (E. L. Larkin) Kansas R. 5: 689.
— in April. Knowl. 1: 468.
— in a three-inch Telescope. Knowl. 4: 177.
— Is it hot? Knowl. 1: 15, 74.
— Is it wasting? Chamb. J. 60: 38.
— Ledger on. Sat. R. 55: 85.
— Magnetic Storm on. (E. L. Larkin) Kansas R. 6: 511.
— Motion of, and Comets from outside. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 1: 536.
— New Theory of. (C. W. Siemens) 19th Cent. 11: 510. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 223. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 299. — (C. W. Siemens) J. Frankl. Inst. 114: 57. — Ed. R. 156: 34. — (W. M. Williams) Gent. M. n. s. 28: 751.
— Observations of the Chromosphere. (S. J. Perry) Sid. Mess. 4: 51.
— Orbit of. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 7: 278.
— Origin and Age of. (J. Croll) J. Sci. 14: 307.
— Physical Constitution of. (C. A. Young) J. Frankl. Inst. 119: 204, 280. — (E. W. Brayley) Br. Alma. Comp. '64: 18. '65: 41. '66: 75.
— Physics of. (W. de W. Abney) Nature, 25: 252. — (C. W. Siemens) Nature, 28: 19. — (B. Stewart) No. Am. 137: 447. — (W. de W. Abney) Nature, 25: 162, 187.
— — Application of. (A. H. Swinton) J. Sci. 19: 397.
— — of Schulz. (A. M. Clerke) Nature, 34: 620.
— Practical Effects of. (A. H. Swinton) J. Sci. 18: 481.
— Prominences on. (C. W. Irish) Sid. Mess. 3: 185.
— Radiation from, Intensity of. Nature, 30: 498.
— — Recording the Intensity of. Nature, 32: 502.
Sun, The, Recent Researches on. (D. P. Todd) Nation, 40: 446.
— Spectrum of; Group B. Nature, 30: 520, 535.
— — Photographic Map of. Sid. Mess. 5: 85.
— Spots on. *See below*, Sunspots.
— Structure of. (R. A. Proctor) Harper, 73: 625.
— Surface of, Movement on. Nature, 34: 54.
— — Temperature of. (J. Ericsson) Nature, 30: 465.
— Surroundings of. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 5: 257. — (S. P. Langley) Cent. 6: 922.
— Symbolism of, in Ancient Religions. (O. D. Miller) Am. Antiq. 3: 218.
— Temperature of. (H. Bilgram) J. Frankl. Inst. 115: 321. — (S. P. Langley) J. Sci. 16: 653. — (De V. Wood) Ecl. Engin. 31: 14. — (F. Gilman) Ecl. Engin. 31: 205. — (De V. Wood) Ecl. Engin 31: 369. — (F. Gilman) Ecl. Engin. 32: 25. — (De V. Wood) Ecl. Engin. 32: 98. — (F. Gilman) Ecl. Engin. 32: 423. — (J. Ericsson and De V. Wood) Ecl. Engin. 31: 360–9.
— What is it made of? Leis. Hour, 11: 149.
— What we know about. Chamb. J. 62: 294.
— C. A. Young on. Knowl. 1: 241, 286.
Suns, and Meteors. (R. A. Proctor) Longm. 7: 261.
— Distant. (A. Giberne) Sunday M. 13: 711.
— The Universe of. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 4: 369, 384. 5: 9–431.
— Voices of the; a Poem. Knowl. 4: 229.
Sunapee, Lake. (F. M. Colby) Granite Mo. 3: 426.
"Sunbeam," The, Voyage in. (T. Brassey) 19th Cent. 15: 823.
Sun-dance among the Blackfeet. Am. Antiq. 8: 169.
Sunday, and Sunday Laws. (J. G. Woerner) Am. Law R. 18: 778.
— Boys on. (E. C. Stanton) Forum, 1: 191.
— Continental. (W. Rossiter) 19th Cent. 15: 933.
— First Day of the Week. (J. M. Layman) Presb. Q. 6: 703.
— Holy Sabbath. (J. H. McIlvaine) Presb. R. 4: 253.
— in Copenhagen. (F. Hastings) Sunday M. 15: 751.
— in Europe. (A. McFarland) Granite Mo. 1: 378.
— in New York and Brooklyn. (H. R. Haweis) Critic, 7: 237.
— Legislation on, Origin and Results of. (A. H. Lewis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 30: 11.
— Observance of. Leis. Hour, 14: 749.
— — and Civil Laws. (J. G. Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 8: 139.
— on the Continent. (J. H. de Laharpe) Cath. Presb. 2: 379.
— Shall it be preserved? (N. Smyth) Forum, 2: 182.
— Socialist's Plea for. (J. Johnson) Church R. 48: 338.
— Teaching of our Lord on. (G. Patterson) Presb. R. 4: 1.
Sunday Closing. Sat. R. 55: 686.
Sunday-Closing Bill for England. Brit. Q. 81: 300.
Sunday Journalism, Future of. (J. H. Ward) Forum, 1: 389.
Sunday Laws in the United States. (S. Robinson) Cath. Presb. 2: 87.
Sunday Opening of Libraries, etc. (S. S. Green) Lib. J. 9: 85. — Sat. R. 53: 655.
— of National Institutions. (Earl of Dunraven) 19th Cent. 15: 416.
Sunday Papers, New York. Critic, 7: 277.
Sunday Question and the Stage. Theatre, '78, 2: 182.
— in Germany. (F. H. Brandes) Cath. Presb. 9: 18.
Sunday-School, The, and the Church. (A. P. Peabody) Unita. R. 26: 398.
— as a spiritual Instrumentality. (C. A. Butler) Church R. 42: 172.
— Dream of. (H. Acheson) Cath. Presb. 10: 205.
— in the Light of the new Education. (A. D. Mayo) Unita. R. 23: 530.

Sunday-School, The, Past and present of. (G. S. Mott) Presb. Q. 2: 404.
Sunday-Schools. (J. G. Merrill) And. R. 1: 516.
— American, Universalist Origin of. (R. Eddy) Univ. Q. 39: 448.
— Anti-Christian Use of the Bible in. (J. M. Whiton) New Eng. 43: 682.
— History of. (M. B. De Witt) Cumb. Q. 2: 293.
— in London, among the Poor. (Mary A. Lewis) Fortn. 45: 544.
— Organization of. (R. W. Dale) Cong. 9: 640.
— Topical *vs.* International Bible Study. (J. E. Vose) Educa. 2: 258.
— What shall we do with? (E. A. Horton) Unita. R. 18: 436.
Sunday-School Libraries, Association of. (Chas. P. Cheney) Lib. J. 10: 125.
— Management of. Lib. J. 7: 107.
— Selection of Books for. (S. S. Green) Lib. J. 7: 250.
Sunday-School Literature. (J. M. Reimensnyder) Luth. Q. 14: 544.
Sunday-School Superintendent, The. (J. G. Rogers) Cong. 9: 382.
Sunday-School System of Methodism. Lond. Q. 62: 247.
Sunday-School Teacher, The. (J. G. Rogers) Cong. 9: 479.
Sunday-School Teaching, Moral Defects of, in 1883. (J. M. Whiton) New Eng. 43: 231.
Sundayism in England. (A. F. Marshall) Cath. World, 37: 759.
Sunde, John. (H. H. Boyesen) N. Princ. 1: 246.
Sunderland, Catastrophe at, 1883. Sat. R. 55: 788. — Spec. 56: 798.
Sunderland Library Book Sale. Acad. 21: 303. — Bibliog. 1: 18, 51, 84. 2: 12, 109. 3: 42, 175.
Sundial of Ahaz. (E. L. Garbett) Knowl. 3: 42.
Sundials to show Mean Time. Knowl. 7: 290.
Sun-Dial Mottoes. (H. Hopley) Leis. Hour, 19: 413.
Sunfish, Habits of. (C. C. Abbott) Am. Natural. 17: 1254.
— Swimming Habits of. (J. A. Ryder) Science, 6: 103.
Sunflowers. (G. Allen) Knowl. 6: 147, 193.
Sun-Glows. (H. A. Hazen) Am. J. Sci. 127: 201. — (T. W. Backhouse and others) Nature, 30: 359–633. 31: 5. — (A. d'Abbadie and others) Nature, 32: 29–245.
Sunken Treasure, A. (R. Ashton) Belgra. 54: 177. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 466.
Sun-Kinks. (T. O'C. Sloane) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 652.
Sunlight, and the Earth's Atmosphere. (S. P. Langley) Nature, 32: 17. Same art. Science, 5: 441. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 643.
— and Skylight at High Altitudes. (S. P. Langley) Nature, 26: 586.
— Color of. Knowl. 1: 18.
— Influence of direct, on Vegetation. (M. Buysman) Nature, 31: 324.
— Mysteries of. (W. C. Wyckoff) Harper, 67: 81.
Sunlight Effects in 1883. Leis. Hour, 33: 118.
Sun-Motor. (J. Ericsson) Nature, 29: 217.
— and the Sun's Temperature. (J. Ericsson) Ecl. Engin. 30: 179.
— Printing Press run by. Nature, 26: 503.
Sun-myth; Evolution of Heliology. Spec. 59: 545.
Sunnyside and Washington Irving. (H. W. Hulbert) M. Am. Hist. 12: 153.
Sunnefa, St., Legend of. (F. C. Penrose) Antiquary, n. s. 5: 18.
Sun Pillar. (F. A. Bellamy) Nature, 34: 193.
Sunrises and Sunsets, Spectroscopic Examination of. (H. J. Poole) Knowl. 5: 169.
Sunset, Red Rays after. (S. F. Burder) Nature, 32: 466.
— A remarkable. (P. A. Cobbold) Nature, 32: 626.
Sunsets, Red, in 1883-4. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. 53: 475. — (W. W. Payne) Sid. Mess. 2: 293. 3: 18. — (W. Upton) Science, 3: 37. — (C. A. Young) Critic, 4: 1. — (G. Hopkins and others) Nature, 29: 55–573. 30: 32–418. — (A. C. Ranyard and others) Knowl. 4: 341–380. 5: 14–335.
— — after Eruption of Cotopaxi. (E. Whymper) Science, 3: 99.
— — and green Suns. (W. H. Larrabee) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 598.
— — and volcanic Eruptions. (S. Newcomb) Nature, 34: 340. — (A. Ricco) Nature, 34: 386.
— — and volcanic Eruptions in Iceland. (S. Trombolt) Nature, 29: 420.
— — Examination of the Afterglow. (T. H. Davis) Knowl. 5: 29, 47.
— — in America. (W. H. Munsen) Knowl. 5: 15.
— — in China. (A. Hague) Science, 3: 121.
— — in 1783. (G. Karsten) Science, 3: 231.
— — Origin of. (S. Bishop) Sid. Mess. 5: 129.
— — — Kiessling's Investigations. (J. E. Clark) Nature, 32: 637.
— — Spread of the Krakatoa Dust-Cloud. (A. C. Ranyard) Knowl. 5: 261.
Sunshine and its Measurement. (R. H. Scott) Good Words, 26: 558.
— and Shadow in a quiet Spot. (G. Norway) Leis. Hour, 35: 49.
— Recorder of. (H. McLeod) Nature, 31: 318.
— — Jordan's photographic. Nature, 33: 180.
Sunspot. (E. L. Brown) Knowl. 5: 421.
— The great. Knowl. 2: 419, 431, 467.
— The recent large. (G. L. Brown) Knowl. 7: 552. 8: 33. — (R. A. Proctor) Gent. M. n. s. 30: 260.
Sunspots. (S. P. Langley) Cent. 6: 712. — (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 4: 51. — (H. A. Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 642. — (J. F. W. Herschel) J. Sci. 1: 219. — (A. H. Swinton) J. Sci. 20: 77. — (E. Dunkin) Leis. Hour, 27: 86.
— and Auroral Displays. (E. L. Larkin) Kansas R. 6: 17.
— and Climate. (W. Doberck) Nature, 26: 366.
— and Cold. (C. J. B. Williams) Nature, 28: 103. — (J. Blake) Nature, 28: 319.
— and the Earth. Science, 4: 564.
— and their Effects. Kansas R. 1: 393, 663.
— and Periodicity in commercial Affairs. (W. S. Jevons) Nature, 26: 226.
— and the Planets. Knowl. 1: 199.
— and Prices of Indian Food-grains. (F. Chambers) Nature, 34: 100.
— and Recent Magnetic Storms. (G. P. Serviss) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 163.
— and Zodiacal Light. (A. H. Swinton) J. Sci. 21: 19.
— and Weather. (A. Woeikof) Nature, 28: 53.
— A Belt of. (G. P. Serviss) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 180.
— Broszus's Theory of. (T. W. Webb) Nature, 30: 59.
— Eleven Years' Observations of. (W. Dawson) Kansas R. 3: 16.
— for July, 1885. (R. H. Ferguson) Sid. Mess. 4: 238.
— Great. Knowl. 3: 53.
— Maximum of. (D. P. Todd) Sid. Mess. 3: 320.
— New Theory of. (R. A. Proctor) Longm. 3: 587. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 832.
— Observations of. Science, 2: 72. — (W. Dawson) Sid. Mess. 3: 171.
— Period of. Sid. Mess. 4: 31. — (F. B. Edmonds) Nature, 26: 292.
— Phenomena of. (A. L. Cortie) Month, 54: 203.
— — observed at Stonyhurst. (A. L. Cortie) Month, 35: 203.
— Spectra of. (J. N. Lockyer) Nature, 34: 251.
— Splendid Group of. (G. L. Brown) Knowl. 6: 430.

Sunspots, Temperature, and the Afterglow. Knowl. 6: 458.
— Theories of. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 2: 434.
— Vast. Knowl. 4: 200, 248.
Sun Worship. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 3: 204.
— Babylonian. Knowl. 1: 174.
Superior, Lake, Adventures on. Leis. Hour, 11: 277, 298, 315.
— Copper-bearing Rocks of. Science, 5: 299.
— Discovery of. (A. Harvey) M. Am. Hist. 13: 573.
— Iron Ore Region. (J. H. Kennedy) M. West. Hist. 2: 346.
— North Shore of. (J. A. Butler) Harper, 69: 103.
— Opening of Iron Mines. (J. H. Kennedy) M. West. Hist. 2: 346.
— Sketches of. (W. J. Cox) M. West. Hist. 1: 161.
Superlative, The. (R. W. Emerson) Cent. 1: 534.
Supernatural, The. (S. H. Buchanan) Cumb. Q. 2: 151.
— Is the Natural? Spec. 59: 511.
— Philosophy of. (T. S. Cartwright) Church R. 48: 273.
Supernatural Experiences of Patsy Cong. (W. Black) Eng. Illust. 1: 41.
Supernaturalism, Classical and Mediæval. Sat. R. 56: 12.
— Contemporary. (M. D. Conway) Forum, 1: 284.
— Maudsley on. Sat. R. 62: 167. — Spec. 59: 1448.
— Mediæval and Classical. (W. S. Lilly) 19th Cent. 14: 53. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 366.
Superstition. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 6: 50.
— and Humbug. Science, 2: 637.
— and Religious Enlightenment. (W. W. Lloyd) Mod. R. 5: 284.
— Benefits of. (Agnes Repplier) Atlan. 58: 177.
— Curiosities of. Lippinc. 29: 271. — (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 345, 471, 754.
— in English Life. (T. F. T. Dyer) No. Am. 140: 464.
— in the Good Old Times. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 12: 733. Same art. Liv. Age, 155: 707.
— in South Italy. Sat. R. 58: 139.
Superstitions. (E. McCall) Amer. 4: 133. — (R. T. S. Lowell) Nation, 41: 118.
— Common Sense of. Chamb. J. 61: 237.
— Odd. Knowl. 8: 137.
— of Fishermen. Knowl. 2: 264.
— of House-Building in the East. Am. Arch. 14: 262.
— of modern Greece. (Baron d'Estournelles) 19th Cent. 11: 586.
— of Transylvania. (Mme. E. de Laszowska Gerard) 19th Cent. 18: 130.
— of Ulster. (Mrs. Damant) Antiquary, n. s. 7: 60, 109.
— Popular. Leis. Hour, 16: 269.
— Scottish. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 34: 693.
— Some. (W. C. Hazlitt) Antiquary, 13: 108.
— Vinous. (T. Bodin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 234.
— Zoological. (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 30: 162.
Supper at St. Gregory. (J. G. Whittier) Harper, 68: 16.
Suppression of poisonous Utterances. (J. Rickaby) Month, 48: 200.
Supreme Court of United States, Plan for the Relief of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 34: 418.
Sure Shot; an Irish Story. Lond. Soc. 41: supp. 65.
Surcouf, Robert. (J. K. Laughton) Un. Serv. M. '83, 1: 215, 323.
Surface Transmission of Electrical Discharges. (H. S. Carhart) Am. J. Sci. 131: 256.
Surgeon's Daughters; a Story. (Mrs. H. Wood) Argosy, 37: supp. 1.
Surgeon's Tools, Clean or unclean? (R. Ellis) Knowl. 2: 73.
Surgeons, Pre-revolutionary, of King's County, N. Y. (F. B. Green) M. Am. Hist. 12: 464.
Surgery, Science and. Nature, 31: 213.
Surinam, Von Sack's Voyage to. Quar. 5: 485.
Surname, What's in a? Leis. Hour, 35: 777.
Surnames, Antiquity of. (A. Folkard) Antiquary, 13: 61, 101.
— as a Science, Ferguson's. Ath. '83, 2: 9.
— Ferguson on. Sat. R. 55: 839.
— Multiplication of. (A. Folkard) Antiquary, 14: 89.
— of Married Women. (E. R. Innes) Lond. Soc. 49: 464.
Surprises, National. Macmil. 46: 88.
Surprising Narrative, A. (F. Boyle) Belgra. 53: 53. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 625.
Surrey, Across sequestered. (H. F. Abell) Lond. Soc. 50: 118.
— Borderlands of. (A. M. Fenn) Cent. 2: 483.
— Characteristics of. (H. G. Hewlett) 19th Cent. 18: 274.
— Chronicles of. All the Year, 57: 157, 208.
— In. (Mrs. J. Lillie) Harper, 65: 527, 649.
Surrey Mill-wheels. (G. Allen) Eng. Illust. 4: 175.
Surry Mountains, N. H., Mining in. (L. P. Dodge) Granite Mo. 4: 135.
Surveys, Topographical, Coöperation between National and State Governments in. (H. F. Walling) Ecl. Engin. 31: 331.
— of States. (H. F. Walling) Ecl. Engin. 34: 334.
Surveying, Marine. Nature, 27: 289.
Susie Saywell's Geranium. (W. J. Woods) Cong. 12: 853.
Suspension Bridge, Repairing Cables of. (F. Collingwood) Ecl. Engin. 32: 328.
Suspension Bridge System with Stiffening Truss. (A. J. DuBois) J. Frankl. Inst. 113: 117, 161, 241.
Sussex. (H. G. Hewlett) Liv. Age, 162: 657. — (G. Allen) Gent. M. n. s. 28: 49.
— Among the Red Roofs of. (A. M. Fenn) Cent. 8: 709.
— August in. Temp. Bar, 69: 44.
— Characteristics of the County. (H. G. Hewlett) 19th Cent. 16: 320.
— Chronicles of. All the Year, 57: 468, 509. 58: 6.
— Early. Spec. 56: 1160.
— in Domesday. Spec. 59: 1341.
— Touring in. (H. Evershed) Forestry, 7: 162.
— Wanderings in. All the Year, 48: 245.
Sussex Folks and Ways. (J. C. Egerton) Leis. Hour, 30: 22-459.
Sutherland Highlands, Old Times in. Cath. Presb. 9: 345.
Sutro Library, Notes on the. Overland, n. s. 5: 616. Same art. Lib. J. 10: 151. 11: 143.
Suttersville. (J. A. O'Shea) Tinsley, 32: 89.
Suwaroff, General. (M. S. De Vere) So. Lit. Mess. 36: 169.
— Alpine Campaign of, 1799. Sat. R. 58: 750.
Svea. (E. Tegnér) Scand. 2: 176.
Swallow, Domesticated. Leis. Hour, 6: 346.
— Return of. Leis. Hour, 18: 248.
Swain of Arcady. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 18: 48. Same art. Liv. Age, 166: 434. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 342.
Swammerdam, John James. J. Sci. 21: 198.
Swamps of the United States. (N. S. Shaler) Science, 7: 232.
Swamp Angel, The. (W. S. Stryker) M. Am. Hist. 16: 553.
Swanborough, Ada, with portrait. Theatre, '79, 1: 219.
Swarthmoor Hall, Visit to. (A. M. H. Watts) Leis. Hour, 14: 363.
Swearing, Habit of. (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. 140: 536.
Sweat, Bloody. (J. H. Pooley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 357.
Sweating Sickness. Science, 8: 190.
Sweden. Temp. Bar, 70: 569.
— and Norway, Woods's. (M. G. Watkins) Acad. 21: 244.

Sweden, Banking System of. (N. C. Frederiksen) Scand. 1: 89.
— Bird Life in. (G. E. Lodge) Eng. Illust. 3: 553.
— Commerce of, in Olden Times. Scand. 1: 208.
— Early History of. (H. H. Howorth) Roy. Hist. Soc. 9: 174.
— Finances of. (C. Siewers) Bank. M. (Lond.) 43: 484.
— Financial Depression in. (N. C. Frederiksen) Scand. 3: 25.
— Forest Rambles in. (A. G. Guillemard) Forestry, 9: 22, 96.
— Free-Church Movement in. (M. W. Montgomery) And. R. 2: 409. — (J. W. Richards) And. R. 3: 67. — A reply. (M. W. Montgomery) And. R. 3: 282.
— Holiday Trip in, and Gota Canal. Lond. Soc. 41: supp. 40.
— Literature in. (Marie A. Brown) Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 224.
— Military Forces of. Un. Serv. M. '83, 2: 641.
— Navy of. (K. Jacob) Un. Serv. M. '85, 1: 340.
— Politics of. *See* Scandinavia.
Swedenborg, Emanuel. (O. B. Frothingham) No. Am. 134: 600.
— and his Teachings. (H. M. King) Bapt. R. 1: 81, 201.
— and Henry James. (W. H. Kimball) J. Spec. Philos. 17: 113.
— and the new Age, Beaman on. New Church R. 1: 62.
— as Theologian and Seer. (J. B. Thrall) New Eng. 42: 33.
— Ontology. New Church R. 1: 57.
— Preparation of. New Church R. 1: 398.
— Some Impressions of. (W. N. Clarke) Bapt. R. 5: 143.
— Worcester's Life of. (S. Gilbert) Dial (Ch.) 4: 107. — New Church R. 1: 435.
— Worship and Love of God. New Church R. 1: 167.
Swedenborg Library. New Church R. 1: 156.
Swedenborgian Church, and the Received Text. New Church R. 1: 95.
— Conservatisms in. New Church R. 1: 223.
— Ritual of. New Church R. 1: 525.
Swedenborgianism. Sat. R. 54: 15.
Swedish Artillery, The. (J. M. Grierson) Un. Serv. M. '82, 2: 478.
Swedish History, Romance of. (W. M. Payne) Scand. 1: 241.
Swedish Literature in 1882. (A. Ahnfelt) Ath. '83, 1: 84.
— in 1883. (A. Ahnfelt) Ath. '83, 2: 859. — (K. A. Linderfelt) Scand. 1: 109.
— in 1884. (A. Ahnfelt) Ath. '84, 2: 852.
— in 1885. Ath. '86, 1: 28.
Sweet Gillian. Chamb. J. 62: 360-406.
Sweet Unreason; a Story. (B. Dempster) Tinsley, 32: 132.
Swift, Jonathan. Argosy, 38: 364. — Blackw. 133: 321. Same art. Liv. Age, 157: 131. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 577. — Quar. 153: 377. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 576. — (C. M. Gayley) Dial (Ch.) 3: 163.
— and Stella, Relic of. (F. P. Cobbe) Temp. Bar, 66: 568. Same art. Liv. Age, 156: 122.
— Bibliography of his Works. (S. L. Poole) Bibliog. 6: 160.
— — and Selections. Ath. '85, 1: 10.
— Craik's Life of. Ath. '83, 1: 209. — Spec. 56: 82. — Sat. R. 55: 51. — (G. Saintsbury) Acad. 23: 108.
— Disease of. (Dr. Bucknill) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 806.
— Gulliver's Travels. (T. Tyler) Acad. 24: 113. — Spec. 59: 118.
— in Ireland. Quar. 156: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 159: 3.
Swift, Jonathan, Journal and Letters of. (H. Sargent) Acad. 29: 20. — Ath. '86, 1: 96.
— Marriage of. (Henry Craik) Ath. '83, 2: 113.
— Quarterly Review on. Ath. '83, 2: 240.
— Stephen's Life. Sat. R. 54: 443. — Spec. 55: 1228. — (E. Dowden) Acad. 22: 233. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 453. — Ath. '82, 2: 425.
— Unpublished Diary of. (J. C. Collins) Gent. M. n. s. 28: 731. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 34.
Swimming. (J. J. Manley) Br. Alma. Comp. '83: 40. — Chamb. J. 63: 587.
— as a military and naval Exercise. (G. C. Rothery) Un. Serv. M. '86, 2: 439.
— Learning. Knowl. 2: 179-308.
— Position and Stroke in. (R. Lamb) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 54.
Swinburne, Algernon C., and his Debt to the Bible. Scot. R. 3: 266.
— and Mary Stuart. Lippinc. 32: 506.
— as a Critic. (M. B. Anderson) Dial (Ch.) 7: 156.
— Atalanta in Calydon. De Bow, n. s. 6: 231.
— Century of Roundels. (T. A. Shovelin) Dial (Ch.) 4: 90. — (E. McCall) Amer. 6: 248. — (J. A. Noble) Acad. 23: 429. — Critic, 3: 403. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 222.
— Marino Faliero. (E. Robertson) Acad. 27: 412. — Ath. '85, 1: 751.
— Midsummer Holiday, and other Poems. (E. D. A. Morshead) Acad. 26: 367. — Ath. '84, 2: 651.
— Miscellanies. (M. B. Anderson) Dial (Ch.) 7: 156. — Ath. '86, 2: 803.
— Modern Pagan Poetry. Church Q. 14: 367.
— New Poems. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 293.
— Poems. (W. M. Payne) Dial (Ch.) 5: 136. — Lond. Q. 65: 247. — (W. L. Courtney) Fortn. 43: 597. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 119. — Scot. R. 3: 343. — (P. A. Graham) Contemp. 50: 401. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 607.
— Prose Writings; Lane-Poole Edition. (J. G. Dow) Acad. 27: 38.
— Studies in Song. (E. Brainerd) Amer. 1: 288. — Cong. 10: 152.
— Trilogy on Mary Q. of Scots. (G. A. Simcox) Fortn. 37: 166. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 498. — (T. Bayne) Fraser, 106: 469.
— Tristram of Lyonesse. (J. A. Symonds) Acad. 22: 93. — Sat. R. 54: 156. — Spec. 55: 1055. — Ath. '82, 2: 103.
Swindling. Sat. R. 53: 204.
Swine-Plague, Discovery of Germ of. (D. E. Salmon) Science, 3: 155.
— — — Salmon's Claims as to. (H. J. Detners) Am. Natural. 18: 1101.
Swing, David. Sermons. Presb. Q. 3: 512.
Swiss Colony at New Glarus, Wis. (J. D. Butler) Nation, 37: 93.
Swiss Highlands and Dutch Lowlands. Leis. Hour, 28: 600, 632.
Swiss Holidays. (H. P. Thomas) Theatre, '81, 2: 71.
Swiss Shooting Match. Leis. Hour, 31: 481.
Swiss Soldiers in French Armies. Spec. 57: 51.
Swiss Village, Notes in a. (M. O'Brien) Macmil. 52: 415. Same art. Liv. Age, 167: 358.
Swithin's Day, St. (H. B. Wheatley) Antiquary, n. s. 6: 1.
Switzerland, Anarchism in. Spec. 58: 1036, 1069.
— Another Swiss Round. Leis. Hour, 13: 423-551.
— Army of, 1883. Spec. 56: 1310.
— as a Holiday Resort. (H. S. Wilson) Fortn. 46: 225.
— Confederation of, and the United States. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 41: 297.
— Confiscation in. Spec. 57: 1226.

Switzerland, Contemporary Life and Thought in. (C. Sécrétan) Contemp. 45: 879.
— Cost of Living in, 1883. Spec. 56: 1310.
— Democracy in. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 43: 410, 494.
— — Recent Progress of. (E. de Laveleye) 19th Cent. 18: 493. Same art. Liv. Age, 167: 67.
— Establishment of Swiss Freedom. (J. Heywood) Roy. Hist. Soc. 5: 216.
— History of, Short Chapters of. (H. S. Fagan) Good Words, 25: 693, 772, 856.
— Older. All the Year, 55: 197.
— Politics in, 1884. Spec. 57: 672.
— Popular Education in. (F. K. Wischnewetzky) Nation, 40: 257.
— Popular Veto in. Spec. 56: 1340.
— Regular Swiss Round. Leis. Hour, 12: 279-470.
— revisited. (H. Jones) Leis. Hour, 23: 488.
— Sights and Sounds in. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 41: 274.
Sword, The, Burton's Book of. (A. Lang) Acad. 25: 323.
— Forms and History of. (F. Pollock) Macmil. 48: 195.
— Genesis of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 79.
— History of. Sat. R. 56: 43.
Sword-Fish. Leis. Hour, 18: 189. — (C. F. Holder) Lippinc. 31: 217. — (F. A. Fernald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 336.
Sword-Fishing, Charms of. Knowl. 2: 198.
Swynnerton Armorial Ensigns. (C. Swynnerton) Reliquary, 20: 223.
Swynnerton Family. (C. Swynnerton) Reliquary, 20: 21, 104. 21: 35, 97, 238. 22: 15, 152, 223. 23: 39.
— of Salem, Mass. (C. Swynnerton) Reliquary, 23: 115.
Swynnerton Wills at Lichfield. (C. Swynnerton) Reliquary, 23: 39, 223. 24: 34.
Sybaritic Anchorite, A. (W. Brackett) Lippinc. 35: 504.
Sydow, Adolph, and the Scottish Church Question. (J. Cairns) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 33: 471.
Sydney, Algernon, 1621-83. Sat. R. 58: 16. — Liv. Age, 162: 309.
Sydney and Sunday Lecturing. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 3: 57.
Sydney Exhibition, Destruction of, by Fire. Art J. 35: 29.
Syed Ahmed Khan. Sat. R. 61: 237.
— Grahame's Life of. Acad. 28: 407.
Sylvan Station. (C. E. Leighton) Atlan. 52: 110.
Sylvester's Wife. (E. Dodson) Belgra. 56: 163. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 75.
Symbiosis, and Vegetating Animals. (W. T. Sedgwick) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 811.
— between Fungi and the Roots of Flowering Plants. (A. W. Bennet) Nature, 33: 212.
Symbols, Fate of. (A. S. Hardy) And. R. 1: 477.
— of Saints in Art. Art J. 34: 312.
Symbolic Geography of the Ancients. Am. Antiq. 3: 307.
Symbolic Language, African. (C. A. Gollmer) Anthrop. J. 14: 169.
Symbolism. (G. Mallery) Internat. R. 12: 45.
— Animal Effigies and Native. Am. Antiq. 7: 164.
— in America. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 7: 321.
— Native American. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 7: 215.
Symington, Andrew, jr., Literary Work of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 149.
Symmes, John Cleves. So. Biv. 5: 555, 621, 682.
— and his Polar Theory, with portrait. (E. F. Madden) Harper, 65: 740. — (E. Everett) No. Am. 13: 138.
Symonds, J. Addington. (L. Villari) Liv. Age, 160: 104.
— Animi Figura. (E. Dowden) Acad. 22: 3. — Spec. 55: 794.
— Vagabundi Libellus. Spec. 58: 392. — (T. H. Caine) Acad. 26: 349. — (S. Waddington and J. F. Rolph) Acad. 26: 376. — (T. H. Caine) Acad. 26: 395. — Ath. '85, 1: 82.
Sympathy. (R. W. Dale) Sunday M. 13: 498.
— and Interest. (F. H. Bradley) Mind, 8: 573.
— Christian, Reality in. Cong. 14: 179.
Synagogue Elder not Scriptural. (T. Munnell) Chris. Q. 4: 321.
Synchronism. (E. J. Houston) J. Frankl. Inst. 119: 295.
Synesius, Letters of. Lond. Q. 60: 54.
Synods, Diocesan. (H. Hayman) Contemp. 42: 564.
Synthetic Philosophy, Origin of. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 30.
Syra, Capital of the Cyclades. (J. T. Bent) Macmil. 50: 426.
Syracuse, Sicily. (A. J. C. Hare) Good Words, 23: 180.
— as it is. Lond. Soc. 50: 476.
— Despots of; Dion. (O. Ogle) Spec. 59: 146.
Syracuse, N. Y., Joshua Forman, Founder of. (Ellen E. Dickinson) M. Am. Hist. 8: 400.
Syria and France. (C. R. Conder) Fortn. 40: 227. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 707.
— Aryans in. (C. R. Conder) Asia. Q. 2: 47.
— Colonization of. (W. Wright) Contemp. 43: 122.
— Conder's Explorations in. Ath. '83, 2: 663.
— Conder's Heth and Moab. Ed. R. 159: 457.
— French Diplomacy in. (V. Chirol) Fortn. 37: 427.
— Political Condition of. Liv. Age, 159: 67.
— Politics in Lebanon. Fortn. 40: 305.
— Prospects of. (H. H. Jessup) Cath. Presb. 8: 1.
— Subjects of the Porte in. Blackw. 131: 505.
— Untravelled. Sat. R. 62: 318.
— Work of twenty-six Years in. (H. H. Jessup) Cath. Presb. 7: 241.
Syriac Literature and Culture. (A. L. Frothingham, jr.) Am. J. Philol. 5: 200.
Syrups of Fruits and Flowers. (D. de Blaquière) Argosy, 42: 106.
Syston Library, Sale of. (G. W. Smalley) Lib. J. 10: 33, 36. — Book-Lore, 1: 83.

Tabernacle, Oneness of the. (H. Macmillan) Cath. Presb. 7: 81.
Table, Æglentyne inlaid, at Hardwick Hall, Derby. Reliquary, 23: 1.
Tables, Original. (Mrs. Prosser) Leis. Hour, 24: 328, 654.
Table Mt., Colorado, Minerals in Basalt of. (W. Cross and W. F. Hillebrand) Am. J. Sci. 123: 452. 124: 129.
Table Talk. (F. C. Baylor) Atlan. 51: 832.
— Syd. Smith, Coleridge, Luther. De Bow, 30: 53.
Tablet of the Cross at Palenque. (W. Watson) Kansas R. 6: 142, 269. — (F. F. Hilder) Kansas R. 6: 212.
Tacitus. Annals. (F. T. Richards) Acad. 25: 460.
— — edited by Holbrooke. Sat. R. 55: 415. — (F. T. Richards) Acad. 23: 207.
Tacoma, Mt., Ascent of. (G. Bayley) Overland, n. s. 8: 266.
Taconic Controversy. (N. H. Winchell) Science, 7: 34. — (N. H. Darton) Science, 7: 78.
Taconic Fossils from Canaan, N. Y. (S. W. Ford and W. B. Dwight) Am. J. Sci. 131: 248.
Taconic Rocks and Stratigraphy. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 129: 205, 437.
Taconic System; certain Fossiliferous Limestones of Columbia County, N. Y. (I. P. Bishop) Am. J. Sci. 132: 438.
Tact. Atlan. 55: 137.
— Literary, and M. Arnold. (R. Blackshaw) Critic, 4: 289.
Tactics in England, Present Position of. (W. W. Knollys) Un. Serv. M. '84, 2: 467.
— Infantry Battle. Un. Serv. M. '83, 1: 366, 481, 591.
— — British System of. (Sir P. L. MacDougall) 19th Cent. 17: 833.

Tactics in England, Modern. Blackw. 135: 605.
— Present Position of, in England. (W. W. Knollys) Un. Serv. M. '84, 2: 385.
— Reflections on. (W. W. Knollys) Un. Serv. M. '85, 2: 289.
Tadema, Laurence Alma. (Alice Meynell) Art J. 35: 345. — Spec. 55: 1650. — Blackw. 133: 401.
— the Archæologist of Artists. (W. G. Hale and B. I. Wheeler) Nation, 43: 237.
— Exhibition of Paintings of, 1882–83. Portfo. 14: 23.
— Works of. Art J. 35: 35, 65.
Taensa Grammar and Dictionary. (D. G. Brinton) Am. Antiq. 7: 108.
Taft, Richard. Granite Mo. 4: 257.
Tagals of Luzon. (S. Kneeland) Science, 1: 297.
Tahiti, Last King of. (C. F. Gordon Cumming) Contemp. 41: 819. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 670. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 82.
Tahoe Lake, Day at. (J. V. Cheney) Lippinc. 32: 214.
— Physical Studies of. (J. Le Conte) Overland, n. s. 2: 506, 595. 3: 41.
Tailed Child, A. (H. W. Eaton) Science, 3: 673.
Taine, Hippolyte. Ed. R. 156: 95. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 667.
— a Literary Portrait. (L. Katscher) 19th Cent. 20: 51. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 289.
— Révolution française. Spec. 55: 232.
Tait, Archibald Campbell, Archbishop. Sunday M. 12: 98. — (W. R. Fremantle) Good Words, 24: 88. — (J. Stoughton) Cong. 12: 19. — Sat. R. 54: 750. — Spec. 55: 1158, 1568, 1674.
— and Mr. Mackonochie. Spec. 55: 1608.
— and Fraser. Spec. 55: 1682.
— and his Successor. (J. Bryce) Nation, 36: 53.
— and the Primacy. Quar. 155: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 156: 707.
— Position and Influence of. Scot. R. 1: 209.
— Primacy of. Brit. Q. 77: 148. Same art. Liv. Age, 156: 546.
— The Primate's Eirenikon. Cong. 8: 666.
— Quarterly Review on. Sat. R. 55: 77.
Tait, Catherine and Craufurd. Cong. 8: 1013.
Taken by Siege. Lippinc. 37: 1–561. 38: 1, 233.
Taken from the French. (J. M. Morton) Lond. Soc. 50: 33.
Talbot the Traveler; a Story. (J. H. McCarthy) Belgra. 58: 339.
Talbot's Folly; a Story. (W. B. Guinee) Tinsley, 30: 51–541.
Tale of Negative Gravity. (F. R. Stockton) Cent. 7: 135.
Tale of the Pressgang. Chamb. J. 60: 614.
Tale of a Puppy. (E. Randolph, jr.) Month, 46: 565.
Tale of the Sea, A. Chamb. J. 62: 200.
Tale of a Sixpenny Telegram. Chamb. J. 62: 811.
Tale of Troy; a Play. Art J. 35: 238.
Tale of Two Knaveries. Chamb. J. 63: 567–619.
Tale of a West End Suburb. (J. Stoughton) Leis. Hour, 11: 294–342.
Tale Unfolded, A. (F. J. Stimson) Harv. Mo. 1: 85.
Talfourd, T. N. (C. Mackay) Ecl. M. 104: 29.
"Talisman" Expedition, The. (A. Milne-Edwards) Nature, 29: 197.
Talismans and Talismanic Figures. (J. Townley) New Era, 4: 296.
Talk and Talkers. (R. L. Stevenson) Cornh. 46: 151. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 243. 154: 546. Same art. Potter Am. Mo. 18: 678. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 772.
Talk of the Town; a Story. (J. Payn) Cornh. 50: 1–634. 51: 81, 194.
Tall Man, The; a Story. (G. Nieritz) Leis. Hour, 24: 417–545.
Tallemant des Réaux, Gédéon. St. Pauls, 6: 45. Same art. Liv. Age, 105: 441.
Talleyrand. (G. T. Lanigan) Amer. 1: 11. — (G. B. Smith) Lond. Soc. 41: 152, 287.
— at the Congress of Vienna. Amer. 2: 170. — Temp. Bar, 67: 556.
Talleyrand, Madame. All the Year, 49: 137.
Tallien, Madam. Temp. Bar, 70: 505. Same art. Liv. Age, 161: 436.
Tallies and Scores. (G. Allen) Cornh. 53: 436. Same art. Lippinc. 37: 420.
Tallmadge, Benjamin. Secret Service of the Revolution. (H. P. Johnston) M. Am. Hist. 8: 95.
— Whale-Boat Privateersmen of the Revolution. (C. B. Todd) M. Am. Hist. 8: 168.
Tallulah, Ga., and Montvale, Tenn. (F. L. Oswald) So. Biv. 5: 265.
Tally Board, Ancient. Reliquary, 20: 39.
Talma, François Joseph, and the Dramatic Art. (E. A. Mathieu) Theatre, '83, 1: 265.
Talmud, The. Leis. Hour, 17: 102.
— and Rabbinical Writings. (J. Townley) New Era, 3: 405, 433.
— and the New Testament. (H. Oort) Mod. R. 4: 464, 729.
— Contents of. (L. Philippsohn) New Era, 1: 348, 370.
— Controversy on. (P. H. Wicksteed) Mod. R. 3: 168.
— Schwabe's Translation of. Spec. 58: 1671.
— Study of. (S. Scheckter) Westm. 123: 20.
Talmudic Proverbs. Spec. 58: 512. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 438.
Talmudism, Origin of. (L. Philippsohn) New Era, 2: 319.
Tamai, Battle of. Un. Serv. M. '84, 1: 683.
Tamerlane, and his Siege of Delhi. Leis. Hour, 7: 7.
Tamworth, England. Sat. R. 59: 573.
Tamzin's Choice; a Story. (E. Stuart) Longm. 2: 199. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 470. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 77.
Tanganyika, Twelve Tribes of. (E. C. Hore) Anthrop. J. 12: 2.
Tanis, Petrie's. (G. Ebers) Acad. 29: 172. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 17: 127. — (A. B. Edwards) Harper, 73: 710.
Tanist Stones. Blackw. 138: 115.
Tanner, Dr. S. H., Fast of. Kansas R. 4: 246, 281.
Tannhäuser. (S. D. Davies) So. Lit. Mess. 36: 333.
Tâo Teh King, The. Brit. Q. 78: 74.
Tapestry, Ancient. Antiquary, 14: 58.
— History of, Eugène Müntz's. (M. G. van Rensselaer) Am. Arch. 14: 233.
— Museum of Pictorial. (L. Scott) Art J. 37: 297.
Tapestries in the Cathedral at Rheims. Ath. '83, 2: 343.
Taphanhes, Petrie's Discoveries. Am. Arch. 20: 22.
Tara, Hill of. Metrop. 6: 165.
Tarantula of Southern California. Knowl. 6: 114.
Tarbert Ship-Canal. (E. Bradley) Chamb. J. 59: 670.
Tarentum. (J. Ross) Macmil. 52: 473.
Tariff, The, Agitation of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 40: 658.
— Art, and Italy. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 36: 440.
— Blaine on. (W. G. Sumner) No. Am. 143: 398.
— Economic Effects of, Formula for calculating. (F. B. Hawley) Internat. R. 13: 248.
— in 1882. Sat. R. 54: 791.
— Most recent Phases of the Question. (D. A. Wells) Princ. n. s. 11: 321. 12: 1.
— on Works of Art. (Henry Marquand) Princ. n. s. 13: 141. — Art J. 35: 164.
— Reform of, in Scandinavia. (N. C. Frederiksen) Scand. 2: 243.
— Revision of. Amer. 3: 244. — (D. A. Wells) Princ. n. s. 11: 1.
— A Scientific. (H. White) Nation, 39: 238.

Tariff, Taussig's History of, 1850–1883. Amer. 9: 439.
— Tom the Tinker in History. (H. G. Cutler) M. Am. Hist. 12: 519.
Tariffs. (A. E. Bateman) J Statis. Soc. 48: 617.
— and low Prices. (A. W. Roberts) National, 6: 370.
— and Manufactures. (J. C. Delavigne) De Bow, n. s. 6: 447.
— Foreign, as influencing Prices and Trade in England. (S. Bourne) J. Statis. Soc. 49: 273.
— in England and United States. (R. E. Thompson) Amer. 3: 133.
Tariff Commission, Iron, Woollen, and Silk Industries before. (H. Putnam) Princ. n. s. 12: 129.
— Report of. Amer. 5: 150.
Tariff-Laws, what they have done for the United States. (J. Roach) Internat. R. 13: 455.
Tariff Legislation in the United States. Foster Mo. Ref. 2: 4–49.
— Scientific Basis of. (C. D. Wright) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 19: 11.
Tariff Reform. (D. A. Wells) Princ. n. s. 10: 345.
— Hewitt on. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 38: 6.
Tariff System, Benefits of. (John Roach and others) No. Am. 139: 372.
— Evils of. (D. A. Wells and others) No. Am. 139: 274.
Tartarus, Three Trips to; Account of Three Ancient MSS. (H. Zimmern) Fraser, 106: 172. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 560.
Tartary, Steppes of. (H. Lansdell) Leis. Hour, 33: 456, 534, 663.
— Thibet, and China, Journey in. Metrop. 1: 259–627.
Tasimeter, Edison's. (T. C. Mendenhall) Am. J. Sci. 124: 43.
Tasmania. (R. S. Duff) Cath. Presb. 9: 351.
— and its Vicissitudes. Spec. 58: 1318.
Tassie, Wm. Collection of Gems. Leis. Hour, 35: 836.
Tasso, Torquato. (H. Schütz Wilson) Fortn. 43: 399. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 169.
— and Ariosto. Monitor, 1: 448.
— James's Translation of. (J. I. Minchin) Acad. 26: 283.
— Life and Works of. (H. Macmillan) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 33: 423.
— Rinaldo. Blackw. 134: 37.
Taste, and Democracy. National, 8: 351.
— Formation of, Lucy Crane on. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 110.
— Modern. All the Year, 58: 174.
Taste, Sense of. Cornh. 50: 617. — (G. Allen) Knowl. 6: 105. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 590.
— and Smell, Curiosities of. All the Year, 50: 256. — Leis. Hour, 15: 213.
Tattersalls. All the Year, 56: 345.
Tattooing, Japanese. Nature, 32: 566.
Tauler, John. (G. B. Gow) Bapt. R. 4: 143.
Taunton, Mass., Ancient Iron Works in. (J. W. D. Hall) N. E. Reg. 38: 265.
Taverns, Old City, of London. Chamb. J. 60: 337.
Tavistock Public Library. (D. P. Alford) Lib. Chron. 3: 81.
Ta-wan-dah, the Last of the Pecos. (J. H. Defouri) Cath. World, 39: 606.
Tawney, Edward B. Nature, 27: 295.
Taxation, and Farming. (Lord Stanley of Alderley) 19th Cent. 12: 939.
— and Inland Duties. Macmil. 52: 392.
— and Tariffs. De Bow, 30: 551.
— and the Working Classes. Leis. Hour, 27: 31.
— Corporate. (E. C. Moore, jr.) Am. Law R. 18: 749.
— Curiosities of. All the Year, 56: 268.
— Direct, Prussian Debate on. Sat. R. 57: 105.
— Extra-Territorial. (R. Foster) Internat. R. 13: 579.
Taxation, how not to Tax. (H. White) Nation, 43: 408.
— in different Countries. (N. C. Frederiksen) Scand. 1: 285.
— in England. Quar. 161: 382.
— in Italy. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 37: 587.
— in Sweden, 1847 to 1883. Scand. 1: 321.
— in the United States. (H. C. Adams) J. H. Univ. Studies, 2: 263. — New Eng. 43: 424, 464, 827.
— — in 1789–1816. (H. B. Adams) J. H. Univ. Studies, 2: 265.
— Incidental. (W. S. Springer) No. Am. 136: 571.
— Limitations of (J. L. M. Curry) Bapt. R. 6: 155.
— Local. Sat. R. 61: 432.
— — Growth of. Sat. R. 58: 433.
— — Incidence and Administration of. (Albert Pell) National, 1: 442.
— of Churches and Colleges. (L. H. Atwater) Presb. Q. 3: 340.
— of distilled Spirits, Our Experience in. (D. A. Wells) Princ. n. s. 14: 87.
— of Ground-Rents. Sat. R. 61: 388.
— of Labor. (C. B. Spahr) Pol. Sci. Q. 1: 400.
— Procedure of, in England. Sat. R. 61: 465.
— Progressive, in Switzerland. (M. O'Brien) Nation, 43: 470.
— Radical Plan of Rating. Spec. 59: 411.
— Rating of Ground-Rents. Spec. 59: 776.
— Reform in. (W. C. Ford) Internat. R. 13: 21.
— — National. (H. M. Jenkins) Amer. 5: 117.
— Self-imposed. (S. Smiles) Br. Alma. Comp. '70: 27.
— State, Recent Experiments in. (H. J. Ten Eyck) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 460.
— under the Romans, Cagnat on. (G. P. Macdonell) Acad. 22: 359.
— Unequal. (E. P. Payson) Am. Law R. 19: 234.
Taxes, and Customs in England, History of. Ath. '85, 2: 232. — Spec. 58: 1111.
— Internal, Abolition of. (H. M. Jenkins) Amer. 2: 234.
Taxidermy. (F. H. North) Cent. 3: 230.
— Practical. Nature, 30: 338.
Tay Viaduct. Am. Arch. 18: 185.
Tayler, Matthew B., with portrait. (J. H. Seymour) M. West. Hist. 4: 54.
Taylor, Alexander S., Notice and Bibliography of. (H. Davis) Overland, n. s. 7: 553.
Taylor, Bayard. Sat. R. 58: 792. — Spec. 58: 120. — (P. H. Hayne) And. R. 2: 548. — (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 39: 401.
— Life and Letters of. (W. Lewin) Acad. 26: 299. — Ath. '84, 2: 619. — (R. H. Stoddard) Critic, 5: 169. — Atlan. 54: 562. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 326. — (H. N. Powers) Dial (Ch.) 5: 125.
Taylor, George (pseud.). *See* Hausrath, Prof.
Taylor, Sir Henry. Ath. '86, 1: 455. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 827. — Acad. 29: 254. — Sat. R. 61: 457. — Spec. 59: 446.
— Autobiography of. (A. K. H. Boyd) Longm. 5: 624. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 238. — (E. Dowden) Acad. 27: 267. — Ath. '85, 1: 431. — Spec. 58: 450. — Ed. R. 162: 160. — All the Year, 56: 173.
Taylor, Isaac. Leis. Hour, 16: 215, 235.
Taylor, Jane. Blackw. 139: 23. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 387.
Taylor, Jeremy. Contemplations of the State of Man, True Authorship of. Month, 35: 1.
Taylor, John, Father. Irish Mo. 11: 625.
Taylor, Mrs. John, of Norwich. (Mrs. Ritchie) Macmil. 55: 106.
Taylor, Meadows. (H. G. Bruce) Harv. Mo. 3: 15.
Taylor, Thomas, the Platonist, Works of. (O. M. Sanford) Book-Lore, 2: 169. 3: 11.

Taylor, Zachary, with portrait. Am. Lit. M. 4: 635.
Taylor and Challen, Machinists. Colburn, 171: 85.
Tchernuishevsky, N. G. A Vital Question. (I. F. Hapgood) Nation, 43: 78.
Tea, and Coffee, Chemistry of. (A. B. Prescott) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 359.
— Chat about. Leis. Hour, 1: 28.
— Cultivation of, and Tea Customs in Japan. (F. A. Junker von Laugegg) Eng. Illust. 3: 370.
Tea-Drinking. Sat. R. 56: 497.
Tea Gardens of Shanghai. Leis. Hour, 14: 711.
Tea Trade. Leis. Hour, 29: 213.
Teacher, The, Influence of. (G. J. Luckey) Educa. 4: 271.
— System *versus*. (J. H. Hoose) Educa. 3: 28.
— Work of, in the Development of Mental and Moral Power. (N. A. Calkins) Educa. 2: 38.
Teachers. New York Q. 1: 126.
— An Educational Need. (G. S. Hall) Nation, 38: 522.
— Causes of Failure among. (M. R. Alling) Educa. 3: 82.
— Education of, in New York City. Critic, 4: 49.
— Emancipation of. (W. N. Hailmann) Educa. 2: 339.
— French and English. (W. Soleman) Educa. 5: 105.
— How to improve the Qualifications of. (W. T. Harris) Educa. 2: 606.
— in Switzerland, Emancipation of. (W. N. Hailmann) Educa. 3: 24.
— Market for. Leis. Hour, 34: 673.
— Organ of. All the Year, 50: 369.
— Tenure of Office of, Reform in. (G. D. Philbrick) Educa. 5: 1.
— Training of. (I. Rounds) Educa. 5: 581.
— — Laurie on. (J. G. Fitch) Acad. 22: 252.
Teaching, Christ's Method of. (W. A. Carpenter) Sunday M. 14: 298.
— Freedom of. (J. Royce) Overland, n. s. 2: 235.
— Historic Illustrations of superior. (J. A. Reinhardt) Educa. 4: 470, 569. 5: 344.
— Profession of, Aspects of. (W. H. Payne) Educa. 2: 327.
— Theory and Practice of. (J. G. Fitch) Acad. 24: 360.
Teaching of the Apostles. Brit. Q. 81: 333. — Contemp. 45: 599. — (E. E. Hall) New Eng. 43: 544. — (E. C. Smyth) And. R. 1: 426. — (C. C. Starbuck) And. R. 1: 436. — And. R. 6: 81. — (W. W. Olssen) Church R. 47: 168. — (W. Binnie) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 34: 640. — (H. Hayman) Dub. R. 96: 91. — Ath. '85, 1: 177. — Ath. '84, 2: 73. — (C. W. Boase) Acad. 25: 271. — Lond. Q. 65: 100. — (D. D. Whedon) Meth. Q. 44: 697. — Sat. R. 58: 88. — (A. Gordon) Mod. R. 5: 446, 763. — (W. E. Addis) Dub. R. 95: 442.
— — Baptism in. (E. C. Smyth) And. R. 1: 533.
— — First Section of. (B. B. Warfield) Bib. Sac. 43: 100.
— — Genuineness of. Critic, 5: 66.
— — in its Relations to other Writings. (A. C. McGiffert) And. R. 5: 430.
— — Letter from Bishop Bryennios. And. R. 1: 662.
— — Literature of. (B. B. Warfield) And. R. 4: 593.
— — Sources of. (J. C. Long) Bapt. R. 6: 369.
— — Spence's Translation. (R. B. Drummond) Acad. 27: 76.
— — translated. (F. W. Farrar) Contemp. 45: 698.
— — Vocabulary of. (L. S. Potwin) Bib. Sac. 41: 800.
Teaching University for London. Acad. 28: 87.
Teagle, John, with portrait. (J. H. Kennedy) M. West. Hist. 5: 410.
Teague Poteet's, At. (J. C. Harris) Cent. 4: 137, 185.
Teasel Philosophy. (G. Allen) Knowl. 2: 352.
Tèche Country Fifty Years ago. (F. D. Richardson) So. Biv. 4: 593.
Technical Education. J. Frankl. Inst. 116: 329. — (J. Plummer) Br. Alma. Comp. '69: 109. — (L. T. Thorne) Br. Alma. Comp. '85: 43. — (R. Galloway) J. Sci. 19: 154-575. 20: 25-593. 21: 82-303. — (A. C. Bond) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 475. — Science, 8: 381. — (H. Solly) 19th Cent. 16: 301. — (G. Sellers) J. Frankl. Inst. 119: 19. — (H. Cunynghame) Ecl. Engin. 33: 134. — Nature, 25: 477.
— at the Health Exhibition, London. (W. L. Carpenter) Nature, 30: 244.
— Gordon's College, Aberdeen. Chamb. J. 61: 183.
— in America. (J. H. Rigg) Contemp. 46: 208.
— — English Report on. Science, 5: 276.
— in England. (T. Wright) 19th Cent. 20: 530.
— in Europe. Science, 3: 789.
— in New So. Wales. Nature, 33: 462.
— Recommendations of Royal Commission. Nature, 30: 113.
— Report of London School Board on. Nature, 31: 205.
— Scheme for, at London Institute. Nature, 29: 392.
— Sibley College. Ecl. Engin. 34: 27.
— Value of. (Sarah K. Bolton) Educa. 6: 394.
Technical Instruction, American and German. (C. Sooysmith) Nation, 39: 479.
— in France. (H. Grothe) Kansas R. 8: 333.
— Report on, English. Nature, 30: 357, 381.
Technical Training. (T. M. Drown) J. Frankl. Inst. 116: 329.
Technical Trials. J. Sci. 21: 343.
Technical Words. (E. W. Herndon) Chris. Q. 4: 523.
Technological Schools, American. (C. Barnard) Cent. 1: 285.
Te Deum. Church Q. 18: 1.
— Shields's Illustrations of. (W. C. Monkhouse) Acad. 23: 121.
Teesdale, High. Leis. Hour, 17: 488.
Teeth, and Brain. (R. W. Brown) Kansas R. 6: 471.
— a Bald and Toothless Future. (V. G. Eaton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 803.
— Lemurine Reversion in Human Dentition. (E. D. Cope) Am. Natural. 20: 941.
— of the coming Man. (O. Schmidt) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 817.
— Prevention of Decay. (A. F. McLain) De Bow, n. s. 7: 595.
— Size of, as a Character of Race. (W. H. Flower) Anthrop. J. 14: 183.
Teetotal Movement, Origin of. Leis. Hour, 27: 141.
Tefft, Joshua. (J. N. Arnold) Narrag. Reg. 3: 164.
Tefft, Thomas A. (O. E. Clark) Am. Arch. 19: 282.
Tegnér, Esaias, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 26: 663.
— Poems. Sat. R. 60: 280. — Ecl. M. 105: 669.
Teheran. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Cent. 9: 163, 323.
Tehuantepec, Isthmus of, Across, on Horseback. (L. K. Swartz) Lippinc. 33: 241.
Tehuantepec Ship Railway. (E. E. Corthell) J. Frankl. Inst. 119: 457. — Chamb. J. 62: 637. — (E. E. Corthell) Science, 6: 33. — (W. L. Seddon) Kansas R. 5: 175.
Tekel. (E. Nesbit) Longm. 6: 612.
Tel Abib, Ezekiel's, identified with Birs Nimrud. (W. F. Ainsworth) Antiquary, n. s. 4: 55.
Tel-el-Kebîr, Battle of. Temp. Bar, 68: 68. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 19. — Sat. R. 54: 359.
— 2d Division at. (Sir E. Hamley) 19th Cent. 12: 861.
Telegrams, Cheap. Blackw. 137: 707.
Telegraph, The. Br. Alma. Comp. '48: 67. '53: 34.
— and the Post-Office. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 37: 90.
— Atlantic. Br. Alma. Comp. '58: 68. — (G. Dodd) Br. Alma. Comp. '67: 78. — Leis. Hour, 14: 599, 703.
— — and its Teachings. (W. Crookes) J. Sci. 1: 44.
— Duplex and multiplex Systems. (J. Munro) Leis. Hour, 31: 309.

Telegraph, The, during the Civil War, Plum on. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 307. — (W. Lynd) Knowl. 1: 198–607. — Leis. Hour, 14: 55.
— Fac-Simile Transmission, Delany's. (E. J. Houston) J. Frankl. Inst. 119: 233.
— Government Control of. (N. Green) No. Am. 137: 422. — (G. C. Hubbard) No. Am. 137: 521. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 38: 136. — (D. McG. Means) No. Am. 139: 51. — (C. W. Field) No. Am. 142: 227. — (W. A. Phillips) No. Am. 143: 35.
— in China. Nature, 25: 178.
— in the Desert. (K. J. Perceval) Leis. Hour, 22: 618.
— in a Gale. (W. Slingo) Knowl. 5. 263.
— Induction, Phelps's. (Van der Weyde) J. Frankl. Inst. 120: 165. — J. Frankl. Inst. 122: 47.
— News-Telegraph Company. Colburn, 170: 698.
— Railroads, and Civilization. (C. Herzog) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 311.
— Submarine. Leis. Hour, 1: 589. 10: 717. 31: 378.
— The Sympathetic. (H. B. Wheatley) Antiquary, n. s. 4: 62.
Telegraphs and Telephones, Future of. Chamb. J. 62: 439.
Telegraph Cable in Vineyard Sound, Laying the. Science, 6: 545.
Telegraph Cables, Submarine. Knowl. 4: 345. — (W. Fairbairn) J. Sci. 1: 624.
Telegraph Engineering. *See* Electrical Engineering.
Telegraph Office, Central, London. Knowl. 3: 220.
Telegraph Service, British. Leis. Hour, 30: 479.
Telegraph Strike. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 37: 46. — Amer. 6: 245.
— and the Monopoly. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 37: 132.
Telegraph Tariff, New English. (W. Slingo) Knowl. 8: 289.
Telegraph Wires, Underground. Kansas R. 8: 554. — (W. W. Jacques) Science, 6: 6. — (O. E. Lyman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 181. — Sat. R. 57: 80. — Am. Arch. 11: 284. 13: 178. — (W. W. Jacques) Am. Arch. 16: 285.
— — in France and Germany. Am. Arch. 15: 226.
Telegraph, Daily, Newspaper of London. Sat. R. 54: 500.
Telegraphic Perturbations, Yearly and a Daily Period in. (S. Tromholt) Nature, 32: 88.
Telegraphing without Wires. Kansas R. 6: 438.
— — the Air-Telegraph. (T. A. Edison) No. Am. 142: 285.
Telegraphy and Electrical Engineering, School of. (T. J. Jones) Knowl. 2: 331.
— Cheap. (C. Cameron) Fortn. 45: 506.
— Delany Synchronous-Multiplex. (E. J. Houston) J. Frankl. Inst. 117: 49. 118: 161. 120: 438. 121: 312.
— Fac-simile. (E. J. Houston) J. Frankl. Inst. 119: 490.
— Land. Nature, 25: 515.
— Ocean. (G. Dodd) Br. Alma. Comp. '66: 16. — (G. C. Wallick) J. Sci. 1: 36.
— — Progress of. (G. Dodd) Br. Alma. Comp. '75: 34.
— Progress of. Nature, 27: 390. — (W. H. Preece) Ecl. Engin. 29: 177.
— Recent Advances in. (J. Munro) J. Sci. 14: 354.
— Reuter and the Development of. (S. Payne) Month, 46: 549.
— Submarine. Nature, 26: 60.
— — Limitations of. Science, 4: 438.
Telemeters. (A. H. Russell) Ecl. Engin. 26: 333.
Teleology, Modern. (H. M. Snell) Univ. Q. 41: 4.
— Old and New. (F. A. Mansfield) New Eng. 43: 213.
Telepathic Impressions. Spec. 57: 911.
Telepathic News of Battles. (G. Norton) Nation, 41: 375.
Telepathy. Sat. R. 56: 145.
Telepathy, Richet on. (C. L. Franklin) Science, 5: 132.
Telephone, The. Knowl. 1: 408. — (W. F. Channing) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 540. — Leis. Hour, 27: 318.
— Articulating, Reis's Invention of. (E. J. Houston) J. Frankl. Inst. 120: 46, 364. 121: 29, 56.
— Curiosities of. Chamb. J. 60: 17. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 565.
— Dolbear's Electric Static. (E. J. Houston) J. Frankl. Inst. 118: 449.
— First Inventor of. Knowl. 4: 315.
— Mr. Fawcett and. Spec. 57: 1167.
— Gray's. (E. J. Houston) J. Frankl. Inst. 118: 460.
— How I introduced, in Egypt. (E. de Leon) Fraser, 106: 521.
— Invention of, Thompson's Philipp-Reis. Science, 2: 472.
— Legal Use of. (M. F. Tyler) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 18: 163.
— A Mechanical. (W. J. Miller) Nature, 32: 316.
— Microphone, and Phonograph. (G. Dodd) Br. Alma. Comp. '79: 23.
— A new. Knowl. 3: 113.
— Post-Office and. Spec. 57: 1068.
— Who invented? (W. Slingo) Knowl. 5: 128.
Telephone Case, The great. (S. Newcomb) Nation, 42: 50.
Telephone Construction Company. Colburn, 171: 210.
Telephone Service in Kansas City. Kansas R. 7: 365.
Telephone Systems. (A. E. Dolbear) J. Frankl. Inst. 121: 1.
Telephonic Inventions, Drawbaugh's. (E. J. Houston) J. Frankl. Inst. 119: 320, 410.
— Edison's. (E. J. Houston) J. Frankl. Inst. 119: 122.
— McDonough's. (E. J. Houston) J. Frankl. Inst. 119: 189.
Telephonic Researches, Dolbear's. (E. J. Houston) J. Frankl. Inst. 119: 40.
Telephoning without Wires. (E. J. Houston) J. Frankl. Inst. 118: 377.
Telephony and Telegraphy on the same Wires simultaneously. Nature, 29: 554.
— Recent Progress in. (W. H. Preece) Nature, 26: 516.
Teleporon, The. (W. H. Stacpoole) Longm. 7: 518.
Telescope, Clark's great Russian. Kansas R. 7: 47.
— Equatorial, at the Paris Observatory. Nature, 29: 36.
— — Lick Pattern of. (H. S. Pritchett) Sid. Mess. 5: 65.
— Great Melbourne. (W. Crookes) J. Sci. 5: 447.
— Great Vienna. Science, 3: 380.
— Herschel's, Requiem of. (E. S. Holden) Sid. Mess. 3: 85.
— Home-made. (G. Pyburn) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 85.
— New, at Princeton. Knowl. 2: 359.
— Nights with a three-inch. Knowl. 2: 21. 3: 38. 4: 258.
— Refracting. (C. P. Howard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 169.
— A small, and what to see with it. (S. Newcomb) Harper, 64: 523.
— Trial of the Pulkowa Object-Glass. Knowl. 3: 356.
Telescopes, Ancient and modern. To-Day, 6: 103.
— for Astronomical Photography. (A. A. Common) Nature, 31: 38, 270.
— Great. Science, 3: 487.
— Large *vs.* small. (D. P. Todd) Science, 7: 131. — (C. A. Young) Sid. Mess. 5: 1. — (S. W. Burnham) Sid. Mess. 4: 193. — (W. F. Denning) Sid. Mess. 4: 259.
— Limits of. Knowl. 3: 376.
— List of large. (W. W. Payne) Sid. Mess. 3: 193.
— Objectives for. (C. S. Hastings) Sid. Mess. 1: 244.
— — Experiments on. (C. S. Hastings) Sid. Mess. 2: 39.
— of short focal Length. (H. L. Smith) Sid. Mess. 1: 239.
Telescopic Objectives and Mirrors. (H. Grubb) Nature, 34: 85.

Tell, William, Scandinavian Origin of the Legend of. (J. Heywood) Roy. Hist. Soc. 5: 216.
Tellez, Gabriel. (H. P. McElrone) Cath. World, 43: 670.
Telpherage. Sat. R. 57: 712. — (F. Jenkin) Ecl. Engin. 29: 598. 31: 197. — (F. Jenkin) Good Words, 26: 132. Same art. Ecl. Engin. 32: 353. — Nature, 33: 12. — Science, 6: 513. — Sat. R. 60: 539.
Temperance and Politics. (H. W. Blair) No. Am. 138: 50.
— Author of the first Teetotal Tract. (W. E. A. Axon) Book-Lore, 2: 78.
— by legal Enactments. Unita. R. 18: 362.
— Church Action on. (W. G. Blaikie) Cath. Presb. 1: 359. 2: 55.
— Compulsory. (J. T. Agg-Gardner) Fortn. 42: 211.
— Drink Question in England. (R. E. Macnaghten) Macmil. 52: 348.
— Prohibition and Persuasion. (N. Dow and D. Lewis) No. Am. 139: 179.
— Teaching of, in the Schools. Science, 7: 115.
Temperance Cause. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 39: 258.
— Duty of Christians towards. (D. R. Dungan) Chris. Q. 5: 384.
Temperance Conflict, The. (H. Graham) Meth. Q. 46: 124.
Temperance Legislation. Cong. 8: 267. — (W. Cunningham) Contemp. 50: 647.
Temperance Movement in Russia. (O. Norikoff) 19th Cent. 12: 439.
Temperance Problem. (E. A. Perry) Univ. Q. 38: 222.
Temperance Question. Cong. 12: 403, 469, 646. — (J. T. Huntington) Church R. 37: 217.
— and Politics in N. Y. City. (L. M. Dorman) Church R. 42: 158.
— Ethics of. Amer. 6: 181.
— for the American Churches. (G. H. Hubbard) Cumb. Q. 5: 1.
— Mediæval Study of. (T. McMillan) Cath. World, 41: 721.
— Moderation and Total Abstinence. (S. Sharpe) Fortn. 42: 675.
— Refreshment-House Movement. (J. J. Manley) Br. Alma. Comp. '80: 38.
Temperance Reform and Science. Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 553.
— Future of. (R. J. Craddock) Ref. Q. 33: 256.
— in the U. S. (A. M. Powell) Cath. Presb. 7: 431.
— Statistics of. (W. J. Beecher) No. Am. 141: 154.
Temperance Trilemma, The. (F. L. Oswald) Forum, 2: 96.
Temperature of Sea and Air. (J. Y. Buchanan) Nature, 32: 126.
— of the Solar Surface. (J. Ericsson) Ecl. Engin. 31: 360.
— of the Sun. (De V. Wood) Ecl. Engin. 31: 369.
— Relative, of the two Hemispheres. (W. Ferrel) Am. J. Sci. 124: 89.
— Regulators of. (J. T. Brown) Nature, 26: 114.
— Improved. (H. Darwin) Nature, 33: 596.
— Underground. (E. Hull) J. Sci. 7: 207. — (O. Fisher) J. Sci. 14: 171. — Nature, 32: 503. — (J. Prestwich) Nature, 31: 399.
— Variation of, under the same Conditions. (H. W. Blair) Science, 1: 239.
Temperatures, Dissociation. (F. Siemens) Nature, 34: 64.
— Diurnal Variation of. (B. A. Gould) Am. J. Sci. 123: 99.
— English. (C. Harding) Nature, 34: 552.
Temperature-Sense. (H. H. Donaldson) Mind, 10: 399.
Temple, Sir Richard. Cosmopolitan Essays. Ath. '86, 1: 609. — Sat. R. 62: 395.
— Events in India. Spec. 55: 329.
Temple, New Hampshire, Miller Mansion at. (F. M. Colby) Granite Mo. 3: 6.
Temple, The, at Jerusalem, Paine on. Am. Arch. 19: 31.
— Life in. Leis. Hour, 4: 778–824.
— Pyramidal. (O. D. Miller) Am. Antiq. 3: 105.
Temple of Sorrow; a Poem. (R. Noel) Mod. R. 3: 589.
Temples, Ancient, Orientation of. (C. Warren) Roy. Hist. Soc. 4: 188.
Temples, of Girgenti. (M. Mulhall) Month, 48: 37.
— Architecture of ancient. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 4: 89.
Temple Bar, London, and its old Ornaments. Leis. Hour, 2: 380.
Templars, The. (J. A. Froude) Good Words, 27: 378, 465, 538. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 155, 368, 498.
— Froude on. Sat. R. 62: 158.
Temporal Bone, Human. Science, 1: 380, 475, 506.
Temptation of our Lord. (A. J. Rowland) Bapt. R. 1: 572. — (H. S. Lobingier) Chris. Q. 3: 461.
Ten Acres, Contents of. (R. Jefferies) Forestry, 7: 17.
Ten Commandments, The, Sanction of. (T. W. Chambers) Bib. Sac. 43: 745.
Ten Tribes, Where are they? (G. Rawlinson) Leis. Hour, 21: 426, 800. *See* Israel.
Tenant of the Cedars; a Story. (M. E. Penn) Argosy, 36: 196.
Tenant Right, The English. (C. S. Read) National, 1: 624.
— — for British Farmers. Fraser, 105: 145.
— — or Security *vs.* Confidence. (I. S. Leadam) Fraser, 105: 385.
— — True Principle of. (W. S. Bear) Contemp. 41: 645.
Tendencies. (E. T. Horn) Luth. Q. 13: 553.
Tendril Movements in Cucurbita Maxima and Cucurbita Pepo. (D. P. Penhallow) Am. J. Sci. 131: 46, 100.
Tenement-house Problem, Moral Side of. (C. F. Wingate) Cath. World, 41: 160.
Tenement Houses. (L. M. Hall) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 20: 91.
Tenement Street. All the Year, 59: 420.
Teneriffe. (R. E. Alison) J. Sci. 3: 1.
— Peak of, active again. (C. P. Smyth) Nature, 27: 315.
— — not very active again. (C. P. Smyth) Nature, 28: 172.
— Top of. Leis. Hour, 8: 790.
Tennant, Christopher. Leis. Hour, 26: 326.
Tennessee, Archæological Exploration of. (F. W. Putnam) Kansas R. 3: 65–267.
— Immigration in. (J. B. Killebrew) De Bow, n. s. 4: 423.
— Reign of Terror in, 1862. (J. A. Trousdale) So. Biv. 4: 665.
— State Debt. (J. Phelan) Amer. 5: 142, 191. — (J. E. MacGowan) Amer. 5: 153.
Tennessee Campaign, Plan of. (A. E. Carroll) No. Am. 142: 342.
Tennessee Regiment, 48th Confederate. (S. R. Watkins) So. Biv. 2: 246.
Tennessee Squire, A. Chamb. J. 59: 537. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 692.
Tenniel, John. (A. à Beckett) Art J. 34: 13.
— and Caricature Art. (R. Walker) Good Words, 25: 815.
Tennis, The Game of. (J. M. Duncanson) Lond. Soc. 50: 105.
— and its Players. (R. D. Osborn) Contemp. 40: 326. Same art. Appleton, 26: 367.
— Old. Sat. R. 57: 338.
— Pallone on. Sat. R. 56: 723.
Tennis Championship. Sat. R. 59: 683.
Tennis Club Tale, A. (J. E. McManus) Belgra. 57: 192.

Tennyson, Alfred. (T. H. Rearden) Overland, n. s. 1: 17. — with portrait. Leis. Hour, 12: 119, 136. — (A. T. Ritchie) Harper, 68: 21. — Macmil. 51: 287.
— Allusions to Christ. (J. Hogben) Sunday M. 13: 761.
— and Milton. (H. J. Van Dyke, jr.) Presb. R. 4: 681.
— as a Conservative. Atlan. 57: 423.
— as Philosopher and Peer. To-Day, 1: 133.
— as a Plagiarist. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 291. — (E. L. Didier) Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 272. — (J. Hooper) Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 327.
— Ballads. Cong. 10: 53.
— Becket. (J. W. Mackail) Acad. 26: 421. — (M. F. Egan) Cath. World, 42: 382. — (C. Nicholson) Month, 35: 509. — Ath. '85, 1: 7. — (F. Hawkins) Theatre, '85, 1: 53. — Sat. R. 58: 757. — Spec. 57: 1699. — Blackw. 138: 57. — Ecl. M. 105: 418.
— Charge of the Heavy Brigade. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 97.
— Cup and Falcon. Spec. 57: 316. — Ath. '84, 1: 319.
— Despair. Mod. R. 3: 462. — (J. H. Hollowell) Cong. 11: 824.
— Enoch Arden. Leis. Hour, 13: 759.
— Holy Grail. (H. Evans) Cong. 13: 463.
— Home Aspect of his Poems. (S. J. Stone) Leis. Hour, 25: 54.
— Idyls of the King, Meaning of. (C. B. Pallen) Cath. World, 41: 43.
— In Memoriam, and the Bible. Leis. Hour, 23: 71. — Quar. 158: 162. Same art. Liv. Age, 162: 549.
— — Catholic Musings on. Cath. World, 34: 205.
— — Gatty's Key to. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 71.
— — Genung's Study of. Critic, 4: 75. — Atlan. 53: 853.
— Jennings's Life of. (E. D. A. Morshead) Acad. 26: 336. — Sat. R. 58: 822.
— Later Poems. (P. B. Semple) So. Biv. 4: 671. — (S. G. Green) Leis. Hour, 35: 99.
— Literary Career of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 280.
— Locksley Hall in Youth and Age. Spec. 59: 1706, 1750. — Sat. R. 62: 842.
— — Philosophy of. (T. Canebrake) So. Biv. 5: 704.
— The Lover's Tale. Cong. 8: 672.
— Lyrics of. Spec. 58: 1319.
— Maud, Genesis of. (R. H. Shepherd) No. Am. 139: 356.
— Peerage of. Sat. R. 56: 751. — Spec. 56: 1577.
— Poems, Parchment Edition. Spec. 56: 355.
— Poetry of. Scot. R. 3: 337. — (R. Noel) Contemp. 47: 202. Same art. Liv. Age, 164: 771. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 459. — Lond. Q. 65: 243.
— Princess, Dawson's Study of. (E. Myers) Macmil. 47: 492.
— — Letter on. Acad. 25: 367.
— — Tennyson on. Critic, 4: 223.
— Promise of May; a Play. (F. Wedmore) Acad. 22: 370. — Sat. R. 54: 670. — Spec. 55: 1474.
— Tiresias, and other Poems. Spec. 58: 1649. — (T. H. Caine) Acad. 28: 403. — Ath. '85, 2: 831. — Sat. R. 60: 810.
— Trifles by. Critic, 5: 268. — (W. J. Rolfe) Critic, 6: 301.
— Vastness. Spec. 58: 1466.
Tenure of Office. De Bow, n. s. 6: 107.
Teotihuacan, Mexico, Pilgrimage to. (R. E. Hills) Am. Natural. 16: 933.
— Terra-Cotta Heads of. (Z. Nuttall) Am. J. Archæol. 2: 157, 318.
Tephricé, Free State of. (L. P. Brockett) Bapt. R. 4: 422.
Terecita. Overland, n. s. 7: 397.
Teredo, The, and its Work. Knowl. 7: 546. — (R. E. C. Stearns) Am. Natural. 20: 131.
Terence. Andria, played at Westminster. Sat. R. 60: 804.
— Comedies of. Ed. R. 155: 364.
— Phormio, played at Westminster. Sat. R. 54: 822.
Teresa, Saint. Quar. 156: 394. Same art. Liv. Age, 159: 723. — Sat. R. 56: 692.
Terhune, Mrs. Mary V. H. Judith; a Chronicle of Old Virginia. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 4.
Teribus Ye Teri Odin. (K. Blind) Antiquary, n. s. 9: 63.
Terminology in religious Statement. (S. S. Hebbard) Univ. Q. 43: 40.
Termites. (R. F. Hutchinson) Knowl. 7: 103, 142.
Terra-Cotta, Architectural. (J. Timms) Am. Arch. 11: 75. 16: 3. 17: 267. 18: 3.
— Asiatic, in the Louvre Museum. (S. Reinach) Nation, 41: 265.
— Possibilities of a revived Industry. (A. F. Oakey) Harper, 68: 347.
Terra-Cotta Heads of Teotihuacan. Am. J. Archæol. 2: 157, 318.
Terra del Fuego. *See* Tierra.
Terraces, and Beaches about Lake Ontario. (J. W. Spencer) Am. J. Sci. 124: 409.
— High, of Rivers of Eastern Conn. (B. F. Koons) Am. J. Sci. 124: 425.
— Parallel Roads in Central Norway. (A. M. Hansen and others) Nature, 33: 268-365.
Terrapin, Diamond-Back. (J. T. King) Amer. 1: 71.
Terrible Experience, A; a Tale of the Arizona Mountains. (Bun Le Roy) Overland, n. s. 6: 16.
Terribly fulfilled. Chamb. J. 61: 424, 454.
Terriers and the Rats; a Fable. (R. B. Brough) To-Day, 3: 140.
Terrific Diction, The. Macmil. 54: 361.
Terriss, William. Theatre, '82, 2: 332.
— as Romeo, with portrait. Theatre, '85, 1: 16.
— Portrait of. Theatre, '83, 1: 329.
Territorial Statesmen. (I. Smucker) M. West. Hist. 1: 207.
Territories, The. (H. R. Waite) Internat. R. 12: 299.
Terror, Fascinations of. Spec. 58: 971. Same art. Critic, 7: 81.
Terry, Ellen, with portrait. Theatre, '78, 2: 1, 15. — with portrait. Theatre, '83, 2: 30. — (D. Cook) Theatre, '80, 1: 340.
— as Beatrice. (W. D. Adams) Theatre, '80, 2: 216.
— as Portia, with portrait. Theatre, '80, 1: 49.
Terry, Marion, with portrait. Theatre, '78, 2: 267. — with portrait. Theatre, '83, 1: 94.
Terry Wigan; a Poem. (H. Ibsen) Blackw. 133: 412.
Tertiary, of Alabama, Observations upon. (T. H. Aldrich) Am. J. Sci. 130: 300.
— of Central United States. (E. D. Cope) Am. Natural. 16: 177.
— of Mississippi and Alabama, Observations on. (D. W. Langdon) Am. J. Sci. 131: 202.
— Old, Genealogy and Age of the Species in the Southern. (O. Meyer) Am. J. Sci. 129: 457. 130: 60, 130, 151, 472.
— — of the Southwest. (E. W. Hilgard) Am. J. Sci. 130: 266. — (E. A. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 130: 270. — (E. W. Hilgard) Science, 7: 11.
Tertiary Marsupialia. (E. D. Cope) Am. Natural. 18: 686.
Tertiary Vertebrata, Cope's. (J. L. Wortman) Am. J. Sci. 130: 295.
Tertullian, Q. S. F. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 35: 216.
Tests of Spruce Beams. (G. Lanza) J. Frankl. Inst. 115: 81.
Testators, Protection of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 36: 312.
Tested; a Story. (L. E. Dobrée) Leis. Hour, 34: 547.

Testimonials, About. (F. Hastings) Cong. 9: 826.
Testing Machines, History, Construction and Use of. (A. V. Abbott) Ecl. Engin. 30: 204-477.
— Improvements in. (A. V. Abbott) Science, 3: 312.
— Olsen's. J. Frankl. Inst. 115: 39.
Teutonic Mythology. (R. B. Anderson) Am. Antiq. 2: 271.
Tewrdannekh. (W. M. Conway) Acad. 27: 121.
Texas, admitted to the Union. (R. M. Potter) M. Am. Hist. 10: 101.
— Adventures in. Leis. Hour, 12: 5-202.
— Agricultural Resources of. (S. B. Buckley) De Bow, n. s. 4: 320.
— Annexation of. (L. G. Tyler) M. Am. Hist. 8: 377. — (S. Sato) J. H. Univ. Studies, 4: 318.
— as a Career. Spec. 57: 846. Same art. Critic, 5: 33. Same art. Liv. Age, 162: 237.
— Church-planting in. (W. M. Baker) Cath. Presb. 1: 282.
— Colonization of. (R. M. Potter) M. Am. Hist. 8: 157.
— French in. (W. M. Clemens) M. West. Hist. 4: 628.
— Life in. Spec. 57: 1341.
— Origin of the Revolution in. So. Lit. Mess. 34: 577.
— Progress of. (J. Ireland) No. Am. 141: 523.
— Ranch Life in. (L. Philip) Gent. M. n. s. 36: 336.
— Republic of. (R. M. Potter) M. Am. Hist. 10: 38.
— Southern, Hunting Grounds of. (F. L. Oswald) So. Biv. 4: 401.
Texas Cavalry, Twenty-sixth Regiment. (X. B. Debray) So. Hist. Pap. 12: 547. 13: 153.
Texas Pacific Railway. Blackw. 131: 278.
Text-Books, School without. (S. H. M. Byers) Lippinc. 34: 374.
— Use and Abuse of. (E. D. Sanborn) Granite Mo. 1: 244.
Text-Painting, Hints on. Leis. Hour, 20: 382.
Textile Art in prehistoric Archæology. (W. H. Holmes) Am. Antiq. 8: 261.
Textiles, Art Manufactures in, 1882. (Alan S. Cole) Art J. 35: 149.
Thacher, Peter. Record of Marriages at Milton. (E. D. Harris) N. E. Reg. 36: 19-303.
Thacher, Prof. Thomas A. (N. Porter) New Eng. 46: 441.
Thackeray, Miss. *See* Ritchie, Mrs. Richmond.
Thackeray, Wm. M. (A. J. Faust) Am. Cath. Q. 8: 597. — with portrait. Leis. Hour, 13: 774, 790.
— and Dickens. (L. I. Guiney) Critic, 8: 301.
— and the Theater. (D. Cook) Longm. 4: 409. Same art. Critic, 5: 80, 92.
— and N. P. Willis. Critic, 4: 197.
— as an Art-Critic. (E. Young) Atlan. 56: 685.
— as a Novelist. Ecl. M. 99: 119.
— Autographic Letter of. Leis. Hour, 32: 560.
— Autographs of. Sat. R. 58: 692.
— Bibliography of. Lit. W. (Bost) 17: 132.
— The Extremity of Satire. (R. M. Johnston) Cath. World, 42: 685.
— Forged Autographs of. Critic, 6: 33.
— In the Footsteps of. (W. H. Rideing) Cent. 4: 830.
— in London. (W. H. Rideing) Critic, 4: 181, 193.
— In Memoriam. (C. Dickens) So. Lit. Mess. 36: 244.
— Miscellaneous Essays. Sat. R. 60: 514. — Ath. '85, 2: 497. Same art. Critic, 7: 225.
— Morality of, and of George Eliot. (M. L. Henry) Atlan. 51: 243.
— The Newcomes; Mme. de Florac. (H. L. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 36: 561.
— Romanticism in. Sat. R. 58: 473.
— *vs.* Dickens. So. Lit. Mess. 31: 445.
— Was he a Sham? Critic, 6: 20.
Thaloe (L. Kip) Overland, n. s. 1: 55, 137.
Thalberg, Sigismond. Temp. Bar, 70: 31.
Thames River, The; a Poem. (E. Fawcett) Internat. R. 12: 283.
— Abingdon and Dorchester. (A. J. Church) Portfo. 15: 66.
— Along the, from Fulham to Chiswick; a literary Ramble. (A. Dobson) Cent. 10: 175.
— Along the Shore. All the Year, 56: 182.
— and London Drainage. Br. Alma. Comp. '59: 111.
— at Oxford. (Alfred Church) Portfo. 15: 25.
— Backwaters of. (W. Senior) Art J. 35: 145-397.
— Banks of. Leis. Hour, 2: 504-616.
— By the. (E. R. Pennell) Portfo. 16: 173.
— Free Father. All the Year, 50: 325.
— Height of. (B. Stewart) Nature, 25: 268.
— Pangbourne and Mapledurham. (Alfred Church) Portfo. 15: 157.
— Pilgrimage of. (A. H. White) Eng. Illust. 2: 654, 726.
— Pollution of. (A. S. Jones) Fortn. 46: 79.
— Public Right in the. (H. Hall) Antiquary, n. s. 8: 57, 112.
— Upper. (J. Hatton) Harper, 68: 335.
— Wallingford, Streatley, and Basildon. (Alfred Church) Portfo. 15: 105.
Thames Embankment. Knowl. 3: 181. — Sat. R. 62: 11. — Leis. Hour, 14: 40.
— and crowded Streets. Br. Alma. Comp. '61: 42.
Thames Pollution Bill. J. Sci. 22: 84.
Thames Pollution Commission. J. Sci. 21: 256.
Thanksgiving Day, One New-England. (Mrs. M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 16: 505.
— Origin of. (B. F. De Costa) M. Am. Hist. 8: 757.
— past and present. (C. L. Norton) M. Am. Hist. 14: 556.
That Bore Smith. (F. Abell) Belgra. 53: 93.
That Elm. (A. K. H. Boyd) Longm. 8: 291.
That fatal Diamond. Chamb. J. 63: 110.
That other Person. Belgra. 58: 357, 477. 59: 100-480. 60: 100-480. 61: 102.
That Ranch of his. (J. Clifford) Overland, n. s. 1: 282.
That terrible Man. (W. E. Norris) Eng. Illust. 2: 82, 300.
That very Mab. (G. Allen) Longm. 7: 83.
Thatcher, Henry Knox, Commodore. (G. H. Preble) N. E. Reg. 36: 5.
Thatcher, Peter, Memoir of. (S. Briggs) N. E. Reg. 37: 9.
Thaw, William, with portrait. (C. E. Warner) M. West. Hist. 2: 581.
Thayer, John. (T. E. Bridgett) Irish Mo. 10: 74.
Thayer, Thomas Baldwin. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 43: 341.
Theanthropic Ubiquity. (R. D. Hitchcock) J. Chr. Philos. 2: 381.
Theater, The, and the Church. (R. Collyer) Critic, 3: 277.
— Archæology in. Macmil. 54: 126.
— At the. (C. B. Pallen) Cath. World, 44: 122.
— Français, Cabal at. (C. Hervey) Longm. 1: 561.
— — Management of. Sat. R. 55: 16.
— in England, and the Public. (H. A. Jones) 19th Cent. 14: 441.
— in London, forty years ago. Cornh. 52: 275.
— In the Pit of a. Ecl. M. 105: 750.
—, London, Season at. (F. Wedmore) Temp. Bar, 65: 241.
— National. (H. B. Baker) Gent. M. n. s. 36: 241. — Theatre, '79, 1: 147.
— An old Patent. (H. B. Baker) Belgra. 54: 53. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 392.
— of Epidauros. (T. W. Ludlow) Nation, 35: 263.
— The portable. Chamb. J. 63: 721.
— Right to hiss in. (D. Cook) Theatre, '83, 2: 178.

Theater, The, Season at. (F. Wedmore) Temp. Bar, 65: 241.
— Stage Scenery and Management. Cornh. 53: 281.
— Subsidized, for London. Theatre, '78, 2: 7.
— Thackeray and. (D. Cook) Longm. 4: 409. Same art. Critic, 5: 80, 92.
— Unseen Regions of a. Chamb. J. 63: 817.
— Up in the Gallery. All the Year, 50: 5.
Theater Royal, Dublin. Theatre, '81, 2: 215.
Theater-going. Cong. 13: 232.
— and Goodness. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 37: 388.
Theaters, Construction of. (Report of Austrian Society of Engineers) Am. Arch. 11: 138, 162.
— Fires in. (H. F. Warden) Manch. Q. 1: 267. — Sat. R. 57: 73. — Westm. 117: 412.
— — Prevention of. (C. J. Hexamer) J. Frankl. Inst. 114: 125, 211. — J. Frankl. Inst. 115: 428.
— in London, 1576–1642. (F. G. Fleay) Roy. Hist. Soc. 10: 114.
— in New York, 1883. Sat. R. 56: 501.
— — 1886. Sat. R. 61: 13.
— Safety in. (S. Mackaye) No. Am. 135: 461.
— Summer. (J. P. Simpson) Theatre, '80, 2: 147.
— Unhealthy, Temperature of. Knowl. 3: 297.
— Ventilation of. (J. P. Seddon) Ecl. Engin. 30: 304
Theatrical Booth-Life. (H. Louther) Tinsley, 31: 438.
Theatrical 'Bus Driver. (H. Standing) Theatre, '81, 2: 265.
Theatrical Criticisms, Some recent. (M. Morris) Macmil. 48: 321.
Theatrical Costume. (J. P. Simpson) Theatre, '79, 2: 18.
Theatrical Memories, Some old. (H. B. Baker) Lond. Soc. 44: 601.
Theatrical Portraits, West's. (G. Turner) Theatre, '86, 2: 177.
Theatrical Representations, Out-door, with Natural Forest Scenery. (T. F. T. Dyer) Art J. 37: 301.
Thebes, Discovery at. (W. J. Loftie) Macmil. 45: 291. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 660.
Theebau. Spec. 58: 1546.
Theft, Technicalities of. Spec. 58: 412.
Their Pilgrimage. (C. D. Warner) Harper, 72: 659, 885. 73: 107–933.
Theism. (W. Hoyt) Bapt. R. 3: 223.
— Abbot's Scientific. (J. Royce) Science, 7: 335.
— and Ethics. (T. Hill) Bib. Sac. 40: 643.
— and modern Science. (A. B. Miller) Cumb. Q. 2: 82.
— and the visible Universe. (F. R. Wegg-Prosser) Am. Cath. Q. 10: 348.
— Battle of. (W. Barry) Dub. R. 12: 270.
— Ethical. National, 2: 859.
— Fisher's Grounds of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 442. — Critic, 3: 415.
— Flint's Baird Lecture on. (F. L. Patton) Cath. Presb. 3: 106.
— Four Phases of. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 37: 66.
— grounded in Mind. (J. M. Hoyt) Bapt. R. 1: 355.
— Harris's Basis of. (N. Smyth) And. R. 1: 132. — (J. Bascom) Dial (Ch.) 4: 129. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 365.
— Historic. (T. S. Lathrop) Univ. Q. 37: 416.
— Mystical. (M. S. Phelps) Princ. n. s. 13: 278.
— Origin of. (F. L. Patton) Presb. R. 3: 732.
— Philosophical Basis of. (G. B. Stevens) New Eng. 42: 820. Same art. Brit. & For. Evang. R. 33: 175.
— Philosophy of the Controversy on. (W. G. Ward) Dub. R. 90: 49.
— Rational Grounds of. (G. B. Stevens) Bapt. R. 2: 519.
— Scientific. (J. I. D. Hinds) Cumb. Q. 1: 16.
— Tulloch on modern. Spec. 58: 217.
— Ward's Essays on. Spec. 57: 486, 520.
— Ward's Philosophy of. (G. A. Simcox) Acad. 25: 343.
Theiss River, Down the. (A. F. Crosse) Tinsley, 34: 155.
Theistic Argument, Diman's. Amer. 2: 221.
— Recent Physical Theories in. (B. N. Martin) J. Chr. Philos. 1: xix.
Theistic Reactions of modern Speculation. (J. W. Mears) Presb. Q. 4: 329.
Theocritus. (W. H. Fullerton) Unita. R. 26: 28.
Theodore, King of Corsica. (J. T. Bent) Eng. Hist. R. 1: 295.
Theodore of Mopsuestia. Commentary on Paul's Epistles, Swete's Edition. Ath. '83, 1: 665.
Theological Controversies, Recent. (R. Ogden) Nation, 43: 304.
Theological Education. Bib. Sac. 39: 190, 367, 555.
— Philosophy in the Curriculum of. (F. L. Patton) Princ. n. s. 9: 103.
— Physical Science in. Bib. Sac. 39: 190.
— Reforms in. (H. C. Vedder) Bapt. R. 7: 323. — (A. Hovey and others) Bapt. R. 7: 407.
See also Ministry, Education for.
Theological Literature, Influence of the German University System on. (R. L. Dabney) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 31: 551.
— of America. (J. J. Van Oosterzee) Cath. Presb. 7: 29.
Theological Polemics and Poetry. (A. Austin) Nat. R. 5: 337.
Theological Renaissance of the Nineteenth Century. (A. V. G. Allen) Princ. n. s. 10: 263. 11: 67.
Theological Seminary, of the Reformed Church, Beginnings of. (T. Appel) Ref. Q. 33: 388.
— of Virginia. (J. Packard, jr.) Church R. 47: 105.
Theological Schools, Non-Classical Methodist. (D. Steele) Meth. Q. 46: 454.
Theological Seminaries and Congregational Churches. And. R. 4: 247.
Theological Studies in Scotland. (J. Iverach) Cath. Presb. 2: 364.
Theological Tendencies in Germany. (J. H. W. Stuckenberg) And. R. 1: 283.
Theological Thought, Freedom of. (W. Rupp) Ref. Q. 31: 487.
Theology and Science. (S. A. Gardner) Univ. Q. 40: 182.
— as a Science. Church Q. 18: 431.
— Bible, and modern Thought, Townsend on. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 111.
— Biblical. (C. A. Briggs) Presb. R. 3: 503.
— — its Nature, Presuppositions, Methods, and Perils. (A. H. Newman) Bapt. R. 6: 240.
— Caird's Faiths of the World. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 261.
— Chapters in. (P. Finlay) Month, 57: 45, 206, 363.
— Classification of, in Libraries. (E. C. Richardson) Lib. J. 8: 320.
— Current. (S. S. Martyn) New Eng. 44: 768.
— Evangelical, Living and progressive. (J. Laidlaw) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 31: 1.
— Evolution of. (T. H. Huxley) 19th Cent. 19: 346, 485. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 670, 777. — Spec. 59: 314, 479. — Church Q. 22: 265.
— Exegetical. (C. A. Briggs) Presb. Q. 6: 5.
— Federal. (R. Rainy) Cath. Presb. 5: 341. 6: 427.
— Have we a? (S. Harris) New Eng. 45: 19.
— Impiety of. (R. A. Griffin) Unita. R. 26: 151.
— Influence of the Pulpit upon. (W. J. Tucker) Cong. 14: 263.
— Lay. (M. H. Buckham) And. R. 1: 149.
— Natural, and Natural Selection. (E. R. Conder and G. J. Romanes) Contemp. 42: 400, 536. Same art. Liv. Age, 155: 195.
— — Chadbourne's. De Bow, n. s. 6: 311.
— — Gillett on. (L. H. Atwater) Presb. Q. 4: 348.
See Religion, Natural.

Theology, New. (W. H. Black) Cumb. Q. 2: 424. — (R. M. Edgar) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 33: 72. 34: 449. — Cong. 14: 337. — (G. E. Lyon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 320.
— — Can the old live with it? Cong. 14: 542.
— — Is it better than the old? (G. R. Crooks) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 35: 721.
— — Munger's. (A. Cave) Cong. 12: 917.
— of the first three Centuries. (R. Beard) Cumb. Q. 2: 257.
— of our Age and Country. (P. Schaff) Presb. Q. 1: 30.
— of the Reformation. (E. V. Gerhart) And. R. 3: 210, 397.
— Present Necessity for a Restatement of. (D. Curry) Meth. Q. 46: 750.
— Professional Training in. Cath. Presb. 2: 207.
— Progress in. (H. W. Beecher) No. Am. 135: 99. — (J. Cairns) Cath. Presb. 5: 1. — (W. Caven) Cath. Presb. 8: 273.
— — a Symposium. (J. Tulloch, A. A. Hodge, N. Smyth, R. Watts, A. B. Bruce, and J. Cairns) Cath. Presb. 9: 37-401.
— — Butler or Macaulay? (W. Caven) Cath. Presb. 1: 401.
— — in Scotland. Scot. R. 1: 1, 237.
— — Pilgrim Line of. (G. Mooar) New Eng. 42: 113.
— — True Principle of. (J. H. Fairchild) Bib. Sac. 41: 573.
— Readjustments in. (J. H. Rylance) No. Am. 138: 38.
— Recent, Martineau's Loss and Gain in. (J. Cairns) Cath. Presb. 6: 321.
— Reconstruction in. (L. F. Stearns) New Eng. 41: 82.
— Scholastic. (J. H. Allen) Unita. R. 18: 1, 130.
— Schools of, and their Objects. (W. G. Blaikie) Cath. Presb. 3: 31.
— Scientific; Is not all true Theology scientific? (R. D. Darbishire) Mod. R. 5: 57.
— Scotch, Some Results of. Scot. R. 2: 117.
— Sheldon's History of Christian Doctrine. (D. H. Wheeler) Dial (Ch.) 6: 273.
— Speculative. (J. H. Allen) Unita. R. 20: 19.
— Study of, Present Demands of. (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 14: 596.
— Transcendent Element in. (F. W. Bakeman) Bapt. R. 1: 469.
Théophile; a Story. Temp. Bar, 65: 194.
Theorem, The universal, for the Involution and Evolution of Polynomials. (G. H. Johnson) Ecl. Engin. 27: 185.
Theosophists. Sat. R. 62: 750.
Theosophy. Critic, 8: 253.
— Buddhist. Sat. R. 60: 478. — Church Q. 21: 38. — Ecl. M. 106: 128.
— Collapse of. (N. M. Butler) Science, 7: 81. — (E. Coues) Science, 7: 102.
— Olcott Science. Sat. R. 59: 369.
— Political Meaning of. Amer. 11: 230.
Therasia, Island of. All the Year, 55: 438.
There is a Tide. (W. M. Babington) Belgra. 57: 430.
"There 's many a Slip 'twixt the Cup and the Lip;" a Story. (C. Reade) Harper, 68: 131.
Thermidor, An II.; a Poem. (M. Probyn) Month, 49: 520.
Thermo-Chemical Investigations, Aim of. (J. Thomsen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 770.
Thermodynamics. (De V. Wood) Ecl. Engin. 35: 489.
— General Theory of. (O. Reynolds) Nature, 29: 113. — (O. Reynolds) Ecl. Engin. 30: 124. 32: 450.
— Rankine's. (De V. Wood) Ecl. Engin. 34: 417.
— Second Law of. (J. B. Webb) Science, 6: 212. Same art. Ecl. Engin. 33: 337.
Thermo-Electric Pile, Improved, for Measuring Electromotive Forces. (G. Gore) Nature, 29: 513.
Thermograph, The. (A. W. Adams) Kansas R. 4: 677.
— A new. Nature, 26: 163.
Thermometer, The. Leis. Hour, 4: 728.
— Deep-sea. Nature, 26: 15.
— Differential Resistance. (S. L. Penfield) Am. J. Sci. 130: 114.
Thermometers. Kansas R. 8: 632.
— Calibrating, Simple Method for. (S. W. Holman) Am. J. Sci. 123: 278.
— Calibration of Thermometer Green 5280, by Hansen's Method. (C. C. Brown) Ecl. Engin. 29: 1.
— Correction of, for Pressure. (F. P. Venable and J. W. Gore) Science, 7: 144, 168.
— Pressure Errors of the "Challenger." (P. G. Tait) Nature, 25: 90, 127.
— Study of. (O. T. Sherman) Am. J. Sci. 130: 42.
Thermometer Exposure. (H. A. Hazen) Am. J. Sci. 127: 365.
— and the Contour of the Earth's Surface. (H. H. Clayton) Science, 7: 439.
Thermostat, Sensitive. (N. A. Randolph) J. Frankl. Inst. 116: 465.
Thespian Academy. (D. Cook) Theatre, '79, 2: 267.
Thessalonica. (J. E. Somerville) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 35: 224.
Theuriet, André, French Lover of Nature. Cath. World, 41: 780.
Thevet, André, Cosmography of. M. Am. Hist. 8: 130.
Thibet. (G. Kreitner) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 527. — (C. H. Lepper) 19th Cent. 18: 408. Same art. Liv. Age, 167: 23. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 112.
— and the Yellow River. Spec. 58: 251.
— Independence of. (Piling) National, 3: 865.
— Kreitner's Travels in. Ath. '82, 2: 557.
— Prejevalsky's Travels in. Ath. '83, 2: 605.
Thibetan Tales. (W. R. S. Ralston) Brit. Q. 78: 78. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 27. — (R. Morris) Acad. 22: 215.
— Buddhistic Origin of. (R. Morris) Acad. 26: 125.
Thicker than Water. (J. Payn) Longm. 1: 1-589. 2: 1-561.
Thiers, Louis Adolphe, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 19: 502. — New Era, 1: 96. — with portrait. (E. B. Washburne) Cent. 1: 439. — Cong. 8: 401.
— Court of. Temp. Bar, 71: 34.
Thieves and Thieving. Chamb. J. 61: 525.
Thieves in London. (G. H. Pike) Sunday M. 15: 262.
Thieves' Supper. (H. Stretton) Sunday M. 11: 447.
Thing called Love; a Poem. (Countess of Jersey) Longm. 2: 168. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 201.
Things gone out of Use. (J. Timbs) Leis. Hour, 17: 21, 42.
— hard to be understood. (B. F. Manire) Chris. Q. 5: 216.
Thinker, The, Rights of. J. Sci. 12: 297.
Thinkers, Thoughts about. Leis. Hour, 11: 532.
Thinking; a Poem. (R. Steggall) Month, 51: 502.
— Goschen on. Spec. 59: 314.
— The Power of. (M. H. Richards) Luth. Q. 16: 96.
Third Category, The. (B. Berenson) Harv. Mo. 3: 66.
Third Day. (W. H. Swallow) So. Biv. 4: 562.
Third Party, The unnamed. (H. L. Wayland) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 21: 25.
Third Time, The. (J. A. Wilson) Longm. 7: 294. — (A. H. Stirling) Belgra. 53: 203.
Third Volume, The. (A. H. Drury) Good Words, 26: 263, 308, 395.
Thirlwall, Bishop Connop. Church Q. 16: 95. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 34: 147. — Liv. Age, 157: 451.
— appointment to St. David's. (A. Bain) Acad. 21: 84.
— Ecclesiastical Migrations of. Westm. 117: 427.

Thirlwall, Bp. Connop. Letters to a Friend. Blackw. 131: 189. Same art. Liv. Age, 152: 537. — Lond. Q. 58: 115. — (J. W. Blakesley) Acad. 21: 19. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 158.
— Lighter Phases of a great Mind. (G. Huntington) Temp. Bar, 76: 188. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 622.
— on Questions of his Day. Cong. 11: 60.
Thirty Miles. (M. W. Shinn) Overland, n. s. 1: 596.
Thirty-nine Articles, Apology for. (T. Richey) Church R. 42: 324.
— Has Time come to revise? (J. B. Leavitt) Church R. 42: 121.
Thirty-years' War. (E. A. Start) Univ. Q. 43: 474.
— Gindeley and Stevens on. (W. O. Morris) Acad. 27: 251.
— Gindeley's History of. (C. K. Adams) Nation, 39: 35, 56. — (C. K. Adams) Dial (Ch.) 5: 60. — Sat. R. 58: 821. — Spec. 57: 1209.
This House to let. Lond. Soc. 41: supp. 1.
This Man's Wife. (G. M. Fenn) Good Words, 27: 59-793. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 749, 787. 169: 13-590. 170: 16-655. 171: 16-588.
This Poor Man's Wife. (S. Clarke) Longm. 8: 280.
This was his Reward; a Story. (Mrs. A. Fraser) Tinsley, 34: 321.
Thistles. (G. Allen) Longm. 8: 384. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 30: 101.
Thlinkets of Alaska. (C. E. S. Wood) Cent. 2: 323.
Tholuck, Augustus. (H. S. Burrage) Bapt. R. 1: 33.
— Early Life of. (J. H. W. Stuckenberg) And. R. 3: 248. — (J. H. W. Stuckenberg) Luth. Q. 15: 244. — (J. H. W. Stuckenberg) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 34: 760.
— Reminiscences of. (H. S. Burrage) Bapt. R. 7: 288.
Thom, John Hamilton. Discourses. (J. Robberds) Mod. R. 4: 353.
Thom, John H. Sermons. Spec. 56: 84.
Thoms, William J. Ath. '85, 2: 239. — (G. L. Gomme) Ath. '85, 2: 304.
Thomas Aquinas, St. (R. M. Nott) Bapt. R. 4: 387. 5: 39. — With portrait. Month, 45: supp.
— and the Future Life. (S. S. Hebbard) Univ. Q. 39: 261.
— and the New-Englander. (J. Bayma) Cath. World, 37: 68.
— and the Sacrament of Love; a Poem. (M. J. Byrnes) Irish Mo. 11: 142.
— Davidson's Criticism of. (Brother Barbas) Am. Cath. Q. 10: 36.
— in Mexico. (J. H. Defouri) Cath. World, 34: 420.
— Philosophy of. (A. Bierbower) New Eng. 42: 86. Same art. Brit. & For. Evang. R. 32: 559.
— — Revival of. (T. Davidson) Fortn. 38: 16.
— Physiological Psychology of. Dub. R. 90: 345.
— Works. (T. Davidson) Mind, 8: 610.
Thomas, David, with portrait. Cong. 10: 97.
Thomas, Edith M. (S. A. Hubbard) Dial (Ch.) 7: 158.
— Poems. Atlan. 55: 418.
— Round Year. (S. A. Hubbard) Dial (Ch.) 7: 158.
Thomas, Gen. Geo. H., Van Horne's Life of. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 35: 335. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 323.
Thomas, Goring. Opera of Nadeschda. Sat. R. 59: 540.
Thomas, Hiram W., and the Methodist Church. (A. Bierbower) Internat. R. 12: 145.
Thomas, Joseph. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 204.
Thomas, Wm. Moy, with portrait. (H. S. Clarke) Theatre, '85, 2: 13.
Thomasville, Ga., as a Winter Resort. (E. L. Youmans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 188.
Thomlinson Library, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. (W. J. Haggerston) Br. Lib. Assoc. 3: 69, 89.
Thompson, Albert. (I. N. Tarbox) N. E. Reg. 37: 97.
Thompson, Benjamin, Count Rumford. (J. Tyndall) Contemp. 44: 38. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 259. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 289.
— Courtship of. (F. M. Colby) Granite Mo. 4: 362.
Thompson, Daniel Greenleaf. System of Psychology. (J. Sully) Acad. 27: 172. — (J. Royce) Nation, 40: 343.
Thompson, Denman. Granite Mo. 8: 93.
Thompson, Mrs. Elizabeth, Endowment of Research by. (C. S. Minot) Science, 6: 144.
Thompson, Jacob. (T. H. Caine) Acad. 22: 16.
Thompson, John A., "Snow-Shoe." (Dan De Quille) Overland, n. s. 8: 419.
Thompson, John R. So. Lit. Mess. 30: 466.
Thompson, Lydia, with portrait. Theatre, '86, 1: 16, 56.
Thompson, Maurice. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 259.
— Songs of Fair Weather. (F. F. Browne) Dial (Ch.) 4: 132. — (E. McCall) Amer. 6: 393. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 299.
Thompson, Wm. Hepworth. Acad. 30: 240. — Temp. Bar, 78: 511. — Macmil. 55: 75. — Sat. R. 62: 472, 478.
Thompson, William P., with portrait. (W. M. Day) M. West. Hist. 5: 305.
Thomson, Alexander, with portrait. Cong. 10: 273.
Thomson, Allen. (J. G. McKendrick) Nature, 29: 510.
Thomson, Charles Wyville, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 693. — Nature, 25: 467. — (A. Heilprin) Amer. 3: 377. — (H. N. Moseley) Acad. 21: 196.
Thomson, Bp. Edward. (I. Crook) Meth. Q. 45: 169.
Thomson, James ("B. V."), Works of. (H. S. Salt) Gent. M. n. s. 36: 593.
Thomson, Rev. John; a clerical Artist. (A. Fraser) Art J. 35: 80.
Thomson, Sir William, with portrait. Science, 4: 430. — Leis. Hour, 20: 532.
Thomson Effect, The. (J. Trowbridge and C. B. Penrose) Am. J. Sci. 124: 379.
Thon, a suggested new Pronoun. Critic, 5: 210.
Thoreau, Henry D. (H. N. Powers) Dial (Ch.) 3: 70. — Spec. 56: 239. 58: 122. — (H. S. Salt) Temp. Bar, 78: 369. — With portrait. (J. Burroughs) Cent. 2: 368.
— Poetry of. (J. Benton) Lippinc. 37: 491.
— Portraits of, with a Beard. Critic, 1: 95.
— Sanborn's Life of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 35: 34. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 227. — Ath. '82, 2: 558. — (T. A. Janvier) Amer. 4: 218. — (J. Purves) Acad. 22: 271.
— Summer. (Walter Lewin) Acad. 26: 193. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 223.
—Unpublished Poetry of, with portrait. (F. B. Sanborn) Critic, 1: 75.
— Wildness of. (J. Burroughs) Critic, 1: 74.
Thorne, Thomas, in Saints and Sinners, with portrait. Theatre, '85, 1: 120, 146.
Thornton, Alice. Autobiography. Blackw. 132: 79. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 259.
Thornwell, James Henley. Writings. (L. H. Atwater) Presb. Q. 2: 359. — (J. B. Adger) Presb. Q. 2: 509.
Thorwaldsen, Bertel. Leis. Hour, 17: 809.
— Reminiscences of. Chamb. J. 60: 629.
Thought, and Language. (Ada S. Ballin) Knowl. 7: 27-474. 8: 66.
— and Nature. (G. J. Romanes) Contemp. 43: 831.
— and Perception, Measuring the Time of. (J. Jastrow) Science, 8: 237.
— and Speech. Brit. Q. 77: 400.
— as a Phenomenon in Nature. (G. J. Stoney and Argyll) Nature, 31: 422, 433, 529.
— is Free. (J. de Concilio) Cath. World, 37: 741.
— Laws of. (E. E. Walker) Educa. 5: 56.

Thought, Literary and Scientific Habits of. (Brother Azarias) Am. Cath. Q. 10: 217.
— Modern. (J. C. Adams) Univ. Q. 42: 454. — Ref. Q. 30: 377.
— — and modern Science. (S. Laing) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 18.
— — Review of fashionable. (W. E. Hodgson) National, 4: 410.
— — Some Phases of. (W. M. Taylor) Presb. Q. 6: 608. *See* Modern.
— Nature of. (S. S. Hebberd) J. Spec. Philos. 20: 113.
— Pre-existence and Post-existence of. (H. Clarke) Nature, 32: 102.
Thought-Reader's Experiences. (S. C. Cumberland) 19th Cent. 20: 867.
Thought-Reading. All the Year, 58: 512. — (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 2: 51-161. — (H. Donkin) 19th Cent. 12: 131. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 634. — Ecl. M. 101: 48. — Sat. R. 53: 697. — Spec. 55: 718, 985. 56: 799. — (O. J. Lodge) Nature, 30: 145. — Knowl. 4: 9. — (A. Fountain) Knowl. 7: 487. — (J. W. Alexander and others) Knowl. 7: 531. 8: 100. — (N. G. Munro) Knowl. 7: 442. — (W. F. Barrett, E. Gurney, and F. W. H. Myers) 19th Cent. 11: 890. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 180. 100: 674.
— and Muscle-Reading. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 5: 383. 7: 449.
— and other Phenomena. Chamb. J. 60: 81.
— at Lady Clanjamfry's. Argosy, 40: 106.
— Bishop and Labouchere's. Leis. Hour, 31: 688.
— Instance of. All the Year, 54: 354.
— Phantasms of the Living. (F. W. H. Myers and E. Gurney) Fortn. 39: 562.
— Transferred Impressions and Telepathy. (E. Gurney and F. W. H. Myers) Fortn. 36: 437. *See* Clairvoyance.
Thought-Transference. (J. Le Conte) Overland, n. s. 5: 650. — (H. Sidgwick) Science, 8: 527.
— in Boston. Science, 6: 8.
— Telepathy. (G. S. Hall) Nation, 39: 350.
Thracia, Teutonic Kinship of. (K. Blind and A. J. Evans) Acad. 25: 35-121.
Thrave Castle. All the Year, 58: 461, 464.
Three Fountains of Hoenderls. Lond. Soc. 44: 467.
Three Meetings. (J. MacLeod) Belgra. 58: 463.
Three Quiet Ladies of the Name of Luce; a Story. (H. P. Spofford) Harper, 69: 887.
Three Roses; a Story. (J. Darrell) Argosy, 42: 492.
Three Sisters, Chapels in Auvergne. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 37: 212.
Three Strangers; a Story. (T. Hardy) Longm. 1: 569. Same art. Liv. Age, 157: 104. Same art. Manhat. 1: 266.
Three Wishes; a Story. Argosy, 39: 390.
Three Wizards and a Witch; a Story. (J. H. Riddell) Lond. Soc. 43: 1-677. 44: 88-693.
Thrift. (J. J. Manley) Br. Alma. Comp. '84: 65.
— Helps to. (W. L. Blackley) Leis. Hour, 31: 34-234.
— Hinderances to. (W. L. Blackley) Leis. Hour, 31: 292, 357, 422.
— Hopes for. (W. L. Blackley) Leis. Hour, 31: 488, 562, 604.
Through a dark Valley. (F. Gordon) Good Words, 26: 601, 647, 721.
Through one Administration. (F. H. Burnett) Cent. 1: 80-819. 2: 65-683. 3: 115-921.
Through the Storm. (W. B. Allen) Lippinc. 31: 66.
Through Waterspout and Typhoon. (J. J. Wait) Cent. 4: 941.
Thrush, American; the Bird of Solitude. (O. T. Miller) Atlan. 53: 753.
— in February. (G. Meredith) Macmil. 52: 265. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 509.
Thucydides, Chronology of. (C. D. Morris) Am. J. Philol. 7: 325.
— Holkham Bust of. Antiquary, n. s. 5: 6.
— Jowett's. (E. A. Freeman) Fortn. 37: 273. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 34: 15, 39.
Thugs of India. All the Year, 55: 472. — Leis. Hour, 19: 232.
Thumb-Lore. (L. Wagner) Antiquary, n. s. 8: 149.
Thun, Alphons. Acad. 28: 273.
Thunderbolts. (A. Parnell) J. Sci. 21: 719. — Cornh. 50: 513. — Ecl. M. 104: 58.
Thunder-Squall in New England, July 21, 1885. (W. M. Davis) Science, 7: 436.
Thunder Storm of August 9, 1843. Leis. Hour, 23: 509.
Thunder Storms. (J. Trowbridge) Science, 4: 97. — Knowl. 6: 73.
Thunderstorm-Electricity, Origin of. (L. Sohncke) Nature, 32: 406.
Thurcaston, Latimer's Birthplace. Antiquary, n. s. 10: 119.
Thurman, Allen G., with portrait. (H. J. Seymour) M. West. Hist. 3: 42.
— in Politics. (A. Richmond) No. Am. 142: 441.
Thwaites, George Henry Kendrick. Nature, 26: 632.
Tiber, The, Discharge and Regulation of. (T. Montanari) Ecl. Engin. 29: 501.
Tiberius, Emperor. (A. G. Hopkins) Internat. R. 14: 398.
Tibet. *See* Thibet.
Tibeto-Burman Group of Languages. (J. Avery) Am. Antiq. 8: 266, 339.
Ticket o' Leave; a Poem. (G. R. Sims) Theatre, '83, 1: 10.
Ticonderoga, Evacuation of, 1777. Original Documents. M. Am. Hist. 8: 566.
Tidal Evolution and Geology. Nature, 25: 265.
Tidal Friction, and the Evolution of a Satellite. (G. H. Darwin) Nature, 33: 367. — (J. Nolan and G. H. Darwin) Nature, 34: 286. — (J. Nolan) Nature, 35: 75.
Tidal Wave and the Mascaret Improvement of Tidal Rivers. (E. S. Gould) Ecl. Engin. 31: 193.
— at Peru, May 10, 1877. Kansas R. 1: 282.
Tides, The. Br. Alma. Comp. '28: 41. '30: 49. '35: 18. '37: 5. '38: 5.
— Abnormal high, in the Thames. (J. B. Redman) Nature, 29: 237.
— Ancient. (F. R. Wegg-Prosser) Month, 49: 522.
— and Coast-Works. (T. Stevenson) Ecl. Engin. 34: 138.
— and Geology. (J. S. Newberry) Nature, 25: 357. — (C. Callaway) Nature, 25: 385-436. — (S. V. Wood and J. V. Elsden) Nature, 25: 408. — (J. S. Newberry) Nature, 26: 56.
— and Tidal Scour. (J. Boult) Ecl. Engin. 28: 148.
— "Bore" of the Amazon. (J. C. Branner) Science, 4: 488.
— Geological Importance of. (G. H. Darwin) Nature, 25: 213.
— Great, in the Geological Era. (R. S. Ball) Nature, 27: 201.
— High. (J. Pearson) Knowl. 2: 294, 319.
— Historical Incidents in. Leis. Hour, 11: 794.
— Le Mascaret. Sat. R. 56: 401.
— New Theory of. (N. Crossland) Knowl. 1: 58.
— Recent Theories of. (J. M. Arnold) Kansas R. 2: 545.
— Theory and Predictions of. (E. A. Gieseler) J. Frankl. Inst. 119: 161. 120: 233, 313.
— Sir W. Thompson on. Knowl. 2: 257.
Tide-predicting Machine. Science, 3: 408.
Tierra del Fuego, Inhabitants of. (J. G. Garson) Anthrop. J. 15: 141.

Tierra del Fuego, Thorold, the Pioneer of. (R. Holme) Cornh. 53: 329. Same art. Lippinc. 37: 319. Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 60.
Tiffen, Edward, with portrait. (C. G. Comegys) M. West. Hist. 1: 236.
Tifft, Geo. W. (F. F. Fargo) M. West. Hist. 3: 544.
Tiflis, Literature of. Liv. Age, 153: 572.
Tiger, The. (J. G. Wood) Good Words, 27: 688. Same art. Liv. Age, 171: 444.
— Out after a. (Phil. Robinson) Lippinc. 32: 512.
Tigers in India. Leis. Hour, 6: 566.
Tiger Hunting at Gunnapoorum. Cornh. 48: 84.
— and Panther Hunting in the Indian Jungle. (Prince Carl) 19th Cent. 20: 194.
Tigress in an English Village. Lond. Soc. 42: 87.
Tilbury, Zeffie, in Ruth's Romance, with portrait. Theatre, '85, 1: 247, 260.
Tilbury, Tidings from. All the Year, 54: 249.
Tilden, Samuel J., unsuccessful Candidate for the Presidency. (Mrs. M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 12: 481.
— Writings and Speeches. Nation, 41: 406. — (S. Thompson) Dial (Ch.) 6: 174.
Tiles. Am. Arch. 12: 148.
— American. (F. D. Millet) Cent. 23: 896.
— Decorative. Am. Arch. 17: 67. — (C. T. Davis) Am. Arch. 17: 111.
— J. Foy on. Am. Arch. 15: 207.
Tile Club Ashore. (W. M. Laffan) Cent. 23: 481.
Tile-fish. (R. S. Tarr) Science, 5: 29.
Tile-making in Holland. Am. Arch. 14: 212.
Till Death do us part; a Story. Argosy, 36: 118.
Tillers of the Soil, Customs and Superstitions of. (T. F. T. Dyer) Leis. Hour, 32: 275.
Tillinghast, James, with portrait. (D. W. Manchester) M. West. Hist. 5: 391.
Tillinghast Family. (E. H. L. Barker) Narrag. Reg. 4: 140.
Tilton, Samuel, with portrait. Granite Mo. 6: 65.
Tilton, New Hamp., Descriptive Sketch of. Granite Mo. 8: 319.
— Seminary at. Granite Mo. 3: 443.
Tim's History. Overland, n. s. 2: 617.
Timber. (T. Blashill) Ecl. Engin. 34: 319.
— Antiseptic Treatment of. (S. B. Boulton) Ecl. Engin. 31: 494. 33: 29, 114, 204.
— Big Australian. Am. Arch. 18: 189.
— Creosoting. Forestry, 10: 248.
— Future Supplies of. Forestry, 10: 177.
— Kinds of, and Reasons of their Localities. (J. T. Campbell) Am. Natural. 19: 337.
— of the English Colonies. Science, 8: 440.
— Preservation of. Am. Arch. 13: 154, 296. — Forestry, 7: 59-304. 11: 152.
— Prevention of Dry-rot in. Am. Arch. 18: 31.
— Strength of. (G. Lanza) Am. Arch. 14: 220-306. 15: 18-223. 16: 34.
— Testing of. Am. Arch. 14: 213.
Timber Lands, Government, Value of. (N. H. Egleston) Forestry, 11: 25.
Timber Line. (H. Gannett) Am. J. Sci. 123: 275.
— on high Mountains. (T. Meehan) Kansas R. 5: 565.
Timbs, John. My Autobiography. Leis. Hour, 20: 20-794.
Timbuctoo. Chamb. J. 62: 721. Same art. Liv. Age, 167: 818.
Time, Accurate Measurement of. (T. B. Willson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 659.
— Ancient Misconceptions of. (A. E. Brae) Antiquary, n. s. 4: 7.
— Computation of our Calendar. (J. E. Sargent) Granite Mo. 6: 371.
— Geological. (G. H. Darwin) Nature, 34: 420.
Time, Geological, and Evolution of Earth-Moon System. (S. Haughton) Am. J. Sci. 124: 335.
— Good, and its Ascertainment. (I. Sharpless) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 519.
— Is it a Reality? (C. M. Mead) Bib. Sac. 43: 601.
— Marking. All the Year, 59: 426.
— Measurement of. (J. N. Lockyer) Nature, 29: 65.
— Methods of Reckoning, among various Peoples. Nature, 31: 217.
— New Standards. (W. W. Payne) Sid. Mess. 2: 278. — Critic, 3: 419.
— Prime Meridian. (P. Smyth) Sid. Mess. 2: 175. — Ecl. Engin. 34: 244.
— Railroad and Public. (L. Waldo) No. Am. 137: 605.
— Scientific Measurement of. (E. H. Rhodes) Mind, 10: 347.
— Standard. Foster Mo. Ref. 3: 34. — (J. K. Rees) Knowl. 5: 349.
— — for Wisconsin. (E. S. Holden) Sid. Mess. 4: 125.
— Standard Railway. Science, 2: 494.
— Unification of. Sid. Mess. 1: 184. — Science, 3: 517.
— Uniform Railroad. De Bow, n. s. 8: 464.
— Universal. (W. H. M. Christie) Nature, 33: 521. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 795. Same art. Ecl. Engin. 34: 411.
— — and the Railways. Nature, 31: 275.
Time Bargains; a Story. All the Year, 51: 513, 537. 52: 9-90.
Time-Keeping, in London. (E. A. Engler) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 156, 328.
— in Paris. (E. A. Engler) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 304.
— Reformation in. (W. F. Allen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 145. Same art. Knowl. 7: 68, 108.
Time-Measurers, Curious. Leis. Hour, 28: 710, 744.
Time Observations. Sid. Mess. 3: 209. — (W. W. Alexander) Kansas R. 7: 174.
Time-Reckoning, Curiosities of. (L. Barre) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 544.
Time-sense, On the. (L. T. Stevens) Mind, 11: 393.
Time Telegraphs and Electric Clocks. (L. H. Spellier) J. Frankl. Inst. 114: 111.
Time-Transmitter, Ruehle's Telephonic. (M. W. Harrington) Science, 1: 302.
Times, London. *See* London Times.
Tin, Did Iron and Copper precede? (A. Tylor) Nature, 29: 85.
— History of. (E. Reyer) Kansas R. 5: 83.
Tin Soldiers, The; a Story. (R. McPhail) Cath. World, 40: 469.
Tin-Works, Wilden, Visit to. Chamb. J. 60: 764.
Tina's Holin'. (T. Hodge) Lippinc. 35: 286.
Tincker, Mary A. Aurora. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 465.
Tinder-boxes, Old. Chamb. J. 62: 631.
Tingé Dance. Sat. R. 58: 695.
Tinkling Cymbals; a Story. (E. Fawcett) Manhat. 3: 63-629.
Tintoretto's "Satan." (W. Sharp) Art J. 35: 395.
Tinworth, George. (J. A. Blaikie) Art J. 35: 178.
— and his Bible Terra-cottas. (M. Harrison) Sunday M. 14: 770.
— The Art of. (A. H. Church) Portfo. 14: 127. — Sat. R. 56: 806. — Spec. 56: 1584.
Tips. Spec. 59: 9.
— British. Leis. Hour, 12: 463.
— Fees, and Gratuities, Ethics of. (H. C. Bierwirth) And. R. 6: 165.
Tiryns, and Mycenae revisited. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 42: 423.
— The Bull of. (W. W. Lloyd) Portfo. 17: 185.
— Palace of the Kings of. (Henry Schliemann) No. Am. 139: 517.
— Schliemann's. Sat. R. 60: 685. — (J. P. Mahaffy) Acad. 28: 345, 415.

Tiryns, Schliemann's. (W. W. Lloyd) Am. Arch. 18: 305. — (H. M. Baird) Meth. Q. 46: 348. — (W. W. Lloyd) Portfo. 17: 96. — Spec. 59: 320. — Ath. '86, 1: 332. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 17: 77. — Quar. 162: 108. — (W. W. Goodwin) Nation, 42: 58, 82. — Science, 7: 37. — (P. Shorey) Dial (Ch.) 6: 274. — (A. Deffner) Nation, 39: 351. — (J. P. Mahaffy) Ath. '84, 1: 511.
Tissot, Charles. Acad. 26: 26.
Tissue, Larval Theory of the Origin of. (A. Hyatt) Am. J. Sci. 131: 332.
Tissue-selection in the Genesis of Disease. (W. H. Kesteven) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 836.
Tit for Tat. (C. Reade) Harper, 66: 251.
Titania's Valentine; a Story. (E. C. Winter) Theatre, '84, 2: 109.
Titbits, Ancient. Chamb. J. 60: 391.
Titian. (M. Harrison) Sunday M. 13: 583. — (F. M. Robinson) Art J. 38: 85, 132. — With portrait. Leis. Hour, 27: 391.
Tithes, Division of. (M. Fuller) National, 8: 313.
— Incidence of. Spec. 59: 1332.
— Ordinary and extraordinary. (R. Bartram) Brit. Q. 82: 63.
— Origin of. (E. Hatch) Contemp. 44: 360.
Tithingmen, Saxon, in America. (H. B. Adams) J. H. Univ. Studies, 1: no. 4.
Titles. (E. A. Freeman) Longm. 2: 477, 609. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 741.
— of Nobility, Marrying. Atlan. 55: 711.
— Use and Abuse of. (D. C. Gilman) No. Am. 140: 258.
Titles of Statutes. (U. M. Rose) Am. Law R. 17: 495.
Title-Pages. Amer. 2: 345.
Tivoli, Recent Excavations at. (R. Lanciani) Ath. '83, 2: 119.
Tlascala, On Foot in. (D. S. Richardson) Overland, n. s. 1: 46.
To a Haggis; a Poem. (R. Burns) Harper, 69: 875.
To my Dog Turk; a Poem. (M. Barr) Colburn, 170: 112.
To the Point. Chamb. J. 62: 45.
Toad, The, Recent Studies in the Spadefoot. (C. C. Abbott) Am. Natural. 18: 1075.
— in a Hole. (A. Wilson) Knowl. 1: 136.
— Is it venomous? Leis. Hour, 3: 157. — (A. Stradling) Knowl. 2: 277.
— Hibernation for long Periods. Cornh. 49: 82.
— past and present. (E. K. Robinson) Longm. 2: 640. Same art. Liv. Age, 159: 437.
— Vitality of. Knowl. 1: 202.
Tobacco. (J. I. D. Hinds) Cumb. Q. 2: 175, 333.
— and Consumption. Knowl. 2: 28–152.
— Cultivation of, in Ireland. (R. Staples) National, 5: 764.
— Effects of. (Dr. Muir Howie) Knowl. 1: 292, 342.
— Ethics of. All the Year, 53: 497.
— Physiological Position of. (W. E. A. Axon) J. Sci. 9: 479.
— Use of, by Boys. Unita. R. 18: 63.
Tobacco Cultivation. Chamb. J. 63: 342.
Tobacco Culture in England. (A. G. F. Eliot-James) National, 7: 816.
Tobacco-Pipe, Antiquity of, in Europe. (E. A. Barber) Am. Antiq. 2: 1, 117.
Tobacco-Plantation, A. (P. A. Bruce) Lippinc. 36: 533.
Tobacco-Tax in Germany, 1882. Spec. 55: 383.
Tobogganning. Sat. R. 57: 568.
Tochman, Gen. G., Letter to Polish Societies. So. Lit. Mess. 34: 321, 504.
Todd, John, of Virginia, and John Todd of Indiana. (H. A. Edson) Presb. R. 7: 16.
Todd, John, Gov. of Illinois, Record-book, 1779–88. (E. G. Mason) M. Am. Hist. 8: 586.
Todhunter, Isaac. Nature, 29: 436.
Toilet Articles of old. All the Year, 59: 78.
Toinette. (J. E. Cooke) Harper, 70: 106.
Tokio, Day in. (C. Wood) Lippinc. 31: 96.
Tokio Industrial School. Educa. 5: 200.
Toledo. (S. P. Scott) Lippinc. 29: 529. — (C. H. Blackall) Am. Arch. 20: 179.
— Legends of. (J. Lomas) Eng. Illust. 2: 524.
— Visit to. (J. Fallon) Irish Mo. 13: 474.
Toleration and Liberty. (P. S. Evans) Bapt. R. 5: 158.
— Modern. Sat. R. 56: 334.
— Outlook of. (J. Johnson) Church R. 45: 124.
Tollemache, Lionel A. Safe Studies, and Stones and Stumbling. (F. Storr) Acad. 27: 22.
Tollhouse, Great Yarmouth. Antiquary, n. s. 9: 26.
Tolommei, Pia de'. (T. H. Childs) Cath. World, 43: 206.
Tolstoi, Count Léon. (J. Kirkland) Dial (Ch.) 7: 79.
— and Montaigne. (G. Norton) Nation, 42: 335.
— and Russian Fiction. (J. Kirkland) Dial (Ch.) 7: 79.
— Anna Karénina. Lit. W. (Bost.) 17: 127. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 41: 112.
— and Turgeneff. (I. F. Hapgood) Nation, 42: 388.
— My Religion. Lit. W. (Bost.) 17: 78. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 41: 298.
— War and Peace. Lit. W. (Bost.) 17: 348. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 40: 70.
— Souvenirs. (A. Laugel) Nation, 42: 234.
Tom Donovan's Ride. Un. Serv. M. '83, 2: 309.
Tom Johnson's Country Courting; a Poem. So. Lit. Mess. 31: 374, 427. 32: 44.
Tom Slug. Chamb. J. 62: 104.
Tom the Tinker in History. (H. G. Cutler) M. Am. Hist. 12: 519.
Tom Toke, the Australian Bushranger. Chamb. J. 60: 321.
Tom's Husband. (S. O. Jewett) Atlan. 49: 205.
Tom's Moniment. (S. H. Swett) Harper, 66: 125.
Tom's Outing; a Story. All the Year, 59: 464, 500.
Tombs at Chilton. (J. T. Bent) Antiquary, n. s. 5: 59.
— of a transition Period. Month, 44: 173.
Tombstone, Arizona. (J. H. Young) Overland, n. s. 8: 483.
Tommy. Blackw. 136: 213. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 453. Same art. Liv. Age, 163: 467.
Tompkins; a Story. (P. Deming) Atlan. 52: 39.
Tone, Psychology of, Stumpf on. (J. Sully) Mind, 9: 593.
Tongue not essential to Speech. Book-Lore, 1: 165.
Tongues in Trees. (T. F. T. Dyer) Ecl. M. 105: 332.
Tongue Taming. All the Year, 48: 29.
Tonnage. Un. Serv. M. '82, 1: 258.
— Duties on, 1870–80. (J. Glover) J. Statis. Soc. 45: 37.
— Legislation on. (W. H. White) Nature, 26: 1.
— Question of. Nature, 25: 585.
Tonquin, and Anam. (S. Mossman) Leis. Hour, 33: 110. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 461.
— and France. (H. V. Shortland) Month, 48: 329. — (T. de Lacouperie) Acad. 28: 53.
— Chinese Victory in, 1885. Spec. 58: 441.
— Colonists in. Sat. R. 60: 277.
— French in. Blackw. 134: 660. — Quar. 156: 492. — (R. D. Osborn) Nation, 39: 355. — Ed. R. 158: 258. — (R. S. Gundry) Contemp. 42: 726. 44: 150. — Sat. R. 60: 828. — Spec. 55: 888. — Spec. 56: 264–1540.
— French Campaign in, 1884. Spec. 58: 582.
— — R. de l'Isle on. Spec. 59: 1092.
— French Expedition to. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 36: 461.
— French Review of the War in. (A. Laugel) Nation, 37: 410.

Tonquin; French Scandals. Sat. R. 60: 768.
— Historical Sketch of. Sat. R. 56: 304.
Too much Momentum. (J. L. Allen) Harper, 70: 701.
Too soon; a Story. Leis. Hour, 22: 1–337.
Toole, John Lawrence, with portrait. Theatre, '79, 2: 151. — (J. Knight) Theatre, '80, 1: 24.
— as Barnaby Doublechick, with portrait. Theatre, '80, 1: 317.
Toombs, Robert. (H. W. Cleveland) So. Biv. 4: 449. — (C. J. Woodbury) Overland, n. s. 7: 125.
— Address on. (C. C. Jones, jr.) So. Hist. Pap. 14: 293.
Top-Minnow, Incubation of. (J. A. Ryder) Am. Natural. 16: 109.
Tops, Game of. Sat. R. 58: 334.
Topaz and Garnet in Lithophyses of Rhyolite. (W. Cross) Am. J. Sci. 131: 432.
— from Stoneham, Maine. (F. W. Clarke and J. S. Diller) Am. J. Sci. 129: 378.
Topelius, Z. The Surgeon's Stories. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 262. — (G. P. Upton) Dial (Ch.) 5: 35. — (R. B. Anderson) Dial (Ch.) 3: 201. — (W. M. Payne) Scand. 1: 241.
Topham Meadow Lot, The. (S. Swett) Harper, 68: 409.
Topliff, Isaac N., with portrait. (J. H. Kennedy) M. West. Hist. 4: 686.
Topography, Early, in Lambeth Palace Library. (S. W. Kershaw) Bibliog. 1: 45.
Topside and Turvey; a Story. (P. Fitzgerald) Tinsley, 36: 97–481. 37: 1, 141.
Torlonia, Prince. Am. Arch. 20: 292.
Tors, Among the. (B. B. Rawlings) Fraser, 105: 486.
Tornado, The, and its Origin. (M. S. Brennan) Cath. World, 35: 785.
— at Kansas City, May 13, 1883. Kansas R. 7: 121.
— in Wisconsin, in 1878. J. Sci. 16: 297.
— Iowa and Illinois, of May 22, 1873. (J. Mackintosh) J. Sci. 11: 339.
Tornadoes. (I. P. Noyes) Kansas R. 4: 208. — De Bow, n. s. 5: 814. — (H. A. Hazen) Am. J. Sci. 128: 181. — Nature, 25: 291. — (S. A. Maxwell) Kansas R. 5: 99.
— and Cyclones. (G. C. Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 748.
— and their Causes. (T. B. Maury) No. Am. 135: 230.
— and Tornado Action. (W. M. Davis) Amer. 10: 279.
— Finley's Studies of. Science, 2: 403.
— in Kansas and Missouri, May, 1879. (J. D. Parker) J. Sci. 16: 613. Same art. Kansas R. 3: 172.
— Local Warnings against. (E. S. Holden) Am. Arch. 14: 283.
— of April 18, 1880. (J. D. Parker) Kansas R. 4: 52.
— Practical Hints regarding. (J. D. Parker) Kansas R. 7: 359.
— Prediction of. Science, 7: 361.
— — Progress in. (W. A. Eddy) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 307.
— Special Characteristics and Dangers of. (J. P. Finley) Kansas R. 6: 144.
— Study of. (J. P. Finley) J. Frankl. Inst. 121: 241.
— Whirlwinds. Nature, 25: 155.
Tornado Brood in Hampshire County, Mass. (H. W. Parker) Science, 7: 118.
Tornado Studies for 1882. (J. P. Finley) Kansas R. 6: 76.
Tornado Theories. Kansas R. 7: 361.
Toronto, Canada. (H. Jones) Leis. Hour, 34: 164.
— Bench and Bar of, and Act of 1791. (D. B. Read) M. West. Hist. 5: 118, 317.
— Public Library, Establishment of. Lib. J. 8: 48, 50.
— — Ode at opening. Lib. Chron. 1: 70.
Torpedo-Fish, Electric Organ of. J. Sci. 22: 732.
Torpedo, The Era of. (E. Kay-Robinson) National, 2: 205.
Torpedoes. Sat. R. 54: 175. — Month, 47: 92.
Torpedoes and Torpedo-Boats. (A. D. Brown) Harper, 65: 36.
— New Protective against. Chamb. J. 62: 399.
— a Protection for Harbours and a Defense for Merchantmen. (W. N. Hutchinson) Un. Serv. M. '82, 3: 274.
Torpedo Boats. All the Year, 57: 491. — Ecl. M. 106: 547.
— and light Yachts for high Speed Steam Navigation. (J. S. Thornycroft) Ecl. Engin. 26: 353, 469.
— Experiments with. Sat. R. 60: 4, 76.
Torpedo Flotillas and Ironclads. (E. R. Fremantle) 19th Cent. 18: 657.
Torpedo Scare. (Hobart Pacha) Blackw. 137: 737. Same art. Liv. Age, 166: 51.
Torpedo Station. (E. McMahon) Cath. World, 38: 126.
Torpedo Warfare. (T. S. Case) Kansas R. 1: 325. — (S. P. Oliver) J. Sci. 17: 170, 287. — Un. Serv. M. '85, 2: 29.
Torpedoists, Naval. Un. Serv. M. '83, 2: 337.
Torres Straits, Human Skulls from. (O. Thomas) Anthrop. J. 14: 328.
Torricelli; a Story. (M. Howland) Harper, 66: 598.
Tory Prime Ministers. (T. E. Kebbel) National, 4: 451. 5: 801. 6: 68, 242, 414.
Toryism, and Nonconformity. Spec. 56: 1369.
— Democratic. (A. B. Forwood) Contemp. 43: 294.
— Future of, Forwood on. Spec. 56: 142.
— Kebbel on. Spec. 59: 19.
— The new. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 433.
— of the last Half-Century. Brit. Q. 81: 386.
Toschi, Paolo. Engravings of the Works of Correggio. Art J. 34: 358.
Total Abstinence and its Scriptural Basis. (L. H. Atwater) Presb. Q. 1: 93.
— Plea for. (W. J. Woods) Cong. 11: 984.
— the True Temperance. (W. J. Beecher) Presb. R. 3: 287.
Total Abstinence Creed, The new. (W. J. Beecher) Forum, 1: 603.
Totem System, The, of the North American Indian. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 7: 321.
Touch and Space. (E. Montgomery) Mind, 10: 227.
— Sense of. Leis. Hour, 15: 70.
Tóukvædhi, an Icelandic Poem, about 1650. (W. H. Carpenter) Am. J. Philol. 2: 204.
Toulouse. (C. H. Blackall) Am. Arch. 19: 291.
Touraine, The Chateaux of. Spec. 59: 985, 1017.
Tourgee, Albion W., with portrait. Critic, 1: 51.
Tourgenieff, I. *See* Turgenief.
Tourist of the Guide-Book, The. (H. F. Lester) Belgra. 52: 303.
Tourjee, Eben, with portrait. (T. W. Bicknell) Educa. 3: 208.
Tournament, The. (R. G. Barnwell) De Bow, n. s. 2: 113.
— Rules of. Leis. Hour, 35: 489.
Tournaments. Sat. R. 61: 843.
Tours, City of. (M. Hunt) Art J. 34: 169. — (H. James) Atlan. 52: 24.
Tourzel, Duchess of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 36: 486.
— Memoirs of. Spec. 59: 1247. — Nation, 43: 528. — (C. M. Phillimore) National, 4: 300.
Tower of London, The. (M. Harrison) Sunday M. 15: 40. — Am. Arch. 11: 171.
— Monday at. Chamb. J. 60: 10.
— Restoration of. (T. Wise) Acad. 22: 170. — Am. Arch. 11: 129.
Tower a thousand Feet High. (M. de Nausonty) Am. Arch. 17: 91.
Towers, Bell. *See* Bell Towers.
— of Italy, The Seven Great. Leis. Hour, 21: 695.
— of Silence. Ecl. M. 101: 806.

Tower Guards, The. (J. H. Round) Antiquary, n. s. 9: 241. 10: 54, 205.
Town, The, in Virginia. (E. Ingle) J. H. Univ. Studies, 3: 201.
— in Maryland. (L. W. Wilhelm) J. H. Univ. Studies, 3: 97.
Towns, English, and Districts, Freeman's. Church Q. 19: 23.
— French and English. (E. A. Freeman) Longm. 4: 31.
Town Government, in Rhode Island. (W. E. Foster) J. H. Univ. Studies, 4: 69.
— and County Government in the English Colonies of North America. (E. Channing) J. H. Univ. Studies, 2: 435.
Town-Meeting, The. (J. Fiske) Harper, 70: 265.
Town Mouse and Country Mouse. (Lady Lindsay) Temp. Bar, 68: 515. 69: 56. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 738. 159: 49.
Town Mouse on her Travels. (R. D. G. Price) Theatre, '82, 1: 28.
Towne, William B. Memorial. (F. W. Hackett) Granite Mo. 5: 14.
Townely Estate, Colonel Jacques and the. (W. H. Whitmore) Nation, 40: 234.
Townsend, G. A., Recollections and Reflections of. Lippinc. 37: 515.
Townsend, Oscar, with portrait. (J. H. Kennedy) M. West. Hist. 3: 40.
Townsend, Richard. Ath. '84, 2: 532.
Townships, Scotch and other. (E. de Laveleye) Fortn. 43: 831.
Toys. Leis. Hour, 16: 615.
— The Bull-Roarer. Sat. R. 53: 592.
Toy and Novelty Company. Colburn, 171: 81.
Toy makers, Tribe of. Leis. Hour, 24: 772.
Toynbee, Arnold. Industrial Revolution in England. (E. Simcox) Acad. 26: 53.
— Obituary. (A. Milner) Acad. 23: 205.
Toynbee Hall. Gent. M. n. s. 35: 398. — Spec. 58: 79.
Tozer's. Cornh. 49: 428.
Tracadie, New Brunswick. (A. M. Pope) Cath. World, 36: 737.
Tracheæ, Nature and Origin of the so-called Spiral Thread of. (A. S. Packard) Am. Natural. 20: 438.
Tractarian Movement. New Church R. 1: 381. — Cong. 13: 174.
— Mozley's Reminiscences of. Ath. '82, 1: 790. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 35: 288, 310. — Church Q. 15: 139. — (R. W. Norman) Church R. 41: 488.
— Newman and. (A. B. Cameron) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 35: 462.
— Palmer on. Sat. R. 56: 605.
Tracy, Wm., Murderer of Thos. à Becket. (M. P. Hawker) Month, 39: 397.
Trade, and Industry, World's Progress in. (Dr. Von Neumann-Spallart) J. Statis. Soc. 45: 82.
— and Prices, Depression of, 1886. Bank. M. (Lond.) 46: 465.
— and the State, Farrer's. Ath. '83, 1: 471.
— Balance of. (R. E. Thompson) Amer. 4: 36.
— Curiosities of. All the Year, 54: 55, 89.
— Depression of. Spec. 59: 841.
— — and low Prices. (R. Giffen) Contemp. 47: 800.
— — Causes of. Spec. 59: 1139.
— English, German, and Chinese. Spec. 59: 1077.
— in 1886. Bank. M. (Lond.) 46: 1009.
— Modern, and the Means of Exchange. Ed. R. 164: 1.
Trades, Crafts, and Callings. (E. Walford) Gent. M. n. s. 32: 253.
Trade Notices, Old. All the Year, 50: 173.
Trade Packages. Leis. Hour, 24: 13.
Trade Schools, Need of. (R. T. Auchmuty) Cent. 11: 83.
Trades Unions. Sat. R. 62: 278, 348. — Leis. Hour, 15: 138–783.
— and Arbitration. Leis. Hour, 18: 447.
— Benefits of. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 37: 289.
— Congress of, 1883. Sat. R. 56: 355, 557.
— Economical Results of. (J. Plummer) Br. Alma. Comp. '68: 29.
— Financial Condition of. (G. Howell) 19th Cent. 12: 481.
— Future of Industry. (C. Waring) Fortn. 42: 609.
— History of. Am. Arch. 19: 298.
— Dr. Hubert-Valleroux on. Spec. 59: 635.
— Morality of. Nation, 37: 428.
— past and present. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 43: 304.
— Work of. (G. Howell) Contemp. 44: 331.
Trades-Unionism in England. (T. Hughes) Cent. 6: 127.
Tradition; a Test Case. (Lord Arundell) Month, 50: 23.
— and Scripture. (S. Benedict) Church R. 47: 357.
— Nightmare of. (A. Cellier) Theatre, '78, 2: 204.
Tradition of Cottley Hall. Chamb. J. 62: 329, 344. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 179.
Traditions, Early, Trustworthiness of. (B. Herford) Atlan. 52: 158.
Trafalgar, Battle of. (F. Madan) Antiquary, n. s. 3: 164.
— Reminiscences of. (C. R. Hyatt) Macmil. 45: 487.
Traffic Rates, Discriminative. (A. Hamilton) Am. Law R. 16: 818.
— Extortionate. (A. Hamilton) Am. Law R. 16: 446.
Tragedy, Rymer on. (T. N. Talfourd) Retros. 1: 1.
Tragedy, A; a Story. (Mrs. H. Wood) Argosy, 41: 22–269.
— of Beningbrough Hall. (A. Repplier) Cath. World, 41: 347.
— of Vinland; a Story. (G. J. Hagar) Potter Am. Mo. 18: 16.
— on the River Gunduck, Upper Bengal. Lond. Soc. 49: 574.
Tragedy-Queen, A. Theatre, '84, 1: 185.
Tragic Story of Binns. (H. P. Spofford) Harper, 73: 833.
Tragi-Comedy; a Story. (M. F. Egan) Cath. World, 39: 455.
Traill, H. D. The new Lucian. Spec. 57: 87.
— Recaptured Rhymes. Sat. R. 53: 340.
Training. Knowl. 1: 102.
— as an Element in Education. (T. J. Morgan) Educa. 7: 101.
— of Human Souls. Cong. 13: 139.
Traitors' Hill, London. Cornh. 53: 629.
Trajan; a Story. Manhat. 3: 425, 541.
Tram-Car Humanity. (Mrs. G. S. Reaney) Sunday M. 14: 522.
Tramps, and the Law. (S. Leavitt) Forum, 2: 190.
— and Vagrants. Leis. Hour, 17: 660.
— German. Sat. R. 58: 307.
— Trade. Leis. Hour, 17: 357.
— Unskilled. Leis. Hour, 17: 453.
Tramp's Haven; a Story. (F. G. W. Goodbody) Gent. M. n. s. 30: 176.
Trance, in the lower Animals. (J. W. Slater) J. Sci. 18: 391.
— New Theory of. J. Sci. 15: 75.
— Story of a. Chamb. J. 62: 236.
Transcaspian Railway. Science, 8: 135.
Transcendentalism, Common Sense *versus*. (W. J. Courthope) National, 2: 317.
— in New England, Reminiscences of. Atlan. 54: 713. — (J. Orr) Internat. R. 13: 381.
See Idealism.
Transferred Ghost, The; a Story. (F. R. Stockton) Cent. 2: 43.

Transferred Impressions and Telepathy. (E. Gurney and F. W. H. Myers) Fortn. 36: 437. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 674, 796.
Transformation; a Story. (H. P. Spofford) Manhat. 3: 115, 206.
Transformation Fairy; a Story. (J. P. Simpson) Theatre, '81, 1: 30.
Transition; a Tale. Cong. 13: 30–899.
Translation and Exegesis. (A. E. Myers) Chris. Q. 2: 267.
Translations. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 34: 15.
Transits of Inferior Planets, Internal Contacts in. (J. R. Eastman) Sid. Mess. 2: 182.
Transit Instrument, Observing with. Sid. Mess. 3: 209.
Transpontine Drama, The old. (H. B. Baker) Lond. Soc. 48: 417.
Transport on Rivers and Canals, Recent Methods of, and their Employment in Germany. (J. Klett) Ecl. Engin. 28: 295.
Transportation and the Federal Government. (J. C. Welch) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 335.
— Inland. Scot. R. 8: 227.
— Water, Line of. De Bow, n. s. 7: 1030. 8: 270.
Transportation Aristocrat, A. (E. T. J. Swett) Overland, n. s. 6: 368.
Transportation Facilities of the past and present. (W. B. Le Van) J. Frankl. Inst. 120: 80.
Transportation System, Our. (R. W. Knott) So. Biv. 5: 234.
Transvaal, The. Quar. 155: 530.
— Boers of. (D. Livingstone) Cath. Presb. 2: 412.
— Carter's Narrative of the War in. Sat. R. 55: 637.
—Church of. Cath. Presb. 2: 339.
— Colonist's Picture of. Spec. 58: 1079.
— Complete Story of, Nixon's. Ath. '85, 2: 200.—Spec. 58: 846.
— Delegation to England, 1883. Sat. R. 56: 587.
— English Boer Policy. (G. B. Clark) Fortn. 40: 278.
— in 1883. Sat. R. 55: 324–489. 56: 587.
— Newman's With the Boers. Sat. R. 53: 506.
— War in. Nation, 37: 123.
— — Du Val's Reminiscences of. Ath. '83, 1: 113.
Transvaal Camp Fire. All the Year, 49: 180, 203, 228.
Transvaal Schoolmaster; a Story. All the Year, 49: 78.
Transylvania, Mountain Excursion in. Blackw. 140: 500. Same art. Liv. Age, 171: 368.
Transylvanian Gipsy Songs. (W. E. A. Axon) Manch. Q. 2: 295.
Transylvanian Superstitions. (Mme. E. de Laszowska Gerard) 19th Cent. 18: 130.
Traps for Animals. (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. 29: 555.
Traps, Syphonage and Evaporation of. Am. Arch. 15: 267.
— Ventilation of, a Mistake. Am. Arch. 16: 104.
See Drainage, House.
Trap Rocks, Triassic, of Massachusetts, Connecticut, and N. Jersey. (W. M. Davis) Am. J. Sci. 124: 345.
Trappists, Among the. (H. L. Cowen) Good Words, 25: 762. Same art. Liv. Age, 163: 746. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 53.
Trappist Abbey at Gethsemane, Ky. (M. M. Casseday) So. Biv. 5: 87.
Traumbach. (F. Peterson) Scand. 2: 299.
Trantwine, John Cresson. J. Frankl. Inst. 116: 390.
Travancore, Native Life in, Mateer's. (E. Nicholson) Acad. 25: 89.—Sat. R. 57: 455.
— Nepotism in. (S. Mather) Anthrop. J. 12: 288.
Travel, Companionship in. Sat. R. 56: 242.
— Driving Tours. Sat. R. 56: 305.
— English Walking Tours. Sat. R. 56: 466.
— Humors of. (H. Merivale) Temp. Bar, 76: 407, 545. Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 232, 302.
— in 1883, Books of. (R. Brown) Fortn. 40: 377.
Travel, Welcome of an Inn. Sat. R. 54: 337.
Travelers, Happy. (F. Abell) Lond. Soc. 42: 121.
— Rights of. (S. W. Cooper) Amer. 13: 118.
Travelers' Tales. All the Year, 48: 53–437. 49: 102.
Traveling, Diversions in. Atlan. 52: 428.
— in England, 1830. Sat. R. 62: 717.
— Modern. All the Year, 54: 365.
Traveling Acquaintances. Blackw. 138: 389.
Trawling, Commission on, and our Fish Supply. Blackw. 137: 656.
Treacle and Lamp-Posts. (T. Wood) Good Words, 23: 595.
Treason and Lenity. Spec. 59: 1300.
— Law of, Curiosities of. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 37: 587, 698.
Treasure of Franchard. (R. L. Stevenson) Longm. 1: 672. 2: 83. Same art. Liv. Age, 157: 713. 158: 563, 601.
Treasure Trove; a Story. (H. G. Murray) Tinsley, 31: 532.—Chamb. J. 63: 361–409. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 210, 495.
Treasure Fleets of Spain in 16th Century. (M. Oppenheim) Gent. M. n. s. 37: 290.
Treaty of Commerce between England and France in 1786. (O. Browning) Roy. Hist. Soc. 12: 349.
— of Paris, 1763, and Catholics in America. (D. A. O'Sullivan) Am. Cath. Q. 10: 240.
— of Peace, 1783. (G. T. Curtis) Harper, 66: 666, 833.—(T. F. Dwight) M. Am. Hist. 10: 381.
Treaties, Chronological Table of. Br. Alma. Comp. '31: 44.
— in the House of Representatives. Nation, 39: 516.
Treaty-Making Power under the United States Constitution. (S. G. Croswell) Am. Law R. 20: 513.
Tree, Herbert Beerbohm, with portrait. Theatre, '81, 1: 52. '84, 2: 71, 107.
Tree, Maud Beerbohm, Portrait of. Theatre, '84, 1: 227.
Trees. De Bow, n. s. 6: 286.
— Age of. (A. S. Baldwin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 554.—(J. A. Farrer) Longm. 2: 524. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 53.
— American. New York Q. 2: 466.
— Ancient. (W. Brailsford) Antiquary, n. s. 10: 94.
— and Plants, Foreign, in English Gardens. (A. W. Bennett) J. Sci. 7: 350.
— — in Missouri and Kansas. (G. C. Broadhead) Kansas R. 3: 608.
— Annual Growth of. Kansas R. 6: 490.—(A. L. Child) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 204.
— at the Cape of Good Hope. (Kad Handi) Forestry, 9: 118.
— Big. All the Year, 52: 341, 413.
— — of California. Forestry, 6: 369.
— British, Beauties of. (C. S. Boulger) Forestry, 6: 15–820. 7: 23, 189, 273. 8: 11–317. 9: 19. 10: 216.
— Celebrated. (W. Arnott) Forestry, 11: 85–432.
— Concentric Rings of. (A. L. Child) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 259. Same art. Kansas R. 7: 368.
— Curious. (W. H. Larrabee) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 30.
— — and Historic. Forestry, 6: 1.
— Foliage. Sat. R. 62: 119.
— Forest, Age of. (J. T. Campbell) Am. Natural. 19: 838.
— — and Historic, in Great Britain. (A. Hodgson) Forestry, 9: 420.
— Forms and Laws of Growth. (J. Gordon) Forestry, 8: 281.
— Giant, of California. (C. B. Bradley) Overland, n. s. 7: 305.
— Historic. (L. L. Dame) Granite Mo. 8: 347.
— in London. Chamb. J. 63: 358.
— Large. Leis. Hour, 3: 262.

Trees, Natural and Artificial Reproduction of. Forestry, 6: 312.
— Notes on. (H. Evershed) Forestry, 8: 134.
— of the Tyrol. (E. J. Tilt) Forestry, 8: 247.
— Office of, in Nature. (A. Ransom) Forestry, 9: 100.
— Ornamental, for Massachusetts Plantations. (C. S. Sargent) Nation, 34: 61.
— Remarkable. Am. Arch. 16: 112.
— Sacred. Chamb. J. 61: 509.
— Some old. (J. J. Briggs) Reliquary, 24: 17.
— Tongues in. (T. F. T. Dyer) Belgra. 57: 45.
— What we owe to. (N. H. Egleston) Harper, 64: 675.
See also Forestry, Timber, Elm, Oak, etc.
Tree Culture. Sat. R. 61: 772.
Tree Ferns. Leis. Hour, 16: 103.
Tree-Myths. Forestry, 8: 131.
Tree-Planting; Arbor-Day. (N. H. Egleston) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 689.
— Directions for. Am. Arch. 17: 115.
— in Australia. Forestry, 6: 407.
— Transplanting. (F. L. Olmsted) Am. Arch. 17: 176.
Tree-Pruning. (W. Sutherland) Forestry, 11: 110.
Tree-Toad, The. (Mary Hinckley) Knowl. 2: 261.
— Development of. (Mary Hinckley) Am. Natural. 16: 636. *See also* Toad.
Treitschke, Heinrich von. (F. Kapp) Nation, 36: 270.
Trelawny, Edward John. (F. P. Cobbe) Temp. Bar, 64: 317.
— F. P. Cobbe's Article on. Temp. Bar, 66: 431.
— Talks with. (W. M. Rossetti) Ath. '82, 2: 78, 144, 176.
Trench, Richard C. Sat. R. 61: 457, 469. — Macmil. 54: 1. — Spec. 59: 448. — Acad. 29: 236.
Trent Affair, The. (H. King) M. Am. Hist. 15: 278. — (C. K. Tuckerman) M. Am. Hist. 15: 559.
Trenton, Battle of, Contemporaneous Account. Pennsyl. M. 10: 203.
Trephining, Prehistoric, Fletcher on. Science, 1: 307.
Trevelyan, George Otto. Spec. 57: 1397.
Treves. Sat. R. 56: 268.
Trial at Judd's Flat. All the Year, 59: 443.
— by Fire. *See* Fire.
— Remarkable Irish. (J. O'Donoghue) Longm. 4: 148. Same art. Liv. Age, 162: 155.
Trials, Hints about. (H. B. Brown) Am. Law R. 20: 339.
— New, Injustice of. (T. B. McFarland) Overland, n. s. 5: 169.
— of the 19th Century, Brown on. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 126.
— Scandal of. Spec. 59: 1621, 1707.
See also State Trials.
Triassic Formation of the Connecticut Valley. (W. M. Davis) Am. J. Sci. 132: 342. *See also* Trap Rocks.
Triassic Rocks at Weehawken, N. J., Fish Remains and Tracks in. (L. P. Gratacap) Am. Natural. 20: 243.
Tribe, Alfred. (J. H. Gladstone) Nature, 33: 180.
Triboulet, the Fool. All the Year, 52: 228.
Tribune Riddle, The. Knowl. 1: 18.
Trichinæ and their Distribution. J. Sci. 18: 665.
Trichinoscope, New. Am. Natural. 16: 429.
Tricycle, The, as an Aid to Photography. (J. Browning) Knowl. 2: 387.
— From Coventry to Chester on a. (E. J. McPhelim) Cent. 6: 643.
— How to choose a. (J. Browning) Knowl. 5: 22, 54.
— How to ride a. (J. Browning) Knowl. 2: 67. 6: 339.
— Model. (B. W. Richardson) Good Words, 24: 122.
— On a Toy. (J. Browning) Knowl. 3: 290.
— Use of. (B. W. Richardson) Knowl. 1: 429.
— What will be the Future Form of? (J. Browning) Knowl. 2: 195.
Tricycles. Sat. R. 55: 691. — Knowl. 4: 169.
Tricycles, Carrying. (J. Browning) Knowl. 7: 54.
— Energy required to drive. (J. Browning) Knowl. 2: 478.
— Exhibition of. All the Year, 51: 209.
— High-Wheeled *vs.* Low Wheels. Knowl. 4: 206. — (J. Browning) Knowl. 4: 233, 248.
— in 1882. (J. Browning) Knowl. 1: 397, 450.
— in 1883. (J. Browning) Knowl. 3: 176, 205. 4: 181–387.
— in 1884. (J. Browning) Knowl. 5: 97–288. 6: 149–507. 7: 11.
— in 1885. (J. Browning) Knowl. 7: 122, 550. 8: 136, 180.
— Large *vs.* small Wheels for. (J. Browning) Knowl. 4: 113, 131. — (T. B. Walker) Knowl. 4: 277.
— Novel. (J. Browning) Knowl. 6: 70, 217.
— Novelties in. (J. Browning) Knowl. 3: 71.
— of to-day, The. Knowl. 6: 28, 88.
— Sociable. (J. Browning) Knowl. 3: 368.
— Trying. (J. Browning) Knowl. 5: 72.
— Two-speed. (J. Browning) Knowl. 4: 212.
Tricycle Exhibitions. (J. Browning) Knowl. 6: 359.
Tricycle Ride in England. (J. Browning) Knowl. 7: 191–459.
Tricycle Riding for Ladies. (Mrs. E. M. King) Knowl. 2: 95.
Tricycling. (J. Browning) Knowl. 2: 268.
— and good Spirits. (F. F. Miller) Belgra. 51: 43.
— in relation to Health. (B. W. Richardson) Good Words, 23: 177, 679, 714.
Trigonometrical Problems, Solution of, by continued Approximations. (H. Andrews, jr.) Ecl. Engin. 31: 54.
Trilobites, Abdominal Appendages of. (C. D. Walcott) Science, 3: 279.
Trilogy, A Northern. (W. M. Payne) Scand. 2: 248, 271.
Trinidad, Old Port of. (A. T. Hawley) Overland, n. s. 2: 276.
— Verteuil on. Spec. 57: 555.
Trinity, The, Doctrine of, as held by old Lutheran Theologians. (F. S. Adams) Bib. Sac. 39: 248.
— — in the Light of recent Psychology. (H. N. Day) Princ. n. s. 10: 156.
— — Human Nature a Witness to. (H. Wallace) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 32: 35.
— — in simple English. (C. A. Walworth) Cath. World, 42: 289.
Trinity College, Cambridge, Recollections of Life at. Cornh. 49: 361.
Trip, in School of Scandal. (D. Cook) Theatre, '83, 2: 21.
Trip of the "Mark Twain." Cent. 3: 399.
Trip with St. Simon's Choir. Lond. Soc. 42: 70.
Tripitaka, Chinese Translation of. Sat. R. 55: 268.
Triple Alliance of 1788. (O. Browning) Roy. Hist. Soc. 12: 77.
Tripoli, Four Days in. (J. F. Splaine) Month, 44: 91. Same art. Liv. Age, 152: 312.
Trireme, how was it rowed? (H. F. Brown) Acad. 24: 219. — (H. Yule) Acad. 24: 237.
Tristan d'Acunha. Leis. Hour, 26: 490.
Tristram and Iseult, Tale of. (M. Blind) National, 2: 826. Same art. Liv. Age, 160: 755.
Tritton, Joseph Herbert, with portrait. Bank. M. (Lond.) 46: 869.
Trivelli, Enrico, Conte. Cornh. 46: 584.
Troad, Geology of, Notes on. (J. S. Diller) Science, 2: 255.
— Tour in. (R. C. Jebb) Fortn. 39: 514.
Trochu, General, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 19: 990.
Trollope, Anthony. (M. Schuyler) Amer. 5: 152. — Sat. R. 54: 755. — Month, 49: 484. — (J. Hawthorne) Manhat. 2: 573.

Trollope, Anthony. (E. A. Freeman) Macmil. 47: 236. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 406. Same art. Liv. Age, 156: 177. — Good Words, 24: 142. Same art. Liv. Age, 156: 507. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 531. — Blackw. 133: 316. — Westm. 121: 83. Same art. Liv. Age, 161: 195. — (B. Tuckerman) Princ. n. s. 12: 17. — (H. James) Cent. 4: 385. — Knowl. 2: 475. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 456. — (D. Macleod) Good Words, 25: 248. — with portrait. (W. H. Pollock) Harper, 66: 907.
— and the *Times*. Knowl. 2: 462.
— as a Critic. Spec. 56: 1373.
— Autobiography. Spec. 56: 1377. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 442. — Sat. R. 56: 505. — (R. F. Littledale) Acad. 24: 273. — Atlan. 53: 267. — Liv. Age, 159: 579. — Blackw. 134: 577. — Macmil. 49: 47. — (A. Tanzer) Nation, 37: 396. — Ath. '83, 2: 457.
— Boyhood of. Spec. 56: 1343.
— compared with Daudet. Atlan. 54: 426.
— Death of. Spec. 55: 1573. — (J. Bryce) Nation, 36: 10.
— English Character and Manners as portrayed by. Westm. 123: 53. Same art. Liv. Age, 164: 478.
— The Fixed Period. Sat. R. 53: 434. — Spec. 55: 360. 56: 88.
— Land Leaguers. Ath. '83, 2: 665.
— Last Reminiscences of. Temp. Bar, 70: 129. Same art. Critic, 4: 25.
— Literary Life of. Ed. R. 159: 186. Same art. Liv. Age, 160: 451.
— Mode of Work, with portrait. Lond. Soc. 44: 347.
— Mr. Scarborough's Family. Sat. R. 55: 642.
— Marion Fay. Sat. R. 54: 64. — Spec. 55: 1088.
— Novels of. Dub. R. 92: 314.
— Obituary of. (R. F. Littledale) Acad. 22: 433.
— Shorter Tales. Spec. 55: 443.
— Why Frau Frohmann, etc. Sat. R. 53: 305.
Trollope, Frances, Literary Struggles of. Blackw. 134: 580.
Trollope, Frances E. Like Ships upon the Sea. Sat. R. 56: 220.
Troop-Ship, On board a. (G. S. King) Lond. Soc. 50: 329, 480, 517.
Trooper Hugh; a Story. (G. V. Gaskell) Tinsley, 38: 554.
Trooping the Colors. Chamb. J. 59: 227.
Trooping of the Hamlyns; a Ghost Story. All the Year, 50: 443.
Tropics, The, Calm and Sunset in. Spec. 59: 984.
— Lady Brassey's Journey in. (G. T. Temple) Acad. 27: 253.
— Letters from. (C. W. Stoddard) Overland, n. s. 2: 337.
— Morning in. (J. B. Connor) Granite Mo. 1: 123.
Tropical Britain. Chamb. J. 59: 713.
Tropical Garden, Curiosities of. (G. G. Chisholm) Knowl. 4: 273.
Tropical Man, Exceptional Whiteness in. (A. T. Fraser) Nature, 31: 505.
Trotter John. Leis. Hour, 12: 357.
Troubadours, The. Chamb. J. 61: 171.
Trouble on Lost Mountain. (J. C. Harris) Cent. 9: 425.
Troubles of a Literary Family. Belgra. 60: 424.
Troubles to come, Concerning. (A. K. H. Boyd) Good Words, 23: 19.
Trouin du Guay, René, French Privateer. Fraser, 105: 498.
Trout, English and American. Sat. R. 58: 60.
— Hampshire. National, 3: 172.
— A pet. Chamb. J. 59: 519.
— That big. (E. L. Peel) Longm. 2: 411.
Trout Fishing. Leis. Hour, 16: 516.
Trout Fishing in Hampshire. Liv. Age, 161: 371.
— on Dartmoor. Sat. R. 56: 44.
Trouting, Continental. (A. G. Bradley) Macmil. 52: 441.
— How we went. (W. S. Hutchison) Overland, n. s. 7: 532.
— in England and America. Macmil. 48: 368.
Trouville. (M. G. Humphreys) Harper, 69: 553.
Trowbridge, John, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 836.
Troy, Ancient, Recent Discoveries at. (H. Schliemann) No. Am. 135: 339.
— Antiquities of. (W. F. Wilkinson) Leis. Hour, 23: 438.
— Berthault's Guerre de Troie. Sat. R. 58: 148.
— Ethnology of, Virchow's. (K. Blind) Acad. 23: 189.
— Excavation of. (F. Vinton) Presb. Q. 3: 349.
— Found again. (K. Blind) Antiquary, n. s. 9: 145, 197.
— Ruins at Hissarlik. (W. W. Goodwin) Acad. 22: 418.
— Schliemann's Discoveries at. Quar. 157: 169. — (W. W. Goodwin) Nation, 38: 170. — Critic, 4: 62. — Ath. '84, 1: 25. — (J. Macalister) Kansas R. 4: 659.
— Schliemann's Troja. (R. C. Jebb) Fortn. 41: 433. — (W. W. Goodwin) Nation, 38: 192. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 191. — Sat. R. 56: 735. — Spec. 57: 315. — (A. J. Evans) Acad. 24: 437. — (A. Winchell) Dial (Ch.) 4: 269. — Atlan. 54: 128.
— Site of, Brentano on. (J. P. Mahaffy) Acad. 22: 300. *See* Ilium.
Trübner, Nicholas. (W. Heinemann) Bibliog. 5: 172. — Ath. '84, 1: 443. — (W. E. A. Axon) Lib. Chron. 1: 42.
True, The, the Beautiful, the Good. (H. N. Day) Presb. Q. 2: 195.
True Blue. All the Year, 52: 178.
True Ghost Story, A. (G. Lewis) Temp. Bar, 66: 547.
True Man of the Times. (R. W. Elliott) Cath. World, 44: 289.
True Prophet, A. (A. Calthrop) Lond. Soc. 47: 612.
True Story of the "Gineral." (J. A. O'Shea) Tinsley, 31: 168.
True Story of the old Coaching-Days. Chamb. J. 59: 811.
True Tale of Slavery. Leis. Hour, 10: 85–125.
True to the Core; a West-India Story. Lond. Soc. 44: 586.
True to the Death. Lond. Soc. 47: 97.
True to Herself; a Story. (A. Gray) Tinsley, 38: 161, 230.
Trug Baskets and Mouse-Traps. Forestry, 9: 174.
Trumpp, Ernst. Ath. '85, 1: 631.
Truro, Eng., Libraries of. (A. P. Moor) Lib. Chron. 3: 105.
Truro, Mass., Rich's History of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 274.
Truss, Bridge, Deflection of a. (H. Sheridan) Ecl. Engin. 35: 447.
— Wire, Triangular. (C. J. Quetil) J. Frankl. Inst. 118: 81.
Trusses, Strains on, Positions of live Load giving maximum. (Wm. Cain) Ecl. Engin. 32: 193.
— with superfluous Members. (Wm. Cain) Ecl. Engin. 27: 314.
Trust, A. (J. C. Scott) Belgra. 60: 89.
Trusts, Charitable and religious. (W. Hull) Luth. Q. 14: 268.
— Voluntary, Formation and Validity of. (S. C. Croswell) Am. Law R. 18: 379.
Trusts-Deeds. (J. G. Rogers) Cong. 10: 317.
Truth, Dead and living. (R. A. Griffin) Unita. R. 20: 418.
— Democracy and. Spec. 59: 1165.
— Difficulties in Searching for. (S. H. Trowbridge) Kansas R. 8: 655.
— Evolution of. (F. H. Johnson) And. R. 6: 268.

Truth, Patience and Courage for. (H. Spencer) Knowl. 5: 93.
— Search for. Spec. 57: 1008.
— Some Gifts of. (R. F. Clarke) Month, 47: 510.
— Triumphant; a Sketch. (M. Hunt) Belgra. 50: 423.
— What is? (J. Cooper) Presb. Q. 6: 506.
— What ought we to believe? (E. Buckingham) Unita. R. 19: 409.
Truth Newspaper. (T. Tantivy) National, 1: 376.
Truthfulness, The Tedium of. Spec. 57: 12.
Trying the Yacht; a Poem in Sonnets. (J. L. Robertson) Blackw. 134: 231. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 499.
Tseng, Marquis, Extracts from Diary of. (J. N. Jordan) 19th Cent. 14: 989. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 212.
Tsusima, Russian Aggression at. Blackw. 138: 761.
Tuam, Catholic Archbishops of. (H. S. Fagan) Acad. 23: 343.
Tubellarians, Von Graff on. (H. N. Moseley) Nature, 27: 227.
Tubercle, History of. Knowl. 2: 42.
Tubercular Disease, Inoculation of. (J. Tyndall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 257.
Tuberculosis, Cause of. (E. Klein) Nature, 26: 13.
— Present Condition of Study of. Science, 4: 59.
Tuckerman, Edward, Memorial of. (A. Gray) Am. J. Sci. 132: 1.
Tudor Dynasty, Burke's Historical Portraits of. Sat. R. 55: 443. — Spec. 56: 1159. — Sat. R. 57: 386.
Tuft of Shamrocks. Irish Mo. 11: 434.
Tuileries, from 1815 to 1848. Spec. 57: 442.
— Memories of. (A. H. Wall) Tinsley, 32: 151.
— Remains of. Am. Arch. 13: 153.
— Visit to the Ruins of. Am. Arch. 12: 137.
Tulip, Mountain. (G. Allen) Longm. 1: 409.
Tulip Garden, An old. Chamb. J. 63: 525.
Tulip-tree. (M. Thompson) Lippinc. 36: 200.
Tulloch, John. (M. Oliphant) Blackw. 139: 415. Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 336. — (D. Macleod) Good Words, 27: 239. — Spec. 59: 250.
— Rational Theology. (E. H. Gillett) Presb. Q. 2: 320.
— Works of. Lond. Q. 67: 140.
Tulloch, Miranda. Granite Mo. 4: 110.
Tullock, Thomas L., with portrait. (G. N. Roberts) Granite Mo. 5: 197.
Tullock, Thomas L., jr. (T. L. Tullock) Granite Mo. 4: 42.
Tumuli, near Copiapó, Chili. (J. H. Mądge) Anthrop. J. 11: 437.
— on the Brading Downs, Isle of Wight. (J. E. Price) Anthrop. J. 12: 192.
Tunbridge Wells, Day at. Leis. Hour, 6: 522.
— 100 Years ago. Cornh. 47: 717.
— Old Days at. Lond. Soc. 50: 550.
Tunes. Cornh. 49: 422.
Tunicata, Evolution of the Blood-Vessels of the Test in the. (W. A. Herdman) Nature, 31: 247.
Tunis. Liv. Age, 154: 626. — (J. M. Hubbard) Nation, 35: 491. — All the Year, 48: 5. — (C. Trotter) Acad. 21: 112. — Leis. Hour, 30: 440.
— and Carthage. (S. P. Scott) Potter Am. Mo. 18: 481, 601. — Ed. R. 155: 121. Same art. Liv. Age, 152: 451.
— and its Bey. (E. von Hesse-Wartegg) Cent. 1: 803.
— Archæological Remains at. Antiquary, 13: 263.
— Archæologist in. (S. Reinach) Nation, 38: 228.
— Broadley's History of. Ath. '82, 2: 167. — Blackw. 132: 415. — (J. A. Blaikie) Acad. 22: 113.
— French in. Foster Mo. Ref. 1: 27.
— — last Punic War. Blackw. 132: 415.
— Hesse-Wartegg's Life in. Ath. '82, 1: 184.
— in 1882. Spec. 55: 1050, 1371, 1380.
— Inside Kairwan. Liv. Age, 152: 412.
— Letter from. (A. H. Sayce) Acad. 22: 470.
Tunis, Reid's Land of the Bey. Sat. R. 53: 774.
— Week in, 1849. (M. Mulhall) Month, 44: 166.
Tunnel of Monte Viso. (D. W. Freshfield) Acad. 22: 4.
Tunnels, and the St. Gothard. Kansas R. 6: 663.
— Long, Rapid Construction of. (G. Bridel) Ecl. Engin. 30: 169.
— New Method of making. Am. Arch. 13: 117.
See also St. Gothard, English Channel, etc.
Tunneling the Alps. All the Year, 56: 470.
Tupper, Martin F. (J. Leyland) Amer. 10: 8.
— Autobiography. (J. A. Noble) Acad. 29: 390. — Critic, 8: 284. — Sat. R. 62: 30. — Spec. 59: 1123.
Turanian Epoch of the Romans. (H. Clarke) Roy. Hist. Soc. 8: 172.
Turbines. (De V. Wood) J. Frankl. Inst. 117: 412. — (J. L. Woodbridge) J. Frankl. Inst. 122: 351, 438.
— Centrifugal Force in. (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 116: 198.
— Discharge of. (J. P. Frizell) J. Frankl. Inst. 118: 29.
— Theory of. (J. P. Frizell) J. Frankl. Inst. 116: 92. — (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 116: 440. 117: 6. — (I. P. Church) J. Frankl. Inst. 117: 333. — (G. Atterberg) Ecl. Engin. 26: 138, 230.
Turbot and Soles. Cornh. 53: 184.
Turcomania, Grodekoff's War in. Ath. '84, 1: 273.
Turelli, Antony. Metrop. 6: 236.
Turenne, Hozier on. Acad. 28: 161.
Turf, The, in 1885. (H. Smart) Fortn. 45: 531.
— Morals of. Lond. Q. 66: 300.
Turgenief, Ivan. Dub. R. 95: 46. — (A. Tilley) National, 4: 683. 5: 829. — (H. James) Atlan. 53: 42. — (H. H. Boyesen) Critic, 3: 365. — Ath. '83, 2: 305. — (B. Tuckerman) Princ. n. s. 12: 247. — (W. R. S. Ralston) Ath. '83, 2: 337. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 643. — (W. Larremore) Overland, n. s. 3: 301. — Lond. Q. 63: 38.
— and the Nihilists. (H. H. Boyesen) Critic, 1: 81.
— Annals of a Sportsman. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 235. — (C. B. Martin) Nation, 41: 346.
— Bibliography of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 304.
— Death of. Sat. R. 56: 306, 1150.
— Early Life of. (W. R. Morfill) Acad. 26: 375.
— Funeral of. Sat. R. 56: 490.
— in Paris. (A. Daudet) Cent. 5: 49.
— Letters of. (F. K. Wischnewetsky) Overland, n. s. 8: 385. — (O. De Novikoff) Amer. 9: 235. — (C. B. Martin) Nation, 41: 190.
— Mother of. (C. B. Martin) Fortn. 55: 361.
— Mumu, and The Diary of a Superfluous Man. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 87.
— Novels of, as interpreting the Political Movement in Russia. (C. E. Turner) Macmil. 45: 471.
— Obituary of. (A. R. R. Barker) Acad. 24: 179.
— Poems in Prose. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 441.
— A Study from. Liv. Age, 160: 416.
— Youth of. (C. Adams) Critic, 5: 7.
Turin Exhibition, 1884. (E. M. Stevens) Art J. 36: 249.
Turk, The sublime. (E. Drury) Lond. Soc. 41: 456.
Turks, Ottoman, Early History of. (T. C. Trowbridge) Presb. Q. 1: 764.
— in Europe. (H. S. Wilson) Westm. 123: 303. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 515. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 247.
— in Persia and the Caucasus. (A. Vambéry) Asia. Q. 1: 165.
Turkistan, Eastern, Dalgleish's Travels in. Ath. '83, 1: 186.
— O'Donovan's Merv-Oasis. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 452.
Turkey and Eastern Europe, 1886. Lond. Q. 67: 298.
— and England. (A. H. Layard) Contemp. 47: 509. — (Hobart Pasha) 19th Cent. 17: 547.
— — Alliance between. (Hobart Pasha and Col. P. Warlow) 19th Cent. 17: 575.
— and Russia. (W. Sargent) No. Am. 78: 501.

Turkey, Armed Strength of. (Woods Pasha) 19th Cent. 18: 111.
— Army of. (A. T. Sibbald) National, 6: 679.
— Asiatic, Condition of, in 1884. (T. C. Plowden) Fortn. 41: 190.
— Books and Printing in, 1882. Ath. '83, 1: 279.
— Civil and Religious Liberty in. (E. D. G. Prime) Presb. Q. 4: 608.
— Coming Crisis in. (G. de Hennin) Fortn. 46: 563.
— Contemporary Life and Thought in. Contemp. 48: 585. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 370. — Contemp. 50: 583.
— Debt of, in 1882. Sat. R. 53: 110.
— European, in 1883. Spec. 56: 1402.
— Finances of, Truth about. (V. Caillard) Fortn. 44: 332.
— First seven Sultans of the Ottoman Dynasty. (C. Hamlin) Presb. Q. 3: 42.
— Future of. (C. G. Rawlinson) Princ. n. s. 10: 133.
— Navy of. Un. Serv. M. '83, 2: 162.
— Reforms in, 1882. Sat. R. 53: 517.
— Strategical View of. (Hobart Pasha) 19th Cent. 18: 993. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 36.
— Strength of. Sat. R. 60: 754.
Turkey, The Wild, of America. Leis. Hour, 13: 636.
Turkeys. (F. T. Buckland) Leis. Hour, 8: 787.
Turkey Vulture, Power of Scent in. (S. N. Rhoads) Am. Natural. 17: 829.
Turkish Bath. Leis. Hour, 10: 245, 485.
Turkish Empire and Persia. (C. C. Starbuck) And. R. 5: 419.
— Decay of. (E. Riggs) Presb. Q. 5: 496.
Turkish Life in War Time. (G. T. Lanigan) Amer. 2: 58.
Turkish Officials and Archæology. (S. Reinach) Nation, 39: 30. — (B. O. Duncan) Nation, 39: 71.
Turkish Poetry. *See* Ottoman Poetry.
Turkomans, Among the. (J. Bassett) Leis. Hour, 29: 69–679.
Turle, Henry F. Obituary. (W. P. Courtney) Acad. 24: 9.
Turner, Charles T., with portrait. (A. B. Grosart) Leis. Hour, 24: 711.
Turner, Joseph M. W., with portrait. Leis. Hour, 30: 72.
— S. Brooke on. Spec. 59: 887.
— Drawings at the Royal Academy. (W. G. Rawlinson) 19th Cent. 19: 396.
— Fame of. (W. Armstrong) National, 7: 230. Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 563.
— in Wharfedale. (G. Radford) Portfo. 15: 59.
— Liber Studiorum. (F. Wedmore) Acad. 22: 439. — (S. A. Brooke) 19th Cent. 11: 758.
— The Old Téméraire. Leis. Hour, 14: 38.
— Some Drawings by. (W. C. Monkhouse) Portfo. 15: 128.
Turnpike, Fourth New Hampshire. (J. M. Shirley) Granite Mo. 4: 219–448.
Turpentine Farm in Georgia. Am. Arch. 20: 150.
Turpie; a Reminiscence. (I. M. McLeod) Good Words, 24: 513.
Turquoise, The. Chamb. J. 63: 181.
— from New Mexico. (F. W. Clarke and J. S. Diller) Am. J. Sci. 132: 211.
Turret Door, The; a Story. Argosy, 41: supp. 38.
Turrettin, François, Theology of. (R. S. Duff) Cath. Presb. 5: 372.
Turtling on the outer Reef. (C. F. Holder) Lippinc. 36: 379.
Tuscan Cities. (W. D. Howells) Cent. 8: 890.
— Howells on. (M. G. van Rensselaer) Am. Arch. 28: 279. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 435.
Tuscan Hills, Among the. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 43: 193.
Tuscan Maremma, The. (E. Cecconi) Art J. 36: 40.
Tuscany, Rural. (L. Katscher) National, 8: 108. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 656.
— Virgil and Agriculture in. (J. Ross) Longm. 3: 403.
Tusky Boar, The. (P. Robinson) Belgra. 56: 42.
Tussaud, Madame, Exhibition of. Leis. Hour, 11: 182.
Twain, Mark. *See* Clemens, Samuel L.
Twana Language of Washington Territory. (M. Eells) Am. Antiq. 3: 296.
Tweed, The River. All the Year, 58: 199, 249.
Tweeddale, Arthur, 9th Earl of. Ornithological Essays. Ed. R. 155: 465.
Twelfth Night. (P. Fitzgerald) Tinsley, 36: 245.
Twice Lost; a Tale of double Consciousness. Chamb. J. 60: 422–471.
Twickenham. Leis. Hour, 2: 568.
Twilight. J. Sci. 21: 451. — (H. C. Merivale) Spec. 56: 866.
— J. Kiersling's. Nature, 32: 321.
Twilight Visit, A. (L. Wassermann) Belgra. 58: 44.
Twining, Thomas. Sat. R. 54: 830. — Spec. 56: 390.
— Letters of. (C. J. Robinson) Acad. 23: 163.
Twinlaw Cairns, Legend of the. Chamb. J. 60: 766.
Twins, The; a War Story. (T. F. Galwey) Cath. World, 42: 227.
'Twixt Cup and Lip; a Story. All the Year, 52: 229.
'Twixt Love and Duty; a Story. (T. Hopkins) Leis. Hour, 34: 298–795.
'Twixt Shade and Shine; a Story. Tinsley, 30: 201–501. 31: 33–548.
Two Atlantics; a Story. Leis. Hour, 25: 549, 572.
Two Bites at a Cherry. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 57: 31.
Two Browns, The. (S. O. Jewett) Atlan. 58: 196.
Two Christmas Eves. (E. Nesbit) Longm. 7: 501.
Two Days in the Desert. Lond. Soc. 41: 533.
Two Days in a Lifetime. (T. W. Speight) Chamb. J. 61: 5–119.
Two delicate Cases; a Story. (J. Payn) Belgra. 46: supp. 39.
Two Elizabeths. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. 56: 22.
Two Friends. (A. L. Kjelland) Scand. 2: 281, 291.
Two halves of a Life. (R. Machray) Atlan. 56: 806.
Two Heroines of Plumpington. (A. Trollope) Good Words, 23: supp. 1.
Two Lucians, The; a Dialogue on Popular Religion. (W. J. Courthope) National, 2: 786.
Two Marksmen of Ruff's Mountain. (O. B. Mayer) So. Biv. 5: 361, 417, 469.
Two Muleteers of Mollares; a Story. (F. Caballero) Irish Mo. 1: 66–331.
Two Noble Kinsmen, Rolfe's Edition of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 236.
Two of a Trade. (A. de Fonblanque) Belgra. 52: 450.
Two old Cronies. (H. Louther) Tinsley, 37: 422.
Two on a Tower. (T. Hardy) Atlan. 49: 577, 722. 50: 1–721.
Two Pards; an American Engineer's Story. (A. A. Hayes) Belgra. 51: 344.
Two Passions and a Cardinal Virtue. (F. J. Stimson) Lippinc. 38: 23.
Two Plots; a Confession. (F. Muirhead) Belgra. 51: 55.
Two Professors, The. (C. Childar) Belgra. 54: 469.
Two Quaker Weddings. (G. J. Varney) Lippinc. 29: 492.
Two Runaways. (H. S. Edwards) Cent. 10: 378.
Two Sisters; a Story. (Mrs. T. Smith) Sunday M. 12: 754.
Two Strangers, The. Chamb. J. 62: 90.
Two Strings to a Bow. Lond. Soc. 47: 288.
Two Voices; a Poem. (T. D. English) So. Lit. Mess. 31: 321.
Two Wives; a Story. Argosy, 33: 393.
Two Worlds one. (J. T. Bixby) Unita. R. 19: 301.

Two-Franc Piece, A. Temp. Bar, 72: 476.
Two-leaved Clover; a Poem. (F. Kershaw) Month, 49: 236.
Tyler, John, President, Administration of. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 41: 364.
— and the Annexation of Texas. (L. G. Tyler) M. Am. Hist. 8: 377.
— Death of. So. Lit. Mess. 34: 69.
— Letters and Times of. (W. A. Cocke) So. Hist. Pap. 14: 376.
Tyler, W. Cong. 13: 185.
Tyler, Wat. (L. R. De Vericour) Roy. Hist. Soc. 2: 77.
— True Story of. Leis. Hour, 34: 42. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 748.
Tylor, Edward Burnett, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 264.
Tympanum, Sculptured, in Church of South Ferriby. (C. E. Keyser) Arch. 47: 161.
Tynan, Katharine, Louise de la Vallière. Irish Mo. 13: 377.
— Poems. Irish Mo. 12: 618.
Tyndale, Wm. (R. Wheatley) Meth. Q. 44: 227.
— Early Life of. Leis. Hour, 21: 599.
— Pentateuch. Ath. '85, 1: 500, 563.
Tyndall, John. Leis. Hour, 23: 549.
— American Fellowships established by. Science, 6: 45.
— Belfast Address, Poem on. Leis. Hour, 23: 677.
— Lucretius, Picton, Martineau: some Theories of Matter and its Relation to Life. (J. Masson) Brit. Q. 75: 324.
— Open Letter to. (J. Laing) Presb. Q. 4: 229.
Types and their Inheritance. (F. Galton) Nature, 32: 507. Same art. Science, 6: 268.
Type-Writer. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 2: 402.
— Columbia. (J. Browning) Knowl. 8: 317.
— Hall's. J. Frankl. Inst. 115: 377.
Typhoid Fever, Autumn Prevalence of. Science, 6: 374.
Typhoon, at Manila, October 20, 1882. (S. Kneeland) Science, 1: 6.
— History of a. Nature, 30: 388.
— in China. Leis. Hour, 24: 171.
— in Sicily. Science, 5: 344.
— Tracing a, to Europe. Nature, 33: 205.
Typhoons of the Chinese Seas, Dechevren's. Nature, 26: 626.
Typograph, The. Knowl. 2: 483.
— Standard. Science, 8: 252.
Typographical Errors. Chamb. J. 59: 246.
Tyrants of Britain, Gaul, and Spain, A. D. 406–411. (E. A. Freeman) Eng. Hist. R. 1: 53.
Tyrol, Austrian, Week in. Leis. Hour, 14: 513.
— Lights in. (Marq. Biddle-Cope) Month, 37: 220.
— Muses in. Cornh. 46: 38. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 481.
— Quaint old Town in. (C. J. Weeks) Good Words, 23: 727.
— Poetry in. Cornh. 46: 38.
— Rambles in. Leis. Hour, 8: 557, 563, 585.
— Trip through. Leis. Hour, 16: 536–587.
— Walks in the Mountains. (H. M. Merivale) Gent. M. n. s. 35: 53.
Tyrolese Inns. Cornh. 54: 360.
Tytler, C. C. Fraser. Songs in Minor Keys. (T. H. Caine) Acad. 21: 78.
Tytler, Patrick Frazer. Leis. Hour, 17: 410.
Tytler, Sarah. Scotch Marriages. Sat. R. 54: 28.
Tzigge. (M. Eastwood) Belgra. 54: 200. Same art. Liv. Age, 162: 544.

Uapé Indians, Religion of. Science, 8: 437.
Uberti, Fazio degli. Dittamondo. Irish Mo. 10: 175, 356. 12: 74, 127.
Udânavarga. Sat. R. 55: 737.
Uffizi Gallery, Florence. (C. H. Wilson) Acad. 21: 70.
— Dying Alexander in. (A. Emerson) Am. J. Philol. 4: 204.
Uganda, Travels in. Sat. R. 53: 567.
— Wilson and Felkin's. Ath. '82, 2: 200. — Spec. 55: 472.
Ugly and Stupid; a Story. (J. Gray) Argosy, 34: 59. Same art. Potter Am. Mo. 19: 294.
Ugly Man, The; a Story. Temp. Bar, 66: 258.
Ugly People, Charming. Nation, 43: 111.
Ulfilas, Scott's Life of. Ath. '86, 2: 806.
— and early Christian Goths. (R. Henderson) Cath. Presb. 6: 90.
Ulm and its Cathedral. (H. Zimmern) Eng. Illust. 3: 343.
Ulm Cathedral and its Restoration. Am. Arch. 13: 199.
Ulster, and Ireland. (T. M. Healey) Contemp. 48: 723.
— and the Irish Question. (J. R. G. Hassard) Cath. World, 43: 821.
— Home Rule in. Brit. Q. 79: 101.
— Orange Action in. (A. Webb) Nation, 37: 465.
— Parnellite Invasion of, 1883. Spec. 56: 1242.
— Scots in. (R. Cuninghame) Cath. Presb. 3: 125.
— Superstitions of. (Mrs. Damant) Antiquary, n. s. 7: 60, 109.
Ulster Folk-Lore. All the Year, 48: 16.
Ulster Manors of Finagh and Coole. Sat. R. 54: 121.
Ulster Presbyterianism, Origin of. (R. Cuninghame) Cath. Presb. 4: 208.
Ulster Provincialisms. Chamb. J. 63: 597.
Ultimate Religious Ideas. (S. Billing) J. Sci. 21: 505.
Ultramontanism, Baumstark on. Sat. R. 56: 762.
— Roca on. Sat. R. 62: 547.
Ulysses, On the Track of. (W. J. Stillman) Cent. 6: 562, 688, 882.
Umbellifers; a dangerous Family of Plants. (W. N. Lockington) Amer. 12: 216.
Umbrellas. Leis. Hour, 1: 157.
— Religious Character of. Sat. R. 55: 497.
Umbria. (K. S. Macquoid) Eng. Illust. 3: 526, 616.
Unaweep Cañon. (H. Gannett) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 781.
Unbelief, and the Duty of Catholics. (R. F. Clarke) Am. Cath. Q. 9: 438.
— Half-Belief, and a Remedy. (L. Bell) New Eng. 43: 67.
— in the Eighteenth Century. (J. Fordyce) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 31: 15.
— Modern. (H. S. Paterson) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 33: 796. — (W. F. Adeney) Cong. 15: 727. — (R. F. Clarke) Am. Cath. Q. 10: 51.
— — Footman on. Spec. 56: 514.
— — Progress of. (C. Z. Weiser) Ref. Q. 32: 472. 33: 45.
— — Recent Checks to. (A. Mair) Meth. Q. 45: 713, 885.
— — Speculative Basis of. (D. Greig) Fortn. 41: 655.
— Prevailing Phase of. Month, 45: 153.
— Responsibilities of. (V. Paget) Contemp. 43: 685. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 160.
— Sacrifices demanded by. (R. B. Richardson) New Eng. 41: 52.
— Sin of. (T. A. Finlay) Irish Mo. 11: 331.
— Spiritual Denudation. Spec. 57: 1543.
— Subjective. (A. de Vere) 19th Cent. 13: 841.
Unclaimed Money. Chamb. J. 60: 513. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 695.
Uncle Adam's Funeral Feast. (M. R. Floyd) So. Biv. 4: 616.
Unc' Edinburg's Drowndin'. (T. N. Page) Harper, 72: 304.
Uncle George's Experiments. (M. M. Meline) Cath. World, 38: 643.
Uncle George's Will. Temp. Bar, 68: 48, 224. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 402, 423.

Uncle in America; a Story. (F. Cabellero) Month, 58: 408.
Uncle Pat's Cabin. (P. H. Bagenal) 19th Cent. 12: 925.
Uncle Remus, Nights with. (J. C. Harris) Critic, 1: 45, 104, 347. — Cent. 4: 340, 611, 772.
Uncle Sam; a Story. (G. B. Stuart) Argosy, 42: 395.
Uncle Tom without a Cabin. (W. B. Hill) Cent. 5: 859.
Unconsecrated Blessings. (W. B. Carpenter) Sunday M. 14: 163.
Unconscious, The, Hartmann's Philosophy of. (P. Shorey) Dial (Ch.) 5: 237. — Spec. 57: 1111.
Unconscious Self, The. Spec. 58: 745.
Under the Acorns. (R. Jefferies) Chamb. J. 61: 657.
Under a Ban; a Novel. (Mrs. Lodge) Tinsley, 31: 501. 32: 55-501. 33: 42-507.
Under the Cherry Trees; a Story. (J. Middlemass) Tinsley, 33: supp. 74.
Under the Fan; a Story. (G. Moore) Tinsley, 30: 135.
Under False Pretenses. (M. S. Emery) Lippinc. 32: 418.
Under a Green Bough. Blackw. 136: 779. Same art. Liv. Age, 163: 104.
Under Sentence of Death; a Story. (W. F. Gordon) So. Biv. 4: 589.
Under the Shadow of the Sphinx. Liv. Age, 162: 183.
Under the Snow; a Story. (K. S. Macquoid) Macmil. 47: 404. Same art. Liv. Age, 157: 78. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 626.
Under three Colors; a Story. (E. Jerrold) Tinsley, 34: 60-614.
Under an Umbrella. (J. S. Lloyd) Tinsley, 32: 321.
Undergraduate's Aunt; a Story. (F. Anstey) Belgra. 49: 46. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 127.
Underground Noises heard at Caimanbrac, Caribbean Sea. (F. A. Ford) Nature, 31: 484, 506.
Underground R oad, The. (J. Hutchins) M. West. Hist. 5: 672.
Underground Te er ture. Nature, 26: 564, 589. — Ecl. Engin. 25: 339 371.
Underground Tragedy, An. (C. H. Chambers) Belgra. 61: 205.
Underwood Families of Massachusetts. (L. M. Underwood) N. E. Reg. 38: 400.
Underworld, The, in Homer, Virgil, and Dante. (W. C. Lawton) Atlan. 54: 99.
Undulatory Movements as affecting the Senses. (T. B. Smith) Kansas R. 4: 151.
Unemployed, The. Spec. 59: 1473.
Unequal Yoke, The. Eng. Illust. 3: 500, 562, 604. — Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 727, 808.
Unexpected Dénouement, An. (E. Newman) Eng. Illust. 4: 120.
Unexplained. (Mrs. M. Molesworth) Macmil. 52: 49, 1191. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 743, 780. 166: 110.
Unfathomed Mysteries. Ecl. M. 101: 48.
Unfinished Campaign. (R. C. Ewing) Cumb. Q. 4: 190.
Unfinished Task; a Story. All the Year, 53: 309, 332.
Unforeseen, The; a Novel. (Alice O'Hanlon) Gent. M. n. s. 34: 1-521. 35: 1-521.
Unforeseen Conclusion. (S. S. Dexter) Tinsley, 32: 555.
Unholy Wish; a Story. (Mrs. H. Wood) Argosy, 40: supp. 1.
Uniform, Naval. (F. H. Miller) Un. Serv. M. '84, 1: 407.
Uniforms, British Military. Chamb. J. 60: 461.
Uniformity of Nature. (H. Goodwin) 19th Cent. 18: 532. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 248.
Union, The, Benefits and Dangers of. So. Lit. Mess. 32: 1.
Union Générale, Failure of, 1882. Sat. R. 53: 47-175. 54: 123. — Spec. 55: 112, 151.
Union Jack, The. (B. Pim) Un. Serv. M. '82, 2: 127-470.
Union Pacific Railway, and the Government. (H. White) Nation, 42: 419.
— Eastward by. Leis. Hour, 32: 539.
Unique Books, Manufacture of. (H. Stevens) Ath. '85, 2: 18.
Unitarian, Confessions of a. Forum, 2: 153.
Unitarians, Christian Position of. (G. V. Smith) Unita. R. 26: 385.
— of Hungary. (W. N. Loew) Unita. R. 19: 164.
Unitarian Affirmations. Cong. 11: 35.
Unitarian Belief. (H. L. Richards) Cath. World, 39: 760.
Unitarian Community, Oldest. (J. H. Allen) Unita. R. 17: 38.
Unitarian Conference at Liverpool, 1882. (J. P. Hopps) Unita. R. 18: 80, 185.
— at Saratoga, 1882. Unita. R. 18: 445.
Unitarian Idea and Situation, 1886. (C. A. Bartol) Unita. R. 26: 193.
Unitarian Wheel, Some absent Spokes of. (R. A. Wood) Unita. R. 20: 427.
Unitarianism, Allen's Liberal Movement in Theology. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 326.
— and Orthodoxy, Pivotal Point of. (W. H. Pierson) Unita. R. 20: 229.
— Early Sources of English. (K. Pearson) Acad. 26: 162.
— E. E. Hale on. (L. F. Stearns) New Eng. 45: 408.
— Modern. (A. J. Ferris) Amer. 12: 151.
— What is? (E. A. Lawrence) New Eng. 41: 176.
— Why I am a Unitarian. (E. E. Hale) No. Am. 142: 230.
United Brethren, Church of. (V. Dusck) Cath. Presb. 4: 284. *See* Moravians.
United Services, The, in an Open Boat at Sea. Un. Serv. M. '82, 3: 207.
United States, The, Across the Plains. (R. L. Stevenson) Longm. 2: 285, 322. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 305, 654.
— after the Revolution. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 57: 351.
— and Canada, Notes in. (G. J. Holyoake) 19th Cent. 14: 292.
— — Putnam's Tourist's Guide to. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 251.
— — and Great Britain, Treaty of Peace, 1783. Foster Mo. Ref. 3: 30.
— and the Irish National League. (A. Sullivan) Am. Cath. Q. 9: 35.
— and the Irish Question. Westm. 120: 315.
— and their People. (J. M. Lang) Cath. Presb. 5: 90.
— Appropriations and Expenditures of, 1865-1885. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 40: 103.
— Area of. (F. D. Y. Carpenter) Ecl. Engin. 26: 304.
— Aristocracy in. (M. M. Trumbull) 19th Cent. 18: 209.
— Army of. (A. Forbes) No. Am. 135: 127.
— — Honor in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 37: 110.
— — System of Organization and Administration, Comparison of, with those of foreign Armies. Un. Serv. M. '82, 3: 425.
— as a Borrower and Lender. Amer. 3: 164.
— as a Nation. (J. W. Burgess) Pol. Sci. Q. 1: 9.
— as a Zollverein. (R. E. Thompson) Amer. 2: 404.
— Aspects of Public Life in. (J. Bryce) Fortn. 38: 634.
— Beginning of the Nation. (E. Eggleston) Cent. 3: 61.
— Boundaries of, Original. (B. A. Hinsdale) M. West. Hist. 2: 401.
— Carnegie's Triumphant Democracy. (R. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 7: 16. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 17: 163. — (H. A. Tipping) Acad. 30: 83.
— Census of, 7th, 1850. Br. Alma. Comp. '55: 25.
— — 10th, 1880. (C. H. Clark) Amer. 5: 249. — (J. C. Rose) Nation, 39: 381.

United States, The, Census of, 10th, 1880. Some Results of. (R. P. Porter) Amer. 1: 385, 404, 430.
— City Life in. Contemp. 40: 710. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 70.
— Civil and Spiritual Jurisdiction in. (T. W. Bullitt) Cath. Presb. 3: 136.
— Colonialism in. (H. C. Lodge) Atlan. 51: 612.
— Commonwealth of. (J. W. Burgess) Pol. Sci. Q. 1: 9.
— Condition of. Nation, 42: 208.
— Congress of. (G. H. Jenness) Granite Mo. 1: 364. 2: 48–231.
— Congressional Government in, Wilson's. Nation, 40: 142.
— Constitution of. Quar. 157: 1. — (T. Appel) Ref. Q. 33: 119.
— — Bancroft's History of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 34: 524. — (J. W. Chadwick) Unita. R. 18: 514. — (W. J. Tenney) Cath. World, 36: 219. — (B. F. De Costa) M. Am. Hist. 8: 669. — (T. M. Cooley) Dial (Ch.) 3: 28. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 175.
— — Beginnings of. (F. C. Carpenter) M. West. Hist. 5: 196.
— — Boutmy on. (C. A. Cutter) Nation, 39: 154.
— — Chinese Translation of. (E. S. Holden) Nation, 34: 29.
— — Construction of. (E. D. Warfield) M. West. Hist. 5: 196.
— — Defects of. (J. W. Johnston) M. Am. Hist. 16: 245.
— — Fallacy of, 1787. (A. W. Clason) M. Am. Hist. 14: 375.
— — Fourteenth Amendment, Meaning of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 35: 547.
— — Framers of. (Mrs. M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 13: 313.
— — in Civil War. (W. A. Dunning) Pol. Sci. Q. 1: 163.
— — Needed Changes in. (I. L. Rice) Cent. 6: 534.
— — Duc de Noailles on. Nation, 43: 175.
— — Opposition to, 1788. De Bow, n. s. 5: 1100.
— — Origin of. (B. Adams) Atlan. 54: 610.
— — Progress of Nationalism. (E. Stanwood) Atlan. 53: 701.
— — Responsible Government under. (W. Wilson) Atlan. 57: 542.
— — Thoughts towards revising. (C. T. Hopkins) Overland, n. s. 6: 388.
— Constitutional History of, Sterne's. Sat. R. 54: 671.
— — Von Holst's. (W. L. Penfield) Am. Law R. 20: 116. — (A. Johnston) Nation, 41: 198. — (A. W. Small) Bapt. R. 8: 423. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 196.
— Contemporary Life and Thought in. (C. K. Adams) Contemp. 45: 734. 47: 882.
— Credit of, Failure after the Revolutionary War. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 58: 77.
— Debt of. De Bow, n. s. 1: 36.
— — Advantages of paying. (G. M. Weston) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 37: 327.
— — and Tariff, 1882. Sat. R. 53: 798.
— — Funded. Bank. M. (Lond.) 43: 30.
— — in 1812, Payment of. (A. S. Bolles) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 590.
— — Payment of. (G. M. Weston) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 38: 188.
— Diplomatic Service of. (B. Duncan) Nation, 40: 320.
— — Defects in, and Remedies therefor. (B. Duncan) Nation, 40: 259.
— — Do we require a? (E. S. Nadal) N. Princ. 1: 219.
— Disrupture of the Union. (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 30: 429.
— Dissolution of, Prophecies of. (G. W. Nesmith) Granite Mo. 6: 123.
— East and West compared. (W. Barrows) M. West. Hist. 4: 1.
United States, The, East and West; a Religious Comparison. And. R. 2: 491.
— Eastern Cities and Museums of. (A. Crane) Leis. Hour, 31: 412–613.
— Economic Condition, 1882. Sat. R. 54: 50.
— England in. Critic, 4: 67.
— English Views of. (S. W. McCall) Internat. R. 13: 426.
— Executive Department and the Courts. (F. J. Goodnow) Pol. Sci. Q. 1: 533.
— Expenditures of. New Eng. 44: 321.
— Federal Union. (J. Fiske) Harper, 70: 407.
— Finances; History of the National Loans. (R. A. Bayley) Internat. R. 12: 163.
— — Government and the Circulating Medium during the War of 1812. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 37: 502.
— — in the Civil War. (H. C. Adams) Pol. Sci. Q. 1: 349.
— — — The First Loan. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 39: 341.
— — Receipts and Expenditures of U. S., 1815–1860. (A. S. Bolles) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 37: 187, 261, 347.
— — Revolutionary Debt, Funding of. (A. S. Bolles) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 37: 7, 105.
— — Ruined or not? Leis. Hour, 13: 581.
— — War Loans of 1812. (A. S. Bolles) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 36: 501.
— — Treasury Report, 1865. (A. Delmar) De Bow, n. s. 1: 146.
— Financial History; Knox's U. S. Notes. Nation, 39: 548. — (F. Gilbert) Dial (Ch.) 5: 101.
— First Senate, Maclay's. (F. W. Grayson) Amer. 3: 313.
— Flag of, Preble's. Amer. 1: 60.
— Foreign Legations of. Nation, 41: 524. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 42: 26.
— Foreign Policy of. (B. Wadleigh) Internat. R. 13: 415.
— Freeman's Impressions of. Spec. 56: 867. — (S. Gilbert) Dial (Ch.) 4: 35. — (R. Brown) Acad. 23: 378. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 141.
— A Frenchman [M. de Bacourt] in, in 1840. Atlan. 51: 270.
— A Frenchman [M. d'Haussonville] in, in 1881. Atlan. 51: 556.
— Future of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 36: 290. — (W. C. Blackwood) Overland, n. s. 4: 630.
— Glimpse of. Cornh. 46: 427. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 746.
— Government in. (G. Bradford) Contemp. 48: 864. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 346.
— — Local. (A. Shaw) Fortn. 38: 485.
— Government of, Ford on. Sat. R. 56: 221.
— — Macaulay's Opinion of. So. Lit. Mess. 30: 225. 31: 133.
— — Weakness of, under the Articles of Confederation. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 57: 577.
— Government accounting. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 40: 118.
— History of, Bancroft's. (J. G. Rosengarten) Amer. 4: 235. — (R. H. Clarke) Cath. World, 38: 76. — New York Q. 3: 468. — (W. F. Allen) Dial (Ch.) 3: 249. — New York Q. 1: 495. — (J. G. Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 8: 672. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 57.
— — Civil War, Antecedents and Chronology of. Br. Alma. Comp. '64: 103.
— — — Army of Potomac; 2d and 3d Army Corps. (F. A. Walker) Nation, 38: 274.
— — — Atlantic Coast Operations. Nation, 37: 121.
— — — Battles and Leaders of. Cent. 7: 419–923. 8: 92–767. 9: 128–923. 10: 121–927. 11: 112–964.
— — — Beginnings of. (T. Jordan) M. Am. Hist. 14: 25, 113, 269.
— — — The Belligerents, 1861. De Bow, 31: 69.
— — — Blockade in. (J. G. Palfrey) Nation, 36: 387.

United States, The; History; Civil War. Cause and Contrast. (T. W. McMahon) De Bow, 32: 307.
— — — Campaign in Kentucky, Kirby Smith's. So. Hist. Pap. 10: 70, 158. — (W. F. Smith) M. Am. Hist. 14: 351, 464, 577.
— — — Campaigns of. (F. F. Browne) Dial (Ch.) 3: 226.
— — — Campaigns of Gen. Bragg. (E. T. Sykes) So. Hist. Pap. 11: 304, 466, 490.
— — — Cincinnati with the War Fever. (H. M. Cist) M. Am. Hist. 14: 138.
— — — Conduct of the War, 1861. De Bow, 31: 427.
— — — — 1862. 32: 139. 33: 33.
— — — Confederate Artillery Service in. (E. T. Alexander) So. Hist. Pap. 11: 98.
— — — Confederate Conference at Centreville, Va. De Bow, n. s. 8: 758.
— — — Confederate Cruisers in. (C. Cary) Nation, 37: 377. — Atlan. 53: 260.
— — — Confederate Dead, Tribute to. So. Hist. Pap. 10: 174.
— — — Confederate Losses. De Bow, n. s. 7: 894.
— — — Confederate Treasure. (J. F. Wheless) So. Hist. Pap. 10: 137.
— — — Constitutional View of, Stephens's. De Bow, n. s. 5: 892.
— — — Contest of Race. So. Lit. Mess. 33: 19.
— — — Correspondence, 1861. So. Lit. Mess. 33: 283.
— — — Cotton Interest in. De Bow, 32: 279.
— — — Doubleday's Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 229.
— — — Ewell's Division in, 1862. So. Hist. Pap. 10: 255.
— — — Ewell's Report of Pennsylvania Campaign, 1863. So. Hist. Pap. 10: 289, 529.
— — — Expenditure in. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 39: 743.
— — — Experience our Guide in. De Bow, 32: 63.
— — — Force's Fort Henry to Corinth. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 162.
— — — From Burnside to Hooker. (W. H. Mills) M. Am. Hist. 15: 44.
— — — Forrest's Cavalry Raid in Tennessee, 1864. (J. W. Morton) So. Hist. Pap. 10: 261.
— — — History of. So. Lit. Mess. 34: 172–593. 35: 165–741. 36: 15–257.
— — — Humphrey's Virginia Campaign. (W. Allan) Nation, 36: 532.
— — — in Missouri (R. H. Musser) So. Biv. 5: 43, 102.
— — — Capt. Irving and Steamer Convoy. (R. Ould) So. Hist. Pap. 10: 320.
— — — Journal of. (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, n. s. 1: 646. 2: 57–537. 3: 95–319.
— — — Lane's North Carolina Brigade. (J. H. Lane) So. Hist. Pap. 10: 57, 206, 241.
— — — Last Days of. (P. H. Sheridan) No. Am. 137: 8.
— — — Lee's Campaign against Pope in 1862. (W. Allan) M. Am. Hist. 12: 126.
— — — Letters on. (W. T. Walthall) So. Lit. Mess. 34: 1.
— — — Loans for. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 39: 660, 819.
— — — McClellan's Campaign, 1862. (W. Allen) So. Hist. Pap. 10: 193.
— — — March to the Sea; Franklin and Nashville. (W. Allan) Nation, 35: 385.
— — — Maryland Artillery, 3d Battery. (W. L. Ritter) So. Hist. Pap. 10: 328, 392, 464.
— — — Memories of. (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, n. s. 3: 1–225. 4: 286–530. 5: 160, 357.
— — — Naval Operations in the Gulf. (J. G. Palfrey) Nation, 37: 232.
— — — Nicolay's Outbreak of the Rebellion. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 142.
— — — Northern Army of Virginia. (J. W. Jones) So. Hist. Pap. 10: 81.
United States, The; History; Civil War. Northwestern Confederacy. (J. A. Early) So. Hist. Pap. 10: 154.
— — — Operations of the Army under Buell, Fry on. (A. C. McClurg) Dial (Ch.) 5: 201.
— — — The "Pawnee" Panic. (J. E. Edwards) Harper, 71: 403.
— — — Comte de Paris's History of, Vol. 3. (F. V. Greene) Nation, 37: 79, 101. — Critic, 3: 342. — Atlan. 52: 401. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 36: 547. — (J. C. Ropes) Dial (Ch.) 4: 57. — Sat. R. 56: 346. — (A. Werner) Acad. 24: 138. — (J. G. Rosengarten) Amer. 6: 169. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 38.
— — — Perils of Peace. De Bow, 31: 395.
— — — Plan of Pacification, 1861. (A. Roane) De Bow, 30: 104.
— — — Poetry of. So. Lit. Mess. 34: 70, 101.
— — — Prices paid during the War. De Bow, 34: 102.
— — — Prospects, Feb. 1862. So. Lit. Mess. 34: 192.
— — — Political Apprenticeship of. (J. E. Chamberlin) Internat. R. 14: 367.
— — — Politics in; Campaign Records. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 36: 544.
— — — Principles and Issues of. De Bow, n. s. 3: 410.
— — — Recollections of a Private. (W. L. Goss) Cent. 7: 107, 279. 9: 467.
— — — Record of. (S. J. R. Liddell) So. Biv. 4: 411, 529.
— — — Reflections on, 1861. (Holt Wilson) So. Lit. Mess. 33: 241.
— — — Reminiscences of. (W. E. Stevens) Granite Mo. 2: 210.
— — — Roper's Army under Pope. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 204.
— — — Seward's Diplomacy in. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 37: 452. — Critic, 3: 519.
— — — The Situation, 1861. De Bow, 31: 1–543.
— — — Southern Republic, The new, 1861. So. Lit. Mess. 32: 392.
— — — — and Northern Democracy. (F. H. Alfriend) So. Lit. Mess. 35: 283.
— — — Southern School Books. De Bow, 30: 606.
— — — Stuart's Raid around McClellan, 1862. (R. E. Frayser) So. Hist. Pap. 11: 505.
— — — Telegraph during. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 307.
— — — Tennessee Campaigns. (F. C. Newhall) Amer. 5: 219.
— — — True Cause and Issues. (W. S. Oldham) De Bow, n. s. 7: 674.
— — — Virginia Campaign, 1864–5. (G. W. Smith) Dial (Ch.) 4: 25.
— — — Virginia Girl in the first Year of. (C. C. Harrison) Cent. 8: 606.
— — — Washington in March and April, 1861. (C. P. Stone) M. Am. Hist. 14: 1.
— — — Watchman, what of the Night? July, 1864. De Bow, 34: 47.
— — — What we are gaining by. De Bow, 32: 158, 327. 33: 75.
— — — Who burnt Columbia? (E. L. Welles) So. Hist. Pap. 10: 109.
— — Consolidation of the Colonies. (Brooks Adams) Atlan. 55: 302.
— — Course of Reading in. (S. H. Gay) Critic, 3: 77, 89.
— — Davis's History of. Spec. 55: 211.
— — Early, and Geography. (B. A. Hinsdale) M. West. Hist. 3: 433.
— — Eclectic. (W. Allen) So. Hist. Pap. 12: 235. — (J. W. Jones) So. Hist. Pap. 12: 283, 421.
— — Higginson's. Sat. R. 61: 824.
— — Higginson's Larger. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 399.
— — Lossing's Cyclopædia. Amer. 3: 251.

United States, The, History of, McMaster's. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 104. — Ath. '83, 2: 297. — Amer. 5: 379. — Pennsyl. M. 7: 206. — (W. F. Poole) Dial (Ch.) 3: 270. 6: 110. — (J. F. Rhodes) M. West. Hist. 2: 464. — (M. Chamberlain) And. R. 5: 594. — Atlan. 52: 266. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 299.
— — Monroe's Administration. (T. W. Higginson) Harper, 68: 936.
— — Preston's Documents illustrative of. (W. F. Poole) Dial (Ch.) 7: 155.
— — Reconstruction Period. (G. S. Boutwell and others) No. Am. 143: 72, 219.
— — Scudder's. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 303.
— — War of 1812. *See* War of 1812.
— — Washington's Administration. (T. W. Higginson) Harper, 68: 418.
— Home Rule in. (E. L. Godkin) 19th Cent. 19: 793.
— Hurd's Our National Existence. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 37.
— Impressions of. (E. A. Freeman) Fortn. 38: 133, 323. Same art. Liv. Age, 155: 3. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 433, 623.
— in 1786, Glimpse at. (E. Stanwood) Atlan. 57: 777.
— — Paper-Money Craze and Shays's Rebellion. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 58: 376.
— in 1840–2. De Bacourt's Souvenirs of a Diplomat. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 401.
— In the, 1885. (H. R. Haweis) Gent. M. n. s. 36: 463.
— Industries of, and the Tariff. (Lyon Playfair) Macmil. 45: 329.
— H. Irving's Impressions of. Spec. 57: 955.
— Is it a Christian Country? (E. M. Van Deusen) Church R. 46: 16.
— Land System of. (S. Sato) J. H. Univ. Studies, 4: 385.
— Landlordism in. (H. George) No. Am. 142: 387.
— Literary Men of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 76.
— Letter from. (F. Wedmore) Temp. Bar, 77: 233.
— Manners and Customs in. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 7: 66.
— Maritime Affairs of, 1882. (W. W. Kimball) Internat. R. 13: 34.
— National Sovereignty in, Germs of. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 58: 648.
— Navy of. (E. Simpson) Harper, 73: 3. — (C. F. Johnson, jr.) Lippinc. 29: 346.
— — Advantages of increasing. (B. A. Fiske) Ecl. Engin. 34: 405.
— — Docks and Navy-Yards of. (E. Simpson) Harper, 73: 616.
— — Education of Officers in. Critic, 2: 56.
— — in 1882. (H. H. Gorringe) No. Am. 134: 486. — Spec. 55: 1473.
— — Problem of. Nation, 41: 502.
— — Prospects of its Rehabilitation. (E. Simpson) Ecl. Engin. 34: 383.
— Navy Department, Responsibility in. Nation, 42: 164.
— Notes on. (W. G. Blaikie) Cath. Presb. 5: 291.
— Now and Hereafter. (W. A. Carey) De Bow, n. s. 1: 581.
— of To-day and the Future. (W. H. Riley) To-Day, 1: 188, 374.
— Over-Haste in making our Nation. (M. Kellogg) Overland, n. s. 5: 15.
— Pacific States of. Acad. 10: 192. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 764. — (W. Gilpin) De Bow, 24: 250.
— Philistinism of. (Sir L. Griffin) Fortn. 41: 50.
— Political Life in. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 6: 499.
— Political Reform in. New Eng. 45: 303.
— Political System of; Harvest of Democracy. (Sir L. Griffin) Fortn. 41: 387. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 700. — (J. W. Chadwick) Unita. R. 25: 495.
United States, The, Politics in; Corruptible Elements in the Suffrage. (H. R. Waite) Internat. R. 14: 14.
— — the Drift toward Centralization. (E. G. Loring) No. Am. 139: 155.
— — Fiske's American Political Ideas. (R. T. Ely) Dial (Ch.) 6: 16. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 130.
— — in 1882. Quar. 153: 64.
— — in 1883. (E. V. Smalley) Atlan. 53: 124. — (H. Seymour and G. S. Boutwell) No. Am. 136: 153.
— — — Scandinavians in the Elections. Scand. 1: 25.
— — in 1884, Nomination of Cleveland. Spec. 57: 939.
— — — Presidential Election. And. R. 2: 401. — (C. K. Adams) Contemp. 46: 585. — Overland, n. s. 4: 658. — (E. F. G. Law) Fortn. 42: 824. — (W. H. Hurlbert) 19th Cent. 16: 999.
— — — — Filth of the Canvass. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 39: 346.
— — — — The New Party. (J. L. Laughlin) Atlan. 53: 837.
— — — — An old War-Horse to a young Politician. (W. H. McElroy) Atlan. 53: 780.
— — — — Political Women in the Canvass. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 39: 216.
— — — — Republican Managers and the Civil Service. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 39: 214.
— — — — Republican Ticket and Platform. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 38: 500.
— — — — Scandinavians and the Presidential Nominations. Scand. 1: 277.
— — — — Usefulness of the Republican Mistake. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 39: 258.
— — in 1885; Signs of a Political Break-up. Nation, 41: 294.
— — in 1886. N. Princ. 1: 62.
— — — The Young Democracy. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 43: 152.
— — Influence of foreign Issues on. (R. J. Creighton) Internat. R. 13: 182.
— — Party Issues, old and new. (E. H. Crosby) Internat. R. 13: 339.
— — Recollections and Notes of. (G. W. Julian) Internat. R. 12: 325. 13: 238, 321.
— — Standard of. (H. Newton) Knowl. 6: 466.
— Population of, Settled Area and Density of. (H. Gannett) Internat. R. 12: 70.
— Presidents of, with portraits. Leis. Hour, 30: 175.
— Presidential Contests in. Spec. 57: 1607.
— Presidential Elections in. (G. M. Towle) Leis. Hour, 17: 708.
— — Stanwood's. (G. Bradford) Nation, 39: 402.
— Progress of. (G. Collins) Univ. Q. 42: 326.
— Public Law of, Von Holst on. (J. W. Burgess) Pol. Sci. Q. 1: 612.
— Public Life in. (J. Bryce) Fortn. 38: 634. Same art. Liv. Age, 155: 551.
— Public Works of, Management of. (W. F. Smith) Nation, 41: 130.
— Republic of, is it an Anomaly in History? (T. Felton) Cath. World, 39: 449.
— Resources of, and the American Exhibition. Westm. 126: 305.
— The reunited Union. (H. Watterson) No. Am. 140: 22.
— Revenue Marine Service of. (W. G. Ross) Harper, 73: 909.
— Roman Catholic Element in History of. Metrop. 5: 393, 521.
— Seaboard of, Defenselessness of. (H. A. Smalley) No. Am. 138: 233.
— Senate, The, and the President. (D. B. Eaton) No. Am. 142: 572.
— — Degeneracy of. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 43: 48.
— — Our House of Lords. No. Am. 142: 454.

United States, The, Social Forces in. (E. E. Hale) No. Am. 137: 403.
— Some Notes on. Macmil. 53: 43. Same art. Liv. Age, 167: 692.
— Some Points in Speech and Customs in. (E. A. Freeman) Longm. 1: 80, 314. Same art. Liv. Age, 156: 213.
— State of. (W. W. Boyce) De Bow, n. s. 1: 132.
— Statistics of; Wealth of, and its Rate of Increase. (H. Gannett) Internat. R. 12: 497.
— — Growth of the U. S. (F. A. Walker) Cent. 2: 920.
— Territorial Growth of. (W. A. Mowry) M. Am. Hist. 16: 333.
— Through the. (T. Child) Fortn. 45: 221.
— through English Spectacles. (E. Thornton) Pennsyl. M. 9: 215.
— Visit to. Critic, 6: 8, 31.
— — in 1886. (Lord Brassey) 19th Cent. 20: 901.
— Wealth of, and its Rate of Increase. (H. Gannett) Internat. R. 12: 497.
— — in 1880. (J. C. Rose) Nation, 39: 465.
— Word more about. (M. Arnold) 19th Cent. 17: 219.
— Zannini's De l'Atlantique au Mississippi. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 152.
United States Bureau of Education, Of what Use is? (J. Eaton) Internat. R. 14: 284.
United States Bonds. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 40: 188.
United States Coast and Geodetic Survey. (D. P. Todd) Science, 7: 2. — (C. O. Boutelle) Science, 7: 460. — (C. O. Boutelle) Ecl. Engin. 35: 38.
— and the Navy. Science, 7: 407.
— Investigation of, 1885. Science, 6: 121.
— Present Condition of. Science, 8: 359.
— Report, 1883. Am. J. Sci. 129: 44.
United States Fish Commission's Steamer "Albatross." Science, 2: 6, 66.
United States Geological Survey. (F. W. Rudler) Acad. 27: 137. — Science, 7: 276, 383.
— Organization and Plan of. (J. W. Powell) Am. J. Sci. 129: 93.
— Powell's 4th Annual Report of. Science, 7: 158.
— Reports of. Science, 4: 62.
— Some Critics of. Nation, 43: 26.
— — Survey of the Territories. (F. V. Hayden) J. Sci. 14: 238.
United States Government, Scientific Work of. Science, 7: 257, 427.
— — Coördination of Bureaus. (Extracts from Report) Science, 5: 47.
— — Consolidation of. Science, 5: 336.
— — The Government and Science. (A. Agassiz) Nation, 41: 525.
— — Reformation of. Science, 5: 325.
— — Surveys of. Science, 7: 363.
— — Work of the Congressional Commission on. (S. Newcomb) Nation, 42: 502. — Science, 7: 516.
United States Military Academy. (E. M'Mahon) Month, 52: 206.
United States National Museum. Science, 2: 63, 119.
United States Naval Observatory. Sid. Mess. 3: 233. — (R. Copeland) Sid. Mess. 3: 270. — Science, 7: 231. — Nation, 42: 230.
— Programme of Work for 1885. (S. R. Franklin) Sid. Mess. 4: 60.
— — for 1886. Sid. Mess. 5: 88.
— Proposed new. Sid. Mess. 5: 120.
— Report of, 1884. Science, 5: 57.
United States Public Documents. (R. R. Bowker) Lib. J. 10: 236.
— and Libraries. Lib. J. 11: 482.
— Classes, and Printing of. (T. H. McKee) Lib. J. 10: 241.
— Distribution of. Lib. J. 11: 20.
United States Public Documents, Poore's Catalogue of. (R. R. Bowker) Lib. J. 11: 4.
Universalism, and Catholicism. (O. D. Miller) Univ. Q. 43: 281.
— and the Heart. (A. J. Patterson) Univ. Q. 37: 437.
— and Punishment. (W. C. Stiles) Univ. Q. 37: 51, 327.
— and Sin. (W. C. Stiles) Univ. Q. 37: 51.
— Doctrines of. (A. A. Miner) Bib. Sac. 40: 463.
— Growth of. (G. M. Harmon) Univ. Q. 38: 150.
— in America, Early. (A. Titus) Univ. Q. 38: 431. 42: 430.
— — Eddy's History of. (T. G. Sawyer) Univ. Q. 42: 222.
— in New Hampshire. (L. Willis) Granite Mo. 1: 312.
— Outlook for. (W. S. Woodbridge) Univ. Q. 41: 225.
— Power and Progress of. (H. Blanchard) Univ. Q. 38: 180.
— the Solution of Moral Evil and Human Destiny. (G. Hill) Univ. Q. 37: 279.
Universalist Christian, Responsibility of. (R. T. Sawyer) Univ. Q. 43: 225.
Universalist Church, Attitude towards Skepticism. (I. M. Atwood) Univ. Q. 39: 133.
Universalist Conventions. Univ. Q. 37: 5, 389.
Universalist Creed, Change in. (E. C. Sweetser) Univ. Q. 40: 34.
Universalist Exegesis, Re-affirmation of. (O. D. Miller) Univ. Q. 41: 221.
Universe, The. (Sir J. F. W. Herschel) Knowl. 9: 20.
— Destiny of. (S. Willard) Cent. 5: 914.
— Magnitude and Mind. (J. S. Vaughan) Month, 37: 507.
— Order of. (W. N. Lockington) Am. Natural. 16: 484.
— Past Changes in. (S. T. Preston) J. Sci. 15: 360.
— The Visible. (B. Stewart) Contemp. 46: 49.
— — and Invisible. (J. C. Reynolds) Chris. Q. 5: 46.
— a Work of Art. (T. Hill) Unita. R. 25: 131.
University, The American. (C. W. Eliot and J. McCosh) Critic, 6: 103. — (W. W. Folwell) Educa. 4: 309.
— — Prospects of an. Critic, 3: 227.
— — What it should be. (J. McCosh) Educa. 6: 35.
— Function of a. (E. S. Holden) Nature, 34: 632.
— An Ideal. (J. Bryce) Contemp. 45: 836.
— — from an English Point of View. Science, 4: 95.
— Life at. Leis. Hour, 12: 325.
— A National. Science, 6: 509, 539. 7: 12. — (J. W. Hoyt) Science, 7: 121. — (A. D. Mayo) Educa. 6: 331. — (C. F. Thwing) Internat. R. 13: 527.
— — Washington's Plan for. (H. B. Adams) J. H. Univ. Studies, 3: 93.
— Object of a. (E. Mulford) Atlan. 58: 747.
— of Edinburgh, Grant's History of. Sat. R. 57: 479.
— — Tercentenary of. Sat. R. 57: 497.
— of Michigan. (C. W. Butterfield) M. West. Hist. 5: 224.
— of the State of N. Y., Convocation of, 1886. Science, 8: 48.
— Place and Work of, in American Education. (E. T. Tappan) Educa. 3: 148.
— A Teaching, for London. Nature, 31: 145, 159. — (K. Pearson) Acad. 26: 430. 28: 150, 356. — Ed. R. 164: 241. — Acad. 28: 59. — Nature, 32: 265.
Universities. (W. H. Whitsitt) Bapt. R. 1: 490.
— American, Real Weakness of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 36: 377.
— Ancient and modern. (W. Smith) Internat. R. 13: 365.
— and the Poor. (S. A. Barnett) 19th Cent. 15: 255.
— Benefits which Society derives from. (D. C. Gilman) Nature, 33: 281, 305.
— Early History of. (S. S. Laurie and J. Hutchison) Acad. 30: 428.

Universities, English. New York Q. 3: 38.
— — and American Colleges, Wealth of. (C. F. Thwing) Internat. R. 12: 341.
— — and Nonconformity. Brit. Q. 79: 372.
— — Catholics at. (R. F. Clarke) Month, 54: 345, 457.
— — *en fête*. Chamb. J. 59: 639.
— — Future of. (J. Bryce) Fortn. 39: 382.
— — Recent Reforms in. (J. Bryce) Nation, 35: 353.
— — Reform in. (J. S. Blackie) Macmil. 45: 125.
— — through Foreign Spectacles. (P. Vinogradoff) Fortn. 43: 862.
— — Waning Influence of. (A. F. Marshall) Am. Cath. Q. 9: 253.
— German. (J. W. Bell) Educa. 2: 49.
— — Conrad on. Ath. '85, 2: 40.
— — Origin of the First. (G. G. Bush) Educa. 4: 384, 534.
— Graduates of, and Money-getting. Spec. 55: 1645.
— Oxford and Cambridge, and the Colleges. Spec. 57: 1728.
— Relation of, to the Common School. (W. P. Johnston) Educa. 5: 518.
— Scientific. Nature, 31: 549.
— Scotch, Bill regarding, 1883. (W. Jack) Macmil. 48: 50. — Nature, 27: 573.
— — English, and German, compared. Scot. R. 3: 1.
— — Life at. (J. Leys) National, 8: 533.
— — Professors in, 1883. Spec. 56: 1215.
— Thoughts on. (D. C. Gilman) Science, 8: 37.
— *vs.* Colleges. (D. Curry) Meth. Q. 45: 594.
University Administration. (W. T. Hewett) Atlan. 50: 505.
University Boat Race. Leis. Hour, 15: 222.
University Education in Germany. Foster Mo. Ref. 2: 21.
University Elections. (E. A. Freeman) Contemp. 43: 16.
University Extension Movement, The. (W. Odell) Nature, 33: 344.
University Ideal. (A. Bain) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 458.
University Life in America. Leis. Hour, 18: 373, 389.
— in the 17th Century. (F. Rye) Gent. M. n. s. 31: 377. Same art. Liv. Age, 159: 374.
— Italian, in the Middle Ages. Brit. Q. 80: 28.
University Reform; New Lamps for old ones. (W. L. Courtney) Macmil. 55: 49.
University Work, Coöperation in. (H. B. Adams) J. H. Univ. Studies, 1: no. 2.
Unjust Steward, The. (C. H. Parkhurst) And. R. 1: 37.
Unknowable and the Unknown. (J. F. Stephen) 19th Cent. 15: 905. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 208.
— Doctrine of. (W. H. Miller) Kansas R. 4: 431.
— or, The Religion of Science. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 9: 1.
— Religious Value of. (G. d'Alviella) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 779.
Unknown Public, The. (T. Wright) 19th Cent. 13: 279.
Un-koi-to, the Savior: a Legend of the Cou-Cow Indians. (A. G. Fassin) Overland, n. s. 4: 141.
Unlucky Raid; a Story. Argosy, 33: 315.
Unlucky Thirteen; a Story. (C. A. M. Cotterell) Argosy, 39: 460.
Unromantic Romance; a Story. (E. C. Needham) Tinsley, 38: 506.
Unseen, The, real. (T. Hill) Unita. R. 23: 431.
Unseen World. (B. G. Johns) Tinsley, 32: 119.
Unselfishness in Christianity. (F. W. Aveling) Cong. 12: 57.
Unsocial Socialist; a Story. (G. B. Shaw) To-Day, 1: 205, 445. 2: 30–543.
Unspotted from the World; a Story. (Mrs. G. W. Godfrey) Temp. Bar, 65: 218, 345, 531. 66: 1–433. 67: 93–541. 68: 101.
Unstable as Water; a Story. (A. Layard) Temp. Bar, 78: 483.
Untimely Pilgrimage. (W. T. Larned) Cath. World, 43: 549.
Unwilling Guest, The. (M. Jokai) Temp. Bar, 71: 379.
Unwritten History. (T. H. Huxley) Macmil. 48: 26. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 113.
Upanishads, The. (W. D. Whitney) Am. J. Philol. 7: 1.
— Gough's Philosophy of. Sat. R. 55: 21.
Upas Tree, Fact and Fiction of. Leis. Hour, 6: 12.
Upchurch Marshes and Roman Pottery. (G. Dowker) Antiquary, n. s. 7: 15, 65.
Upon the Moor; a Story. Argosy, 42: 193.
Upper Silurian Rocks near Cornwall Station, N. Y., Area of. (N. H. Darton) Am. J. Sci. 131: 209.
Upright Position, The Disadvantages of. (S. V. Clevenger) Am. Natural. 18: 1.
Uprooting. (J. E. Panton) Lond. Soc. 43: 205.
Upsala, Sweden. Leis. Hour, 26: 232.
Upstairs and Downstairs; a Tale. Cornh. 45: 334.
Upton, Emery, Life and Letters of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 286.
Upton, Josiah, Descendants of. (W. H. Upton) N. E. Reg. 40: 147.
Upton, a lost Town of New Jersey. (J. Clement) Pennsyl. M. 9: 36.
Upton-on-Severn. Spec. 58: 393.
Uranus, and Neptune in a three-inch Telescope. Knowl. 5: 199.
— Mass of. (A. Hall) Sid. Mess. 4: 153.
Urbanity, School of. (F. C. Valentine) Manhat. 1: 389.
Urbino, and Raphael. (M. Carelli) Manhat. 2: 491.
— Palace of. (J. A. Symonds) Cornh. 46: 292. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 797.
Urbs Roma Vale. Blackw. 132: 176–781.
Uriel; or Chapel of the Holy Angels. Irish Mo. 11: 175–637.
Uriel Acosta; a Tragedy. (K. Gutzkow) De Bow, n. s. 6: 415. 7: 578–1024. 8: 175–668.
Ursulines of Quebec, The. (C. de Kay) Cent. 10: 942.
— Voyage of, to New Orleans, 1727. (A. M. Davies) Overland, n. s. 7: 18.
Ursuline Convents. Metrop. 4: 24, 87, 156.
Usage *vs.* Rights. (A. A. Miner) Univ. Q. 40: 336.
Use, Beauty, Reason. (M. Tuthill) J. Spec. Philos. 16: 122, 296.
Usefulness, Philosophy of. (G. H. Laughlin) Chris. Q. 2: 163.
Usher, James, Archbishop. (R. Cuninghame) Cath. Presb. 6: 18.
Usury. (J. Rickaby) Month, 58: 1.
Usury Laws, Policy of. (J. A. Pritchett) De Bow, n. s. 7: 655.
Utah, and the Mormon Problem. (A. J. Hanson) Meth. Q. 44: 205.
— and the Mormons. (J. R. McBride) Internat. R. 12: 181.
— and the United States Government. (B. J. Clinch) Am. Cath. Q. 9: 271.
— Crisis in, 1882. (E. H. Murray) No. Am. 134: 327.
— Eastern, and Colorado. (E. Roberts) Overland, n. s. 5: 247.
— Ecclesiastical Control in. (John Taylor and E. H. Murray) No. Am. 138: 1.
— Glimpse of. (E. Roberts) Overland, n. s. 5: 38.
— Has it a Republican Form of Government? (A. G. Campbell) Cent. 1: 712.
— Saunterings in. (P. Robinson) Harper, 67: 705.
— Two Days in. (A. W. Rollins) Lippinc. 37: 355.
Utah Expedition. (J. C. Robinson) M. Am. Hist. 11: 335.
Ute Indians, The, of California. (H. F. Bond) Unita. R. 20: 115.
— Origin of. (W. Matthews) Am. Antiq. 7: 271.

Utilitarian "Ought." (E. Gurney) Mind, 7: 349. — (M. Martin) Mind, 7: 554. — (E. Gurney) Mind, 8: 101.
Utilitarianism. (W. Tucker) Univ. Q. 43: 326.
— Pessimism, and Christianity. (J. R. Thomson) Brit. Q. 81: 25.
— Sidgwick's. (H. Rashdall) Mind, 10: 200.
Utility, Theory of. (A. E. Rogers) Science, 8: 347.
Utopian Dreams of Literary Men. (C. T. Sempers) Harv. Mo. 3: 95.
Utopias, or Schemes of Social Improvement. (M. Kaufmann) Leis. Hour, 27: 134-821. 28: 10–749.
Utrecht Psalter and Athanasian Creed. (F. Vinton) Presb. Q. 5: 160.
Utricularia Vulgaris. (G. E. Simms, jr.) Nature, 33: 295.
Utterance, Art of. (J. Murray) Overland, n. s. 2: 399.
Uvula, The, Functions of. (T. F. Rambold) Kansas R. 1: 23.
Uxmal, Yucatan, L. H. Ayme's Discoveries at. Am. Arch. 13: 282.
— Ruins of. (L. P. Gratacap) Am. Antiq. 7: 257.

Vaca, Cabeza de. (A. F. Bandelier) M. West. Hist. 3: 327.
Vacant House, A. (M. H. Catherwood) Lippinc. 37: 431.
Vaccination. Leis. Hour, 16: 693. — (G. S. Gilebs) J. Sci. 21: 127. — Chamb. J. 61: 593. — (P. Taylor) 19th Cent. 11: 782. — (H. Bergh) No. Am. 134: 161. — (H. A. Martin) No. Am. 134: 368. — (Sir L. Playfair) Liv. Age, 158: 624. — Sat. R. 55: 789.
— and Small-Pox, 1871–81. (W. B. Carpenter) 19th Cent. 11: 526.
— Carpenter on. Knowl. 1: 319.
— Compulsory. Westm. 121: 496.
— Leicester Protest against. Sat. R. 59: 411.
— Protective Effect of. (Dr. H. Tompkins) Knowl. 1: 192.
— Question of. J. Sci. 18: 646. — (J. S. Billings) Nation, 34: 201.
— Tracts against. (H. Hartshorne) Amer. 4: 328.
Vaccination Act. Leis. Hour, 3: 183.
Vaccine, Animal. Knowl. 2: 312.
Vacquerie, Auguste. Formosa. (A. C. Swinburne) Acad. 23: 303.
Væ Victis. Chamb. J. 61: 629.
Vagrancy. Sat. R. 53: 620.
— and Mendicancy. Chamb. J. 59: 466.
Valcour, Plancher, Founder of a Paris Theater. (C. Hervey) Theatre, '85, 1: 1.
Val D'Aosta, Battle of Fort Rock. (C. Monkhouse) Portfo. 16: 91.
Valdez, De, House of. (F. Browne) Leis. Hour, 19: 1–380.
Valdo, Peter, Apostle of the Waldenses. (E. Comba) Cath. Presb. 7: 424.
Vale of Cedars; a Tale. (G. Aguilar) New Era, 4: 35–593.
Valentina; a Novel. Lond. Soc. 42: 38–551.
Valentina; a Story. Liv. Age, 168: 547.
Valentine, A. (H. C. Coghlan) Lond. Soc. 47: 234.
Valentine, Strange. (D. C. Murray) Chamb. J. 59: 1–796.
Valentine's Chance. (L. C. Wyman) Atlan. 57: 763.
Valentine's Day. (J. W. Hales) Antiquary, n. s. 5: 41. — Liv. Age, 161: 162.
Valentines, My Bundle of. Leis. Hour, 15: 109.
Valérie's Fate; a Story. (A. F. Hector) Gent. M. n. s. 31: supp. 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 160: 524, 619, 663.
Valerius Flaccus. (W. Stokes) Acad. 27: 11. — (J. Hoskyns-Abrahall) Acad. 27: 29.
Valet du Diable. (E. M. Hiestand) Potter Am. Mo. 18: 185.
Valin, or, Adventures of a French Subaltern. Un. Serv. M. '82, 3: 441.
Valladolid, in the Time of Cervantes, A Diary of. (J. Ormsby) Blackw. 139: 314. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 610.
Vallandingham, Clement L., Trial of. (J. M. Wright) So. Biv. 5: 639.
Vallas, Anthony, Memoir of. (V. O. King) De Bow, n. s. 7: 833.
Valleys, Cross, Origin of. (W. M. Davis) Science, 1: 325, 356.
Valley Forge. (H. B. Carrington) M. Am. Hist. 8: 112.
Valley-Home Sketches. (A. Washington) So. Lit. Mess. 33: 363.
Vallombrosa. (E. D. R. Bianciardi) Harper, 67: 347.
Vallons of Nice, The. Blackw. 134: 701.
Value, Standard of. Bank. M. (Lond.) 45: 1093. 46: 199.
Valves, Back Pressure on. (S. W. Robinson) Ecl. Engin. 29: 34.
Valve Motion, New. (C. Angstrom) J. Frankl. Inst. 116: 460.
Vámbéry, Arminius. All the Year, 53: 534. — Sat. R. 56: 833. — Spec. 57: 552. — Liv. Age, 161: 751.
— Autobiography of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 232. — Ath. '83, 2: 733.
— Lecturing Tour in England. (A. Vámbéry) National, 6: 11.
— Life of. (H. H. Howorth) Acad. 24: 408. — Dial (Ch.) 5: 85.
Van. (C. King) Lippinc. 36: 512.
Van Beers, Jan. Spec. 58: 215.
Van Bunschooten, Elias, Bequest of. (T. W. Chambers) Cath. Presb. 6: 135.
Van Cortlandt Manor-house. (M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 15: 217.
Van Dyck, Anthony, Jules Guiffrey on. Art J. 34: 121.
— Stories of Pictures in the National Gallery. (A. H. Grant) Lond. Soc. 48: 313.
Van Leyden, Lucas. Return of the Prodigal Son. (S. Colvin) Portfo. 14: 78.
Van Nostrand, David, with portrait. Ecl. Engin. 35: 78, 441.
Van Rensselaer Manor, The. (M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 11: 1.
Vance, Z. B., Address of, 1875. So. Hist. Pap. 14: 506.
Vancouver, George, the Voyager. Leis. Hour, 9: 29.
Vancouver's Island, Across. (T. S. Gooch) Un. Serv. M. '86, 2: 517.
— from the Fraser to the Columbia. (E. Ingersoll) Harper, 68: 706.
Vanadinite, Crystallized. (S. L. Penfield) Am. J. Sci. 132: 441.
Vandalism, Modern. (E. R. Pennell) Atlan. 55: 765.
Vanderbilts, The. Spec. 59: 1628.
Vandergrift, J. J., with portrait. (J. H. Seymour) M. West. Hist. 3: 527.
Vanini, Lucilio, and his Philosophy. (C. E. Plumptre) Antiquary, 14: 190.
Vapor Engines, Efficiency of Fluid in. (H. L. Gantt and D. H. Maury, jr.) Ecl. Engin. 31: 413.
Varela, Felix, Father. (J. I. Rodriguez) Am. Cath. Q. 8: 463.
Variable Stars. *See* Stars, Variable.
Variation in Animals. (C. Darwin) Knowl. 5: 54.
Varick, Richard, and Arnold's Treason. (H. P. Johnston) M. Am. Hist. 8: 717.
Variétés, The, Foyer of. (C. Hervey) Theatre, '81, 2: 283.
Varieties, Origin of. (F. Galton) Nature, 34: 395.
Varnhagen von Ense, Life and Writings of. For. Q. 27: 57.
Varnishing Ticket, The. (M. H. Tennyson) Temp. Bar, 74: 205.

Vars, Capt. John. (N. V. Vars) Narrag. Reg. 3: 298.
Vasari, Giorgio. (J. A. Mooney) Am. Cath. Q. 11: 210.
Vase, Greek, from Kertch, Design on. (W. W. Lloyd) Portfo. 14: 119.
Vases, Ancient painted. (F. Lenormant) Acad. 21: 291.
— Sepulchral, Inscribed, from Alexandria. (A. C. Merriam) Am. J. Archæol. 1: 18.
Vassar College. Amer. 1: 355.
Vastness; a Poem. (A. Tennyson) Macmil. 53: 1. Same art. Critic, 7: 247.
Vatel and the Pleiad. (A. Laugel) Nation, 38: 140.
Vatican, The, Library of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 214.
— Reception at. Chamb. J. 59: 451.
Vatican Council. (P. Schaff) Presb. Q. 2: 630.
Vaticanism, Failure of. Church Q. 20: 146.
— Protestant. New Eng. 44: 655.
Vatke, Wilhelm. (E. M. Geldart) Mod. R. 5: 500.
Vauban, Sebastien Le P., and modern Sieges. Quar. 154: 401. Same art. Liv. Age, 156: 195.
Vaucluse. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 34: 91.
Vaud, Canton de, Notes in. (M. O'Brien) Macmil. 50: 409.
Vaudeville, The, Foyer of. (C. Hervey) Theatre, '82, 1: 265.
Vaudois, The, Mountain Homes of. (Mrs. C. Garnett) Good Words, 23: 108, 159.
— of Piedmont. Spec. 58: 1440.
Vaudois Emigrants in Algeria. (Mrs. C. Garnett) Good Words, 23: 812.
Vaughan, Henry, Silurist. (J. C. Shairp) No. Am. 138: 120. — Spec. 59: 1245.
Vautrin, First Night of. (J. W. Sherer) Belgra. 55: 89.
Vaux, S. W. Ath. '85, 2: 22.
Veda, Müller on the. Ath. '83, 1: 207.
Vedast, St. (H. B. Wheatley and others) Ath. '85, 1: 15-184.
Vedder, Elihu, at Rome. (E. R. Pennel) Amer. 9: 215.
— Illustrations of Omar Khayyam. (H. E. Scudder) Cent. 7: 3. — (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 39: 423. — Atlan. 55: 111.
Vedic Religion, Seamy Side of. Sat. R. 55: 234.
Vedic Subjunctives and Imperatives. (M. Bloomfield) Am. J. Philol. 5: 16.
Vedism, Brahmanism, and Hinduism. Church Q. 19: 159.
"Vega," The, Voyage of. Nature, 25: 179, 200. — (W. H. Dall) Nation, 34: 254.
— and its Results. Dub. R. 90: 291.
Vegetable Dissemination. (L. J. Templin) Kansas R. 8: 507.
Vegetable Kingdom, History of. (L. J. Templin) Kansas R. 4: 617, 667.
Vegetable Morphology a Century ago. (T. H. McBride) Science, 5: 477. 6: 130.
Vegetable Mould, Darwin on the Formation of. (A Heilprin) Amer. 3: 345. — Ecl. M. 98: 137.
Vegetable Physiology, Haberlandt's. (G. Macloskie) Science, 5: 35.
Vegetable Villains; Studies of Fungi. (R. Turner) Good Words, 24: 469-787.
Vegetarian Animalcules of the Deep Sea. Ecl. M. 99: 853.
Vegetarianism. J. Sci. 13: 14. — Sat. R. 59: 242.
— Shelley and. Book-Lore, 3: 121.
Vegetating Animals and Symbiosis. (W. T. Sedgwick) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 811.
Vegetation, as affected by Sea and Continental Climate. (M. Bergsman) Nature, 30: 392.
— Influence of Light and Heat upon. J. Sci. 21: 585.
— of Carboniferous Age. (W. C. Williamson) Science, 2: 520.
Veitch, William. Acad. 28: 43.
— A Scotch Porson. Spec. 58: 970.
Velazquez and Murillo, Hist. Catalogue of the Works of, C. B. Curtis's. (P. Villiers) Art J. 35: 357. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 190.
Veley, Margaret. Damocles. Sat. R. 54: 680. — Spec. 55: 1653.
Velocipedes. Leis. Hour, 18: 277.
Velocity of running Water, Measure of. (R. Blum) Nature, 25: 494.
Velocities, Table of different, expressed in Meters. Nature, 28: 604.
— Virtual. (F. Guthrie) Nature, 35: 149.
— — Application of. (G. F. Swain) J. Frankl. Inst. 115: 102, 194, 250.
Vendetta, A. Blackw. 135: 351. Same art. Liv. Age, 161: 57.
— in Naples. Sat. R. 57: 277.
Vendidâd, Darmesteter's Translation of. (J. Luquiens) Am. J. Philol. 2: 323.
Veneer. Leis. Hour, 18: 363.
Veneering, Art of. Am. Arch. 14: 9.
Venetian Archives, Secrets of the. (A. F. Brown) Acad. 26: 73.
Venetian Dynasty, A. (M. Oliphant) Contemp. 50: 188. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 643.
Venetian Glass, Ancient and modern, of Murano. (J. J. Jarves) Harper, 64: 177.
Venetian Glass Factory. Tinsley, 38: 344.
Venetian Medal of 1685. (J. D. Butler) Am. Antiq. 1: 42.
Venetian Medley. (J. A. Symonds) Fraser, 106: 363. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 765. Same art. Liv. Age, 155: 118, 179.
Veni Sancte Spiritus, and its Author. (G. W. Duffield) New Eng. 45: 613.
Venice. Leis. Hour, 9: 776. 32: 725. — (C. F. Woolson) Atlan. 49: 488. — (H. James, jr.) Cent. 3: 1. — Blackw. 136: 87. Same art. Liv. Age, 162: 451. — (H. F. Brown) Eng. Illust. 4: 133. — (W. Sharp) Art J. 38: 137.
— Artist in. (Julia Cartwright) Portfo. 15: 17, 37, 45.
— as painted by the Moderns. Art J. 35: 138.
— Bronze Horses of. Leis. Hour, 5: 232.
— Campanile of. (C. H. Blackall) Am. Arch. 18: 99.
— — Foundations of. (W. T. Watkin) Acad. 28: 312.
— Chronicles of, Scraps from. (Amy Layard) National, 2: 724. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 371. Same art. Liv. Age, 160: 222.
— Ducal Palace at, Restoration of. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 36: 33.
— Fondaco dei Turchi; Architecture of the 13th Century. (G. Boni) Am. Arch. 18: 245.
— Foundations of. Am. Arch. 20: 174.
— from a Gondola. (J. A. Harrison) Critic, 4: 241.
— Gourdault's. Sat. R. 55: 385.
— Grand Canal. Leis. Hour, 12: 490.
— Life on the Lagoons. Spec. 57: 822.
— Monastery of St. Lazarus. Cong. 9: 808.
— A Patrician of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 42: 124.
— a Poem. (C. P. Cranch) Atlan. 52: 679.
— Pozzie e Piombi. (G. Boni) Am. Arch. 17: 18.
— Prisons of. (W. C. Hazlitt) Antiquary, n. s. 9: 109.
— Republic of, Archives of. Quar. 162: 356.
— revisited, 1882. (J. Bryce) Nation, 35: 484.
— Sant 'Elena Island. Am. Arch. 14: 70.
— St. Mark's. Am. Arch. 12: 135.
— — Lion of. (G. Boni) Am. Arch. 16: 99.
— — Restoration of. Am. Arch. 20: 115. — (R. Sturgis) Nation, 36: 122, 216. — (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 36: 292.
— St. Mark's Day in. Irish Mo. 1: 103.
— St. Mark's Piazza, Excavations in. (G. Boni) Am. Arch. 19: 296.
— A Studio in. (Annette Calthrop) Lond. Soc. 47: 299.

Venloo, Siege and Capture of, in 1702. (E. O'Callaghan) Un. Serv. M. '84, 2: 59.
Venne, Lottie, with portrait. Theatre, '79, 2: 129.
Ventilation. Ecl. Engin. 34: 359. — (E. H. Jacob) Nature, 33: 222. — (W. Cunningham) Nature, 33: 294. — Nature, 33: 129, 153, 199.
— Air in our Houses. (Prof. Kerr) Am. Arch. 11: 199, 223.
— and Heating, J. S. Billings on. Am. Arch. 16: 80.
— as affected by permeable Walls. Am. Arch. 13: 78.
— Automatic, so-called. Knowl. 6: 422.
— by Chimneys and by Fans. (W. P. Thomson) Am. Arch. 20: 88.
— by open Fireplaces. (W. M. Williams) Knowl. 1: 373.
— Domestic. (W. M. Williams) Knowl. 1: 487, 530.
— Efficient. Colburn, 171: 488.
— Flues for. Am. Arch. 12: 63.
— for a Hall. Am. Arch. 13: 257.
— The Habitation and the Atmosphere. (R. Radau) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 169.
— How much? (J. L. Greenleaf) Ecl. Engin. 33: 416.
— in connection with Warmth and Lighting. (D. Galton) Ecl. Engin. 31: 299. Same art. Am. Arch. 16: 139. — (W. H. Corfield) Kansas R. 3: 420.
— Mechanics of. (G. W. Rafter) Kansas R. 1: 467, 546.
— of Buildings. (J. E. Ellison) Am. Arch. 15. 21. — (J. N. Porter) Ecl. Engin. 32: 10.
— of Factories and Workshops. (W. Tattersall) Am. Arch. 20: 243.
— of Houses of Parliament. Am. Arch. 16: 196.
— of the new Municipal Theatre at Nice. Am. Arch. 18: 295.
— of the Opera-House, Frankfort-on-the-Main. (C. H. Blackall) Am. Arch. 19: 29.
— of private Dwellings. (B. H. Blagrove) Am. Arch. 19: 21.
— of stove-heated Rooms. (W. M. Williams) Knowl. 1: 285.
— through porous Walls. (L. W. Atlee) Am. Arch. 16: 306.
Ventilators, Centrifugal, for Mines. (D. Murgue) Ecl. Engin. 29: 222.
Ventnor, Isle of Wight. (C. Bede) Leis. Hour, 11: 518.
Venus, The Planet. Spec. 55: 1678.
— Atmosphere of. (C. S. Hastings) Sid. Mess. 1: 273.
— in a three-inch Telescope. Knowl. 6: 92.
— in Transit. Knowl. 2: 469.
— nearing Transit. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 2: 274-404.
— Occultation of, December 8, 1877. (C. W. Pritchett) Kansas R. 1: 629, 705.
— Problematic Satellite of. Knowl. 5: 452.
— Transit of. Sid. Mess. 2: 27. — (R. A. Proctor) J. Sci. 12: 169. — (J. D.) Spec. 55: 1577.
— — 1769, Hell's Observations of. Science, 2: 219.
— — 1874. (R. A. Proctor) J. Sci. 6: 370. — Leis. Hour, 23: 171. — (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 1: 333.
— — 1882. Nature, 26: 269. 27: 154. — (F. Hess) Sid. Mess. 1: 153. — (E. E. Barnard) Sid. Mess. 1: 290. — (C. A. Young) Sid. Mess. 1: 300. — Sid. Mess. 2: 237. — (I. Sharpless) Amer. 5: 103. — (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 1: 586. — (J. M. Degni) Am. Cath. Q. 7: 712. — (F. L. Larkin) Kansas R. 6: 239, 519. — (H. S. S. Smith) Kansas R. 6: 389. — (W. W. Alexander) Kansas R. 6: 509.
— — — British Expeditions. Nature, 27: 177.
— — — Chart of, on the Stereographic Projection. Knowl. 1: 590.
— — — Florida Expedition for. (J. R. Eastman) Science, 1: 300.
— — — Observations of, at the Cape. Nature, 27: 253.
— Transits of. Foster Mo. Ref. 2: 49. — (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 2: 418, 451. — (W. Harkness) Nature, 27: 114. — Gent. M. n. s. 29: 663.
Venus, The Planet, and Mars. (L. Meadows) Un. Serv. M. '86, 1: 536. 2: 58.
Venus of Milo. Foster Mo. Ref. 2: 13.
— — Heine before; a Poem. (A. Anderson) Contemp. 48: 552.
— — So-called. (W. J. Stillman) Cent. 1: 94.
Vera, Augustus. (G. Antimaco) J. Spec. Philos. 16: 439.
Verdi, G., the Composer. (F. A. Schwab) Cent. 9: 414. — Temp. Bar, 77: 467.
— Pougin's Life of. Ath. '86, 2: 122.
Vere, Aubrey de. (C. Nicholson) Month, 34: 219.
— Legends of Ireland's Heroic Age. Irish Mo. 10: 722.
Vere, Sir Stephen de, Translations of. Irish Mo. 14: 33.
Vereschagin, Basil. (H. Zimmern) Art J. 37: 9, 38.
Verga. Blackw. 137: 78.
Vergennes, Count de. (J. Jay) M. Am. Hist. 13: 31.
Vergerio, Pierpaolo. Leis. Hour, 11: 373.
Vergine, Monte. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 34: 347.
Vermin before the Law. (E. P. Evans) Atlan. 54: 235.
Vermont, New Hampshire Grants, 1776. (J. L. Rice) M. Am. Hist. 8: 1.
— A Vacation in. (H. Tuttle) Harper, 67: 813.
Vermudyn's Fate. Chamb. J. 61: 536, 552.
Verne, Jules. Ignis. Sat. R. 55: 439.
Vernier, The Principles of. (J. R. Campbell) Knowl. 1: 224.
Vernon, William H., with portrait. Theatre, '79, 1: 378.
Vernon Lee. *See* Paget, Violet.
Vernon Family Pedigree. (W. G. D. Fletcher) Reliquary, 21: 127.
Verona. (M. Howitt) Leis. Hour, 23: 54, 344.
— as it is. Chamb. J. 62: 486.
— a Lover's Pilgrimage. (E. D. R. Bianciardi) Harper, 68: 659.
Veronica, St., Legend of, on Ebony Pax. (G. Stephens) Arch. 46: 266.
Verrazzano, G. da, proved to be the first Explorer of the Atlantic Coast of the United States. (J. C. Brevoort) M. Am. Hist. 8: 481.
— Voyage of. (J. C. Brevoort) M. Am. Hist. 8: 123.
Verrius Flaccus. (H. Nettleship) Am. J. Philol. 1: 253. 2: 1.
Vers de Societé. Spec. 59: 1079. — Critic, 9: 140.
Versailles. (A. H. Chase) Overland, n. s. 8: 301.
— Chateau of. (J. B. Matthews) Nation, 34: 488.
— Day at. Leis. Hour, 4: 516.
— National Assembly at. Leis. Hour, 22: 535.
Versatility. (J. Sully) Mind, 7: 366.
Verse, Science of. (E. R. Sill) Atlan. 56: 665.
Vertebrates, and Arthropods, Aspects of the Body in. (A. S. Packard) Am. Natural. 18: 855.
— Evolution of. (E. D. Cope) Am. Natural. 19: 140, 234.
— — Progressive and retrogressive. (E. D. Cope) Am. Natural. 19: 341.
— Origin of Man and the other. (E. D. Cope) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 605.
Verulam. (W. H. Anderdon) Month, 45: 377.
Very, Jones. (W. P. Andrews) Cent. 2: 859.
— Poems. Atlan. 52: 123. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 203. — (G. Batchelor) Dial (Ch.) 4: 58.
Very Pretty Quarrel, A. (E. L. Peel) Longm. 7: 47.
Vessels, Curious, of many Countries. Leis. Hour, 31: 750.
Vesta, Temple of, at Rome, Discoveries in 1883. (R. Lanciani) Ath. '84, 1: 95, 158.
Vestal Virgins, Discovery of Home of, at Rome, 1883. (R. Lanciani) Ath. '83, 2: 538.
Vestiges of Creation, Chambers's. (G. J. Romanes) Nature, 30: 73. — (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 5: 329.

Vestments, Ecclesiastical, Bishop Lightfoot on. Spec. 57: 1130.
— Eucharistic, and the Ornaments Rubric. Church Q. 17: 47.
Vesuvius. J. Sci. 6: 188.
— and Ischia. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 4: 81.
— and surrounding Country in 1876. (C. E. Crosby) Kansas R. 2: 77.
— change in Cone. (H. J. Lavis) Nature, 25: 294.
— Crater of, during an Eruption. (J. Fallon) Irish Mo. 13: 636.
— Day on. (N. Colgan) Tinsley, 30: 155.
— Eruption of. (H. J. J. Lavis) Nature, 29: 271, 291.
— — February 4, 1886. (H. J. J. Lavis) Nature, 33: 367.
— History of, 1868–78. (G. F. Rodwell) J. Sci. 16: 463.
— in Activity. Leis. Hour, 11: 61.
— in 1872. Leis. Hour, 21: 536, 560.
— in 1882, January 1, to July 16. (H. J. J. Lavis) Nature, 26: 455.
— New Outburst of Lava from, May 2, 1885. (H. J. J. Lavis) Nature, 32: 55, 108.
— Notes on, 1886. (H. J. J. Lavis) Nature, 34: 557.
— Volcanic Phenomena of. Nature, 32: 505.
Veterinary Surgery, Sketches of. Cornh. 48: 113.
Veto, President's. (D. McG. Means) Nation, 42: 502.
Veto Power. (R. Davis) J. H. Univ. Studies, 3: 500.
Veuillot, Louis. (R. F. O'Connor) Monitor, 1: 333, 413. — (W. Loughnan) Month, 48: 13. — Sat. R. 55: 459.
Vezelay, France, Architectural Sketches. Am. Arch. 11: 183.
Vezin, Hermann, with portrait. Theatre, '78, 2: 288. — With portrait. Theatre, '83, 2: 50.
Via Appia. *See* Appian Way.
Viaducts, Resistance of, to sudden Gusts of Wind. (J. Gaudard) Ecl. Engin. 27: 213.
Viall, John, and Descendants. (D. Jillson) Narrag. Reg. 3: 97, 177.
Viareggio. Lippinc. 32: 233.
Vibrations of a Tuning Fork, Method of obtaining Autographic Records of. (A. G. Compton) Am. J. Sci. 127: 444.
— Universality of. (C. C. Haskins) J. Frankl. Inst. 114: 440.
"Vibrato," The. (F. Ricardo) Knowl. 4: 392.
Vibratory Periods of Tuning Forks, Measuring the. (A. J. Ellis) Nature, 33: 54.
Vicar in Ebony; a Story. (M. A. Collins) Lippinc. 29: 175.
Vicarious Sacrifice. (S. S. Hebberd) And. R. 6: 264.
Vice, as an eliminative Agent. J. Sci. 20: 273.
— Economic Function of. (J. McElroy) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 732.
— Societies for Suppression of. (H. B. Sprague) Educa. 3: 70.
— Suppression of. (A. Comstock, O. B. Frothingham, and J. M. Buckley) No. Am. 135: 484.
Vice-Presidential Politics in 1864. (B. F. Butler) No. Am. 141: 331.
Vice-Presidency, The. (B. A. Hindsale) M. West. Hist. 4: 173.
Vichy in October. Sat. R. 56: 462.
Vicksburg, and Gettysburg. Ed. R. 158: 510.
— in 1862. So. Biv. 3: 1.
— Key to. (T. O. Hall) So. Biv. 2: 393.
— Siege of. (J. T. Hogane) So. Hist. Pap. 11: 223, 291, 484. — (U. S. Grant) Cent. 8: 752.
— — Woman's Diary of. Cent. 8: 767.
— Surrender of. (R. W. Memminger) So. Hist. Pap. 12: 352.
— — Terms of. (J. C. Pemberton) So. Hist. Pap. 10: 406.
Vico, Giam Battista. Flint's Vico. Sat. R. 58: 699.
Victims, The; a Story. (T. Gift) All the Year, 57: 523, 548, 567. 58: 20–567. 59: 19–115.
Victor Emmanuel. Amer. 2: 107, 117.
— and Liberation of Italy. (R. Williams) Dial (Ch.) 3: 49.
— and Mazzini. (A. Laugel) Nation, 41: 192.
— Dicey's Life of. Sat. R. 54: 255. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 266.
— in 1854. Leis. Hour, 5: 8.
— National Monument to, Henry Gay's Design for. Am. Arch. 11: 282.
— — Design of Daniel Brade. Am. Arch. 14: 151.
Victor Graham; a Story. Macmil. 53: 364. Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 221.
Victoria, Queen of England. Scot. R. 7: 93. — (M. O. W. Oliphant) Cent. 5: 68. — Temp. Bar, 71: 318.
— Accession of. Leis. Hour, 20: 566.
— and Royal Family in contemporary Literature. (F. Abell) Lond. Soc. 41: 209, 313.
— Bargain with. (H. W. Lucy) Gent. M. n. s. 28: 283.
— Early Life of. Leis. Hour, 24: 645.
— A goddess. Spec. 56: 350.
— Homeliness of. Spec. 57: 213.
— Journal in the Highlands. Leis. Hour, 17: 248, 279.
— — More Leaves from. Westm. 121: 420. — Quar. 157: 532. — Ath. '84, 1: 207. — Sat. R. 57: 217.
— Jubilee of. (F. W. Farrar) Sunday M. 15: 587. — Spec. 59: 842, 847. — Ecl. M. 107: 482.
— Maclean's Attempt to assassinate. Spec. 55: 284.
— Thirty Years of Reign of. (J. Timbs) Leis. Hour, 21: 58–821.
— Miss Tytler on. Spec. 57: 1703.
Victoria, Australia. (I. L. Bird) Leis. Hour, 26: 39–469.
Victoria Docks. Leis. Hour, 6: 599.
Victoria Falls, Zambesi River. (T. Baines) Leis. Hour, 23: 533.
Victoria Nyanza, Lake. (J. H. Speke) Leis. Hour, 13: 58.
— Catholic Mission to. (H. Gibson) Month, 54: 491.
Vidocq, Eugène François. (A. H. Wall) Lond. Soc. 44: 83.
Vienna. (C. H. Blackall) Am. Arch. 18: 151. — Leis. Hour, 10: 614. 22: 376.
— Anarchists' Plot in, 1886. Spec. 59: 1374.
— and Würzburg. (E. De Laveleye) Contemp. 46: 811.
— Anniversary of. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 37: 221.
— International Exhibition of Graphic Arts. (J. F. Robertson) Art J. 35: 404.
— New. (J. D. Butler) Nation, 39: 415.
— New Buildings in. (S. Feldmann) Am. Arch. 16: 29.
— Treaties of. Leis. Hour, 13: 165.
— Turkish Defeat at, 1683. Spec. 56: 1067.
— Thuggee in. Spec. 57: 81.
Vienna Ring-Theatre, Curse on. Am. Arch. 12: 305.
Vierlande, Wild-Goose Chase in. (F. D. Millet) Harper, 71: 18.
Vigil, History of the Word. (S. Malone) Dub. R. 95: 345.
Vigil of Venus. Macmil. 54: 424.
— — A Paraphrase. (Earl of Lytton) National, 8: 208.
Vigilance Committee, The, Personal Recollections of. (W. O. Ayres) Overland, n. s. 8: 160.
Vigne, Mother De Sales. Irish Mo. 11: 607.
Vignoli, T. Myth and Science. Sat. R. 53: 115.
Vigo, Francis, and Gen. Geo. R. Clark. (C. C. Baldwin) M. West. Hist. 1: 230.
Viking Ship. (J. H. Stone) Potter Am. Mo. 18: 304.
— at Christiana. Antiquary, n. s. 4: 254.
— at Gokstad. (R. E. Thompson) Amer. 4: 378.
— of Norway. (F. Y. Powell) Acad. 21: 428.
Village Bells; a Poem. (Mrs. O. Blewitt) Leis. Hour, 30: 698. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 121.
Village Clubs. Leis. Hour, 27: 11.

Village Community, Scotch. (J. Rae) Fortn. 45: 656.
— Seebohm's English. Sat. R. 56: 311. — Spec. 56: 1380.
Village Communities, Dutch, on the Hudson River. (I. Elting) J. H. Univ. Studies, 4: 1-68.
— of Cape Anne and Salem. (H. B. Adams) J. H. Univ. Studies, 1: nos. 9, 10.
— Traces of, in Municipal Institutions. (G. L. Gomme) Arch. 46: 403.
Village Defenses among the Indians. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 5: 225.
Village Feasts. (C. Bede) Leis. Hour, 13: 21.
Village Flower Shows. Leis. Hour, 11: 219.
Village Habitations of N. A. Indians. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 5: 39, 150.
Village Improvement. (A. E. Wells) Kansas R. 7: 147. — Am. Arch. 11: 165, 280.
Village Industries. All the Year, 59: 279.
Village Miners. (R. Jeffries) Gent. M. n. s. 30: 615.
Village of Seers; a Christmas Story. (A. Kingsford) Month, 55: 516.
Village Poet, A. (E. Thorp) Lippinc. 32: 516.
Village Preachers and Preaching. (E. R. Pitman) Cong. 9: 857.
Village School. Leis. Hour, 9: 103, 120.
Village Social Life in 1800. All the Year, 54: 321.
Villari, Linda. On Tuscan Hills and Venetian Waters. (H. F. Brown) Acad. 26: 424.
Villerville, a Haunt of Painters. (E. G. Martin) Cath. World, 38: 629.
Villiers, Charles P., and the Repeal of the Corn Laws. Westm. 120: 110.
— Free-trade Speeches. (J. E. T. Rogers) Acad. 23: 251. — Sat. R. 55: 739. — Spec. 56: 521.
Vincent, Howard, and the Criminal Classes. Sat. R. 54: 815.
Vinci, Leonardo da. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 38: 280, 300. — Ath. '85, 1: 446. — (M. Harrison) Sunday M. 14: 368. — Art J. 34: 316.
— Drawings by. (H. Wallis) Art J. 34: 33.
— Reproduction of Manuscripts of. (J. P. Richter) Acad. 25: 102.
Vine-Growing in the South of France. Chamb. J. 62: 494.
Vinegar. Leis. Hour, 19: 517.
Vinet, Alexandre. Cong. 13: 784.
— and his Correspondents. (E. de Pressensé) Cath. Presb. 7: 321.
Vintage, Date of. (W. M. Davis) Science, 7: 60.
Vintage-Time. Chamb. J. 59: 613.
Violin, The. Leis. Hour, 31: 38-237.
— Function of the Sound-post, and proportional Thickness of the Strings. (W. Huggins) Nature, 28: 259. — (R. Howson) Nature, 28: 269.
Violins. Leis. Hour, 25: 296. — (W. Huggins) 19th Cent. 18: 218. — Sat. R. 60: 477.
— Early. (C. Engel) Reliquary, 24: 117.
— Old and New. All the Year, 50: 64.
Viper, The, and its Young. (A. Creole) Nature, 33: 269.
Vipers, Blowing, Migration of. (C. F. Seiss) Knowl. 7: 368.
Virchow, Rudolf, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 836.
Virgil. Æneid, Mackail's Translation. Spec. 58: 1013. — (A. S. Wilkins) Acad. 27: 145. — Sat. R. 59: 247. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 168.
— — Thornhill's Translation. Acad. 30: 114. — Sat. R. 62: 168.
— — Translation from. (B. Chapin) Granite Mo. 6: 70.
— — The Year in. (A. A. Knight) Educa. 6: 612.
— and Agriculture in Tuscany. Liv. Age, 160: 490.
— Color System of. (T. R. Price) Am. J. Philol. 4: 1.
— Eclogues. (S. V. Cole) Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 140.
— — Palmer's. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 15: 31.
Virgil. Georgics, First Day in. (Miss A. A. Knight) Educa. 6: 503.
— Hades of. (J. C. Shairp) Macmil. 46: 369.
— on Plowing, Fallowing, and Rotation of Crops. (C. L. Smith) Am. J. Philol. 2: 425.
— Papillon's Edition. Sat. R. 54: 187.
— To; a Poem. (A. Tennyson) 19th Cent. 12: 321.
— Tomb of. (H. Hopley) Leis. Hour, 26: 567.
— Wilstach's Translation of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 272. — Atlan. 53: 571.
Virgiliana, Poems of the Appendix. (R. Ellis) Am. J. Philol. 3: 271.
Virgin Crants, or Garlands. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 21: 145.
Virginia, and Virginians. (E. Ingle) J. H. Univ. Studies, 3: 109.
— Bourbonism in. (H. H. Riddleberger) No. Am. 134: 416.
— Campbell's History of. So. Lit. Mess. 30: 209.
— Carolorum. (E. D. Neill) Pennsyl. M. 9: 134, 297, 407.
— Cavaliers of. (K. M. Rowland) So. Biv. 4: 645, 726.
— Colony of, Social Study of. Macmil. 49: 427. Same art. Liv. Age, 161: 168.
— Convention of, 1788. (A. W. Clason) M. Am. Hist. 15: 566.
— Cooke's History of. (W. F. Allen) Dial (Ch.) 4: 131. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 324.
— County System of Colonial. (E. Ingle) J. H. Univ. Studies, 3: 177. — (E. Ingle) M. Am. Hist. 12: 532.
— Declaration of Independence of. (J. E. Cooke) M. Am. Hist. 11: 369.
— Eastern, Spring in. Leis. Hour, 10: 391.
— Eastern Shore of. De Bow, 34: 79.
— Finances, 1881. (H. M. Jenkins) Amer. 3: 149.
— from English and American Points of View. Atlan. 51: 845.
— Impressions of. (E. M. Nicholl) Fortn. 45: 69. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 361.
— in the Colonial Period. (J. Fiske) Harper, 65: 895.
— Jottings in. (W. H. Bishop) Nation, 35: 526.
— Land Tenure of. (E. Ingle) J. H. Univ. Studies, 3: 121.
— Local Institutions of. (E. Ingle) J. H. Univ. Studies, 3: 103.
— Lower, Historic Landmarks in. So. Lit. Mess. 33: 115-350.
— Mountain Scenery in. So. Lit. Mess. 35: 568.
— News from, 1610. (R. Rich) M. Am. Hist. 9: 134.
— Old Society in. (E. L. Didier) Amer. 4: 296.
— past, present, and future. (G. Fitzhugh) De Bow, n. s. 1: 178.
— Peninsular Sketches, 1862. So. Lit. Mess. 34: 662. 35: 398.
— Price's Sermon on, 1609. (J. C. Stockbridge) M. Am. Hist. 12: 261.
— Repudiation in. (J. W. Johnson) No. Am. 134: 161.
— Secession Flag-Raising in. Leis. Hour, 10: 741.
— Secession of. (J. W. Jones) So. Hist. Pap. 14: 359.
— Separation of Church and State in. (J. H. Patton) Presb. R. 4: 20.
— Social Study of. Macmil. 49: 341. Same art. Liv. Age, 161: 362.
— State Bonds of. (J. H. Morrison) Nation, 37: 366.
— Stith's History of. So. Lit. Mess. 35: 554.
— Town in. (E. Ingle) J. H. Univ. Studies, 1: 201.
— University of, Elective System of. (J. M. Garnett) And. R. 5: 359.
— University Town [Lexington] in. (S. P. M. Miller) Overland, n. s. 1: 488.
— Valley of the James. (W. M. Griswold) Nation, 37: 29.
Virginias, The two, 1881. (A. H. H. Stuart and others) Amer. 1: 265-408.

Virginia Coupon Bonds. (J. H. Morrison) Nation, 42: 120, 184.
Virginia Division, Army of No. Virginia, Reunion of, 1886. So. Hist. Pap. 14: 181.
Virginian Gentleman, Visit to an old. Macmil. 48: 131. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 44. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 157.
Virginia Infantry, 38th Regt., Memoranda of. (G. K. Griggs) So. Hist. Pap. 14: 256.
Virginia Pioneers. (A. Brown) M. Am. Hist. 9: 461.
Virginia Springs, past and present. (E. L. Didier) Amer. 6: 265.
Virginia Visit; a Story. (P. Y. Pember) Harper, 68: 110.
Virginia Witch. (E. Ingle) M. Am. Hist. 10: 425.
Virginia; a Story. All the Year, 54: 12. Same art. Liv. Age, 161: 570.
Virginia; a Story. (Mrs. Forrester) Temp. Bar, 66: 46.
Virot, Monsieur and Madame. Atlan. 54: 570.
Virtue scientifically considered. (J. M. Williams) New Eng. 43: 759.
Virtues, Deformity of exaggerated. (F. Tiffany) Unita. R. 17: 64.
— Misapplied. Chamb. J. 59: 388.
Visigoths in Spain, Dalm's History of. (T. Hodgkin) Acad. 28: 38.
Vision. (A. d'Abbadie) Nature, 32: 29.
— After-Images. (S. Hodges) 19th Cent. 14: 622.
— Control of the Dangers from defective. (B. Joy Jeffries) Harper, 68: 864.
— Double. Leis. Hour, 17: 316.
— Far-off. (T. Trood) Leis. Hour, 17: 159.
— Means of determining the Limits of. (A. E. Bostwick) Science, 8: 232.
— Organic Instruments of. (A. T. Sibbald) Month, 49: 244.
— Sense of. Leis. Hour, 15: 293.
— Testing of, Hints on. (R. B. Carter) Anthrop. J. 15: 121.
Vision of the Kingdom of Heaven. (J. B. Brown) Cong. 8: 44.
Visions, Theory of. (H. Goodwin) Knowl. 5: 43.
Visit, A. (Y. H. Addis) Overland, n. s. 2: 262.
Visitation of the Sick. (A. Bonar) Cath. Presb. 9: 45.
Visitation Nuns in the West. (P. R. Shipman) Am. Cath. Q. 11: 31.
Visiting, Social, in the Evening. Atlan. 53: 146.
Visiting Cards, Philosophy of. (Grant Allen) Cornh. 46: 273. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 646.
Vital Force, Physiological Significance of. (W. G. Stevenson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 760.
Vital Statistics; Methods of ascertaining Variations in Rate of Births, Marriages, and Deaths. (F. Y. Edgeworth) J. Statis. Soc. 48: 628.
Viterbo, Italy. (C. H. Walker) Am. Arch. 14: 90.
Vitrolles, Baron de, Memoirs of. Ed. R. 160: 1. — Ed. R. 161: 423. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 786.
— and the Bourbon Restoration. (A. Laugel) Nation, 38: 163, 208. 39: 433, 500.
Vivienne; a Story. (A. M. Meadows) Tinsley, 38: 22.
Vivisection. (E. McCall) Amer. 4: 71. — (R. Jefferies) Knowl. 3: 5. — (A. Leffingwell) Lippinc. 34: 126. — J. Sci. 13: 317. 18: 727. 19: 8. — Leis. Hour, 24: 515. 25: 554. — Nature, 25: 73-552. 26: 8. 32: 141.
— Agitation against. (E. De Cyon and R. H. Hutton) Contemp. 43: 498.
— and Practical Medicine. (G. F. Yeo) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 615.
— and its two-faced Advocates. (F. P. Cobbe) Contemp. 41: 610.
— Anti-, *vs.* Common Sense. J. Sci. 19: 454, 512.
— Bill regulating, 1883. Sat. R. 55: 434.
Vivisection, Biologists on. (R. H. Hutton) 19th Cent. 11: 29. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 289.
— The Clergy and. Spec. 57: 191.
— Debate on, at Oxford. Nature, 31: 453. — Science, 5: 315. — Amer. 9: 474.
— An Epilogue on. (E. Gurney) Cornh. 45: 191.
— Ethics of. (S. Vilks) Contemp. 41: 812. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 344. — (Lord Coleridge and W. B. Carpenter) Fortn. 37: 225.
— Evolutionist on. (V. Paget) Contemp. 41: 788.
— Facts and Considerations relating to. Nature, 27: 542.
— Dr. Ferrier and. Knowl. 1: 58.
— Four Replies. (F. P. Cobbe) Fortn. 37: 88.
— Future of. (L. de la Rame) Gent. M. n. s. 28: 412.
— in New York. (B. G. Wilder) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 169.
— Instance of. Amer. 9: 268.
— Life saved by. Nature, 31: 154.
— Lore of Animals. (F. P. Cobbe) Cornh. 45: 279.
— Man and his Relatives. (A. Armitt) Mod. R. 4: 368.
— Man's Right over Animals. (C. Richet) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 759.
— Moral Aspects of. (N. K. Davis) No. Am. 140: 203.
— Our recent Debts to. (W. W. Keen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 1.
— Prof. Owen on. Knowl. 2: 147.
— Pains and Uses of. 19th Cent. 11: 456.
— Practice of, in England. (G. Yeo) Fortn. 37: 369.
— Question of. J. Sci. 17: 501.
— Reid's Bill to abolish. Failure of. Nature, 27: 549.
— Scientific *versus* Bucolic. (J. C. Morison) Fortn. 43: 249. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 558.
— Uselessness of. (Mrs. A. Kingsford) 19th Cent. 11: 171. — (L. Tait) Nature, 28: 589.
Vladimer Monomachus, Grand Prince of Kyjev. (A. H. Wratislaw) Roy. Hist. Soc. 8: 12.
Vocabularies. Sat. R. 58: 472.
Vocal Organs, The Hygiene of. (M. Mackenzie) Nature, 34: 548. — Science, 8: 241.
Vogelweide, Walther von der. (L. Barbé) Gent. M. n. s. 29: 480.
Voice, The Culture of, Bach on. Sat. R. 54: 611.
— Curiosities of. Kansas R. 1: 413.
— The Singing. (M. Mackenzie) Eng. Illust. 3: 634.
— Singing, Speaking, and Stammering. (W. H. Stone) Nature, 27: 509, 531, 558. — (A. Bell) Nature, 28: 102.
Voice from the Nile. (J. Thomson) Fortn. 38: 36. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 767.
Voice from the Wilderness, A. (J. T. Smith) Cath. World, 43: 485.
Voices, The, the Shadows, and the Bells; a Christmas Story. (F. M. P. Deas) Overland, n. s. 4: 620.
— Training of Children's. (W. L. Tomlins) Cent. 4: 194.
Volcanic Action, Recent Studies of. (G. F. Rodwell) Knowl. 1: 129, 154.
Volcanic Ash, from New Zealand. (J. Joly) Nature, 34: 595. — (T. G. Bonney) Nature, 35: 56.
— Deposits of. Nature, 35: 174.
— and Cosmic Dust. (J. Murray and M. A. Renard) Nature, 29: 585. — (J. W. Judd) Nature, 29: 595.
Volcanic Deposits, Quaternary, in Nebraska. (J. E. Todd) Science, 7: 373.
Volcanic-Dust Phenomena. (T. W. Backhouse) Nature, 30: 54, 359, 633.
Volcanic Eruption, at Java and Sun-Glows. Nature, 30: 155. 279, 287.
— Geological Relatives of Krakatoa. Science, 3: 762.
— in Alaska, Oct. 6, 1883. (G. Davidson) Science, 3: 186.
— in the Island of Krakatao. Chamb. J. 60: 742. — (R. D. M. Verbeek) Am. Arch. 15: 261.

Volcanic Eruption, in Java, 1883. (P. Neale) Leis. Hour, 34: 348-635.
— in New Zealand. Nature, 34: 301, 320, 389. — (A. Geikie) Contemp. 50: 481. — (J. Hector) Liv. Age, 171: 53.
— in Niua-fu, Friendly Islands. (T. G. Bonney) Nature, 35: 127.
— in the United States, The latest. (C. E. Dutton) Science, 6: 46.
— in the Strait of Sunda, 1883. (E. W. Sturdy) Atlan. 54: 385.
— of Mount St. Augustine, Alaska, Oct. 6, 1883. Nature, 29: 441.
Volcanic Eruptions, Agency of Water in. (J. Prestwich) Nature, 31: 592.
— and Red Sunsets. (S. Newcomb) Nature, 34: 340. — (A. Ricco) Nature, 34: 386.
— Fissure. Chamb. J. 63: 129.
Volcanic Island off Iceland, New. (W. G. S. Paterson) Nature, 31: 37. — (A. Newton) Nature, 31: 149.
— in Alaska, New. (W. H. Dall) Science, 3: 89.
Volcanic Phenomena of Central Madagascar. (R. Baron) Nature, 33: 415.
Volcanic Products. Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 347.
Volcanic Rocks, British. (A. Geikie) J. Sci. 3: 351.
— of the Great Basin. (A. Hague and J. P. Iddings) Am. J. Sci. 127: 453.
— of the Republic of Salvador. (A. Hague and J. P. Iddings) Am. J. Sci. 132: 26.
Volcanic Sand of Unalashka, Composition of. (J. S. Diller) Science, 3: 651.
Volcano, A Dissected. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 132: 247.
— A new. Knowl. 6: 157.
— — of Bering Sea. Science, 4: 432.
— — of Bogosloff. (G. Davidson) Science, 3: 282.
— Sounding a Crater. (J. Milne) Nature, 35: 152. — (H. J. Johnston-Lavis) Nature, 35: 197.
Volcanoes. Am. Natural. 16: 492. — Chamb. J. 59: 777. — (G. F. Becker) Nation, 34: 189.
— Action and Distribution. Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 43.
— and Volcanic Action. Ed. R. 157: 350.
— Chilian; Active and Extinct. (K. Ochsenius) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 88.
— Geometrical Form of Cones of. (G. F. Becker) Am. J. Sci. 130: 283.
— of Auvergne. Leis. Hour, 16: 581, 606, 618.
— — Antiquity of. (C. Daubney) J. Sci. 3: 199.
— of Central France, Antiquity of. (C. Daubney) J. Sci. 4: 19.
— of Hawaii. Leis. Hour, 24: 669, 765.
— — Cumming on. Nature, 27: 525.
— of Japan. Nature, 35: 19.
— — Active. (C. Gottsche) Science, 1: 329.
— Judd on. Amer. 3: 312.
— on the Shores of Lake Nyassa, Africa. (H. J. Johnston-Lavis) Nature, 30: 62.
— South European System. Knowl. 1: 22.
— Theory of. (A. H. Swinton) J. Sci. 20: 327. — (C. E. Dutton) Science, 6: 255.
Volcano Studies in the Andes. (H. D. Warner) Atlan. 52: 508.
Volition and Attention, Physiology of. (J. Cappie) Pop. Sci. Mo. 30: 227.
Vollon, Antoine, the Painter. (K. Cox) Manhat. 2: 557.
Völsunga Saga. (J. B. Miller) Scand. 1: 308.
Voltaic Accumulation. (W. Swan) Ecl. Engin. 26: 327.
Voltaic Action, Relations of Heat to. (G. Gore) Nature, 29: 300.
Voltaic Cell with Solid Electrolyte. (S. Bidwell) Nature, 32: 345. — (S. P. Thompson) Nature, 32: 366, 391.
Voltaire. (A. A. Knox) 19th Cent. 12: 613.
— Centenary of. (E. de Pressensé) Cath. Presb. 1: 36.
— his Relation to the Study of History. (G. G. Zerffi) Roy. Hist. Soc. 10: 344.
— in England. (J. C. Carr) Cornh. 46: 452, 677. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 500.
— in Switzerland. (A. Laugel) Nation, 43: 412, 452, 518.
— Last Visit to Paris. (C. Hervey) Belgra. 54: 334. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 621. Same art. Liv. Age, 163: 117.
— Parton's Life of. Spec. 55: 533.
— Social Life of. Potter Am. Mo. 18: 251.
— Visit to. (J. Morgan) Pennsyl. M. 10: 43.
— Visit to. [Cribbed from Casanova's Memoirs!] Temp. Bar, 64: 121. Same art. Liv. Age, 152: 290.
Voltmeters, Winding. (W. E. Ayrton) Nature, 32: 215.
Volumes in Chemistry, Law of. Science, 8: 235.
Volunteers, as a Military Force. (Francis Radcliffe) National, 1: 908.
— British. (Col. R. T. Higgins) Un. Serv. M. '86, 2: 318.
— Naval. Un. Serv. M. '84, 1: 509.
Volunteer Regiment, An American. (C. S. Clark) Un. Serv. M. '83, 2: 674.
Vondel, Joost van den. (A. Repplier) Cath. World, 42: 595.
Voodoos. Sat. R. 59: 408.
Voris, Alvin C., with portrait. (J. H. Kennedy) M. West. Hist. 4: 507.
Vortex Rings, Motions of, J. J. Thomson on. (O. Reynolds) Nature, 29: 193.
— Studies of. (A. Guebhard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 175.
Vosges, In the Heart of. Macmil. 48: 394.
Votes, Traffic in. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 43: 70.
Voting by Cheques. (T. Meehan) Amer. 2: 13.
— Political Intimidation. Spec. 58: 1161.
Voting Habits in United States, Past and present. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 41: 504.
Vowel-length in Old English. (A. S. Cook) Am. J. Philol. 6: 296. 7: 79.
Vows, Orders under, in Protestant Churches. (H. J. Van Dyke, jr.) Presb. R. 6: 289.
Vox Populi; The Cynic's Version. Macmil. 49: 124.
Vox Ventura. Spec. 56: 1511.
Voyage to Somewhere. (F. G. Bartlett) Overland, n. s. 5: 597.
Voyageurs, French. (T. W. Higginson) Harper, 66: 505.
Voyages of Discovery, Low's History of. Sat. R. 53: 184.
Vulcan. *See* Planets, Intra-Mercurial.
Vulliemin, Louis. Cath. Presb. 2: 309.
Vultures, etc., as the World's Purifiers. (J. G. Wood) Sunday M. 14: 422.

Wabash Railway Swindle, The. (H. White) Nation, 40: 316.
Waddington, Samuel. Sonnets and other Verse. (J. A. Noble) Acad. 27: 91.
Wade, Benj. F. (A. G. Riddle) M. West. Hist. 2: 1, 222. 3: 47-590.
Wade, Jeptha H., with portrait. (J. H. Kennedy) M. West. Hist. 2: 607.
Wadsworth, Wm., Poetry of. Foster Mo. Ref. 2: 33.
Wadsworth House at Geneseo. (F. G. Mather) M. Am. Hist. 14: 425.
Wagers, Winning. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 2: 5.
Wages. (W. G. Sumner) Princ. n. s. 10: 241.
— and Christianity. (O. A. Kingsbury) New Eng. 41: 548.
— and Prices, 1833. Br. Alma. Comp. '34: 33.
— and Progress. (J. C. Hutchinson) Ecl. M. 103: 834.
— Capital, and Rich Men. (J. S. Patterson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 788.

Wages, Fair. (C. S. Devas) Month, 57: 500.
— Giffen on. Spec. 59: 109.
— in England. (F. R. Conder) National, 5: 547.
— Prices and Profits. (C. D. Wright) Princ. n. s. 10: 1.
— Question of. (G. D. Wolff) Am. Cath. Q. 11: 322.
— Rates of. (H. T. Terry) New Eng. 45: 798.
— Recent Theories of. (J. B. Clark) New Eng. 42: 354.
— Rogers's Six Centuries of Work and. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 273. — (C. I. Elton) Acad. 25: 287.
— Walker on. (S. M. Macvane) Nation, 36: 281.
— What makes the Rate of? (E. Atkinson) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 19: 47.
— Work and. Am. Arch. 16: 210.
Wages-Value. Sat. R. 59: 857.
Waghorn, Lieut. Thos. Sat. R. 56: 336.
Wagner, Richard. Foster Mo. Ref. 3: 9. — Sat. R. 55: 205, 274. — (T. Baker) Nation, 36: 230. — Temp. Bar, 65: 329. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 330. — Temp. Bar, 68: 571. — With portrait. (B. Thomas) Lond. Soc. 43: 357.
— and his Work. (P. G. Hubert, jr.) Lippinc. 31: 407.
— and Wagnerism. (E. Gurney) 19th Cent. 13: 434. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 654.
— as a Dramatist. (A. A. Wheeler) Overland, n. s. 1: 331.
— as a Stage Manager. (F. Corder) Theatre, '83, 1: 73.
— at Home. (J. Parrott, jr.) Overland, n. s. 2: 108.
— Famulus. (J. W. Sherer) Gent. M. n. s. 31: 83.
— Grave of. (H. R. Haweis) Longm. 2: 626.
— his Ring des Nibelungen in London. Ath. '82, 1: 612. — Sat. R. 53: 562, 594.
— How he makes Operas, with portrait. (J. R. G. Hassard) Cent. 2: 619.
— Influence of his Music. (G. P. Upton) Dial (Ch.) 3: 241.
— Life of. Ath. '83, 1: 224.
— Die Meistersinger. (J. S. Shedlock) Acad. 21: 405.
— Music Dramas of. Critic, 4: 233.
— Nibelung and the Siegfried Tale. (K. Blind) Cornh. 45: 594. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 36. — (J. S. Shedlock) Acad. 21: 349.
— Obituary of. (J. S. Shedlock) Acad. 23: 141.
— Parsifal. Sat. R. 54: 206. — (C. D. Warner) Atlan. 51: 75. — (M. G. van Rensselaer) Harper, 66: 540. — (J. S. Shedlock) Acad. 22: 91, 109. — Ath. '82, 2: 151, 183. — (C. Dowdeswell) Art J. 38: 313.
— — and its Critics. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 35: 373.
— — and Tristan. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 43: 134.
— — at Baireuth. (M. Wilcox) New Eng. 44: 69. — (H. T. Finck) Nation, 35: 109, 131, 153. — Theatre, '82, 2: 170. *See also* Baireuth.
— Siegfried. (K. Blind) Gent. M. n. s. 30: 462, 606.
— Tristan and Isolde. (J. S. Shedlock) Acad. 21: 460. — (C. Dowdeswell) Art J. 38: 344.
— Two Novelties. (C. Armbruster) Theatre, '82, 1: 193, 273.
— Work and Influence of. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 36: 165.
Wagner Concerts, New York, 1884, Results of. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 38: 423. — Critic, 4: 205.
Wagner, Fort, Defense of. (P. H. Hayne) So. Biv. 4: 599.
Wahhabees, Among the. Leis. Hour, 15: 362, 378.
Wahlamet Valley, Oregon. (E. Ingersoll) Harper, 65: 764.
Wainwright, Thomas Griffiths. Leis. Hour, 5: 500.
Wait a Year; a Story. Leis. Hour, 28: 1–385.
Waite Family, Ten Generations in New England. (H. E. Waite) N. E. Reg. 38: 56.
Waiters, About. All the Year, 59: 396. Same art. Liv. Age, 171: 813.
Waiting; a Story. (B. Matthews) Belgra. 60: 176.
Waiting; a Story. All the Year, 50: 350–421.
Wake in Connemara. (A. M. Williams) Cath. World, 35: 251.
Walafried Strabo, 9th Century, School-Life of. (Tr. J. D. Butler) Bib. Sac. 40: 152.
Walcheren, Isle of. (H. Wilson) Art J. 36: 225.
— Expedition to. Leis. Hour, 4: 132, 148, 172.
Walcourt, Battle of, Marlborough's First Victory. (E. O'Callaghan) Un. Serv. M. '84, 1: 562.
Waldeck, House of. Sat. R. 53: 488.
Waldemar, King of Denmark, proposed Invasion of England by. (J. T. Bent) Antiquary, n. s. 3: 249.
Waldemar, Prince, Marriage of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 41: 398.
Waldenses, Early. (A. H. Newman) Bapt. R. 7: 300.
— of Calabria. (M. J. Ford) Cath. Presb. 10: 329.
Waldensian Valleys, Glimpse at. (H. Macmillan) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 33: 42.
Waldstein, C., and the Metope of the Parthenon. (C. Waldstein) Nation, 42: 485.
Wales, Among the Welsh. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 39: 41–446.
— and the Welsh. Leis. Hour, 24: 468–809.
— Church of, Disestablishment of. (S. Rendel) Contemp. 50: 777.
— Education and the Established Church in. Brit. Q. 77: 290.
— Eozoic and lower Palæozoic in. (P. Frazer) Science, 1: 108.
— Glimpse of, a hundred Years ago. Cornh. 50: 410.
— in 1200. Sat. R. 57: 752.
— Morals in. (H. M. Jenkins) Amer. 6: 121.
— North, Sketches in. Leis. Hour, 7: 518–646.
— Peasants of. (W. Sikes) Lippinc. 29: 406.
— Presbyterian Church in. (M. J. Evans) Cath. Presb. 4: 253, 335.
— Social and Religious Condition of, 1882. Church Q. 15: 45.
— South, Peasantry of. (B. G. Evans) Longm. 6: 286.
— — Sikes's Rambles in. Sat. R. 53: 88.
— Wild Coast of. (W. Sikes) Harper, 66: 327.
Wales, Prince of. Lond. Soc. 47: 119.
— — Badges and Mottoes of. Leis. Hour, 12: 151.
Walford, Cornelius. Book-Lore, 2: 177.
— Literary Life of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 197.
Walford, Lucy Bethia, and Miss Ingelow. (H. W. Preston) Atlan. 56: 230.
— The Baby's Grandmother. Spec. 57: 1109. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 290.
Walker, Charles I., with portrait. (W. Buell) M. West. Hist. 3: 705.
Walker, Fred. Notes on his Painting. Spec. 58: 387.
Walker, Robert, b. 1709. (Mrs. C. Garnett) Sunday M. 11: 34.
Walker, Thomas, Editor of Daily News, with portrait. Cong. 12: 449.
Walker, T. Shadford, Book Sale of. Book-Lore, 4: 70.
Walker, Timothy, of Concord, N. H., Diary of, 1780. Granite Mo. 4: 101.
Walking and Running, Movements in. Science, 5: 382.
— Unconscious Bias in. Nature, 29: 262–504. — (M. Miles) Nature, 32: 293.
Walking-Sticks. Leis. Hour, 2: 525.
Walking Tours. (James Purves) Good Words, 26: 254.
Wall, The. (T. R. Smith) Am. Arch. 16: 271.
Walls, Composition and Structure of. Am. Arch. 15: 250.
— Damp. Ecl. Engin. 28: 299.
— Examination of Dryness of. Am. Arch. 11: 93.
— Hollow, in Buildings. (C. P. Randall) Am. Arch. 11: 9.
— Moisture in. Am. Arch. 14: 56.
— Porosity of. (L. W. Atlee) Am. Arch. 16: 306.
— Retaining. (E. S. Gould) Ecl. Engin. 28: 204.

Wall-Papers, Art Manufactures in, 1882. (G. T. Robinson) Art J. 35: 353.
— Poisonous. Am. Arch. 15: 164.
Wall Street. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 37: 132.
— Hydraulic Pressure in. No. Am. 135: 50.
— in the Civil War. (G. R. Gibson) M. Am. Hist. 14: 78.
— in History. (Mrs. M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 9: 305, 401. 10: 1.
Walla-Walla Region. (Mrs. M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 12: 193.
Wallace, John William, Address on. (H. Flanders) Pennsyl. M. 8: 1.
— Obituary of. Roy. Hist. Soc. 12: 114.
Wallace, Gen. Lewis, at Shiloh. (C. Whittlesey) M. West. Hist. 2: 213.
Wallace, Rodney, with portrait. (S. L. Blake) Granite Mo. 8: 67.
Wallace Statue at Aberdeen. Art J. 37: 335.
Wallenstein, Albert W. E. von. Leis. Hour, 6: 42, 61, 68. — (H. S. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 33: 45. Same art. Liv. Age, 161: 315. — (H. S. Wilson) 19th Cent. 13: 1045.
— in the Drama. Westm. 120: 172.
Wallis, Captain, of the "Portmahon." (J. H. Mathews) Antiquary, n. s. 7: 13.
Wallis, Ellen Lancaster, with portrait. Theatre, '79, 1: 82. — With portrait. Theatre, '85, 2: 175, 221.
Wallis Court. Theatre, '83, 1: 201.
Walpole, Horace. Spec. 57: 156.
— and his World. Sat. R. 57: 385.
— and Junius. (W. B. Reese, jr.) So. Lit. Mess. 31: 161, 296.
— Seeley's. (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 38: 260.
Walpole, Sir Robert, Expulsion of, 1712. Leis. Hour, 30: 160.
Walpole, Mass., Family Names in, 1761–1778. (J. A. Dupee) N. E. Reg. 36: 362.
Walsingham, England. (M. Fuller) Lond. Soc. 50: 370.
Walter Drew. Chamb. J. 62: 423–470.
Waltham Abbey, Ministry of. (W. Winters) Roy. Hist. Soc. 8: 356.
— Notes on MSS. at. Roy. Hist. Soc. 6: 203.
Waltham, Mass., Public Library. (A. J. Lathrop) Lib. J. 10: 27.
Walther von der Vogelweide. (L. Barbé) Gent. M. n. s. 29: 480.
Walton, Isaak. Leis. Hour, 1: 257. — With portrait. Leis. Hour, 23: 149, 187.
— and Cotton's Fishing House. (J. L. Thornely) Antiquary, n. s. 9: 162.
Walton, John, Will of, 1603. Reliquary, 23: 111.
Walton-on-the-Naze. Leis. Hour, 26: 557.
Walton Cross, Yorkshire. Reliquary, 24: 178.
Waltz, Story of a. (J. Offenbach) Theatre, '78, 2: 191.
Walworth, John and Ashbel W. M. West. Hist. 3: 658.
Walworth, Mrs. J. H. Lit. W. (Bost.) 17: 312.
Walworth Fair on Sunday Morning. (E. H. Bramley) Good Words, 23: 752.
Wampum and its History. (E. Ingersoll) Am. Natural. 17: 467.
Wampum Belts of the Six Nations. (W. M. Beauchamp) Am. Antiq. 2: 228.
Wanley, Humfrey, and his Diary. (W. R. Douthwaite) Lib. Chron. 1: 87, 110.
Wandering Jew, The, and his Congeners. Meth. Q. 44: 489.
Wanted, a Clue. Chamb. J. 63: 776–793.
Wanted, a Governess. Leis. Hour, 2: 785–833.
Wanted, a Pony. (C. Hervey) Lond. Soc. 44: 13.
Wanted, a Private Tutor. Leis. Hour, 27: 753.
Wanted, a Prodigy. Chamb. J. 60: 696.
Wapiti Hunting. (J. K. Lord) Leis. Hour, 16: 10.
Wappinger Valley, N. Y., Fossils of. (W. B. Dwight) Am. J. Sci. 127: 249.
— Limestone of, Recent Explorations in. (W. B. Dwight) Am. J. Sci. 131: 125.
War, and Christianity. (G. Collins) Univ. Q. 40: 158. — (J. A. Farrer) Gent. M. n. s. 33: 261. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 679.
— and Workingmen. (T. Burt) Fortn. 38: 718.
— Arbitration as a Substitute for. (S. W. Boardman) Presb. Q. 3: 307.
— The coming. (Prince Krapotkine) Ecl. M. 105: 110.
— Cost of. Leis. Hour, 8: 469. — Br. Alma. Comp. '53: 53.
— Deadly Art of. Leis. Hour, 3: 503–535.
— Economic Effect of. Spec. 58: 510.
— Elimination of. (E. F. Hayward) Unita. R. 24: 254. — New York Q. 1: 184.
— European popular Feeling against. Spec. 55: 1306.
— Increasing Curse of European Militancy. (A. R. Wallace) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 521.
— Intellectual Charm of. Spec. 58: 542. Same art. Critic, 6: 235. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 108.
— International and National Relief in. (C. Barton) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 16: 75.
— Laws of. (J. A. Farrer) Gent. M. n. s. 29: 13.
— Metaphysics of Chauvinism. (C. Thomas) Nation, 43: 28.
— Military Stratagems. (J. A. Farrer) Gent. M. n. s. 33: 27.
— Modern. (W. W. Knollys) Un. Serv. M. '85, 2: 402. — Quar. 120: 503.
— of 1812. (T. W. Higginson) Harper, 68: 746.
— — American Naval Warfare in. (H. Y. Powell) Un. Serv. M. '85, 1: 365, 481.
— — Roosevelt's Naval War. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 186.
— of 1886 between the United States and Great Britain. Un. Serv. M. '82, 3: 216.
— Philosophy of. (V. Cousin) So. Lit. Mess. 34: 445.
— Possible Improvements in Killing. Spec. 55: 923.
— Price we pay for. Leis. Hour, 5: 316.
— Rights of, Laveleye on. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 39: 392.
— Science and. Spec. 58: 639.
— Science of. (H. B. Pritchard) J. Sci. 8: 43.
— — Fire-Discipline. (A. Forbes) Fortn. 40: 833.
— Waste of. Leis. Hour, 11: 69.
Wars, Recent, Losses and Costs of. Leis. Hour, 26: 654.
War Correspondent, Adventures of a. (I. Montagu) Good Words, 24: 643. — Blackw. 130: 724. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 262.
— How I became a. (A. Forbes) Eng. Illust. 1: 450.
War Correspondents. (D. D. Thompson) Bapt. R. 6: 459.
War-Financiering, American. (H. C. Adams) Pol. Sci. Q. 1: 349.
War Galleys of the Ancients. Leis. Hour, 3: 344.
War Industries of Great Britain. (J. Plummer) Br. Alma. Comp. '79: 5.
War Office, The. Leis. Hour, 18: 261.
War Prisons and War Poetry. (J. W. A. Wright) So. Biv. 4: 716. 5: 344.
War Prisoners, French, in England. Sat. R. 59: 272.
War-Ships, Relative Efficiency of. Nature, 31: 381. — — (E. J. Reed) Nature, 31: 432, 454.
War Spirit, British, and its Effect upon Character. Spec. 40: 216.
Warbeck, Perkin, Insurrection of. (J. E. Cussans) Roy. Hist. Soc. 1: 61.
Warburton Church, Cheshire. (W. Heys) Manch. Q. 2: 84.
Ward, Genevieve, with portrait. Theatre, '80, 1: 193.
— in Forget-Me-Not, with portrait. (K. Field) Critic, 1: 67.

Ward, James, Painter. (F. T. Pigott) Eng. Illust. 1: 670. — (F. G. Stephens) Portfo. 17: 8, 32, 45.
Ward, James. Psychology. (A. Bain) Mind, 11: 457.
Ward, Mary, Life of. Month, 55: 434.
Ward, Thomas, Post Boy and Prime Minister. Leis. Hour, 13: 725.
Ward, Townsend. Pennsyl. M. 9: 445.
Ward, Wm. George. (H. E. Manning) Dub. R. 91: 265. — Sat. R. 54: 78.
— Life of. Spec. 55: 890.
— on Determinism and Freewill. (C. B. Upton) Brit. Q. 80: 389.
Ward Manor; a Story. (H. P. Lewis) Argosy, 38: 371.
Warden, Florence, with portrait. Theatre, '85, 2: 1, 53.
— House on the Marsh. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 325.
Ware, John F. W., Sermons of. Unita. R. 18: 77.
Ware, Samuel Hibbert. (W. E. A. Axon) Acad. 24: 208.
Warehouses, London Bonded. Chamb. J. 61: 58.
Warfare, Future. Sat. R. 60: 184.
— in Chivalrous Times. (J. A. Farrer) Gent. M. n. s. 28: 615.
— Irregular. (A. Aylward) Fraser, 105: 618.
— Modern. De Bow, 31: 77.
Warkworth, England. (Margaret Hunt) Art J. 35: 309.
Warlock's Shadow, The. (F. V. G. Stevenson) Belgra. 59: 29.
Warming, and Ventilation of French Schools. Am. Arch. 16: 176.
— — of Royal Courts of Justice. Am. Arch. 13: 128.
— by Steam, American Practice in. (R. Briggs) Ecl. Engin. 28: 505.
Warming-Pan Story. (A. C. Ewald) Antiquary, n. s. 3: 114.
Warner, Beverly Ellison. Lit. W. (Bost.) 17: 169.
— Troubled Waters. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 273.
Warner, Charles, with portrait. Theatre, '79, 1: 109. — With portrait. Theatre, '85, 2: 307, 340.
Warner, Charles Dudley, at Home. (J. H. Twichell) Critic, 6: 121.
— A Roundabout Journey. Spec. 57: 763.
Warner, Seth. (W. Harriman) Granite Mo. 3: 114.
Warner, Susan, and The Wide, Wide World. Amer. 9: 380.
Warner Astronomical Prizes. (H. H. Warner) Sid. Mess. 4: 61. 5: 188.
— List of. (L. Swift) Sid. Mess. 5. 123.
Warranty of Fitness of a Chattel. (C. A. Bucknam) Am. Law R. 17: 423.
Warranties and Conditions in Sales. (C. M. Barnes) Am. Law R. 20: 651.
Warren, Gen. G. K., with portrait. (H. L. Abbot) Science, 3: 276.
— Case of. (J. G. Rosengarten) Amer. 4: 293.
"Warrior," and "La Gloire," War Ships. Leis. Hour, 11: 184.
Warsaw and Cracow. Leis. Hour, 15: 744.
Warsaw, Ky., Defense of, 1861. (C. Whittlesey) M. West. Hist. 1: 530.
Wartburg, War of the. (L. Barbé) Gent. M. n. s. 29: 59.
Warwick College, Eng. (F. H. Moore) Antiquary, n. s. 7: 143.
Warwick, R. I., Marriages in. (B. W. Smith) N. E. Reg. 37: 274.
— Offer of Sale in 1652. (R. G. Hurling) Narrag. Reg. 2: 233.
Warwickshire, Chronicles of. All the Year, 54: 100, 148, 196.
— George Eliot's County. (R. G. Kingsley) Cent. 8: 339.
— Sketch from South. Blackw. 134: 102.
— Villages in. Sat. R. 60: 449.
Was he an Idiot? (W. A. Cram) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 110.
Was it a Forgery? (A. McF. Davis) Overland, n. s. 6: 1.
Was it a Success? a Story. All the Year, 51: 10–84.
Was Thun? a Nihilist Novel. (J. L. Joynes) To-Day, 1: 98.
Washington, George, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 19: 440. — With portrait. Am. Lit. M. 4: 459. — Foster Mo. Ref. 1: 5. — (G. T. Curtis) Harper, 64: 515.
— Administration of. Foster Mo. Ref. 3: 15.
— and his Companions, described by Dr. Michaelis. (G. Houghton) Atlan. 54: 501.
— First Campaign of. (T. J. Chapman) M. Am. Hist. 15: 66.
— First Experience as a Surveyor. (W. Buell) M. West. Hist. 1: 62.
— First Public Services of. (T. J. Chapman) M. Am. Hist. 14: 249.
— Head-Quarters of; a Story. (H. Ledyard) Lippinc. 33: 296.
— Historic Portraits. (E. B. Johnston) M. Am. Hist. 12: 550.
— Interest of, in Western Lands, the Potomac Company, and a National University. (H. B. Adams) J. H. Univ. Studies, 3: 55, 79, 93.
— on the French Stage. (T. Child) Lippinc. 20: 293.
— Original Documents on. M. Am. Hist. 9: 125.
— Portraits of. (A. J. Faust) Cath. World, 35: 371.
— Sharpless Portrait of. (W. W. Evans) M. Am. Hist. 11: 513.
— Elizabeth B. Johnston on. (C. H. Hart) Am. Arch. 11: 267.
— Signature of, Composite Photograph of. Science, 8: 349.
— Unpublished Letters of. No. Am. 143: 478. — M. Am. Hist. 11: 71.
Washington, William. (E. B. Washington) M. Am. Hist. 9: 94.
Washington Family, Pedigree and Shield of. (H. P. Johnston) M. Am. Hist. 8: 765.
Washington, City of. (Goldwin Smith) Macmil. 54: 161. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 487. — Leis. Hour, 20: 503.
— and the Capitol. (J. H. B. Latrobe) Am. Arch. 11: 27, 39.
— and Quebec, Reminiscences of, in 1854. (L. Oliphant) Liv. Age, 170: 810.
— as it should be. (O. B. Frothingham) Atlan. 53: 841.
— Burning of, 1814. (Horatio King) M. Am. Hist. 14: 438.
— Capitol at. (B. P. Poore) Cent. 3: 803.
— — Painting the Dome. Am. Arch. 12: 271.
— Churches of. (G. E. Baker) Unita. R. 26: 263.
— Glimpses of some Homes in. (E. W. Lightner) Harper, 70: 520.
— Government of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 38: 335.
— History of the Location of the Capital at. (D. Brodhead) M. Am. Hist. 11: 46.
— Homes in. (J. Hitz) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 15: 135.
— in 1854. (L. Oliphant) Blackw. 140: 165.
— in 1861. Leis. Hour, 10: 504. — (C. P. Stone) M. Am. Hist. 12: 56.
— — in March and April. (C. P. Stone) M. Am. Hist. 14: 1.
— — On the Eve of the War. (C. P. Stone) Cent. 4: 458.
— The Man about, 1861. So. Lit. Mess. 33: 445.
— The new. Cent. 5: 643.
— Origin and Administration of. (J. A. Porter) J. H. Univ. Studies, 3: 531.
— Social Life in. (H. L. Nelson) Amer. 2: 243. — (H. L. Nelson) Atlan. 52: 818.
— Statuary in the House of Representatives. (A. J. Herbert) Granite Mo. 6: 152, 304.

Washington, City of; A Study of Ring Rule. (J. C. Welling) Nation, 42: 27.
— through Eye-Glasses. (D. D. Lloyd) Manhat. 2: 353.
— Trees in the Streets of. Forestry, 6: 693.
— Types of Character at. (H. L. Nelson) Amer. 2: 136–243.
Washington Monument. (H. O. Avery) Am. Arch. 16: 282. — (D. Fitzgerald) Am. Arch. 17: 102. — (C. E. Greene) Science, 5: 146.
— Completion of. Kansas R. 8: 501.
Washington, Mt., Winter on. (W. M. Davis) Science, 7: 40.
Washington, N. H., Centenarian of. (G. B. Griffith) Granite Mo. 3: 536.
Washington Territory. (R. J. McCarty) Kansas R. 8: 351. — (E. Ingersoll) Harper, 68: 869.
— Autumn Ramble in. Overland, n. s. 7: 41.
— from the Fraser to the Columbia. (E. Ingersoll) Harper, 68: 706.
Wasps, Carnivorous. Nature, 30: 385, 407.
— Lubbock on Ants and. Spec. 55: 827. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 278. *See also* Ants.
Wasson, David A. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 116.
Waste. Leis. Hour, 16: 725. — J. Sci. 20: 377, 441.
— in Nature; Cost of Life. (J. Pratt) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 202.
— of Life, The. (H. G. Bruce) Harv. Mo. 3: 105.
— Utilization of. (W. E. A. Axon) Br. Alma. Comp. '74: 25. — (T. Greenwood) Leis. Hour, 35: 624–839.
Watch, A, and how to use it. Leis. Hour, 9: 378.
Watched by Wolves. (L. Meadows) Un. Serv. M. '83, 2: 686.
Watchmaking, American. (L. Waldo) Ecl. Engin. 35: 50.
— at the Inventions Exhibition. Knowl. 7: 480. 8: 9.
— by Machinery. (C. S. Murray) Br. Alma. Comp. '81: 120.
— in Switzerland. Science, 1: 296.
Watchmen, Old and new. Leis. Hour, 13: 87.
Water. Chamb. J. 61: 497.
— Analysis of. (R. Haines) J. Frankl. Inst. 114: 342.
— — American Researches on. Nature, 27: 211, 231.
— — Method of stating Results of. (A. C. Peale and others) Science, 7: 211.
— and Air. (J. Tyndall) J. Sci. 17: 49–410.
— and Ice, Motion of. (O. Reynolds) Nature, 28: 627.
— — Properties of, Petterson on. (J. Y. Buchanan) Nature, 28: 417.
— and Washing. (H. Jones) Leis. Hour, 27: 285.
— Colors of. (M. W. Spring) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 68.
— Constant Supply and Waste of. (G. F. Deacon) Ecl. Engin. 27: 115.
— Distribution of, from Irrigation Canals. (M. Bricka) Ecl. Engin. 28: 472.
— Drinking, Clean. (E. J. Howe) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 244.
— — of Cities. (T. S. Case) Kansas R. 3: 468.
— Evaporation of, from and at 212° Fahrenheit. (R. H. Buel) Ecl. Engin. 32: 106.
— Flow of, over submerged Weirs. (D. Sawyer) Ecl. Engin. 34: 177.
— Geological Changes produced by. Am. Lit. M. 4: 649.
— in Cities, Purity of. (W. P. Gerhard) Kansas R. 3: 561.
— in Trees and Shrubs, Variation of. (D. P. Penhallow) Am. Natural. 20: 425.
— Motion of, Two Manners of. (O. Reynolds) Nature, 30: 88. Same art. Ecl. Engin. 31: 73.
— Natural, Colors of. (W. O. Crosby) Science, 3: 445.
— of the Firth of Forth; its Salinity and Alkalinity. (H. R. Mill) Nature, 31: 541. 32: 6.
— Potable, Analysis of. (C. W. Folkard) Ecl. Engin. 26: 331.
Water, Potable, Analysis of, with reference to Sewage Contamination. (C. W. Folkard) Ecl. Engin. 27: 143, 228.
— Prevention of Waste of. (T. Stewart) Ecl. Engin. 26: 118.
— Purification of, by Iron. (W. Anderson) Am. Arch. 16: 125. 18: 139.
— — its Biological and Chemical Basis. (P. F. Frankland) Ecl. Engin. 35: 315, 397.
— Simple Facts concerning. Chamb. J. 59: 338.
— Softening of. (B. Latham) Ecl. Engin. 31: 311.
— we drink. (Prof. Simpson) Good Words, 23: 810. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 278.
Waters of Hercules; a Story. Blackw. 136: 143–677. 137: 41–631. 138: 26.
— of Marah; a Story. (J. Hill) Tinsley, 32: 1–578. 33: 78–289.
— Polluted. (J. W. Slater) J. Sci. 18: 138. 20: 386.
— Self-Purification of. J. Sci. 22: 533.
— Tidal and Upland, Relative Value of, in maintaining Rivers, Estuaries, and Harbors. (W. R. Browne) Ecl. Engin. 33: 177–265.
Water Bells. Nature, 30: 409.
Water Closets. (G. Brown) Am. Arch. 12: 287, 299. 13: 30–283. 14: 15–183.
— Traps for. Am. Arch. 15: 273.
Water Colors, Action of Light on. (J. C. Robinson) 19th Cent. 19: 849. Same art. Am. Arch. 20: 18. — (F. Dillon) 19th Cent. 20: 270. Same art. Am. Arch. 20: 134. — Sat. R. 62: 17.
— French. (H. Wallis) Acad. 24: 117.
— Institute of Painters in. Spec. 58: 750. — (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 41: 9.
— — Exhibition of, 1884. Spec. 57: 649.
— — — 1885. Ath. '85, 1: 700. — Spec. 58: 642.
— Royal Society of Painters in. (W. C. Monkhouse) Acad. 24: 402.
— — Exhibition, 1884. Spec. 57: 615, 1614. — Nation, 40: 32.
— — — 1885. Spec. 58: 644, 1614, 1700.
— — — 1886. Ath. '86, 1: 622, 719. — Spec. 59: 686.
Water-Color Society, Exhibition of, N. Y. 1882. (L. W. Miller) Amer. 5: 298.
Water-Color Exhibitions. (F. Wedmore) Acad. 23: 315.
Water-Color Painting. *See* Painting, Water-Color.
Water-Gas Fuel. Am. Arch. 20: 197.
Water-Hammer in Steam Pipes. (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 116: 5.
Water-Jet Propellers. (W. H. White) Ecl. Engin. 28: 60.
Water-Meter, A Tilting. (J. C. Hoadley) J. Frankl. Inst. 117: 273.
Water-Meter System, The. (J. Coleman) Ecl. Engin. 27: 224.
Water Meters: Comparative Tests of Accuracy, Delivery, etc. (F. E. Browne) Ecl. Engin. 33: 1.
— Compteurs d'Eau. (Ch. Andre) Ecl. Engin. 33: 93.
Water Motors. (W. C. Unwin) Ecl. Engin. 33: 27. 34: 1.
Water-Net (Hydrodictyon), an interesting Family. (D. Houston) Knowl. 6: 520.
Water-raising Machines in Holland. (G. Cuppari) Ecl. Engin. 31: 282.
Waterspouts. Nature, 25: 291.
Water Sprite's Bridal; a Poem. So. Lit. Mess. 35: 31.
Water Supply. (H. Wilson) Month, 51: 326. — (W. Pole) Ecl. Engin. 34: 102.
— Boston, Examination and testing of. Ecl. Engin. 35: 16.
— Facts and Science of. Ecl. Engin. 35: 22.
— from new red Sandstone. (E. Hull) J. Sci. 2: 418.
— Nichols on. Am. Arch. 14: 115.

Water Supply, of Ancient Cities. (W. Atlee) J. Frankl. Inst. 116: 247.
— of Ancient Roman Cities. (W. H. Corfield) Ecl. Engin. 33: 302. — Am. Arch. 18: 153.
— of Cities. (C. F. Wingate) No. Am. 136: 364.
— of Cities and Towns. Leis. Hour, 15: 629–683.
— of England and Wales. (W. W. Fisher) Acad. 22: 137.
— of great Cities. (H. M. Jenkins) Amer. 5: 407.
— of London. (C. Macheson) Br. Alma. Comp. '78: 109. — (C. N. Bazalgette) Fortn. 42: 378.
— of Philadelphia, Report on. J. Frankl. Inst. 116: 321.
— — Surveys for the future. (R. Hering) J. Frankl. Inst. 118: 138, 224, 279.
— of San Francisco from Lake Merced. (P. J. Flynn) Ecl. Engin. 29: 410.
— of some great Cities. Ecl. Engin. 34: 296. — Scot. R. 7: 264.
— Papers on, at Health Exhibition, July, 1884. Ecl. Engin. 31: 374, 448.
— Pollution of Storage Reservoirs. (A. H. Tyson) Am. Arch. 17: 113, 141.
— A Prehistoric System of. (M. A. Lüders) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 539.
— Royal Commission. (A. Locker) Br. Alma. Comp. '70: 41.
— Scheme of. (E. Hull) J. Sci. 13: 304.
Waterford Crusaders. (W. B. MacCabe) Metrop. 5: 48, 108.
Watering Places, Less-frequented. Leis. Hour, 11: 646.
— on the Bristol Channel. Leis. Hour, 12: 692.
Waterloo, Campaign of. (R. Williams) Dial (Ch.) 3: 30.
— Gardner on. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 156. — Sat. R. 53: 667.
— With the King's own Hussars at. (Wm. Gibney) Un. Serv. M. '84, 2: 38.
Waterton, Charles. Leis. Hour, 1: 282.
Watson, Alfred E. T., with portrait. Theatre, '86, 1: 190.
Watson, Ellen. Church Q. 22: 188. — Leis. Hour, 33: 670.
Watson, James, the Edinburgh Printer. (G. Tawse) Bibliog. 2: 124.
Watson, Sir Thomas. Sat. R. 54: 789.
Watt, James, and the Steam Engine. Leis. Hour, 3: 758.
Watteau, Antoine, a Prince of Court Painters. (W. Pater) Macmil. 52: 401. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 421. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 782. — (F. Wedmore) Acad. 24: 303.
Watterson, Moses G., with portrait. (J. H. Kennedy) M. West. Hist. 4: 544.
Watts, Alaric. Spec. 57: 121. — Sat. R. 57: 290.
— Watts' Life of. Ath. '84, 1: 113.
Watts, George Frederick. Art J. 36: 1. — (A. H. Wall) Lond. Soc. 47: 93.
— and Rossetti, Painted Poetry of. (E. I. Barrington) 19th Cent. 13: 950.
— Paintings by. Art J. 34: 61. — Sat. R. 53: 17. — Spec. 55: 14, 118. — Acad. 21: 31. — Lond. Q. 58: 150.
— — at the Grosvenor Gallery. (G. W. Prothero) Cent. 4: 558. — (F. D. Millet) Harper, 71: 96. — (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 39: 370, 467, 530.
— — A Word for. (K. Cox) Critic, 5: 301.
Watts, Henry. Nature, 30: 217.
Watts, Isaac, and Charles Wesley compared. (T. H. Gill) Cong. 7: 129.
— The Art of. (Harry Quilter) Contemp. 41: 267.
Waugh, Edwin. Besom Ben Stories. Sat. R. 53: 576.
Wave-Lengths, Determination of, in the invisible Prismatic Spectrum. (S. P. Langley) Am. J. Sci. 127: 169.
Wax, Chinese insect-white. Nature, 31: 615.
'Way down in Lonesome Cove. (M. N. Murfree) Harper, 72: 128.
Way of Life; a Baccalaureate Sermon. Ref. Q. 29: 447.
Wayne, Anthony. (J. W. de Peyster) M. Am. Hist. 15: 127.
Ways, Reversed. Chamb. J. 60: 134.
Wayside Episode. (R. H. Davis) Lippinc. 31: 179.
Weald, The, Geologic Ramble on. (M. D. Conway) Atlan. 50: 340.
Wealth, and Poverty, Luxury and Economy. De Bow, 30: 399.
— Appeal to Men of. (Lord Brabazon) National, 5: 665.
— Christianity and. (W. Gladden) Cent. 6: 903.
— Distribution of. (C. S. Ashley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 721. — (D. N. Johnson) Univ. Q. 43: 425.
— Functions of. (W. H. Mallock) Contemp. 41: 195.
— Increase of. (M. G. Mulhall) No. Am. 140: 78.
— Modern Uses of. (A. F. Marshall) Am. Cath. Q. 10: 415.
— Moral Effects of. Spec. 55: 1162.
— Philosophy of, Clark's. (R. T. Ely) Science, 8: 551.
— Public Dangers from. Cath. World, 43: 585.
— Scramble for. Ecl. M. 101: 236.
— — by a London Artisan. Macmil. 48: 127.
Weapons, Ancient Scottish, Drummond's. Sat. R. 53: 307. — Ath. '82, 2: 149.
Wearing of the Green. Belgra. 52: 356, 481. 53: 101–481. 54: 99–481. 55: 103, 231.
Wearing of the Green; a recent Irish Novel. (A. G. Thomas) Cath. World, 41: 242.
Weasel, The, and his Family. (B. Scott) Eng. Illust. 1: 619.
Weather, The, and Morals. Good Words, 22: 748. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 54.
— and the Spectroscope. (C. P. Smyth) J. Frankl. Inst. 115: 43. — (C. P. Smyth) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 240.
— Effect of, on the Death Rate and Crime in India. (S. A. Hill) Nature, 29: 338.
— False Notions in regard to. (I. P. Noyes) Kansas R. 6: 87.
— Hot. Sat. R. 56: 16.
— How made and forecast. Chamb. J. 61: 689.
— in March, 1883. Science, 1: 385.
— in April, 1883. Science, 1: 536.
— in May, 1883. Science, 2: 34.
— in June, 1883. Science, 2: 186.
— in July, 1883. Science, 2: 394.
— in August, 1883. Science, 2: 524.
— in September, 1883. Science, 2: 671.
— in October, 1883. Science, 2: 786.
— in Minnesota. (F. D. Y. Carpenter) Science, 2: 263.
— in New England, Cause of the cool, Aug.-Sept., 1886. (H. H. Clayton) Science, 8: 233, 281.
— Natural History of. Br. Alma. Comp. '30: 68. '31: 28.
— of the Ice Saints' Festivals of 1886. Nature, 34: 79.
— of the Pacific Coast. Science, 8: 307.
— of Winter of 1885–6. Nature, 34: 124.
— Old-fashioned. All the Year, 50: 202.
— Prophecy of. (I. P. Noyes) Kansas R. 4: 268.
— Prophecies of. (E. Beckett) Knowl. 3: 52. — (W. M. Williams) Knowl. 3: 72. — J. Sci. 9: 432. 17: 750.
— Prophecies of Vennor. (I. P. Noyes) Kansas R. 4: 627.
— Storm-warnings, American. Nature, 31: 197.
— Watching, on Ben Nevis. (C. L. Wragge) Good Words, 23: 343, 377. 24: 356.
— What we know about. (A. W. Greely) Forum, 1: 582.
Weather-Charts. Knowl. 2: 11–231.

Weather-Charts, and Storm Warnings. Leis. Hour, 27: 573, 587.
— Daily, in the North Atlantic. Nature, 25: 605.
— Forecasting by Means of. (R. Abercromby) Ecl. Engin. 33: 366.
Weather Diagrams. Knowl. 1: 471–629.
Weather Forecast, An Experiment in. (P. E. Chase) J. Frankl. Inst. 119: 306.
— An Indian. Nature, 29: 77.
Weather Forecasts. Leis. Hour, 26: 159. — Knowl. 1: 140. — (A. P. Holden) Knowl. 1: 296, 344. — (H. Carlisle) Nature, 27: 4. — (W. C. Ley) Nature, 27: 29. — (H. Carlisle) Nature, 27: 51. — (C. W. Harding) Nature, 27: 79. — (H. Carlisle) Nature, 33: 79.
— and how to make them. (J. Browning) Knowl. 4: 87, 229.
— and Weather Types. (R. Abercromby) Nature, 28: 330.
— English. Chamb. J. 60: 176.
— of the Meteorological Office. (W. M. Williams) Knowl. 3: 386.
— A Year's. (J. W. Stainforth) Knowl. 5: 112, 159.
— — 1884. (J. W. Stainforth) Knowl. 7: 49.
Weather Forecasting. Sat. R. 61: 599. — (R. H. Scott) Br. Alma. Comp. '81: 5. — (H. Marchant) Month, 48: 64.
Weather-Lore, Animal. (C. C. Abbott) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 635.
— Local. (M. Rearden) Knowl. 2: 314.
Weather Periods, Universal Secular. (E. D. Archibald) Nature, 33: 52.
Weather Prognostics. (S. A. Maxwell) Kansas R. 6: 428.
Weather-Prophet Farce. (I. P. Noyes) Kansas R. 5: 350.
Weather Proverbs. Leis. Hour, 25: 14–784.
Weather Question, New View of. (I. P. Noyes) Kansas R. 2: 218, 279.
Weather Service, International. (T. B. Maury) Kansas R. 3: 579, 716.
Weather Signals, Suggestions for simplified System of. (J. Pusey) J. Frankl. Inst. 122: 125.
Weather Map, Evidence from. (I. P. Noyes) Kansas R. 3: 589.
Weather-Wisdom and the Harvest. J. Sci. 18: 569.
Weatherbound; a Story. Argosy, 42: 478.
Weaver of Naumburg; a Story. Leis. Hour, 5: 427–561.
Webb, Benjamin. Church Q. 21: 461. — Sat. R. 60: 772.
Webb, Captain, Death of, at Niagara Rapids. Knowl. 4: 108. — Sat. R. 56: 106.
Webb, H. J., with portrait. (J. H. Kennedy) M. West. Hist. 5: 313.
Webb, Thomas William. (S. F. Chambers) Nature, 32: 130.
Webber, Isaac. (C. C. Lord) Granite Mo. 3: 164.
Webber, William L., with portrait. (S. A. Willson) M. West. Hist. 4: 585.
Weber, F. W. Dreizehn Linden. Spec. 57: 1344.
Webster, Benjamin; a Memoir. (J. P. Simpson) Theatre, '82, 2: 83. — Acad. 22: 56.
Webster, Daniel. Foster Mo. Ref. 2: 35. — (W. C. Wilkinson) Cent. 1: 538. — (J. H. Ward) Internat. R. 12: 124. — (H. C. Lodge) Atlan. 49: 228.
— Address at Concord, N. H., July 4, 1806. Granite Mo. 5: 7.
— and the Constitution. Foster Mo. Ref. 1: 7.
— and Finance. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 39: 897. 40: 38, 85.
— and our Foreign Policy. New York Q. 1: 417.
— as a Schoolmaster. (E. P. Gould) Educa. 6: 323.
— at Manchester, N. H., Cattle Show, 1851. (G. W. Nesmith) Granite Mo. 6: 74.
Webster, Daniel, Bayard's Oration on. Unita. R. 18: 169.
— Harvey's. (E. D. Sanborn) Granite Mo. 1: 281.
— in Europe. (Mrs. J. W. Paige) Granite Mo. 3: 253.
— Lodge's Life of. (W. H. Smith) Dial (Ch.) 4: 81. — Atlan. 52: 570. — (C. K. Adams) Nation, 37: 254. — Spec. 56: 1225. — (A. Werner) Acad. 24: 224. — (H. M. Jenkins) Amer. 6: 299. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 323.
— Personal Recollections of. (J. H. B. Latrobe) Harper, 64: 428.
— Reminiscences of. (G. W. Nesmith) Granite Mo. 3: 120, 362. 4: 121. 8: 61. — (J. Wentworth) Granite Mo. 5: 285. — With portrait. (S. M. Allen) Cent. 7: 721.
— unsuccessful Candidate for the Presidency. (M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 12: 481.
— Wilkinson's Ode on. (H. N. Hudson) Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 3. — (W. C. Conant) Bapt. R. 5: 310.
Webster, Ebenezer, Memoir of. (G. W. Nesmith) Granite Mo. 6: 145.
Webster, John, Poet of 17th Century. (A. C. Swinburne) 19th Cent. 19: 861. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 227. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 67.
— Duchess of Malfy. Theatre, '84, 2: 131.
Webster, Noah, Scudder's Life of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 35.
— Spelling-Book, Centennial Anniversary of. (J. Benton) M. Am. Hist. 10: 299.
— Unpublished Chapter in the Life of. (J. Benton) M. Am. Hist. 10: 52.
Wedding at Connevoe; a Story. (A. M. Williams) Cath. World, 37: 746.
Weddings in Days Lang Syne. (A. Titus) Granite Mo. 8: 90.
Wedding Ring. Antiquary, n. s. 3: 21, 68.
Wedgwood, Old. (F. Rathbone) Am. Antiq. 8: 293.
Wedgwood Vases. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 22: 208.
Wedmores' Hop; a Jersey Story. Lond. Soc. 41: 612.
Wee Joukydaidles. (L. W. Champney) Lippinc. 31: 45.
Weed, Thurlow. (A. J. Johnston) Nation, 38: 325. — Sat. R. 54: 719.
— Autobiography of. Atlan. 52: 411. — Critic, 3: 343.
Weed, A Winter. (G. Allen) Knowl. 1: 217.
Week-evening Service. (J. G. Rogers) Cong. 9: 631.
Week in Killarney; a Story. (M. Argles) Tinsley, 35: 1–430. Same art. Lippinc. 34: 279–598.
Week of seven Days. (H. Carlisle) Contemp. 50: 524.
— Origin of the. (F. L. Harris) Knowl. 3: 396.
Weeks, Joseph D. Granite Mo. 2: 33.
Weeks, Leonard, and his Descendants. (J. Chapman) N. E. Reg. 39: 234.
Weevils. (E. A. Butler) Knowl. 5: 160, 205.
Weibertreue, The. (E. Allen) Harper, 65: 499.
Weighed and Wanting; a Story. (G. MacDonald) Sunday M. 11: 1–773.
Weight of Continents and Mountains. (G. H. Darwin) Am. J. Sci. 124: 256.
Weights and Measures. Nature, 27: 131. — Br. Alma. Comp. '28: 98.
— British. Westm. 122: 402.
— International Bureau of. Science, 1: 441. — Nature, 28: 464, 592. 29: 529.
— Question of. J. Sci. 18: 342.
— Standard. (J. L. Culley) Ecl. Engin. 33: 496.
— Unification of. (A. B. Taylor) Internat. R. 13: 348.
Weights of British Noblemen during the last three Generations. (F. Galton) Nature, 29: 266.
Weimar and its Heroes. (O. M. Wavertree) Good Words, 24: 724, 779.
Weinsberg, Suabia, and the "Weibertreue." (E. Allen) Harper, 65: 499.

Weir Computations, Velocity of Approach in. (A. W. Hunking and F. S. Hart) J. Frankl. Inst. 118: 121.
Weiser, Conrad, Mission to the Ohio, 1748. (T. J. Chapman) M. West. Hist. 2: 631.
Weiss, Bernhard, Theology of. (E. Y. Hincks) And. R. 1: 253.
Welbeck Abbey. (N. H. Aspden) Am. Arch. 16: 8.
Welch, John Kemp. Cong. 14: 209.
Welcome, A. (J. M. Elton) Spec. 56: 115.
Welde, Thomas. (T. W. Davids) N. E. Reg. 36: 405.
— Innocency cleared. (G. D. Scull) N. E. Reg. 36: 62.
— Letter, 1643. (W. B. Trask) N. E. Reg. 36: 36.
Well of St. Keyne, The. Chamb. J. 59: 791.
Wells, Holy. All the Year, 54: 5.
Wells, Calvin, with portrait. (J. H. Seymour) M. West. Hist. 3: 626.
Well-read Man, A. Ecl. M. 107: 103.
Wellhausen, Julius, Critical Theories of. (H. P. Smith) Presb. R. 3: 357.
Wellington, Arthur W., Duke of. Leis. Hour, 1: 713.
— as Prime Minister. (T. E. Kebbel) National, 5: 320. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 660.
— Chronology of Events in Life of. Br. Alma. Comp. '53: 86.
— Poem on Removal of Statue of. (W. J. Courthope) National, 3: 463.
Wellington, Arthur R., 2d Duke of. (G. R. Gleig) Fortn. 42: 433. — (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. 46: 414.
Welsh, John. (E. S. Nadal) Lippinc. 38: 440.
Welsh of the West Country. (G. Allen) Gent. M. n. s. 29: 179.
Welsh Bibles, Notes on. (J. R. Dore) Book-Lore, 3: 17, 36.
Welsh Choirs. (H. A. Clark) Amer. 5: 56.
Welsh Church. Spec. 59: 343.
Welsh Names. Leis. Hour, 24: 523.
Welsh National Music. (E. F. Rimbault) Leis. Hour, 24: 553.
Welsh Poetry, Essay in. (J. L. Toole) Theatre, '78, 2: 112.
Welsh Preachers, Some great. Spec. 58: 1674.
Welsh Presbyterians. (S. R. Macphail) Cath. Presb. 6: 369.
Wendell, Jacob, Direct Ancestry of. (J. R. Stanwood) N. E. Reg. 36: 242.
Wensleydale, Yorkshire. (K. S. Macquoid) Belgra. 48: 334, 424.
Wentworth, Lady, Home of. (F. M. Colby) Granite Mo. 2: 273.
Wentworth, Paul, and the Wentworths in Barbadoes. (J. Wentworth) N. E. Reg. 38: 444.
Wentworth, Thomas, Papers, 1705–1739. Sat. R. 55: 82. — Spec. 56: 1319. — Antiquary, n. s. 7: 201.
Wentworth, Thomas. *See* Strafford, 3d Earl of.
Wentworths, The, at Bermuda. (J. Wentworth) N. E. Reg. 36: 315.
Wentworth's Crime. (F. Parks) Atlan. 53: 787.
Werewolves. All the Year, 52: 399. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 59.
Wesleyan Conference, 1883. Cong. 12: 716.
Wesley, John, Character and Opinions of. (E. H. Gillett) Presb. Q. 1: 694.
— Indebtedness to Luther. (S. W. Harkey) Luth. Q. 14: 518.
Wesley, Samuel, and his Family, at Epworth. (J. H. Overton) Longm. 7: 41. — Liv. Age, 167: 642.
Wesley, Susanna, Mother of the Wesleys. Spec. 59: 1360. — Sat. R. 62: 555.
Wesleys, The, and Whitefield in Georgia. (W. B. Stevens) Church R. 46: 1.
Wesleyan Conference in England, 1886. Cong. 15: 633.
Wesleyan Condition of Church Membership. (J. H. Potts) Meth. Q. 45: 491.
West, Florence, in Called Back, with portrait. Theatre, '85, 2: 117, 168.
West, The; Across Country with a Cavalry Column. (R. F. Zogbaum) Harper, 71: 605.
— and the American Union. (C. F. Robertson) M. West. Hist. 1: 361, 467.
— and the East considered relatively. (W. Barrows) M. West. Hist. 4: 1.
— Attempts to separate it from the United States. (C. F. Robertson) M. West. Hist. 1: 361, 467.
— Development of, Porter on. (N. C. Frederiksen) Dial (Ch.) 3: 74. — (J. G. Rosengarten) Amer. 4: 360.
— Far, Adventures in. Leis. Hour, 11: 11–249.
— French Movements in, 1753. (T. J. Chapman) M. West. Hist. 2: 369.
— Glimpse of. Blackw. 135: 762.
— Landlordism in. (T. P. Gill) No. Am. 142: 52.
— Migration to. (T. W. Higginson) Harper, 69: 118.
— Our. (M. Kellogg) Overland, n. s. 1: 217.
— Progress of some States and Cities in. (R. P. Porter) Internat. R. 12: 558.
— Religious Comparison with the East. And. R. 2: 491.
— Significant Beginnings in. (W. Barrows) M. Am. Hist. 12: 503.
— Some Western Resorts. (J. A. Butler) Harper, 65: 325.
West Greenwich, R. I., Early Land-owners in. (R. G. Huling) Narrag. Reg. 3: 1.
West Indies, British, and the Sugar Bounties. Quar. 158: 212.
— Emancipation in. (A. Bretton) De Bow, n. s. 1: 595.
— First Landfall of Columbus. (G. V. Fox) M. Am. Hist. 9: 240.
— Free Labor in. De Bow, 30: 570.
— Historical Documents on. (R. Davey) Antiquary, 14: 211.
— in 1883. Sat. R. 56: 266.
— Planting Enterprise in. (D. Morris) Forestry, 8: 261, 334.
— Possessions of Great Britain in. (N. Lubbock) 19th Cent. 14: 1062. Same art. Liv. Age, 159: 795.
— Native Races of. (E. F. Im Thurm) Anthrop. J. 16: 190.
West Point, and Gen. Henry Burbeck. (A. B. Gardner) M. Am. Hist. 9: 251.
— before the War. (J. M. Wright) So. Biv. 4: 13.
— from an English Point of View. (John Monamy) Un. Serv. M. '83, 1: 43.
West Salem, Ohio, Pictured Cave of. Am. Antiq. 8: 243.
West Smithfield, England. Priory of St. Bartholomew's. Sat. R. 61: 401.
West Springfield, Mass., Marriages in. (L. H. Bagg) N. E. Reg. 36: 58, 398. 37: 39, 263.
West Sussex Ramble, A. (F. Abell) Lond. Soc. 50: 263.
West Virginia, A Farming Experiment in. Cath. World, 41: 526, 617.
Westall, Wm. Red Ryvington. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 235. — Sat. R. 54: 767. — Spec. 55: 1580.
Westbury, Sir Richard Bethell, Lord, and Bishop Wilberforce; a Dialogue. (H. D. Traill) Fortn. 39: 197.
— Recollections of. Macmil. 47: 469.
Westerly, R. I., History of. (T. Barber) Narrag. Reg. 2: 34.
— List of Marriages, Births, and Deaths. Narrag. Reg. 1: 50, 128.
— Settlement of. Narrag. Reg. 1: 125.
Western America, Explorers in. (G. C. Broadhead) Kansas R. 7: 407.
Western Experiences. (M. B. Wright) Lond. Soc. 41: 449.

Western History, Notes on unsettled Points in. (O. W. Collet) M. West. Hist. 1: 261, 361. 2: 60, 301.
Western Lands, Washington's Interest in. (H. B. Adams) J. H. Univ. Studies, 3: 55.
Western Puritan, The. (H. C. White) M. West. Hist. 2: 619.
Western Regions, The, Notes on. (A. Wylie) Anthrop. J. 10: 20. 11: 83.
Western Reserve, Footprints of Puritanism in. (H. Rice) M. West. Hist. 2: 88.
— Jurists of. (H. Rice) M. West. Hist. 2: 196.
— Ohio as a Hospitable Wilderness. (J. H. Kennedy) M. Am. Hist. 16: 526.
— Pioneer Medicine in. (D. P. Allen) M. West. Hist. 3: 50–652. 4: 190, 444, 792. 5: 71.
Western Reserve College, 1882. (E. D. Mead) Educa. 3: 1.
Western Scenery, Phenomenal in. (W. H. Rideing) Manhat. 2: 197.
Western States, Mrs. Dall's My first Holiday. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 23.
Western Steamer, Scenes on. Metrop. 1: 32.
Western Wanderings; the newest American Railroad. Blackw. 131: 273. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 674.
Westinghouse Brake, The. Knowl. 6: 157, 192.
Westminster, Election in, a Century ago. Westm. 124: 487. Same art. Liv. Age, 167: 547.
— Old Law Courts at. (W. E. Milliken) Antiquary, 7: 192.
Westminster Abbey. (B. H. Badley) Meth. Q. 44: 449. — (H. Poole) Antiquary, n. s. 3: 241. — (A. F. Marshall) Am. Cath. Q. 7: 41.
— a Poem. (M. Arnold) Ecl. M. 98: 319.
— America in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 35: 397.
— and its Memories. (R. B. S. Knowles) Month, 49: 166.
— Decay of. Am. Arch. 15: 140.
— during the Commonwealth. (J. Stoughton) Cong. 11: 381, 453.
— Fabric of. Liv. Age, 161: 61.
— Poets' Corner. (H. Poole) Antiquary, n. s. 4: 137.
— Proposed Vandalism at. Sat. R. 57: 276.
Westminster Assembly, Mitchell on. (R. Rainy) Cath. Presb. 10: 185.
Westminster Bridge. Leis. Hour, 9: 198.
Westminster Clock Tower. Leis. Hour, 7: 46.
Westminster Coronation Stone and the Lia Fail. (P. W. Joyce) Irish Mo. 12: 325.
Westminster Fair. (C. Walford) Antiquary, n. s. 9: 58.
Westminster Hall. (T. Walden) Harper, 69: 420–860. — (W. M. Conway) Acad. 26: 346.
— Echoes of. Leis. Hour, 5: 247–392.
— Restoration of. Am. Arch. 16: 195. — (J. Ferguson) 19th Cent. 18: 771. — Sat. R. 58: 110.
Westminster School. Temp. Bar, 3: 502. — Leis. Hour, 27: 487.
Westminster Theology. (T. Croskery) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 35: 201.
Westmoreland, Chronicles of. All the Year, 51: 424.
— Shire of. (M. Creighton) Leis. Hour, 35: 723.
Westmoreland Naturalist, Notes of a. Leis. Hour, 9: 171–557.
Weston, Miss Agnes, and the British Navy. (M. Harrison) Sunday M. 13: 671.
Weston, James Adams, with portrait. Granite Mo. 2: 321.
Westward Ho! (A. C. Ewald) Gent. M. n. s. 31: 20.
"Westward Ho!" A modern. (A. Beale) Sunday M. 15: 482.
Whale, The. (J. G. Wood) Longm. 5: 404, 534.
— Commercial Products of. Chamb. J. 61: 566.
— Origin of. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 3: 369.
— Pilot. (H. Lee) Leis. Hour, 27: 93.
Whale, The, Right, of the North Atlantic. Knowl. 8: 270. — Science, 1: 598. — (J. B. Holder and J. A. Allen) Science, 2: 266.
— Sperm. Leis. Hour, 4: 422.
Whales, Faroe. Sat. R. 60: 474. Same art. Liv. Age, 167: 379.
— past and present, and their probable Origin. (W. H. Flower) Nature, 28: 199, 226. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 195.
Whale-Boat Privateersmen of the Revolution. (C. B. Todd) M. Am. Hist. 8: 168.
Whale Fishery, Basque. (C. R. Markham) Nature, 25: 365. — (H. H. Giglioli) Nature, 25: 505. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 52.
Whale-Fishing Adventure. Leis. Hour, 11: 550.
Whale-Hunt in the Varanger Fjord. Chamb. J. 63: 22.
Wharton, Thomas, jr. (A. H. Wharton) Pennsyl. M. 6: 91.
What became of a Kit of Mackerel. (J. H. Walworth) Manhat. 3: 220.
What came of a Sea Picnic. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Manhat. 1: 178.
What Career for Tom? Chamb. J. 63: 381.
What the Eye does not see. (J. B. Hopkins) Tinsley, 38: 452.
What is he? a Story. (T. Gift) All the Year, 52: supp. 64.
What makes People to live? (L. Tolstoi) Fraser, 106: 480. Same art. Liv. Age, 155: 406.
What was her Story? All the Year, 56: 300, 323.
What 's in a Name? a Story. Sunday M. 11: 460–803.
What 's in a Name? (C. Du Val) Tinsley, 39: 219.
What 's in a Name? (H. C. Coape) Theatre, '81, 2: 81.
Whately, Richard. (C. Mackay) Ecl. M. 104: 165. — Leis. Hour, 13: 309, 331, 346. — With portrait. Leis. Hour, 19: 524. — (A. M. Symington) Cath. Presb. 6: 272.
Wheat, Maj. Chatham R. So. Biv. 2: 385.
— at Resaca de la Palma. (S. G. Fenely) So. Biv. 3: 17.
Wheat, American, Richardson on. (J. Wrightson) Nature, 29: 173.
— and Cotton. (H. White) Nation, 41: 544.
— Cheap. Sat. R. 58: 142. — Sat. R. 61: 265.
— Crisis in, 1884. (H. White) Nation, 39: 259.
— Hybrid. Nature, 34: 629.
— India Trade in. Sat. R. 57: 411.
— Mummy, Germinating Powers of. J. Sci. 22: 604.
— Pedigree of. (G. Allen) Macmil. 47: 29. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 662.
— Price of. Bank. M. (Lond.) 45: 830.
— — Fluctuations in. (J. H. Poynting) J. Statis. Soc. 47: 35.
— Production of, in India. (J. Wrightson) Nature, 32: 79.
— Unprecedented Price of, in 1884. Spec. 57: 1164.
Wheat Crops, Waste in. (F. A. Paley) Contemp. 49: 232. — Science, 7: 174.
Wheat Rings. Sat. R. 57: 478.
Wheat Rust, Conditions of Growth of. (B. D. Halsted) Science, 3: 457.
Wheat Trade, Regulation of. Br. Alma. Comp. '39: 62.
Wheatley, Benjamin R., Bibliographical Work of. Bibliog. 5: 97.
Wheatley, Phillis, the Negro Poetess. (J. R. Slattery) Cath. World, 39: 484.
Wheatstone, Sir Charles, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 17: 567.
Wheel of Misfortune; a Story. (T. D. Y. Carpenter) Potter Am. Mo. 19: 7.
Wheels of Vehicles, Tests of. (H. M. DuBois) J. Frankl. Inst. 122: 36.
Wheel Carriage, Origin of the. (E. B. Tylor) Anthrop. J. 10: 74.

Wheeler, Gen. Joseph. So. Biv. 2: 241. — So. Lit. Mess. 36: 222.
Wheeler, Capt. Thomas, Defeat of, 1675. (L. R. Paige) N. E. Reg. 38: 395.
Wheelwright, of Senneville. Chamb. J. 60: 556.
When Half-Gods go, the Gods arrive; a Story. (J. Hawthorne) Harper, 71: 566.
When Poverty comes in; a Chapter of a Woman's Life. (Lady Lindsay, of Balcarres) Temp. Bar, 70: 560.
When the Sea gives up its Dead; a Sea Story. (J. Sutter) Sunday M. 12: 308–503.
When we have gone away. (A. K. H. Boyd) Longm. 2: 394.
Where Ignorance is Bliss. Chamb. J. 63: 344.
Where the Tracks led to. Chamb. J. 63: 424–472.
Whewell, Wm. (H. Goodwin) Macmil. 45: 138. Same art. Liv. Age, 152: 55. — Church Q. 14: 144.
Which Mr. Brown? a Story. Argosy, 41: 430.
Which of them? a Story. All the Year, 56: 58–179.
Which Things are a Mystery; a Story. (E. G. Simpson) Belgra. 58: 86.
Whiffen, Jonas. Leis. Hour, 31: 501.
Whig, What is a? (Earl Percy) National, 1: 540.
Whigs, and Liberals, 1882. (E. Myers) Fraser, 105: 779.
— Last Chance of the. Blackw. 132: 252.
— Position of, 1882. Ed. R. 155: 279.
Whig Party; "The Mean" in Politics. Scot. R. 2: 261.
Whiggery, Protest against. (G. W. E. Russell) 19th Cent. 13: 920. — (Reply by Earl Cowper) 19th Cent. 14: 23.
Whiggism, Future of. (G. B. Curtis) National, 1: 718.
Whipping by Proxy. (T. F. T. Dyer) Leis. Hour, 32: 103.
Whipping-post, The. (L. Hochheimer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 830.
— in Ohio. (H. Barnes) M. West. Hist. 2: 192.
Whipple, Edwin Percy. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 58: 345. — Critic, 8: 319. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 17: 216.
Whirligig of Time. Blackw. 138: 648.
Whirlwinds. Nature, 25: 291.
— and Waterspouts. (J. Thomson) Nature, 30: 648.
Whiskers, Lecture on. So. Lit. Mess. 33: 47.
Whiskey Insurrection, The. (H. G. Cutler) M. Am. Hist. 12: 332.
Whiskey Tax, Blaine's Scheme. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 37: 462.
Whiskey Taxes. (R. E. Thompson) Amer. 5: 358.
Whispering Machines. (R. Balmer) 19th Cent. 17: 496.
Whist, American. (G. T. Lanigan) Amer. 1: 55.
— — Unscientific. Knowl. 6: 307.
— American Leads at. (Cavendish) Macmil. 53: 235.
— Developments of. Spec. 58: 1259.
— Home. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 8: 323.
— How to play. (J. I. Minchin) Acad. 27: 128.
— Is Whist-signalling honest? (R. A. Proctor) Longm. 7: 602.
— Language of. (R. A. Proctor) Longm. 6: 596.
— Rational and Artificial. Cornh. 53: 143.
Whist Chat. (R. A. Proctor) Longm. 5: 369.
Whist Column, Our. Knowl. 5: 153, 489. 6: 19–534. 7: 39–513. 8: 103–148. 9: 33.
Whist Stories. Lond. Soc. 43: 95.
Whistler, James A. M., Etchings of. (F. Wedmore) Acad. 23: 139. — Knowl. 3: 208.
— Paintings of. Sat. R. 55: 241.
Whistling. (T. F. T. Dyer) Gent. M. n. s. 30: 392. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 251.
Whitaker, Mary S. Albert Hastings; a Novel. De Bow, n. s. 5: 916.
Whitby, England. (Margaret Hunt) Art J. 37: 33.
— and its Neighborhood. (K. S. Macquoid) Belgra. 46: 342.
Whitby, England, Pictures from. (M. Linskill) Good Words, 26: 24.
White, Andrew, Father. (R. H. Clarke) Metrop. 4: 73.
White, Edward, with portrait. Cong. 12: 625.
White, Gilbert, of Selborne. (J. Burroughs) Lippinc. 37: 133.
— reconsidered. J. Sci. 17: 632.
White, Henry Kirke. Leis. Hour, 22: 423.
White, James Platt, with portrait. M. West. Hist. 4: 256.
White, Nathaniel, with portrait. (J. N. McClintock) Granite Mo. 4: 49.
White, Richard Grant. (E. P. Whipple) Atlan. 49: 214. — Atlan. 57: 408. — (R. H. Stoddard) Critic, 6: 181. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 136.
— Fate of Mansfield Humphreys. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 224.
White, Thomas H., with portrait. (J. H. Kennedy) M. West. Hist. 3: 180.
White and black; are they Colors? (H. A. Doty) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 814.
White Czar, Story of. Potter Am. Mo. 18: 132.
White Cross Society, The. (Bp. of Durham) Contemp. 48: 262.
White-Fish of the Great Lakes. (G. A. Stockwell) Lippinc. 32: 412.
White Garden, The. (H. L. Bradley) Harper, 74: 76.
White Heather. (W. Black) Longm. 5: 219–555. 6: 1–561. 7: 113–449.
White Horse of Fendallscombe. (R. Gray) Tinsley, 32: 183.
White House, The. (E. V. Smalley) Cent. 5: 803.
White-Lead, Manufacture of, New Process of. Chamb. J. 61: 158.
White Lead Works, Joplin City, Mo. (E. Haworth) Kansas R. 5: 391.
White Lilacs; a Story. (Z. B. Smith) Potter Am. Mo. 19: 279.
White Man, March of the. Spec. 58: 870.
White Moon's Mystery, In the. (C. Kernahan) Belgra. 59: 290.
White Mountains, The. (J. N. McClintock) Granite Mo. 3: 491.
— Bird-Gazing in. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 54: 51.
White-Whalers. (C. F. Holder) Lippinc. 36: 96.
White Witch; a Story. (M. E. Edwards) Argosy, 37: 1–409. 38: 1–401.
Whitebait. Amer. 2: 377.
Whiteboys of Sixty Years ago. Chamb. J. 63: 637.
Whitefield, George, Work and Character of. (J. T. Perry) Bapt. R. 7: 13.
Whitefield, N. H., Footprints of the Pioneers. (L. W. Dodge) Granite Mo. 6: 333, 367.
Whitehall, Old, and Banqueting House. (A. Dobson) Eng. Illust. 1: 76.
— past and future. Cornh. 46: 93.
Whitehead, Charles, Bell's Life of. (J. A. Noble) Acad. 26: 210.
Whitehead, William, a forgotten Laureate. (J. Mortimer) Manch. Q. 1: 90.
Whitehead, William A., Memoir of. N. E. Reg. 40: 13.
Whitewashing. (E. McCall) Amer. 2: 121.
Whither Curiosity led. (C. Dunning) Lippinc. 33: 82.
Whiting, Charles Goodrich, an American Nature-lover. Spec. 59: 1419.
Whitman, Walt. (G. C. Macaulay) 19th Cent. 12: 903. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 252. — (W. Kennedy) No. Am. 138: 591. — Scot. R. 2: 281.
— at Home. (G. Selwyn) Critic, 6: 97.
— Bucke on. Acad. 24: 156. — (W. R. Thayer) Amer. 6: 219. — Critic, 3: 266.
— How I get around at Sixty. Critic, 1: (no. ii. p. 2), 18–330. 2: 185.

Whitman, Walt, in Russia. Critic, 3: 278.
— Leaves of Grass. Critic, 1: 302.
— Poetry of. (T. F. Gordon) Amer. 4: 282.
— Prose Works. Spec. 56: 933.
— Reminiscence of the Indian Bureau. To-Day, 1: 340.
— Specimen Days and Collect, with portrait. Critic, 3: 2. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 372. — (E. Dowden) Acad. 22: 357.
— Suppression of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 180.
Whitney, Eli. (E. Hay) De Bow, n. s. 8: 434.
Whitney, Wm. D. Science of Language. (E. Jacker) Am. Cath. Q. 11: 226.
Whitsuntide. Sat. R. 55: 593.
Whitthorne Resolutions. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 34: 27.
Whittier, Charles M., Obituary of. Granite Mo. 5: 127.
Whittier, John G., with portrait. Leis. Hour, 27: 312, 330. — With portrait. (H. P. Spofford) Harper, 68: 171. — (E. C. Stedman) Cent. 8: 38. — (D. A. Wasson) Atlan. 13: 331. — Foster Mo. Ref. 3: 3. — (R. E. Prothero) Longm. 9: 182.
— at Home. (H. P. Spofford) Critic, 5: 205.
— Poems of. Ath. '82, 1: 215.
— — Local Associations of. (G. M. White) Harper, 66: 353.
— Poems of Nature. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 432.
— Poetry of. (A. Macleod) Cath. Presb. 8: 42.
— Presentation of Portrait of, to Providence Friends' School. Critic, 5: 205.
— Underwood's Life of. Ath. '84, 2: 106.
Whittier, Thomas, Descendants of. (W. F. Whitcher) Granite Mo. 4: 336.
Whittingham, William Rollinson, Bp. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 37: 530. — With portrait. (T. Richey) Church R. 42: 439.
— Library of, Treasures of. (J. W. Nott) Church R. 44: 126.
Whittington, Sir Richard. Leis. Hour, 10: 181, 213.
Whittlesey, Charles, with portrait. (C. C. Baldwin) M. West. Hist. 5: 534.
Who could have taken it? Cath. World, 39: 695.
Who is Who? a Study in Physiognomy. (W. R. Turnbull) Colburn, 170: 361.
Who made the Match? a Story. (E. L. Putnam) Potter Am. Mo. 18: 312.
Whole Duty of Man, Authorship of. (E. Solly) Bibliog. 2: 73. — (J. E. Bailey) Bibliog. 2: 94. — (G. J. Gray) Bibliog. 2: 164. — (C. E. Doble) Acad. 22: 348, 364, 382.
Why? (S. R. Heath) Overland, n. s. 2: 83.
Why he left the Navy. Un. Serv. M. '83, 2: 53.
Whymper, Edward, Portrait of. Leis. Hour, 30: 647.
Wibaux, Théodore, a Pontifical Zouave. (E. Schrieber) Month, 56: 477.
Wickaboag, or Winnimisset? (L. R. Paige) N. E. Reg. 38: 395.
Wicked No. 7; a Story. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 38: 505.
Wiclif, John. (J. Stevenson) Month, 44: 43. — Sat. R. 57: 671. — (C. E. Barrows) Bapt. R. 1: 119, 227. — All the Year, 54: 292. — (J. B. Mullinger) Acad. 21: 313. — (J. H. Ramsay) Acad. 21: 359, 378. — With portraits. (A. W. Ward) Harper, 70: 175. — (J. L. Ewell) And. R. 3: 149.
— and the Bible. (W. Milligan) Fortn. 43: 788. Same art. Liv. Age, 166: 131.
— and Hus. Spec. 57: 851. — (D. Brown) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 33: 572.
— and 1884. (J. Sutter) Sunday M. 13: 81.
— and his Teaching concerning the Primacy. (L. Delplace) Dub. R. 94: 23.
— and the Mendicant. Cong. 12: 1005.
— as a Reformer. (J. R. Thomson) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 33: 597.
Wiclif, John, Last Days of, and his Death. Meth. Q. 44: 624.
— Lechler's Life of. (R. L. Poole) Mod. R. 3: 183. — (J. A. Wylie) Cath. Presb. 1: 438.
— Life and Teachings of. (J. Stevenson) Month, 51: 457. 52: 1–522.
— Life and Work of. Blackw. 136: 737. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 224.
— Manuscript of, a Pseudo-. (T. W. Jackson) Acad. 26: 218.
— Precursor of the Reformation. Brit. Q. 80: 65.
— Quincentenary of. Bibliog. 5: 79.
— — and the Bishops. Cong. 13: 512.
— Recent Literature on. (K. Pearson) Acad. 25: 177.
— Spelling of his Name. (F. D. Matthew) Acad. 25: 404.
— Story of. (A. F. Mitchell) Good Words, 25: 739, 825.
— Times of. Cong. 12: 308.
— Truth about. Month, 55: 430.
Wiclif Society. (F. J. Furnivall) Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 128.
Wicklow, Ireland, Gold and Placer Mines in. (G. H. Kinahan) J. Sci. 15: 189.
— Scenery of. Leis. Hour, 22: 726.
Widow bewitched. Temp. Bar, 73: 74.
Widow Brown's Christmas; a Poem. (J. T. Trowbridge) Harper, 66: 210.
Widow Huff and her Son. So. Lit. Mess. 31: 45.
Widow's Son, The. (J. E. Panton) Good Words, 26: 584.
Widows, Status of, in India. (D. N. Das) 19th Cent. 20: 364.
Widows' and Orphans' Funds. Bank. M. (Lond.) 43: 1094.
Wiesen. (E. Burnaby) Gent. M. n. s. 36: 256.
Wife-Selling. All the Year, 55: 255.
Wife's Story. Leis. Hour, 7: 609–817.
Wigs. Leis. Hour, 20: 300. — (O. A. Bierstadt) Lippinc. 35: 512.
— Gossip on. Leis. Hour, 28: 37, 61.
Wigan, Alfred, Reminiscences of. (T. Taylor) Theatre, '78, 2: 410.
Wight, Isle of, Longstone and other Remains in. (A. L. Lewis) Anthrop. J. 14: 45.
— Rambles in. Leis. Hour, 1: 600, 627.
— Roman Villa in. (H. M. Westropp) Reliquary, 21: 50, 127.
— Steam Ferry to. Knowl. 8: 158.
Wightman Family. (J. P. Root) Narrag. Reg. 3: 267.
Wilberforce, Samuel. (Sir G. W. Dasent) Fortn. 39: 181. Same art. Liv. Age, 156: 746. — (D. Fraser) Cath. Presb. 9: 177, 397. — Cong. 8: 11, 105. 9: 200. 12: 244, 521. — (R. F. Clarke) Month, 47: 200. — Westm. 119: 375. — Brit. Q. 77: 337.
— and Lord Westbury. (H. D. Traill) Fortn. 39: 197.
— Later Years of. Church Q. 16: 185.
— Life of. Sat. R. 55: 19, 116. — Spec. 55: 1685. — Ath. '83, 1: 12. — Blackw. 133: 291. — (J. Bryce) Nation, 36: 250. — Ed. R. 157: 529.
— — Remarks on some Reviewers. (R. G. Wilberforce) Fortn. 40: 85.
Wilberforce, William. Cath. Presb. 10: 26.
Wilcox, Ella Wheeler, Literary Confessions of. Lippinc. 37: 536.
Wild, Henry, the learned Tailor of Norwich. Leis. Hour, 6: 213.
Wild Animals in India, Destruction of Life by. (J. Fayrer) Nature, 27: 268.
Wild-goose Chase in Northern Europe. (F. D. Millet) Harper, 70: 663, 935. 71: 18.
Wild Jack; a Story. Temp. Bar, 65: 384, 502.
Wild Life in the Seventies; Story of Florida. (W. W. Harney) So. Biv. 4: 40, 65, 148.

Wild Säfing. (M. Eastwood) Belgra. 55: 352. Same art. Liv. Age, 164: 227.
Wilde, Oscar. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 34: 28.
— Poems. Amer. 2: 245.
Wilder, S. V. S., Narrative of. Leis. Hour, 19: 266, 638.
Wilderness Campaign, The. (C. S. Venable) So. Hist. Pap. 14: 532.
— Preparing for. (U. S. Grant) Cent. 9: 573.
Wiley, Bishop I. W., with portrait. (W. V. Kelley) Meth. Q. 46: 9.
Wilhelmsdorf, Pauper Colony at. Am. Arch. 18: 176. — Sat. R. 60: 284.
Wilkes, John, and Lord Sandwich; a Dialogue. (H. D. Traill) Macmil. 50: 334.
— at Brighton. (D. Cook) Belgra. 47: 295.
— in House of Commons. Leis. Hour, 30: 299.
Wilkie, Sir David. Leis. Hour, 12: 725, 743. — With portrait. Leis. Hour, 30: 722.
Wilkin, Charles, and John Hoppner. (W. Meynell) Art J. 38: 54.
Wilkinson Prout; a Sketch. Argosy, 35: 344.
Will, The. (E. Gurney and W. H. Myers) Knowl. 5: 395, 438. — (C. R. Lane) Ref. Q. 32: 349.
— and the Body. Brit. & For. Evang. R. 34: 325.
— and Free Will. (S. Talbot) Bapt. R. 4: 303.
— and Morals, Theories of. Dial (Ch.) 4: 226.
— and the Motor-Centers. (V. Horsley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 100.
— as an Element in Christian Faith. (M. M. Goode) Chris. Q. 4: 557.
— Culture of. Irish Mo. 11: 14.
— Education of. (G. S. Hall) Princ. n. s. 10: 306.
— Freedom of. (A. H. Strong) Bapt. R. 5: 219.
— — empirically considered. (J. Bascom) J. Chr. Philos. 1: x.
— — W. G. Ward on. (C. B. Upton) Brit. Q. 80: 389.
— Function of, in Knowledge, Pressensé on. (J. B. Chase) New Eng. 43: 37.
— in Theology. (A. H. Strong) Bapt. R. 2: 527. 3: 30.
— Maudsley on. (J. Bascom) Dial (Ch.) 4: 226.
— Mechanism of, and Motor Centers. (V. Horsley) Nature, 32: 377.
— A Sermon to young Men. (A. W. Thorold) Sunday M. 14: 242.
Will-Power. Sat. R. 60: 721.
Will and Testament, Our last. Chamb. J. 60: 429.
— of Mrs. Anne Bowden. Chamb. J. 63: 250–264.
Wills. (J. M. Sutphen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 520.
— and Deeds. Chamb. J. 63: 715.
— and Testaments. (E. A. Thomas) Forum, 2: 361.
— and Will-making. Leis. Hour, 14: 6–304.
— Curious. Chamb. J. 59: 566.
— Cutting off with a Shilling. (W. B. Redfarn) Reliquary, 21: 119.
— Early English. Spec. 56: 544.
— How to prove, in England. Chamb. J. 63: 299.
— Origin and Policy of. (J. Schouler) Am. Law R. 20: 502.
— Protection of Testators. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 36: 312.
Will Stout, the Parish Beadle. Chamb. J. 59: 501. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 567.
Will he no' come back again? a Story. (J. E. Saxby) Leis. Hour, 30: 2–705.
Will She? a Story. All the Year, 59: 180.
Will-o'-the-Wisp, The. J. Sci. 19: 447, 533. — Kansas R. 6: 279.
Willard, Edward S., with portrait. Theatre, '83, 2: 57, 91.
Willard, Frances E., with portrait. Potter Am. Mo. 18: 550.
Willesden Parish Church. Leis. Hour, 32: 436.
William II. (Rufus), King of England, Freeman's History of. Atlan. 50: 401. — Dub. R. 91: 158. — (H. B. Adams) Nation, 34: 526. — Sat. R. 53: 566. — Spec. 55: 660. — Ath. '82, 2: 261. — Lond. Q. 59: 1. — (F. Y. Powell) Acad. 21: 369.
William III. of England; his Influence on America. (M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 11: 421.
— Landing at Torbay, 1688. Leis. Hour, 14: 732.
William IV. Westm. 122: 142.
— Fitzgerald's Life and Times of. Ath. '84, 1: 593. — Spec. 57: 1046.
William I., of Germany. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 34: 265. — With portrait. (M. Busch) Harper, 68: 853.
— and the Crown Prince. Leis. Hour, 20: 792.
— French View of. Sat. R. 62: 758.
— Piety of. Scand. 1: 20.
— Rescript, 1882. Sat. R. 53: 31, 98. — Spec. 55: 41, 110.
William the Silent. Liv. Age, 162: 490.
— and the Dutch Republic. So. Lit. Mess. 32: 288.
William and Mary College, Colonial. (C. F. Richardson) M. Am. Hist. 12: 414.
William Grobbyns. (G. H. Boughton) Harper, 70: 72.
Williams, Daniel, and his Library. (W. Anderson) Cath. Presb. 10: 434.
Williams, Ezekiel, Genealogy of. (T. W. Seward) N. E. Reg. 36: 277.
Williams, Gideon T., with portrait. (G. Gorham) M. West. Hist. 5: 808.
Williams, Richard, Missionary. Leis. Hour, 3: 186.
Williams, Richard Dalton, Irish Poet. Colburn, 171: 409.
Williams, Roger. (W. F. Rae) Potter Am. Mo. 18: 209.
— Bartlett's Letters of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 259.
— Elton's Life of. New York Q. 2: 135.
— Pioneer of Narragansett. (J. W. Gardiner) Narrag. Reg. 2: 25.
Williams, Samuel W. (H. Blodget) New Eng. 44: 169.
Williams College, Lyceum of Natural History at. Science, 5: 385.
Williamsburg, Virginia. Am. Arch. 16: 198. — (J. D. Sweet) M. West. Hist. 2: 517.
— Ancient vice-regal Capital. (J. D. Sweet) M. West. Hist. 2: 517.
Williamson, Hugh, with portrait. (M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 13: 313.
Williamson, John, Botanist and Artist. (R. M. Kelly) So. Biv. 4: 626.
Willie Tyson's Turkey. Leis. Hour, 19: 824, 839.
Willis, Nathaniel Parker. (E. F. Hayward) Atlan. 54: 212.
— Beers's Life of. (T. W. Higginson) Nation, 40: 465. — (E. Phelps) Dial (Ch.) 6: 68. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 133.
— Prose Works. New York Q. 3: 264.
Williston Seminary. (R. P. Keep) New Eng. 44: 265.
Willoughby, Lord. Leis. Hour, 14: 531.
Willoughby, Col. William, Inquiries respecting Ancestry of. (Mrs. E. E. Salisbury) N. E. Reg. 40: 50.
Willow Beetle, The. (E. A. Ormerod) Forestry, 11: 56.
Wills, W. G. Claudian; a Play. Theatre, '84, 1: 43.
— Faust. (G. Tucker) Theatre, '86, 1: 33, 59.
— Jane Eyre; a Play. Theatre, '83, 1: 112.
— Melchior. (T. H. Caine) Acad. 27: 321. — Ath. '85, 2: 331. — Spec. 58: 1372.
— Oliver Cromwell. Spec. 56: 992.
— Olivia. (W. Winter) Theatre, '85, 2: 87.
Wilson, Augusta J. St. Elmo. De Bow, n. s. 3: 268.
Wilson, Charles, with portrait. Cong. 12: 713.
Wilson, Sir Charles. Blackw. 137: 872.
Wilson, Charles Heath, Obituary of. (M. M. Heaton) Acad. 22: 73.
Wilson, Sir Erasmus. (A. B. Edwards) Acad. 26: 108.

Wilson, Sir Erasmus. Egypt. Sat. R. 53: 54.
Wilson, Prof. George. Leis. Hour, 10: 313.
Wilson, H. Schütz. Essays. Sat. R. 58: 28.
Wilson, Henry. New Era, 6: 41.
Wilson, James, with portrait. (M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 13: 313.
Wilson, Prof. John [Christopher North]. Blackw. 131: 747. — Leis. Hour, 21: 693. — (E. F. Hayward) Atlan. 58: 456. — (G. Saintsbury) Macmil. 54: 171. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 471. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 475. — (Viscount Cranbrook) National, 3: 151. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 747. Same art. Liv. Age, 161: 275.
Wilson, John [of Bombay]. (S. H. Kellogg) Cath. Presb. 1: 329.
Wilson, Matthew. (E. D. Neill) Pennsyl. M. 8: 45.
Wilson, Samuel Jennings, Obituary of. (A. A. Hodge) Presb. R. 4: 813.
Wilson, Wm. (C. G. M'Crie) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 34: 487, 675.
Wilson Industrial School and Mission. (F. E. Fryatt) Harper, 64: 374.
Wilson's Creek, Battle of. (W. N. Marriner) So. Biv. 3: 49.
Wiltshire, Chronicles of. All the Year, 56: 204.
Wiltshire Laborer. (R. Jefferies) Longm. 3: 52.
Wimbleton, and Wimbleton Common. Leis. Hour, 16: 476.
Winchester, England. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 15: 218.
— Benham's Diocesan History of. Church Q. 20: 376. — (C. J. Robinson) Acad. 27: 56.
— Discovery of Ancient Charters relative to. (W. H. Jacob) Antiquary, n. s. 9: 254.
Winchester, N. H., Records of. (J. L. Alexander) N. E. Reg. 37: 296, 396. 38: 31–405. 39: 30–346. 40: 56.
Winchester, Va., Battle of. So. Biv. 2: 446. — (B. T. Johnson) So. Hist. Pap. 10: 97.
Winchester College, England. Leis. Hour, 27: 422.
Wind, The. (E. M. Thomas) Atlan. 54: 267.
— Action of, in Maine. (G. H. Stone) Am. J. Sci. 131: 133.
— Force of, and how it is measured. (J. K. Laughton) Longm. 1: 615.
— Measurements of. Nature, 25: 486. — (C. H. Romanes and R. B. Prosser) Nature, 25: 505. — Ecl. Engin. 27: 100.
— Pressure of. Ecl. Engin. 26: 49. — (W. Ferrel) Ecl. Engin. 27: 140.
— — on Structures. (J. Holden) Am. Arch. 15: 237.
— — upon spherical, cylindrical, and conical Surfaces. (P. H. Philbrick) Ecl. Engin. 31: 512.
— Velocity of, Diurnal Variation of, on open Sea and near Land. Nature, 27: 413.
— — Determination of, on board Ship. (A. Domojirov) Nature, 26: 83.
— — Increase of, with Altitude. (E. D. Archibald) Nature, 27: 243, 506. — (T. Stevenson) Nature, 27: 432.
Winds, as Projectiles. Knowl. 4: 170.
— Chinook. (G. M. Dawson and W. M. Davis) Science, 7: 33, 55.
— of Heaven. (R. Jefferies) Chamb. J. 63: 497. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 694.
Wind-Charts of the North Atlantic. (W. M. Davis) Science, 3: 593.
Wind Currents, Upper, in S. Indian Ocean. (R. Abercromby) Nature, 33: 460. 34: 288.
Wind-mills. (A. R. Wolff) Am. Arch. 12: 64.
— Economy of, as prime Movers. (A. R. Wolff) J. Frankl. Inst. 114: 21.
— for Water Supply. Am. Arch. 19: 249.
— History of. Am. Arch. 17: 220.
Windows. All the Year, 50: 10.
Wind-Power, Storage of. Kansas R. 7: 269.
Windsor, Eng. (W. J. Loftie) Portfo. 16: 6–207.
— Loftie's. Sat. R. 61: 91.
Windsor Castle, and Neighborhood. Leis. Hour, 8: 342–406.
— On guard at. Chamb. J. 63: 769.
Windward Islands. (C. Wister) Lippinc. 31: 35, 166. — Macmil. 52: 333. Same art. Liv. Age, 167: 131.
Wine, and the Wine Trade. (B. Oliveira) New York Q. 3: 276.
— Communion. (E. H. Jewett) Church R. 46: 127. — (P. Anstadt) Luth. Q. 16: 1. — (E. W. Herndon) Chris. Q. 5: 323.
— — Biblical and historical. (E. H. Jewett) Church R. 45: 317.
— Duties on. (F. G. Walpole) Fortn. 44: 32.
— fabricated, Manufacture of. Chamb. J. 59: 182.
— A Glass of. (F. R. Eaton Lowe) Knowl. 2: 209.
— Graves and Sauternes. Sat. R. 60: 440.
— Médoc. Sat. R. 60: 344.
— Production of, in France. (A. E. Bateman) J. Statis. Soc. 46: 113. 47: 609. — (P. L. Beaulieu) J. Statis. Soc. 48: 469.
— Sacramental. (D. Moore) Presb. R. 3: 78.
— Superstitions connected with. (T. Bodin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 234.
Wines, American. Amer. 2: 260.
— Australian. Sat. R. 62: 543.
— Italian. Sat. R. 58: 226.
— of the Bible. (L. C. Field) Meth. Q. 44: 117–656.
— of the East. (H. Homes) Bib. Sac. 5: 283.
— of Graubünden. (J. A. Symonds) Cornh. 47: 50.
— Old Rhine. Sat. R. 57: 340.
Wine-Bibbing, Plea for. So. Lit. Mess. 30: 434.
Wine Making. Spec. 58: 1368.
— in New Jersey. (D. O. Kellogg) Amer. 5: 72.
— in the South. De Bow, 32: 46, 251.
— in Virginia. (J. S. Gibbs) So. Biv. 5: 585.
Wine Question. (A. A. Hodge) Presb. R. 3: 394.
— and Law of Love. (H. Johnson) Presb. Q. 1: 77.
Wing Family. (W. H. Whitmore) N. E. Reg. 38: 376.
Wings of Birds. (J. Lancaster) Am. Natural. 20: 701.
— in Ornament. (L. F. Day) Art J. 37: 165.
Wingfield, Lewis. Abigel Rowe. Sat. R. 56: 738. — Spec. 56: 1550.
Wingham Case, The. Cornh. 53: 592.
Winifrid, Countess of Nithsdaill. Scot. R. 6: 69. Same art. Liv. Age, 166: 451.
Winifred Power; a Story. (M. E. Edwards) Argosy, 35: 1–401. 36: 1–417.
Winifred's Letter. (La Zingara) Lippinc. 33: 595.
Winks. (W. S. Rockstro) Belgra. 48: 285.
Winnipeg, Canada. (H. Jones) Leis. Hour, 34: 248. — Science, 8: 637.
Winnipeg, Lake, Former southward Discharge of. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 124: 428.
Winnipiseogee, Lake. Granite Mo. 3: 370.
Winslow, Edward. (G. D. Scull) N. E. Reg. 38: 21.
— Letters to and from. N. E. Reg. 37: 392.
Winter, Dark Days of. (J. G. Rogers) Cong. 10: 145.
— in New England. (J. G. Wood) Good Words, 26: 108.
— Just before. (R. Jefferies) Chamb. J. 63: 801.
— A Race with. (G. B. Wright) Overland, n. s. 3: 493.
— Walk in. (C. C. Abbott) Manhat. 3: 228.
Winters, Memorably cold. (T. S. Case) Kansas R. 2: 622.
— Severe, Reminiscences of some. Chamb. J. 59: 5.
— Tales of Terrible. (E. N. Jones) Sunday M. 12: 113.
Winter Cruise in Search of Health. (Eliot Holt) Lond. Soc. 47: 126.

Winter Days. (H. D. Thoreau) Atlan. 55: 79.
Winter Health Resorts. Sat. R. 54: 260, 465.
Winter Landscape in Art. (J. A. Blaikie) Art J. 37: 1.
Winter Night's Dream; a Poem. (Attie Carleton) Temp. Bar, 65: 44.
Winter Pictures on Marsh Grant. (L. H. Shuey) Overland, n. s. 5: 136.
Winter Raid, A. (W. J. Davis) So. Biv. 4: 28.
Winter Tours. Sat. R. 54: 821.
Winter Travelers, Hints for. Chamb. J. 60: 641.
Winter Walk, A. (W. H. Gibson) Harper, 72: 68.
Wintering in the Snow. (J. B. Yeo) Fortn. 37: 636.
Winther, Christian. (T. A. Schovelin) Scand. 1: 265.
Winthrop, John, and Margaret; an old-fashioned Love-match. (H. Campbell) Overland, n. s. 7: 157.
— Winthrop Papers. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 419.
— — Savage's Edition. N. E. Reg. 7: 361. 8: 83.
Winthrop, Robert C., Portrait of. Educa. 2: 327.
Winthrop, Theodore. Novels. Sat. R. 56: 381.
Wintry Sonnet, A. (C. G. Rossetti) Macmil. 47: 498.
Wires, Electric, Overhead. Spec. 57: 704.
— — Underground. Science, 8: 251.
See Telegraph.
Wire Frame, A; a Story. All the Year, 56: 426, 451.
Wire Gauge, British standard. J. Frankl. Inst. 118: 95.
Wire-rope Transport, Three Systems of. (W. T. H. Carrington) Ecl. Engin. 26: 177.
Wireworms and Skipjacks. (E. A. Butler) Knowl. 5: 327.
Wirt, William, unsuccessful Candidate for the Presidency. (M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 12: 385.
Wisby, Gotland. Sat. R. 58: 781.
Wisconsin, as a Territory. (C. W. Butterfield) M. West. Hist. 4: 828. 5: 100.
— 15th Regiment in the Civil War. (P. G. Dietrichson) Scand. 1: 297.
— Fifty Years of her History. (C. W. Butterfield) M. West. Hist. 4: 828. 5: 100, 167.
— Lakes of. (N. G. Parks) Potter Am. Mo. 19: 300.
— Life in the Backwoods of. Leis. Hour, 35: 416.
Wise Saws and modern Instances. Blackw. 136: 498.
Wiseman, Nicholas, Cardinal, Writings of. Metrop. 4: 212.
Wishart, George, the Scottish Martyr, Memoirs of. (C. Rogers) Roy. Hist. Soc. 4: 260. — (L. M. Gray) Cath. Presb. 3: 447. 4: 53.
Wister, Sally, Journal of. Pennsyl. M. 9: 318, 463. 10: 51.
Wisewall Family, The. (A. Titus) N. E. Reg. 40: 58.
Wit, and Humor. Leis. Hour, 23: 645.
— Excellence of. New Era, 4: 252.
— in Court. Leis. Hour, 25: 821.
Witch of Agnesi. (A. Curve) Knowl. 1: 147.
Witch of Ayrshire, A. (A. Macgregor) Good Words, 27: 607.
Witches, Elves, and Pixies. Chamb. J. 62: 823.
— Italian. Sat. R. 62: 613.
Witch-Hazel Copse. (W. H. Gibson) Harper, 70: 906.
Witch Hazel; a Story. (L. W. Champney) Harper, 64: 438.
Witchcraft, East Indian. Chamb. J. 60: 279.
— in Connecticut. (C. H. Levermore) New Eng. 44: 788.
— in Illinois. (J. H. Gunn) M. Am. Hist. 14: 458.
— in Venice. (E. R. Pennell) Atlan. 58: 463.
— in Virginia. (J. E. Cooke) Harper, 69: 99.
— Insanity, and Crime. (F. Fernseed) J. Sci. 19: 505.
— Needle Ordeal in. J. Sci. 22: 539.
— Primitive. Spec. 57: 407.
— Scot's Discovery of. Book-Lore, 4: 39.
— a Virginia Witch. (E. Ingle) M. Am. Hist. 10: 425.
With a Naturalist on the War-path. (A. J. Lewis) Belgra. 55: 95.
Wither, George, and Charles Lamb. (A. C. Swinburne) 19th Cent. 17: 66.
Witherell, James, with portrait. (W. Buell) M. West. Hist. 3: 693.
Withey, Solomon L., with portrait. (J. H. Seymour) M. West. Hist. 4: 474.
Within his Danger; a Tale from the Chinese. Blackw. 137: 111. Same art. Liv. Age, 164: 395.
Within an Inch of my Life. Chamb. J. 60: 445.
Withington, William H., with portrait. (J. H. Kennedy) M. West. Hist. 4: 493.
Without intending it; a Story. (G. E. Sargent) Leis. Hour, 21: 1–401.
Without a Mask. (J. A. Noble) Temp. Bar, 65: 88.
Without me ye can do Nothing. (D. W. Simon) Cong. 12: 656.
Witness for the Defense. Chamb. J. 61: 217, 247.
Witness our Hands. (A. J. Lewis) Belgra. 57: 352.
Witnesses, Competency of, as dependent upon their moral Status. (S. Rapalje) Am. Law R. 19: 343, 589.
— Prisoners as. Spec. 57: 309.
Witnessed by two. (L. Molesworth) Eng. Illust. 3: 279.
Wives of clever Men. (A. Brown) Belgra. 52: 446.
Wives, Submit yourselves unto your Husbands; a Story. (K. Janson) Scand. 2: 13–101.
Wizard of Sainte Marie; a Story. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 38: 28.
Wizard's Son, The; a Story. (M. Oliphant) Macmil. 47: 1–417. 48: 1–504. 49: 56–368. Same art. Liv. Age, 157: 147–785. 158: 30–777. 159: 270, 335. 160: 333–780.
Wobbleswick, or the sixteen white Umbrellas. (L. Aldridge) Lond. Soc. 48: 105, 257.
Wodhull Library, Sale of. Book-Lore, 3: 76, 99.
Woehler, Friedrich. Nature, 26: 578. 29: 489.
— Early Life of. (K. Windscheid) J. Sci. 21: 252, 706.
— Letters to Berzelius. (T. E. Thorpe) Nature, 31: 196.
Woffington, Margaret ["Peg"]. Sat. R. 58: 605.
Woking, Ancient Parish of. (A. C. Bickley) Antiquary, 14: 185, 241.
Wolds, From the Heart of the. Cornh. 46: 220.
Wolf, Count Baudissin, Translator of Shakspere. Macmil. 53: 104.
Wolf-Children. Chamb. J. 59: 597.
Wolfe, Gen. James, on the Plains of Abraham. (F. Parkman) Atlan. 54: 339.
Wollaston, Mount; Morton of Merry Mount. (B. F. De Costa) M. Am. Hist. 8: 81.
Wollstonecraft, Mary, Elizabeth Pennell's Life of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 452.
Wolseley, Sir Garnet, with portrait. (E. Mitchell) Leis. Hour, 31: 744.
— at Tel-el-Kebir. Spec. 55: 1313.
— a character Sketch. (A. Forbes) Eng. Illust. 2: 515.
— Soldier's Pocket Book. Leis. Hour, 32: 433. — Sat. R. 54: 639.
Wolsey, Thomas, Cardinal. (J. Stevenson) Month, 45: 471. — Metrop. 6: 725.
— and his Times. (S. H. Burke) Cath. World, 34: 359.
— at Nottingham. (T. C. Hine) Reliquary, 20: 192.
— Fall of. (J. Stevenson) Month, 47: 39. — (S. H. Burke) Cath. World, 34: 465.
Wolverhampton, Manufactures of. Leis. Hour, 21: 461, 493, 525.
Woman as a Political Factor. (J. C. R. Pitman) No. Am. 139: 405.
— Change in Position of. Spec. 59: 951.
— Christian Position of. (H. Martensen) Cath. Presb. 9: 207.
— Christianity and the Equality of the Sexes. (J. L. Davies) Contemp. 46: 224.

Woman, Emancipation of. (H. Martensen) Cath. Presb. 9: 54.
— Future Supremacy of. (E. Lynn Linton) National, 8: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 697.
— Dr. Hammond's Estimate of. (L. D. Blake, N. Morais, S. A. Underwood, and C. S. Lozier) No. Am. 137: 495.
— Has Christianity benefited? (E. C. Stanton and J. L. Spalding) No. Am. 140: 389.
— her Foreign Mission Work in America. (D. A. Cunningham) Cath. Presb. 2: 277.
— in Europe in the 15th and 16th Centuries, Mrs. Higgins on. Ath. '85, 1: 529.
— in Ireland of old. (C. DeKay) Cath. World, 43: 372.
— in modern Civilization. (H. C. Pedder) Manhat. 3: 31.
— Industrial Value of. (J. W. Howe) No. Am. 135: 433.
— Intellectuality of. Internat. R. 13: 123.
— Ideal, Liddon on. Spec. 58: 541.
— Mission of. (C. Ste. Toi) Metrop. 1: 388–589. 2: 139, 395.
— Moral and political Influence of. (Viscount de Campo Grande) Educa. 4: 652.
— Place of. Amer. 6: 6.
— Position of, among ancient Romans. (J. Chaplin) Bapt. R. 3: 466.
— — in Judaism. New Era, 1: 201.
— Progress of. Spec. 58: 335.
— — and the Home. Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 412.
— Woman's Duty to her own Sex. (E. C. Lapham) Forum, 1: 455.
Woman Question. (E. M. Aveling and E. Aveling) Westm. 125: 207.
— and Science. (M. A. Hardaker) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 577. — (N. Morais) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 70.
— Dix on. Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 120.
— in Europe. (S. Jex-Blake) Acad. 26: 209. — (G. Hoggan) Acad. 26: 273. — Westm. 122: 185.
Woman's Friendly Society, and Woman's Work. (Lord Brabazon) National, 4: 86.
Woman's Reason, A; a Story. (W. D. Howells) Cent. 3: 410–886. 4: 115–907.
Woman's Work in Creation. (B. W. Richardson) Longm. 8: 604. — (E. Orme) Longm. 9: 149.
Women, Advancing Influence of. Spec. 58: 1132. Same art. Critic, 7: 141.
— and Law. Amer. 1: 182.
— and Politics. (E. N. Sheffield) Cong. 12: 146. — (Countess of Galloway) 19th Cent. 19: 896.
— and Representative Government. (M. G. Fawcett) 19th Cent. 14: 285.
— and Socialism. (H. H. Ellis) To-Day, 2: 351.
— and the State in past Times. (H. Blackburn) National, 8: 392. Same art. Liv. Age, 171: 684.
— Are they inferior to Men? (M. Delaunay) Knowl. 1: 6–456.
— as Civil Servants. (M. E. Harkness) Leis. Hour, 32: 721.
— as Dramatists. Spec. 58: 672. Same art. Critic, 7: 55.
— as Inventors. (M. J. Gage) No. Am. 136: 478.
— as Physicians. (M. P. Jacobi) No. Am. 134: 52. — Amer. 2: 299. — Leis. Hour, 19: 709, 832. — (E. A. Pope) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 14: 178.
— — in India. (F. E. Hoggan) Contemp. 42: 267.
— — Early Practice of Medicine by. (H. C. Bolton) J. Sci. 18: 57.
— as Poor-law Guardians. Westm. 123: 386.
— as Preachers. (J. H. Hitchens) Cong. 15: 719. — (G. S. Reaney) Cong. 15: 844. — (C. Cort) Ref. Q. 29: 123.
— as public Speakers. (M. Lonsdale) 19th Cent. 15: 409.
Women, as School-Directors. (M. W. Shinn) Overland, n. s. 8: 628.
— — in New York City. Science, 8: 470.
— Berlin School for. (J. G. Rosengarten) Amer. 5: 138.
— Clever. All the Year, 57: 153, 185.
— Colleges for. All the Year, 51: 111.
— Duties of, Cobbe on. Amer. 1: 411.
— Education of. (G. C. Eggleston) Harper, 67: 292. — (L. G. Runkle) Cent. 3: 683. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 36: 118.
— — and Health. Science, 6: 341.
— — at Harvard College. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 396. — (E. A. Rand) Educa. 2: 415. — (M. C. Smith) Educa. 6: 568.
— — at Oxford. Critic, 4: 236. — And. R. 1: 658.
— — Columbia College Scheme of, Dix's. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 36: 484. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 409.
— — Fenelon on. Educa. 6: 242.
— — Foreign, for Americans. (L. H. Stone) Educa. 3: 14.
— — from a Medical Point of View. (T. S. Clouston) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 214, 319.
— — Higher. (E. L. Linton) Fortn. 46: 498. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 30: 168. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 812. — (M. G. Fawcett) Contemp. 50: 719. Same art. Liv. Age, 171: 729. — (I. Reaney) Cong. 7: 532. — (J. Dewey) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 606. — Br. Alma. Comp. '82: 111. — (M. B. Martin) Cath. Presb. 4: 86. — (M. Bryce) Cath. Presb. 4: 401. — (T. W. Higginson) Critic, 9: 273.
— — — at Cambridge, Eng. (S. K. Bolton) Educa. 2: 553.
— — — in the English Universities. (F. H. Stoddard) New Eng. 45: 573.
— — — in Great Britain. (L. I. Lumsden) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 20: 49.
— — — in the Universities. (F. Kelley) Internat. R. 14: 130. — (W. Le C. Stevens) No. Am. 136: 25.
— — — in London University, and in University College. (S. K. Bolton) Educa. 4: 476.
— — — Oxford Examinations. (F. Brett) Lond. Soc. 48: 403.
— — Problem of. (N. d'Alfonso) Educa. 6: 360, 420.
— — Progress of, in England. (J. Bryce) Nation, 37: 10.
— — Scientific. (H. W. Whitney) Educa. 3: 58.
— — Technical. (J. Tutweiler) Educa. 3: 201.
— — Transition Period in. Mod. R. 5: 70.
— — University, at Holloway College, England. (W. Armstrong) Art J. 37: 24.
— Emancipated. Spec. 57: 1729.
— Emigration for. (A. Ross) Macmil. 45: 312.
— Eminent. Lond. Q. 65: 21.
— Employment for. Leis. Hour, 9: 15–413. — (E. R. Church) Harper, 65: 112.
— — in San Francisco. Overland, n. s. 4: 387.
— Employments of, Married Women in Factories. (W. S. Jevons) Contemp. 41: 37.
— Fallen, Methods of helping. (M. Jeune) Fortn. 45: 669. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 55.
— Girls, Wives, and Mothers. Chamb. J. 61: 33.
— Health of American. (D. Lewis, E. C. Stanton, and J. R. Chadwick) No. Am. 135: 503. — (C. L. Franklin) Nation, 41: 295.
— Heroic Sketches of. Metrop. 5: 464, 658.
— Higginson's Common-sense about. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 4. — Westm. 119: 155. — Spec. 55: 1287.
— How shall they dress? (E. M. King, C. D. Warner, E. S. Phelps, W. A. Hammond, and K. J. Jackson) No. Am. 140: 557.
— Humorous Sense in. (A. W. Rollins) Critic, 4: 145.
— Hypocrisy of. Sat. R. 56: 531.

Women, in Ancient Greece and Rome. (C. J. Stillé) Lippinc. 32: 107.
— in Astronomy. (E. Lagrange) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 534.
— in Business. Spec. 55: 1076.
— in the Church, Work of. (E. H. Plumptre and F. Godet) Contemp. 45: 43. — (P. Blyth) Cath. Presb. 7: 401.
— — — in America. (A. C. F. Cunningham) Cath. Presb. 9: 359.
— in Politics. (W. A. Hammond) No. Am. 137: 137.
— Industrial Position of. (E. Blackwell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 388.
— Inebriety in. (L. M. Hall) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 18: 93.
— Labor of, in the Nail Trade. (A. H. Bigg) Fortn. 45: 829.
— — Pit-Girls of the Black District. Spec. 59: 416.
— Lady Academicians. Leis. Hour, 10: 381, 405.
— Married, as Merchants. (S. W. Cooper) Amer. 6: 168.
— — Legal Rights of, in New Hampshire. (E. P. Dole) Granite Mo. 3: 264.
— — Law of. (J. F. Mister) Am. Law R. 20: 359.
— — New Legal Position of, in England. Blackw. 133: 207. — (J. G. Cox) Dub. R. 92: 417.
— — Partiality of the Law to. (F. G. Cook) Atlan. 58: 311.
— — Rights of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 37: 266.
— Married Women's Property Act. Sat. R. 54: 613. — Spec. 55: 1161. 56: 9.
— Medical Education of, Progress of. (R. Wilson) Fortn. 45: 18.
— Men and. Spec. 59: 951.
— Middle-aged. Leis. Hour, 23: 791.
— Necessity of Religious Instruction of. (B. H. Ascher) New Era, 3: 149.
— Occupations and Economies for married. Lippinc. 35: 595.
— — and Matrimonial Statistics. Leis. Hour, 23: 541.
— — for College-bred. (J. M. Bancroft) Educa. 5: 486.
— of Indian History. (H. G. Keene) National, 8: 157. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 820.
— of Shakspere. (E. Dowden) Contemp. 47: 517. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 405.
— of the 20th Century. (F. K. Carey) Princ. n. s. 14: 324.
— Our Grandmothers. (M. E. Jersey) National, 8: 408. Same art. Liv. Age, 171: 807.
— Pay of; are they fairly paid? (L. D. Blake and V. B. Denslow) Forum, 2: 201.
— Physical Training of. (L. M. Hall) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 21: 100.
— Place in Assemblies for Public Worship. (J. M. Stevenson) Presb. Q. 2: 42.
— Right to hold Office. (M. Strickland) Am. Law R. 17: 670.
— Rights of, from a Biological Standpoint. J. Sci. 15: 469.
— Savings of. (C. Wyatt) Leis. Hour, 34: 404.
— Skepticism and. (W. W. Patton) New Eng. 44: 453.
— Suffrage for. (L. De la Rame) No. Am. 143: 298. — (H. M. Goodwin) New Eng. 43: 193. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 36: 204. — (F. E. Sparhawk) Educa. 7: 193. — (C. Cort) Ref. Q. 30: 343. — (C. G. Ames) Amer. 4: 233. — (F. Franklin) Amer. 6: 280. — Sat. R. 57: 698, 800. — (M. A. Livermore) No. Am. 143: 371. — (H. C. Raikes) National, 4: 631. — (P. V. Smith) National, 5: 60. — (Mrs. Theo. Chapman) 19th Cent. 19: 561. — (M. G. Fawcett) 19th Cent. 19: 740.
— — in England. (E. Pfeiffer) Contemp. 47: 418. — Sat. R. 56: 134, 371. 61: 283.
— — — Recent Attempt to carry it. (J. Bryce) Nation, 39: 108.
— — in Massachusetts. (L. Stone) Amer. 3: 233.
Women, Suffrage for, in Wyoming. (E. A. Thomas) Potter Am. Mo. 18: 492.
— — Legal Right of. (F. Minor) Forum, 2: 351.
— — when Ratepayers. Westm. 122: 375.
— — Word from a Woman against. (E. A. Bloodgood) Lippinc. 34: 169.
— Training of. Leis. Hour, 11: 389.
— under pagan and Christian Civilization. (Cardinal Gibbons) Am. Cath. Q. 11: 651.
— University Examinations for. (I. M. S. Tod) Leis. Hour, 20: 42.
— Volubility of. (T. Foster) Knowl. 8: 17.
— Wages of. (A. Matheson) Macmil. 46: 204.
— Why they write. (N. H. Kennard) National, 3: 694.
— Wise, of Central Germany. Sat. R. 60: 348.
— Work and Wages of. (C. W. Elliott) No. Am. 135: 146.
— — in Australia. (J. Lockett) 19th Cent. 18: 651.
— — in Education. (A. G. Woolson) Granite Mo. 3: 11.
— Working, Holidays for. (F. Martin) Macmil. 49: 363.
— — Need they despair? (F. Kelley) Internat. R. 13: 517.
— Working-class Wives and Mothers. Fortn. 41: 30.
Women's Rights; Dream Pictures. Temp. Bar, 69: 521.
Won at Last; a Story. (H. M. Russell) Granite Mo. 1: 232.
Wood, Charlotte Dunning. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 273.
— Upon a Cast. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 269.
Wood, F. J. Cong. 13: 889.
Wood, J. G., Portrait of. Sunday M. 11: 429.
Wood, Searles V. Nature, 31: 318.
Wood, Wm. Page, Lord Hatherly. *See* Hatherly.
Wood, Agatized and jasperized, of Arizona. (G. F. Kunz) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 362.
— Artificial. Leis. Hour, 30: 699.
— Non-inflammable, for Building Purposes. (T. M. Rhymer-Jones) Am. Arch. 17: 256, 283. Same art. Ecl. Engin. 33: 55.
— Preservation of. (F. W. Clarke) Kansas R. 7: 80.
— Seasoning of, Practical Remarks on. Ecl. Engin. 26: 452.
— Strength of wooden Posts. (G. Lanza) Am. Arch. 12: 6, 66.
See Timber.
Woods, Henry. Art J. 38: 97.
Woods, American, Notes on. Am. Arch. 11: 213.
— — Strength of. (S. P. Sharples) Science, 1: 107.
— — *vs.* English. (J. Burroughs) Critic, 3: 1, 15.
— and their Management. (D. M. Scott) Forestry, 6: 18.
— Building, Notes on. Am. Arch. 11: 259.
— — Seasoning of. Ecl. Engin. 28: 120.
— Cuban, Strength and other Properties of. (E. D. Estrada) Ecl. Engin. 29: 417, 443.
— in their earlier Stages. Forestry, 7: 41.
— Resinous, Durability of. (H. Mayr) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 679.
Wood Architecture. *See* Architecture, Wood.
Wood-Carving. (C. G. Leland) Art J. 38: 41.
— English Stall Work, etc., of the 15th Century. (H. Sirr) Art J. 35: 325. 37: 145.
— Renaissance in. (J. W. Benn) Am. Arch. 18: 233.
Wood-Engravers of the Netherlands. Acad. 27: 141.
Wood-Engraving, American. (J. Comyns Carr) Am. Arch. 12: 245.
— — W. J. Linton's. Am. Arch. 13: 92.
— and the Century Prizes. (M. G. van Rensselaer) Cent. 2: 230.
— and Drawing on Wood. (H. Herkomer) Art J. 34: 133, 165.
— and Early Printing. (M. Scanlan) Cath. World, 34: 803.

Wood-Engraving, Chatto on. (M. G. van Rensselaer) Am. Arch. 11: 78.
— direct from Nature. (E. Kingsley) Cent. 3: 48.
— Early German, Recent Works on. (K. Pearson) Acad. 26: 14.
— History of. (G. E. Woodberry) Harper, 64: 705. 65: 257. — (W. M. Conway) Acad. 23: 226.
— — Woodberry's. Am. Arch. 13: 92.
— in America. (E. Radford) Acad. 24: 50.
— in the Netherlands in the 15th Century, Conway on. (C. H. Middleton-Wake) Acad. 26: 275.
See Woodcutters.
— Linton's History of. (Cosmo Monkhouse) Acad. 26: 32. — Atlan. 51: 260. — Sat. R. 54: 829.
Wood-Lot in New England. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 58: 496.
Wood Notes. (W. H. Gibson) Harper, 74: 94.
Wood Nymph, The; a Sculptor's Romance. (T. Hopkins) Harper, 67: 770.
Wood-Pigeon, Strange Story of a. Chamb. J. 60: 257.
Woodall, William, with portrait. Cong. 11: 953.
Woodburytype Process, New Developments of. (T. Bolas) Am. Arch. 16: 225.
Woodcutters of the Netherlands. (W. M. Conway) Bibliog. 1: 39–178. 2: 31–139.
Wooden Midshipman, The. All the Year, 48: 173.
Woodland and Water-Course. (H. Hunt) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 669.
Woodlands, in Sussex and Kent. Forestry, 10: 340.
— Relation to Animal Life. (F. B. Hough) Forestry, 10: 49.
— Sanitary Effects of. (F. B. Hough) Forestry, 9: 209.
Woodlanders, The. (T. Hardy) Macmil. 54: 63–466. 55: 1, 81.
Woodman, John Smith. Granite Mo. 6: 238.
Woodpecker, California, Acorn-storing Habit of. (R. E. C. Stearns) Am. Natural. 16: 353.
— Hairy. (A. G. Van Aken) Am. Natural. 17: 511.
Woodspring Priory, Somersetshire. Antiquary, n. s. 4: 51.
Woodstock, Va., Lutheran Church of. (D. M. Gilbert) Luth. Q. 14: 479.
Woodward, Ashbel. (P. H. Woodward) N. E. Reg. 40: 133.
Woodwell, Mary. (W. Harriman) Granite Mo. 4: 233.
Wooed in jest and wedded in earnest. Leis. Hour, 32: 56.
Wooing, Pertinacity in. Spec. 58: 574. Same art. Critic, 6: 236.
Wool Trade. Leis. Hour, 29: 457.
Woollens, Irish. (Henry S. Fagan) National, 3: 645.
Woollen Manufacture in Ireland, Repression of. (W. Cunningham) Eng. Hist. R. 1: 277.
Woolmer Forest, Hampshire. Spec. 56: 48.
Woolner, Thomas. Pygmalion. Lond. Q. 58: 253. — (A. Meynell) Art J. 34: 85. — Spec. 55: 17.
— Silenus. Spec. 57: 1270.
— Tiresias. (H. B. Garrod) Acad. 29: 375.
Woolsey, Theodore Dwight, Academic Career of. (G. P. Fisher) Cent. 2: 709.
Woolson, Constance F. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 327.
— Anne. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 227.
— East Angels. Lit. W. (Bost.) 17: 243.
— Portrait of. Harper, 72: 559.
Woolwich Arsenal. Leis. Hour, 3: 487. — All the Year, 56: 82.
— Explosion at, 1883. Sat. R. 56: 390.
Woolwich Military Academy. Leis. Hour, 25: 661.
Worcell, with portrait. (W. J. Linton) Cent. 9: 409.
Worcester, 2d Marquis of, Dircks's Life of. J. Sci. 2: 537.
Worcester, Joseph E., with portrait. Granite Mo. 3: 245.
Worcester, Thomas, Reed's Life of. New Church R. 1: 1.
Worcester, Eng. (C. J. Robinson) Acad. 24: 21. — Leis. Hour, 21: 661.
— and its Exhibition. Art J. 34: 253, 309.
— Diocesan History of. Sat. R. 56: 59.
Worcestershire, Chronicles of. All the Year, 54: 59.
Word, The. (T. Harper) Mind, 8: 372.
Word in Season, A. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 59: 73.
Words, Alien, Use of. Amer. 13: 39.
— and Places. Leis. Hour, 21: 732.
— as Tools; Suggestions from a Workshop. (G. M. Tucker) New Eng. 44: 391.
— Influence of. (N. Wiseman) Metrop. 4: 467.
— Lapses in. Chamb. J. 60: 653.
— Proper Use of. (W. A. Dodge) No. Am. 143: 60.
— Short Biographies of. (Max Müller) Good Words, 27: 19–680.
— Some Interesting. Chamb. J. 62: 97. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 826.
— Trench on the Study of. New York Q. 1: 295.
— Verbal Corruptions. Spec. 56: 1354.
Wordsworth, Charles, Bp. of St. Andrews. A chapter of Autobiography. Fortn. 40: 50. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 343.
— Episcopate of. Church Q. 20: 172.
Wordsworth, Christopher, Bp. of Lincoln. Sat. R. 56: 78. 59: 410. — Spec. 58: 413.
Wordsworth, John, Bp. of Salisbury. Sat. R. 60: 246.
Wordsworth, Dorothy. Ath. '86, 2: 266.
Wordsworth, William. (C. F. Johnson) Temp. Bar, 77: 336. — Leis. Hour, 4: 439. 12: 628.
— and Byron. (A. C. Swinburne) 19th Cent. 15: 583, 764. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 845. 103: 75.
— — M. Arnold on. Quar. 154: 53.
— and the Duddon. (F. A. Malleson) Good Words, 24: 573.
— and Longfellow. (W. S. Kennedy) Critic, 3: 333.
— and the modern Age. (H. C. Pedder) Manhat. 2: 418.
— and Natural Religion. (J. C. Shairp) Good Words, 25: 307.
— His Influence on Scotland. Spec. 58: 1292.
— His Theory of Poetry. (W. J. Courthope) National, 4: 512.
— Homiletic Value of his Poetry. (J. DeWitt) Presb. R. 3: 241.
— Knight's Edition. Spec. 55: 1141. 56: 614. 59: 355.
— Lyrical Ballads. (F. Wedmore) Gent. M. n. s. 28: 531.
— Passion of. (T. M. Coan) N. Princ. 1: 297.
— Poetical Works. (E. Dowden) Acad. 22: 111.
— Relations of, to Science. (R. S. Watson) Macmil. 50: 202. Same art. Critic, 5: 43. Same art. Liv. Age, 162: 295.
— Scherer as a Critic of. Sat. R. 54: 565.
— Sonnets. (S. Waddington) Acad. 25: 108.
— Two Styles of. Mod. R. 3: 525.
— Weak Side of. Spec. 55: 687.
— Wisdom and Truth of his Poetry. (A. De Vere) Cath. World, 38: 738. 39: 49, 201, 335.
Wordsworth's Country. (J. Burroughs) Cent. 5: 418.
Wordsworth Society, Address to. (M. Arnold) Macmil. 44: 154.
— Publications of. Spec. 55: 238.
Work, and Overwork. (J. M. Fothergill) Good Words, 23: 571. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 704.
— and Wages. (J. Plummer) Br. Alma. Comp. '74: 90.
— — Six Centuries of. (H. M. Hyndman) To-Day, 2: 100.
— among Workingmen, Miss Hopkins's. Cong. 9: 39.
— as an Educating Power. (C. H. Parkhurst) M. Am. Hist. 13: 353.
— Brain and Hand. Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 104.
— of Imagination; a Story. (E. Warren) Lippinc. 31: 151.
Work-measuring Machines. Nature, 30: 220.

Workhouses, Cruelties in, in England. (L. Twining) 19th Cent. 20: 709.
Workhouse Life. Leis. Hour, 15: 286–349.
Working Class. (J. E. Graybill) New Era, 2: 4.
— Giffen on the. Sat. R. 61: 108.
Working Classes, The. (P. Greg) National, 1: 701.
— abroad. Leis. Hour, 22: 93–795.
— and the Methodists. Lond. Q. 58: 60.
— English, Condition and Wages of. (J. D. Hutchinson) 19th Cent. 16: 630.
— Progress of, 1833–83. (R. Griffin) J. Statis. Soc. 46: 593. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 22.
— Re-housing. Brit. Q. 79: 354.
Working Days, Our. (E. Faithfull) Sunday M. 12: 54.
Working-Girl, Some Experiences of. Lippinc. 37: 627.
Workingman of the olden Time. Leis. Hour, 1: 205–725.
— Social Memoranda of. Leis. Hour, 10: 239, 341, 413.
Workingmen, and the Churches. (R. Ogden) Nation, 40: 274.
— and War. (T. Burt) Fortn. 38: 718.
— Assurance for. Leis. Hour, 14: 293, 413.
— Diseases of. Leis. Hour, 4: 102.
— Earnings and Savings of. Leis. Hour, 10: 93.
— Grievances of. (W. G. Moody and J. L. Laughlin) No. Am. 138: 502.
— in Denmark, Consular Report on the Situation cf. (L. Pio) Scand. 3: 6.
— in Paris, Distress of, 1883. Sat. R. 55: 340.
— Rights of. (E. A. Perry) Univ. Q. 43: 75.
— Schools for, in Copenhagen. (N. Neergaard) Scand. 3: 13.
— Sermons to, Newman Smyth's. (W. J. Tucker) And. R. 3: 297.
See also Laboring Classes.
Workingmen's Club in Duck Lane. Leis. Hour, 13: 68.
Workingmen's Clubs. Leis. Hour, 13: 701.
— and Institutes. (J. Plummer) Br. Alma. Comp. '65: 86.
Workingmen's Colony, at Essen. (C. H. Blackall) Am. Arch. 19: 207.
— Italian, at Schio. (C. H. Blackall) Am. Arch. 18: 51.
Workingmen's Coöperative Societies. Leis. Hour, 1: 102.
Workingmen's Houses. (H. Jones) Leis. Hour, 15: 54.
Workingmen's Homes. (R. R. Bowker) Harper, 68: 769.
— and Public Houses. Chamb. J. 60: 548.
Workingmen's Industrial Exhibitions. (J. Plummer) Br. Alma. Comp. '66: 114.
Workingmen's School, New York. (F. H. North) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 632.
Working Population, Sanitary Condition of. Br. Alma. Comp. '43: 21.
Workman. *See* Craftsman.
Workmen, Unemployed. (R. P. B. Frost) To-Day, 3: 132.
Workmen's Train. All the Year, 50: 328.
Workshop at Home. Knowl. 6: 154–479. 7: 42–386.
Workshop Regulation Act. Leis. Hour, 17: 294.
Worksop, Eng., Architecture of. Sat. R. 56: 75.
World, The, Age of. (L. J. Templin) Kansas R. 8: 570.
— as an Eject. (G. J. Romanes) Contemp. 50: 45.
— End of. New Church R. 1: 125. — (R. A. Proctor) Cornh. 45: 481. Same art. Potter Am. Mo. 18: 632. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 835.
— of the Poets. J. Sci. 17: 745.
— Will it ever end? (C. E. Smith) Bapt. R. 1: 305.
Worlds, Birth of. Knowl. 8: 282.
— — and Death of. (R. A. Proctor) Belgra. 49: 27.
— Death of. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 3: 263.
— Habitability of other. (H. A. Howe) Sid. Mess. 4: 294.
Worlds, Other inhabited. (E. F. Burr) Presb. R. 6: 257.
— Other than ours. (De Fontenelle) Knowl. 6: 21–518. 7: 109–455.
— — Life in. (R. A. Proctor) Knowl. 7: 210–443.
— — Proctor's. J. Sci. 7: 367.
— Plurality of. (W. Carter) J. Sci. 2: 227. — (J. B. de Concilio) Am. Cath. Q. 9: 193. — (T. Hughes) Am. Cath. Q. 9: 452. — (G. M. Searle) Cath. World, 37: 49.
World-Problems, Seven. (E. Du Bois-Reymond) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 433.
Worldliness, Christian, Dale on. Spec. 58: 212.
Worms and their Work. (B. Waugh) Sunday M. 11: 324. *See* Earthworms.
Worn-out Types. Macmil. 54: 19.
Worry. (M. Granville) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 102.
Worsaal, Jens J. A., Danish Archæologist. Ath. '85, 2: 249.
Worship, and Sacraments, Christian. (R. W. Dale) Cong. 14: 12.
— Art in. (J. F. Weir) Church R. 47: 119.
— Christian, Theory and Practice of. (H. N. Day) New Eng. 41: 103.
— English Public Worship Regulation Act. Spec. 55: 288.
— Freedom of, in Practice. (R. H. Clarke) Cath. World, 41: 363.
— — in United States. (A. J. Thébaud) Am. Cath. Q. 10: 293.
— The great Steps in. (J. T. Bixby) Unita. R. 24: 348.
— Mechanical Modes of. (C. F. G. Cumming) Contemp. 46: 564. Same art. Liv. Age, 163: 290.
— of the Church. (A. J. Rowland) Bapt. R. 5: 395.
— Public, Luther's Reformed Order of. (W. Binnie) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 34: 1.
— — Superfluities in. And. R. 2: 394.
Worshiper of the Devil, A. Overland, n. s. 7: 378.
Worst Man in the Troop. (C. King) Lippinc. 32: 287.
Worth, the Paris Dressmaker, Levée at the House of. Atlan. 53: 282.
Worthing and its Neighborhood. Leis. Hour, 12: 661, 683.
Worthington, Roland. Granite Mo. 8: 201.
Wouvermans, Philip. (E. Mason) Harper, 66: 558.
Wrangel, Field Marshal Graf Ferdinand von, with portrait. Leis. Hour, 27: 122. — Science, 6: 417.
Wranglers, Senior. Cornh. 45: 225.
Wraxall, Nathaniel W. Memoirs. Temp. Bar, 69: 554. Same art. Liv. Age, 160: 3. — Spec. 57: 187, 253.
Wreath of Smoke; a Story. Leis. Hour, 6: 529–705.
Wreck of the Amherst. Leis. Hour, 35: 337.
Wrecks, Wreckers, and Life-boats. Leis. Hour, 3: 109, 119.
— Prevention of. Spec. 57: 385.
Wreck-chart, and Life-boats. Br. Alma. Comp. '60: 119.
Wrecker's Daughter; a Story. (L. Tinsley) Tinsley, 35: 261, 293, 389. 36: 92, 119, 193.
Wrekin, Summer Day on. Leis. Hour, 13: 603.
Wren, Sir Christopher. (J. Sutter) Sunday M. 11: 251. — Sat. R. 53: 369.
— Life and Work of. (A. Keen) Am. Arch. 20: 52, 74.
— Phillimore's Life of. Ath. '82, 2: 85.
— Work of, and its Lessons. (J. Cubitt) Contemp. 46: 97. Same art. Liv. Age, 162: 416.
Wren Family Pedigree. Reliquary, 22: 67.
Wren, The, Carolina, a Year of its Life. (C. C. Abbott) Contemp. 46: 97. Same art. Liv. Age, 162: 416.
— Hunting of. (W. Ridgeway) Acad. 27: 63, 207. — (Southesk) Acad. 28: 701 — (D. S. Evans) Acad. 27: 189.

Wrestling. Sat. R. 57: 501.
Wright, Ammi Willard, with portrait. (W. Buell) M. West. Hist. 5: 126.
Wright, Elizur, Eulogy on. (R. G. Ingersoll) No. Am. 142: 209.
Wright, Henry. Cong. 13: 4.
Wright, Joseph, of Derby. (D. C. Thompson) Art J. 35: 205. — Sat. R. 61: 516. — Leis. Hour, 32: 375.
— Bemrose's Life of. Ath. '86, 2: 55. — Acad. 29: 438.
— Paintings of. (W. C. Monkhouse) Acad. 23: 227.
Wright, Thomas. Nature, 31: 103.
Wright Family, of Woburn. (W. R. Cutter) N. E. Reg. 37: 67.
Wrights of Northampton, Mass. (W. K. Wright) N. E. Reg. 40: 280.
Writers and Speakers, Hints to. Leis. Hour, 5: 223, 454.
— who lack College Training. Critic, 9: 296.
Writing, Automatic. (F. W. H. Myers) Contemp. 47: 233.
— Beginning of, in Tibet. (J. Avery) Am. Antiq. 8: 158.
Wrought by a Stranger. (C. Kernahan) Belgra. 57: 97.
Würtemburg, Industrial Education in. (A. Harris) Contemp. 50: 536.
Wurtz, Charles Adolph, with portrait. Science, 4: 6. — With portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 114. — Nature, 30: 103.
— and his Chemical Work. Nature, 30: 170.
Würzburg. (M. G. van Rensselaer) Am. Arch. 13: 173.
— and Vienna. (E. de Laveleye) Contemp. 46: 635, 811.
— Tri-Centennial of. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 35: 174.
Wyandotte Cave, Alabaster Quarries and Flint Works in. (H. C. Hovey) Am. Antiq. 3: 27.
Wyandotte Indians. (A. W. Buckland) Knowl. 1: 158.
Wyatt, Sir Thomas, the Younger, Revolt of. (A. C. Ewald) Cornh. 47: 680. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 105.
Wyatts, The, of Allington Castle, Kent. (W. Brailsford) Antiquary, 13: 10.
Wycherley, William. (J. F. Molloy) Tinsley, 32: 235.
Wye, Down the. (J. A. Blaikie) Art J. 38: 203, 257.
— On the. (H. Bedford) Irish Mo. 13: 189.
Wykeham, William of. Eng. Illust. 1: 681.
Wyllys Family of Connecticut. (M. K. Talcott) N. E. Reg. 37: 33.
Wymondham, Eng. Sat. R. 60: 443.
Wyndham, Charles, with portrait. Theatre, '82, 11: 1, 60.
Wynne, Thomas. (W. Dickinson) M. Am. Hist. 8: 662.
Wyoming, Early Claims of Connecticut in Pennsylvania. (T. J. Chapman) M. Am. Hist. 12: 234.
Wyoming Territory, Wonderland of. (C. F. G. Cumming) Overland, n. s. 5: 1.
Wythe, George, with portrait. (Mrs. M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 13: 313.
Wyvern Moat. (G. H. Boughton) Harper, 72: 81.

Xavier, St. Francis, with portrait. Month, 44: supp.
— Life of. Am. Cath. Q. 7: 375.
Xenophon. Œconomicus. (C. D. Morris) Am. J. Philol. 1: 169.

Yacht, The American, Evolution of. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Cent. 2: 350.
— The modern. (J. D. J. Kelly) Harper, 67: 441.
Yachts, and Yacht Sailing in 1884. Ecl. Engin. 31: 164.
— Cruising, Types of. (D. Kemp) Art J. 33: 269.
— English. Leis. Hour, 33: 500.
Yachts, Small. Sat. R. 60: 757.
— — C. P. Kunhardt on. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 467.
Yacht-Measurement and Time Allowance. Ecl. Engin. 32: 512.
Yacht-Sailing, Hints on. Leis. Hour, 29: 454.
Yachting. (D. Kemp) Art J. 38: 212.
— America's Cup Race. Sat. R. 60: 289, 385.
— Cruising. (Sir T. Brassey) Fortn. 40: 315.
— in America. Sat. R. 59: 11.
— in 1882. Sat. R. 54: 146, 343, 406.
— in 1883. Sat. R. 55: 75, 468, 830. 56: 211, 367.
— Racing. (D. Kemp) Fortn. 40: 321. — (T. Dykes) Fortn. 44: 192.
— Rules of. Sat. R. 53: 235, 696.
Yakob the Fiddler. All the Year, 53: 35.
Yale, Elihu, with portrait. Am. Lit. M. 3: 67.
Yale College, and Harvard, Policy of. (E. D. Page) Nation, 42: 169.
— Change in the Academic Curriculum of, 1884. (G. T. Ladd) New Eng. 44: 114.
— Change in the Constitution of. (C. H. Smith) New Eng. 46: 372.
— Changes in Charter of. (W. Bliss) New Eng. 41: 325.
— Charter of. (W. Bliss) New Eng. 43: 394, 501.
— — and Government of. (N. Porter, J. P. Gulliver, and H. C. Kingsley) New Eng. 44: 874.
— Classics and the Curriculum of. (T. Peck) New Eng. 44: 257.
— Corporation of. New Eng. 44: 597. — (D. H. Chamberlain) New Eng. 45: 461.
— — Clerical Element in. New Eng. 44: 743.
— Curriculum of, Prof. Ladd on. Science, 7: 103.
— Pres. Dwight's Inaugural Address. New Eng. 45: 808.
— Dwight Hall. (J. B. Reynolds) New Eng. 45: 970.
— — Address at Dedication of. (T. Dwight) New Eng. 45: 964.
— Future Policy of. (M. Young and H. C. Kingsley) New Eng. 45: 161.
— Graduates of, 1701–1745. (I. N. Tarbox) New Eng. 45: 65.
— Intellectual Activity in. (E. G. Bourne) New Eng. 45: 273.
— New York Alumni of. Nation, 42: 340.
— not Yale University. (W. Bliss) New Eng. 44: 736.
— Mr. Page on. (E. G. Bourne) Nation, 42: 216.
— Peabody Museum. (A. Crane) Leis. Hour, 31: 547. — Kansas R. 1: 699.
— Religion in. (W. M. Barbour) New Eng. 45: 1043.
— Society System of. (J. A. Porter) New Eng. 43: 377.
— Treasurer's Report, 1883–4. (M. Young) New Eng. 44: 250.
— under President Porter. (H. C. Kingsley) New Eng. 45: 62.
— — two Decades of. (E. D. Page) Nation, 42: 147.
Yale University. (S. E. Baldwin) New Eng. 44: 882.
Yankee, The. (H. King) M. Am. Hist. 10: 320.
Yankee outwitted, A. Chamb. J. 60: 535.
Yarfield Memoirs; a Story of Church Life. (A. Reed) Cong. 12: 36–997.
Yarmouth, England, illustrated. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 65: 1.
— and the Broads. (J. Hatton) Eng. Illust. 3: 589.
— From, to Barmouth. (J. Mortimer) Manch. Q. 1: 320.
— Toll-house at. All the Year, 55: 88.
Yarn, A, of the P and O. Chamb. J. 61: 503.
— of the "President" Frigate, A. (A. Forbes) Belgra. 53: 442.
Yarrow, Clerical Life in. (A. H. Japp) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 35: 449.
— Reminiscences of. Sat. R. 61: 165.
Yates, Edmund, Recollections of. Spec. 57: 1580. — (C. E. Dawkins) Acad. 26: 369. — Temp. Bar, 72: 460.

Yates, Edmund, Recollections of. (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. 42: 834. — Liv. Age, 163: 764.
— Theatrical Recollections of. (G. Turner) Theatre, '85, 1: 9, 121.
Yates, Robert, with portrait. (M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 13: 313.
Yatil. (F. D. Millet) Cent. 3: 745.
Year, a Naturalist's. (Grant Allen) Knowl. 2: 448–477. 3: 20–276. 4: 1–355.
Year 1900., (S. Swett) Lippinc. 35: 561.
Yearling Sales. Lond. Soc. 48: 476.
Yeddo, Japan. (S. Massman) Leis. Hour, 22: 38.
— Summer Days in. Lond. Soc. 41: 602.
Yellow Comforter, The. Overland, n. s. 5: 360.
Yellow-Fever, How to deal with. (F. W. Reilly) Science, 6: 25.
— in Providence, R. I., 1800. Narrag. Reg. 3: 136.
— Inoculation for. Science, 7: 90.
— Origin of. (C. Creighton) No. Am. 139: 335.
— Vaccination for. (D. Freire) Knowl. 6: 318.
Yellow Sea, Across the. Blackw. 131: 623. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 486.
Yellowstone, Geysers of. (A. Geikie) Macmil. 44: 421. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 124. — (E. Francis) 19th Cent. 11: 369. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 31.
— Marvels of. Leis. Hour, 21: 134.
— National Park. (Charles F. Driscoll) Am. Arch. 13: 130. — Kansas R. 3: 743. — (E. Frankland) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 289. — (P. Koch) M. Am. Hist. 11: 497. — (E. D. Cope) Am. Natural. 19: 1017.
— — Winser's Manual of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 14: 237.
Yeoman, British. Sat. R. 55: 436. 56: 434.
Yesterday, to-day, and to-morrow; a California Mosaic. (Kate M. Bishop) Overland, n. s. 2: 529.
Yggdrasill, The Sacred Ash. (H. Macmillan) Sunday M. 15: 685.
Ymdiden, Holland, Port of. (F. C. Danvers) J. Sci. 14: 41.
Yonge, Charlotte M. Novels. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 74.
— Stray Pearls. Sat. R. 55: 568. Spec. 56: 840.
— Unknown to History. Sat. R. 54: 60.
York, Eng., and its historical Associations. Leis. Hour, 30: 534.
— and Selby. (K. S. Macquoid) Belgra. 48: 209.
— and York Castle. (E. Peacock) Acad. 24: 122.
— Pestilence and Cholera at. Leis. Hour, 2: 728.
York Mystery Plays. (E. Dowden) Acad. 28: 79. — Book-Lore, 2: 110.
York, Me., Summer at. (S. D. Clark) Harper, 65: 487.
Yorkshire. (K. S. Macquoid) Belgra. 46: 342, 463. 47: 80–464. 48: 79–424. — (M. Creighton) Leis. Hour, 35: 39, 118, 197.
— Abbeys of. Leis. Hour, 26: 437–680.
— About. (K. S. Macquoid) Belgra. 49: 81, 194.
Chronicles of. All the Year, 51: 180, 220, 269.
— Coast of. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 68: 518.
— — Changes on. Leis. Hour, 4: 573.
— Old. Colburn, 170: 485. — Sat. R. 53: 470. 56: 253.
— Old Houses in. (J. Leyland) Acad. 22: 470.
— Parish Registers in. (F. Collins) Antiquary, n. s. 8: 246.
— Ruined Abbeys of. (W. C. Lefroy) Portfo. 13: 1–215. — Sat. R. 55: 643.
— West-Riding, Rambles in. (A. Stansfield) Manch. Q. 2: 64.
Yorkshire Association, The. (C. M. Gaskell) 19th Cent. 15: 1023.
Yorkshire Moor, Phases of a. (G. Radford) Portfo. 13: 154.
— Sermon from a. (Mrs. C. Garnett) Sunday M. 13: 770.
Yorktown and Naseby. (Goldwin Smith) Contemp. 40: 683. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 1.
Yorktown, and Williamsburg, Longstreet's Division at. (E. P. Alexander) So. Hist. Pap. 10: 32.
— Surrender at, 1781. Foster Mo. Ref. 1: 37.
— — Celebration of, 1881. Granite Mo. 5: 250.
— — — Discourse at. (J. J. Keane) Cath. World, 34: 274.
Yorktown Prisoners, 1781, and their Custodian. (E. C. Bruce) Potter Am. Mo. 18: 555.
Yorkville, Wis., The Savior of. (K. Jansen) Scand. 3: 15.
Yosemite, The. (E. McSweeny) Cath. World, 38: 830. — Cornh. 47: 410. — Spec. 57: 825. — (C. F. G. Cumming) Tinsley, 33: 413. — Sat. R. 55: 758.
— En Route to. (E. M. Sweeny) Cath. World, 37: 783.
— May Day in. (C. F. G. Cumming) Gent. M. n. s. 30: 503.
— Staging in. (A. Crane) Leis. Hour, 32: 475.
— Unfrequented Paths of. (C. A. Bailey) Overland, n. s. 8: 88.
Yosemite Camping Trip, Rough Notes of a. (J. Le Conte) Overland, n. s. 6: 414, 493, 624.
Yosodhara; a Story. (F. Bland) Argosy, 40: 372.
You Bet, Town of, California. (H. DeGroot) Overland, n. s. 6: 305.
Young, Henry, Sketch of his Life. (G. Fullerton) Irish Mo. 1: 241, 341.
Young, William, Journal of, 1776–7. Pennsyl. M. 8: 255.
Young, The, Church's Duty to. (A. Whyte) Cath. Presb. 5: 56.
Young England. Sat. R. 55: 523.
Young Ireland's Letters. Irish Mo. 11: 376, 491.
Young Lady's Diary. Argosy, 42: 270, 348.
Young Men, of England, Occupations of. Spec. 56: 1180.
— Strength of. (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 12: 479.
— What shall they do? (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 38: 665.
Young Men's Christian Associations. (G. R. Crooks) Harper, 64: 258.
— Libraries in. (R. B. Poole) Lib. J. 10: 221.
Young Men's Classes in Country Towns. Cong. 11: 661.
Young Strong of "The Clarion." (M. W. Shinn) Overland, n. s. 4: 303.
Young Wife's Story. Leis. Hour, 26: 1–401.
Your Money or your Life. (W. Collins) Belgra. 46: supp. 1.
Youth, Books for. (W. H. Brett) Lib. J. 10: 127.
Yriarte, Charles. Francesca da Rimini. (J. G. Rosengarten) Amer. 6: 329.
Yttria, Fractionation of. (W. Crookes) Nature, 34: 584.
Yucatan, Lorillard Expedition to. (R. Whiting) Am. Arch. 13: 45.
— New and old in. (A. D. Le Plongeon) Harper, 70: 372.
Yuchi Indians and Language. (A. S. Gatschet) Science, 5: 251.
Yuka Legends. (A. G. Fassin) Overland, n. s. 3: 651.
Yukon; the great River of Alaska. (F. Schwatka) Cent. 8: 739, 819.
— The middle. (F. Schwatka) Science, 3: 677, 706.
Yule; a Story. So. Lit. Mess. 35: 14, 79.
Yvonne; a Steamer Romance. Argosy, 37: supp. 67

Zabian Idolatries and Fables. (J. Townley) New Era, 4: 376.
Zahn, Adolph, Experiences of. Cath. Presb. 8: 350.
Zamba's Plot. (C. Dimitry) M. Am. Hist. 12: 513.
Zambesi, Catholic Mission to. Dub. R. 90: 1.
Zanguebar, Mission to. (H. Gibson) Month, 58: 197, 564.
Zanzibar, and Germany. Sat. R. 59: 775.
— Universities' Mission in. (A. S. Boyce) Church R. 48: 40.

Zeal, Spurious. (R. V. Foster) Cumb. Q. 2: 231. — (J. H. Milholland) Cumb. Q. 2: 412.
Zechariah, Visions of. (W. Burnet) Brit. & For. Evang. R. 33: 114.
Zegarra; a Tale of the Scotch Occupation of Darien. (G. D. Lawson) Overland, n. s. 6: 485.
Zeigler, David. (M. D. Steele) M. West. Hist. 2: 97.
Zeisberger, David. (E. De Schweinitz) Nation, 41: 34. — Diary of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 16: 236.
Zeller, Philip Christoph. (R. McLachlan) Nature, 27: 535.
Zend-Avesta, L. H. Mills and the. Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 212.
Zeno, Antonio and Nicolo, Explorations of. Nature, 28: 14.
Zeolites in Basalt of Table Mt., Colorado. (W. Cross and W. F. Hillebrand) Am. J. Sci. 123: 452. 124: 129.
Zéro, a Story of Monte Carlo. (Mrs. C. Praed) Temp. Bar, 70: 134-579. 71: 111.
Zig-Zag Telegraph, The. (L. G. Thompson) Atlan. 54: 184.
Zigzags. (E. Drury) Lond. Soc. 47: 517.
Zillah von Ephraim. (L. Wassermann) Belgra. 60: 31.
Zinzendorf, Count, and the Moravians. (F. H. Hedge) Unita. R. 25: 1.
Z[illegible]a, the Bohemian Patriot. Leis. Hour, 10: 263.
Zit and Xoe; their Early Experiences. Blackw. 139: 457, 612. Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 532, 606.
Zoan, Excavations at. (C. Whitehouse) Critic, 5: 269. — (W. C. Winslow) Critic, 5: 308. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 15: 148, 276.
— Explorations at. (W. C. Winslow) Church R. 47: 408.
Zodiac, The, Origin of the Signs of. (A. H. Sayce) Nature, 25: 525.
Zodiacal Maps. Knowl. 1: 225, 406. 5: 40-480. 6: 54-504. 7: 51-233.
Zodiacal Sign for February. Knowl. 5: 165.
Zodiacal Symbolism; the Crab. (R. Brown, jr.) Acad. 27: 135.
Ζωή μου, σᾶς ἀγαπῶ. (C. Badham) Temp. Bar, 73: 50.
Zoic Maxima, or Periods of Numerical Variations in Animals. (L. P. Gratacap) Am. Natural. 20: 1009.
Zola, Emile. (A. Lang) Fortn. 37: 439. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 825.
— as a Critic. (M. S. Stillman) Nation, 34: 233.
— Concord School on. Lit. W. (Bost.) 17: 264.
— Nana in Paris. (A. Farquhar) Theatre, '81, 1: 140.
— Naturalism of. (W. S. Lilly) Fortn. 44: 240.
— Parisian middle Classes of. Scot. R. 2: 301.
— Pot-bouille. Lit. W. (Bost.) 13: 175.
Zollicoffer, Gen. Felix K. (M. J. Wright) So. Biv. 2: 485.
Zoo, My Back-yard. (J. G. Wood) Good Words, 24: 132-761.
Zoological Disillusions. Leis. Hour, 26: 119.
Zoological Enigmas. Kansas R. 9: 31.
Zoological Gardens. (T. Link) Am. Natural. 17: 1225.
— Commissariat of. (J. K. Lord) Leis. Hour, 14: 758.
— Notes at. All the Year, 49: 439.
Zoological Geography. Kansas R. 1: 129.
Zoological Laboratories, Marine. Nature, 29: 16.
Zoological Nomenclature. Nature, 30: 256, 277.
Zoological Notes. (J. K. Lord) Leis. Hour, 14: 328-799. 15: 43-503. 16: 172-542.
Zoological Station, at Banyuls. (G. Dimmock) Science, 2: 556.
— Dutch. (H. E. Sauvage) Science, 2: 618.
— Naples. (P. T. Cunningham) Nature, 27: 453.
Zoological Station, at Naples, Advantages of Study at. (C. O. Whitman) Science, 2: 93.
— Proposed, at Granton, Scotland. Nature, 28: 323, 467.
Zoological Stations, Summer, in the United States. (R. S. Tarr) Nature, 31: 174.
Zoological Survey, National Marine, Plea for. Nature, 30: 25.
Zoologists, Problems for. (J. S. Kingsley) Am. Natural. 16: 389.
Zoology, Aristotle's. Ed. R. 160: 460.
— at the Fisheries' Exhibition. (H. H. Giglioli) Nature, 28: 289, 313. — (B. Wright) Nature, 28: 344, 489.
— Colton's Elementary. (C. H. Eigenmann) Dial (Ch.) 7: 245.
— Comparative, Lesson in. Kansas R. 6: 408.
— Marine, A National Laboratory of. Nature, 28: 569.
— Pictorial Illustrations of. (R. W. Shufeldt) Science, 8: 389. — (A. S. Packard) Science, 8: 434.
— Poetical. Leis. Hour, 9: 734, 797.
— Progress of. J. Sci. 3: 47.
— Scope and Provinces of. (O. Dawson) J. Sci. 20: 336.
— Speculative. (W. K. Brooks) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 195, 364.
— Tropical. J. Sci. 11: 320.
Zoophily. (F. P. Cobbe) Potter Am. Mo. 18: 533.
Zoophytes, History of their Development. (T. Hincks) J. Sci. 2: 401.
Zschokke, Heinrich. Autobiography. Chamb. J. 4: 185, 201. Same art. Ecl. M. 8: 299.
Zululand. (J. A. Symonds) Spec. 57: 742.
— after the War, 1880. (F. E. Colenso) Contemp. 41: 54.
— and Cetewayo. (Lady F. Dixie) 19th Cent. 12: 303.
— Future of. (Sir Bartle Frere) Fortn. 38: 581.
— in 1882. Spec. 55: 823.
— in 1884. Sat. R. 57: 735.
— Lady Florence Dixie's Travels in. Ath. '82, 2: 691.
— Mitford's Journey through. Ath. '83, 2: 168.
Zulu Romance, A. Chamb. J. 61: 330.
Zulu War, Journal of a private Soldier during the. Un. Serv. M. '84, 2: 401, 501.
Zulus, The, Jenkinson's History of. Ath. '82, 2: 393.
— What England has done for. (F. Mackarness) Fortn. 42: 391.
Zuni, F. H. Cushing at. Am. Arch. 11: 56, 121.
— My Adventures in. (F. H. Cushing) Cent. 3: 191, 500. 4: 28.
— revisited. (S. Baxter) Am. Arch. 13: 124.
Zuni Indians. (F. H. Cushing) Atlan. 50: 362, 541. — (S. Baxter) Harper, 65: 72.
— Cushing's Discoveries among. (S. Baxter) Am. Arch. 11: 195. 12: 195.
— Pilgrimage of, to Boston. (S. Baxter) Cent. 2: 526.
— Prayer-burying by. (O. T. Mason) Science, 8: 24.
— Social, Mythic, and Religious Systems of. (F. H. Cushing) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 186.
Zuni Pottery, Animal Forms in. Science, 6: 266.
Zweibak; being Notes of a professional Exile. Cent. 8: 960. 9: 588. 10: 118, 954.
Zwin, an old Flemish Seaport. (C. Beeston) Leis. Hour, 29: 810.
Zwingli, Ulrich. (H. S. Burrage) Bapt. R. 6: 68. — (C. H. Hall) Manhat. 3: 482.
— and the Reformation. (J. H. Apple) Ref. Q. 31: 319.
Zymotic Diseases, Germ Theory of. (W. B. Carpenter) 19th Cent. 15: 317. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 511.

...CE COLLEGE LIBRARY
3 5125 00399350 2

FOR REFERENCE ONLY
NOT FOR CIRCULATION